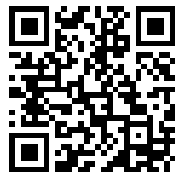

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





Proceedings of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers

American Institute of Electrical Engineers

ST
9280
.123
.29
v. 25
1906

ANNEX LIB.

Library of



Princeton University.

Elizabeth Foundation.



PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

VOL. XXV. No. 1.

JANUARY, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.
Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER,
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD, 1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill. JOHN W. LIEB, JR., 55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906.

J. J. CARTY, 18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y. Term expires 1907.
CHARLES A. TERRY, 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH, 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y. TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, 39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.
SAMUEL REBER, War College, Washington, D. C. GANO S. DUNN, Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

SAMUEL SHELDON, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. W. C. L. EGLIN, 10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGE F. SEVER, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. A. H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX, 76 William St., New York, N. Y. J. G. WHITE, 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, 59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y. LOUIS A. FERGUSON, 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass. CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. CHARLES L. EDGAR, 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

SECRETARY

Term expires 1906.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON, 463 West St., New York, N. Y. RALPH W. POPE, 95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6. EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.
FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7. LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8. FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.
EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9. A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.
ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90. CARL HERING, 1900-1901.
W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91. CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.
ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2. CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3. BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.

J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON,
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(Required by Constitution. President must fill.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER	Chairman.
JOHN J. CARTY.	SAMUEL SHELDON.
C. O. MAILLOUX.	GANO S. DUNN.
GEORGE A. HAMILTON.	RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

(One Director and two others.)

CHARLES L. CLARKE.	Chairman.
GEORGE F. SEVER.	CALVERT TOWNLEY.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

(Three Directors.)

JOHN J. CARTY.	Chairman.
HENRY G. STOTT.	J. G. WHITE.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

(One Director and four others.)

SAMUEL SHELDON.	Chairman.
F. A. C. PERRINE.	HENRY G. STOTT.
BANCROFT GHERARDI.	HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(One Director and four others: all full Members.)

WILLIAM MAVER, Jr.	Chairman.
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.	LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
HENRY A. LARDNER.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

(One Director and four others.)

WILLIAM D. WEAVER.	Chairman.
WM. J. JENKS.	F. W. ROLLER.
F A PATTISON.	CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Appointed by Board of Directors.)

**REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE
and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.**

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.	

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL.	Chairman.
BANCROFT GHERARDI.	Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY.	WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.	HENRY L. DOHERTY.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	GEO. A. HAMILTON.
JOHN F. KELLY.	SAMUEL REBER.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
(RECAP) HENRY G. STOTT.	

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	JOHN W. LIEB Jr.
BION J. ARNOLD.	SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman.	
CHARLES A. TERRY.	RALPH W. POPE.
JOHN J. CARTY.	JOHN W. LIEB, JR.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman.	
JOHN J. CARTY.	JOHN W. LIEB, JR.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
J. G. WHITE.	

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.	
ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.	
HENRY S. CARHART.	ROBERT B. OWENS.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR.	CHARLES F. SCOTT.
C. O. MAILLOUX.	CHARLES P. STEINMETZ.
S. W. STRATTON.	

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.	
ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.	
JOSEPH C. FORSYTH.	H. A. SINCLAIR.
CHRIS. M. GODDARD.	ARTHUR WILLIAMS.
C. J. H. WOODBURY.	

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

P. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman.	P. G. GOSSLER.
H. A. FOSTER.	HENRY A. PRESSEY.
W. P. JUDSON.	CHARLES E. WADDELL.

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,	WM. B. HALE,
210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.	Arco de San Augustin, 8 Mexico.
H. F. PARSHALL,	CLARE F. BEAMES,
Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London.	San Juan, P.R.
ROBERT B. OWENS,	W. G. T. GOODMAN,
McGill University, Montreal P. Q.	Dunedin, New Zealand.

Local Secretaries.

- E. P. BURCH,**
1210 Guaranty Bldg.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
- D. W. RICHARDS,**
University of Missouri,
Columbia, Mo.
- A. S. LANGSDORF,**
Engineers' Club
(St. Louis Branch.) St. Louis, Mo.
- THEODORE VARNEY,**
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.,
East Pittsburg, Pa.
- H. D. JACKSON,**
83 Newbury Street,
Boston, Mass.
- R. T. MACKEEN,**
14 King Street,
Toronto, Ont.
- H. R. ALLENSWORTH,**
Engineers' Club,
Columbus, O.
- GEORGE C. SHAAD,**
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis.
- H. F. SANVILLE,**
710 Girard Trust Bldg.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- A. J. FORBESS,**
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Col.
- F. A. FISH,**
Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.
- H. R. KING,**
Western Electric Co.,
Chicago.
- H. L. FREDERICK,**
Pennsylvania State College,
State College, Pa.
- A. M. BUCK, JR.,**
610 E. Buffalo Street,
Ithaca, N. Y.
- WILLIAM ESTY,**
Lehigh University,
Bethlehem, Pa.
- F. E. BEUTLER,**
Ohio State University,
Columbus, O.
- J. W. ESTERLINE,**
Purdue University,
Lafayette, Ind.
- MORGAN BROOKS,**
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Ill.
- CHARLES G. EDWARDS,**
Electrical Commission,
City Hall, Baltimore, Md.
- R. NEIL WILLIAMS,**
Union University,
Schenectady, N. Y.
- PHILANDER BETTS,**
"The Northampton,"
Washington, D. C.
- W. R. COLLIER,**
230 Lawton Street,
Atlanta, Ga.
- W. S. WHEELER,**
711 Twenty-Third Avenue,
Seattle, Wash.
- C. E. FREEMAN,**
Armour Inst. of Technology,
Chicago, Ill.
- C. H. GILBERT,**
11 Harvard Street,
Worcester, Mass.
- A. S. LANGSDORF,**
Washington University,
(Wash. Univ. Branch.) St. Louis, Mo.
- L. S. OLNEY,**
University of Arkansas,
Fayetteville, Ark.
- C. S. KENNEDY,**
University of Michigan,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- H. H. BARNES, JR.,**
Stanley-G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Pittsfield, Mass.
- A. H. BABCOCK,**
Merchants' Exchange Bldg.,
San Francisco, Cal.
- W. P. GRAHAM,**
Syracuse University,
Syracuse, N. Y.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates, and will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before February 23, 1906.

4871 William J. Thompson,	New York City.
4872 Isaac M. Post,	Glen Ridge, N. J.
4873 Ralph H. Robinson,	San Francisco, Cal.
4874 Arthur V. Smith,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4875 Isaac M. Cassell,	W. Lynn, Mass.
4876 Wallace W. Briggs,	San Francisco, Cal.
4877 Edward L. Haines,	New York City.
4878 George A. Iler,	Thomas, W. Va.
4879 Herbert W. MacVaugh,	Pittsburg, Pa.
4880 Eliot W. Niles,	Boston, Mass.
4881 Thomas M. Gardner,	Urbana, Ill.
4882 George W. Stewart,	Melbourne, Viet.
4883 Earl Wheeler,	Washington Barracks.
4884 Chauncey L. Allen,	Utica, N. Y.
4885 Lawrence P. Crecelius,	St. Louis, Mo.
4886 Homer H. Fulton,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4887 Carl Mentelius,	Stockholm, Sweden.
4888 George H. Morse,	Lincoln, Neb.
4889 Patrick G. O'Hara,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4890 Ivan A. Ofverholm,	Stockholm, Sweden.
4891 Willard C. Sharp,	New York City.
4892 William F. Weber,	Bronx, N. Y.
4893 Baxter Reynolds,	Utica, N. Y.
4894 Fred L. Collins,	Chicago, Ill.
4895 William Darbee,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4896 Ludwig Arnson,	New York City.
4897 Walter A. Harper,	London, Eng.
4898 Charles T. Phillips,	Seattle, Wash.
4899 Charles S. Winston,	Chicago, Ill.
4900 Albert E. Fay,	Bloomfield, N. J.
4901 William F. Dean,	Montreal, Can.
4902 Ford W. Harris,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4903 George E. Hayler,	Joplin, Mo.

4904 Vallette L. Benedict,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4905 John D. Curtis,	New York City.
4906 Edwin T. Phillips,	Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
4907 Harvey F. Connell,	Syracuse, N. Y.
4908 Raymond Dill,	Norwood, O.
4909 Leo Dolkart,	Moline, Ill.
4910 Franklin J. Mayer,	Madison, Wis.
4911 C. J. Ratterman,	Cincinnati, O.
4912 William W. Torrence,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4913 Philip H. Harris,	Raleigh, N. C.
4914 T. S. Swaminatha Iyar,	Bangalore, India.
4915 Atlee H. Tracy,	New York City.
4916 George E. Munroe,	Minneapolis, Minn.
4917 John L. Curtiss,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4918 Charles M. Hackett,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4919 Theodore J. W. Van Wart,	St. Johns, N. F.
4920 Edward C. Dickinson,	Elgin, Ill.
4921 Albert H. Cross,	New York City.
4922 Havilah Beardsley,	Joplin, Mo.
4923 Wallace Boulineau,	Asheville, N. C.
4924 Blydon E. Kenyon,	Austin, Texas.
4925 Fred A. Rogers,	Chicago, Ill.
4926 Maurice A. Viele,	New York City.
Total 56.	

APPLICATIONS FOR TRANSFER FROM ASSOCIATE TO MEMBER.

(Any objection to these transfers should be filed at once with the Secretary.)

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners, Dec. 6, 1905.

WILLIAM H. BLOOD, JR., Electrical Engineer, 84 State Street, Boston, Mass.

LOUIS A. HERDT, Assistant Professor Electrical Engineering, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners, Jan. 3, 1906.

WILLIAM PESTELL, Electrical Engineer, Worcester, Mass.

HERSCHEL A. BENEDICT, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Albany, New York.

MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Meeting of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, held at the Assembly Room, New York Edison Co., 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Friday evening, December 15, 1905. President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon there were 38 Associates elected, as follows:

BAKER, HUGH COSSART, JR., Construction Department, New York Telephone Co., 30 Gold St., res., 202 W. 74th St., New York City.	G. C. Allen. J. T. Cowling. E. H. Everitt.
BROWN, ROY WILCOX, Manager, Globe Electric Controller Co., 299 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.	H. C. Wirt. C. E. Freeman. G. A. Damon.
BROWNELL, WILLIAM HENRY, Operator in charge, Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls Center, Ont.	L. G. Robinson. H. H. Wilson. J. A. Brundige.
CUTCHEON, FREDERICK RICHARD, Superintendent, Electric Dept., St. Paul Gas Light Co., St. Paul, Minn.	H. J. Gille. Henry Floy. N. J. Neall.
DAWSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Designing Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Rugby, Eng.	C. P. Steinmetz. H. F. T. Erben. W. B. Potter.
DE MALLIE, JAMES M., Sales Engineer, National Battery Co.; res., 371 W. 120th St., New York City.	J. W. Gillette. H. E. Clifford. W. L. Puffer.
DICKINSON, RAYMOND NETTLETON, Switchboard Operator, Hartford Electric Light Co.; res., 130 Putnam St., Hartford, Conn.	F. W. Prince. R. W. Pope. E. F. Lawton.
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM HENRY, Signal Engineer, New York Central & Hudson River R.R., Room 1245, Grand Central Station, New York City.	B. J. Arnold. George Gibbs. E. B. Katte.
FECHHEIMER, CARL J., Assistant Engineer, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 3442 Reading Road, Cincinnati, O.	H. J. Ryan. B. A. Behrend. Frederick Bedell.
FIELD, ROY ALBRIGHT, Superintendent, Rome Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., Rome, N. Y.	C. A. Greenidge. J. H. Livsey. R. W. Pope.
FORD, WALTER STEBBINS, Instructor, Cornell University; res., 804 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N. Y.	V. Karapetoff. H. H. Norris. A. M. Buck, Jr.
GILCHREST, CHARLES CHANDLER, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City; res., 67 Montague Pl., Montclair, N. J.	F. L. Gilman. G. A. Hamilton. A. M. Bullard.
GOLDIE, MATTHEW McLEAN, Electrical Engineer and Contractor, W. H. Kidston & Co., Murray St., Perth, W. A.	Wm. Maver, Jr. R. W. Pope. F. L. Hutchinson.

- GREY, LEWIS VALENTINE, Operator, Baker Light and Power Co., Baker City; res., Haines, Ore.
- HILLIARD, FRANK WYMAN, Student, General Electric Co.; res., 80 Park St., Lynn, Mass.
- HOAG, STEPHEN ASA, Electric and Hydraulic Engineer, Oregon Short Line Railway Co., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- HORTING, LEVI W., Electrical Engineer, Fidelity Electric Co.; res., 316 Pine St., Lancaster, Pa.
- KNIPP, CHARLES TOBIAS, Assistant Professor of Physics, University of Illinois; res., 502 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.
- LEGE, FRED MERION, JR., Superintendent, Beaumont Ice, Light and Refrigerating Co., Beaumont, Texas.
- MASJOAN, JUAN, Student, Ohio State University; res., 167 W. 9th Ave., Columbus, O.
- MONASCH, BERTHOLD, Electrical Engineer, Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft, N. 4, Schroederstrasse 6, Berlin, Ger.
- MOSS, CHARLES MACLEAN, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; res., 7728 Kelly St., Pittsburg, Pa.
- PARSONS, GEORGE, Assistant to Assistant Superintendent, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.
- PATCHELL, WILLIAM HENRY, Engineer in chief, Charing Cross, West End & City Electricity Supply Co., Ltd., 60 St. Martins Lane, London W. C., Eng.
- ROSENSTENGEL, RUDOLPH, Instructor, Michigan Agricultural College, Agricultural College, Mich.
- SCOTT, CHESTER ARTHUR, Electrician, Weidenthal and Gosliner, 945 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.
- SHARP, JOHN THOMAS, Chief Engineer, Capital Light and Power Co., Jackson, Miss.
- SNOWDEN, LAURENCE WILMER, Foreman, Rowland Telegraphic Co., 107 E. Lombard St.; res., 2048 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- SOXMAN, GEORGE MEADE, Constructing Telephone Engineer, Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., 335 State St., Dallas, Texas.
- SPILLER, FRANK RALPH, Chief Operating Engineer, Orange Co. Power Co., Cuddebackville, N. Y.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM NORTON, Assistant Mechanical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City.
- SWEET, HORACE BRIMMER, Electrical Engineer, Utica, N. Y.
- L. O. Vesper.
G. L. Thayer.
O. B. Coldwell.
A. E. Alkins.
E. E. Boyer.
Morgan Brooks.
A. L. Woodhouse.
P. N. Nunn.
C. S. Ruffner.
F. W. Roller.
J. E. Kershner.
Joseph Bijur.
Morgan Brooks.
Frederick Bedell.
L. B. Spinney.
C. W. Davis.
H. T. Edgar.
F. A. Jones.
F. C. Caldwell.
B. F. Thomas.
Allan Coggeshall.
Arthur Simon.
Max Freimark.
C. Feldman.
S. Q. Hayes.
R. W. Pope.
P. M. Lincoln.
C. E. Skinner.
H. J. Ryan.
C. A. Ward.
J. W. Lieb, Jr.
W. H. Preece.
R. W. Pope.
D. C. Jackson.
B. V. Swenson.
O. M. Rau.
A. J. Pahl.
A. S. Kalenborn.
J. P. Jollyman.
Townsend Wolcott
Wm. Maver, Jr.
R. W. Pope.
S. B. Austin.
L. M. Potts.
S. D. Black.
A. S. Lindstrom.
J. C. Kelsey.
S. P. Grace.
Eugene Carpenter
E. F. Peck.
E. E. Boyer.
H. A. Lardner.
H. N. Latey.
H. G. Stott.
C. A. Greenidge.
F. G. Proutt.
F. W. Schiller.

THOMAS, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Commercial Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	J. H. Klinck. J. P. Jackson. H. A. Lardner.
TSCHENTSCHER, RUDOLPH, Electrical Engineer, Illi- nois Steel Co., South Chicago, Ill.	E. B. Clark. A. S. Richey. T. P. Gaylord.
VAN ATTA, ROY EDWIN, Director and Superintendent, Electrical Construction Co., 131 E. Long St., Columbus, O.	M. A. Pixley. W. C. Floyd. M. C. Hull.
VINCENT, WILLIAM GERMAIN, JR., Draftsman, Ocean Shore Railway Co., 561 California St., San Francisco, Cal.	C. L. Cory. H. J. Ryan. H. H. Norris.
WEICHSSEL, HANS, Draftsman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; res., 424 Center St., Wilkinsburg, Pa.	W. H. Jacobi N. J. Neall. H. C. Specht.
YOUNG, ERNEST JAMES, Electrician, Michigan Lake Superior Power Co., 905 Swinton St., Saulte Ste Marie, Mich.	C. E. Torrey. I. R. Edmands. R. W. Pope.
Total, 38.	

TRANSFERRED FROM ASSOCIATE TO MEMBER.

SAMUEL THOMSON DODD, Electrical Engineer, Railway Engineering De- partment, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	
MICHAEL B. FIELD, Electrical Engineer, Technical Manager Ferranti Limited, Hollinwood, Lancs., England.	
GEORGE GIBBS, Chief Engineer, Electric Traction, W. C. K. & Co., 10 Bridge Street, New York City.	
ORVILLE HIRAM ENSIGN, Consulting Engineer, U. S. Reclamation Service, Los Angeles, Cal.	
JAY HUGH PERKINS, Manager, Wilkes-Barre Gas and Electric Co., 39 W. Washington St., Wilkesbarre, Pa.	

The Secretary also announced the death of F. A. Churchill, Jr., of St. Louis.

Sydney W. Ashe, Associate A. I. E. E., then presented a paper entitled, "The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to Its Operation."

(For paper see December, 1905, PROCEEDINGS, page 1101; for discussion on this paper see February, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

C. W. Ricker presented a paper entitled "Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations."

(For paper see December, 1905, PROCEEDINGS, page 1119, and page 47, January, 1906, PROCEEDINGS; for discussion on this paper see February, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

Both papers were then discussed by Messrs. H. A. Lardner, W. I. Slichter, J. B. Taylor, E. M. Hewlett, Schuyler Skaats Wheeler, D. B. Rushmore, R. B. Owens, William McClellan, and C. P. Steinmetz.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago 1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota Apr. 7, '02	George D. Shepardson.	E. P. Burch.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Steinmets	R. Neil Williams.	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia Feb. 18 '03	C. W. Pike.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C. ... Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto Sept. 30 '03	R. T. MacKeen.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d & 4th Fridays.
Columbus Dec. 20, '03	F. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays
Seattle Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield Mar. 25, '04	C. C. Chesnev.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday
Baltimore Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	
San Francisco Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	A. M. Buck, Jr.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University. Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin. Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois.... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College. Apr. 15, '03	L. B. Spinney.	F. A. Fish.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. T. Childs.	G. H. Gilbert.	Feb. 9, Mar. 9 Apr. 20, May 11.
Syracuse University. Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ.... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College. Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman.	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	A. S. Langsdorf.	1st Friday.
Univ. of Michigan... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed. (I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	Attend- ance.
Chicago		No recent report.	
Minnesota	Dec. 29.	Inspection of the apparatus and equipment and tests of the alternators of the factory of the Electric Machinery Co. of Minneapolis.	20
Pittsburg	Dec. 12.	Electrolysis, by E. E. Brownell (O). Alternating-current Electrolysis, by S. M. Kintner. The Electrolysis Problem from the Cable Manufacturer's Standpoint, by H. W. Fisher. What the Electric Railways are Doing to Prevent Electrolysis, by F. Uhlenhaut, Jr. Electrolysis of Telephone Cables, by R. A. L. Snyder. The Ultimate Solution of the Electrolysis Problem, by S. P. Grace.	130
	Jan. 9.	Discussion on Railway Sub-stations. Sub-station Locations, by Clarence Renshaw. Synchronous Converters, by E. M. Olin. Storage-Batteries, by L. H. Flanders. Switchboard Equipment, by H. W. Peck.	66
St. Louis	Jan. 10.	The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to its Operation (I). Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations (I).	10
Schenectady	Dec. 28.	Some Experiences with Lightning Protective Apparatus (I). Note on Lightning-Arresters on Italian High-tension Transmission Lines (I). Performance of Lightning-Arresters on Transmission Lines. The discussion was conducted chiefly by Messrs. B. E. Morrow of the Hudson River Water Power Company and A. L. Rohrer, H. L. Smith, and J. E. Noeggerath of the General Electric Company. The following special papers will be read before the Schenectady Branch during the coming season: 1. Design of Hydro-electric Power Plants, by D. B. Rushmore. 2. Mining Hoists, by H. R. Summerhayes. 3. Underlying Principles of Steam Turbines, by Otto Jungren. 4. Electric Railways, by E. H. Anderson.	160
Philadelphia	Dec. 13.	Supplement to A Testing Laboratory in Practical Operation, by Clayton H. Sharp (O). The National Bureau of Standards, illustrated with lantern slides, by E. F. Northrup and E. B. Rosa (I).	39
	Jan. 8.	Sub-station of the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., by A. B. Stetzer (O). Sub-stations of the Public Service Corporation of New Jersey, by J. T. Whittlesey (O). Sub-stations of the Com. Railway and Lighting Co., by Paul Spenser. The Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company provided a special car, and the Branch visited two sub-stations in Philadelphia.	73

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—Continued.

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed. (I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	Attend- ance.
Boston	Jan. 10.	<p>The Fire Risk in Modern Electric Stations (O). An informal talk by the following:</p> <p>How Fires Occur, by T. P. Strickland.</p> <p>How to Make Buildings Fireproof, by E. V. French.</p> <p>How to Install Apparatus, by H. O. Lacount.</p>	40
Washington, D. C. ...		No recent report.	
Toronto	Jan. 12.	<p>The Booster Control of Storage-Batteries, by Ewart B. Walker (O).</p>	18
Columbus	Dec. 11.	<p>Comparisons Between the Series Alternating- Current Motor and Repulsion Motor, with Ref- erence to Sparking Conditions and Iron Losses, by V. H. Brunsog (O).</p>	18
Seattle	Dec. 12.	<p>Lecture on Steam Turbines, by Harry Y. Haden, of the De Laval Steam Turbine Company, Trenton, N. J.</p>	11
	Jan. 9.	<p>Annual report of Local Secretary read and ap- proved.</p> <p>Annual election of officers: C. Edward Mag- nusson, Chairman; W. S. Wheeler, Secretary; Howard Joslyn, W. S. Hoskins, W. S. Brown, Executive Committee.</p> <p>INSTITUTE papers on design, location, and op- eration of railway sub-stations read and dis- cussed.</p>	
Atlanta		No recent report.	
Baltimore	Dec. 15.	<p>The National Bureau of Standards (I).</p> <p>A Testing Laboratory in Practical Operation (I)</p> <p>Principles and Construction of Electrical Meas- uring Instruments, by J. B. Whitehead (O).</p>	13
	Jan. 12.	<p>The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to its Operation (I).</p> <p>Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations (I).</p>	25
Pittsfield	Jan. 4.	<p>Lubrication, by S. G. Colt (O).</p> <p>Duplication of Electrical Apparatus to Secure Reliability of Service (I).</p>	36
San Francisco		No recent report.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—Continued.

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed. (I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	Attend- ance.
Cornell University.	Jan. 5.	The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to its Operation (I). Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations (I).	59
Lehigh University.		No recent report.	
Univ. of Wisconsin.		No recent report.	
University of Illinois.		No recent report.	
Iowa State College.		No recent report.	
Purdue University.	Jan. 9.	The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to its Operation (I). Personal Experiences with Electric Railway Sub-stations, by J. D. Stacy. Advantages of Single-phase Systems over Systems Using Sub-stations and Converters, by J. D. Herbster.	26
Worcester Polytech- nic Inst.	Jan. 5.	Relating of "Summer Experiences with Electrical Manufacturing Companies," by members of the Senior class.	30
Syracuse University.	Jan. 11.	The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to its Operation (I). The Power Plant of the Syracuse Rapid Transit Company (O).	20
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
Ohio State Univ.		No recent report.	
Penn. State College.		No recent report.	
Univ. of Missouri.		No recent report.	
Armour Institute.		No recent report.	
Washington Univ.		No recent report.	
Univ. of Michigan	Dec. 20.	The Consulting Engineer, by John R. Allen (O).	15
Univ. of Arkansas.		No recent report.	
Univ. of Colorado.		No recent report.	

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

FREDERICK EDMOND COOLEY.

Frederick Edmond Cooley was born in Oakland, Cal., January 4, 1878. He died at Schenectady, N. Y., March 28, 1905, aged twenty-seven years.

He was graduated at the University of California with the class of 1903, in the electrical engineering course. Previously he had over two years' experience with the McCloud River R.R., and the Southern Pacific R.R. Co., as an assistant in surveying.

Shortly after his graduation, Mr. Cooley was employed in the testing department of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N. Y. He was connected with that company continuously until his death.

Mr. Cooley was elected an Associate of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, on November 20, 1903.

HOWARD SCOTT WEBB.

Howard Scott Webb was born in Hartland, Me., October 10, 1865, and died in June, 1905, at Hebron, Me. He fitted for college in the Skowhegan High School and entered the University of Maine, graduating in the course in Mechanical Engineering in 1887, standing among the first in his class.

He was made Instructor in Shop Work and held this position from 1887 to 1897, spending the year 1890-91 in graduate work at Cornell. He was Registrar of the University of Maine from 1889 to 1895 and Secretary of the Faculty, 1890 to 1895.

The course in Electrical Engineering at the University was opened in 1894, and in 1897 the trustees determined to give Professor Webb leave of absence for two years to prepare himself to become the head of this department, being satisfied that he possessed the qualities to make him the man for this place. He accordingly spent the year 1897-98 at the University of Wisconsin, where he was granted the degree of E.E. in 1898. Professor Jackson spoke of him as the most brilliant student who had ever come under his instruction. The following year was spent in practical work with the General Electric Company at Schenectady.

When Professor Webb assumed charge of the Electrical department at the University of Maine, it was new and small;

before his death it had grown to be the largest, or very close to it, in the University.

In the spring of 1905 he had a severe attack of pneumonia, followed by typhoid fever. During the weakness following this, tuberculosis developed. He went to the State Sanitarium at Hebron, and for some time seemed to improve, but at the last failed rapidly so that the end was a great shock to a very wide circle of friends. Through the death of Professor Webb the University of Maine has met with a loss which will be keenly felt. Not only was he a teacher of unusual capacity, but he combined with great modesty a personality which won first respect and then warm affection from all with whom his position brought him in contact. His personal integrity inspired honest work and earnest effort in all who came within the sphere of his influence.

The funeral services were held in Orono and the burial in the family lot in Skowhegan.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

VOL. XXV. No. 2.
FEBRUARY, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.

Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.
SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER,
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD, 1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill. JOHN W. LIEB, JR., 55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906. Term expires 1907.
J. J. CARTY, 18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y. CHARLES A. TERRY, 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH, 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y. TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, 39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.
SAMUEL REBER, War College, Washington, D. C. GANO S. DUNN, Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906. Term expires 1907.
SAMUEL SHELDON, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. W. C. L. EGLIN, 10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGE F. SEVER, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. A. H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.
C. O. MAILLOUX, 76 William St., New York, N. Y. J. G. WHITE, 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, 59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y. LOUIS A. FERGUSON, 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass. CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. CHARLES L. EDGAR, 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

Term expires 1906. Term expires 1906.
GEORGE A. HAMILTON, 463 West St., New York, N. Y. RALPH W. POPE, 95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6. EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.
FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7. LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8. FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.
EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9. A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.
ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90. CARL HERING, 1900-1901.
W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91. CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.
ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2. CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3. BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.
J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON,
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(Required by Constitution. President must fill.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER, Chairman.	
JOHN J. CARTY.	SAMUEL SHELDON.
C. O. MAILLOUX.	GANO S. DUNN.
GEORGE A. HAMILTON.	RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

(One Director and two others.)

CHARLES L. CLARKE, Chairman.	
GEORGE F. SEVER.	CALVERT TOWNLEY.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

(Three Directors.)

JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.	
HENRY G. STOTT.	J. G. WHITE.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

(One Director and four others.)

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.	
F. A. C. PERRINE.	HENRY G. STOTT.
BANCROFT GHERARDI	HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(One Director and four others; all full Members.)

WILLIAM MAVER, Jr., Chairman.	
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.	LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
HENRY A. LARDNER.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

(One Director and four others.)

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, Chairman.	
WM. J. JENKS.	F. W. ROLLER.
F. A. PATTISON	CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Appointed by Board of Directors.)

REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.	

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY.	WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.	HENRY L. DOHERTY.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	GEO. A. HAMILTON.
JOHN F. KELLY.	SAMUEL REBER.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
HENRY G. STOTT.	

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.
BION J. ARNOLD.	SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman.

CHARLES A. TERRY.

RALPH W. POPE.

JOHN J. CARTY.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman.

JOHN J. CARTY.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

CHARLES L. EDGAR.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE.

J. G. WHITE.

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

HENRY S. CARHART.

ROBERT B. OWENS.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

CHARLES F. SCOTT.

C. O. MAILLOUX.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ.

HENRY G. STOTT.

S. W. STRATTON.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

JOSEPH C. FORSYTH.

H. A. SINCLAIR.

CHRIS. M. GODDARD.

ARTHUR WILLIAMS.

C. J. H. WOODBURY.

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

P. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman.

P. G. GOSSLER.

H. A. FOSTER.

HENRY A. PRESSEY.

W. P. JUDSON.

CHARLES E. WADDELL.

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,

WM. B. HALE,

210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.

Arco de San Augustin, 8 Mexico.

H. F. PARSHALL,

CLARE F. BEAMES,

Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London

[for Porto Rico and West Indies],

San Juan, P.R.

ROBERT B. OWENS

W. G. T. GOODMAN,

McGill University, Montreal P. Q.

Dunedin, New Zealand.

Local Secretaries.

- E. P. BURCH,**
1210 Guaranty Bldg.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
- D. W. RICHARDS,**
University of Missouri,
Columbia, Mo.
- A. S. LANGSDORF,**
Engineers' Club
St. Louis, Mo.
- THEODORE VARNEY,**
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.,
East Pittsburg, Pa.
- H. D. JACKSON,**
83 Newbury Street,
Boston, Mass.
- R. T. MacKEEN,**
14 King Street,
Toronto, Ont.
- H. R. ALLENSWORTH,**
Engineers' Club,
Columbus, O.
- GEORGE C. SHAAD,**
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis.
- H. F. SANVILLE,**
710 Girard Trust Bldg.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- A. J. FORBESS,**
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Col.
- F. A. FISH,**
Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.
- H. R. KING,**
Western Electric Co.,
Chicago.
- H. L. FREDERICK,**
Pennsylvania State College,
State College, Pa.
- A. M. BUCK, JR.,**
610 E. Buffalo Street,
Ithaca, N. Y.
- WILLIAM ESTY,**
Lehigh University,
Bethlehem, Pa.
- LAURENT LOWENBERG,**
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Cincinnati, O.
- F. E. BEUTLER,**
Ohio State University,
Columbus O.
- J. W. ESTERLINE,**
Purdue University,
Lafayette, Ind.
- MORGAN BROOKS,**
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Ill.
- CHARLES G. EDWARDS,**
Electrical Commission,
City Hall, Baltimore, Md.
- R. NEIL WILLIAMS,**
Union University,
Schenectady, N. Y.
- PHILANDER BETTS,**
"The Northampton,"
Washington, D. C.
- W. R. COLLIER,**
230 Lawton Street,
Atlanta, Ga.
- W. S. WHEELER,**
711 Twenty-Third Avenue,
Seattle, Wash.
- C. E. FREEMAN,**
Armour Inst. of Technology,
Chicago, Ill.
- C. H. GILBERT,**
11 Harvard Street,
Worcester, Mass.
- G. L. EVANS,**
Washington University,
St. Louis, Mo.
- L. S. OLNEY,**
University of Arkansas,
Fayetteville, Ark.
- C. S. KENNEDY,**
University of Michigan,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- H. H. BARNES, JR.,**
Stanley-G I. Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Pittsfield, Mass.
- A. H. BABCOCK,**
Merchants' Exchange Bldg.,
San Francisco, Cal.
- W. P. GRAHAM,**
Syracuse University,
Syracuse, N. Y.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates; these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before March 23, 1906.

4927 William E. Bradley,	Philadelphia, Pa.
4928 Walter P. Robinson,	E. Pittsburg, Pa.
4929 Francis P. Coffin,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4930 Sol E. Hutton,	Chicago, Ill.
4931 Charles F. Lacombe,	New York City.
4932 Herbert W. Andrews,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4933 Edgar F. Bickford,	Pittsburg, Pa.
4934 George A. Baker,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4935 John M. Dove, Jr.,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4936 Edward A. Harley,	New York City.
4937 Claudius Lee,	Blacksburg, Va.
4938 Edwin E. Lehr,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4939 Perse A. Morse,	St. Louis, Mo.
4940 John H. Morecroft,	Syracuse, N. Y.
4941 Stevens D. Streeter,	Richmond Hill, L.I., N. Y.
4942 Frederick A. Watkins,	New York City.
4943 George H. Crain,	Yonkers, N. Y.
4944 Leonard E. Hurtz,	Lincoln, Neb.
4945 Louis R. Krumm,	New York City.
4946 John O. Montignani,	Rochester, N. Y.
4947 Jacob R. McNeill,	Hartwell, O.
4948 Hervey S. Vassar,	Elizabeth, N. J.
4949 Clifton W. Wilder,	New York City.
4950 Arthur H. Elliott,	Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
4951 Lemuel F. Howard,	Edgewood Park, Pa.
4952 Henry C. Haas,	Schenectady, N. Y.
4953 John L. M. Yardley,	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
4954 Joseph F. Becker, Jr.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4955 Thomas N. Hicks,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4956 Walter H. Vorce,	Southbridge, Mass.

4957 Harry M. Cushing,	Bloomfield, N. J.
4958 Thomas A. Dewey,	Ithaca, N. Y.
4959 Edwin H. Nagelstock,	New York City.
4960 Charles W. Speirs,	London, S. W. Eng.
Total, 34.	

APPLICATIONS FOR TRANSFER FROM ASSOCIATE TO MEMBER.

Any objection to these transfers should be filed at once with
the Secretary.

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners,
Feb. 14, 1906.

WILLIAM HENRY PATCHELL, Engineer in Chief, Charing Cross,
West End & City Supply Corporation, Ltd., London, Eng.

FRANK CARLTON SARGENT, Electrical Engineer, Malden Electric
Co., Malden, Mass.

MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Meeting of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, held at the Assembly Room, New York Edison Co., 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Friday evening, January 26, 1906. President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon there were 43 Associates elected, as follows:

ADAMS, WILLIAM EDWARD, Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 631 Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y.	C. Cartwright. E. F. Collins. J. C. Barry.
BABTISTE, CARL AUGUSTUS, Eastern Manager, McGraw Publishing Co., 114 Liberty St., New York City.	H. W. Blake. W. D. Weaver. T. C. Martin.
BARNES, DAVID WICKHAM, Selling Engineer, C. and C. Electric Co., Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.	E. R. Knowles. R. N. Baylis. G. A. Wells, Jr.
BOYCE, ERNEST WALTON, Student, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; res., 549 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. W. Ashe. Samuel Sheldon. William Mackay.
BOZARTH, HARVEY, Correspondent, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	H. P. Davis. B. H. Glover. C. F. Scott.
BROWN, JOHN ROWLAND, Chief Engineer, Mansfield Works, Stirling Consolidated Boiler Co., Mansfield, O.	F. S. Denneen. G. A. Mead. Charles Day.
BUCHANAN, JAMES ROBERT, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co., 226 S. 11th St.; res., 1941 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.	M. C. Turpin. H. J. Buddy. E. P. Coles.
BUST, FREDERICK HODGETTS, Student, General Electric Co.; res., 113 Franklin St., Lynn, Mass.	A. E. Alkins. E. E. Boyer. K. McC. Bradley.
CADE, HOWARD EDWARD, Assistant Inspector, Navy Department, U. S. Government, Pencoyd, Pa.	G. A. Pierce, Jr. A. J. Rowland. C. J. Dougherty.
CHARTERS, SAMUEL BARCLAY, JR., Instructor, Leland Stanford Junior University, Palo Alto, Cal.	H. J. Ryan. H. H. Norris. K. L. Curtis.
COLLINS, HENRY P., General Superintendent, Herkimer County Light and Power Co., Little Falls, N. Y.	C. A. Greenidge. W. J. Harvie. F. B. Erwin.
COOPER, ARTHUR THOMAS, Chief Engineer, Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Co., Ltd., Bombay, India.	Robert Hammond W. M. Mordey. R. W. Pope.

- DARBY, HENRY FRANCIS, JR.**, Salesman, Cutter Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 4924 Centre Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. L. H. Thullen.
C. T. Herderson.
S. B. Martin.
- DAWSON, ARTHUR W.**, Superintendent, Michigan Lake Superior Power Co., Saulte Ste Marie, Mich. C. E. Torrey.
T. C. James.
R. W. Pope.
- DENNISON, BOYD COE**, Instructor, Cornell University; res., Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y. A. M. Buck, Jr.
H. H. Norris.
H. J. Ryan.
- DIBBLE, BARRY**, Assistant Superintendent, St. Paul Gas Light Co., 1317 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Mo. E. P. Burch.
J. C. Smith.
G. D. Shepardson.
- DINSMORE, GEORGE FREDERICK**, Treasurer, Hatch Accumulator Co., 60 State St., Boston, Mass. G. W. Elliott.
T. C. Martin.
A. S. McAllister.
- DUNCAN, WILLIAM SYLVESTER**, Engineer, Western Electric Co; res., 2433 Ohio St., Chicago, Ill. M. M. Fowler.
G. H. Rowe.
H. M. Biebel.
- GOULD, THEODON, JR.**, Electrician, Electric Engineering Dept., Public Buildings; res., 40 Wigglesworth St., Boston, Mass. O. C. Macy.
H. E. Clifford.
C. B. Burleigh.
- HARDING, CHARLES FRANCIS**, Assistant Professor, Cornell University; res., 114 Steuart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris.
Frederick Bedell.
H. B. Smith.
- HATCH, BENJAMIN BRIGGS**, Electrical Engineer, Public Buildings, Boston; res., 11 Sawyer Ave., Dorchester, Mass. O. C. Macy.
J. I. Ayer.
C. B. Burleigh.
- HATCH, GEORGE ELWYN**, President and Chief Electrical Engineer, Hatch Accumulator Co., 60 State St., Boston, Mass. G. W. Elliott.
T. C. Martin.
A. S. McAllister.
- HAUSMANN, ERICH**, Electrician, Willyoung and Gibson Co.; res., 234 E. 42d St., New York City. E. G. Willyoung.
Fritz Lowenstein.
Melville Eastham.
- HAYNES, LOUIS HENRY**, Engineer, Sanderson and Porter; res., 174 W. 89th St., New York City. L. L. Perry.
C. W. Ricker.
J. R. C. Armstrong.
- HOEN, WILL MARK**, El Oro Mining & Railway Co., El Oro, Mexico. C. P. Matthews.
N. J. Neall.
S. M. Kintner.
- JANSKY, CYRIL M.**, Professor of Physics and E. E., University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla. G. W. Patterson.
E. B. Rosa.
F. A. Wolff.
- KNOFF, CARL LAFAYETTE**, Machinist, Electrical Laboratory, Ohio State University; 166 W. Mound St., Columbus, O. F. C. Caldwell.
G. A. Anderegg.
Allan Coggeshall.
- MACDONALD, JAMES ARCHIBALD**, Chief Draughtsman, Noyes Bros., Ann St., Roslyn, Dunedin, N. Z. W. G. T. Goodman.
J. T. Wolfe.
F. R. Shepherd.
- MATHER, LEWIS ROOT**, Electrical Contractor, 113 Miller St., Utica, N. Y. C. A. Greenidge.
F. W. Schiller.
H. J. Blakeslee.
- MERRIAM, EZRA BASSETT**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. W. I. Slichter.
E. J. Berg.
E. M. Hewlett.
- MILLER, WILLIAM WALKER**, Electrical Draftsman, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Docks Co., 117 31st St., Newport News, Va. O. P. Loomis.
D. M. Bliss.
I. H. Osborne.

MITCHELL, CHARLES HAMILTON , Mechanical Engineer, Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, Ont.	P. N. Nunn. T. R. Roseburgh. H. A. Moore.
ODELL, THOMAS GARLAND , Western Electric Co.; res., 856 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	M. M. Fowler. Carl Wiler. E. P. Warner.
RICHARDSON, STUART , Electrical Engineer, Wellington City Corporation, 117 Brougham St., Wellington, N. Z.	W. G. T. Goodman R. C. Jones. F. R. Shepherd.
RICHMOND, JOHN STANLEY , Consulting Engineering Expert, 32 Adelaide St. East, Toronto, Ont.	W. D. Weaver. F. N. Waterman. W. H. Browne, Jr.
SMITH, WILLIAM JOHN , Manager N. Y. Office, Robbins and Myers Co., 66 Cortlandt St.; res., 217 W. 142d St., New York City.	O. F. Conklin. W. N. Zurfuh. G. F. Sever.
SPENCER, HENRY JOHN , Electrical Engineer, Hobart Gas Co., Hobart, Tasmania.	R. J. Strike. J. T. Wolfe. William Stone.
TURNBULL, ROBERT THORBURN , Turnbull and Jones Ltd., Wellington, N. Z.	W. G. T. Goodman R. J. Scott. R. C. Jones.
WARREN, EDWARD GEORGE , Managing Director, Greenwood Electric Co., Ltd., Greenwood, B. C.	L. J. Belnap. F. J. Marshall. J. R. Read.
WATSON, DANIEL BREWSTER , Draughtsman, Emerson Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 3039 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.	C. R. Meston. H. I. Finch. J. A. Kraeuchi.
WAUGH, JOHN HAROLD , President, Electric Equip- ment and Supply Co., 336 2d Ave.; res., 5806 Beacon Boulevard, Pittsburg, Pa.	C. F. Scott. J. L. Merrill. H. N. Miller.
WHITE, PAUL HELB , Secretary and Treasurer, Animas Power & Water Co., 310 Newton Claypool Building, Indianapolis, Ind.	J. H. Finney. H. C. Goldrick. H. B. Marsh.
WILLIAMS, ANDREW FULLER , District Operating Foreman, New York Edison Co.; res., 123 E. 83d St., New York City.	W. H. Reynolds. H. M. Leitch. Alexander Max- well.

PRESIDENT WHEELER: The chairman of our Building Fund Committee has an announcement to make in connection with the progress of the work of collecting funds which is rather important, and I will give this opportunity to our Past-president, Thomas Commerford Martin, to present the matter.

T. C. Martin, as chairman of the INSTITUTE Building Fund Committee, made a report up to date showing that toward the amount necessary from the INSTITUTE as its share of the cost of the land on which the Union Engineering Building stands, viz., \$200,000, the committee had pledges for a little over \$100,000 already and had actually collected \$55,000. Of the remaining \$100,000 a large part would, he hoped, come from electrical corporations, but the rest of it must come from the

membership. The general interest in the noble project, among the members, was shown by the fact that 620 subscriptions had already been secured, but so far only 200 of these had come from the New York district. The committee felt that the enterprise was peculiarly one that should make the strongest appeal to the New York members, but at present only about 25 per cent. of the local membership had contributed. The sum of \$5 a year for five years would hardly strain any member, and the committee would be glad even to get \$1 a year, where more could not be given. Over 500 members had given sums of \$100 or less, and just over 300 of that number had given \$25 each on the five-year basis. The speaker did not believe that a single man present would want to go into the new building without having done something, no matter how little, that would show his professional pride and interest in it. Such an opportunity could hardly come again in a lifetime, and should be seized. On request of President Wheeler, the speaker stated that the General Electric Company had contributed and paid \$25,000 toward the fund. In the seats of the hall were subscription blanks, which several members filled up before the meeting closed.

Henry G. Stott, Member A. I. E. E., presented a paper entitled, "Power Plant Economics." The paper was then discussed by Messrs. E. W. Rice, Jr., Chas. E. Lucke, C. C. Chappelle, W. L. R. Emmet, and F. E. Junge.

(For paper see January, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 1; for discussion on this paper see March, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

E. F. Alexanderson, Associate A. I. E. E., presented a paper entitled, "A Self-exciting Alternator." The paper was then discussed by Messrs. A. E. Kennelly, Chas. F. Scott, W. L. R. Emmet, A. S. McAllister, and E. F. Alexanderson.

(For paper see January, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 29; for discussion on this paper see March, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago 1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota Apr. 7, '02	George D. Shepardson.	E. P. Burch.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Steinmetz	R. Neil Williams.	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia Feb. 18 '03	C. W. Pike.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C. Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto Sept. 30 '03	R. T. MacKeen.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d & 4th Fridays.
Columbus Dec. 20, '03	F. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays.
Seattle Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield Mar. 23, '04	C. C. Chesnev.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday
Baltimore Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	
San Francisco Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Corv.	A. H. Babcock.	
Cincinnati Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	A. M. Buck, Jr.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University. Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin... Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois.... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College. Apr. 15, '03	L. B. Spinney.	F. A. Fish.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. T. Childs.	G. H. Gilbert.	Mar. 9, Apr. 20, May 11.
Syracuse University. Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ..... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College... Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri.... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute.... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman.	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ.... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	G. L. Evans.	1st Wednesday.
Univ. of Michigan.... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed. (I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	Attendance.
Chicago.....		No recent report.	
Minnesota.....		No recent report.	
Pittsburg.....		No recent report.	
St. Louis.....		No recent report.	
Schenectady.....	Jan. 17.	The Steam Turbine, by Oscar Junggren (O).	110
	Feb. 7.	Power Plant Economics (I). A Self-Exciting Alternator (I)	170
Philadelphia.....		No recent report.	
Boston.....	Feb. 7.	Developments in the Construction of Modern Electric Motors, by L. E. Underwood (O).	75
Washington, D. C....	Oct. 18.	Southern Water Powers (I).	22
		Methods Employed in Steam Gauging, by John Hoyt, U. S. Geological Survey (O).	
	Dec. 20.	Wireless Telegraphy in the Service of the U. S. Navy, by R. M. Klem (O). Naval Experiences with Wireless Telegraphy, by Lt. Commander Robinson. After the meeting the Branch visited the Navy Yard to inspect the plant.	44
Toronto.....	Jan. 26.	The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to Its Operation (I). Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations (I).	25
	Feb. 9.	Power Plant Economics (I)	14
Columbus.....		No recent report.	
Seattle.....		No recent report.	
Atlanta.....		No recent report.	
Baltimore.....		No recent report.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—Continued.

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed. (I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	Attend- ance.
Pittsfield	Jan. 25.	Some Experiences with Lightning Protective Apparatus (I). Note on Lightning-Arresters on Italian High-Tension Transmission Lines (I). Performance of Lightning-Arresters on Transmission Lines (I). _____	35
San Francisco		No recent report. _____	
Cincinnati	Feb. 5.	Election of Officers: C. S. Reno, chairman; A. J. Wessling, vice-chairman; Laurent Lowenberg, secretary.	
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University ..	Feb. 6.	A Self-exciting Alternator (I). Power Plant Economics (I). (Local Secretary reports great local interest in Branch and its work.) _____	92
Lehigh University ..		No recent report. _____	
Univ. of Wisconsin ..	Dec. 20.	The Mercury Arc Rectifier (I). Luminous Electric Arcs _____	10
	Jan. 10.	The Single-phase Railway Motor. The Acyclic Generator. _____	10
	Jan. 18.	The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to Its Operation (I). Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations (I). _____	25
University of Illinois		No recent report. _____	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—Continued.

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed. (I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	Attend- ance.
Iowa State College.		No recent report.	
Purdue University.	Jan. 23.	Testing of Power Plants, by J. W. Esterline (O)	50
	Feb. 6.	Power Plant Economics (I).	17
		A Self-exciting Alternator (I).	
Worcester Polytech- nic Inst.		No recent report.	
Syracuse University	Jan. 18.	The National Bureau of Standards (I).	18
		A Testing Laboratory in Practical Operation (I)	
		The Power Plant of the Syracuse Lighting Co (O).	
	Feb. 6	In place of the regular meeting, 32 of the members and friends of the Branch spent the day inspecting the works of the General Electric Co. at Schenectady.	32
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
Ohio State Univ.	Jan. 23.	The Use of Gas Engines for Electric Railways, by F. I. Hange (O).	13
		The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to Its Operation (I).	
Penn. State College		No recent report.	
Univ. of Missouri.		No recent report.	
Armour Institute.		No recent report.	
Washington Univ.	Feb. 6.	Election of Officers: A. S. Langsdorf, chairman; G. L. Evans, secretary.	
Univ. of Michigan.	Jan. 24.	European Engineering Practice, by G. W. Patterson (O).	14
Univ. of Arkansas.		No recent report.	
Univ. of Colorado.		No recent report.	

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

THEODORE SPENCER.

In the death of Theodore Spencer, which occurred at Philadelphia on Sunday, January 28, 1906, after a very brief illness, the telephone interests at large have suffered an irreparable loss.

Mr. Spencer was born at Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah, on August 19, 1870. He was the son of William Canfield Spencer surgeon in the United States army, and Mary M. (Goodwin) Spencer. In 1887 he entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and, after graduating with high standing in the class of '91, associated himself with the engineering department of the American Bell Telephone Company of Boston. For several years he was active in that department in general telephone work, particularly in the evolution and design of the common-battery system of telephone central offices. It was largely through Mr. Spencer's inventive ability and energy that this system, which has now come into general use throughout the world, was brought to perfection.

In October, 1894, Mr. Spencer severed his connection with the American Bell Telephone Company of Boston and became associated with the Bell Telephone Company of Philadelphia, as superintendent of electrical equipment, to engineer and supervise the first large installation of the common-battery system. A few months after his connection with the latter company his executive ability and energy were recognized by his appointment as Engineer. From this time his advancement was rapid through the positions of General Superintendent and General Manager to that of Vice-president and General Manager of both the Bell Telephone Company of Philadelphia and the Delaware and Atlantic Telegraph and Telephone Company; these positions he held at the time of his death.

Mr. Spencer's initiative and executive ability, combined with exceptional technical knowledge and engineering skill, enabled him to place the companies with which he was connected on a substantial basis with a thorough organization of able assistants, and with a plant capable of meeting the enormous extensions which were effected under his management. His sound judgment and wide knowledge of his profession extended his influence far beyond the territory of his immediate

field of activity, and gave promise of an even more brilliant future.

Apart from unusual mental endowments, he possessed the simplicity, unselfishness, and sympathy which won for him the affection of all with whom he came in contact.

He was elected an Associate of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS on March 21, 1898. In 1898 he married Miss Helena Carroll Frazier, who, with a son and daughter, survives him.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

CATALOGUE OF MEMBERS.

JANUARY 1ST, 1905.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Name and Address.	Date of Membership.
KELVIN, <i>Lord, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.</i> 15 Eaton Place, London, S W., England.	H.M. May 17, 1892
PREECE, <i>Sir WILLIAM H., K.C.B., F.R.S.</i> , Consulting Electrical Engineer, 13 Queen Anne's Gate, London, S. W., Eng.	H.M. Oct. 21, 1884

Honorary Members, 2.

MEMBERS.

Name and Address.	Date of Election and Transfer.
ABBOTT, ARTHUR V., <i>C.E.</i> , Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City.	A Oct. 21, 1890 M Jan. 16, 1895
ACHESON, EDW. G., President, The Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.	A Jan. 3, 1888 M May 1, 1888
ADAMS, ALTON D., Consulting Engineer, Box 1377, Boston; res., 39 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.	A Apr. 18, 1893 M Jan. 17, 1894
ADAMS, COMFORT A., Assistant Prof. Electrical Engineering, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	A Jan. 17, 1894 M Feb. 24, 1905
AHEARN, THOMAS, Ahearn & Soper, Electrical Supplies, Ottawa, Ont.	A July 12, 1887 M Sep. 6, 1887
ALBANESE, G SACCO, Cie Thomson Houston de la Mediterranee, Paris, France.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Sep. 27, 1899
ALBRIGHT, H. FLEETWOOD, Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City.	A Sept. 27, 1892 M June 20, 1894
ALDRICH, WILLIAM S., Director, Thomas S. Clarkson [Life Member.] Memorial School, Potsdam, N. Y.	A Mar. 15, 1892 M Apr. 25, 1900
ANDREWS, WILLIAM S., Manager Central Station Sales, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Mar. 5, 1889 M Apr. 22, 1896
ANSON, FRANKLIN ROBERT, 52 Broadway, New York City.	A Feb. 27, 1895 M Nov. 23, 1898
ANTHONY, WILLIAM A., [Past-President] Consulting Electrician, Cooper Union, New York City.	A Dec. 9, 1884 M Jan. 6, 1885
ARMSTRONG, ALBERT H. [Manager], Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A June 24, 1898 M Feb. 26, 1904
ARMSTRONG, CHAS. G., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 17 Battery Place, New York City.	A Sept. 27, 1892 M Aug. 31, 1898
ARNOLD, BION J. [Past-President], Consulting Electrical Engineer, 1538 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.	A Oct. 25, 1892 M Nov. 15, 1893

ATKINSON, WILLARD S., Supervising Engineer, University Power Co., Princeton, N. J.	A Oct. 25, 1901 M Jan. 23, 1903
AYER, JAMES I., General Manager American Electric Heating Corporation, Cambridge, Mass.	A May 19, 1891 M Apr. 19, 1892
BADT, FRANCIS B., Electrical Engineer, F. B. Badt & Co., 1504 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.	A Apr. 19, 1892 M Mar. 25, 1896
BAILLARD, E. V., Manufacturer of Electrical Instruments, 24 Frankfort St., New York City.	A Dec. 3, 1889 M Jan. 16, 1895
BALDWIN, BERT L., Mechanical Engineer, Cincinnati, O., and 114 Liberty St., New York City.	A Apr. 22, 1896 M Nov. 18, 1896
BARBOUR, FRED FISKE, Manager, Sales Dept. Pacific Dist., G. E. Co., Crossley Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	A May 16, 1893 M Sep. 26, 1900
BARCIAY, JOHN C., Asst. General Manager, Western Union Tel. Co., 195 Broadway, New York City.	A Apr. 23, 1903 M June 15, 1904
BARNES, HOWEL HENRY, JR. [<i>Local Secretary</i>], Engineer, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.	A Feb. 28, 1900 M Aug. 17, 1904
BARSTOW, WILLIAM S., Consulting Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 56 Pine St., New York City.	A Feb. 21, 1894 M Apr. 26, 1899
BARTON, PHILIP PRICE, Assistant Superintendent, The Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.	A July 12, 1900 M June 28, 1901
BATCHELOR, CHAS., Electrical Engineer, Exchange Court Bldg., 52 Broadway, New York City.	A June 8, 1887 M July 12, 1887
BATES, JAMES H., M.E., Consulting Engineer with F. S. Pearson, 25 Broad St., New York City.	A Sep. 6, 1887 M Oct. 1, 1889
BAUM, FRANK GEORGE, Transmission Engineer, California Gas & Electric Corp., San Francisco, Cal.	A Nov. 22, 1899 M Oct. 27, 1905
BAYLIS, ROBERT NELSON, The Baylis Co., 140 Washington St., New York City.	A Oct. 1, 1883 M May 17, 1892
BEAMES, CLARE F. [<i>Local Hon. Secretary</i>], Manager, San Juan Light & Transit Co., San Juan, P. R.	A May 21, 1895 M Feb. 25, 1901
BECHTEL, ERNEST J., Electrical Engineer, The Toledo Railways and Light Company, Toledo, O.	A Mar. 24, 1897 M July 27, 1900
BEDELL, FREDERICK, Assistant Professor in Physics Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	A Apr. 21, 1891 M May 19, 1896
BEHREND, BERNHARD ARTHUR, Chief Engineer, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, O.	A Jan. 24, 1900 M Sep. 26, 1902
BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM [<i>Past-President</i>], 1331 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C., and Baddeck, N. S.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D. Consulting Electrical Engineer, 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.	A May 20, 1890 M June 18, 1890
BENECKE, ADELBERT O., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 19 Arlington Ave., Vailsburgh, N. J.	A Sep. 26, 1902 M Oct. 27, 1905
BERG, ERNST JULIUS, Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M July 25, 1902
BERNARD, EDGAR G., Manufacturer, 450 Fulton St., Troy, N. Y.	A Jan. 5, 1886 M July 12, 1887
BETTS, PHILANDER. [<i>Local Secretary</i>] Electrical Engineer, Potomac Power Co., Washington, D. C.	A Mar. 25, 1896 M Jan. 25, 1899
BILLBERG, C. O. C., Electrical Engineer, 3311 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	A Mar. 21, 1894 M Feb. 27, 1895
BLACKWELL, FRANCIS O., Consulting Engineer, Room 1713, 49 Wall St., New York City.	A Mar. 28, 1900 M Dec. 18, 1903
BLADES, HARRY H., Electrical Engineer, 419 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich.	A April 19, 1892 M May 21, 1895

BLAKE, FRANCIS , Auburndale, Mass.	A Sep. 3, 1889 M Oct. 1, 1889
BLOOD, JOHN BALCH , Blood and Hale, Consulting Engineers, 10 Post Office Square, Boston, Mass.	A June 20, 1894 M Dec. 18, 1895
BOGGS, LEMUEL STEARNS , Construction Dept., Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M May 17, 1898
BOILEAU, WILLARD E. , Engineer, N. Y., Westchester & Boston Rwy. Co., 30 Broad St., New York City.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M Mar. 25, 1896
BOSCH, ADAM , Superintendent Fire Alarm Telegraph, Newark, N. J.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Jan. 6, 1885
BOTTOMLEY, HARRY , General Supt., Fall River Electric Light Co., Fall River, Mass.	A Apr. 2, 1889 M Jan. 22, 1896
BOURNE, FRANK , Consulting Engineer, 62 London Wall, E. C., Eng.	A Apr. 21, 1891 M Nov. 15, 1892
BOYER, ELMER E. , Foreman, Testing Department, Lynn Works, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M Mar. 25, 1896
BOYNTON, EDWARD C. , Electrical Engineer, Newburg, N. Y.	A Aug. 6, 1889 M Nov. 24, 1891
BRADLEY, CHAS. SCHENCK , President, Atmospheric Products Co., 41 Park Row, New York City.	A May 24, 1887 M Dec. 6, 1887
BRADY, FRANK W. , <i>M.E.</i> , Engineering Text Book Writer, International Corr. Schools, Scranton, Pa.	A June 20, 1894 M Mar. 28, 1900
BRENNER, WILLIAM H. , Manager, The Zemima Works, Isogo Mura, Yokohama, Japan.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Mar. 21, 1894
BRINCKERHOFF, HENRY MORTON , with Wm. Barclay Parsons, 60 Wall Street, New York City.	A Sep. 23, 1896 M Dec. 16, 1896
BROOKS, MORGAN , [<i>Local Secretary</i>] Prof. Electrical Engineering. Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	A May 20, 1890 M June 17, 1890
BROWN, J. STANFORD , <i>E.E.</i> , President, Realty Loan [Life Member.] Trust Co., 489 5th Ave., New York.	A Sep. 6, 1887 M Nov. 1, 1887
BROWNE, ROBERT JAMIESON , Electrical Engineer, Bengal Command, Hastings St., Calcutta, India.	A Dec. 23, 1904 M Oct. 27, 1905
BROWNE, SIDNEY HAND , American Telephone & Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.	A Apr. 28, 1897 M Nov. 23, 1898
BRUSH, CHAS. F. , Electrical Engineer, 453 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
BUCK, HAROLD W. , Electrical Engineer, Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.	A Jan. 16, 1895 M Apr. 26, 1901
BURCH, EDWARD P. , [<i>Local Secretary</i>] Consulting Electrical Engineer, Minneapolis, Minn.	A Jan. 28, 1898 M May 17, 1898
BURGESS, CHAS. FREDK. , Asst. Prof. of Electrical Engineering, University of Wisconsin, Madison Wis.	A Mar. 25, 1896 M Apr. 26, 1901
BURKE, JAMES , Electrical Engineer, Burke Electric, Erie, Pa.	A May 16, 1893 M July 28, 1903
BURLEIGH, CHAS. B. , Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.	A Apr. 21, 1891 M Feb. 16, 1892
BURNETT, DOUGLASS, B. S. , Manager Elec. Dept., Cons. G. E. L. & P. Co., Baltimore, Md.	Feb. 21, 1893 M Nov. 25, 1904
BURT, BYRON T. , General Manager, Chattanooga Electric Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M Feb. 28, 1902
BURTON, WILLIAM C. , Electrical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 22a College Hill, London, E. C., Eng.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Dec. 27, 1899
CAHOON, JAS. BLAKE , Consulting Engineer, 42 Broadway, New York City.	A June 17, 1890 M May 19, 1891

CALDWELL, FRANCIS CARY, [<i>Local Secretary</i>] Prof. Elec. Engineering, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.	A June 20, 1894 M Jan. 24, 1902
CARHART, HENRY S., A.M. and LL.D., Prof. of Physics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M Apr. 22, 1896
CARICHOFF, E. R., General Consulting Engineer, 20 Broad St., New York City.	A Mar. 21, 1894 M May 15, 1900
CARTY, JOHN J., [<i>Vice-President</i>] Chief Engineer, N. Y. Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City.	A Apr. 15, 1890 M Nov. 20, 1903
CARUS-WILSON, CHARLES A., Consulting Engineer, 41 Old Queen St., Westminster, London, Eng.	A Apr. 18, 1894 M Apr. 17, 1895
CHANDLER, CHARLES F., Professor of Chemistry, Columbia University, New York City.	A Jan. 20, 1891 M June 7, 1892
CHENEY, W. C., Electrical Engineer, Kalama Electric Light & Power Co., Kalama, Wash.	A Sep. 22, 1891 M Nov. 21, 1894
CHESNEY, CUMMINGS C. [<i>Manager</i>], 1st V.-P. and Chief Eng'r, Stanley G. I. Elec Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.	A June 20, 1894 M Nov. 22, 1899
CHILDS, ARTHUR EDWARDS, B. Sc., M.E., E.E., V.-P. and Treasurer, 131 State St., Boston, Mass.	A June 20, 1894 M Apr. 17, 1895
CHUBBUCK, H. EUGENE, Manager, Quincy Horse Railway and Carrying Co., La Salle, Ill.	A Dec. 4, 1888 M Apr. 26, 1899
CLARK, EUGENE BRADLEY, Electrical Engineer, Illinois Steel Co.; res., 5335 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill.	A Mar. 28, 1902 M Nov. 20, 1903
CLARK, ERNEST P., 38 Lawton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	A Jan. 8, 1887 M Nov. 1, 1887
CLARK, LEROY, V.-P. and Treasurer, Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co., 114 Liberty St., New York.	A May 15, 1894 M June 19, 1903
CLARKE, CHAS. L., M.S., C.E., Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 120 Broadway, New York City.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Jan. 6, 1885
CLAUSEN, HENRY P., Manager and Designer, American Electric Telephone Co., Chicago, Ill.	A May 19, 1903 M July 28, 1903
COLBY, EDWARD A., Consulting Engineer, Lock Box 113, Newark, N. J.	A Apr. 2, 1889 M May 7, 1889
COLE, WM. HOWARD, Shanghai, China.	A Apr. 25, 1900 M Oct. 23, 1903
COLE, WILLIAM WEEDEN, President and Gen. Manager, Elmira Water, Light and R. R. Co., Elmira, N. Y.	A April 25, 1902 M Oct. 23, 1903
COMSTOCK, LOUIS K., Electrical Engineer, 114 Liberty St., New York City.	A Dec. 20, 1893 M Nov. 20, 1895
CONDUCT, G. HERBERT, Electrical Engineer, Hanover Bank Bldg., New York City.	A July 12, 1887 M Sep. 6, 1887
COOK, EDWARD JEROME, Electrical Engineer, Cleveland Electric Railway Co., Cleveland, Ohio.	A May 15, 1900 M Nov. 25, 1904
COOPER, WILLIAM, Consulting Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 548 Oakwood St., Wilksburg, Pa.	A Feb. 28, 1902 M July 25, 1902
CORRY, FRED BRAINARD, Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 1009 Nott St., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Dec. 20, 1893 M Feb. 26, 1904
CORNELL, CHARLES L., Treasurer, Niles-Bement-Pond Co., 111 Broadway, New York City.	A Feb. 7, 1890 M June 27, 1895
CORY, CLARENCE L., Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	A Apr. 19, 1892 M July 28, 1903
COSTER, MAURICE, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M Mar. 25, 1896
COWLES, ALFRED H., President the Cowles Electric Smelting and Aluminum Co., Cleveland, O.	A Mar. 5, 1886 M May 7, 1889

COWLES, JOSEPH W., Electrical Engineer, Edison, Electric Illuminating Co., 3 Head Pl., Boston, Mass.	A Aug. 22, 1902 M July 28, 1903
COX, FRANK POWELL, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.	A Oct. 25, 1901 M Apr. 25, 1902
CROCKER, FRANCIS BACON, E.M., Ph.D. [<i>Past-President</i>] [Life Member.] Prof. E.E., Columbia Univ., New York.	A May 24, 1887 M Apr. 2, 1889
CROSS, CHARLES R., Thayer Professor Physics, Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
CUSHING, HARRY COOKE, JR., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 220 Broadway, New York City.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M Nov. 18, 1896
CUTTER, GEORGE, President, George Cutter Co., South Bend, Ind.	A June 17, 1890 M Nov. 18, 1896
DAFT, LEO, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 135 Sylvan St., Rutherford, N. J.	A Dec. 9, 1884 M Jan. 6, 1885
DARLINGTON, FREDERICK, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Great Barrington, Mass.	A Nov. 21, 1902 M Apr. 24, 1903
DARLINGTON, FREDERIC W., Consulting Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Philadelphia, Pa.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M Nov. 25, 1895
DAVIDSON, A., Cable Engineer and Electrician, Central and South American Telegraph Co., Lima, Peru.	A May 18, 1897 M Oct. 27, 1897
DAVIS, ALBERT GOULD, Manager, Patent Dept., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Mar. 23, 1898 M Sep. 26, 1900
DAVIS, CHARLES H., C.E., Consulting Engineer, Broad-Exchange Bldg., New York City.	A Mar. 18, 1890 M June 17, 1890
DAVIS, HARRY PHILLIPS, Engineer of Detail Dept., Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Jan. 25, 1901 M Sep. 27, 1901
DAVIS, MINOR M., Assistant Electrical Engineer, Postal Tel.-Cable Co., 253 Broadway, New York City.	A Apr. 6, 1888 M May 16, 1893
DAVIS, JOSEPH P., Engineer, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1170 Broadway, New York City.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Mar. 25, 1904
DAWSON, PHILIP, Consulting Engineer, Kincaid, Waller & Manville, 29 George St., Westminster, London.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M Feb. 17, 1897
DEAN, ERNEST WILLIAM, Chief Engineer, Compania de Electricidad, de Cuba, Havana, Cuba.	A June 15, 1904 M Aug. 25, 1905
DECKER, EDWARD P., Engineer, with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York.	A Feb. 26, 1896 M Oct. 27, 1897
DE FODOR, ETIENNE, General Manager, Budapest General Electric Co., Budapest, Hungary.	A Mar. 25, 1904 M Jan. 27, 190
DELANY, PATRICK BERNARD, Inventor, South Orange, N. J.	A Apr. 19, 1884 M Nov. 24, 1891
DE MURALT, CARL L., Electrical Engineer, 34 Pestalozzi Street, Zurich, Switzerland.	A May 15, 1900 M Nov. 22, 1901
DENHAM, JOHN, Electrician, Cape Government, Cape Town, South Africa.	A Jan. 24, 1900 M May 15, 1900
DE WAAL, WM. H., Engineer, Mexico City, Mexico.	A Apr. 25, 1900 M June 19, 1903
DICK, WILLIAM AMZI, Designing Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Mar. 28, 1902 M Nov. 25, 1904
DICKENSON, SAMUEL S., Superintendent, Commercial Cable Co., 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.	A Mar. 6, 1888 M Oct. 1, 1889
DIEHL, PHILIP, Inventor, Singer Sewing Machine Co.: res., 528 Morris Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Dec. 9, 1884
DION, ADOLPHE ALFRED, General Supt., The Ottawa Electric Co., 72 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ont.	A Jan. 7, 1890 M Nov 15, 1893

DOANE, SAMUEL EVERETT, Engineer National Electric [Life Member.] Lamp Co., Cleveland, O.	A Aug. 6, 1889 M June 27, 1895
DODD, SAMUEL THOMSON, Railway Engineering Dept., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Sept. 27, 1901 M Dec. 15, 1905
DODGE, OMENZO G., Prof. U. S. Navy, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Apr. 17, 1895
DOHERTY, HENRY L., 60 Wall St., New York City.	A Sep. 28, 1898 M July 25, 1902
DOMMERQUE, FRANZ J., Kellogg Switchboard and Sup- ply, cor. Congress and Green Sts., Chicago, Ill.	A Oct. 17, 1894 M Mar. 25, 1896
DONNER, WILLIAM H., Ingleside, 31 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, Eng.	A Nov. 18, 1890 M Dec. 16, 1890
DOW, ALEX. Manager, Edison Illuminating Co., 18 Washington Ave.; res., 844 Cass Ave., Detroit.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Dec. 18, 1895
DOYER, H., Electrical Engineer, 112 Cloes de Vriese laan Rotterdam, Holland.	A Jan. 7, 1890 M Mar. 18, 1890
DUDLEY, CHARLES B., Chemist, Penn. R. R. Co., Drawer 334, Altoona, Pa.	A Oct. 1, 1889 M Nov. 12, 1889
DUNBAR, F. W., Engineer, 5210 Jefferson Ave., Chi- cago, Ill.	A Dec. 21, 1892 M May 16, 1893
DUNCAN, DR. LOUIS, [Past-President] Consulting En- gineer, 56 Pine St., New York City.	A July 12, 1887 M Sep. 6, 1887
DUNLAP, WILL KNOX, Electrical Engineer, Westing- house Elec. & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Sep. 25, 1889 M June 24, 1895
DUNN, GANO SILLICK, M.S., E.E. [Vice-President], V.-P. [Life Member.] & Chief Eng'r, C.-W. Co., Ampere, N. J.	A Apr. 21, 1891 M June 20, 1894
DUSINBERRE, GEORGE BROWN, Manager, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O.	A Nov. 22, 1901 M July 25, 1902
DYER, R. N., Patent Attorney, 31 Nassau St., New York City.	A July 12, 1887 M Sep. 6, 1887
EASTERBROOK, JOHN F., Consulting Engineer, 82 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.	A Nov. 21, 1902 M June 19, 1903
EASTWOOD, ARTHUR CLARKE, Engineer, Electric Con- troller and Supply Co., Cleveland, Ohio.	A Mar. 27, 1903 M Nov. 25, 1904
EDGAR, C. L. [Manager], President Edison Elec. Illu- minating Co. of Bost., 70 State St., Boston, Mass.	A Jan. 22, 1896 M May 19, 1896
EDISON, THOMAS A., Mechanician and Inventor, Llew- ellyn Park, N. J.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
EGGER, ERNST, Tech. Director, Vereinigte Elektricit- tats-Actien Gesellschaft, Vienna, X., Austria.	A Feb. 21, 1893 M Mar. 21, 1894
EMMET, W. L. R., Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A June 6, 1893 M Jan. 17, 1894
ENSIGN, ORVILLE HIRAM, Consulting Engineer, U. S. Reclamation Service, Los Angeles, Cal.	A Dec. 23, 1904 M Dec. 15, 1905
ESTY, WILLIAM, [Local Secretary] Prof. Electrical Engi- neering, Lehigh Univ., So. Bethlehem, Pa.	A Mar. 20, 1895 M Apr. 24, 1903
EVEREST, AUGUSTINE ROBERT, Electrical Engineer, British Thomson Houston Co., Rugby, Conn.	A Jan. 29, 1904 M Apr. 22, 1904
FERGUSON, LOUIS ALOYSIUS, [Manager] 2d V. P., Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.	A Oct. 25, 1901 M Aug. 17, 1904
FESSENDEN, REGINALD A., National Electric Signalling Co., 5th and Water St., S. W., Washington, D. C.	A Oct. 21, 1890 M Dec. 16, 1890
FIELD, HENRY GEORGE, Consulting Engineer, 710 Wash. Arcade Building, Detroit, Mich.	A Apr. 22, 1896 M Dec. 16, 1896

FIELD, MICHAEL BIRT , Contract Engineer, 8 St. Paul's Road, Kersal, Manchester, Eng.	A Nov. 20, 1903 M Dec. 19, 1905
FIELD, STEPHEN D. , Electrical Engineer, Stockbridge, Mass.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
FISH, WALTER CLARK , Manager Lynn Works, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.	A June 26, 1891 M Feb. 26, 1896
FISHER, HENRY W. , Supt., Pittsburg Factory, & E. Engr, Standard Underground Cable Co., Pittsburg.	A Jan. 16, 1895 M Apr. 26, 1901
FITZMAURICE, JAMES S. , [<i>Local Honorary Secretary</i>], Engineer for Lines, Sydney, N. S. W.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Mar. 21, 1894
FLACK, J. DAY, M.E. , Engineer and Superintendent, A. D. Granger Co., 95 Liberty St., New York.	A Dec. 6, 1887 M May 21, 1895
FORD, ARTHUR HILLYER, E.E. , Prof. of Electrical Engineering, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.	A Mar. 24, 1897 M Jan. 24, 1904
FORTENBAUGH, S. B. , Electrical Engineer, Underground Elect. Railways Co. of London, London, Eng.	A Apr. 17, 1895 M Dec. 16, 1896
FOSTER HORATIO A. , Electrical Engineer, 650 Bullitt Building, Philadelphia, Pa.	A June 8, 1887 M Sep. 6, 1887
FOSTER, SAMUEL L. , Chief Electrician, United Railroads of S. F.; res. 3687 24th St., San Francisco.	A Feb. 26, 1896 M Nov. 18, 1896
FRANKLIN, W. S. , Professor of Physics, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.	A Jan. 22, 1896 M Sep. 26, 1902
FREEDMAN, WILLIAM H. , Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.	A Mar. 18, 1890 M Dec. 18, 1895
FREEMAN, FRANK L. , Solicitor of Patents, Electrical Expert, 1756 N St., Washington, D. C.	A May 7, 1889 M Sep. 3, 1889
GALE, HORACE B. , Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, Natick, and 247 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.	A Nov. 15, 1892 M May 16, 1893
GANZ, ALBERT F. , Professor of Electrical Engineering, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.	A Apr. 26, 1899 M June 19, 1902
GARFIELD, ALEX. STANLEY , Engineer, 10 Rue de Londres; res., 67 Avenue de Malakoff, Paris, France.	A Jan. 26, 1898 M June 28, 1901
GARRATT, ALLAN V. , Chief Engineer, Lombard Governor Co., 36 Whittier St., Boston, Mass.	A Apr. 2, 1889 M May 7, 1889
GERRY, M. H., JR. , Chief Engineer and General Manager, Missouri River Power Co., Helena, Mont.	A Apr. 18, 1893 M Oct. 21, 1896
GHERARDI, BANCROFT, B.S., M.M.E. [<i>Manager</i>], Chief Eng'r, N. Y. and N. J. Tel. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.	A June 27, 1895 M July 19, 1904
GHERKY, WILLIAM D. , Engineer & Contractor, Heed Bldg., 1211 Filbert St., Philadelphia, Pa.	A May 21, 1895 M Feb. 26, 1896
GIBBS, GEORGE , Chief Eng'r Electric Traction, P. N. Y. & L. I. R.R. Co., 10 Bridge St., New York City.	A Apr. 28, 1905 M Dec. 15, 1905
GIBBS, HARRY PARKER , Chief Electrical Engineer Cauvery Power Scheme, Bangalore, India.	A Sept. 26, 1902 M Nov. 25, 1904
GIFFORD, CLARENCE E., E. E. , Buffalo Office, General Electric Co.; res., 907 Prospect Av., Buffalo, N. Y.	A May 16, 1893 M Feb. 21, 1894
GILLETTE, JAMES WALTER , General Sales Manager and Eng'r, National Battery Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	A Feb. 27, 1903 M Sept. 22, 1905
GLADSON, WM. N. , Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	A Dec. 28, 1898 M Jan. 24, 1902
GODDARD, CHRIS. M., B.S. , Secy. Underwriters' National Electric Assn., 55 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.	A Apr. 22, 1896 M Feb. 28, 1902
GOLDSBOROUGH, WINDER ELWELL, M.E. [<i>Vice-Pres.</i>], Bus. Mgr., Eng. Dept., J. G. White & Co., New York.	A Mar. 21, 1893 M Jan. 25, 1899

GOLTZ, WILLIAM, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Goltz Engineering Co., 127 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill.	A Oct. 27, 1897 M Feb. 23, 1898
GONZENBACH, ERNEST, General Manager, Sheboygan Lt., Power & Railway Co., Sheboygan, Wis.	A Jan. 23, 1903 M Aug. 17, 1904
GOODMAN, WM. GEO. TOPP, [<i>Local Honorary Secretary</i>], Electrical Engineer, Noyes Bros., Dunedin, N.Z.	A Aug. 23, 1899 M May 15, 1900
GOSSLER, PHILIP GREEN, 2d Vice-President, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City.	A June 20, 1894 M June 24, 1898
GOTSHALL, WM. C., Consulting Engineer, 76 William St., New York City.	A Jan. 9, 1901 M Jan. 24, 1902
GREENWOOD, WALTER GEORGE, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Mexico City, Mexico.	A Jan. 21, 1900 M Oct. 24, 1902
GREGG, TOM HOWARD, Supt. Electrical Construction, U. S. Light House Board, Tompkinsville, N. Y.	A Mar. 22, 1899 M Sep. 26, 1900
GROWER, GEORGE G., Electrician and Chemist, Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., Ansonia, Conn.	A Mar. 18, 1890 M Oct. 27, 1905
GUTMANN, LUDWIG, Electrical Engineer, 5230 Kensington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	A Sep. 14, 1888 M Mar. 21, 1893
HADAWAY, W. S. JR., Electric Heating Engineer, 228 West Broadway, New York City.	A Nov. 21, 1894 M Oct. 21, 1896
HADLEY, ARTHUR L., Electrical Engineer, Fort Wayne Electric Works, Fort Wayne, Ind.	A Oct. 17, 1894 M Mar. 22, 1901
HADLEY, FREDK. W., Electrical Engineer, 1327 Empire [Life Member.] Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.	A Aug. 5, 1896 M Feb. 28, 1901
HAFER, GEORGE, JR., Meadows & Hafer, 58 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.	A Nov. 23, 1900 M Apr. 26, 1901
HALL, JOHN L., District Mgr., Holtzer-Cabot Elec. Co., 1329 Real Estate & Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.	A Sep. 22, 1891 M Dec. 20, 1893
HALL, WALTER ATWOOD, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.	A Apr. 23, 1903 M Oct. 23, 1903
HAMILTON, GEO. A. [<i>Treasurer</i>], Electrician, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
HAMMER, EDWIN W., Electrical Engineer, 129 Broadway, New York City.	A Nov. 18, 1896 M June 23, 1897
HAMMER, WILLIAM J., Consulting and Supervising Elec- [Life Member.] trical Eng'r, 26 Cortlandt St., New York.	A June 8, 1887 M July 12, 1887
HANCHETT, GEO. T., Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 114 Liberty St., New York City.	A May 19, 1896 M Feb. 15, 1899
HARRINGTON, WALTER E., Operating Manager, J. G. White, 43 Exchange Pl., New York City.	A Mar. 17, 1891 M May 19, 1899
HARTMAN, HERBERT T., 2d V. P. and Chief Engineer, 1532 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.	A Mar. 21, 1893 M May 19, 1903
HARTWELL, ARTHUR, General Manager, The Sterling Varnish Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A May 15, 1894 M Nov. 20, 1895
HASKINS, CARYL DAVIS, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Mar. 18, 1890 M June 20, 1894
HASSON, W. F. C., Instructor in Mathematics, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.	A Mar. 18, 1890 M May 15, 1894
HAYES, HAMMOND V., Electrical Engineer, American Telephone & Tel. Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.	A Nov. 12, 1889 M Mar. 18, 1890
HAYES, HARRY E., Asst. Electrician, American Telegraph and Telephone Co., 125 Milk St., Boston.	A Apr. 18, 1893 M Dec. 20, 1893
HAYES, STEPHEN Q., Switchboard Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Sept. 25, 1903 M July 28, 1905

HEATH, HARRY E. , Engineer, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.	A Mar. 21, 1893 M Mar. 25, 1896
HEINRICH, RICHARD O. , European Weston Electrical Instrument Co., 88 Ritterstrasse, Berlin, Ger.	A Oct. 1, 1889 M Oct. 25, 1892
HEITMANN, EDWARD, JR. , Electrical Engineer, Crocker- Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J.	A Oct. 24, 1900 M June 19, 1903
HENSHAW, FREDERICK V. , Elec. and Mech. Eng'r, 90 Wall St., New York; res., 79 State St., Brooklyn.	A Feb. 5, 1889 M Nov. 20, 1895
HERDMAN, FRANK E. , Mechanical and Electrical En- gineer, Otis Elevator Co., Chicago, Ill.	A Dec. 18, 1895 M Oct. 21, 1896
HERING, CARL , [<i>Past-President</i>] Consulting Electrical [Life Member.] Eng'r, 929 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.	A Jan. 3, 1888 M June 5, 1888
HERRICK, CHARLES H. , Contract Agent, Edison Elec- tric Illuminating Co. 3 Head Pl., Boston, Mass.	A Apr. 21, 1891 M Jan. 17, 1893
HERZOG, F. BENEDICT , <i>Ph. D.</i> , President, Herzog Tel- esme Co., 51 W. 24th St., New York City.	A May 24, 1887 M July 12, 1887
HEWITT, CHARLES , Electrical Engineer, Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	A Sep. 16, 1890 M May 17, 1892
HEWLETT, ERNEST HOLCOMBE , Borough Electrical Engineer, Lime Tree Place, Mansfield, Eng.	A Aug. 23, 1899 M Dec. 27, 1899
HIBBARD, ANGUS S. , General Manager, Chicago Tele- phone Co., 203 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.	A Nov. 24, 1891 M Feb. 16, 1892
HIGGINS, EDWARD E. , Treasurer Success Magazine 32 Waverly Pl., New York City.	A June 8, 1887 M July 12, 1887
HILL, ERNEST ROWLAND , Electrical Engineer, The British Westinghouse E. & M. Co., London, Eng.	A Jan. 25, 1899 M Jan. 27, 1905
HILL, GEORGE, C.E. , Consulting Engineer, 33 Union Square West, New York City.	A April 19, 1892 M June 28, 1901
HOBART, HENRY M. , Consulting Engineer, Oswaldestre House, Norfolk St., Strand, London, Eng.	A Apr. 18, 1894 M Sep. 27, 1899
HOLMES, FRANKLIN S. , Electrical Engineer, 26 Cort- landt St., New York City.	A Apr. 21, 1891 M June 20, 1894
HOOPES, MAURICE , Mechanical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	A Nov. 22, 1901 M July 25, 1902
HOSMER, SIDNEY , Supt., Installation Bureau, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 3 Head Pl., Boston.	A May 18, 1897 M Jan. 24, 1902
HOUSTON, EDWIN J. , <i>Ph. D.</i> [<i>Past-President</i>] Electrical [Life Member.] Expert, Patent Causes, Philadelphia, Pa.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
HOWELL, JOHN W. , Engineer, Lamp Works, General Electric Co., Harrison, N. J.	A July 12, 1887 M June 5, 1888
HOWELL, WILSON S. , Manager, Electrical Testing Lab- oratories, 556 E. 80th St., New York City.	A Sep. 3, 1889 M Mar. 18, 1890
HOWLAND, LEWIS A. , Reid Newfoundland Co., St. Johns, Newfoundland.	A July 26, 1900 M Feb. 28, 1902
HUBLEY, GEORGE WILBUR , Supt. and Electrical Engi- neer, Louisville Elec. Light Co., Louisville, Ky.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M May 15, 1900
HULSE, WM. S. , Consulting Engineer, 111 Broadway, New York City.	A Mar. 25, 1896 M Aug. 25, 1905
HUMPHREY, HENRY H. , Consulting Electrical Engineer, Suite 1305 Chemical Building, St. Louis, Mo.	A Dec. 16, 1896 M April 28, 1897
HUNT, ANDREW MURRAY , Electrical Engineer, Hunt, Mirk & Co., 614 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.	A Feb. 28, 1900 M July 28, 1903
HUNTER, RUDOLPH M. , Expert and Counsellor in Patent Causes, 926 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	A July 13, 1886 M May 17, 1887

HUNTING, FRED S., Sales Manager and Treasurer, Fort Wayne Electric Works, Fort Wayne, Ind.	A Nov. 15, 1892 M May 16, 1893
HUNTINGTON, DAVID L., General Mgr. and Chief Eng'r, The Washington W. P. Co., Spokane, Wash.	A May 20, 1902 M Sep. 26, 1902
HUTCHINSON, CARY TALCOTT, Consulting Electrical [Life Member.] Engineer, 60 Wall St., New York City.	A Feb. 7, 1890 M Dec. 16, 1890
HUTTON, CHARLES WILLIAM, Designing Electrical Engineer, Sacramento, Cal.	A Feb. 15, 1899 M July 28, 1903
IHLDER, JOHN D., Electrical Engineer, Otis Elevator Co., Yonkers, N. Y.	A Oct. 2, 1888 M June 19, 1903
IMLAY, LORIN EVERETT, Assistant Superintendent, Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.	A July 26, 1900 M Nov. 20, 1903
JACKSON, DUGALD C., Consulting Engineer, Dugald C. & Wm. B. Jackson, Madison, Wis.	A May 3, 1887 M June 17, 1890
JACKSON, FRANCIS E., Incandescent Filaments Manufacturer, 128 Essex Ave., Orange, N. J.	A Jan. 3, 1888 M June 17, 1890
JACKSON, JOHN PRICE, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Penn. State College, State College, Pa.	A Sep. 27, 1892 M Jan. 17, 1894
JACKSON, Wm. B., Consulting Engineer, Dugald C. & [Life Member.] Wm. B. Jackson, Madison, Wis.	A Aug. 13, 1897 M June 24, 1898
JEHL, FRANCIS, I Pálya-utca 13, Budapest, Austria-Hungary.	A June 27, 1895 M Jan. 22, 1896
JENKS, WILLIAM J., Secretary, Board of Patent Control, 120 Broadway, New York City	A June 8, 1887 M Nov. 1, 1887
JOHANNESSEN, SVEND EMANUEL, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse E. & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Jan. 23, 1903 M Apr. 24, 1903
JONES, BENJAMIN NEEDHAM, Engineering Dept., Otis Elevator Co., 17 Battery Place, New York City.	A Oct. 24, 1902 M June 19, 1903
JONES, FRANCIS WILEY, Electrical Engineer, Postal [Life Member.] Tel.-Cable Co., 253 Broadway, New York.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
JONES, FRED ATWOOD, Consulting Electrical, Mechanical and Hydraulic Engineer, Houston, Tex.	A Jan. 24, 1902 M Feb. 24, 1905
JONES, ROBERT CLAY, Turnbull & Jones, Electrical Engineers and Contractors, Dunedin, N. Z.	A Oct. 24, 1902 M Oct. 27, 1905
KATIE, EDWIN BRITTON, Electrical Engineer, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co.; G. C. Station, New York City.	A Feb. 27, 1903 M July 19, 1904
KEITH, NATHANIEL S., Mining and Metallurgical Engineer, Bangor, Pa.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Jan. 17, 1894
KELLY, JOHN F., Ph.D., President Teleelectric Co., Pittsfield, Mass.	A May 16, 1899 M July 25, 1902
KELSCH, RAYMOND STERLING, Gen. Supt. and Engineer, The L. R. H. & L. Co., 160 McCord St., Montreal.	A May 20, 1902 M May 19, 1903
KENAN, Wm. R., JR., Traders' Paper Co., Lockport, N. Y.	A Jan. 20, 1897 M Apr. 26, 1901
KENNEDY, JEREMIAH J., Consulting Engineer, 52 Broadway, New York City.	A July 26, 1900 M July 25, 1902
KENNELLY, ARTHUR E., D.Sc. [Past-President] Dept. of [Life Member.] Eng., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.	A May 1, 1888 M May 16, 1899
KENYON, ALFRED LEWIS, Chief Engineer, Empresa Electrica de Santa Rosa, Lima, Peru, S. A.	A Sept. 25, 1903 M Feb. 24, 1905
KILGOUR, HAMILTON, Borough Electrical Engineer, 335 High St., Cheltenham, England.	A Apr. 26, 1901 M Jan. 24, 1902
KINSMAN, FRANK E., Electrical Engineer, 91 Liberty St., New York City; res., Plainfield, N. J.	A Sep. 27, 1892 M May 16, 1893

KINTNER, SAMUEL MONTGOMERY , Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg.	A Feb. 28, 1902 M July 28, 1903
KIRKLAND, JOHN W. , So. African General Electric Co., Johannesburg, Transvaal.	A Mar. 21, 1894 M Sep. 26, 1900
KNOWLES, EDWARD R. , <i>E.E., C.E.</i> , Consulting Electrical Engineer, 120 Liberty St., New York City.	A June 8, 1887 M July 12, 1887
KNOX, CHAS. EDWIN , With C. O. Mailloux, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 76 William St., New York.	A May 16, 1899 M Dec. 27, 1899
KNUDSON, A. A. , Electrical Engineer, Room 416, 32 Nassau St., New York City.	A Dec. 6, 1887 M Jan. 3, 1888
LAMME, BENJAMIN G. , Assistant Chief Engineer, West- inghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A May 19, 1903 M July 28, 1903
LANGE, PHILIP A. , Manager of Works, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Mar. 6, 1888 M June 5, 1888
LANGTON, JOHN , Engineer, 99 John St., New York [Life Member] City.	A Mar. 6, 1888 M June 5, 1888
LARDNER, HENRY ACKLEY , Chief Electrical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York.	A Dec. 19, 1894 M May 16, 1899
LAYMAN, W. A. , Manager and Treasurer, Wagner Elec- tric Mfg. Co., 2017 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.	A Nov. 22, 1899 M Nov. 23, 1900
LEE, FRANCIS VALENTINE T. , Engineer (Pacific Coast Dept.) Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., San Francisco.	A Mar. 23, 1898 M Dec. 19, 1902
LEMP, HERMANN, JR. , Electrician, General Electric Co.; res., 186 Allen Ave., Lynn, Mass.	A Apr. 2, 1889 M Feb. 21, 1893
LEONARD, H. WARD , Electrical Engineer, Prest. Ward [Life Member.] Leonard Electric Co., Bronxville, N. Y.	A July 12, 1887 M Sep. 6, 1887
LEWIS, WARREN B. , Consulting Engineer, Room 732 Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.	A Jan. 23, 1903 M June 19, 1903
LEYDEN, HARRY RUSSELL , 30 Broad St., New York City.	A Nov. 23, 1900 M Feb. 28, 1901
LIEB, JOHN WILLIAM, JR. [<i>Past-President</i>], Assoc. Gen. Mgr., N. Y. Edison Co., 53 Duane St., New York.	A Sep. 6, 1887 M Nov. 1, 1887
LIGHTHIPE, JAMES A. , District Engineer, General Elec- tric Co., 305 Crossley Bldg., San Francisco.	A Feb. 21, 1894 M Apr. 17, 1895
LINCOLN, PAUL M. , Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M June 24, 1898
LLOYD, HERBERT , Vice-President, Electric Storage Bat- tery Co., Allegheny Ave. & 19th St., Philadelphia.	A June 20, 1894 M May 21, 1895
LLOYD, JOHN E. , Chief Engineer and General Manager, Cape Town Tramways, Cape Town, S. A.	A Jan. 22, 1896 M Mar. 25, 1896
LOCKWOOD, THOMAS D. , Manager Patent Dept., Am. [Life Member.] Teleph. & Tel. Co., 119 Milk St., Boston.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
LOOMIS, OSBORN P. , Electrical Engineer, Newport News Shipbuilding and D. D. Co., Newport News, Va.	A Sep. 16, 1890 M Dec. 16, 1896
LORRAIN, JAMES GRIEVE , <i>M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i> , Char- tered Patent Agent, Norfolk House, London, Eng.	A May 16, 1891 M May 15, 1894
LOVEJOY, J. R. , Manager, Railway Lighting & Supply Dept., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Apr. 21, 1891 M Feb. 21, 1894
LOZIER, ROBERT T. E. , Power & Mining Machinery Co., 52 William St., New York City.	A May 20, 1890 M Jan. 24, 1900

LUNDY, AYRES DERBY, Sargent & Lundy, 46-1000 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.	A Feb. 27, 1903 M July 28, 1903
LYMAN, JAMES, Engineer, Western District, General [Life Member.] Electric Co., Monadnock Bldg., Chicago.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M Jan. 9, 1901
MACCOUN, ANDREW ELLICOTT, Supt. Electrical Dept., The Carnegie Steel Co., Braddock, Pa.	A Nov. 20, 1895 M July 18, 1899
MACFARLANE, ALEXANDER, D.Sc., LL.D., Lecturer on Math. Physics, Lehigh Univ.; res., Chatham, Ont.	A Jan. 19, 1892 M May 17, 1892
MAHONY, JAMES J., Engineer General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City.	A May 17, 1898 M July 25, 1902
MAILLOUX, C. O. [Manager], Consulting Electrical [Life Member.] Engineer, 76 William St., New York.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
MANSFIELD, ARTHUR N., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.	A Dec. 20, 1893 M June 20, 1894
MARKS, LOUIS B., M.M.E., Electrical Engineer, 220 Broadway; res., 100 Hamilton Place, New York.	A May 20, 1890 M Jan. 16, 1895
MARKS, WILLIAM DENNIS, Ph.B., C.E., Consulting En- gineer, 218 The Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa.	A Feb. 7, 1888 M May 1, 1888
MARSHALL, J. T., Asst. Engineer, Lamp Works; Gen- eral Electric Co., Harrison; res., Metuchen, N. J.	A Oct. 1, 1889 M Nov. 12, 1889
MARTIN, JULIUS, Master Electrician, Navy Yard, Brooklyn; res., 445 W. 21st St., New York City.	A Oct. 21, 1890 M Nov. 20, 1895
MARVIN, HARRY N., President American Microscope and Biograph Co., 703 Times Bldg., New York.	A Apr. 19, 1892 M Jan. 17, 1893
MATTHEWS, CHARLES P., Prof. Electrical Engineering, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	A May 16, 1893 M Oct. 27, 1905
MAVER, WILLIAM, JR., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 136 Liberty St., New York City.	A July 12, 1887 M Apr. 21, 1891
MAVOR, HENRY ALEXANDER, Managing Director, Ma- vor and Carlson, Ltd., Glasgow, Scotland.	A Dec. 18, 1903 M Feb. 26, 1904
MAYER, GEORGE M., Mechanical and Electrical En- gineer, 1131 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill.	A Dec. 16, 1890 M June 20, 1894
MAYNARD, GEO. C., Electrical Engineer, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Dec. 9, 1888
McBERTY, FRANK R., Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., Chicago, Ill.; res., Evanston, Ill.	A Apr. 26, 1901 M Mar. 24, 1905
McCAY, H. KENT, Prest., McCay Engineering Co., 19 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.	A Sep. 16, 1890 M May 19, 1891
McCROSKY, JAMES W., J. G. White & Co., Ltd., 22a Col- lege Hill, Cannon St., E. C., London, Eng.	A Dec. 20, 1893 M Dec. 16, 1896
McCROSSAN, J. A., City Electrician; res., 1900 Comox St., Vancouver, B. C.	A Oct. 18, 1893 M Dec. 18, 1895
McMEEN, S. G., Engineer, 1454 Monadnock Build- ing, Chicago, Ill.	A Dec. 18, 1895 M Dec. 16, 1896
MEREDITH, WYNN, Electrical Engineer, 910 Union Trust Building, San Francisco.	A Jan. 17, 1893 M Nov. 20, 1903
MERSHON, RALPH D., Consulting Engineer, 11 Pine St., New York City.	A Mar. 20, 1895 M Jan. 22, 1896
MILLER, THOMAS LODWICK, Partner, Miller & Wilson, 7 Tower Buildings, Water St., Liverpool, Eng.	A Nov. 20, 1903 M Aug. 17, 1904
MILLIS, JOHN, Major of Engineers, U. S. Engineering Office, Manila, P. I.	A July 7, 1884 M Mar. 3, 1885
MITCHELL, JAMES, Rio de Janeiro Tramway, Light & [Life Member.] Power Co., Ltd., Rio de Janeiro, S. A.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M Mar. 25, 1896

MIX, EDGAR W., Electrical Engineer, 12 Boulevard des Invalides, Paris, France.	A Sep. 3, 1889 M Mar. 20, 1895
MOLÉ, HARVEY EDWARD, Br. Westinghouse Co., Westinghouse Building, Norfolk St., London, Eng.	A Nov 30, 1897 M Sep. 27, 1901
MOLERA, E. J., Civil and Electrical Engineer, 207 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.	A Jan. 16, 1892 M June 7, 1892
MOORE, D. McFARLAN, Inventor, Moore Electrical Co., 52 Lawrence St., Newark, N. J.	A Dec. 20, 1893 M June 20, 1894
MOORE, WM. E., General Supt. and Electrician, P. McK. & C. Ry. Co., Connellsville, Pa.	A Jan. 22, 1896 M Sep. 27, 1899
MORROW, JOHN THOMAS, 24 Broad St., New York City.	A Dec. 21, 1892 M Apr. 18, 1894
MOSES, PERCIVAL ROBERT, E. E., Electrical Engineer, 320 Fifth Ave., New York City.	A Dec. 19, 1894 M Jan. 27, 1900
MURPHY, JOHN, Superintendent Power Houses, The Ottawa Electric Co., Ottawa, Ont.	A May 15, 1900 M Apr. 26, 1901
MURRAY, THOS. E., Second V. P. and General Manager, Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City.	A May 21, 1901 M Sep. 26, 1902
MURRAY, WILLIAM SPENCER, Electrical Engineer, N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co., New Haven, Conn.	A Jan. 23, 1903 M Oct. 27, 1905
MUSCHENHEIM, FREDK. A., Electrical Engineer, Hotel Astor, New York City.	A Apr. 27, 1898 M Sep. 27, 1901
NEILER, SAMUEL G., Pierce, Richardson & Neiler, 1405 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago, Ill.	A Apr. 18, 1894 M Dec. 18, 1895
NICHOLS, EDWARD L., Professor of Physics, Cornell University res., 5 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.	A Oct. 4, 1887 M Dec 6, 1887
NICHOLSON, WALTER W., General Supt. Central N. Y. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Bldg., Utica, N. Y.	A May 15, 1894 M May 18, 1897
NOLL, AUGUSTUS, Contracting Electrical Engineer, 8 East 17th St., New York City.	A Sep. 27, 1892 M Apr. 18, 1893
NORRIS, HENRY HUTCHINSON, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	A Feb. 27, 1903 M Aug. 25, 1905
NUNN, PAUL N., Chief Engineer. Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah.	A Apr. 17, 1895 M Feb. 26, 1896
O'DEA, MICHAEL TORPEY, 79 No. State St., Chicago, Ill.	A June 8, 1887 M Mar. 25, 1896
ODIN, MAURICE A., Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A June 20, 1894 M Nov. 20, 1895
OWENS, ROBERT BOWIE, [Local Honorary Secretary] McDonald Prof. E. Eng., McGill Univ., Montreal.	A June 17, 1890 M Dec. 15, 1897
PACKARD, GRANVILLE FREDERICK, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse E. & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Sep. 26, 1902 M July 28, 1903
PAINE, F. B. H., V.-P. & Chief Engineer, Iroquois Construction Co., Fidelity Building, Buffalo, N. Y.	A Dec. 16, 1890 M Nov. 25, 1891
PAINE, SIDNEY B., General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.	A June 8, 1887 M Nov. 1, 1887
PARKER, LEE HAMILTON, Electrical Engineer in charge, Stone & Webster, Minneapolis, Minn.	A Aug. 5, 1895 M Dec. 16, 1896
PARKS, C. WELLMAN, Civil Engineer, U. S. N., Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.	A July 12, 1887 M May 1, 1888
PARSHALL, HORACE FIELD [Local Honorary Secretary], Consulting Engineer, Salisbury House, London.	A Sep. 7, 1888 M Mar. 18, 1890

PATTISON, FRANK A., Consulting & Constructing Electrical Engineer, Fuller Building, New York City.	A Sep. 22, 1891 M Dec. 16, 1891
PEARSON, F. S., Engineer, 25 Broad St., New York City.	A Oct. 25, 1892 M Feb. 21, 1893
PEARSON, WALTER AMBROSE, Electrical Engineer, Electrical Development Co., Niagara Falls, Ont.	A Apr. 23, 1903 M Nov. 20, 1903
PECK, JOHN SEDGWICK, Electrical Designer, Br. Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Manchester, Eng.	A Apr. 26, 1899 M May 15, 1900
PEDERSEN, FREDERICK MALLING, M.S., E.E., Tutor in Mathematics, College City of N. Y., New York.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M June 24, 1898
PEIRCE, ARTHUR W. K., Consulting Electrical Engineer to Consolidated Gold Fields, Germiston, Trans.	A June 27, 1895 M Aug. 25, 1905
PERKINS, CHARLES ALBERT, Professor, University of Tennessee, 1547 W. Clinch Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.	A Feb. 24, 1905 M Aug. 25, 1905
PERKINS, JAY H., Wilkesbarre Gas and Electric Co., Wilkesbarre, Pa.	A Nov. 21, 1902 M Dec. 15, 1905
PEROT, L. KNOWLES, President Lower Merion St. Ry. Co., 1831 Land Title Building, Philadelphia.	A Mar. 15, 1892 M Dec. 18, 1895
PERRINE, FREDERIC A. C., D.Sc., Consulting Engineer, 60 Wall St., New York City.	A Sep. 16, 1890 M Dec. 16, 1890
PERRY, JOHN, Royal College of Science, South Kensington, 34 Palace Gardens Terrace, London, Eng.	A Mar. 22, 1901 M June 28, 1901
PICKERNELL, F. A. Engineer, Amer. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.	A Feb. 7, 1890 M Mar. 18, 1890
PIERCE, RICHARD H., 140 State St., Room 900, Boston; res., 16 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	A Apr. 18, 1893 M Dec. 20, 1893
PIKE, CLAYTON W., B.S., Electrical Engineer, Keller-Pike Co. 1312 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.	A Dec. 16, 1891 M Oct. 25, 1892
PINKERTON, ANDREW, Electrical Engineer, Power Improvement Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M June 28, 1901
POOLE, CECIL P., Editor <i>Power</i> , 499 Pearl St., New York City.	A Jan. 3, 1888 M July 25, 1902
POOLE, CHARLES OSCAR, With Hendric & Boltoff, 1621 17th St., Denver, Colo.	A Jan. 24, 1900 M May 19, 1903
PORTER, JOSEPH F., C.E., President and Managing Engineer, Alton Rwy., Gas and Elec. Co., Alton, Ill.	A Sep. 6, 1887 M Nov. 1, 1887
POTTER, HENRY NOEL, Sc.D., 510 West 23d St., New York City; res., 195 Elm St., New Rochelle, N. Y.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M Dec. 19, 1902
POTTER, WM. BANCROFT, Engineer Railway Dept., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Jan. 22, 1896 M Mar. 25, 1896
PRATT, ROBERT J., Electrician, Honolulu Iron Works, Honolulu, H. I.	A July 12, 1887 M Sep. 6, 1887
PRATT, WILLIAM HEMMENWAY, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co. Lynn, Mass.	A Jan. 3, 1902 M July 19, 1904
PROUTT, FREDERICK GEORGE, Electrical Engineer, Memphis L. and P. Co., 46 Tate St., Memphis, Tenn.	A May 19, 1903 M Jan. 29, 1904
PUFFER, WM. L., Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Mass. Institute of Tech., Boston, Mass.	A Dec. 20, 1893 M Apr. 17, 1895
RAE, FRANK B., Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Penobscot Building, Detroit, Mich.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 25, 1892
REBER, HENRY LINTON, Sec'y and Chief Engineer, Kinloch Tel. Co., Century Building, St. Louis, Mo.	A May 19, 1903 M Dec. 18, 1903
REBER, SAMUEL [<i>Vice-President</i>] Lieut.-Col., U. S. A., War College, Washington, D. C.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Jan. 22, 1896

RECKENZAUN, FREDERICK, Electrical Engineer, 77 Chambers St., New York City.	A Mar. 6, 1888 M June 5, 1888
REDMAN, GEO. A., General Supt., Electric Dept., Rochester Gas and Elec. Co., Rochester, N. Y.	A Feb. 27, 1895 M May 17, 1898
REED, WILLIAM EDGAR, Designing Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburg, Pa.	A Oct. 28, 1904 M Jan. 27, 1905
REID, THORBURN, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 150 Nassau St., New York City.	A Oct. 21, 1890 M June 24, 1898
REIST, HENRY G., Designing Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A June 17, 1890 M Dec. 19, 1894
RENO, C. STOWE, Electrical Engineer, Triumph Electric Co., 610 Baymiller St., Cincinnati, Ohio.	A Nov. 23, 1898 M July 18, 1899
RICE, CALVIN WINSOR, S.B. Consulting Engineer, General Elec. Co., 44 Broad St.; res., Montclair, N. J.	A Jan. 20, 1897 M Apr. 28, 1897
RICE, E. WILBUR, JR., Technical Director, The General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Dec. 6, 1887 M Jan. 3, 1888
RICHARDSON, ROBERT E., General Manager, K. C. Electric Light Co., Kansas City, Mo.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M May 18, 1897
RICHEY, ALBERT S., Asst. Professor, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.	A May 18, 1897 M June 15, 1904
RIES, ELIAS E., Electrical Engineer and Inventor, 116 Nassau St.; res., 4 W. 115th St., New York City.	A July 12, 1887 M Sep. 6, 1887
RIKER, ANDREW L., Electrical Engineer, Locomobile [Life Member.] Co., of America, Bridgeport, Conn.	A Nov. 1, 1887 M Dec. 18, 1895
ROBB, RUSSELL, Partner Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass.	A Oct. 18, 1893 M May 21, 1895
ROBB, WM. LISPENARD, Prof. Physics and Electrical Engineering, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.	A Dec. 16, 1891 M Mar. 15, 1892
ROBERTS, E. P., E. P. Roberts & Co., Consulting Engineers, Schofield Building, Cleveland, Ohio.	A Jan. 6, 1885 M Feb. 3, 1885
ROBERTSON, ROBERT, Partner, John Strain, M. Inst. C. E., 154 West George St., Glasgow, Scotland.	A Jan. 23, 1903 M Apr. 24, 1903
ROBINSON, DWIGHT PARKER, Assistant General Manager, The Seattle Electric Co., Seattle, Wash.	A Sept. 25, 1895 M July 19, 1904
ROHRER, ALBERT L., Electrical Supt., Schenectady Works, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Nov. 1, 1887 M May 1, 1888
ROLLER, FRANK W., M.E., Electrical Engineer, Machado & Roller, 203 Broadway, New York.	A May 21, 1895 M Sep. 27, 1901
ROLLER, JOHN E., Commander U. S. N., U. S. S. Wyoming, San Francisco, Cal.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M May 19, 1896
ROSA, EDWARD B., Physicist, National Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.	A Feb. 17, 1897 M May 18, 1897
ROSENBUSCH, GILBERT, Underground Electric Rvs. Co. Hamilton House, Victoria St., London, Eng.	A Sept. 28, 1898 M July 19, 1904
ROSS, NORMAN N., District Engineer, Stanley G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co., 1006 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Nov. 21, 1894
ROSS, ROBERT A., Mechanical and Electrical Consulting Engineer 78 St. Francis Xavier St., Montreal.	A Sep. 27, 1892 M Apr. 18, 1893
ROUQUETTE, WILLIAM F. B., Proprietor, Rouquette & [Life Member.] Co., 47 Dey St., New York City.	A Mar. 21, 1894 M Dec. 19, 1894
ROWE, BERTRAND PERRY, Detail Engineering Office, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Oct. 20, 1903 M July 28, 1905
ROWE, GEORGE HERBERT, Designing Engineer, Western Electric Co., Hawthorne; res. Riverside, Ill.	A Jan. 23, 1903 M July 28, 1903

ROWE, NORMAN, General Superintendent, Guanajuato Power and Electric Co., Guanajuato, Mexico.	A Dec. 23, 1904 M Oct. 27, 1905
RUSHMORE, DAVID B., Railway Engineering Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Sep. 25, 1895 M Jan. 24, 1902
RYAN, HARRIS J., Professor of Electrical Engineering, Stanford University, Cal.	A Oct. 4, 1887 M Apr. 17, 1895
SACHS, JOSEPH, President The Arknot Co., 618 Capitol Ave.; res., 4 Cone St., Hartford, Conn.	A Mar. 15, 1892 M Dec. 15, 1897
SALOMONS, Sir DAVID LIONEL, Bart., M.A., Engineer [Life Member.] 49 Grosvenor St., London.	A Feb. 7, 1888 M May 1, 1888
SAMPSON, F. D., Superintendent Catawba Power Co., Charlotte, N. C.	A Aug. 5, 1896 M Oct. 27, 1897
SANDS, H. S., Consulting and Constructing Electrical Engineer, 1153 Market St., Wheeling, W. Va.	A Feb. 21, 1893 M Nov. 21, 1894
SARGENT, WILLIAM D., Vice-Pres., N. Y. & N. J. Tel. Co., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Feb. 21, 1894
SCHEFFLER, FREDK. A., Special Representative, The Stirling Co., 111 Broadway, New York City.	A May 16, 1893 M Jan. 26, 1896
SCHMID, ALBERT, 3 Rue Vacqueri Ste Adresse, Havre, France.	A Oct. 21, 1890 M Apr. 17, 1895
SCHOEN, A. M., Electrician, South Eastern Tariff Association, 433 Equitable Building, Atlanta, Ga.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M Dec. 16, 1896
SCHWEDTMANN, FERDINAND, General Supt., Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., 2017 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.	A Nov. 22, 1899 M Nov. 23, 1900
SCOTT, CHARLES F. [<i>Past-President</i>], Consulting Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Apr. 19, 1892 M Jan. 17, 1893
SCOTT, ERNEST KILBURN, Electrical Engineering Department, Sydney University, Sydney, N. S. W.	A Jan. 27, 1905 M Mar. 24, 1905
SCOTT, JAMES B., Consulting Engineer, 13 East Read St., Baltimore, Md.	A Aug. 5, 1896 M May 17, 1898
SETHMAN, GEORGE HENRY, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, Skinner & Sethman, Denver, Colo.	A Nov. 23, 1900 M June 28, 1901
SEVER, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.S. [<i>Manager</i>], Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Columbia Univ., N. Y. City.	A Jan. 17, 1894 M May 19, 1896
SHAW, EDWIN C., Mechanical Engineer, The B. F. Goodrich Co.; res., 104 Park St., Akron, O.	A May 17, 1892 M Feb. 27, 1895
SHEA, DANIEL W., Professor of Physics, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.	A Dec. 20, 1893 M June 20, 1894
SHELDON, SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. [<i>Manager</i>], Prof. Physics [Life Member.] & E. E., Poly. Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.	A Dec. 16, 1890 M Oct. 27, 1891
SHELDON, SIDNEY ROBEY, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	A Nov. 21, 1902 M Dec. 23, 1904
SHEPARDSON, GEORGE D., Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.	A Apr. 21, 1891 M Jan. 22, 1896
SINCLAIR, H. A., Electrical Engineer, Tucker Electric Co., 35 South William St., New York City.	A June 17, 1890 M Feb. 26, 1896
SKINNER, CHARLES EDWARD, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Apr. 26, 1889 M July 28, 1903
SLICHTER, WALTER I., Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 16 Gillespie St., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Apr. 25, 1900 M Oct. 23, 1903
SMITH, FRANK E., Consulting and Supervising Electrical Engineer, 183 Jessie St., San Francisco, Cal.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M July 18, 1899

SMITH, FRANK STUART , Engineers' Club, 374 Fifth Ave., New York City.	A Sep. 27, 1892 M Apr. 18, 1893
SMITH, HAROLD BABBITT , Prof. Electrical Engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Inst., Worcester, Mass.	A Nov. 24, 1891 M Apr. 25, 1900
SMITH, JESSE M. , Consulting Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 220 Broadway, New York City.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M June 26, 1891
SMITH, T. CARPENTER , Member firm M. R. Muckle, Jr., & Co., 512 Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.	A Oct. 27, 1891 M Dec. 16, 1891
SPARKS, CHARLES PRATT , Chief Engineer, The County of London Electric Lighting Co., London, Eng.	A Mar. 22, 1891 M June 28, 1901
SPERRY, ELMER A. , Electrical Engineer, 855 Case Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Feb. 21, 1893
SPINNEY, LOUIS BEVIER , Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Iowa State College, Ames, Ia.	A May 19, 1903 M July 19, 1904
SPRAGUE, FRANK JULIAN [<i>Past-President</i>], Consulting Engineer, 20 Broad St., New York City.	A May 24, 1887 M Feb. 17, 1897
SPRINGER, FRANK W. , Assistant Professor Electrical Engineering, University of Minn., Minneapolis.	A Nov. 23, 1900 M Apr. 26, 1901
STANLEY, WILLIAM , Electrical Engineer and Inventor, Great Barrington, Mass.	A Dec. 6, 1887 M Oct. 26, 1898
STANTON, LEROY W. , Superintendent of Equipment, The Federal Telephone Co., Cleveland, Ohio.	A Aug. 22, 1902 M Jan. 23, 1903
STARK, EDGAR EVERETT , Electrical Engineer, Waiporé Falls Electric Co., Dunedin, N. Z.	A Jan. 23, 1903 M Dec. 18, 1903
STEARNS, CHARLES K. , E.E., Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, 93 Federal St., Boston, Mass.	A Aug. 6, 1889 M May 16, 1893
STEARNS, JOEL W. , President, Mountain Electric Co., Denver, Colo.	A June 20, 1894 M Nov. 20, 1895
STEBBINS, THEODORE, C. S. & L. Ry. , Columbus, Ohio.	A July 9, 1889 M June 17, 1891
STEINMETZ, CHARLES P. , A.M., Ph.D. [<i>Past-President</i>], Consulting Eng'r, G. E. Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	A Mar. 18, 1890 M Apr. 21, 1891
STEPHENS, GEORGE , Societe des Etablissements Postel-Vinay, 219 Rue de Vangirard, Paris, France.	A June 20, 1894 M Dec. 18, 1895
STEVENS, J. FRANKLIN , President Keystone Electrical Instrument Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	A Sep. 19, 1894 M Feb. 23, 1901
STEWART, ROBERT STUART , Consulting Electrical Engineer, 814 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich. :	A Dec. 20, 1896 M May 15, 1900
STILLWELL, LEWIS B. , Consulting Electrical Engineer, 100 Broadway, New York City.	A Apr. 19, 1892 M Nov. 15, 1892
STORER, NORMAN WILSON , Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A Dec. 18, 1895 M July 28, 1903
STORRS, H. A. , Electrical Engineer, Reclamation Soc., U. S. Geological Survey, Denver, Colo.	A Mar. 21, 1893 M Jan. 24, 1900
STOTT, HENRY G. , [<i>Manager</i>], Supt. Motive Power, Interborough R. T. Co., foot W. 59th St., New York	A Sep. 25, 1895 M Apr. 22, 1896
STRONG, FREDERICK G. , Box 959, Hartford, Conn.	A Oct. 27, 1891 M July 18, 1899
SUNNY, BERNARD EDWARD , Western Manager, General Electric Co., Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill.	A Feb. 27, 1903 M Nov. 20, 1903

SWENSON, BERNARD VICTOR, Secretary, American St. & Interurban Ry. Asso., 60 Wall St., New York.	A Feb. 27, 1895 M Mar. 27, 1903
SWINBURNE, JAMES, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 82 Victoria St., London, Eng.	A Jan 23, 1903 M Mar. 27, 1903
SWINTON, ALAN ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 66 Victoria St., London.	A Mar. 22, 1901 M June 28, 1901
TERRY, CHARLES A. [<i>Vice-President</i>], Sec. & Att'y, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 111 Broadway, New York.	A Apr. 5, 1887 M May 17, 1887
THOMAS, BENJAMIN F., Professor of Physics, Ohio State University, Columbus. O.	A June 7, 1892 M Nov. 15, 1892
THOMAS, PERCY HOLBROOK, Cooper Hewitt Electric Co., 220 W. 29th St., New York City.	A Oct. 24, 1900 M Oct. 27, 1905
THOMPSON, EDWARD P., Solicitor of Patents and Expert, 156 Fifth Ave., New York City.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Dec. 3, 1889
THOMSON, ELIHU [<i>Past-President</i>] Electrician, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Apr. 21, 1891
THRESHER, ALFRED A., Electrical Engineer and Proprietor, Thresher Electric Co., Dayton, O.	A Apr. 22, 1896 M June 24, 1898
THURNAUER, ERNST, Manager, Thomson-Houston International Elec. Co., 27 Rue de Londres, Paris.	A Oct. 14, 1887 M Dec. 6, 1887
TISCHENDORFER, F., Civil-Ingenieur, Elektrotechnisches Bureau, Ottostrasse 11, Berlin, N. W., Ger.	A Apr. 19, 1892 M Nov. 21, 1894
TORCHIO, PHILIP, Chief Electrical Engineer, New York Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City.	A June 27, 1895 M June 15, 1904
TRAFFORD, EDWARD W., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 27 Chamber of Commerce, Richmond, Va.	A Feb. 21, 1894 M Dec. 19, 1894
TURNER, WILLIAM S., E. Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Place, New York City.	A Dec. 7, 1886 M Oct. 2, 1888
UEBELACKER, CHAS. F., With Ford, Bacon & Davis, Hackensack, N. J.	A Feb. 7, 1890 M Nov. 15, 1893
UHLENHAUT, FRITZ, JR., Chief Engineer, Pittsburg Railway Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	A May 7, 1889 M Dec. 19, 1894
UPTON, FRANCIS R., M.S., Edison Laboratory; res., 20 High St., Orange, N. J.	A May 17, 1887 M Mar. 15, 1892
VANSIZE, WILLIAM B., Solicitor of Patents, Expert in [Life Member.] Patent Cases, 253 Broadway, New York.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
VAN TRUMP, C. REGINALD, Engineer and Manager, Wilmington City Electric Co., Wilmington, Del.	A Feb. 5, 1886 M Feb. 21, 1894
VON RECKLINGHAUSEN, MAX, 45 rue de l'Arcade, Paris, France.	A Jan. 24, 1902 M Apr. 24, 1903
WADDELL, MONTGOMERY, Consulting Engineer, 135 Broadway, New York City.	A Feb. 7, 1888 M May 1, 1888
WAGNER, HERBERT A., Consulting Engineer, St. Louis, Mo., and 41 Park Row, New York City.	A Sept. 28, 1898 M July 28, 1903
WAIR, HENRY H., Assistant Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., Chicgo, Ill.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M June 20, 1894
WALDO, LEONARD, Electrical Engineer, 49 Wall St., New York; res., 640 West 8th St., Plainfield, N. J.	A June 5, 1888 M Dec. 4, 1888
WALL, LOUIS JAMES BENARD, Full Partner, Splatt, Wall & Co., Perth, Western Australia.	A July 26, 1900 M Nov. 23, 1900
WARNER, ERNEST P., Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co.; res., 402 Belden Ave., Chicago Ill.	A Sep. 20, 1893 M June 20, 1894
WATERMAN, F. N., Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, 150 Nassau St., New York City.	A Feb. 21, 1893 M June 20, 1894

WATERS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Chief Engineer, National Electric Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	A Oct. 24, 1902 M Aug. 25, 1905
WEAVER, W. D., Editor, <i>Electrical World</i> , 114 Liberty St., N. Y. City; res. Englewood, N. J.	A May 17, 1887 M May 17, 1887
WEBB, HERBERT LAWS, Consulting Engineer, 35 Old Queen St., Westminster London, Eng.	A Oct. 21, 1890 M Dec. 16, 1890
WEEKS, EDWIN R., Consulting Engineer, 606 New Nelson Building, Kansas City, Mo.	A Sep. 6, 1887 M Nov. 1, 1887
WELLER, HARRY W., Electrical Engineer, Room 1, New York Life Building, Montreal, Que.	A Oct. 21, 1890 M Nov. 24, 1891
WESTON, EDWARD [<i>Past-President</i>], President, Weston Electrical Instrument Co., Waverley Park, N. J.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Oct. 21, 1884
WETZLER, JOSEPH, President, Electrical Engineer Institute, 240 W. 23d St., New York City.	A Apr. 15, 1884 M Dec. 9, 1884
WHARTON, CHAS. J., Palace Chambers, Westminster, London, Eng.	A Jan. 3, 1888 M May 1, 1888
WHEELER, SCHUYLER SKAATS. <i>Sc. D.</i> [<i>President</i>], Pres- [Life Member.] ident, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J.	A June 2, 1885 M Sep. 1, 1885
WHITE, JAMES GILBERT, [<i>Manager</i>] President J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Place, New York City.	A Apr. 2, 1889 M May 15, 1900
WHITE, WILL F., Electrical Engineer, The North American Co., 30 Broad St., New York City.	A Feb. 7, 1890 M July 27, 1898
WIENER, ALFRED E., Chief Instructor, Electrical Engineer Institute, 240 W. 23d St., New York City.	A May 16, 1893 M May 15, 1894
WIGHTMAN, MERLE J., Electrical Engineer, 302 Broadway, New York City.	A Mar. 5, 1889 M May 19, 1903
WILCOX, NORMAN T., Manager, The Lowell Electric Light Corporation, Lowell, Mass.	A May 21, 1895 M Jan. 22, 1896
WILLIS, EDWARD J., President, Richmond Electric Co., P. O. Box 164, Richmond, Va.	A Nov. 30, 1897 M Feb. 28, 1900
WILLYOUNG, ELMER G., Willyoung & Gibson Co., 40 West 13th St., New York City.	A Nov. 24, 1891 M Dec. 20, 1893
WILMERDING, CHARLES HENRY, Consulting Elec. and Mechanical Engineer, 84 Van Buren St. Chicago.	A Apr. 22, 1904 M July 19, 1904
WILSON, CHARLES H., General Supt., American Telephone & Tel. Co., 15 Dey St., New York City.	A Nov. 24, 1891 M Feb. 16, 1892
WILSON, FREMONT, Electrical Engineer, 1 Madison Ave., New York City.	A Mar. 6, 1888 M June 5, 1888
WILSON, HOWARD S., Electrical Engineer, W. R. Grace & Co., Valparaiso, Chili.	A Aug. 23, 1899 M Feb. 28, 1902
WINCHESTER, A. E., Consulting Engineer for Municipalities, 4 Gerard Pl., South Norwalk, Conn.	A June 8, 1887 M Nov. 1, 1887
WINSLOW, GEORGE HERBERT, 1718 Frick Building, Pittsburg, Pa.	A Apr. 17, 1895 M Feb. 26, 1896
WOLCOTT, TOWNSEND [<i>Vice-President</i>], Electrical Engr., U. S. Signal Corps, 39 Whitehall St., New York.	A Mar. 6, 1888 M Dec. 16, 1890
WOLVERTON, B. C., Chief Engineer, 321 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N. Y.	A Mar. 18, 1890 M Feb. 21, 1895
WOODWARD, WM. CARPENTER, Electrical Engineer, Narragansett Elec. Lighting Co., Providence, R. I.	A Nov. 18, 1896 M Apr. 25, 1902
WORDINGHAM, CHAS. H., Electrical Engineer-in-Chief to the British Navy, London, England.	A July 27, 1898 M Oct. 26, 1898
WOTTON, JAMES A., Manager Wotton Electric and Mfg. Co., 12 St. Charles Ave., Atlanta, Ga.	A Oct. 27, 1897 M Feb. 28, 1901

WURTS, ALEXANDER JAY , Professor of Applied Electricity, Carnegie Technical Schools, Pittsburg, Pa.	A Apr. 19, 1892 M Nov. 15, 1892
YOUNG, C. GRIFFITH , Engineer Construction, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Place, New York.	A Jan. 3, 1889 M Apr. 21, 1891
YOUNG, WALTER DOUGLAS , Electrical Engineer, B. & O. R. R., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.	A Apr. 26, 1899 M Jan. 24, 1900

(3)

Total, 497.

ASSOCIATES.

Name and Address.	Date of Election.
AALL, NICOLAI , 96 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.	April 23, 1903
ABADIE, EUGENE HILARIAN , E. H. Abadie & Co., Bank of Commerce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.	June 14, 1905
ABBEY, FRANK HUMPHREY , Designer, Ordnance Bureau, War Department, Washington, D. C.	Sept. 22, 1905
ABBOTT, CHARLES L. , District Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 716 Board of Trade Building, Boston, Mass.	June 19, 1903
ABBOTT, HENRY , President, Calculagraph Co., 9 Maiden Lane, New York City; res., 22 So. Clinton St., East Orange, N. J.	Apr. 28, 1897
ABBOTT, WILLIAM L. , Chief Operating Engineer, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St.; res., 3212 Beacon St., Chicago, Ill.	Oct. 25, 1901
ABELL, HARRY CLINTON , Engineer, Eglinton, Hammond & Andrews, 60 Wall St., New York City.	May 19, 1903
ABELLA, JUAN , Consulting Engineer, Buenos Aires and Belgrano Tramways Co.; Belgrano, Buenos Aires, A. R.	Aug. 5, 1896
ABENDROTH, WILLIAM PHILIP , 549 W. 152d St., New York City.	May 19, 1903
ABLETT, CHARLES ANTHONY , Pembroke Lodge, Outram Road, Addiscombe, Surrey, Eng.	Apr. 23, 1903
ACKERMANN, ALEXANDER HENRY , Electrical Engineer, New York Edison Co.; 117 West 39th St., New York City.	May 19, 1903
ACKER, CHARLES ERNEST , Vice-president and Manager Acker Process Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Jan. 23, 1903
ACKER, WALTER H. , Electrical Engineer, Piedmont Electric Co., Greenville, S. C.	Mar. 24, 1905
ACKLAND, EUSTACE WILLIAM , Electrical Engineer, Noyes Brothers, Dunedin, N. Z.	Jan. 27, 1905
ADAM, FRED B. , Secretary and Manager, Frank Adam Electric Co., 914 Pine St.; res., 2326 Albion Pl., St. Louis, Mo.	May 17, 1904
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS , Electrical Engineer, Stanley Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass.	June 15, 1904
ADAMS, FRANCIS JOSEPH , Student Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester; res., Westboro Hospital, Westboro, Mass.	July 19, 1904
ADAMS, FRANK PIERCE , Electrician, Stockton Gas & Electric Co.; res., 329 E. Channel St., Stockton, Cal.	Feb. 15, 1899
ADAMS, GEORGE FRANCIS , District Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co. Room 1007, New England Bldg., Cleveland, O.	Jan. 23, 1903
ADAMS, HERBERT HARTER , Commercial Engineer, Condon Water & Power Co., Centralpoint, Oregon.	Feb. 27, 1903
ADAMS, ROY HARMON , Assistant Electrical Engineer, Signal Office, U. S. Army, 39 Whitehall St., New York City.	Oct. 23, 1903
ADAMS, SETH C. , Salesman and Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., New York City; res., New Rochelle, N. Y.	Apr. 23, 1903
ADAMS, SPENCER , Electrical Engineer, Sociedad Al. Electrico de Piedra Lisa, Lima, Peru.	Nov. 25, 1904
ADAMS, WILLIS LONGFELLOW , General Manager, Adams Construction Co.; res., 726 Buffalo Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Jan. 24, 1902

- ADAMS, WILLIAM W.**, Secretary, Electric Controller and Supply Co.; res., 58 Knox St., Cleveland, O. Jan. 27, 1905
- ADAMSON, DANIEL**, Joseph Adamson & Co., Hyde, Eng. Feb. 26, 1896
- ADDICKS, LAWRENCE**, Assistant to Superintendent, Raritan Copper Works, Perth Amboy, N. J. July 25, 1902
- ADLER, ALPHONSE A.**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Church Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St., New York City. July 12, 1900
- ADSIT, CHARLES GEORGE**, Electrical Engineer, Black Mountain Mining Co., Magdalena, Sonora Mexico. Aug. 25, 1903
- AGNEW, CORNELIUS R.**, 16 William St.; res., 23 West 39th St., New York City. Mar. 21, 1894
- AGNEW, JOHN PATTERSON**, Assistant Foreman Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg; res., 405 Anna, Wilmerding, Pa. Nov. 20, 1903
- AHLM, CHARLES EDWARD FRANS**, Consulting Engineer, 1327 Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O. Feb. 27, 1903
- AITKEN, KENNETH LYNDWODE**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 164 Bay St., Toronto, Ont. July 28, 1903
- AKINS, ULYSSES SAGE**, Chief Engineer, Lewiston Water and Power Co., Asotin, Washington. Feb. 26, 1904
- ALBIN, HENRY ALLISON**, General Manager and Electrical Engineer, Concord Street Railway, Concord, N. H. Mar. 22, 1901
- ALBURGER, EDWARD T., JR.**, Electrical Engineer, Prog & Switch Dept., Pennsylvania Steel Co., Steelton, Pa. July 28, 1903
- ALDEN, HERBERT WATSON**, Engineer, Electrical Vehicle Co., cor. Park and Laurel Sts., Hartford, Conn. Aug. 22, 1901
- ALEXANDER, GEORGE L.**, Commercial Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. June 18, 1903
- ALEXANDER, GEORGE RANDALL**, Electrician, Central California Electric Co., 1003 K St., Sacramento, Cal. Nov. 25, 1904
- ALEXANDER, HARRY**, General Manager and Vice-Prest., Alexander-Chamberlain Electric Co., 25 West 33d St., New York City. Apr. 21, 1891
- ALEXANDERSON, ERNST**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 1218 Union Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1904
- ALKINS, ALBERT EDWIN**, Foreman, Special Testing Dept., General Electric Co.; res., 296 Boston St., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 24, 1903
- ALLCOCK, H.**, Chief Estimating Engineer, W. T. Glover & Co., Ltd., 61 Sowers Bldg., Johannesburg, S. A. Aug. 17, 1904
- ALLEN, ALBERT MARK**, Consulting Engineer, Suite 1130, Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. Nov. 25, 1904
- ALLEN, ALBERT P.**, Central Union Telephone Co., Indianapolis, Ind. July 26, 1900
- ALLEN, CLAXTON EDMONDS**, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 45 Hanover St., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 22, 1904
- ALLEN, CHARLES V.**, Sales and Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Cadena 19, Mexico D. F. Dec. 23, 1904
- ALLEN, EDWIN WOOD**, In Consulting Engineering Department, General Electric Co.; res., 14 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- ALLEN, ELBERT GROVER**, Electrical Engineer, Seattle Electric Co., Seattle, Wash. Feb. 26, 1904
- ALLEN, GEORGE CONRAD**, Supt. of Construction, N. Y. Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City; res., New Rochelle, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1903
- ALLEN, THOMAS SIMMONS**, Electrical Engineer, Bullock Electric Mfg Co.; res., 5139 Main Ave., Norwood, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903

- ALLEN, WALTER CUMMINGS**, Electrical Engineer, District of Columbia, District Building, Washington, D. C. June 24, 1898
- ALLEN, WYATT H.**, Consulting Engineer, Cory, Meredith & Allen, 910 Union Trust Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. Apr. 27, 1898
- ALLENSWORTH, HARRY RANDALL** [*Local Secretary*], Superintendent of Fire and Police Telegraph, Columbus, Ohio. Feb. 26, 1904
- ALVERSON, HARRY BARTLETT**, Superintendent, Cataract Power and Conduit Co., 718 Fidelity Blg., Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 25, 1901
- AMBLER, NATHAN B.**, Sub-station Foreman, Long Island R.R. Co., Long Island City, N. Y. June 19, 1903
- AMBLER, WILLIAM**, Asst. Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. July 12, 1900
- AMBOS, WALTER P.**, Demonstrator, Osburn Flexible Conduit Co.; res., 596 Hough Ave., Cleveland, O. Nov. 24, 1905
- AMSTUTZ, NOAH STEINER**, Mechanical & Electrical Engineer, 936 Belle Plaine Ave., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 3, 1902
- ANDEREGG, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS**, Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Ohio State University, Columbus, O. July 19, 1904
- ANDERSON, CHARLES ERASTUS**, Electrical Engineer, American Electrical Works; res., 76 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Mar. 24, 1905
- ANDERSON, COOPER**, General Superintendent, Colorado Department, The Telluride Power Co., Telluride, Col. Nov. 21, 1902
- ANDERSON, DOUGLAS SMITH**, Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. Apr. 26, 1901
- ANDERSON, EDWARD H.**, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 3 Avon Road East, Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1902
- ANDERSON, HENRY S.**, [Address unknown.] Jan. 16, 1895
- ANDERSON, JOHN ROBINSON**, Mechanical Engineer and Designer, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 27, 1905
- ANDERSON, PAUL LEWIS**, Engineering Department, N. Y. Telephone Co., 18 Dey St., New York City. Oct. 23, 1903
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM**, Engineer, Cascade Water, Power and Light Co., Cascade, British Columbia. Mar. 25, 1904
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM FELL**, Superintendent Spier Falls Power Station, Hudson River Water Power Co., Glens Falls, N. Y. July 19, 1904
- ANDRAE, ROBERT TURNER**, Student Testing Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1904
- ANDREWS, LEONARD**, Electrical Engineer, Key Engineering Co., Ltd., Scottish Life Bldgs., 38 Deansgate, Manchester, Eng. July 28, 1903
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM C.**, Sales Department Engineer, Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass. May 21, 1895
- ANDRUS, LUCIUS BUCKLEY**, Superintendent South Bend Electric Co., South Bend, Ind. May 19, 1903
- ANGUS, WILLIAM GRAHAM**, Electrical Engineer, The Hamilton Electric Light and Cataract Power Co., Hamilton, Ont. May 19, 1903
- ANTHONY, JAMES STOWELL**, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- APPERSON, ALFRED HULL**, Electrician, South Eastern Tariff Association, 529 Equitable Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 25, 1903
- APPLER, GRAFTON WALL**, Electrical Engineer, Rochester, Syracuse & Eastern R.R. Co., Newark, N. Y. Nov. 21, 1902
- APPLETON, WILLIAM COURTNEY**, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J. Mar. 25, 1904

- APPLEYARD, ARTHUR E., Treasurer and Managing Dir., Dayton, Springfield & Urbana Electric Ry. Co., Springfield, Ohio. Aug. 5, 1896
- ARCHBOLD, WM. K., Archbold-Brady Co., Greenway Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. June 20, 1894
- ARCHER, GEO. F., Electrical Expert, 170 Broadway New York City. Nov. 21, 1894.
- ARCHIBALD, ERNEST M., Assistant Mechanical Engineer, Dominion Coal Co., Glace Bay, N. S. May 15, 1900
- ARENDT, MORTON, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Columbia University; res., 1851 7th Ave., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- ARLAND, OTTO BERTHOLD LUDWIG, 39 Carroll St., Yonkers, N. Y. July 28, 1905
- ARMACK, JOHN BERNHARD, Assistant Superintendent, Kilbourne, Jacobs Mfg. Co.; res., 149 E. First Ave., Columbus. O. Feb. 26, 1904
- ARMSTRONG, JAMES ROBERTS CHARLTON, Transmission Engineer, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co., New York City. Sep. 26, 1902
- ARNOLD, CHESTER HASTINGS, Asst. Engineer N. Y. Telephone Co., 18 Cortlandt St.; res., 242 West 104th St., New York City. Jan. 3, 1902
- ARNOLD, WARD S., Electrical Engineer, Marquette Bldg; res., 384 E. 40th St., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 24, 1902
- ARUNACHELA, IYER T. K., Superintendent Bangalore Electric Lighting, Bangalore, India. Oct. 28, 1904
- ASBURY, ORLA FINGER, Electrical Engineer, D. A. Tomkins Co., 209 S. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C. Mar. 25, 1904
- ASH, WALTER VOORHIS, Chief Electrician, Raritan Copper Works; res., 79 State St., Perth Amboy, N. J. May 20, 1902
- ASHE, SIDNEY WHITMORE, Instructor in Physics, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn; res., Webster Ave., Bedford Park, N. Y. June 28, 1901
- ASHLEY, FRANK M., M.E., Ashley & Stern, 136a Liberty St.; res., 59 West 105th St., New York City. Nov. 21, 1894
- ATKINS, CHARLES GILMAN, Consulting Engineer, Pratt & Atkins, 1001 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill. Oct. 25, 1901
- ATKINS, HAROLD B., 80 Broad St., New York City; res., 22 East Fifth Ave., Roselle, N. J. June 23, 1897
- ATWOOD, GEORGE F., with Western Electric Co., New York City; res., 13 Dodd St., East Orange, N. J. Sep. 16, 1890
- AUEL, CARL B., Engineer, British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. July 26, 1900
- AUSTIN, ARTHUR OSWIN, General Manager, Lima Insulator Co., Lima, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1904
- AUSTIN, SYDNEY B., Consulting Engineer, Rowland Telegraph Co., Baltimore, Md. Sep. 25, 1895
- AVERRETT, ANDREW E., Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 934 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 3, 1902
- AYLMER-SMALL, SIDNEY, Electrical Engineer, 19 W. 44th St., New York City; res., 11 Randolph St., Passaic, N. J. Oct. 24, 1900
- AYLSWORTH, J. WALTER, Experimenter and Chemist, Edison Laboratory res., 223 Midland Ave., East Orange, N. J. Sept. 27, 1901
- AYRES, ALBERT DOANE, Keokuk Electric Railway Co., 421 Main St., Keokuk, Iowa. Feb. 28, 1902
- AYRES, MILAN VALENTINE, Electrical Engineer, Boston and Worcester Street Railway Co., South Framingham, Mass. May 19, 1903
- BAAB, CHARLES JACOB, 230 West 15th St., New York City. Sept. 22, 1905

- BABBITT, HARRY D.**, Electrical Engineer, Thompson-Starrett Co., 51 Wall St.; res., 7 W. 108th St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- BABCOCK, ALLEN HARWOOD** [*Local Secretary*], Electrical Engineer, Southern Pacific Co., Oakland, Cal. Mar. 25, 1904
- BABCOCK, EDWIN WILSON**, Superintendent of Electrical Construction, Brooklyn Edison Co., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- BAHSON, ALBERT D.**, Manager, Supply Department, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- BABSON, ARTHUR C.**, Engineer, General Electric Co., 1006 Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash. Mar. 28, 1900
- BACHMAN, HARRY LOUIS**, Engineer and Electrician, Dunn, Taft & Co.; res., 533 So. 3d St., Columbus, O. Apr. 28, 1905
- BACON, DANIEL READ**, Student, Columbia University, New York City; res., Goshen, N. Y. July 28, 1903
- BACOT, EUGENE CYRUS**, Electrical Engineer, Great Northern Power Co., 315 Providence Building, Duluth, Minn. Apr. 23, 1903
- BADEAU, CHARLES CUSHING**, The Switchboard Equipment Co., Bethlehem, Pa. Apr. 25, 1902
- BAEHR, GEORGE**, Chief Electrician, Nat. Tube Co.; res., 516 Willow Ave., McKeesport, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- BAEHR, WILLIAM ALFRED**, Engineer, Laclede Gas Light Co., St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 27, 1903
- BAGOT, CHRISTOPHER, GEORGE SEYMOUR** Student, Worcester Polytechnic Institute; res., 214 West St., Worcester, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905
- BAHNSON, FREDERIC FRIES**, Chief Engineer, Salem Station, Winston-Salem, N. C. Apr. 23, 1903
- BAILEY, CLIFFORD DEXTER**, Student, Polytechnic Institute; res., 861 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- BAILEY, FRED. W. C.**, Consulting Engineer, 1507 First National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- BAILEY, LEON W.**, Electrical Engineer, Reliance Electric Co.; res., 766 33d St., Milwaukee, Wis. Sep. 27, 1901
- BAILEY, THEO. P.**, Assistant Manager, Chicago Office, General Electric Co., 1117 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill. Apr. 25, 1902
- BAINTON, JOHN RICHARD**, Consulting Engineer, Standard Electric Elevator Co., Equitable Bldg., Sydney, N. S. W. Oct. 24, 1902
- BAKER, EDWARD STUART**, Draftsman, Niagara Falls Center, Ont. Apr. 28, 1905
- BAKER, EDWIN STANTON**, Electrical Engineer, West Virginia Pulp and Paper Co., Piedmont, W. Va. May 15, 1905
- BAKER, HENRY CLARK**, Manager, Crocker-Wheeler Co., 425 Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 24, 1905
- BAKER, I. FRALEY**, Superintendent's Office, Sprague Electric Co.; res., 18 S. Clinton St., East Orange, N. J. June 15, 1904
- BAKER, JOSEPH B.**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 839 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. Sep. 27, 1901
- BAKER, PERCY ALBERT**, Construction Foreman, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1905
- BAKER, WILLIAM EDGAR, W. E. Baker & Co.**, Engineers, 27 William St., New York City. June 28, 1901
- BALCOMB, JEAN BART.**, Superintendent Nevada Power and Milling Co., Goldfields, Nev. July 28, 1905

- BALDWIN, CHARLES FOWLER**, Chief Engineer Bell Telephone Mfg. Co.,
18 Rue Bondewyns, Antwerp, Belgium. Oct. 23, 1903
- BALDWIN, GEORGE PORTER**, Vice-president Blaisdell Filtration Co.,
Douglass Building, Los Angeles, Cal. Nov. 23, 1900
- BALDWIN, JAS. C. T.**, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk
St., Boston, Mass. Apr. 17, 1895
- BALFOUR, REGINALD**, Asst. Operating Supt., Montreal Light, Heat &
Power Co., 150 Park Ave., Montreal, P. Q. Mar. 27, 1903
- BALINT, BÉLA**, VII Jozsef kornt 30, Budapesth, Hungary. June 14, 1905
- BALL, HENRY PRICE**, Electrical Engineer, General Incandescent Arc Light
Co., 529 West 34th St., New York. May 21, 1901
- BALLARD, FREDERICK WAYNE**, Mechanical Engineer, Sherwin-Williams
Co.; res., 13 Rock Court, Cleveland, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- BALLINGER, PHILIPPE FAZIO**, Superintendent, Electrical Department,
Consolidated Gas Co. of N. J., Long Branch, N. J. Apr. 28, 1905
- BALSLEY, ARE**, Electrical Engineer, Georgia Railway & Electric Co.;
res., 342 S. Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 27, 1897
- BAMBER, WILLIAM CHILD**, Electrical Engineer N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.
Co., 5 Vanderbilt Ave., New York City. Oct. 25, 1901
- BANCROFT, CHAS. F.**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Company,
84 State St., Boston, Mass. Dec. 18, 1895
- BANGHART, CHARLES SCHUYLER**, Superintendent Motive Power, N. Y. &
Queens Co. Railway Co., Long Island City, N. Y. Aug. 28, 1905
- BANGS, CHAS. R.**, Special Agent, American Telephone and Telegraph Co.,
15 Dey St., New York City. Jan. 26, 1898
- BANGS, EDWARD HUGH**, Engineer, Central Union Telephone Co., Indiana-
polis, Ind. Apr. 28, 1905
- BANKS, WILLIAM C.**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Thomson-Houston
Carbon Co., Fremont, Ohio. May 18, 1897
- BARCLAY, GEORGE**, New Zealand Volunteers, Palmerston, Otago, N. Z.
May 17, 1904
- BARKER, GEORGE WILLSEA**, 92 North 18th St., East Orange N. J.
Aug. 25, 1905
- BARKER, HARRY**, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, University of
Vermont; res., 28 Brookes Ave., Burlington, Vt. Mar. 24, 1905
- BARKER, JAMES EDMUND**, Manager, Ventura Water, Light & Power Co.,
Ventura, Cal. Apr. 23, 1903
- BARKER, RALPH EMERSON**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, General Elec-
tric Co.; res., 24 Chase St., Lynn, Mass. May 19, 1903
- BARNAY, JOHN MARTIN**, Mechanical Engineer, 25 W. 15th St., New
York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- BARNES, EDWARD A.**, Electrical Expert, Fort Wayne Electric Co., Fort
Wayne, Ind. Sep. 20, 1893
- BARNES, WALTER CLYMER**, Supt. of Electrical Construction, Interbor-
ough Rapid Transit Co., New York City. Nov. 20, 1903
- BARNES, WILFRED, JR.**, Chief Crane Inspector, Westinghouse Electric
and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- BARNES, WILLARD J.**, Electrician, The Duncan Co., Mechanicsville, N. Y.
June 19, 1903
- BARNETT, CARL P.**, Engineer, 812 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo.
Jan. 25, 1901
- BARNHAM, EDMUND KIRBY**, Columbia Improvement Co., Lumber Ex-
change Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn. July 28, 1905
- BARNHART, WILLIAM O.**, Engineer, Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R.
Co., 1133 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill. July 19, 1904

- BARNUM, THOMAS EDSON**, Assistant Chief Engineer, Cutler-Hammer Mfg., 648 34th St., Milwaukee, Wis. Nov. 20, 1903
- BARON, MAX D.**, Electrical Engineer and Contractor, 125 East 23d St.; res., 61 E. 75th St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1900
- BARR, FREDERIC CROSSGROVE**, Electrician, The Colorado Telephone Co., 1421 Champa St., Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- BARR, JOHN B.**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Apr. 25, 1900
- BARR, JOHN MARTIN**, Engineering Salesman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; res., 260 Shady Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Oct. 27, 1905
- BARRETT, JOHN ARNOLD**, Electrical Engineer, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- BARRY, CHARLES EDWARD**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- BARRY, DAVID**, Electrician and Superintendent, Amherst Gas Co., Amherst, Mass. Aug. 5, 1896
- BARRY, JOHN C.**, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 27, 1905
- BARRY, JOHN G.**, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- BARTH, MAX RICHARD**, Kirchbachstr. 6¹, Berlin W. 57, Ger. May 15, 1905
- BARTON, CHARLES ARTHUR**, District Sales Manager, Nernst Lamp Co., 11 Pine St.; res., 145 W. 105th St., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- BARTON, EDWARD GUSTAVUS CAMPBELL**, Managing Director, Brisbane Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Brisbane, Queensland. Oct. 23, 1903
- BARTON, EDWARD JAMES**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Panama Railroad Co. and Electric Light Co., Panama R. de P. Oct. 28, 1904
- BARTON, ENOS M.**, President Western Electric Co., 259 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. July 12, 1887
- BARTON, GEORGE LEWIS**, Erecting Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Boston, Mass. Oct. 28, 1904
- BARTON, SAMUEL RAY**, Assistant Manager, Electrical Department, S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co., Princebay, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- BASSETT, NORMAN CHAUNCEY**, Consulting Engineer, Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Aug. 25, 1905
- BATES, FRANCIS REED**, Consulting Engineer, Bogart-Bates Co., 508 Pacific Block, Seattle, Wash. May 17, 1904
- BATES, FREDERICK C.**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 41 Broad St., New York City. Jan. 20, 1891
- BATES, GEORGE MOULTON**, Sales Agent, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 716 Board of Trade Building Boston Mass. July 19, 1904
- BATES, LOUIS W.**, 83 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- BATES, PUTNAM A.**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 42 Broadway; res., 12 Fifth Ave., New York City. Jan. 20, 1897
- BATSON, WALTER VENNARD**, Electrical Engineer, Hollis French and Allen Hubbard, Boston; res., 12 Pratt St., Allston, Mass. June 15, 1904
- BATTEY, PAUL LEON**, Electrical Engineer, The Arnold Co., 1539 Marquette Building, Chicago, Ill. Dec. 19, 1902
- BAUER, HENRY NICHOLAS**, Wire Chief, Southwestern Tel. & Tel. Co., Sherman, Tex. June 15, 1904
- BAUGHER, E. C.**, Resident Engineer, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., c/o Takata & Co., Tokio, Japan. Nov. 22, 1899
- BAUSCH, FREDERICK EMIL**, Manager, Hooven, Owens Rentschler Co., 1316 Chemical Building, St. Louis. Mo. June 28, 1901

- BAYLIS, JAMES ADAMS**, Electrical Engineer, The Bell Telephone Co., Montreal, P. Q. Sep. 26, 1902
- BAYNR, HOWARD**, Assistant to Dr. M. I. Pupin, Columbia University, New York City. Sep. 27, 1901
- BEACH, FREDERICK PAUL**, Assistant with Electrical Expert, 398 Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. May 15, 1905
- BEACH, RALPH HAMILTON**, General Electric Co., Guadalajara, Mexico. Apr. 23, 1903
- BEAL, THADDEUS R.**, General Manager, Poughkeepsie Light, Heat and Power Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- BEAM, ELMER E.**, Electrical Engineer, General Engineering Co., 316 Electric Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. Oct. 23, 1903
- BEAM, VICTOR SHAEFFER**, Electrical Engineer, 92 N. 15th St., East Orange, N. J. Oct. 24, 1902
- BEAN, HARRY JOEL**, Electrical Engineer, Department of Electricity of San Francisco; res., Alameda Ave., San José, Cal. July 28, 1903
- BEATTYS, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.**, National Electric Co., 1020 Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill. May 19, 1903
- BEAUCHAMP, LEON**, Manager and Electrical Engineer, Standard Construction Co., Montreal, Que. Oct. 23, 1903
- BEAUJON, ANTON RUDULOF**, General Manager, East Coast E. L. P. and Ice Co., West Palm Beach, Fla. Nov. 25, 1904
- BEAUMONT, CHAS. W.**, [Address unknown]. Jan. 9, 1901
- BECKET, BERTIE BARRY**, Ocean Shore Railway Co., 561 California St., San Francisco, Cal. May 17, 1904
- BECKMAN, MAGNUS**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Linköping, Sweden. Apr. 28, 1905
- BECKSTRAND, ELIAS HYRUM**, Instructor, Engineering Department University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. Apr. 23, 1903
- BECKWITH, ROBERT STANLEY**, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., North Woolwich, Eng. Feb. 24, 1905
- BEDELL, CHARLES HAMPTON**, Head of Laboratory, Electro-Dynamic Co., Bayonne, N. J. May 19, 1903
- BEDELL, RAYNER MONROE**, 20 North Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J. Feb. 27, 1903
- BEE, WILLIAM G.**, Supt. Auto Battery Dept., Edison Storage Battery Co.; res., 875 Bloomfield Ave., Glenridge, N. J. Apr. 23, 1903
- BEEBE, MURRAY C.**, Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Jan. 26, 1898
- BEGGS, JOHN IRVIN**, President and General Manager, Mil. Electric Railway and Light Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Aug. 17, 1904
- BEHAN, THOMAS WALTER**, Electrical Engineer, Fort Wayne Electric Co.; res., 2115 Clinton St., Fort Wayne, Ind. Aug. 25, 1905
- BELCHER, WALTER A.**, Public Service Corporation of N. J., 156 Smith St., Perth Amboy, N. J. Mar. 24, 1905
- BELDON, DAVID W.**, Electrical Engineer and General Superintendent, The Phoenix Light & Fuel Co., Phoenix, Arizona. Sept. 26, 1902
- BELL, ALONZO C.**, Owner and Manager, Bell Electric Motor Co., 197 Wooster St.; res., 75 E. 116th St., New York City. Sept. 27, 1901
- BELL, ORA A.**, Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York; res. 352 W. 117th St., New York City. Aug. 5, 1896
- BELL, ULYSSES S.**, Assistant Electrician, South Eastern Tariff Association, Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 28, 1904
- BELLMAN, JOHN JACOB**, President, Bellman & Sanford, 149 Broadway, New York City. Dec. 28, 1898

- BELLOWS, BRIAN CHANDLER**, Student, Cornell University; res., 238 Hazen St., Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- BELNAP, LA MONTE J.**, District Engineer, Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Winnipeg, Manitoba. Apr. 23, 1903
- BENEDICT, HERSCHEL A.**, Electrical Engineer, United Traction Co.; res., 129 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y. Oct. 27, 1905
- BENJAMIN, EDGAR BRYANT**, Assistant Engineer, Ideal Electric Contracting Co.; res., 409 E. 64th St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- BENNETT, CHARLES EDWARD**, Computer, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., 355 Madison Ave., New York City. June 15, 1904
- BENNETT, EDWARD**, Electrical Engineer, National Electric Signaling Co., Washington, D. C. Sep. 27, 1901
- BENNETT, EDWARD R.**, Wireman, New York Edison Co., New York City; res., 476 Second St., Brooklyn, N. Y. June 14, 1905
- BENNETT, EDWIN H., JR.**, Electrician and Engineer, Diehl & Co., Elizabethport, N. J., res., 35th St., Bayonne, N. J. June 20, 1894
- BENNETT, JOHN C.**, Electrician, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Mar. 18, 1890
- BENNETT, RALPH**, Chief Draughtsman, Edison Electric Co., Los Angeles, Cal. Oct. 23, 1903
- BENNETT, WILLARD S.**, Engineering Department, The S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co., 5 Union Square, West, New York City. Oct. 25, 1901
- BENOLIEL, SOL. D., B.S., E.E., A.M.**, General Manager, Roberts Chemical Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Oct. 21, 1896
- BENTLEY, EDWARD M.**, Patent Attorney and Expert, 5 Beekman St., New York City. May 21, 1901
- BENTLEY, MERTON H.**, Electrical Engineer, 309 Millard Ave., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 18, 1893
- BENTLEY, WILTON**, Western Electric Co., 1175 Osage St., Denver, Col. July 28, 1903
- BERAN, THEODORE**, Manager, New York Supply Department, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. July 25, 1902
- BERG, EDWIN VICTOR**, Draughtsman, Boise, Idaho. Apr. 22, 1904
- BERG, ESKIL**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1895
- BERG, GEORGE HEWES**, District Manager, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., 262 Washington St., Boston; res., Medford, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- BERG, MAX A.**, Secretary, Porter & Berg, 303 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. May 19, 1903
- BERGEN, FRANCIS PATRICK**, Post-Graduate Student, Columbia University; res., 347 W. 22d St., New York City. June 19, 1903
- BERGEN, OTTO**, Engineer, Heitmannstr 4 III., Hamburg 22, Ger. Apr. 23, 1903
- BERGENTHAL, VICTOR W.**, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., 2017 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 9, 1901
- BERGMAN, BRODER JULIUS G:son**, Electrical Engineer, 231 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1905
- BERGMAN, SVEN ROBERT**, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 26 Mall St., Lynn, Mass. Oct. 28, 1904
- BERNAYS, CHARLES EDWIN**, Overland Representative. Noyes Bros., 45 Adelaide St., Brisbane, Queensland. Dec. 18, 1903
- BERNSTEIN, JULIUS**, Technical Assistant, Leeds & Northrup Co., 259 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 22, 1905

- BERRESFORD, ARTHUR W., *B.S., M.E.*, Supt., The Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., 12th St. and St. Paul Ave. Milwaukee, Wis. May 15, 1894
- BERRY, A. HALL, General Manager, 97 Warren St., New York City; res., Montclair, N. J. May 20, 1902
- BERRY, CLYDE ALBION, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. June 15, 1904
- BERRY, EDGAR HENRY, Chief Engineer, Wyckoff Seamans & Benedict. Ilion, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- BERRY, MAXWELL RUFUS, Manager, Southern Brass Works, Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 25, 1904
- BESSEY, CARL ATHEARN, Draughtsman, 437 North Central Ave., Austin, Chicago, Ill. May 19, 1903
- BESSEY, EDWARD ATHEARN, Engineer, Stanley Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. July 25, 1903
- BETHELL, FRANK HOPKINS, General Manager, Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. Co., 722 12th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Mar. 27, 1903
- BETHELL, U. N., General Manager, The New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Jan. 17, 1894
- BETTS, HOBART D., *E.E.*, Room 1520, 299 Broadway; res., 264 W. 57th St., New York City. Aug. 5, 1896
- BEUGLER, HUGH M., Supt. Motive Power, Elmira Water, Light & R. R. Co.; res., 620 Madison Ave., Elmira, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1903
- BEVAN, TOM WILLIAM, Supt. Power Houses, S. P. Tramway L. and P. Co., Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A. Aug. 17, 1904
- BEVENUE-MILLER, EDWIN DAVID, Electrical and Mechanical Assistant, Kilburn & Co., 4 Fairlie Pl., Calcutta, E. India. Mar. 28, 1902
- BIBBINS, JAMES ROWLAND, Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 19, 1902
- BICKEL, ACKERT, Manager, Hodge-Walsh, Electrical Engineering Co., 701 Delaware St., Kansas City, Mo. Mar. 25, 1904
- BICKNELL, DANA EDWIN, Assistant in Inspection Dept., Western Electric Co., 57 Bethune St., New York City. June 28, 1901
- BIDDLE, JAMES G., Electrical and Scientific Instruments, Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia; res., Wallingford, Pa. Aug. 5, 1896
- BIEBEL, HERMAN MATTHEWS, Designing Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., Hawthorn, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- BIJUR, JOSEPH, A. B., President & Manager General Storage Battery Co., [Life Member.] 42 Broadway, New York City. May 15, 1894
- BILDHAUSER, HENRY JEROME, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Nov. 20, 1903
- BINDEMANN, HARRY OTTO FERDINAND, Chief Engineer, Sociedad de Gasificacion Industrial Alcala, Madrid, Spain. Jan. 24, 1902
- BINGAY, ROBERT V., Pittsburg Transformer Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 18, 1903
- BIRCH, ARTHUR KNODE, Sales Department, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co. Cincinnati, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- BIRD, WILLIAM LISTER, The Lachine Rapids Hydraulic and Land Co., Ltd., 160 McCord St., Montreal, P. Q. Mar. 27, 1903
- BISHOP, FREDERICK LENDALL, Head of Department of Physics, Bradley Institute, Peoria, Ill. Mar. 27, 1903
- BISSELL, GEORGE WELTON, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, The Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. Apr. 23, 1903
- BISSING, WILLIAM F., Electrical Engineer and Patent Attorney, Kenyon & Kenyon, 49 Wall St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903

- BLACK, CHAS. N.**, Ford, Bacon & Davis, 149 Broadway; res., 43 E. 57th St., New York City. Apr. 19, 1890
- BLACK, HOWARD D.**, With Blackall & Baldwin, 39 Cortlandt St.; res., 340 Manhattan Ave., New York, N. Y. Sep. 10, 1897
- BLACK, ROBERT GIVEN**, Electrical Engineer, Toronto Electric Light Co., Toronto, Ont. May 21, 1901
- BLACK, ROY HARRY**, Folsom Machine Co., Folsom, Cal. July 28, 1903
- BLACK, SAMUEL DUNCAN**, Electrical Engineer, The Rowland Telegraphic Co., Baltimore. Mar. 27, 1903
- BLACKALL, FREDERICK S.**, 39 Cortlandt St.; res., 51 Manhattan Ave., New York. Sep. 15, 1897
- BLACKWELL, HENRY FIELD**, Electrical Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, etc.; res., 182 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- BLACKWELL, HOWARD LANE**, Assistant in Physics, Harvard University; res., 76 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 24, 1902
- BLACKWELL, RUSS F.**, General Manager, Coeur d'Alene & Spokane Railway Co., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Oct. 27, 1905
- BLAKE, EDWIN TYLER**, 2350 Prospect St., Berkeley, Cal. May 19, 1903
- BLAKE, ELI JUDSON**, Draftsman, Electrical Engineers' Office, N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R.; res., 57 N. 7th St., Newark, N. J. Mar. 25, 1904
- BLAKE, HENRY M.**, Superintendent, The Jenkintown Light Co., Wyncote, Pa. July 28, 1903
- BLAKE, HENRY W.**, Editor, *Street Railway Journal*, 114 Liberty St., New York City. Nov. 13, 1888
- BLAKE, S. HENRY**, Engineer of 'Arc Lighting, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. April 23, 1903
- BLAKE, THEODORE W.**, Electrical Engineer, Goodyear Insulating Co., 1955 Park Ave.; res., Engineers' Club, New York. Sept. 20, 1893
- BLAKEMORE, MAURICE NEVILLE**, Electrical Engineer, with Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg; res., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Jan. 25, 1901
- BLAKESLEE, HENRY JONES**, Electrical Inspector, Underwriters Association, 65 Utica National Bank Bldg., Utica, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- BLANCHARD, CHARLES M.**, Chief Electrician, Lackawanna Coal & Coke Co., Wehrum, Indiana Co., Pa. Sep. 19, 1894
- BLANCK, WILLIAM A.**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 1200 Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- BLEO, WILLIAM ERICSON**, Inspector Elec. Dept. Dist. of Columbia; res., 464 Louisiana Ave., Washington, D. C. Jan. 23, 1903
- BLISS, DONALD McQUEEN**, Electrical Engineer and Superintendent, The Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., Brookline, Mass. June 19, 1903
- BLISS, LOUIS DENTON**, Principal Bliss Electrical School, 219 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C. July 12, 1900
- BLISS, WILLIAM L.**, B.S., M.M.E., President, Bliss Electric Car Lighting Co., 138 Front St., New York City. Mar. 21, 1894
- BLIZARD, CHARLES**, Manager Sales Department Electric Storage Battery Co., 19th St. and Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia. Nov. 21, 1894
- BLIZARD, JOHN WALTER FREDERICK**, Chief Draughtsman, Keystone Telephone Co., Philadelphia, Pa. May 17, 1904
- BLONDEL, ANDRE E.**, 41 Avenue de la Bourdonnais, Paris, France. May 15, 1905
- BLOOD, GROSVENOR TARBELL**, Electrical Engineer, The American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Mar. 27, 1903
- BLOOD, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.**, with Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass. July 28, 1905

- BLOSSOM, FRANCIS, Sanderson & Porter, 52 William St., New York City
July 25, 1902
- BLUNT, WILLIAM W., Assistant Manager, British Westinghouse Electric
and Mfg. Co., Ltd., Westinghouse Bldg., London. Dec. 16, 1896
- BOERI, ALBERT P., Chief Inspector, Engineering Dept., The N. Y. & N. J.
Telephone Co., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Dec. 18, 1903
- BOGEN, LOUIS E., Engineering Department, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.,
Avondale, Cincinnati, O. May 16, 1899
- BOGUE, CHARLES J., Mfr. of Search Lights and High Candle Power Fo-
cussing Arc Lamps, 213 Centre St., New York City. Dec. 3, 1889
- BOLAN, THOMAS V., Local Engineer, General Electric Co., 226 S. 11th St.;
res., 501 N. 40th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 5, 1899
- BOLDENWECK, FELIX WILLIAM, Engineering Department, Western Elec-
tric Co.; res., 27 Stratford Pl., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 25, 1904
- BOLLES, FRANK G., General Sales Manager, Cincha Stopper Co., 29
Broadway, New York City. May 21, 1901
- BOND, ARTHUR B., 207 E. Adams St., Syracuse, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- BONINE, CHARLES EDWARD, Chief Draughtsman and Asst. Supt. Electro-
Dynamic Co., Bayonne, N. J. June 19, 1903
- BONNARJEE, BASANTA CHANDRA, Electrical Engineer, care Thomas Cook
and Sons, 261 Broadway, New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- BONNEY, ROBERT BRIDGE, Colorado Telephone Co., 1421 Champa St.,
Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- BONYUN, MORGAN EVAN, Small Motor Specialist, General Electric Co.,
Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 25, 1904
- BOOTH, WILLIAM THOMAS, Draughtsman, The Lambert Schmidt Telephone
Mfg. Co., 35 Maple St., Weehawken, N. J. June 19, 1903
- BORIE, RENSRAW, 94 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- BORTENLANGER, JOSEPH A., General Contractor, 1614 Farnam St.,
Omaha, Neb. June 19, 1903
- BOTT, GEORGE ROBERT, Draughtsman, Indianapolis, Ind. Apr. 22, 1904
- BOUCHÉ, WILL FOREST, Order Clerk, Production Department, Bullock
Electric Mfg. Co., Norwood, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- BOUCHER, PIERRE J., Secretary and General Manager, Standard Water
Purifying Co., 37 Wade Building, Cleveland, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- BOURNE, CHARLES OSCAR, Electrician, U. S. Navy Yard, Boston; res.,
218 Howard St., Melrose, Mass. July 19, 1904
- BOWDEN, ZOLLY MASBY, Mulberry, Fla. Sept. 25, 1903
- BOWIE, AUGUSTUS JESSE, JR., Irrigation Engineer, U. S. Department of
Agriculture, Washington, D. C. May 15, 1900
- BOWMAN, JOSEPH H., Chief Engineer, Pan-American R. R., Tonala,
Chiapas, Mexico. May 16, 1899
- BOYD, ALEXANDER A., General Manager, Michigan City Electric Co.,
Michigan City, Ind. Apr. 22, 1904
- BOYD, VALENTINE, Power Plant Salesman, Canadian General Electric Co.,
Ltd.; res., 181 Bloor St. E., Toronto Ont. Feb. 26, 1904
- BOYER, FRANK N., Manager Supply Department, General Electric Co.;
res., 3805 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. June 19, 1903
- BRACKETT, BYRON B., Professor of Electrical Engineering, Clarkson
School of Technology; Potsdam, N. Y. Nov. 30, 1897
- BRACKETT, PROF. CYRUS F., Princeton, N. J. Apr. 15, 1889
- BRADDELL, ALFRED E., Sprague Electric Co., 527 W. 34th St., New
York City. Sept. 1, 1890

- BRADFIELD, WILLIAM WALTER**, Chief Electrical Engineer, Marconi Wireless Tel. Co., of Am., 27 William St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- BRADLEY, ALONZO B.**, Electrical Engineer, 41 Park Row, New York City. Aug. 22, 1902
- BRADLEY, KENNETH McCCLURE**, Foreman, Transformer Testing Department General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- BRADY, NICHOLAS F.**, Treasurer, The N. Y. Edison Co., 57 Duane St., New York City. May 21, 1901
- BRADY, PAUL T.**, Manager Central, N. Y. Agency, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Syracuse, N. Y. July 12, 1887
- BRADY, WILLIAM BURKE**, Electrical Engineer, Brown Hoisting Machinery Co., Cleveland, O. Mar. 25, 1904
- BRAGA, EDUARDO, JR.**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Lidgerwood Mfg. Co., Ltd., Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A. Feb. 27, 1903
- BRAGG, CHARLES A.**, Manager, Philadelphia Agency, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 708 Land Title Bldg. Philadelphia, Pa. Sep. 20, 1893
- BRAGG, GEORGE HENRY**, Division Superintendent, Standard Electric Co., Electra, Cal. Nov. 24, 1905
- BRAMHALL, CHARLES A.**, Manager, Diehl Mfg. Co., 561 Broadway, New York City; res., Allendale, N. J. May 17, 1904
- BRANDAO, JULIO VIVEIROS, C.E.**, Rua Barao do Flamengo 8, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. A. Jan. 25, 1901
- BRANDENBURGER, LEO**, Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. Oct. 27, 1905
- BRANDT, ALBERT UPP**, Inspector, California Gas and Electric Corp., 3780 Gold St., Oakland, Cal. May 15, 1905
- BRATNEY, JOHN FREDERICK**, Assistant Engineer, Bell Telephone Co., of Mo., Telephone Building, St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 18, 1903
- BRAUN, CHRISTIAN EDWARD**, Draughtsman, Western Electric Co., New York City; res., 33 Hinckley Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sep. 27, 1901
- BRAY, CHARLES AYERS**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Perrin Bldg., Cincinnati, O. May 19, 1903
- BRAYSHAW, J.**, Telegraph Superintendent Great Southern Railway, City of Buenos Aires, A. R. Aug. 5, 1896
- BRECK, CHESNEY YALES**, Superintendent, Telluride Electric Light Co., Telluride, Colo. July 28, 1903
- BREED, GEORGE**, Consulting Engineer, 931 Real Estate Trust Building; res., 406 W. Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 29, 1904
- BREESE, CHARLES PARKER**, Breece & Mitchell, Atlantic Trust Bldg., Norfolk, Va. Mar. 27, 1903
- BRESSAN, ANTHONY**, Electrician, Helios Manufacturing Co., Bridesburg, Pa. Mar. 24, 1905
- BRETT, JAMES A.**, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1220 N. Y. Life Building, Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- BREWSTER, WALTER SCOTT**, Electrician, Standard Underground Cable Co.; res., 65 Kearney Ave., Perth Amboy, N. J. Apr. 26, 1901
- BRIDGE, JAMES WELDON**, Master Mechanic, Pittsburg, McKeesport and Connellsville Railway Co., Connellsville, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- BRIDGMAN, GREENVILLE TEMPLE**, 264 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. Dec. 18, 1903
- BRIERLEY, DANIEL HENRY**, Electrician, Bell Telephone Co., 119 N. Linderwood St., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 25, 1903
- BRIESEN, HAROLD V.**, Engineering Department, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 22 Thames St., New York City. June 28, 1901

- BRIGHT, GRAHAM, Engineer, 822 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
May 19, 1902
- BRIGHTMAN, CARL GORDON, Supt. Lines and Bonding, Old Colony Street
Railway Co.; res., 31 White St., Taunton, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- BRISCOE, EDWARD ANDREW, Engineering Department, Telluride Power
Co., Provo City, Utah. Jan. 27, 1905
- BRISLEY, EDWARD BETTS, Crocker-Wheeler Co., 607 Empire Bldg., Pitts-
burg, Pa. Apr. 25, 1902
- BRITTON, JOHN ALEXANDER, General Manager, California Gas and Elec-
tric Corporation, Rialto Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. July 28, 1905
- BRIXEV, W. R., Proprietor and Manufacturer, Day's Kerite Wire and
Cables, 203 Broadway, New York City. Sep. 20, 1893
- BROADHURST, WM. CHANNING, Electrical Engineer, 320 Green Ave.,
Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- BROICH, JOSEPH, Superintendent and Electrician, with F. Pearce, 18 Rose
St., New York; res., 1622 8th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 17, 1894
- BROOKE, IRVING EMERSON, Draftsman, The Arnold Co., 1539 Mar-
quette Building, Chicago, Ill. Sept. 25, 1903
- BROOKE, JAMES DILLON, Electrical Engineer, Nernst Lamp Co., Pittsburg,
Pa. Oct. 23, 1903
- BROOKE, ROBERT THOMAS, JR., Supply Department, General Electric
Co., Atlanta, Ga. Apr. 23, 1903
- BROOKS, FRANK HARRISON, Lincoln Traction Co., Lincoln, Neb.
Feb. 27, 1903
- BROOKS, LOUIS C., Master Electricians C. & R. Dept., Navy Yard, Bos-
ton, Mass. Aug. 22, 1902
- BROOKS, ORION, Manager Electric Engineering Dept., Heald's School
of Mines and Engineering, San Francisco, Cal. Feb. 27, 1903
- BROOME, GEORGE WILEY, Electrician, United Railways Co., 1605 State
St., E. St. Louis, Ill. June 14, 1905
- BROPHY, WILLIAM, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 17 Egleston St.,
Jamaica Plain, Mass. Mar. 5, 1889
- BROSIVS, FRANK R., Columbus Railway and Light Co., 410 King Ave.,
Columbus, O. Oct. 28, 1904
- BROSIVS, JAMES SIMMS, Switchboard Draftsman, Western Electric Co.,
Chicago, Ill. May 17, 1904
- BROUGHTON, HENRY PRIMM, General Manager, Great Northern Power
Co., Providence Bldg., Duluth, Minn. Aug. 25, 1905
- BROUGHTON, JAMES RUSSELL, Telluride Power Co., Telluride, Col.
Apr. 23, 1903
- BROWD, PAUL K., Manufacturer's Agent, W. O., 10th line 21, St. Peters-
burg, Russia. Feb. 15, 1899
- BROWN, ALFRED EVELYN, Partner, Scott and Brown, Christchurch, New
Zealand. May 17, 1904
- BROWN, ARTHUR JAMES, Draughtsman, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.,
Cincinnati, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- BROWN, ARTHUR NOBLE, The Sawyer-Man Electric Co., 510 W. 23d St.;
res., 331 W. 23d St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- BROWN, CARDELLA DRAKE, Electrical Engineer, General Electrical Co.,
Windsor, Conn. Jan. 23, 1903
- BROWN, CARLTON EMERSON, 333 Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mar. 27, 1903
- BROWN, CHARLES L., General Electrical Contractor, Allis-Chalmers Co.,
1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 20, 1895

- BROWN, DICKSON QUEEN**, Director, Tidewater Oil Co., 11 Broadway; res., 160 W. 59th St., New York City. May 19, 1903
- BROWN, ELLIS EUGENE**, Manager, Brown Engineering Co., Second National Bank Bldg., Reading, Pa. May 16, 1899
- BROWN, FRANK ZENAS**, Richmond College, Richmond, Va. Sept. 25, 1903
- BROWN, GARRY ESTEP**, Construction Department, Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- BROWN, HARVEY LANGDON**, Erecting Engineer, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 81 Appieton Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905
- BROWN, HUGH ARCHINCLOSS**, Electrical Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O. Mar. 23, 1902
- BROWN, HUGH THOMAS**, Columbia, Tenn. Jan. 26, 1902
- BROWN, JOHN ELLIOTT**, Electrical Engineer, Consumers' Electric Co.; res., 53 Waverly St., Ottawa, Can. Mar. 27, 1903
- BROWN, JAMES HALLY**, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1905
- BROWN, JAMES WILBERT**, Superintendent Transportation, West Penn. Railway Co., Connellsville, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- BROWN, ROBERT CALTHROP**, Consulting Engineer, Toronto Ry. Co.; res., St. George Apartments, Toronto, Ont. June 19, 1903
- BROWN, SYDNEY WILLIAM**, Vancouver Power Co., Lake Beautiful, Vancouver, B. C. May 19, 1903
- BROWN, WALTER EVERETTE**, Engineer N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co.; res., 1178 Degraw St., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 20, 1902
- BROWN, WALTER SCOTT**, Manager, Supply Dept., Kilbourne & Clark Co.; res., 113 Marion St., Seattle, Wash. Nov. 24, 1905
- BROWN, WARREN DAY**, 79 Park Ave., New York City. Jan. 25, 1901
- BROWNE, MORTON S.**, Consulting Engineer, Browne-Ryan Electric Co., 108 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- BROWNE, WILLIAM HAND, JR.**, Technical Editor, *Electrical Review*, 1000 Park Row Building, New York City. Apr. 25, 1903
- BROWNE, WILLIAM HENRY**, Treasurer, General Manager and Director, Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass. May 20, 1902
- BROWNELL, WILLIAM HENRY**, Operator in charge, Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls Center, Ont. Dec. 15, 1905
- BRUCH, CHARLES PATTERSON**, Assistant General Manager, Postal Telegraph Cable Co., 253 Broadway, New York City. Mar. 25, 1904
- BRUNDIGE, JOHN ALVIN**, Assistant, Niagara Construction Co., Ltd., Niagara Falls, N. Y. July 19, 1904
- BRUNDRETT, ERNEST LOW**, General Auditor, United Gas Improvement Co., Philadelphia; res., Haverford, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- BRUNSKOG, VICTOR**, Engineer, Jeffrey Mfg. Co.; res., 1370 Neil Ave., Columbus, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- BRUSH, FREDERICK FARNSWORTH**, Engineer, 88 Moffat Building, Detroit, Mich. Feb. 28, 1901
- BRYANT, ARTHUR HORACE**, Tester, Electrical Testing Laboratories, 80th St. and East End Ave., New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- BRYANT, FRED L.**, Consulting Engineer, Spartanburg, S. C. May 15, 1905
- BRYANT, JOHN MYRON**, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. Feb. 26, 1904
- BRYANT, WALDO CALVIN**, Manager, The Bryant Electrical Co., Bridgeport, Conn. May 19, 1903
- BUCK, A. MORRIS, JR. [Local Secretary]**, Instructor in Electrical Eng'g, Cornell Univ.; res., 610 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N. Y. June 14, 1905

- BUCK, MARION ESTES, Superintendent, Generating Plant, The Power Co.,
Norris, Mont. Jan. 23, 1903
- BUCKE, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Agent Canadian General Electric Co., 14
King St., East Toronto, Ont. Dec. 19, 1902
- BUCKINGHAM, CHARLES L., Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, Potter Build-
ing, 38 Park Row, New York City. Apr. 15, 1884
- BUDDY, HARRY JOHN, General Selling Agent, General Electric Co., 225 So.
11th St.; res., 1523 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. June 19, 1903
- BULL, ROBERT WILSON, Electrical Engineer, The New Jersey Zinc Co., (of
Penn.), Palmerton, Pa. Mar. 22, 1901
- BULLARD, ALBERT MORRISON, Engineering Dept., Western Electric Co.,
463 West St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- BULLEN, DANA RIPLEY, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1902
- BULLOCK, GEORGE, President, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., 71 Broad-
way, New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- BUMP, MILAN RAY, Engineering Corps, Denver Gas & Electric Co.,
Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- BUNCE, THEODORE, D. President, The Storage Battery Supply Co., 239
E. 27th St., New York City. May 20, 1890
- BUNJE, CHARLES, JR., Draughtsman, Public Service Corporation; res., 14
Webster Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Aug. 17, 1904
- BUNKER, ARTHUR CLIFFORD, 42 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Oct. 25, 1901
- BURCHENAL, CHARLES DAY, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse,
Church, Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St., New York City. July 28, 1905
- BURGESS, EDWIN M., General Superintendent, Colorado Telephone Co.;
res., 150 W. 1st Ave., Denver, Colo. June 19, 1903
- BURKETT, CHAS. WATSON, Engineer, Wisconsin Telephone Co., Milwaukee
Wis. Aug. 23, 1899
- BURKHOLDER, CHARLES IRVINE, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.;
res., 108 Park Place, Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- BURNETT, JAMES AUBREY, Engineering Dept., Montreal Light, Heat
and Power Co., N. Y. Life Building, Montreal, P. Q. Apr. 26, 1902
- BURNHAM, GEORGE A., Electrical Engineer, Tufts College, Mass.
Dec. 18, 1903
- BURNS, DAWSON JABEZ, General Sales Manager, Ward Leonard Electric
Co.; res., 602 W. 146th St., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- BURNS, OWEN C., Electrical Operator, I. R. T. Co., 74th St. and East
River, New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- BURNS, WILLIAM GIBSON, Electrical Engineer, with Jabez Burns & Sons,
542 Greenwich St., New York City. May 19, 1903
- BURRITT, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 6 Mt. Vernon St., Cliftondale, Mass.
April 23, 1903
- BURROUGHS, HARRIS S., Consulting Electrical and Mechanical Engineer,
19 William St., New York City. Nov. 30, 1897
- BURROWS, WILLIAM RUSSELL, Experimenter General Electric Co.,
Harrison; res., 86 Fourth Ave., Newark, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- BURSCH, WILLIAM OSCAR, Assistant Foreman, Testing Department, Gen-
eral Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- BURSON, HERBERT ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer, Canadian Bullock Elec-
tric Mfg. Co., Montreal, P. Q. Sept. 26, 1902
- BURTON, CHARLES GILLETTE, Christensen Engineering Co., 1029 Old
Colony Building, Chicago, Ill. Feb. 28, 1902

- BURTON, FRANK VAIL, Bryant Electric Co., 142 State St.; res., 157 Coleman St., Bridgeport, Conn. Mar. 28, 1902
- BURTON, PAUL G., Division Supt., Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., 722, 12th St., Washington, D. C. Nov. 20, 1895
- BUSH, ARTHUR RICHMOND, 2d Vice-President, Union Bag & Paper Co., 17 Battery Place, New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- BUSHNELL, S. MORGAN, Engineer, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St.; res., Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Feb. 27, 1903
- BUSHNELL, WINTHROP GRANT, Salesman General Electric Co., New Haven, Conn. Mar. 7, 1903
- BUTLER, HENRY WEIL, Engineer, Manhattan Railway Co.; res., 56 E. 50th St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- BUTLER, JOHN STARR, Sales Agent, General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston; res., New Dorchester, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- BUTLER, WILLIAM C., President, The Puget Sound Reduction Co., Everett, Washington. Mar. 21, 1893
- BUTLER, WILLIAM WILSON SAMUEL, Supt. Engineer Grand Rapids Railway Co., Grand Rapids, Mich. Feb. 26, 1904
- BUTTERWORTH, ISAAC NELSON, General Manager, Tri-City Electric Co.; res., 405 Brady St., Davenport, Iowa. May 19, 1903
- BUYS, ALBERT, Electrical Engineer, Ovid Electric Co., Ovid, N. Y. Feb. 7, 1890
- BYINGTON, ALBERT JACKSON, Consulting Engineer and Contractor, Byington & Co., Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A. Oct. 23, 1903
- BYLLESBY, HENRY MARISON, President, H. M. Byllesby and Co., New York Life Building, Chicago, Ill. May 17, 1904
- BYRNES, EUGENE A., *Ph.D.*, Byrnes & Townsend Patent Lawyers, 1918 F. St., N. W., Washington, D. C. May 21, 1901
- BYRNS, ROBERT A., Electrical Engineer, 120 Liberty St., New York City. Dec. 16, 1896
- CABOT, FRANCIS ELLIOTT, Assistant Secy. and Electrician, Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, 55 Kilby St., Boston, Mass. Apr. 17, 1895
- CABOT, SEWALL, Electrical Dept., New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 101 Milk St., Boston; res., High St., Brookline, Mass. Jan. 24, 1902
- CADY, LAWRENCE WHITTREDGE, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 41 Mail St., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- CALDERWOOD, HUGH ALEXANDER, Electrical Inspector, Underwriters' Association of the Middle Dept., Pittsburg, Pa. July 28, 1903
- CALDWELL, EDWARD, Importer and Dealer, Technical Books and Periodicals, 114 Liberty St., New York City. Jan. 20, 1891
- CALDWELL, ELIOT LINCOLN, Department Superintendent, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 3 Head Place, Boston, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- CALDWELL, EUGENE WILSON, Electrical Engineer, 36 W. 35th St.; res., 20 E. 31st St., New York City. Jan. 24, 1902
- CALISCH, JULIUS C., Manager Buffalo Office, General Electric Co., Ellicott Square Building, Buffalo, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1902
- CALVERT, RICHARD C. M., Chief Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme, Champion Reefs, Mysore State, India. Sept. 25, 1903
- CAMERON, HENRY FRANCIS, Acting Representative, Westinghouse E. M. Co., 1110 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La. Sept. 22, 1905
- CAMPBELL, EDWARD, Secretary and Treasurer, The Germania Electric Lamp Co., Harrison; res., East Orange, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- CAMPBELL, GEORGE ASHLEY, Electrical Engineer, The American Telephone and Tel. Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Mar. 27, 1903

- CAMPBELL, HENRY ARTHUR, Electrician, Jamaica Electric Light & Power Co., Ltd., 38 Harbor St., Kingston, Jamaica, W. I. Sept. 27, 1899
- CAMPBELL, JOHN, President and General Manager, Electrical Auditing Co., 727 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass. Feb. 26, 1904
- CAMPBELL, JOHN A., Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- CAMPBELL, JOSEPH WILLIAM, Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd., 14 King St., E.; res., 92 Glen Road, Toronto, Ont. July 28, 1903
- CAMPBELL, WILSON LEE, Assistant Superintendent, Automatic Electric Co.; res., 32 So. Hoyne Ave., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 22, 1905
- CANADA, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Electrical Engineer, Ohio Inspection Bureau, Outlook Bldg., Columbus, O. Mar. 25, 1904
- CANDEE, WILLARD L., Manager, Okonite Co., Ltd., 253 New Broadway, York City; res., 293 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- CANFIELD, CHARLES ERNEST, Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., res., 1997 Lexington St., Chicago, Ill. Aug. 22, 1902
- CANFIELD, MILTON C., Electrical Engineer, 48 Greymont St., Cleveland, Ohio. Feb. 21, 1893
- CANNON, E. F., 309 McKay Bldg., Portland, Ore. May 15, 1905
- CARD, JOHN FRANCIS, Designing Engineer and Supt., Three Rivers Electric Co., Three Rivers, Mich. Aug. 17, 1904
- CARIAPA, CODANDA M., Bangalore, India. July 19, 1904
- CARLBACH, WALTER MAXWELL, Student, Columbia University; res., 136 W. 86th St., New York City. June 19, 1903
- CARLIN, WILLIAM HENRY, Electrical Engineer, H. Eckstein & Co., Johannesburg, S. A. Sept. 25, 1903
- CARLTON, WILLARD GILBERT, Superintendent Power, N. Y. C. & H. P. R.R., 1232 Grand Central Station, New York City. Oct. 25, 1901
- CARMAN, CHARLES WHITNEY, Partner, Charles Whitney Carman & Co., 657 Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill. June 15, 1904
- CARNAGHAN, E. D., M. E., Ventanas Consolidated Mining and Milling Co., Villa Corona, Do. Mexico. July 26, 1900
- CARPENTER, CHAS. E., Vice-president, Carpenter Enclosed Resistance Co., 79 E. 130th St., New York City. Aug. 5, 1896
- CARPENTER, EUGENE, Superintendent, Orange County Power Co., Cuddebackville, Pa.; res., Newton, Mass. Oct. 28, 1904
- CARPENTER, HENRY CANNON, Assistant in Engineering Department N. Y. Telephone Co.; res., 113 E. 69th St., New York City. Oct. 25, 1901
- CARPENTER, HOWARD DOTY, University of Maine, Orono, Me. Mar. 24, 1905
- CARPENTER, HUBERT VENTON, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Washington Agricultural College, Pullman, Wash. Feb. 27, 1903
- CARR, ALFRED EDWARD, Electrical Engineer, Power House, Formby, near Liverpool, Eng. July 28, 1903
- CARR, JOHN HERBERT, Chief Electrician, Arnold Print Works, North Adams, Mass. Dec. 18, 1903
- CARROLL, MORRIS B., 107 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. June 15, 1904
- CARTER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M. A., British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Rugby, Eng. Sept. 28, 1898
- CARTER, HENRY HARCOURT, 185 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1904
- CARTER, THOMAS BAILEY, Supervisor of City Lighting, St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 18, 1903

- CARTWRIGHT, CRELLIN, Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 773 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. Dec. 18, 1903
- CASE, WILLARD E., 196 West Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y. Feb. 7, 1888
- CASE, WILLIAM MELANCTHAN, Manager and Superintendent, Queen City Electric Light and Power Co., Clarksville, Tenn. Mar. 27, 1903
- CASSIDY, JOHN, Superintendent Mutual Telephone Co., Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, U. S. A. Nov. 23, 1898
- CASSIER, LOUIS, Editor, Cassier's Magazine, 3 West 29th St., New York City. Aug. 17, 1904
- CATCHINGS, F. P., Electrical Engineer, North Georgia Electric Co., Gainesville, Ga. Aug. 25, 1905
- CECIL, THOMAS, Chief Electrician, *New York Herald*, Broadway and 35th St., res., 23 Manhattan Ave., New York City. April 23, 1903
- CHACE, PAUL GRISWOLD, Electrical Engineer, D. H. Burnham & Co., Railway Exchange; res., 5740 Rosalie St., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 27, 1903
- CHACE, WILLIAM GREGORY, Electrical Engineer, 25 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont. Oct. 23, 1903
- CHALMERS, CHARLES HENRY, Vice-president and General Manager, Electric Machinery Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Feb. 27, 1903
- CHAMBERLAIN, AARON FRANKLIN, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; 1007 New England Bldg., Cleveland, O. Dec. 19, 1902
- CHAMBERLAIN, RUFUS N., Superintendent, Gould Storage Battery Co., Depew, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- CHAMBERS, FRANK ROSS, JR., Engineer, Barstow & Chambers, Failing bldg., Portland, Ore. Oct. 23, 1903
- CHAPIN, CHARLES H. B., Contract and Inspection Dept., New York Edison Co., 30 W. 32d St., New York City. Oct. 27, 1905
- CHAPMAN, A. WRIGHT, 160 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1896
- CHAPMAN, CHARLES ARTHUR, Consulting Engineer, 1041 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 24, 1905
- CHAPPELL, WALTER E., Engineer, British Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. [Life Member.] Co., Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. May 16, 1899
- CHASE, BURDETTE LEONARD, Superintendent of Line Construction, Columbus Railway and Light Co., Columbus, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- CHASE, CHARLES ALBERT, Engineer, Mexican General Electric Co., Mexico City, Mex. Apr. 23, 1903
- CHASE, MELVILLE B., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 131 State St., Boston; res., 491 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass. May 15, 1905
- CHEEVER, MARKHAM, Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. Sept. 25, 1903
- CHEEVER, PAUL, Assistant to Electrical Engineer, Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls Centre, Ont. Jan. 27, 1905
- HELLIS, GEORGE FREDERICK, Foreman, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 103 E. 19th St., New York City. Mar. 24, 1905
- CHERRY, FLOYD H., Assistant General Superintendent, American Falls P. L. & W. Co., Pocatello, Idaho. June 19, 1903
- CHESTER, M. E., Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St.; res., 296 Manhattan Ave., New York City. Feb. 28, 1902
- CHETWOOD, ROBERT EDES, JR., Assistant Electrician, The American Teleph. and Tel. Co., 22 Thames St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- CHEYNEY, ALGERNON ROBERTS, Station Supt. The Phila. Electric Co., 28th and Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 23, 1903
- CHILDS, JOSEPH SAMUEL, Electrician, 596 William St., Buffalo, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904

- CHILDS, SUMNER W.**, Construction Engineer, **J. G. White & Co.**, Rutland, Vt. May 15, 1894
- CHINN, ORAL MURAT**, Electrician, Mt. Vernon Electric Light and Railway Co., Hotel Fultz, Mt. Vernon, O. Mar. 24, 1905
- CHISHOLM, FREDERICK JOHN**, Electrical Engineer, Allis-Chalmers Co., 209 S. W. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah. May 19, 1903
- CHUBB, WILLIAM MASON**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Signal Corps, U. S. A., 39 Whitehall St., New York City. Nov. 24, 1905
- CHUBBUCK, LEONARD BURROWS**, Engineering Department, Westinghouse E. & Mfg. Co.; res., 510 South Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Feb. 28, 1902
- CHURCHWARD, ALEXANDER**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- CLACK, CHARLES WILLIAM**, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., N. Woolwich; res., Finsbury Park, London, Eng. May 19, 1903
- CLAFLIN, GEORGE EDWIN**, Electrical Engineer, United Electric Securities Co., 68 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass. May 15, 1905
- CLARK, CHAS. M., E.E.**, Clark & MacMullen, 22 Broad St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1896
- CLARK, CLARENCE DOANE**, Engineering Department, California Gas & Elec. Co., Napa, Cal. May 19, 1903
- CLARK, FARLEY GRANGER**, Superintendent Power Station, Penn., N. Y. & L. I. R.R. Co., Long Island City, N. Y. Apr. 26, 1901
- CLARK, NORMAN FREDERIC**, Electrical Engineer, Wm. E. Baker & Co.; 27 William St.; res., 120 W. 116th St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- CLARK, THOMAS E.**, Electrical Engineer, 309 Stevens Building, Detroit, Mich. Feb. 26, 1904
- CLARK, WALLACE S.**, Engineer, Wire, Cable and Tube Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1902
- CLARK, WALTER G.**, Engineer and Manager, Kilbourne & Clark Co., 815 Second Ave., Seattle Wash. Mar. 27, 1903
- CLARK, WM. EDWIN**, Clark & Mills, Engineers and Contractors, 543 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Aug. 23, 1899
- CLARK, WILLIAM J.**, General Manager, Foreign Dept., General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1896
- CLARK, WINFRED NEWCOMBE**, Superintendent, Pueblo & Suburban Traction & Lighting Co., Victor, Colo. Mar. 24, 1905
- CLARKE, HERBERT ALMYR**, Consulting Engineer, 829 Perry Building, Philadelphia. Nov. 25, 1904
- CLARKE, LEON**, Electrical Engineer, Jackson & Corbett Bridge & Steel Works, 80 Mendell Ave., Chicago, Ill. July 28, 1903
- CLARY, CLAUDE L.**, Salesman, Western Electric Co.; res., 810 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo. May 15, 1905
- CLAY, JOHN ALLEN**, Electrical Engineer, Animas Power & Water Co., Silverton, Col. Oct. 28, 1904
- CLAYPOOLE, CURTIS**, Estimating and Superintending Construction, Claypoole Electric Co., 47 W. 10th Ave., Columbus, O. Apr. 23, 1903
- CLELAND, HARRY W.**, 1012 Wood St., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Dec. 18, 1903
- CLEMENT, EDWARD E.**, Patent Attorney and Electrical Expert, McGill Building, 908 G St., N.W., Washington, D. C. May 18, 1897
- CLIFF, RICHARD CHARLES**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Savings Bank Building, Cape Town, S. A. Sept. 25, 1903
- CLIFFORD, HARRY ELLSWORTH**, Prof. Theoretical Electricity, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston; res., Newton, Mass. May 15, 1905

- CLIFT, ARTHUR S.**, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd., Woolwich, Kent, Eng. Sept. 27, 1901
- CLINGERMAN, BYRON HORACE**, Electrical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 39 N. Washington St., Wilkesbarre, Pa. May 15, 1905
- CLOHESEY, THOMAS F.**, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., 505 Postal Telegraph Building, Kansas City, Mo. Sept. 25, 1903
- CLORAN, GERALD JOSEPH**, Electrical Engineer, 1288 Amsterdam Ave., New York City. June 19, 1903
- CLOUGH, ALBERT L.**, Manchester, N. H. Feb. 21, 1894
- CLOUGH, FREDERICK HORTON**, Alternating Current Designing Office, British-Thomson-Houston Co., Rugby, Eng. June 19, 1903
- COATES, CHARLES BENJ.**, Electrical Engineer, Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., 1010 Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 23, 1903
- COBLE, FREDERICK H.**, Electrical Engineer, Testing Bureau, Brooklyn Heights R.R. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 15, 1905
- COCHRAN, BERRY WYNN**, Palmetto, Ga. June 19, 1903
- COCHRAN, ROBERT BARTER**, Student in Electrical Testing Department General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- COCHRANE, HARRY HAMILTON**, Instructor in Physics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1904
- CODMAN, JOHN STURGIS**, Consulting Engineer, 220 Devonshire St.; res., 57 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Feb. 15, 1899
- CODY, L. P.**, Manager and Engineer, Grand Rapids Electric Co., 9 South Division St., Grand Rapids, Mich. Aug. 5, 1896
- COFFIN, CHAS. A.**, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Dec. 6, 1887
- COFFIN, STANLEY D.**, Western Electric Co., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 24, 1905
- COGAN, HENRY MANNING**, Electrical Engineer, The American Sugar Refining Co., Kent Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 26, 1902
- COGGESHALL, ALLAN**, Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Jan. 27, 1905
- COGGIN, WILLIAM LORD**, Tester General Electric Co.; res., 10 Arlington St., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 22, 1904
- COGHLIN, JOHN P.**, Electrical Engineer and Contractor, Page Electric Co., 24 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass. Sept. 27, 1901
- COHO, HERBERT B.**, Sales Manager, Burke Electric Co., 26 Cortlandt St., New York City; res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Mar. 21, 1894
- COKEFAIR, FRANCIS ALBERTSON**, Chief Engineer, Great Northern Power Co., Duluth, Minn. Sept. 25, 1903
- COLBY, SAFFORD KINKAD**, Manager N. Y. Office, The Pittsburg Reduction Co., 99 John St., New York City. May 19, 1903
- COLDWELL, ORIN B.**, Operating Superintendent and Electrical Engineer, Portland General Electric Co., Portland, Ore. Mar. 27, 1903
- COLE, GEORGE MARSHALL**, Engineer, Plattsburg Light, Heat & Power Co., Plattsburg, N. Y. July 25, 1902
- COLE, GEORGE PERCY**, Motor Designing Engineer, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 814 Alby St., Alton, Ill. Oct. 23, 1903
- COLE, HENRY ERNEST**, Electrical Engineer, 1023 Park Building, Pittsburg, Pa. July 28, 1903
- COLE, ROBERT CHARLES**, Engineer, Johns-Pratt Co.; res., 18 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn. Feb. 27, 1903
- COLEMAN, S. WALDO**, 1834 California St., San Francisco, Cal. June 15, 1904

- COLEMAN, WALTER H., Supt. and Treasurer, Andover Electric Co., Andover, Mass. Sept. 28, 1895
- COLES, EDMUND P., Engineer, Scofield Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 23, 1895
- COLES, HENRY A., Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 623 Empire Building, Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 25, 1904
- COLLETT, SAMUEL D., Eastern Manager, Elevator Supply and Repair Co., 136 Liberty St., New York City. Feb. 26, 1896
- COLLIER, WILLIAM RAWSON [*Local Secretary*], Electrical Engineer, Collier & Brown, Atlanta, Ga. May 19, 1903
- COLLINS, ARCHIE FREDERICK, Elec. Engineer and Inventor, Collins Wireless Telph. and Tel. Co., 11 Broadway, New York. June 28, 1901
- COLLINS, CURTIS C., Electrical Engineer, Hotel Vendome Columbus, Ohio. Oct. 24, 1902
- COLLINS, EDGAR FRANCIS, Foreman, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. June 15, 1904
- COLLYER, ALFRED, District Manager, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., 402 Merchants' Bank Building, Montreal, Can. Aug. 22, 1902
- COLWELL, FREDERICK CHARLES, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- COMSTOCK, CHARLES WORTHINGTON, Consulting Engineer, Engineering Co. of America, 213 Boston Building, Denver, Colo. June 19, 1903
- CONANT, STUART MORTIMER, Vice-President and General Manager, Southern Construction Co., Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 26, 1904
- CONDIT, BENSON CLARE, Superintendent, American River Electric Co.; res., 334 Weber Ave., Stockton, Cal. July 19, 1904
- CONDIT, CLYDE ERNEST, Goldfield Electric Light and Power Co., Goldfield, Nevada. July 19, 1904
- CONKLING, DEWITT C., Inventor and Model Maker; res., 1215 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J. Sep. 25, 1903
- CONKLIN, OLIVER FRANCIS, Consulting Electrical Engineer, The Robbins & Myers Co., Springfield, Ohio. Oct. 25, 1901
- CONLEE, FREDERICK MONROE, Chief Draftsman, Northern Electric Mfg. Co.; res. 1212 Spaight St., Madison, Wis. Dec. 18, 1903
- CONN, FRANK W., Superintendent, N. Y. & N. J. Tel. Co., 81 Willoughby St.; res., 77 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. July 28, 1903
- CONNELL, HARRY WESTCOTT, Assistant, Dept. of E. E., Syracuse University; res., 114 W. Adams St., Syracuse, N. Y. May 15, 1905
- CONRAD, FRANK, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh; res., Edgewood Park, Pa. Dec. 19, 1902
- CONVERSE, V. G., Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls South, Ont. Nov. 23, 1900
- CONWELL, WALTER LEWIS, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City; res., Upper Montclair, N. J. May 20, 1902
- COOK, ARTHUR LEROY, Assistant Instructor in Applied Electricity, Pratt Institute; res., 703 Sterling Place Brooklyn, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1902
- COOK, HARRY LAWRENCE, Inspector of Lighting Department, Columbus Railway and Light Co., Columbus, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- COOK, JAMES CARR, Constructing Engineer, Jos. B. McCrary, Geneva, Ala. June 19, 1903
- COOKE, JOHN WILLIAMSON, Operating Department Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., 60 State St., Boston, Mass. Feb. 26, 1904
- COOPER, JOHN SISSON ST. GEORGE, Apprentice, British Westinghouse E. and M. Co., Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. Apr. 28, 1905

- COOPER, WILLIAM RANSOM**, Consulting Engineer, with James Swinburne, 82 Victoria St., London, Eng. July 25, 1902
- COPE, ALBERT NATHAN**, Electrical Engineer, Columbus Public Service Co.; res., 191 N. 21st St., Columbus, O. Apr. 22, 1904
- COPELAND, CLEM A.**, Office Edison Electric Co., 441 Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. June 23, 1897
- COPLEY, ALMON WARREN**, Engineer, Dept. Standards, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg; res., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Jan. 29, 1904
- CORA, CHARLES ANTHONY**, Central Union Tel. Co., 35 West Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind. Dec. 19, 1902
- CORBETT, LAURENCE JAY**, So. 324 Howard St., Spokane, Washington. Mar. 27, 1903
- CORNELL, JOHN B.**, Niles-Bement-Pond Co., 111 Broadway, New York City. Sept. 25, 1895
- CORNING, JOHN WOODSIDE**, Electrical Engineer, Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; 439 Albany St., Boston; res., Brookline, Mass. Jan. 23, 1903
- CORNMAN, GEORGE W. W. JR.**, Supt. Keystone Elec. Inst. Co., 9th & Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- CORNWALL, CLEMENT ARTHUR**, Engineer in charge of shift, B. C. Electric Railway Co., Vancouver; res., Ashcroft, B. C. May 19, 1903
- CORSON, WILLIAM R. C.**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn. Jan. 17, 1893
- COSEO, GEORGE EDWARD**, Chief Electrician, Solvay Process Co.; res., 123 Erie St., Syracuse, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1904
- COSTA, LOUIS J.**, Manager, Jandus Electric Co., 1229 Real Estate Building; res., 5010 Newhall St., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 22, 1904
- COULTER, LEONARD PORTER**, Electrical Engineer, Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co.; res., 673 28th St., Milwaukee, Wis. Apr. 28, 1905
- COVENTRY, WILLIAM HENRY**, Electrical Engineer, International Paper Co., Palmer, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1905
- COWEN, JULIAN BETTY**, Manager of Export Department, General Incandescent Arc Light Co., 572 First Ave., New York City. Feb. 28, 1902
- COWGILL, JOHN SHEPHERD**, Electrical Engineer, Three Rivers Electric Works, Three Rivers, Mich. Dec. 23, 1904
- COWLE, GERALD ARTHUR**, Commercial Engineer, General Electric Co., Melbourne, Victoria. Mar. 25, 1904
- COWLING, JOHN T.**, Electrical Engineer, Westchetser Lighting Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1904
- COWPER-COLES, SHERARD OSBORN**, Grosvenor Mansions, 82 Victoria St., London, S. W., Eng. Aug. 22, 1902
- COX, CHARLES GORDON**, Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 115 Park Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 27, 1905
- CRABB, CHARLES LOUIS**, Mechanical Engineer, Ingersoll, Sergeant Drill Co., 36 So. 12th St., Easton, Pa. Nov. 20, 1903
- CRAIG, THOMAS EDGAR**, Salesman, General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston; res., 256 So. Common St., Lynn, Mass. Feb. 27, 1903
- CRAIN, JOHN JAY**, Quincy, Mass. Dec. 16, 1896
- CRAIN, L. D.**, Assoc. Prof. Mech. Eng., The State Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo. Jan. 23, 1903
- CRAMER, LEROY B.**, Engineering Department, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., East Pittsburg, Pa. July 28, 1905
- CRAMPTON, STEWART HOOKER**, First Asst. Supervising Eng., N. Y. Teleph. Co., 30 Gold St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- CRANE, ALBERT SEARS**, Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City. Oct. 28, 1904

- CRANE, CHARLES EUGENE**, President and Manager, Mutual Light and Heat Co., Seattle, Wash. Apr. 22, 1904
- CRANE, HAROLD GILLILAN**, Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. June 14, 1905
- CRANE, HENRY MIDDLEBROOK**, Western Electric Co., 463 West St.; res., 532 Fifth Ave., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- CRAVATH, JAMES RALEY**, Western Editor, *Street Railway Journal*, 1139 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill. Nov. 23, 1901
- CRAWFORD, DAVID FRANCIS**, General Supt. Motive Power, Penn'a Co., Union Station, Pittsburg, Pa. Sept. 25, 1895
- CRAWFORD, JACK RANDALL**, 17 Stratton St., W. London, Eng. Dec. 19, 1902
- CRAWFORD, NORMAN McDONALD**, General Manager, Hartford Street Railway Co., 783 Main St., Hartford, Conn. Mar. 27, 1903
- CREAGHEAD, THOMAS J.**, President and General Manager, Creaghead Engineering Co., 313 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio. Sept. 20, 1893
- CREAGH, EDRIC COLLINGWOOD**, Assistant Engineer, Noyes Bros.; res., 203 Maitland St., Dunedin, N. Z. Oct. 27, 1905
- CREELMAN, ADAM**, Superintendent, Rockland Electric Co., Hillburn, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- CREHORE, ALBERT C.**, *Ph D.*, The Crehore-Squier Intelligence Transmission Co., Lincoln Terrace, Yonkers, N. Y. Dec. 21, 1892
- CREIGHTON, ELMER ELLSWORTH FARMER**, Assistant Prof. in Electrical Engineering, Union University, Schenectady, N. Y. May 20, 1902
- CRESSY, LOUIS AGASSIZ**, Shop Electrician, Electric Vehicle Co., Hartford, Conn. Aug. 17, 1904
- CROCKER, JAMES ROGER**, Acker Process Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1902
- CROCKER, OLIVER P.**, Fire Alarm Salesman, Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., 623 Equitable Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 27, 1905
- CROFT, TERRELL WILLIAMS**, Assistant Editor, *The American Telephone Journal*, 116 Nassau St., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- CROSS, EDMUND RUST**, Dynamo Testing, Department Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Feb. 27, 1903
- CROSS, THOMAS A.**, Superintendent, United Railways and Electric Co., 1005 Continental Trust Co., Baltimore, Md. Mar. 24, 1905
- CROSSMAN, GILBERT**, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St.; res., 145 W. 10th St., New York City. Nov. 22, 1901
- CROWELL, HOWARD HORTON**, Manager, General Electric Co., 602 S. A. and K. Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1905
- CROWELL, ROBINSON**, Electrician, Standard Electric Co., Sutter Creek, Cal. Dec. 28, 1898
- CROZIER, HERBERT WILLIAM**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, with R. S. Masson, 769 Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Apr. 23, 1903
- CRUMPTON, WILLIAM JAIRUS**, 1111 Maple Ave., Superior, Wis. Sep. 25, 1903
- CULLEN, EDWARD L.**, 9 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass. July 28, 1903
- CULVER, FRANK S.**, Salesman, Northern Electric Mfg. Co., Madison, Wis. Dec. 18, 1903
- CUMMISKEY, WILLIAM MICHAEL**, Electrician, National Elevator Co.; res., 1517 West St., Honesdale, Pa. April 23, 1903
- CUNNINGHAM, E. R.**, Des Moines City Railway Co., 607 Mulberry St., Des Moines, Iowa. Jan. 22, 1896
- CUNNINGHAM, RALPH EDWIN**, Testing Department, Edison Electric Co.; res., Redondo, Cal. Jan. 29, 1904

- CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD H., Instructor in Electro-Physiology, Columbia University; res., 201 W. 54th St., New York City. May 21, 1901
- CUNTZ, JOHANNES H., *Engineering Magazine*, 140 Nassau St., New York City; res., 325 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J. Mar. 5, 1889
- CURRIE, HARRY ALLAN, Electrician, N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R. Co.; res., 474 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- CURRIE, N. M., Electrical Engineer, Electric Light Department, Cia de Gas de Valparaiso, Valparaiso, Chili. Feb. 15, 1899
- CURRIE, WILLIAM, JR., Electrical Engineer, 89 Union Ave., Montreal, Que. July 25, 1902
- CURTIS, CARL CLIFTON, 511 Hayes Ave., Sandusky, O. Aug. 22, 1902
- CURTIS, KENNETH LIVERMORE, Instructor, Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Stanford University, Cal. Oct. 27, 1905
- CURTIS, LEONARD E., Vice-president and Treasurer, Guanajuato Power and Electric Co., Colorado Springs, Colo. May 17, 1904
- CUSHING, IRA MAY, Designing Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; Boston; res., 19 Harris St., Brookline, Mass. June 14, 1905
- CUTCHEON, FREDERICK RICHARD, Superintendent Electric Dept., St. Paul Gas Light Co., St. Paul, Minn. Dec. 15, 1905
- CUTLER, ELIHU HERBERT, Manager, The Elektron Mfg. Co., 84 Westminster St., Springfield, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- CUTLER, HENRY H., Vice-president and Chief Engineer, The Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis. June 19, 1903
- CUTLER, JAMES ELMER, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 29 Broadway, New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- CUTTER, FRED BERTRAM, Electrical Engineer, Rossiter, MacGovern & Co., 17 Battery Place; res., 34 7th Ave., New York City. July 28, 1905
- DAGGETT, ROYAL BRADFORD, Electrical Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., 326 Rialto Building, San Francisco, Cal. Jan. 25, 1899
- DAHLANDER, ROBERT, Electrical Engineer, The Royal Government of the Railways of Sweden, Stockholm, Sweden. May 19, 1903
- DALTON, NELSON WAIT, Electrical Engineer, Hartford Carpet Corporation Thompsonville, Conn. June 15, 1904
- DALY, WILFRID AUGUSTIN, Hudson Terrace, Yonkers, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1904
- DAMON, GEO. A., Managing Engineer, The Arnold Co., 1539 Marquette Building, Chicago, Ill. June 24, 1898
- DAMON, JOHN CHURCHILL, Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston; res., Concord, Mass. July 28, 1905
- DANFORTH, JOHN BUCHANAN, Electrician, Southeastern Tariff Association, 529 Equitable Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. June 14, 1905
- DANIELS, HAROLD PLATT, Engineer, Peet, McAnerney & Powers, 225 Fourth Ave., New York City. Dec. 19, 1902
- DANIELSON, ERNST, Technical Director, Allmanna Svenska Elektriska, A. B., Westerås, Sweden. June 27, 1895
- DANN, WALTER MELVILLE, Engineering Apprentice, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Aug. 17, 1904
- DARBY, WALTER RAINES, Pittsburg Reduction Co., 99 John St., New York City; res., 18 Summit Ave., Westfield, N. J. May 20, 1902
- DARRACH, BRADFORD, JR., Construction Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., 39 Stanhope St., Boston, Mass. Feb. 26, 1904
- DASSORI, FREDERICK HUMBERT, Engineering Dept., N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 21, 1901
- DATES, HENRY B., Professor of Electrical Engineering, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O. Dec. 28, 1898

- DAVENPORT, ALFRED LA RUE, Tester, Edison Electric Co. of Los Angeles; res., 1155 American Ave., Long Beach, Cal. Apr. 22, 1904
- DAVIDSON, EDW. C., Patent Lawyer, 141 Broadway, New York City. Feb. 7, 1890
- DAVIDSON, JOHN CLARENCE, Electrician and Chief Engineer, S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co., Princebay, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- DAVIDSON, ROLLAND ARTHUR, 53 William St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- DAVIES, JOHN HUBERT, Senior Partner, Hubert Davies & Spain, Johannesburg, S. A. Oct. 23, 1903
- DAVIS, ARTHUR PERCY, Walpole, N. H. July 28, 1903
- DAVIS, CHARLES BRIDGE, Local Manager of Boston Office, General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston; res., Lexington, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- DAVIS, CHARLES STAPLES, Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., Brookline, Mass. Feb. 26, 1904
- DAVIS, CHARLES WOOLSEY, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Wilson Building, Dallas, Texas. Oct. 28, 1904
- DAVIS, DELAMORE L., Superintendent, Salem Electric Light and Power Co., 299 Lincoln Ave., Salem, Ohio. Apr. 2, 1889
- DAVIS, ERNEST EDGAR, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, Davis & Forrest, Savannah, Ga. Nov. 20, 1903
- DAVIS, FRED HORNE, Consulting Engineer, Winchester House, Loveday St., Johannesburg, Transvaal. Sept. 25, 1903
- DAVIS, G. SANFORD, Construction Foreman, Canadian General Electric Co., 272 Portage St., Winnipeg, Manitoba. Mar. 25, 1904
- DAVIS, JESSE HOOD, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., Camden Station, Baltimore, Md. June 19, 1903
- DAVIS, JOE MATHIAS, Electrician, Armour Glue Works, 3130 Benson St.; res., 3348 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 22, 1905
- DAVIS, LESLIE FOSTER, Secretary and Manager, Jamaica Electric Light & Power Co., Ltd., 38 Harbor St., Kingston, Jamaica. Sept. 27, 1899
- DAVIS, PHILIP W., Engineer of New England Office, The Electric Storage Battery Co., Boston; res., Cambridge, Mass. May 15, 1900
- DAVIS, RICHMOND PEARSON, Instructor in Electricity, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y. Apr. 22 1904
- DAVIS, SOLOMON, Proprietor, The Conduit Wiring Co., 14 West 29th St., New York City. July 25, 1902
- DAVIS, WILLIAM GRIFFITH, Electrical Engineer, Charles L. Seeger, Primera Humboldt 10, Mexico City, Mex. Oct. 24, 1902
- DAVIS, W. J., JR., Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 20, 1895
- DAVOUD, VAHRAM YETTOART, Iroquois Construction Co., Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1905
- DAWSON, JOSIAH, Contractor for Electric Light and Power, etc., Cuba Street Extension, Wellington, New Zealand. Jan. 9, 1901
- DAY, CHARLES, Dodge & Day, Nicetown; res., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. May 20, 1902
- DAY, WINTERTON JAMES, Power and Mining Engineering Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. June 19, 1903
- DEAN, GEORGE COOPER, Member of firm Johnston and Dean, 11 Pine St.; res., 823 West End Ave., New York City. May 17, 1904
- DEAN, WALTER CLARK, Electrical Draughtsman in charge Equipment Department, Norfolk Navy Yard; res., Norfolk, Va. Sept. 17, 1901
- DEAN, WILLIAM TUCKER, 250 E. 76th Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903

- DEAN, WILLIAM WARREN, Vice-president Dean Electric Co., Elyria, O.
Nov. 21, 1902
- DE AROZARENA, RAFAEL MAXIMO, Consulting Engineer, City of Mexico,
Mexico.
Sept. 27, 1901
- DE BLOIS, LEWIS AMORY, Electrical Engineer, California Powder Co.,
Wells Fargo Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Sept. 25, 1903
- DE CASTRO, AMERICO VIEIRA, Chief Engineer, Electric Tramway Co., Porto
Portugal.
Mar. 25, 1904
- DE CROW, CHARLES EDWARD, In charge of Power Apparatus, Output
Dept., W. E. Co., 259 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill.
Sept. 27, 1901
- DECKER, RUDOLPH J., Consulting Electrical and Mechanical Engineer,
R. E. Briggs & Co., Mexico City, Mex.
Feb. 26, 1904
- DECKER, WARD, Manufacturing Electrical Specialties and Automobiles,
Owego, N. Y.
May 19, 1903
- DEEDS, EDWARD ANDREW, Assistant General Manager National Cash
Register Co., Dayton, O.
Nov. 23, 1900
- DE CHATELAIN, MIKAIL ANDREJEVITCH, Professor of Electrical Engineer-
ing, Wasily Ostrow, 10 line No. 5, St. Petersburg.
Nov. 23, 1900
- DE FERRANTI, SEBASTIEN ZIANA, Managing Director, de Ferranti, Ltd.;
res., 31 Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead, London, Eng.
May 19, 1903
- DE FOREST, LEE, Scientific Director, De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co.,
Commonwealth Trust Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Mar. 25, 1904
- DEGEN, LEWIS, Rio de Janeiro Tramway Light and Power Co., Rio de
Janeiro, Brazil.
Sept. 25, 1895
- DE GRESS, FRANCIS BARRETT, Crocker-Wheeler Co., 39 Cortlandt St.,
New York City.
Nov. 25, 1904
- DE HOOR-TEMPIS, MAURICE, Professor Royal University of Technical
Sciences, Budapest II., Zsigmondutca 9, Hungary.
Nov. 20, 1903
- DELAFIELD, CLARENCE E., District Manager, Wagner-Bullock Co., 2017
Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
Apr. 23, 1903
- DELAVAL, JULES LEON, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and
Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., Wilmerding, Pa.
June 19, 1903
- DE LONG, JAMES C., Engineer, United Gas Improvement Co., Broad and
Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Jan. 27, 1905
- DE MARCHENO, E., Chief Engineer, Compagnie Franciase, Thomson
Houston, 10 Rue de Londres, Paris, France.
June 19, 1903
- DEMAREST, F. A., General Superintendent Interstate Telephone Co., 18
So. Stockton St., Trenton, N. J.
Feb. 26, 1904
- DEMPSTER, THOMAS, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenec-
tady, N. Y.
May 17, 1898
- DENN, HOWARD HARPER, Teacher in Mechanical Drawing, Drexel Insti-
tute, Philadelphia, Pa.
Dec. 18, 1903
- DENNEEN, FRANCIS S., Assistant Engineer, Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield,
Ohio.
Nov. 25, 1904
- DENNISON, EDGAR WALLACE, Edison Phonograph Works, Orange,
N. J.
June 19, 1903
- DEUTSCH, ISIDOR, Engineer, 92 Union Ave., Montreal, Ont.
Apr. 28, 1905
- DE WOLF, ROGER DENNISON, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric
and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.
Nov. 20, 1903
- D'HUMY, FERNAND EMILE, District Electrician, Postal Telegraph Cable Co.
253 Broadway, New York City.
May 17, 1904
- DICKERSON, E. N., Attorney at-Law, 141 Broadway; res., 64 E. 34th St.,
New York City.
Apr. 15, 1884
- DICKINSON, EDGAR DRURY, Testing Dept., General Electric Co.; res., 241
Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Jan. 23, 1903

- DICKINSON, HARRY HAMMOND, Erecting Engineer, The Arnold Co., 1539 Marquette Building, Chicago, Ill. July 28, 1903
- DICKINSON, RAYMOND NETTLETON, Engineering Dept., Hartford Electric Light Co.; res., 130 Putnam St., Hartford, Conn. Dec. 15, 1905
- DICKINSON, WILLIAM NOBLE, JR., Otis Elevator Co., 17 Battery Place, New York City. July 28, 1905
- DIETERICH, ALBERT EDGAR, Solicitor of Patents, with Fred G. Dieterich, 602 F St., N. W. Washington, D. C. Jan. 23, 1903
- DIETERICH, FRED G., Solicitor of Patents and Mechanical Expert, 602 F St., Washington, D. C. July 18, 1899
- DILLON, EDWARD PAUL, Electrical Engineer, The Colorado Springs Electric Co., 107 E. Kiowa St., Colorado Springs, Col. Sept. 26, 1902
- DILLON, ROY HOBGSON, Inspector with F. O. Blackwell, 49 Wall St.; New York, N. Y.; res., Normal, Ill. Aug. 25, 1905
- DIMON, THEODORE, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 259 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 25, 1904
- DINKEY, ALVA C., Supt. Electric Dept., Homestead Steel Works, Munhall Pa. Feb. 17, 1897
- DINSMORE, SAMUEL C., Sawyer-Man Electric Co., 510 West 23d St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- DIX, WALTER S., Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, Sanderson & Porter, 52 William St., New York City. May 19, 1903
- DIXON, JAMES, Electrical Engineer, Gray National Telautograph Co., 80 Broadway, New York City. Jan. 24, 1902
- DIXON, WILL MONTAGUE, 422 So. Main St., Urbana, Ohio. May 19, 1903
- DODD, JOHN NEVINS, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; res., 227 Chestnut St., Swissvale, Pa. Feb. 27, 1903
- DODGE, KERN, Dodge & Day, Nicetown; res., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. May 20, 1902
- DOLPH, JOHN CLEMENT, Manager, Insulating Varnish Department, Standard Varnish Works, Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- DONALDSON, JOHN MUIR, Commercial Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co.; res., 29 Murray Road, Rugby, Eng. Oct. 28, 1904
- DON CARLOS, HENRY C., Station Foreman, The Telluride Power Transmission Co., Telluride, Colo.; res., Clarksburg, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- DONNAN, DAVID McANALLY, Construction Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- DONSHEA, WILLIAM ISAAC, District Superintendent, The N. Y. Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- DOOLITTLE, CHARLES BENJAMIN, Supt. of Traffic, The Southern N. E. Telephone Co., 118 Court St., New Haven, Conn. Apr. 23, 1903
- DOOLITTLE, CLARENCE E., Manager and Electrician, Roaring Fork Electric Light and Power Co., Aspen, Colo. May 15, 1895
- DOOLITTLE, THOMAS B., Engineering Department, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. May 16, 1893
- DOPP, WILLIAM HUGH, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Sept. 27, 1901
- DOREMUS, CHARLES AVERY, M.D., Ph.D., 55 W. 53d St., New York City. July 7, 1884
- DORNBUSCH, LOUIS CHARLES, 61 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1902
- DORR, CHARLES EDWIN, Electrical Engineer, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 23 Westminster St., Pittsfield, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905

- DOSTAL, JOHN FRANK**, Member of Engineering Corps, Denver Gas and Electric Co., 1860 Logan Ave., Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- DOTY, ERNEST LAWRENCE**, Construction Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Sept. 25, 1903
- DOTY, PAUL**, Vice-president and General Manager, St. Paul Gas Light Co., St. Paul, Minn. Mar. 25, 1904
- DOUBLEDAY, HARRY M.**, Doubleday-Hill Electric Co., Lyons, N. Y. July 25, 1902
- DOUBRAVA, HARRY WILFRED**, Engineer, 220 Broadway, New York City. May 20, 1902
- DOUBT, THOMAS EATON**, Graduate Student, The University of Chicago; res., 651 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 9, 1901
- DOUD, CHARLES HAMILTON**, Room 909, 150 Nassau St., New York City. Sept. 27, 1901
- DOUGHERTY, CHARLES JAMES**, Electrical Engineer, The Wm. Cranip & Sons Ship and Engine Building Co., Philadelphia, Pa. May 19, 1903
- DOUGHERTY, PROCTOR L.**, Electrical Engineer, Treasury Department; res., 1427 Binney St., Washington, D. C. Dec. 19, 1902
- DOUGLAS, EDWIN RUST**, Chief Draftsman, The Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J.; res., 107 No. 19th St., East Orange, N. J. Jan. 23, 1903
- DOUGLAS, EGBERT**, Construction Engineer, General Electric Co., 667 Elliott Square Building, Buffalo, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- DOW, HERBERT WILLIAM**, Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. May 19, 1903
- DOW, JAMES CHASE**, Electrical Engineer, Helena Power Transmission Co., Butte, Mont. Feb. 27, 1903
- DOWIE, HORACE**, With Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City; 363 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 25, 1901
- DOWNERD, HIROM S.**, Erecting Engineer, 2306 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind. June 19, 1903
- DOWNES, LOUIS W.**, Vice-president and General Manager, The D. & W. Fuse Co., 407 Pine St., Providence, R. I. Nov. 22, 1899
- DOWNING, P. M.**, Supt. of Sub-Stations, California Gas & Elec. Corp., Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. June 24, 1898
- DOWNS, EDGAR SELAH**, Construction Department, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 111 Broadway, New York City. May 19, 1903
- DOWNTON, CHARLES EDWARDS**, Foreman of Apprentices, The Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- DRAKE, BERNARD MERVYN**, Chairman, Drake & Gorham, Ltd., 66 Victoria St., London, S.W., Eng. Apr. 23, 1903
- DRAKE, DAVID E.**, Sales Department, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City. June 19, 1903
- DRAKE, HERBERT WILLIAM**, Assistant Wire Chief, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Dec. 19, 1902
- DRESBACH, HORATIO ARTHUR**, Assistant Electrician, B. Altman & Co., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- DRESSEL, JOHN HATHAWAY**, Naphet & Dressel, 605 Commercial Tribune Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio. Sept. 27, 1901
- DRESSER, CHARLES A.**, Supt., Kohler Bros., 1808 Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill. May 21, 1901
- DRESSLER, CHARLES E.**, 17 Lexington Ave., New York City. Dec. 16, 1890
- DROGE, HARMAN GRABAU**, Student, Columbia University, New York City; res., Flushing, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1905

- DROHAN, T. E., Supt. of Shops, Northern Electric Mfg. Co., Madison, Wis.
May 21, 1901
- DRYER, ERVIN, Salesman and Engineer, Westinghouse E. & Mfg. Co.; 171
La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 28, 1902
- DRYSDALE, DR. W. A., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 414 Hale Building,
Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 19, 1894
- DUBOIS, ALEXANDER DAWES, Motor Application Engineer, Western
Electric Co., 259 South Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. July 25, 1902
- DUBOIS, TUTHILL, 114 Liberty St., New York City. Aug. 23, 1899
- DUDLEY, EUGENE ELMER, Asst. Elec. Engr., Quartermaster's Dept.,
Ft. Yellowstone, Wyoming. Oct. 24, 1900
- DUFRESNE, BERNARD MAURICE, Erecting Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M.
Co., Room 507, Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. Sept. 25, 1903
- DUNBAR, ROBERT V., Electrical Designer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr &
Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Mar. 25, 1904
- DUNCAN, JOHN D. E., Engineer, with Sanderson & Porter, 31 Nassau St.,
[Life Member] New York City. Mar. 20, 1895
- DUNCAN, THOMAS, Vice-president and General Manager, Duncan Electric
Mfg. Co., Lafayette, Ind. Oct. 17, 1894
- DUNN, CLIFFORD E., Patent Attorney, Dunn & Turk, Park Row Bldg.,
New York City; res., 12a Monroe St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 15, 1899
- DUNN, KINGSLEY G., Hunt, Mirk & Co., Inc., 614 Mission St., San Fran-
cisco, Cal. Oct. 17, 1894
- DUNSTAN, ARTHUR ST. CHARLES, Professor Electrical Engineering, Ala.
Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. Nov. 25, 1904
- DUNWOODY, HENRY H. C., 1522 31st St., Washington, D. C. May 17, 1904
- DURANT, EDWARD, Electrical Engineer, 115 East 26th St., New York
City. Nov. 15, 1892
- DURANT, GEO. F., General Manager Bell Telephone Co., of Missouri, Tele-
phone Building, St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 15, 1884
- DURRAN, RICHARD THOMAS, Manager Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesell-
schaft, Schiffbauerdamm 22, Berlin N. W., Ger. Oct. 27, 1905
- DUSMAN, JOHN F., Superintendent Electrical Equipment United E. L. &
P. Co., 30 So. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md. May 19, 1903
- DWIGHT, THEODORE, Asst. Secy. Amer. Inst. of Mining Engrs., 99 John
St.; res., 103 W. 55th St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- DYER, ERNEST I., Manager, Charles C. Moore & Co., Engineers, Inc.,
Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle, Wash. Jan. 25, 1899
- DYKE, OWEN ARTHUR WYNNE, Electrical Contractor, 90 St. George's St.;
Capetown, South Africa. Sept. 27, 1901
- DYSON, ALFRED HARTWELL, Engineer, 670, 308 Dearborn St., Chicago,
Ill. Jan. 23, 1903
- DYSTERUP, EMIL, Superintendent and General Manager, Electric Light
and Power Co., Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. July 26, 1900
- EASTMAN, FRANK HALL, Salesman, Washington Office, Crocker-Wheeler
Co.; 1417 New York Ave., Washington, D. C. May 19, 1903
- EASTMAN, GEORGE NIAL, In charge of Testing Laboratory, Chicago Edison
Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 22, 1901
- EASTHAM, MELVILLE, Electrician, Willyoung & Gibson, 40 W. 13th St.,
New York City. Sept. 22, 1905
- EATON, HOWARD FRENCH, Mechanical and Electrical Draftsman, Stone &
Webster, 19 High St., Boston; res., Quincy, Mass. Feb. 27, 1903
- EBERHARDT, ELMER GOULD, Partner, Eberhardt Brothers, Machine Co.;
res., 113 Orchard St., Newark, N. J. Oct. 28, 1904

- EDDY, H. C.**, Electrical Engineer, 924 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill.
June 20, 1894
- EDDY, HARRY CLIFFORD**, Electrical Engineer, Great Falls & Old Dominion
Rd. Co., 3600 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Feb. 24, 1905
- EDDY, HORACE T.**, 3441 W. Albany St., Cincinnati, Ohio. May 21, 1901
- EDGAR, HARRY THOMAS**, 2d Vice-President, Manager Northern Texas
Traction Co., Ft. Worth, Tex. Feb. 27, 1903
- EDMANDS, I. R.**, Electrical Engineer and Superintendent, Union Carbide
Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. June 23, 1897
- EDMANDS, SAMUEL SUMNER**, Instructor, Applied Electricity, Pratt Insti-
tute, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 22, 1901
- EDMONDS, SAMUEL OWEN**, Patent Lawyer, 32 Liberty St.; res., Lawrence
Park, Bronxville, N. Y. July 28 1903
- EDMONSTON, EDGAR DAVIS**, Electrical Engineer, 604 Liverpool, London &
Globe Bldg., New Orleans, La. Apr. 25, 1902
- EDMUNDS, CHARLES KEYSER**, Professor of Physics, Canton Christian Col-
lege, Canton, China. Sept. 25, 1903
- EDSTROM, JOHANNES SIGFRID**, General Manager, Allmanna Svenska Elec-
tric Co., Westeras, Sweden. May 19, 1903
- EDWARDS, CHARLES GRIFFIN** [*Local Secretary*], Assist. Eng'r, Electrical
Commission, City Hall, Baltimore, Md. May 17, 1904
- EDWARDS, CLIFTON V.**, Attorney-at-Law and Solicitor of Patents, 220
Broadway, New York. Nov. 22, 1899
- EDWARDS, JAMES P.**, Consulting Electrician, Augusta; res., Montesano,
Summerville, Ga. Apr. 19, 1892
- EDWARDS, JOSEPH BLACKBURN**, Supt. Kellogg Switchboard and Supply
Co., Congress and Green Sts., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 23, 1903
- EGLIN, JAMES MEIKLE**, Chief of Electric Dept. Edison Electric Light Co.,
10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. July 26, 1900
- EGLIN, WM. C. L.** [*Manager*], Electrical Engineer, Philadelphia Electric
Co., 10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 19, 1894
- EGLINTON, WILLIAM McNICOLL**, 35 Brewster St., Tompkinsville, N. Y.
Feb. 27, 1903
- EHRENREICH, JAMES JACOB**, Contracting Electrical Engineer, 503 Fifth
Ave., New York City. June 19, 1903
- EHRET, CORNELIUS DALZELL**, 2116 New Land Title Building, Philadelphia,
Pa. Jan. 24, 1902
- EHRHART, RAYMOND NELSON**, The Westinghouse Machine Co.; res., 7712
Edgerton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- EISENBEIS, WALTER HERMAN**, Canadian Westinghouse Electric and Mfg.
Co., Lawlor Bldg., Toronto, Ont. Dec. 19, 1902
- EKBERG, WILLIAM ANTON**, District Manager, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg.
Co., 1006 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O. Sept. 22, 1905
- EKERN, EMIL ALFRED**, Instructor, Cornell University; res., 125 Quarry
St., Ithaca, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1904
- EKSTRAND, CHARLES**, Superintending Engineer, Brooklyn Cooperage
Co., North 6th St. and Kent Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1902
- EKSTROM, AXEL**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Delaware Hudson Ry.
Co., Albany, N. Y. June 17, 1890
- ELDEN, LEONARD LORD**, Chief Electrician, Edison Electric Illuminating
Co., of Boston, 3 Head Pl.; res., Dorchester, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- ELEY, JOSIAH NORFLEET**, Electrician, 198 S. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga.
Feb. 28, 1902
- ELLARD, JOHN W., J. L. Blackwell & Co.**, 13 E. Read St., Baltimore, Md.
June 23, 1897

- ELLINGER, EDGAR, Electrical Engineer, L. K. Comstock & Co., 114 Liberty St., New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- ELLIOTT, ELMER G., United Lead Co., Perth Amboy, N. J. May 21, 1902
- ELLIOTT, GEORGE WILSON, Business Representative, Electrical World and Engineer; res., 76 West 92d St., New York City. June 14, 1905
- ELLIOTT, THOMAS, Chief Engineer, Cincinnati Traction Co., Cincinnati, O. May 19, 1903
- ELLIS, CLARENCE HEYWARD, Chief Electrician, Georgia Florida Mill Co., Alton, Fla. Mar. 24, 1905
- ELLIS, JOHN, Manager, The Lonsdale Co.'s Electric Light Plant, Lonsdale, R. I. Apr. 26, 1899
- ELLS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Secretary and Engineer, Northwestern Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis. July 19, 1904
- ELMER, WILLIAM, JR., Master Mechanic, 28th St. Shops, Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 18, 1890
- ELSHOFF, BERNARD, General Foreman, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati; res., 2201 Cameron Ave., Norwood, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- ELY, WM. GROSVENOR, JR., Supt. of Construction, General Electric Co.; res., Avon Road, Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 21, 1893
- EMERICK, LOUIS W., Vice-president and General Manager, Fulton Light, Heat and Power Co., Fulton, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1897
- EMERSON, LUTHER LEE, Manager, Clark and McMullen Farmers' Bank Building, Pittsburg, Pa. Nov. 25, 1904
- ENGELHORN, FRANK JOSEPH, Superintendent Nezperce Light & Power Co., Nezperce, Idaho. May 19, 1903
- ENGLAND, PAUL WILLARD, Assistant Engineer, Bell Telephone Co., 11th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 25, 1904
- ENGLISH, THOMAS FULTON, Superintendent Union Light, Heat and Power Co., Covington, Ky. Oct. 27, 1905
- ENSLEN, EUGENE FLYNN, JR., Electrical Engineering Assistant, Ford, Bacon and Davis, Birmingham, Ala. Oct. 28, 1904
- ENSTRÖM, ALEX FREDRIK, Professor Royal Technical Academy, 99 Regeringsgatan, Stockholm, Sweden. Nov. 25, 1904
- ENTZ, JUSTUS BULKLEY, Electrical Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., 19th St. and Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 7, 1890
- ENTZ, THEODORE B., Branch office manager, Electric Storage Battery Co., 817 Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 26, 1904
- EPSTEIN, JOSEPH, Engineer in Chief, Elektrizitäts-Aktiengesellschaft Leerbachstrasse 32, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. Mar. 25, 1904
- ERBEN, H. F. T., Designing Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- ERWIN, FRANK BENNETT, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., University Building, Syracuse, N. Y. Jan. 3, 1902
- ESLING, ALBERT, Sales Manager, R. E. T. Pringle Co., 62 Wellington St. W., Toronto, Ont. Nov. 20, 1903
- ESTABROOK, HARRY CROWNSHIELD, Construction Foreman, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill. May 15, 1905
- ESTERLINE, J. WALTER [*Local Secretary*], Instructor Electrical Engineering, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Mar. 28, 1900
- ETHERIDGE, HARRY, Ass. Supt. Allegheny Co. Light Co.; res., 1906 Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- ETHERIDGE, LOCKE, M.E., Electrical Engineer, 427 Monadnock Bldg.; res., 44 E. 50th St., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 17, 1894

- ETTRUP, LAWRENCE**, Consulting Engineer, Sacramento Ashburton Mining Co., Room 36, Physician Bldg., Sacramento, Cal. Feb. 26, 1904
- EVANS, HERBERT S.**, Professor, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. Nov. 24, 1905
- EVANS, WILLIAM ALBERT**, Assistant Laboratorian, Philadelphia Electric Co., 122 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 25, 1904
- EVELAND, PORTER**, 932 Albany St., Schenectady, N. Y. June 19, 1903
- EVELETH, CHARLES MIRICK**, Asst. Electrician, American Telephone and Telegraph Co.; res., 44 Irving Pl., New York City. May 17, 1904
- EVERIT, EDWARD HOTCHKISS**, Engineer, The So. N. E. Telephone Co., 641 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn. Jan. 3, 1902
- EWING, GEORGE CLINTON**, Electrical Railway Supplies, 131 State St., Boston, Mass. Mar. 27, 1903
- EWING, THOMAS, JR.**, Ewing, Whitman & Ewing, 67 Wall St., New York; res., Yonkers, N. Y. July 19, 1904
- EYRE, MANNING K.**, Buckeye Electric Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Oct. 17, 1894
- FACCIOLI, GIUSEPPE**, Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass. July 19, 1904
- FAHNESTOCK, ERNEST BENJAMIN**, Vice-president & G.M., Fahnestock Transmitter Co., 32 Havemeyer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- FAHNESTOCK, J. HARVEY**, Engineering Department, Wisconsin Telephone Co., Milwaukee, Wis. July 19, 1904
- FAHY, FRANK P.**, Draftsman, Pennsylvania Railroad Co.; res., 1408 7th Ave., Altoona, Pa. May 15, 1905
- FAIRBANKS, ADOLPHE ST. ARMANT**, Partner, Fairbanks & Moody, 150 Nassau St., New York City. Aug. 25, 1905
- FAIRBANKS, GEORGE BANKER**, Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 708 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 24, 1905
- FAIRBANKS, ROBERT PAYNE**, Power Station Superintendent, Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. Apr. 23, 1903
- FAIRCHILD, ALBERT ROYAL**, Property Man, Twin City Rapid Transit Co.; res., 1613 S. E. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn. Nov. 24, 1905
- FAIRCHILD, WALTER LOWE**, Consulting Engineer, Mills Building, New York City. Oct. 24, 1902
- FALLGATTER, HOMER BECK**, Wire Chief, Johnstown Telephone Co., 644 Main St., Johnstown, Pa. May 15, 1905
- FAMBROUGH, WILLIAM MCINTOSH**, Principal Assistant Engineer, J. B. McCrary, Carrollton Ga. July 28, 1903
- FANSLER, PERCIVAL ELLIOT, B.S.**, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- FARLEY, ERNST WATSON**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Telluride Power Co., Telluride, Col. Apr. 28, 1905
- FARLEY, J. WALDRON**, Transformer Designer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co. Pittsburg, Pa. Sept. 25, 1903
- FARMER, FRANK MALCOLM**, Electrical Testing Laboratories, 80th St. & East End Ave., New York City. Nov. 21, 1902
- FARNSWORTH, ARTHUR J.**, 84 Hutchison St., Montreal, Que. Jan. 16, 1895
- FARRAND, DUDLEY**, General Manager, United Electric Company of New Jersey, 207 Market St., Newark, N. J. July 26, 1900
- FARWELL, HAROLD GILBERT**, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Lynn; res., 428 Central St., Cliftondale, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- FAWCETT, WALLACE H.**, General Electric Co.; res., 8 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902

- FAY, THOMAS J., Smith & Mabley Manufacturing Co., 614 East 83d St.
New York City. June 26, 1891
- FEATHER, ROBERT JOHN, Electrician, Columbus Railway and Light Co.
573½ N. High St., Columbus, O. Mar. 25, 1904
- FEICHT, RUSSELL STIMSON, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric
Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- FEILDEN, THEODORE JOHN VALENTINE, Editor-in-chief *The Electrical
Magazine*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. Nov. 25, 1904
- FELDMANN, CLARENCE, Professor Electrical Engineering, Technical High
School, Delitt, Holland. May 19, 1903
- FELLOWS, HENRY WALLACE, Consulting and Construction Engineer.
Goldendale, Wash. May 19, 1903
- FENN, ERNEST JAMES, Partner, Steuart & Fenn, Dundin, N. Z.
Apr. 22, 1904
- FERGUS, WILLIAM LOVEDAY, Consulting Mechanical and Electrical En-
gineer, 1509 Fisher Building, Chicago, Ill. May 19, 1903
- FERGUSON, OLIN JEROME, Instructor, in E. E., Union College; res., 1007
Nott St., Schenectady, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- FERGUSON, SAMUEL, Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
Jan. 3, 1902
- FERGUSON, WILLIAM AGUSTINE, Electrical Engineer, Mexican Light and
Power Co., Ltd., Mexico City. Oct. 28, 1904
- FERNALD, CHARLES ARTHUR, Electrician, General Electric Co.; res., 24
Brimblecom St., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- FERNANDEZ, WILLIAM, TALANERA Foreman, Electrical Operating Dept.,
N. Y. Edison Co., 38th St. & 1st Ave., New York. May 19, 1903
- FERRIN, ARTHUR W., Chief Electrician, American Locomotive Co., Schen-
ectady, N. Y. June 15, 1904
- FERRIS, ROBERT MURRAY, JR., Engineering Dept., The N. Y. & N. J.
Telephone Co., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1902
- FETHERLING, HERSCHEL GEORGE, Engineer, Northern Electric Mfg. Co.,
514 So. Patterson St., Madison, Wis. Dec. 18, 1903
- FIELD, ALLAN BERTRAM, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 4316 Forest
Ave., Station H., Cincinnati, Ohio. May 19, 1903
- FIELD, ARTHUR W., Secretary and Manager, 101 Hoffman Ave., Columbus
Ohio. Aug. 22, 1902
- FIELD, ROY ALBRIGHT, Superintendent, Rome Gas, Electric Light and
Power Co., Rome, N. Y. Dec. 15, 1905
- FIELDING, FRANK E., Chemist and Assayer, Virginia City, Nev.
[Life Member.] Sept. 6, 1887
- FIELDING, PHILIP HARRISON, Rose & North Feeder Sts., Trenton, N. J.
res., 59 W. 124th St., New York City. July 28, 1903
- FINCH, HERBERT ISAAC, Assist. Supt. The Emerson Electric Mfg. Co., St.
Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- FINE, JAMES MORRELL, Foreman, Testing Department, De Laval Steam
Turbine Co., Trenton, N. J. Feb. 24, 1905
- FINNEY, JOHN H., Manager, The Pittsburg Reduction Co., National Bank
of Commerce Building, St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 26, 1902
- FINZI, GEORGE, General Manager, Brioschi, Finzi & Co., 24 Piazza
Castello, Milano, Italy. Mar. 27, 1903
- FIRTH, WM. EDGAR, Chief Engineer, The Midvale Steel Co., Nicetown,
Phila.; res., 7203 Boyer St., Germantown, Pa. Mar. 25, 1896
- FISH, FRED ALAN [Local Secretary], Associate Prof. of Electrical Engi-
neering, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. Mar. 28, 1900

- FISH, FREDERICK PERRY, President, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston; res., Brookline, Mass. Mar. 28, 1902
- FISHER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR., Electrical Engineer, Q. M. G. O., U. S. Government, Washington, D. C. Jan. 29, 1904
- FISHER, GEORGE EDWARD, Electrical Inspector New England Ins. Exchange, 55 Kilby St., Boston, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- FISHER, HOWARD SHREVE, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City. Dec. 19, 1902
- FISKE, WARREN HERBERT, Consulting Engineer, The Toronto Ry. Co., Street Railway Chambers, Toronto, Ont. July 28, 1903
- FISKEN, JOHN BARCLAY, Superintendent Light and Power System, The Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, Wash. Apr. 23, 1903
- FITTS, CLARENCE DUDLEY, Electrician, Oakville Co., Oakville, Conn. Nov. 20, 1903
- FITZ, ERVIN MOUL, Electrical Engineer, M. P. Dept. Pennsylvania Lines West of Pittsburg, Columbus, Ohio. Sept. 25, 1903
- FITZGERALD, THOMAS, JR., Cincinnati Traction Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Jan. 3, 1902
- FITZHUGH, WM. H., Supt. Bay City Electric Plant, 2230 Center Ave., Bay City, Mich. Apr. 27, 1898
- FLATHER, JOHN J., Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. Apr. 19, 1892
- FLEMING, JOHN BRECKENRIDGE, M.M., Mechanical Engineer, White Pine Copper Co., Ruth, Nev. Apr. 27, 1898
- FLEMING, RICHARD, Designing Engineer, General Elec. Co., Lynn; res., Swampscott, Mass. Jan. 24, 1902
- FLEMING, THOMAS JOSEPH, Electrical Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., 83 Cannon St., London, Eng. Sept. 25, 1903
- FLETCHER, CHARLES WILLIAM, Commercial Engineer, General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston, Mass. Jan. 27, 1905
- FLETCHER, RAYMOND FENNIMORE, Electrical Engineer, McMaster & Fletcher, 338 E. State St., Columbus, O. Apr. 22, 1904
- FLICKINGER, JOHN TRESSLER, Head of No. 16 Test, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- FLIESS, ROBERT ANTON, 44 Chestnut St., East Orange, N. J. Mar. 23, 1898
- FLINT, JAMES J., President, The Flint-Lomax Electric and Mfg. Co., 1400 Delgany St.; res., Berkeley, Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- FLOWERS, ALAN ESTIS, Instructor, University of Missouri, 704 Maryland Place, Columbia, Mo. Nov. 25, 1904
- FLOY, HENRY, Consulting Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 220 Broadway, New York City; res., East Orange, N. J. May 17, 1892
- FLOYD, WALTER CLARENCE, Assistant Superintendent of Construction, Erner-Hopkins Co., Columbus, Ohio. Feb. 24, 1905
- FOOTE, FERDINAND JOHN, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, American Oak Leather Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Oct. 23, 1903
- FORD, CHARLES W., General Superintendent, Oklahoma City Ry. Co., 120 Grand Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. Feb. 24, 1905
- FORD, FRANK R., M.E., Consulting Engineer, Ford, Bacon & Davis, 24 Broad St., New York City. Mar. 25, 1896
- FORD, HANNIBAL C., 733 S. Crouse Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1905
- FORD, WM. SPENCER, 4 Howard St., Melrose, Mass. June 7, 1892
- FOREMAN, WALTER EVEREST, Erecting Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 25, 1904

- FORSYTH, JOSEPH C., Chief Inspector, Electrical Dept., The N. Y. Board of Fire Underwriters, 32 Nassau St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- FORSYTHE, WILLIAM CRAIG, Superintendent, Electric Light Plant, Tallahassee, Fla. Dec. 23, 1904
- FORTESCUE, CHARLES LE GEYT, Electrical Designer, Westinghouse E. & M Co., Pittsburg; res., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- FOSTER, FRANCIS PERRY, Superintendent, Fire Alarm Telegraph, Corning Fire Department, City Hall, Corning, N. Y. Dec. 23, 1904
- FOSTER, FREDERICK HENRY, Engineering Department, Hamilton Electric Light and Cataract Power Co., Hamilton, Ont. June 19, 1903
- FOSTER, GEORGE BEERS, District Manager, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., 1625 Marquette Building, Chicago, Ill. Feb. 27, 1903
- FOWLE, FRANK FULLER, Special Agent, Railway Department, American Telephone and Tel. Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Dec. 19, 1902
- FOWLER, GEO. W., Electrical Expert, Wilkinson Richardson Co., 31 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1900
- FOWLER, MYRON MARSHALL, Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., 259 South Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- FOX, WILLIAM A., Secretary, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. May 19, 1903
- FOY, JOHN DREWRY, Assistant Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Ford Bacon and Davis, 2501 5th Ave., Birmingham, Ala. June 15, 1904
- FOYSTER, ARTHUR HENRY, Electricity Dept., Edinburgh Corporation; res., 1 Dewar Pl., Edinburgh, Scotland. Oct. 27, 1905
- FRANCISCO, FERRIS LE ROY, Supervising Electrician, Consolidated Tobacco Co's., 111 5th Ave., New York City. May 17, 1904
- FRANCISCO, M. J., President and General Manager, Rutland Electric Light Co., Rutland, Vt. June 17, 1890
- FRANK, AUGUSTUS ALPHONSUS, Electrician, New York and New Jersey Telephone Co., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- FRANK, JOHN JACOB, Transformer Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 107 Elmer Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1905
- FRANKENFIELD, BUDD, Eng'g Dept., Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Feb. 17, 1897
- FRANKLIN, EMERSON LORAN, Assistant Superintendent, Easton Gas and Electric Co., 140 Ferry St., Easton, Pa. Mar. 24, 1905
- FRANKLIN, MILTON, M.D., Lecturer, New York Polytechnic Medical School and Hospital, New York City. Oct. 27, 1905
- FRANTZEN, ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer and Contractor, 225 Dearborn St.; res., 662 N. Irving Ave., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 21, 1894
- FRASER, JAMES WM., Southern Power Co., Charlotte, N. C. May 21, 1901
- FRASER, ROBERT M., Draftsman, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St.; res., 566a Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- FREDEN, FILIP, Draftsman, Carnegie Steel Co., Homestead Steel Works, Munhall, Pa.; res. 7301 Florence Ave., Swissvale, Pa. Mar. 24, 1905
- FREEMAN, CLARENCE E. [Local Secretary] Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill. Mar. 27, 1903
- FREIMARK, MAX, Electrical Engineer, Bell Telephone Co. of Philadelphia; res., 1730 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 29, 1904
- FRENCH, EDWARD VINTON, Special Inspector, Associated Factory, Mutual Fire Insurance Cos., 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass. July 19, 1904
- FRENCH, THOMAS, JR., Ph D., 40 Brantford Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1893

- FRESTON, CECIL COKE**, General Manager, Empresa de Alumbrado Electrico y Fuerza Motriz de Tampico, Tampico, Mex. Feb. 24, 1905
- FREUDENBERGER, LEWIS ALFRED**, Instructor, Delaware College, Newark, Del. Nov. 20, 1903
- FREUDENBERGER, WILLIAM KAISER**, Electrical Engineer, American Steel Foundries, 74 Broadway, New York City. Nov. 22, 1901
- FREUND, HENRY PAUL**, 796 Lexington Ave., New York City. Sept. 26, 1902
- FREUND, SIEGFRIED GEORGE**, Electrical Department, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 2439 Park Row Bldg., New York City. Nov. 25, 1904
- FRIDENBERG, HENRY LESLIE**, Tonopah, Nev. May 17, 1904
- FRIEDLANDER, EUGENE, M. M.** Superintendent Electrical Department, Carnegie Steel Co., Braddock, Pa. Nov. 20, 1895
- FRIEDMANN, LOUIS**, Electrical Engineer, General Incandescent Arc Light Co.; res., 4131 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 28, 1905
- FRIES, JÖNS ELIAS**, Westinghouse Church Kerr & Co.; res., 993 Ogden Ave., New York City. May 17, 1904
- FRITCHLE, OLIVER PARKER**, Electrochemist, 1449 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- FROMHOLZ, ANTON JOHN**, Electrician in charge, U. S. Navy Yard; res., 71 Linden St., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 20, 1902
- FROST, HOMER ELI**, Electric Controller & Supply Co., Cleveland, O. Jan. 23, 1903
- FRY, DONALD HUME**, Consulting Engineer, Wells Fargo & Co., Express Building, San Francisco, Cal. Nov. 23, 1898
- FUCHS, GEORGE ADAM**, Electrical Engineer, Electric Equipment Co., Erie, Pa. Oct. 23, 1903
- FUCHS, HUGO**, Electrical Engineering Department, N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R.; res., 208 W. 112th St., New York City. Oct. 23, 1903
- FULLER, ARTHUR JOHN**, Borough Electrical Engineer, Corporation Electric Works, Townmead Rd., Fulham, S.W., England. Feb. 27, 1903
- FULLER, EDWIN ERNEST**, Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co., 83 Cannon St., London, E. C., Eng. Feb. 28, 1902
- FULLER, GEORGE ARTHUR**, Superintendent, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 83 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. June 14, 1905
- FULLER, HARRY WILLIAMS**, General Manager, Washington Ry. & Electric Co., 14th and E. Capitol Sts., Washington, D. C. June 19, 1903
- FULLER, HENRY JAMES**, Manager and Engineer, John Fowler & Co.; res., 13 Park View, Beeston Hill, Leeds, Eng. Apr. 23, 1903
- FULLER, LUCIUS B.**, 208 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- FULLER, WALLACE WATT**, Electrical Engineer, Consolidated Railway Gas and Electric Co., Charleston, S. C. Mar. 27, 1903
- FULLERTON, RUTHERFORD**, Chief Electrician, Scioto Valley Traction Co., 131 E. State St., Columbus, O. Oct. 27, 1905
- FULTON, WILLIS STOORS**, Laboratory Assistant, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Nov. 24, 1905
- FURGUESON, CORNELIUS, JR.**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- GABRIEL, GEORGE ANDREW**, Chemical Engineer, Room 816 Bowling Green Bldg., New York City. Mar. 25, 1904
- GAGG, ELBERT ELLSWORTH**, Superintendent, St. Johnsbury Electric Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt. Apr. 23, 1903
- GAJENNIE, FRANK, JR.**, Superintendent Switchboard, Kinloch Telephone Co.; res., 3935 Sullivan Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 26, 1904

- GAIENNIE, LOUIS RENÉ**, Superintendent, Kinloch Telephone Co.; res. 4561 McPherson Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 25, 1904
- GAILLARD, LAWRENCE LEE**, Electrical Engineer, Consolidated Railway Co., New Haven, Conn. June 15, 1904
- GAINES, CLARENCE AUSTIN**, Electrical Inspector, Board of Fire Underwriters of the Pacific, Salt Lake City, Utah. Mar. 25, 1904
- GALLAHER, WILLIAM HALLESEN**, Constructing Engineer, Central District & Printing Tel. Co., 416 Seventh Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 29, 1904
- GALLAHER, WILLIAM**, Superintendent Electrical Dept., Laclede Gas Light Co., 716 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 18, 1903
- GALLATIN, ALBERT R.**, Schmidt & Gallatin, 111 Broadway, New York City. Mar. 23, 1898
- GALE, FRANK HARVEY**, Advertising Manager, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. May 17, 1904
- GALUSHA, DON LOOMIS**, Electrical Engineer, Vermont Marble Co., Proctor, Vt. Oct. 27, 1905
- GARDENER, WILLIAM R.**, Electrical Engineer, Pittsfield, Mass. June 15, 1904
- GARDNER, FREDERICK F.**, Pittsford, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1904
- GARDNER, STEPHEN**, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 171 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- GARLAND, CLAUDE M.**, Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. Mar. 24, 1905
- GARNETT, WILLIAM JAMES**, Electrician of the Artillery, U. S. Engineer Dept.; res., 6 Elliott Pl., Newport, R. I. Mar. 25, 1904
- GARRELS, W. L.**, Consulting Engineer, 1707 South 3d St.; res., 4531 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 20, 1895
- GARTLEY, ALONZO**, General Manager, Hawaiian Electric Co., Honolulu, H. I. July 12, 1900
- GARTON, WILLIAM R.**, President and Treasurer, W. R. Garton Co., 118 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 28, 1905
- GARZA, ALDAPE JOSE MARIA**, Torreón, Coahuila, Mexico. Aug. 17, 1904
- GASSMANN, HOWARD MAIN**, Assistant Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere; res., Newark, N. J. July 28, 1903
- GASTON, RALPH MAYO**, Electrical Engineer, George P. Nichols & Bro., 927 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill. July 28, 1903
- GATES, ARTHUR OLIVER**, Mill Engineer, Mine & Smelter Supply Co., Salt Lake City, Utah. Mar. 27, 1903
- GAYLORD, TRUMAN PENFIELD**, Manager, Chicago Office, Westinghouse E. & Mfg. Co., 171 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 28, 1902
- GAYTES, HERBERT**, Electrical Engineer, Oakland, Cal. Mar. 23, 1898
- GEAR, HARRY BARNES**, General Inspector, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 25, 1901
- GEARY, JOHN RICHARD**, Representative for Japan, General Electric Co.; res., Yokohama United Club, Yokohama, Japan. Mar. 27, 1903
- GEIB, ADAM**, Rue de St. Felix, Far Rockaway, N. Y. July 19, 1904
- GENTIS, ERNEST L.**, Draughtsman, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., 814 26th St., Newport News, Va. June 14, 1905
- GEORGE, JAMES ZACHARIAH**, Sales Engineer, Spring River Power Co., Joplin, Mo. Sept. 27, 1901
- GERDES, THEODORE RICHARD NICKOLAS**, Rodman, Rapid Transit Construction Co.; res., 5 Van Nest Pl., New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- GERRY, EDWARD M.**, Engineer, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903

- GIBBES, THOMAS, MIDDLETON**, Contract Department, Minneapolis General Electric Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Sept. 25, 1903
- GIBBONEY, WILLIAM KENT**, 138 Highland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Sept. 27, 1901
- GIBBS, GEORGE SABIN**, Capt. Signal Corps, Signal Office, War Dept., Washington, D.C. Sept. 25, 1903
- GIBBS, GEORGE SLOCOMB**, Sales Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 716 Board of Trade Building, Boston, Mass. June 15, 1904
- GIBBS, HARRY THURSTON**, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 111 Broadway, New York City. June 19, 1903
- GIBSON, GEO. H.**, Advertising Engineer, 1121 Park Row Bldg., New York City. Nov. 22, 1899
- GIBSON, JOHN JAMESON**, Sales Westinghouse E. & Mfg. Co., Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 28, 1902
- GIFFIN, FRANK ALBEE**, Engineer, W. E. Baker, 27 William St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- GILBERT, CHARLES HENRY** [*Local Secretary*], Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. Mar. 25, 1904
- GILBERT, E. E.**, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- GILBERT, HOWARD LUDLOW**, 2227 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md. May 19, 1903
- GILBERT, SWOOPE DARROW**, Commercial Engineer, General Electric Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. June 19, 1903
- GILCREST, CHARLES CHANDLER**, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Dec. 15, 1905
- GILCHRIST, JOHN FOSTER**, Head Contracting Dept., The Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 23, 1903
- GILCREST, CHARLES F.**, 1424 Linden St., Oakland, Cal. Sept. 25, 1903
- GILDER, RODMAN**, Manager of Publicity, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J.; res., 13 E. 8th St., New York City. June 14, 1905
- GILL, FRANK**, Engineer in Chief, The National Telephone Co., Ltd., Telephone House, Victoria Embankment, London, E. C. May 19, 1903
- GILL, LESTER WILLIS**, Professor, School of Mining, Kingston, Ont. Mar. 24, 1905
- GILLBERG, KARL GUSTAF**, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 29 Broadway, New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- GILLE, HENRY JOHN**, General Superintendent, St. Paul Gas Light Co., St. Paul, Minn. Jan. 25, 1901
- GILLET, LOUIS ALLSTON**, Assistant to Secretary, A. S. of M. E.; res., 32 W. 10th St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- GILLETT, HARRY**, Branch Manager, H. W. Johns-Manville Co., 14 So. Water St.; res., 408 Dunham Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Apr. 23, 1903
- GILLIAM, HOGE**, Erecting Engineer, W. E. & Mfg. Co., Land Title Building, Philadelphia; res., Ardmore, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- GILLILAND, CLARENCE REY**, Correspondent, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 1102 Traction Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. May 17, 1904
- GILMAN, FRANCIS LYMAN**, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City; res., Montclair, N. J. June 28, 1901
- GILMAN, RALPH EDSON**, Engineer, The British Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Ltd., Manchester, Eng. Sept. 25, 1903
- GILMORE, ALBERT DICKISON**, Assistant in Testing Laboratory, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 27, 1903
- GILMORE, JONATHAN MONROE**, Foreman, Testing Room, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 13 Broad St., Pittsfield, Mass. June 15, 1904

- GINN, EVANDER H., Railway Engineering Department, General Electric Co., Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 27, 1903
- GIRDLER, LOUIS TRACY, Superintendent, Street Railway Dept., Muskegon Traction & Lighting Co., Muskegon, Mich. June 14, 1905
- GLASGOW, CARR LANE, Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St.; res., 164 W. 50th St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- GLASS, LOUIS, Assistant General Manager, Pacific Telegraph and Telephone Co., Telephone Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. Oct. 24, 1900
- GLASSCO, JOHN GIRDLESTONE, Hamilton Cataract Power, Light & Traction Co., Ltd., Hamilton, Ont. May 19, 1903
- GLENCK, IMMO ADOLPH HEINRICH, Consulting Engineer, for Electricity and Gas Production, Frankfurt A/M, Germany. Jan. 23, 1903
- GLENN, CHARLES SEWALL, Electrical Inspector, Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N. Y. May 17, 1904
- GLENN, WILLIAM HARPER, Superintendent Roadways, Georgia Rwy. & Electric Co., 24 E. Alabama St., Atlanta, Ga. June 15, 1904
- GLOVER, BENJAMIN HOWELL, Supt. M. P., Metropolitan West Side Elevated Rwy. Co., 1001 Royal Ins. Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 29, 1904
- GODDARD, STEPHEN HAILE, Secretary and Manager, *Electrical Review*, 13 Park Row; res., 223 Fifth Ave., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- GODDARD, WALTER THOMPSON, Electrical Engineer, Locke Insulator Mfg. Co., Victor, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1904
- GOEHST, J. HENRY, Construction Superintendent, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St.; res., 4613 Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill. May 17, 1904
- GOEPEL, CARL PAUL, Counsellor-at-Law, Goepel and Goepel, 290 Broadway, New York City. Mar. 24, 1905
- GOETTLING, GERHARD MAX WILLY, Electrical Engineer, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 516 Atlantic Ave., Boston. Nov. 25, 1904
- GOGGANS, DANIEL FORREST, J. M. O'Rourke & Co., Roosevelt, Ariz. Aug. 25, 1905
- GOLDING, HENRY JOHN, Electrical Engineer, Drafting Department, Western Electric Co., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 24, 1905
- GOLDMAN, GEORGE, Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 9 Grove Pl., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- GOLDMARK, CHAS. J., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 66 New St., New York City. June 5, 1888
- GOLDRICK, HARRY C., Chief Electrician, Indianapolis Telephone Co., 1907 Talbott Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Sept. 22, 1905
- GOLDSCHMIDT, EDWARD W., District Sales Agent, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., 17 Battery Pl., New York City. July 28, 1903
- GOLDSMITH, LEON, Westinghouse E. & M. Co.; res., 717 So. Negley Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. May 17, 1904
- GOODE, HENRY W., President, Portland General Electric Co., Portland, Oregon. July 19, 1904
- GOODELL, JOHN M., *Engineering Record*, 114 Liberty St., New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- GOODWILLIE, ROBERT HOGUE, Electrical Engineer, Kny-Scheerer Co., 31 Washington St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- GOODY, CORAL PAYNE, Assistant Engineer, The Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. Oct. 24, 1902
- GORDON, GEORGE BYRON, Wire Chief, Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. Co., Washington, D. C. May 19, 1903

- GORDON, REGINALD**, Newburg, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1891
- GORMAN, HARRY B. L.**, Tester, Northern Electrical Mfg. Co.; res., 1150 Jenifer St., Madison, Wis. Jan. 27, 1905
- GORRISSEN, CH.**, Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd., York Mansions, York St. Westminster, London, S. W. Eng. Mar. 25, 1896
- GOSLIN, ERNEST THOMAS**, Chief Electrical Engineer, Corporation Tramways, 88 Renfield St., Glasgow, Scotland. May 19, 1903
- GOTTLIEB, PAUL**, Electrical Engineer, 677 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Cal. Aug. 25, 1905
- GOUGH, EDGAR W.**, Electrician, Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass. Feb. 26, 1904
- GOUGH, HARRY EUGENE**, Assistant in Office Mechanical Engineers, Penn. R. R. Co., res., 1526 9th St., Altoona, Pa. Jan. 9, 1901
- GOULD, CHARLES M.**, Treasurer, Gould Storage Battery Co., 1 W. 34th St., New York City; res., Bayside, L. I. Jan. 29, 1904
- GOULD, EDWARD FREDERICK**, Electrical Engineer, Aurora, Elgin & Chicago Railway Co., Wheaton, Ill. Sept. 25, 1903
- GOULD, WILLIAM S.**, Vice-president and General Manager, Gould Storage Battery Co., 1 W. 34th St., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- GRACE, SERGIUS P.**, Chief Engineer, Central District and Printing Telegraph Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- GRADOLPH, WILLIAM FREDERICK, JR.**, Chief Engineer, American Electric Co., 806½ Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 23, 1903
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM P.** [*Local Secretary*], Professor of Electrical Engineering, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. Jan. 24, 1902
- GRALING, VERNEY**, Electrician, Niagara Falls Power Co.; res., 422 13th St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- GRANBERY, JULIAN H.**, Engineering & Mining Journal, 505 Pearl St., New York City. Aug. 5, 1896
- GRANT, LOUIS T.**, General Manager, Grant & Co., Ltd., 68 Dulumbayan, Manila, P. I. Nov. 22, 1899
- GRANT, OLIVER REMICK**, Asst. to Electrical Engineer, Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co., 114 Liberty St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- GRAVES, CARLETON AUGUSTUS**, Electrical Engineer, Edison Building, Pearl St., Brooklyn. Mar. 27, 1903
- GRAVES, GEORGE HARRISON**, Foreman, Feeder Dept., Interurban St. Ry. Co.; res., 202 W. 143d St., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- GRAY, AINSLIE ALEXANDER**, Assistant Editor, *Electrical Review*, 13 Park Row; res. 38 Cooper St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- GRAY, CHARLES FREDERICK**, 80 Melbourne Grove, East Dulwich, London, S. E., Eng. Dec. 19, 1902
- GRAY, CLYDE D.**, Assistant in Electrical Department, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City, Apr. 25, 1902
- GRAY, EDWARD WYLLYS TAYLOR**, Manager, N. Y. Sales Office, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City Jan. 3, 1902
- GRAY, GEORGE EVERARD**, Gray Electric Co., Leavenworth, Kansas. Feb. 24, 1905
- GRAY, LATIMER D.**, Electrical Engineer, Union Pacific Coal Co., Rock Springs, Wyo. Feb. 27, 1903
- GRAY, ROY WILLIAM**, Engineering Dept., Pacific States Telephone & Telegraph Co., 216 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal. Nov. 20, 1903
- GRAY, VANCE I.**, Engineer and Salesman, The F. Bissell Co., Toledo, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903

- GREEN, ALFRED, Expert, Galena Signal Oil Co., 168 Montague St.; res., 41 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 15, 1905
- GREEN, CHARLES MAXWELL, Engineer on Brush Arc Dynamos, General Electric Co.; res., 73 Baker St., Lynn, Mass. Feb. 28, 1902
- GREEN, FRED. J., Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Springfield Traction & Piqua Railway Co., Bushnell Bldg., Springfield, O. Apr. 23, 1903
- GREEN, GEORGE ROSS, Engineer Meter Dept., The Philadelphia Electric Co., N.E. cor. 10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 23, 1903
- GREEN, HEATLEY, Detroit United Railway; res., 42 Woodland Terrace, Detroit, Mich. Dec. 18, 1903
- GREENIDGE, CHARLES AUSTIN, General Manager Electric Dept., Utica Gas and Electric Co., 86 Lafayette St., Utica, N. Y. June 19, 1903
- GREENLEAF, LEWIS STONE, General Superintendent, Hudson River Telephone Co., Albany, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1896
- GREGORY, JOHN PUGH, Engineer, Power and Lighting Department, The British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Rugby, Eng. Sept. 25, 1903
- GRESHAM, WILLIAM ANDREW, Chief Dynamo Man, Georgia Electric Co.; res., 474 So. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga. Apr. 22, 1904
- GREVATT, FRANK FROMMEL, Electrical Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere; res., 291 Spring St., W. Hoboken, N. J. May 15, 1905
- GRIER, ARTHUR GORDON, Engineer, Western Electric Co.; res., 35 E. 46th St., Chicago, Ill. July 19, 1904
- GRIFFEN, JOHN D., Inventor, Electric Conduit and Electric Signaling Apparatus, 82 Wall St., New York City. Aug. 13, 1897
- GRIFFES, EUGENE V., Oceanside Electric & Gas Co., Oceanside, Cal. Feb. 26, 1896
- GRIFFIN, EUGENE, First Vice-president, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Feb. 7, 1890
- GRIFFIN, THOMAS LLOYD, Agent, General Electric Co., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Apr. 22, 1904
- GRIFFITH, PERCY LE ROY, Electrical Engineer, New York Telephone Co., 18 Cortlandt St., New York City. Dec. 19, 1902
- GRISSINGER, ELWOOD, Engineer, The Cataract Power & Conduit Co., 718 Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. Mar. 28, 1902
- GROH, BERNARD CHARLES, Supt. of Equipment, Inter-State Telephone Co., of New Jersey, Trenton, N. J. Nov. 20, 1903
- GROVE, EDMUND PHILIP, Chief Engineer, Central London Railway, Caxton Road, Shepherd's Bush, London W., Eng. Mar. 24, 1905
- GUDEMAN, LEO, Designer, Allis-Chalmers Co., 415 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis. Feb. 26, 1904
- GUERRERO, JULIO, Associated with the Durango Electric Light Co., Rerasas, 97 Durango, Mex. Apr. 25, 1900
- GUGLER, J. H., President, Gugler Electric Mfg. Co., 223 5th St. South; res., 2624 Garfield Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Aug. 25, 1905
- GUINLE, EDWARD, Electrical Engineer, 55 Rua do Ouvidor, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Mar. 27, 1903
- GUIRKIN, CHARLES, Vice-President and General Manager, Elizabeth City Telephone Co., Elizabeth City, N. C. Nov. 24, 1905
- GUMP, WALTER BINKERD, Electrical Engineer, Niagara Construction Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- GURNEY, HOWARD F., General Superintendent of Construction, Otis Elevator Co., 71 Broadway, New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- GUTBROD, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Electrical Engineer, Koenigl Maschinen Inspektion, Halle a. d. Saale, Germany. Feb. 27, 1903

- GUY, GEORGE HELI, Secretary, The New York Electrical Society, 114 Liberty St., New York City. May 16, 1893
- HAIGHT, LOUIS HENRY, Engineering Apprentice, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. May 19, 1903
- HAIGHT, MONROE GLEASON, Westchester Lighting Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. July 25, 1902
- HAIGLER, WILLIAM HOPE, Partner, Mosley-Haigler Electric Co., 216 Bibb St., Montgomery, Ala. June 19, 1903
- HAKONSON, CARL HARALD, Electrical Engineer, Allmanna Svenska E. A. B., Westcras, Sweden. Sept. 25, 1895
- HALE, ROBERT SEVER, Assistant to Gen. Supt., Edison Electric Ill. Co. of Boston, 925 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Aug. 25, 1905
- HALE, WILLIAM BUELL [*Local Hon. Secretary*], Gen. Mgr., Mexican Tel. & Tel. Co., Arco de San Agustin 8, City of Mexico. Apr. 22, 1904
- HALL, CLARENCE MORTIMER, Teacher of Physics and Electricity, Manual Training School No. 1, Washington, D. C. Mar. 28, 1902
- HALL, DAVID, Assistant Engineer, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- HALL, EDWARD J., Vice-president and G. M., American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Apr. 18, 1893
- HALL, FRANK WELLS, Office Engineer, Sprague Electric Co., 52 W. 34th St., New York City. Oct. 24, 1902
- HALL, FRED'K A., Ampere, N. J. Aug. 23, 1899
- HALL, FREDERICK JAMES, Assist. to General Manager, The India Rubber and Gutta Percha Insulating Co., Yonkers, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- HALL, HARRIOTT CURTIS, Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 220 Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y. June 28, 1901
- HALL, HARRY YOUNG, JR., Electrical Operator, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 74th St. and E. R., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- HALL, JAY HOUGHTON, Chief Draftsman, Electric Controller and Supply Co.; res., 350 Genesee Ave., Cleveland, O. Jan. 27, 1905
- HALL, JOSEPH BATES, Consulting Engineer, 616 W. 65th Pl., Chicago, Ill. June 19, 1903
- HALL, LEONARD IVESON, Machine Designer, German-American Button Co. res., 365 Clinton Ave. So., Rochester, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1904
- HALL, NEWTON LEE, Draftsman, Colorado Telephone Co., 1447 Lawrence St.; res., 1762 Logan Ave., Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- HALLBERG, J. H., Consulting Engineer, 45 Broadway, New York City. Aug. 23, 1899
- HALLER, WINFIELD A., Engineer, Sanderson & Porter, 52 William St.; res., 509 W. 124th St., New York City. Sep. 25, 1903
- HALLSWORTH, HERBERT MORTLOCK, Draughtsman, Western Electric Co.; res., 1559 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 27, 1905
- HALSEY, HENRY, General Manager, Halsey Electric Generator Co., 400 Claremont Ave., Jersey City. July 28, 1903
- HAMBURGER, MAX, *Ph.D.*, Electrical Engineer, Union Electricitats-Gessellschaft; res., 8 Pariser St., Berlin, Ger. July 28, 1903
- HAMERSCHLAG, ARTHUR A., Director, Carnegie Technical Schools, 313 Sixth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 25, 1896
- HAMILTON, GEORGE WELLINGTON, 117 South St., Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 23, 1903
- HAMILTON, ISAAC, Master Signal Electrician, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, 39 Whitehall St., New York City. Jan. 27, 1905

- HAMILTON, JAMES, Patent Law Specialist, 31 Nassau St., New York City; res., Lincoln Ave., Orange, N. J. Nov. 23, 1898
- HAMILTON, JOHN, Chief Electrician, Boston Elevated Railway Co., 555 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass. June 14, 1902
- HAMILTON, RALPH BERGEN, Manager, The Packard Electric Co., Ltd., St. Catharines, Ont. Nov. 22, 1901
- HAMLIN, PHILIP, President's Special Agent, The Colorado Telephone Co.; res., The Shirley Hotel, Denver, Colo. May 19, 1903
- HAMMATT, CLARENCE S., Vice-president Florida Electric Co., Jacksonville, Fla. Sept. 20, 1893
- HAMMOND, JOHN WOODS, Superintendent, Light, Water and Sewerage Commission, Griffin, Ga. Oct. 27, 1905
- HAMMOND, LYMAN PIERCE, Sales Manager, Denver Engineering Works, Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- HAMMOND, ROBERT, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 64 Victoria St., Westminster, London S. W., Eng. Nov. 25, 1904
- HAMNER, CHARLES SUTHERLAND, Engineer, Foreign Engineering Dept., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Dec. 23, 1904
- HAMPSON, RICHARD BENJAMIN, Salesman, General Electric Co.; res., 86 Moulton St., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- HANCHETT, FRANK E., Electrical Engineer, Jamestown, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1903
- HANCOCK, L. M., Consulting Electrical Engineer, Fortuna Lighting Co., Fortuna, Cal. May 19, 1891
- HANCOX, SAMUEL HERBERT, Electrician, Queensland Government Railways, North Ipswich, Queensland, Aus. Sept. 25, 1903
- HAND, WILLIAM, Engineer, General Electric Co., 816 Wainwright Building; res., 727 Walton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- HANKER, FRED, CHARLES, Designing Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- HANKS, MARSHALL, WILFRED, Engineer, 216 Langdon St., Madison, Wis. Jan. 3, 1902
- HANNA, MAX ROSS, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- HANSCOM, PERRY THEODORE, Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- HANSCOM, WM. W., Chief Electrical Engineer, Union Iron Works, 848 Clayton St., San Francisco, Cal. Apr. 25, 1900
- HANSON, ARTHUR JAMES, Lawrence & Hanson, 33 York St.; res., Drummoyn, Sydney, N. S. W. Nov. 22, 1899
- HARDER, EDWIN PARTRIDGE, The Cataract Power and Conduit Co.; res., 28 California St., Buffalo, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- HARDING, H. McL., 20 Broad St., New York City. May 24, 1887
- HARDY, CARL ERNEST, Master Electrician, U. S. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.; res., 206 London St., Portsmouth, Va. Dec. 27, 1899
- HARISBERGER, JOHN, Seattle Cataract Co., Seattle, Wash. May 20, 1902
- HARPER, HERBERT REAH, City Electrical Engineer, Melbourne City Council, Town Hall, Melbourne, Victoria. June 19, 1903
- HARRIES, GEORGE HERBERT, Vice-president, The Washington Railway and Electric Co., Washington, D. C. June 19, 1903
- HARRIS, CHARLES ORRIN, Engineer, Utah Independent Telephone Co., Salt Lake City, Utah. Sept. 25, 1903
- HARRIS, GEORGE H., Superintendent of Equipment, Birmingham Railway Light and Power Co., Birmingham, Ala. June 20, 1894

- HARRIS, GRENVILLE A.**, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Takata & Co., 10 Wall St., New York City. Oct. 25, 1901
- HARRIS, HENRY CHARLES**, Electrical Inspector, Ohio Inspection Bureau: res., 318 East State St., Columbus, O. Apr. 28, 1905
- HARRIS, JAMES WILFRID**, Engineer, British Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Ltd., Manchester, Eng. Oct. 28, 1904
- HARRIS, SAMUEL CLARK**, In charge of Storage Batteries, New York Edison Co., 47 W. 26th St., New York City. May 19, 1903
- HARRIS, WILLIAM WOODSON, JR.**, Draftsman, 910 Union Trust Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. Nov. 25, 1904
- HARRISON, BURT SYLVANUS**, Consulting Engineer, 81 Wall St.; res., 442 Lexington Ave., New York City. June 19, 1903
- HARRISON, JAMES**, Assistant Chief Engineer, The Kinloch Telephone Co., 1055 Century Building, St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- HART, PERCY E.**, Electrical Engineer, Canadian General Electric Co., 14 King St. E., Toronto, Ont. Sept. 25, 1903
- HARTER, BRET**, 1123 Schofield Building, Cleveland, Ohio. July 26, 1900
- HARTHAN, CHARLES E.**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- HARTMANN, FRANCIS M.**, Instructor of Experimental Physics and Electrical Measurements, Cooper Union, New York City. Sept. 26, 1902
- HARVEY, DEAN**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 25, 1904
- HARVEY, GILBERT ALEXANDER**, Electrical Engineer, International Railway Co., Buffalo, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- HARVEY, ROBERT R.**, 20 So. Franklin St., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Sept. 25, 1895
[Life Member.]
- HARVIE, WILLIAM JAMES**, Electrical Engineer, Utica and Mohawk Valley Ry. Co., Utica, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- HASELDEN, HARRY ARIEL**, Electrical Engineer, The Whitin Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass. Oct. 24, 1902
- HASHIMOTO, SENNO SUKE**, Electrical Engineer, Osaka Electric Light Co., Osaka, Japan. May 15, 1905
- HASKELL, GEORGE MYRON**, Selling Agent, J. G. Brill Co.; res., 32 Maple St., New Haven, Conn. May 19, 1903
- HASKINS, WILLIAM EDGAR**, Superintendent, Willimantic Gas and Electric Co., Willimantic, Conn. Jan. 25, 1901
- HASSLER, CHAS T. F.**, Uplandsgatan 7, Stockholm, Sweden. Oct. 24, 1900
- HASTINGS, LOUIS BROUNELL**, Erecting Road Engineer, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Oct. 23, 1903
- HATCH, AUSTIN SMITH**, Electrical Engineer, 27 Woodward Ave., res.; Avery Ave., Detroit, Mich. Sept. 26, 1902
- HATHAWAY, JOSEPH D., JR.**, Superintendent, The Wire & Cable Co., Montreal, Que. Aug. 5, 1896
- HATZEL, J. C.**, Firm Hatzel & Buehler, 571 Fifth Ave.; res., 1231 Madison Ave., New York City. Sept. 3, 1889
- HAUBRICH, ALEX. MICHAEL**, Electrical Engineer, Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co., Rochester, N. Y. Apr. 26, 1901
- HAUGHTON, ERNEST HARLAN**, District Manager, Bryan Marsh Co., 50 Perin Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. Feb. 26, 1904
- HAVENS, ARTHUR L.**, Salesman and Engineer, Kilbourne & Clark Co., 815 Second Ave., Seattle, Wash. Mar. 27, 1903
- HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR**, Electrical Engineer, H. Allen, Son & Co., Ltd.; res., 37 Conduit Road, Bedford, Eng. Nov. 20, 1903

- HAWKINS, LAURENCE A., Engineer, Patent Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1903
- HAWKINS, WILLIAM CLARK, General Manager and Secy., Hamilton Cataract Power Lt. Traction Co., Ltd., Hamilton, Ont. June 19, 1903
- HAWKS, H. D., Engineer, with General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. May 21, 1901
- HAYDEN, JOSEPH LE ROY, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., Wendell Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1904
- HAYDEN, VIRGIL, Electrical Engineer, Frontier Telephone Co.; res., 64 Emerson Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1904
- HAYES, ALBERT EARLE, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 28 Atlantic Terrace, Lynn, Mass. Aug. 17, 1904
- HAYES, CLIFTON RICHMOND, Electrical Engineer, Ludlow, Mfg. Associates, Ludlow, Mass. June 19, 1903
- HAYES, JAMES EDWARD, JR., Assistant in Laboratory Western Electric Co., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- HAYES, JOHN BARTLETT, Union Electric Light and Power Co., 3504 Lundell Ave., St. Louis, Mo. June 19, 1903
- HAYS, GEORGE, 190 Belleville Ave., Bloomfield, N. J. Apr. 23, 1903
- HAYS, JOHN COFFEE, Electrical Engineer, L. B. Stillwell, Park Row Building, New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- HAYWARD, NATHAN, Traffic Engineer, Bell Telephone Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 25, 1905
- HAYWARD, ROBERT FRANCIS, Chief Engineer, The Utah Light and Power Co., Salt Lake City, Utah. Apr. 23, 1903
- HAZARD, WILLIAM JONATHAN, Assistant Professor Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- HAZEN, WILLIAM PITT, Chief Engineer, Central Market Street Railway Co., and C. L. and S. Ry., Columbus, O. Mar. 25, 1904
- HEALY, LOUIS W., Treasurer, East Liverpool Railway Co., East Liverpool, Ohio. June 26, 1891
- HEANY, JOHN ALLEN, Expert, Teter-Heany Developing Co., York, Pa. Oct. 25, 1901
- HEATH, WILLIS HERBERT, Engineer and Draftsman, with C. O. Mail-loux; res., 9 Hanson Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- HEDENBERG, WM. L., Manager and Editor, *Electricity*, 136 Liberty St., New York City. Nov. 21, 1894
- HEDGER, LESLIE ARTHUR, Draughtsman, California Gas and Electric Corporation, San Francisco, Cal. Aug. 25, 1905
- HEDIN, KALEB, Electrical Engineer, Vesteras, Sweden. Apr. 22, 1904
- HEFFERNAN, JOHN T., President, Heffernan Engine Works, 108 Railroad Ave., Seattle, Wash. Nov. 24, 1905
- HEFT, NATHAN HOPKINS, Chief of Electrical Dept., N. Y. & N. H. H. R. R., Bridgeport, Conn. Aug. 23, 1899
- HEIDENRICH, HANS EDWARD, Designing Engineer, Müllheim Baden, Ger. Mar. 25, 1904
- HEILMAN, CHARLES JONES, Electrical Engineer, W. R. Grace & Co., Lima, Peru. Jan. 27, 1905
- HEINZE, JOHN O., Heinze Electric Co., Lowell, Mass. June 14, 1905
- HELLEBUCK, GUSTAVE J., Electrical Engineer, Societe tramvie e Ferrovie Elettriche, 24 via d'Azeglis, Rome, Italy. April 25, 1902
- HELLER, HARVEY EDGAR, Superintendent, Bevnay Traction Co., Salamanka, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1905
- HELLICK, CHAUNCEY GRAHAM, 510 Northampton St., Easton, Pa. Jan. 26, 1893

- HELLMUND, RUDOLPH E., Designing Engineer, Western Electric Co., Hawthorn; res., Hinsdale, Ill. July 28, 1905.
- HEMINGWAY, ALBERT FRANKLIN, Engineering Dept., American Electric Telephone Co., 706 E. 42d St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 27, 1901
- HEMINWAY, CHARLES MERRITT, Treasurer and Manager, Consolidated Engine-Stop Co., 100 Broadway, New York City. Mar. 24, 1905
- HEMPHILL, WILLIAM, Draftsman, Cataract Power & Conduit Co., 811 7th St., Buffalo, N. Y. June 15, 1904
- HENDERSON, ALEX., Electrician, Sprague Electric Co.; res., 122 West 103d St., New York City. Nov. 30, 1897
- HENDERSON, CLARK TRAVIS, Salesman, Cutler Hammer Mfg. Co., 2210 Farmers' Bank Building, Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 25, 1904
- HENDERSON, HENRY BANKS, 98 Washington Square, Salem, Mass. May 21, 1895
- HENDERSON, JOHN STEELE, Steam Turbine Testing Department, Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 23, 1904
- HENDERSON, ROBERT H., Detail Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Newark, N. J. Jan. 23, 1903
- HENDREY, W. R., Salesman, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., 69 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal. May 15, 1905
- HENDRY, WILLIAM FERRIS, Factory Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- HENDRICKSON, EVERETT HOUSE, Student, Cornell University; res., 211 Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- HENNINGER, PHILIP EDGAR, Construction Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- HENRY, ARTHUR ROBERT. Ross & Holgate, 80 Francois Xavier St., Montreal, Que. July 28, 1903
- HENRY, DAVID CARL, Engineer, with Harry E. Knight, 20 Broad St., New York City. Nov. 20, 1903
- HENRY, GEORGE CLINTON, District Manager, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Atlanta, Ga. Jan. 3, 1902
- HENRY, GEORGE J., JR., Engineer The Pelton Water Wheel Co., 143 Liberty St., N. Y., & 127 Main St., San Francisco, Cal. Apr. 27, 1893
- HENRY, IRA WALTON, Vice-president, and Cable Engineer The Safety Cable Co., 114 Liberty St., New York City. May 21, 1901
- HERBERT, EDWARD, Western Electric Co., 259 South Clinton St.; res., 111 Loomis St., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 24, 1902
- HERDT, LOUIS A., Lecturer on Electrical Engineering, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. May 16, 1899
- HERRICK, ALBERT B., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 120 Liberty St., New York City; res., Ridgewood, N. J. May 21, 1901
- HERZOG, JOSEF, Chief of Installations Department, Ganz & Co., V. Elisabethplatz, 1 Budapest, Austria-Hungary. Jan. 3, 1902
- HESKETH, JOHN, Electrical Engineer, Queensland Government, Post and Telegraph Dept., Brisbane, Queensland. May 21, 1901
- HESKETH, THOMAS, Managing Engineer, Folkestone Electricity Supply Co., Ltd., Cheriton Road, Folkestone, Eng. Nov. 25, 1904
- HESS, ADOLFO G. B., via Principe Amedeo 22, Torino, Italy. Nov. 20, 1903
- HESS, HERBERT H., Assistant in Transformer Eng'g Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- HESTON, CHARLES ELISHA, Asst. Electrical Engineer, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, Fort Wadsworth, Rose Bank, N. Y. May 15, 1905
- HEWITT, CHARLES E., President, C. E. Hewitt & Co., Park Row Building, New York City. Sept. 25, 1895

- HEWITT, PETER COOPER**, 11 Lexington Ave., New York City. May 21, 1901
- HEWITT, WILLIAM R.**, Chief, Department of Electricity, City Hall Court, San Francisco, Cal. May 15, 1894
- HEWLETT, EDWARD M.**, Engineer, General Electric Co., res.; 27 University Pl., Schenectady, N. Y. May 19, 1891
- HEYWOOD, JAMES**, Assistant Superintendent, Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., 820 Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 23, 1904
- HIBBARD, TRUMAN**, Chief Engineer, Electric Machinery Co., res., 2410 Garfield Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. June 15, 1904
- HICKOK, FREDERICK S.**, Electrical Engineer, Northern Engineering Works, 1141 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- HIGGINS, WARREN SNEDEN**, Western Electric Co., New York City; res., 69 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y. June 14, 1905
- HILBERT, ALFRED**, Draftsman, S. M. Bixby, 1173 Fulton Ave., Bronx, New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- HILDBURGH, WALTER L.**, c/o D. H. Hildburgh, Hotel Normandie, New York. Dec. 28, 1898
- HILDEBRANDT, HENRY A.**, Shipley St., Forest Parkway, Woodhaven, L. I. Apr. 28, 1905
- HILD, FREDERICK WALDORF**, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co., 1047 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill. Oct. 28, 1904
- HILL, CHARLES B.**, Vice-president and Manager, Cooper-Hewitt Electric Co., 111 Broadway, New York City. May 15, 1905
- HILL, FREDERICK WARREN**, Chief Engineer, Phoenix Electric Mfg. Co., Mansfield, Ohio. June 14, 1905
- HILL, G. HENRY**, Packwood Boulevard and Union Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 25, 1899
- HILL, GEORGE WILLIAM**, Manager Storage Battery Dept. Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd., 14 King St. E., Toronto, Ont. Jan. 29, 1904
- HILL, HALBERT PAUL**, District Manager, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., 1505 Chemical Building, St. Louis. Aug. 17, 1904
- HILL, MALCOLM WESCOTT**, Electrical Engineer and Contractor, 405 Courtland St., Baltimore, Md. Feb. 24, 1905
- HILL, NICHOLAS S. JR.**, Consulting Engineer, 520 Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md., and 100 William St., New York City. Aug. 5, 1896
- HILL, ROY W.**, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Oct. 27, 1905
- HILL, W. H.**, Assistant Superintendent, Con. Dept., New York Edison Co., New York City. Aug. 17, 1904
- HILLIARD, FRANK WYMAN**, Student, General Electric Co.; res., 80 Park St., Lynn, Mass. Dec. 15, 1905
- HILLIARD, JOHN D., JR.**, Electrical Engineer, Hudson River Water Power Co., Glens Falls, N. Y. June 19, 1903
- HILLIARD, THOMAS WILLIAM NICHOLLS**, District Manager and Engineer, The Canadian General Electric Co., Ottawa, Ont. Mar. 27, 1903
- HILLMAN, H. W.**, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 3, 1902
- HINDERT, EDWIN GEORGE**, Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, C. & S. W. Traction Co., Elyria, Ohio. Nov. 20, 1903
- HIROKAWA, TOMOKICHI**, Chief Engineer, Kyoto Electric Light Co., Kyoto, Japan. Dec. 18, 1903
- HIRSHFELD, CLARENCE FLOYD**, Instructor in Experimental Engineering, Cornell University, 64 Sheldon Court, Ithaca, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1905

- HITZEROTH, L. D.**, Engineer, Century Electric Co., 18 Second St., San Francisco, Cal. July 26, 1900
- HIXSON, CLINTON JEROME**, Engineer, British Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. Nov. 21, 1902
- HO, HIDETARO**, Assistant Professor, College of Engineering, Imperial University, Tokio, Japan. Mar. 25, 1904
- HOADLEY, GEORGE A.**, Professor of Physics, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. May 19, 1903
- HOAG, GEO. M.**, City Electrician, City of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio April 28, 1897
- HOAG, STEPHEN ASA**, Electric and Hydraulic Engineer, Oregon Short Line Railway Co., Salt Lake City, Utah. Dec. 15, 1905
- HOAR, WILLIAM JOHN**, Engineering Department, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Oct. 28, 1904
- HOBBLE, ARTHUR CASSON**, Cauvery Falls Power, Scheme Livasamudram Mysore Prov., India. Mar. 27, 1903
- HOBBS, HENRY WEBSTER**, Electrical Engineer, U. S. Engineers' Office, Portland, Me. Mar. 24, 1905
- HOBEIN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, JR.**, Electrical Department, United Railways Co., St. Louis, Mo. June 19, 1903
- HODGE, CHARLES**, Salesman, Westinghouse E. & M. Co.; res., 6334 Howe St., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 28, 1902
- HODGE, ROBERT WALTER**, Prest. Hodge-Walsh Elec. Eng'g Co.; res., 3528 Central St., Kansas City, Mo. Jan. 23, 1903
- HODGE, SETH EVANS**, Engineering Department, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, O. June 19, 1903
- HODGES, GEORGE HANWOOD**, Electrical Engineer, The New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- HODGES, WILLIAM LEMMON**, General Manager, Georgia Mfg. & Construction Co., 1420 Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Apr. 26, 1901
- HODGKINSON, FRANCIS**, Mechanical Engineer, The Westinghouse Machine Co., East Pittsburg, Pa. May 20, 1902
- HODGSON, CECIL**, Electrical Engineer with Stephens & Tyler, 960 Monadnock Block, Chicago. Sept. 26, 1902
- HODGSON, JOSEPH ERNEST**, Engineer, United Gas Improvement Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 23, 1903
- HOEFTMANN, ALEXANDER O.**, Superintendent of Electric Cable Works, American Steel and Wire Co., Worcester, Mass. May 19, 1903
- HOFFMAN, WILLIAM LEVI**, Electrical Engineer, Columbia Improvement Co.; res., 404 No. G St., Tacoma, Wash. Oct. 23, 1903
- HOFFMANN, BERNHARD**, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Nov. 23, 1898
- HOFFMAN, FRANK**, Electrical Engineer, Owl Creek, Mo. Sept. 25, 1903
- HOFFMAN, LOUIS**, Chief Engineer, Wessell, Nickel & Gross, 457 W. 45th St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- HOFFMEISTER, FREDERICK**, Erecting Engineer, Canadian General Electric Co., 14 East King St., Toronto, Ont. July 28, 1905
- HOGAN, CHARLES WILLIAM**, St. Mary's Incandescent Lamp Co., St. Mary's, Pa. Mar. 28, 1902
- HOGAN, THOMAS JEFFERSON**, N. Y. Electric Installation Co.; res., 56 W. 26th St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- HOGLE, CHARLES EDWARD**, Acting Foreman of Testing Department, The Edison Electric Co., Los Angeles, Cal. Sept. 25, 1903
- HOLBERTON, GEORGE C.**, General Supt., Electric Dept., Oakland Gas Light and Heat Co., 13th & Clay Sts., Oakland, Cal. May 15, 1894

- HOLBROOK, FREDERICK MONTGOMERY**, Electrical Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Old Colony Building, Chicago, Ill. Sept. 27, 1901
- HOLCOMB, EUGENE**, Manager Foreign Department, Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis. July 28, 1903
- HOLDEN, EDGAR B., JR.**, Constructing Engineer, General Electric Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; res., Albany, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- HOLDREGE, HENRY ATKINSON**, General Manager, Omaha Electric Light & Power Co., N. Y. Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb. Sept. 25, 1903
- HOLLADAY, LEWIS LITTLEPAGE**, Adj. Professor Appl. Math., University of Va., University Sta., Charlottesville, Va. May 15, 1905
- HOLLAND, NEWMAN HENRY**, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 259 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 22, 1904
- HOLLAND, WALTER E.**, Experimenter at Edison Laboratory, Orange, N. J. Aug. 17, 1904
- HOLLEY, CARL HIRAM**, Chief Engineer, The Mt. Whitney Power Co. Brown Building, Visalia, Cal. Sept. 26, 1902
- HOLLINS, GEORGE GRUNDY, J. G.** White & Co., 43 Exchange Place, New York City; res., 324 Union Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- HOLLOS, JOSEPH**, Technical Counselor, Ministry of Commerce, Budapest, Austria-Hungary. May 19, 1903
- HOLMAN, GEORGE ULYSSES GRANT**, Engineer, 180 Broadway, New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- HOLMGREN, GUSTAF**, Electrical Designer, Allmanna Svenska Elektriska Aktiebolaget, Elektriska, Westeras, Sweden. Mar. 24, 1905
- HOLMGREN, TORSTEN**, Partner and Chief Engineer, Regeringsgatan 38, Stockholm, Sweden. Aug. 17, 1904
- HOLST, ENGELHARDT WILBOREN**, Superintendent, Old Colony Street Railway Co., Brockton, Mass. June 14, 1905
- HOLT, MARMADUKE BURRELL**, Mining and Electrical Engineer, Silverton, Colo. Apr. 15, 1890
- HOLTBY, ALFRED CHARLES**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, S. Newman & Co., Johannesburg, S. A. Aug. 17, 1904
- HOLTZER, CHAS. WM.**, President Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., Brookline, [Life Member.] Mass. May 21, 1901
- HOLZ, OTTO**, Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 417 Rugby Road, Schenectady, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- HOMMEL, LUDWIG**, with The O. Hommel Co., 110 Market St., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 20, 1897
- HOOPER, GEORGE HEBERTON, JR.**, 25 W. 93d St., New York City. Aug. 25, 1905
- HOOPER, JAMES KIMBALL**, Asst. Manager, Heating Dept., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 360 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N. Y. July 19, 1904
- HOOPES, WILLIAM**, Electrical Engineer, Pittsburg Reduction Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Aug. 17, 1904
- HOPE, HARRY MILFORD**, Electrical Engineer, North Shore Electric Co., 1619 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- HOPEWELL, CHAS. F.**, Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, City of Cambridge, City Hall; res., Cambridgeport, Mass. Aug. 13, 1897
- HOPKINS, NEVIL MONROE, M.S.**, Professor of Electrochemistry, George Washington University, Washington, D. C. Nov. 20, 1895
- HOPKINS, N. S.**, Consulting Engineer, Williamsville, N. Y. Apr. 27, 1898
- HOPKINS, ROBERT MILNE**, Alburger Condenser Co., 95 Liberty St., New York City. Nov. 20, 1903

- HOPKINS, ROBERT S., National Electric Co., 135 Broadway, New York City. July 28, 1903
- HOPTON, WALTER EDWIN, Solway Process Co., Syracuse, N. Y. Apr. 26, 1901
- HORN, HAROLD J., E.E., Assistant Superintendent Bare Wire Department, John A. Roebling's Sons' Co., Trenton, N. J. Mar. 22, 1899
- HORNE, SANDFORD HENRY, Manager and Engineer, Independent Electric Construction Co., 31 Second St., San Francisco, Cal. Mar. 25, 1904
- HORNER, LEONARD SHERMAN, Representative, Crocker-Wheeler Co., 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn. June 15, 1904
- HORNING, WALTER R., Electrical Engineer, Williams Telephone and Supply Co.; res., 716 Hough Ave., Cleveland, O. July 28, 1905
- HORRY, WILLIAM SMITH, Electrician Union Carbide Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1902
- HORTON, HARRY MAC, Chief Assistant, American de Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., 42 Broadway, New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- HOSKINS, WALTER S., Salesman, Kilbourne & Clark Co.; res., 1428 21st Ave., Seattle, Wash. Aug. 25, 1905
- HOTSON, ALEXANDER DENIS, Electrician, British Columbia Electric Railway Co.; res., 976 Burrard St., Vancouver, B. C. May 15, 1905
- HOUGH, BENJAMIN KENT, Electrical Engineer, Mayer & England Co., 85 Liberty St., New York City; res., Westfield, N. J. Apr. 25, 1902
- HOUSE, R. MORTON, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 542 Main St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. June 14, 1905
- HOUSKEEPER, WILLIAM GIBBONS, 403 Pitt St., Wilkesburg, Pa. Nov. 24, 1905
- HOUK, RUDOLPH J., 2d Assistant Elec. Operator, Manhattan Railway Co.; res., 129 W. 67th St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- HOVLAND, OLE C., Automatic Telephone Switchboard Inspector, The Automatic Electric Co., Chicago, Ill. May. 19, 1903
- HOWARD, BENJAMIN C., Assistant to Secretary, Consolidated Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., Baltimore; res., Rider, Md. Mar. 24, 1905
- HOWARD, ERNEST GRANT, Electrical Engineer, Coffin Valve Mfg. Co., Neponset Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- HOWE, JAMES CARLETON, Manager Missouri & Kansas Telephone Co., St. Joseph, Mo. Dec. 19, 1902
- HOWE, WINTHROP KEITH, Chief Engineer, General Railway Signal Co., 1738 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Mar. 22, 1901
- HOWELL, CECIL ASHBROOKE, 419 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal. May 17, 1904
- HOWELL, DAVID JANNEY, Secretary-Treasurer and Manager, Welch Water, Light and Power Co., Washington, D.C. Sept. 25, 1903
- HOWELL, GEORGE D., Engineer in charge, Lake Erie Traction Co.; res., 1231 S. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa. May 17, 1904
- HOWES, ROBERT, First Assistant General Manager, Great Northern Railway, Duluth, Minn. Jan. 25, 1901
- HOWSON, HUBERT, Patent Lawyer, 38 Park Row, New York City. June 8, 1887
- HOXIE, GEORGE L., 45 Broadway, New York City. Feb. 28, 1901
- HOXIE, HALL FARRINGTON, Electrical Engineer, 120 Broadway, New York City. Oct. 24, 1902
- HOYT, HARRY CAMPBELL, General Electric Co.; res., 520 Summit Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. June 19, 1903

- HUBBARD, ALBERT S., Chief Engineer, Gould Storage Battery Co., 1 W. 34th St., New York City. Nov. 20, 1895
- HUBBARD, CHESTER DIMOCK, Electrical Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- HUBBS, JOHN H., United Gas Improvement Co., Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- HUBRECHT, DR. H. F. R., Director, Nederlandsche Bell Telephone Co., Amsterdam, Holland. Oct. 4, 1887
- HUDGSON, JOHN HOWARD, Draftsman, 2123 4th Ave., Seattle, Wash. Dec. 18, 1903
- HUDSON, HARRY PRATT, Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 229 Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y. Sept. 26, 1902
- HUELS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Asst. in Engineering Laboratories, University of Wisconsin; res., 115 State St., Madison, Wis. Dec. 18, 1903
- HUFFMAN, JOHN C., Electrical Engineer, 28 E. 44th Pl., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 24, 1905
- HULL, MARMADUKE CURTIS, Contracting Agent, The Columbus Edison Co.; res., 332 W. 6th Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- HULME, FREDERICK WENDELL, Electrical Engineer, Hotel York, New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- HUMISTON, JOHN MEANS, The Chicago Telephone Co., 203 Washington St.; res., Berwyn, Ill. May 19, 1903
- HUMPHREY, CALVIN B., Office Manager, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Apr. 25, 1902
- HUMPHREY, CLIFFORD WANE, Engineer, The Denver Gas and Electric Co.; res., 405 17th St., Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- HUMPHREYS, C. J. R., Humphreys and Glasgow, 31 Nassau St., New York City. Sept. 6, 1887
- HUNT, ARTHUR L., Harrisburg Foundry and Machine Works, 114 Liberty St., New York City. Sept. 19, 1894
- HUNT, CHARLES WALLACE, President, C. W. Hunt Co., 45 Broadway, New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- HUNT, FRED L., Construction Department, General Electric Co., Boston; res., 80 Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905
- HUNT, ROBERT G., Treasurer and Manager, San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co., San Diego, Cal. Sept. 22, 1905
- HUNT, SAMUEL PARKER, Electrical Engineer, 747 Union St., Manchester, [Life Member.] N. H. Apr. 23, 1903
- HUNT, WALTER SIMEON, 21 Upper Hamilton Terrace, London S. W., Eng. Apr. 23, 1903
- HUNTER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Repair man, N. Y. Edison Co., 117 W. 39th St., New York City. May 15, 1905
- HUNTER, MADONE C., Electrical Engineer, St. Joseph R. R. Light, Heat & Power Co., St. Joseph, Mo. Sept. 26, 1902
- HUNTLEY, CHAS. R., General Manager, Buffalo General Electric Co., 40 Court St., Buffalo, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1895
- HURLBERT, FRANCIS WYMOND, Foreign Dept., General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. July 19, 1904
- HUSSEY, RALPH GOODRICH, Master Electrician, Artillery Corps, U. S. Army, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I. Nov. 25, 1904
- HUSSEY, RICHARD BYRON, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co., West Lynn, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905
- HUSTON, SAMUEL, 652 Case Ave., Cleveland, O. Oct. 23, 1903

- HUTCHINGS, JAMES TYLER, Electrical Engineer Assistant, Rochester Rail-
way and Light Co., Rochester, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- HUTCHINSON, FREDERICK L., American Institute Electrical Engineers, 95
Liberty St., New York City. June 20, 1894
- HUTCHINSON, ROLIN WILLIAM, JR., Joseph M. Roman, 1013 Century
Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Jan. 3, 1902
- HUTCHISON, HARRISON D., 1A Primavera No. 4, Tacubaya, Mexico.
Feb. 24, 1905
- HYATT, CHARLES EDWARD, Designing Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Co.,
Ampere; res., 239a Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J. July 19, 1904
- HYDE, ERNEST NOYES, Salesman, F. H. Stewart Electric Co., 35 N. 7th
St., Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 25, 1905
- HYDE, JAMES CLARK, Chartered Acct. Trustee and Commissioner, 306
Merchants' Bank Chambers, Montreal, Que. Apr. 23, 1903
- HYDE, J. E. HINDON, Patent Lawyer, 120 Broadway, New York City.
Jan. 24, 1900
- HYMAN, WALLACE MUNROE, Assistant P. R. Moses; res., 11 E. 80th St.,
New York City. May 17, 1904
- IDELL, FRANK E., Havemeyer Building, 26 Cortlandt St., New York City.
July 12, 1887
- IJIMA, ZENTARO, Electrical Engineer, Iijima Transformer Co., Min-
ami Shinagawa, Tokyo, Japan. Jan. 22, 1896
- INCH, SYDNEY RICHARD, Superintendent and Manager, Missoula Light
and Water Co., Missoula, Mont. Aug. 17, 1904
- INGERSOLL, JOHN BORLAND, Chief Electrical Engineer, Spokane Inland
Ry. Co., 420 Mohawk Bldg., Spokane, Wash. Dec. 18, 1903
- INSULL, JOSEPH, Assistant, C. C. Chesney, Stanley G. I. Electrical Mfg.
Co.; res., 46 Bartlett Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. July 28, 1905
- INSULL, MARTIN, J., Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Monadnock Block,
Chicago, Ill. Nov. 22, 1899
- INSULL, SAMUEL, President, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago,
Ill. Dec. 7, 1886
- IVES, JAMES EDMUND, Assistant Professor of Physics, University of Cin-
cinnati, Cincinnati, O. Mar. 25, 1904
- IWADARE, KUNIHIKO, Electrician, Nippon Electric Company, 2 Mita
Shikokumachi Shibaku, Tokyo, Japan. Sept. 20, 1893
- JACKSON, CHARLES, Electrician, La Compañía Industrial de Guadalajara,
Guadalajara, Mexico. Jan. 29, 1904
- JACKSON, HENRY DOCKER [*Local Secretary*], Electrical Engineer, 83 New-
bury St., Boston, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- JACKSON, PHILIP T., Construction Department. New York & New Jersey
Tel. Co., Newark, N. J. Mar. 25, 1904
- JACKSON, WILLIAM S., District Superintendent of Lines, J. C. H. & P.
St. Ry. Co., 16 Tuers Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Mar. 24, 1905
- JACKSON, WILLIAM THOMAS, Electrical Inspector, Board of Fire Under-
writers of the Pacific, Butte, Mont. Oct. 27, 1905
- JACOBI, WILLIAM HENRY, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric
and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. June 14, 1905
- JACOBSON, JULIUS R., Special Employee, General Electric Co., Schenec-
tady; res., 310 Almond St., Syracuse, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1902
- JACOBUS, DAVID SCHENCK, Professor Experimental Engineering, Stevens
Institute of Technology, Hoboken. Sept. 25, 1903
- JAEGER, CHARLES L., Inventor, Electric Recording Ship Apparatus, Lab-
oratory, 132 Mulberry St., New York, N. Y. Dec. 20, 1893

- JAMES, HENRY DUVALL, B.S., M.E.,** Engineer, Westinghouse E. & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Nov. 23, 1898
- JAMES, TUDOR CONWAY,** Iroquois Construction Co., 514 Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1903
- JAMESON, CHARLES SMITH,** Assistant Foreman Installation and Meter Department, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. May 19, 1903
- JANES, CLAUDE MINNIS,** Erecting Engineer, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 214 Second St., Pittsfield, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- JANISCH, CHARLES,** Chief Engineer, The Siemens & Halske Co.; Siegmunds No. 12, Berlin, Ger. Oct. 25, 1901
- JANNEY, WILLIAM CANBY,** Electrical Engineer, Iroquois Construction Co., 11 Pine St., New York City. June 19, 1903
- JARCHO, ISAAH,** Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 18, 1903
- JAQUAYS, HOMER M.,** 11 Lorne St., Montreal, P. Q. Dec. 27, 1899
- JAYNE, WALTER G.,** Meterman, Penna Drug Mfg. Co.; res., 49 So. Grant Ave., Columbus, O. May 19, 1903
- JEFFREY, JOHN RUSSEL,** Assistant General Manager Sales, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Dec. 19, 1902
- JEFFRIES, THOMAS IRVING,** Stanley Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- JENKINS, ALEXANDER THOMAS,** Field Engineer, Central District and Printing Telegraph Co., 416 7th Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 29, 1904
- JENKINS, JOHN EVAN,** General Inspector 7th Dist., Western Union Telegraph Co., Hartford, Conn. Mar. 27, 1903
- JENNENS, WALTER S.,** 431 Thompson St., Ann Arbor, Mich. June 15, 1904
- JENNISON, HERBERT CHANOCK,** Assistant in Laboratory, Coe Brass Mfg. Co.; res., 33 Mott St., Ansonia, Conn. Apr. 28, 1905
- JESSOP, FRANCIS WOODWARD,** Superintendent, Electric Controller and Supply Co.; res., 261 Genessee Ave., Cleveland, O. Sept. 22, 1905
- JESSUP, WARREN CANFIELD,** Sales Engineer, Cutter Co., 120 Liberty St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- JEWELL, EDWARD W.,** Manager, Jewell Electrical Instrument Co.; res., 21 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- JEWETT, FRANK BALDWIN,** Engineering Dept., A. T. & T. Co., 125 Milk St., Boston; res., 36 Wren St., W. Roxbury, Mass. Jan. 23, 1903
- JEWSON, FRANK KNIGHT,** Telephone Engineer, The Western Electric Co., North Woolwich, England. May 19, 1903
- JODREY, ELBERT WEED,** Assistant Foreman, General Electric Co., Lynn; res., 104 Federal St., Salem, Mass. July 28, 1905
- JOHANN, CHARLES SHEPPARD,** Superintendent, Springfield Light and Power Co., Springfield, Ohio. Dec. 19, 1902
- JOHNS, ELLWOOD C.,** Electrician, The United Electric Light & Power Co., of N.J.; res., 798 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N.J. Feb. 27, 1903
- JOHNSON, ALBERT C.,** Electrician, 234 So. Main St., Stillwater, Minn. May 16, 1890
- JOHNSON, CHARLES WOOD,** The Shirley, Westmount, Montreal, Que. Feb. 27, 1903
- JOHNSON, FRANCIS PORTER,** Designing Engineer, Shaw Electric Crane Co., Muskegon, Mich. Mar. 27, 1903
- JOHNSON, HOWARD S.,** Jeffrey Mfg. Co., 303 Kanawha St., Charleston, W. Va. Mar. 22, 1899
- JOHNSON, JASON A.,** Electrician, Niagara Falls Power Co.; res., 544 10th St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903

- JOHNSON, JOHN C.**, Electrician, Westinghouse E. & M. Co.; res., 207 Cumberland St., Cleveland, Ohio. Sept. 25, 1903
- JOHNSON, MONTGOMERY HUNT**, President, Johnson & Morton, 94 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1903
- JOHNSON WALLACE CLYDE**, Consulting Engineer, Water Power and Transmission, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Mar. 22, 1901
- JOHNSON, WARREN S.**, Johnson Electric Service Co., 153 Michigan St., Milwaukee, Wis. Sept. 27, 1901
- JOHNSON, WOOLSEY McALPINE**, Electro-Metallurgist, 7 W. 44th St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- JOHNSTON, D. MCGREGOR**, Electrical Engineer, Volta Electric Repair Works, 86 Adelaide St., Toronto, Canada. Apr. 22, 1904
- JOHNSTON, JAMES EWING**, Engineer and Superintendent, Mountain Electric Co.; res., 1111 Detroit St., Denver, Colo. Sept. 25, 1903
- JOHNSTON, JOHN JOHNSTON HUNTER**, Mains Superintendent, Glasgow Corporation Electric Tramways, Glasgow, Scotland. Mar. 24, 1905
- JOHNSTON, RICHARD HARRY**, Advertising Manager, White Sewing Machine Co., 1402 Broadway, New York City. Oct. 24, 1902
- JOHNSTON, THOS. J.**, Counsel in Patent Causes, 11 Pine St., New York City. May 16, 1899
- JOHNSTON, W. J.**, 120 Liberty St., New York City. Apr. 15, 1884
- JOLY, HENRI LOUIS**, Battery Expert and Chemist, The Electromobile Co., Ltd., London, Eng. Feb. 27, 1903
- JOLLY, JOHN MACCALLUM**, Electrical Engineer, Noyes Bros., Samson's Building, 75 Barrack St., Perth, Australia. Oct. 24, 1902
- JOLLYMAN, JOSIAH PICKARD**, Electrician, California Gas and Electric Corporation, Cupertino, Cal. Jan. 27, 1905
- JONES, ARTHUR W.**, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1894
- JONES, BUDD J.**, Manager Electric Cal. Dept., Cincinnati Gas & Elec. Co.; res., Ridgeway Apartments, Cincinnati, Ohio. June 15, 1904
- JONES, FORREST R.**, Professor of Machine Design, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. May 20, 1890
- JONES, G. H.**, Agent, General Electric Co., Casilla, 1317 Santiago, Chili. Apr. 17, 1895
- JONES, GEORGE HARVEY**, Assistant Engineer, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St.; res., 6531 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill. Dec. 19, 1902
- JONES, M. E.**, 7 Lester Ave., Richmond Hill, N. Y. Oct. 27, 1897
- JONES, P. N.**, Manager, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 1007 New England Building, Cleveland, O. Mar. 25, 1904
- JONES, THEODORE INSLEE**, Electrician, N. Y. and N. J. Telephone Co., 160 Market St., Newark, N. J. Nov. 25, 1904
- JONES, WALTER J.**, Consulting Engineer, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. May 20, 1902
- JORGENSEN, LARS RASMUS**, Draftsman, Abner Doble Co., 1564 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal. Jan. 27, 1905
- JOSEPH, THEODORE HAROLD**, Member of firm, E. J. Electric Installation Co.; res., 205 W. 138th St., New York City. May 17, 1904
- JOSLIN, ARBA VANDERBURG**, Transformer Inspector, Bishop, Cal. Oct. 24, 1902
- JOURDAN, FREDERICK MORTON**, Supply Agent, General Electric Co.; res., 28 Atlantic Terrace, Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- JOYNER, ALBERT HENRY WINTER**, Electrical Engineer, Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass. Sept. 26, 1902

- JUDSON, WM. PIERSON, Consulting Engineer, Broadalbin; res., Oswego, N. Y. June 8, 1887
- JUHLIN, GUSTAV ADOLF, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Dick Kerr & Co., Ltd., West Strand Road, Preston, Eng. Oct. 23, 1903
- JUNKERSFELD, PETER, (*Local Honorary Secy.*) Asst. to Mechanical Engineer, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 25 1901
- KAISER, GEORGE KARL, 546 5th St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1905
- KAISER, LOUIS THEODORE, Chief Engineer, Thomas Emery's Sons, Hotel Emery, Cincinnati, O. Apr. 22, 1904
- KALENBORN, ARION CIEGFRIED, Asst. Transmission Engineer, California Gas & Elec. Co., 911 Shreve Bldg., San Francisco. Aug. 17, 1904
- KAMMERER, JACOB A., General Agent, The Royal Electric Co.; res., 87 Jameson Ave., Toronto, Ont. Apr. 28, 1897
- KAPPELLA, ADOLPH SOMERS, Railway Engineering Department, General Electric Co.; res., 132 Park Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1902
- KARAPETOFF, VALDIMIR, Asst. Professor of Experimental E. Engineering, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1903
- KEARNY, PHILIP JOHN, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 716 Board of Trade Bldg., Boston, Mass. Jan. 27, 1905
- KEBLER, LEONARD, Inspector, Ward Leonard Electric Co., Bronxville, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1904
- KEDNEY, LYNN, STEINFORT, Electrician in charge of Power House, The Jalapa Railroad and Power Co., Jalapa, Mexico. May 19, 1903
- KEEFER, EDWIN S., Supt. of Electric Light Construction, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Apr. 18, 1894
- KEELER, IRVING PHELPS, Superintendent of Power and Construction, Asheville Electric Co., Asheville, N. C. Nov. 20, 1903
- KEHOE, MICHAEL J., Chief Electrician, Fort Wayne and Wabash Valley Traction Co., Fort Wayne, Ind. Aug. 25, 1905
- KEILEY, JOHN D., Asst. Electrical Engineer, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., 5 Vanderbilt Ave., New York City. July 25, 1902
- KEILHOLTZ, P. O., Chief Engineer, United Electric Light and Power Co., 30 So. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md. Mar. 21, 1893
- KEILY, WILLIAM EUGENE, Managing Editor, *Western Electrician*, 510 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 29, 1904
- KELLER, ARTHUR, 49 Klaus Str., Zurich, Switzerland. Mar. 25, 1904
- KELLER, CARL A., Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 27, 1901
- KELLER, E. E., Vice-president and General Manager, Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Sept. 20, 1893
- KELLEY, FREDERICK WILLIAMS, Vice-President and General Manager, Helderberg Cement Co., 78 State St., Albany, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- KELLEY, WALTER STUART, Electrical Engineer, Narragansett E. L. Co., 170 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Oct. 28, 1904
- KELLOGG, JAMES GIFFORD, Student, Cornell University; res., Sigma Phi Place, Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- KELLOGG, JAMES W., M.E., Manager Marine Sales, General Electric Co.; res., 10 Front St., Schenectady, N. Y. June 26, 1891
- KELLY, JOHN WESLEY, JR., Superintendent of Equipment Keystone Telephone Co., 135 South 2d St., Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 18, 1903
- KELLY, THOMAS FRANCIS, Master Mechanic, Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, Wash. Dec. 18, 1903
- KELSAY, G. H., Superintendent Power, Indiana Union Traction Co., Anderson, Ill. Aug. 25, 1905

- KELSEY, JAMES CEZANNE**, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
Nov. 23, 1900
- KENNEDY, A. P.**, Electrical Engineer, Yates, Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
[Life Member.] Apr. 26, 1899
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH B.**, Wirt Electric Co., 15 Cortlandt St., New York City.
Aug. 25, 1905
- KENNEDY, MATTHEW G.**, Union Gas Improvement Co., Broad and Arch
Sts.; res., 626 So. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- KENT, JAMES**, Salesman, Fort Wayne Electric Works, 518 Exchange
Bldg., Boston, Mass. Dec. 23, 1904
- KENT, JAMES MARTIN**, Instructor in Steam and Electricity, Manual Train-
ing High School, Kansas City, Mo. July 26, 1900
- KENYON, ALAN DOUGLAS**, Patent Counsel, Kenyon and Kenyon, 49 Wall
St.; res., 351 W. 114th St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- KENYON, WILLIAM HOUSTON**, Patent Lawyer, 49 Wall St.; res., 321 W.
82d St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- KER, W. WALLACE**, Instructor of Electricity, Hebrew Technical Institute,
36 Stuyvesant St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1895
- KERN, OSCAR FREDERICK**, Station Attendant, Mt. Whitney Power Co.,
Three Rivers, Cal. July 19, 1904
- KERN, WALTER EVERETT**, Inspector, Electrical Department, District of
Columbia; res., 29 R St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Apr. 28, 1905
- KERNOT, WILFRID NOYCE**, Instructor, Technical College, Latrobe St.,
Melbourne, Australia. Feb. 24, 1905
- KERR, SAMUEL ROSS**, 1522 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 3, 1902
- KERSHNER, JEFFERSON E.**, Consulting Engineer, The Lancaster County
R. & L. Co., 445 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa. Jan. 3, 1902
- KETCHAM, JOHN BRYANT**, Branch Manager, New York Edison Co., 207
Greene St.; res., 4196 Park Ave., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- KETTERING, CHARLES FRANKLIN**, Director of Electrical Inventions, Na-
tional Cash Register Co., Dayton, O. June 15, 1904
- KEYES, CLIFT BUTTON**, Erecting Engineer, General Electric Co., Schen-
ectady, N. Y. July 28, 1903
- KIDDER, LEE HOBART**, Construction Department, Westinghouse Electric
and Mfg. Co., Warren, Pa. Oct. 28, 1904
- KIDDLE, ALFRED W.**, Partner, Redding, Kiddle and Greeley; res., 314
West 98th St., New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- KIEFER, CARL JACKSON**, Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio. Aug. 17, 1904
- KIER, SAMUEL MARTIN**, Electrical Engineering Dept., Westinghouse E. &
M. Co.; res., 5820 Callowhill St., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 24, 1902
- KILBOURNE, COVINGTON GUION**, Student, Columbia University; res., 357
West 115th St., New York City. Mar. 24, 1905
- KIMBALL, FRED MASON**, Manager, Small Motor Department, General
Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- KIMBALL, ROGER NELSON**, Vice-president and Supt., Kenosha Gas and
Electric Co., 210 Wisconsin St., Kenosha, Wis. Nov. 20, 1903
- KING, ARTHUR CHARLES**, Engineer Northern Electric Mfg. Co., Madison,
Wis. Nov. 20, 1903
- KING, EDWARD DENNISON**, Chief Operator, Ontario Power Co., Niagara
Falls South, Ont. Sept. 22, 1905
- KING, HARRY DEGOLIER**, Supt., Public Service Corporation of N. J.,
14th and Bloomfield Sts., Hoboken, N. J. July 19, 1904
- KING, HARRY R.** [Local Secretary], Electrical Engineer, Western Electric
Co., Hawthorn; res., Hinsdale, Ill. Nov. 22, 1901

- KING, R. O., 32 Church St.; res., 503 Markham St., Toronto, Ont.
Sept. 26, 1903
- KINNECOM, FRED ORRIN, General Manager, Electrical Department,
Charles S. Bush Co., Providence, R. I. May 19, 1903
- KINNEY, CLARENCE WALTER, Electrical Engineer, Page Electric Co., 24
Pearl St.; res., Olean St., Worcester, Mass. Feb. 24, 1905
- KINNEY, FRANK FAIRCHILD, Engineer Testing Laboratory, Chicago
Edison Co., 76 Market St., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 28, 1905
- KINSELL, WILLIAM LEONARD, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, Chi-
cago Great Western Railway, St. Paul, Minn. Dec. 18, 1903
- KINSLEY, CARL, Assistant Professor of Physics, University of Chicago,
Chicago, Ill. May 18, 1897
- KINTNER, CHARLES JACOB, Solicitor of Patents and Expert, 45 Broadway;
res., 36 E. 29th St., New York City. Feb. 28, 1902
- KIRKER, GAYLORD, BRENNAN, Société Anonyme Westinghouse; res., 2
Boulevard Sadi Carnot, Lé Havre, France. Oct. 23, 1903
- KIRKER, HARRY LEPPER, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.
Feb. 27, 1903
- KISSAM, WILMOT HENRY, Electrical Engineer, Brown Hoisting Machine
Co.; res., The Ellington, Cleveland, Ohio. July 28, 1903
- KISHI, KEIJIRO, Chief Engineer, Shibaura Engineering Works No. 1, Shin-
hamacho, Kanosugi Shibaku, Tokyo, Japan. Dec. 18, 1903
- KITTLER, DR. ERASMUS, Professor at the Technical High School, Darm-
stadt, Germany. Dec. 16, 1896
- KLAUDER, RUDOLPH H., Electrical Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Co.,
Ampere, N. J. Aug. 13, 1897
- KLEIN, RICHARD M., Electrical Expert Bureau of Equipment, Navy
Department, Washington, D. C. July 28, 1903
- KLINCK, J. HENRY, Commercial Engineer, Industrial & Power Dept.,
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 16, 1895
- KLINE, JAMES JOSEPH, Engineer, Stanley G. I. Mfg. Co., 1543 Monad-
nock block, Chicago, Ill. Jan. 3, 1902
- KLIPPHAHN, EMIL OSWALD ERNEST, California Gas and Electric Corpora-
tion, NimsheW, Cal. Apr. 23, 1903
- KLOCK, RAYMOND A., Assistant Electrical Engineer, the U. S. Signal
Corps, Signal Office, Washington, D. C. Mar. 27, 1903
- KLOMAN, THEODORE W., Manager and Treasurer, The John F. Kelly
Engineering Co., 149 Broadway, New York City. June 19, 1903
- KLUMPP, JOHN BARTLEMAN, Inspecting Engineer, The United Gas Im-
provement Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 19, 1902
- KNEY, OTTO, Manager Advertising Department, Northern Electrical Mfg.
Co.; res., 128 E. Johnson St., Madison, Wis. July 28, 1905
- KNIGHT, CHARLES D., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
May 15, 1905
- KNIGHT, CARL DUNHAM, Instructor, Worcester Polytechnic Institute,
Worcester, Mass. Nov. 24, 1905
- KNIGHT, CLIMPSON MOORE, General Manager, Idanha Machine Co.,
Whitehall Bldg., New York City Apr. 23, 1903
- KNIGHT, PERCY HENRY, 515 Jeanette St., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Mar. 28, 1902
- KNIGHT, SEYMOUR, Designer, Sanderson & Porter, 52 William St., New
York City. May 19, 1903
- KNIGHT, THOMAS SAWYER, Erecting Engineer, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co.;
res., 39 Dalton Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905

- KNIPP, CHARLES TOBIAS, Assistant Professor of Physics, University of Illinois; res., 502 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill. Dec. 15, 1905
- KNOWLTON, FREDERICK KIRK, Secretary, Knowlton and Beach Co., Rochester, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1902
- KNOX, FRANK H., Engineer, 811 Lewis Building, Pittsburg, Pa., June 20, 1894
- KNOX, GEO. W., President, Knox Engineering Co., 1409 Fisher Building, Chicago, Ill. Nov. 18, 1896
- KNOX, HARRY HAMILTON, Electrical Engineer, John J. Sesnon Co., Nome, Alaska. Jan. 27, 1905
- KNOX, S. L. G., Manager and Chief Engineer, Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis. Nov. 23, 1898
- KODJBANOFF, BASIL GEORGE, Illuminating Engineer, Benjamin Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 14 W. 107th St., New York City. May 17, 1904
- KODAMA, HAYADZUCHI, Chief Engineer, Tokyo Electric Ry., 33 Uchisauvaicho Kojimachekn, Tokyo, Japan. July 25, 1902
- KOGI, TORAJIRO, Consulting Engineer, Kurumaya-Cho, Nijo, Kyoto, Japan. June 19, 1903
- KOHLER, ALBERT JOSEPH, Chief Engineer, Lynchburg Traction and Light Co., 601 Church St., Lynchburg, Va. Aug. 17, 1904
- KOHLER, L. FRANK, Student, Columbia University; res., 238 W. 122d St., New York City. Nov. 25, 1904
- KOHN, NATHAN, Salesman, Allis-Chalmers Co., 1611 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 28, 1905
- KOINER, C. WELLINGTON, 420 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 28, 1904
- KONISHI, TAMENOSUKE, Investigating Engineer, Shibaura Engineering Works, Tokyo, Japan. Sept. 25, 1903
- KORST, PHILIP HAROLD, Secretary and Manager, Janesville Electric Co., Janesville, Wis. June 19, 1903
- KOUSNETZOFF, W. A., Mining Engineer, Vladivostock, East Siberia. Aug. 22, 1902
- KRAMER, XAVIER A., Magnolia Electric Light and Power Co., Magnolia, Miss. Aug. 17, 1904
- KRANTZ, HUBERT F., President and Treasurer, H. Krantz Mfg. Co., 160 7th St.; res., 610 11th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1904
- KRATZ, ARTHUR BRYSON, Meigs Co., Home Tel. Co., Gallipol's, Ohio. Dec. 18, 1903
- KRAEUCHI, JOHN ADOLPH, Emerson Electrical Mfg. Co.; res., 1241 Blackstone Ave., St. Louis, Mo. July 28, 1905
- KREIDLER, W. A., Editor and Publisher, *Western Electrician*, 510 Marquette Building, Chicago, Ill. Oct. 4, 1887
- KROGER, FRED HUTTON, Assistant in Electrical Engineering, University of Colorado; res., 1120 Pike St., Boulder, Colo. Dec. 23, 1904
- KROHN, SIGVALD, Electrical Engineer, Union Elektricitats-Gesellschaft, Berlin, Ger. July 28, 1903
- KRUESI, AUGUST H., Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 16 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 9, 1901
- KRUESI, PAUL JOHN, Manufacturer, Secretary and Treasurer, American Lava Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. Oct. 25, 1901
- KUBIERSCHKY, MARTIN TRAUGOTT AUGUST, Street Railway Director, Berlin W. 30 Habsburgerstr 11, Ger. Dec. 18, 1903
- KUNZE, RUDOLPH I., Electrical Engineer, Otis Elevator Co.; res., 17 Culver St., Yonkers, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- KYNOCH, JAMES, Chief Engineer, Canadian General Electric Co., 14 King St. E., Toronto, Ont. Apr. 23, 1903

- LACOUNT, HENRY OSGOOD, Electrical Inspector, Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Boston, Mass. Feb. 24, 1905
- LA FEVER, CHARLES A., Assistant Superintendent and Electrical Engineer, Advance Thresher Co., Battle Creek, Mich. Sept. 25, 1903
- LAFORE, JOHN ARMAND, Electrical Engineer, 119 So. 11th St.; res., Bala, Pa. May 15, 1900
- LAILE, WALTER, Erecting Engineer, Triumph Electric Co.; res., 415 Fairview Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Apr. 23, 1903
- LAKE, EDWARD N., Engineer, The Arnold Co., 528 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- LAMB, RICHARD, Chief Engineer, Brooklyn Dock and Terminal Co., 136 Liberty St., New York City. Dec. 18, 1895
- LAMME, WILLIAM FENNER, Construction Department, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., San Francisco, Cal. May 17, 1904
- LAND, FRANK, M.E., 909 James St., Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1891
- LANDERS, GEORGE FOREMAN, Captain Artillery Corps, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- LANG, ARTHUR GORDON, American Telephone & Telegraph Co.; res., 409 West 117th St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- LANG, EDMUND, Purchasing Agent, Wheeler Condenser and Engineering Co., 42 Broadway, New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- LANG, GEORGE STUART, Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., Allegheny Ave. and 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- LANGAN, JOHN, Salesman, Okonite Co., 253 Broadway, New York City. July 19, 1904
- LANGSDORF, ALEXANDER SUSS [*Local Secretary*], Prof. Elec. Eng'g, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 23, 1903
- LANGWORTHY, ROSS ANDREW, Draughtsman, American Automatic Switch Co., New York City. Aug. 25, 1905
- LANIER, ALEXANDER CARTWRIGHT, Instructor, University Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O. Mar. 25, 1904
- LANMAN, WILLIAM H., Board of Patent Control, 120 Broadway, New York City. June 6, 1893
- LANPHIER, ROBERT CARR, Superintendent and Electrician, Sangamo Electric Co., Springfield, Ill. Nov. 22, 1901
- LANSING, VAN RENNELAER, Electrical Engineer, 227 Fulton St., New York City. Aug. 23, 1899
- LANSLEY, WILLIAM J., General Manager, Hudson & Middlesex Telephone Co., Woodbridge, N. J. Apr. 23, 1903
- LARKE, WILLIAM JAMES, Manager, Power and Mining Dept., British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Rugby, Eng. Sept. 25, 1903
- LATEY, HENRY NELSON, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 13 Park Row, New York City. June 15, 1904
- LATHAM, HARRY MILTON, With American Steel and Wire Co., Worcester, Mass. Dec. 16, 1896
- LATOUR, MARIUS CHARLES ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer, 22 Rue de Vocqueville, Paris, France. June 19, 1903
- LATTA, EDWARD DILWORTH, JR., Superintendent, Charlotte Electric Railway Light and Power Co., Charlotte, N. C. July 28, 1905
- LATTA, JAMES EDWARD, Associate Professor of Physics, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. Aug. 25, 1905
- LAUBERSTEIN, JACOB ALEXANDER, Engineering Department, Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905

- LAURIE-WALKER** GEORGE LIVINGSTON, Engineering Apprentice, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. May 19, 1903
- LAVERGNE**, JEAN, Technical Director, Cantono Electric Tractor Co., Boyden and Nassau Sts., Newark, N. J. Jan. 29, 1904
- LAWLER**, JUSTUS CLAUDE, Assistant, Colorado Springs Electric Co., 107 East Kiowa, Colorado Springs, Colo. Dec. 18, 1903
- LAWRENCE**, RALPH RESTIEUX, Assistant Professor E. E., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. May 15, 1905
- LAWRENCE**, WM. G., Manager of Light and Power Department, Town of Hudson, Hudson, Mass. Feb. 28, 1900
- LAWRENCE**, W. H., Assistant Superintendent, Waterside Station, The N. Y. Edison Co., 38th St. & 1st Ave., New York. Apr. 26, 1899
- LAWSON**, GEORGE, Student, Cornell University; res., 113 De Witt Pl., Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- LAWSON**, JAMES T., Assistant to Superintendent United Electric Co., of New Jersey, 14th and Bloomfield Sts., Hoboken, N. J. Aug. 22, 1902
- LAWTON**, ARTHUR HAMILTON, Assistant Electrical Engineer, New York Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City. May 19, 1903
- LAWTON**, EDWIN FRANKLIN, Superintendent, Hartford Electric Light Co., res., 43 Deerfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. Sept. 25, 1903
- LAWTON**, FRANCIS N., Manager, Huntsville Railway and Light Co., Huntsville, Ala. May 19, 1903
- LAWTON**, JOHN HENRY, Instructor, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. June 15, 1904
- LAXTON**, FRED MITCHELL, Electrical Mfg. & Equipment Co., Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 25, 1904
- LAXTON**, RALPH ROBERTS, Pascagoula St. Railway and Power Co., Scranton, Miss. Mar. 25, 1904
- LAYTON**, GORDON, Electrical Engineer, British Westinghouse E. & M. Co.; Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. Jan. 3, 1902
- LEA**, EDWARD S., Sales Manager, DeLaval Steam Turbine Co., Trenton, N. J. May 17, 1904
- LEAR**, JOHN EMERY, Department of Physics, Agricultural & Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex. Apr. 23, 1903
- LEARY**, JOHN JOSEPH, Electrical Engineer, Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., 27 William St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- LEAVITT**, ROBERT PABODY, Electrical Engineer, Albany and Hudson Railroad Co., Hudson, N. Y. June 19, 1903
- LEBENBAUM**, PAUL, Draftsman, Southern Pacific Co.; res., 2775 Clay St., San Francisco, Cal. July 19, 1904
- LEBLANC**, MAURICE, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Paris, France. Apr. 25, 1902
- LECLEAR**, GIFFORD, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Partner Densmore & LeClear, 15 Exchange St., Boston, Mass. Oct. 27, 1897
- LECONTE**, JOSEPH NISBET, Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, State University, Berkeley, Cal. Feb. 27, 1895
- LEDoux**, A. R., *M.S., Ph.D.*, President of Ledoux & Co. (inc.), 99 John St.; res., 39 W. 50th St., New York City. Dec. 7, 1886
- LEDERER**, WILLIAM, Engineering Department, Chicago Edison Co.; res., 1113 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill. July 28, 1903
- LEDWARD**, HUGH, Engineer, Dick, Kerr & Co., Ltd., Abchurch Yard, Cannon St., London E. C., Eng. Jan. 29, 1904
- LEE**, ALBERT W., Manager, Concord Municipal Light Plant, Concord, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903

- LEE, CHARLES EUGENE, Engineer and Salesman, Electric Gas Lighting Co., 115 Purchase St., Boston, Mass. July 28, 1903
- LEE, JOHN C., Chemist and Electrician, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Mar. 18, 1890
- LEE, ROBERT MILLER, Draftsman, U. S. Army Ordnance Office; res., 1905 Pennsylvania Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. June 19, 1903
- LEE, WILLIAM S., JR., Chief Engineer, Southern Power Co., Charlotte, N. C. May 17, 1904
- LEEDS, MORRIS EVANS, President, The Leeds & Northrup Co., 259 North Broad St.; res., 3221 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 26, 1901
- LEEDS, NORMAN, Electrical Engineer, Bridgeport Malleable Iron Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Feb. 28, 1901
- LEGRAND, CHARLES, Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., 99 John St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- LEIST, WILLIAM, Member and Constructing Engineer, Jantz and Leist Elec. Co., 808 Elm St., Norwood, Cincinnati, O. Mar. 27, 1903
- LEITCH, HOWARD WALLACE, Switchboard Regulator, The New York Edison Co., 38th St. & First Ave., New York City. Nov. 23, 1898
- LEITCH, JOHN INGRAM, Manager Albernee Stone Co., 54 N. Clinton St., Chicago; res., 307 Davis St., Evanston, Ill. Feb. 26, 1904
- LEMMON, GEORGE NELMS, Sanderson & Porter, 323 Baronne St., New Orleans, La. June 15, 1904
- LESLEY, HUGH, Engineer, The Electric Storage Battery Co., 19th St. and Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 26, 1902
- LETHEULE, PAUL, Electrical Engineer, 37 Rue Taitbout, Paris, France. May 17, 1898
- LEVY, FELIX, Engineer, Switchboard Mfg. Co., 24 New Chambers St.; res., 166 E. 78th St., New York City. Nov. 25, 1904
- LEVY, LEHMAN, Construction Supt., Schwarzschild & Sulzberger Co., 41st St. and Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- LEVY, MAX J., Salesman, Edwards & Co., 405 East 144th St., New York City. Feb. 26, 1904
- LEWIN, ARTHUR WYNDHAM, Electrical Inspector, Louisiana Fire Prevention Bureau, 806 Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans, La. Aug. 25, 1905
- LEWINSON, LEONARD JULIAN, 129 E. 95th St., New York City. July 19, 1904
- LEWIS, EMANUEL WILLIAM, 1320 So. State St., Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- LEWIS, JOSEPH FRAZIER, Technical Assistant, General Electric Co.; res., 124 Franklin St., Lynn, Mass. Jan. 27, 1905
- LIBBY, ALBION DANA TOPLIFF, Engineer, Dean Electric Co.; res., 230 E. 8th St., Elvria, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- LICHTENBERG, J. CHESTER, ALAN ARTHUR Student, Columbia University; res., 60 West 129th St., New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- LIDDERDALE, ARTHUR HECTOR, Westinghouse Bldg., Norfolk St., Strand, London, Eng. May 19, 1903
- LIGHTHIE, WILLIAM WILSON, Superintendent, Marine Engine and Machine Co., 143 W. 24th St., New York. July 19, 1904
- LIGGETT, WILLIAM KELSEY, Engineer, Kinkade & Liggett Co., 238 N. 18th St., Columbus, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- LIGON, WILLIAM DANIEL, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., University Building, Syracuse, N. Y. June 19, 1903
- LILLIBRIDGE, RAY D., 170 Broadway, New York City. Jan. 24, 1902
- LINCOLN, FREDERICK H., Supt., Lines and Cables, Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., 820 Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa. May 15, 1905

- LIND, EMILE G.**, Engineer, Tudor Storage Battery Export Syndicate, Milton House, Surrey St., Strand, London, Eng. Feb. 26, 1904
- LIND, JOHN**, Laboratorian, U. S. Navy Yard; res., Parkside and Ocean Aves, Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1904
- LINDBERG, FRITZ ALBIN**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, with George M. Brill, 5832 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 25, 1904
- LINDEMANN, PETER**, Inspector of Wiring, Interborough Rapid Transit Co.; res., 200 W. 123d St., New York City. June 14, 1905
- LINDMAN, GUSTAV**, Chief Draftsman, St. Louis Transit Co., St. Louis, Mo.; res., Stockholm, Sweden. May 19, 1903
- LINDQUIST, DAVID LEONARD**, Otis Elevator Co.; res., 205 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1904
- LINDSAY, ROBERT**, General Supt., The Cleveland Elec. Ill. Co., 717 Cuyahoga Building, Cleveland, Ohio. Apr. 27, 1898
- LINDSAY, SHERWOOD COLEMAN**, Chief Operating Electrical Engineer, The Seattle Electric Co., Seattle, Wash. June 19, 1903
- LINDSTROM, ALBERT STEWART**, Western Electric Co.; res., 334 Jackson Ave., Dallas, Tex. Aug. 17, 1904
- LINDSTROM, KARL ARVID**, Electrical Engineer, Kungsholmsgatan 15a1, Stockholm, Sweden Jan. 23, 1903
- LINEBAUGH, FRANK W.**, Supt. and Manager, Ames Municipal Electric Light and Water Works, Ames, Iowa. Aug. 17, 1904
- LISBERGER, SYLVAN JOSEPH**, Electrical Engineer, Oakland Gas, Light and Heat Co., Oakland; res., San Francisco, Cal. May 15, 1905
- LISLE, ARTHUR BEYMER**, General Representative, Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Providence; res., East Greenwich, R. I. Jan. 9, 1901
- LINZEE, ALBERT CARL**, Designing Engineer, Akron Electric Mfg. Co.; Akron, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- LITTLE, C. W. G.**, Engineering Manager, The British Electric Traction Co., Ltd., Donington House, Norfolk St., London, Eng. Apr. 22, 1896
- LITTLE, JOE WILSON**, President, Carter & Gillespie Electric Co., 40 N. Broad St.; res., 82 Oak St., Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 25, 1904
- LITTLEFIELD, LEMUEL, JR.**, Engineering Department, Gould Storage Battery Co., 1 W. 34th St., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- LIVERS, JOHN LEO**, Electrical Engineer, Grottoes, Va. Oct. 24, 1902
- LIVINGSTON, JOHNSTON, JR.**, The United Engineering and Contracting Co., 113 East 22d St., New York City. May 17, 1898
- LIVSEY, J. H.**, Salesman and Manager Detroit Office, General Electric Co., 1440 Majestic Building, Detroit, Mich. Apr. 25, 1900
- LLOYD, EDWARD WILLIAM**, Assistant Superintendent of Construction, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago. Feb. 28, 1902
- LLOYD, WILLIAM JOHN**, Engineer of Instrument Department, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. July 25, 1902
- LOBO, GUSTAVE**, Office Engineer, V. M. Bracchi & Bro., Calle-Cadera No. 2, Mexico City, Mexico. June 28, 1901
- LOCKE, FREDERICK M.**, President Locke Insulator Mfg. Co., Victor, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- LODYGUINE, ALEXANDER**, 38 De Kalb Ave., Perth Amboy, N. J. Oct. 24, 1902
- LOEWENTHAL, MAX**, Electrical Engineer, Prometheus Elec. Co., 39 Cortlandt St., New York City. Mar. 23, 1898
- LOHMAN, FRANK HENRY**, Electrician, Calumet and Arizona Mining Co., Douglas, Ariz. Apr. 22, 1904
- LOHMANN, ALFRED PERKINS**, Manager, Engineering Department, the B. F. Goodrich Co., 37 Marshall Ave., Akron, O. Mar. 27, 1903

- LOHMANN, RALPH W.**, Electrical Engineer, South American Construction Co.; res., 158 W. 46th St., New York City. Nov. 23, 1893
- LOMAS, HAROLD**, 1001 Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md. May 19, 1903
- LOMBARD, PERCIVAL HALL**, 130 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. May 17, 1904
- LORD, CHARLES EDWARD**, Manager, Allis-Chalmers Co., Cincinnati, O. Oct. 27, 1905
- LORIMER, GEO. WM.**, Secy. and Treas., The American Machine Telephone Co., Ltd., Piqua, Ohio. Aug. 5, 1896
- LOTT, JOHN COOLEY**, Manager, New York Office, Fort Wayne Electric Works, 40 New St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- LOUIS, OTTO T.**, O. T. Louis Co., 59 Fifth Ave.; res., 100½ W. 130th St., New York City. Feb. 23, 1898
- LOUTEV, GEORGE SPANGLER**, Electrician, Yards & Dock Department, U.S. Navy; res., 2418 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 23, 1903
- LOVEJOY, D. R.**, Electrical Engineer, Bradford Engineering & Mfg. Co., Bradford, Pa. Apr. 28, 1897
- LOVELESS, WAIT REYNOLDS**, Electrician, P. R. R. Co., Altoona, Pa. Oct. 28, 1904
- LOVERIDGE, IRVING**, Manager, Bell Telephone Mfg. Co., 18 Rue Bondewyns, Antwerp, Belgium. Oct. 23, 1903
- LOWE, ERNEST A.**, Electrical Engineer, The Lowe Electric Co., 54 Vesey St., New York City; res., Plainfield, N. J. June 19, 1903
- LOWENBERG, LAURENT**, Electrical Engineer, Reliance Engineering Co., 701 Traction Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- LOWSON DAVID**, Electrical Inspector, N. Y. Board of Education, 59th St. and Park Ave., New York City. Feb. 28, 1902
- LOWENSTEIN, FRITZ**, Consulting Engineer, 150 Nassau St.; res., 102 E. 61st St., New York City. June 15, 1904
- LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER MEYER**, Riverside, Conn. Nov. 23, 1900
- LUCAS, FRED. L.**, Manager and Engineer, Pontiac Electric Co., Pontiac, Ill. Jan. 23, 1903
- LUCAS, JAMES CLARENCE MERRYMAN**, Electrical Contractor, 303 Courtland St., Baltimore, Md. May 20, 1902
- LUDVIGSEN, HANS VALDEMAR**, Electrochemical Engineer, Blaagaardsgade 17, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nov. 22, 1901
- LUDWIG, RUDOLF EMMANUEL**, Electrical Engineer, Ludwig & Co., 513 Empire Building, Atlanta, Ga. May 17, 1904
- LUEPKE, FRANZ PAUL**, Chief Elec. Engineer, South Jersey Gas, Electric and Traction Co.; res., 222 East State St., Trenton, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- LUKES, GEORGE HOLT**, General Superintendent, North Shore Electric Co., 1619 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill. Oct. 25, 1901
- LUKES, JOSEPH BRIAN**, Superintendent, Seattle Electric Co., Seattle, Wash. Mar. 25, 1904
- LUNDELL, ROBERT**, Electrical Engineer, 527 W. 34th St.; res., 9 W. 68th St., New York City. Feb. 7, 1890
- LUNDIE, JOHN**, Consulting Engineer, 52 Broadway, New York City. Nov. 22, 1899
- LUSK, WILLIAM CLARDY**, Agent, General Electric Co., 83 Cannon St., London E. C., England. Sept. 26, 1902
- LYFORD, OLIVER S., JR.**, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Apr. 26, 1899
- LYMAN, CHESTER WOLCOTT, M.A.**, Assistant to President International Paper Co., 30 Broad St., New York, N. Y. Sept. 19, 1894
- LYNAH, JAMES**, Electrical Engineer, Laffin & Rand Powder Co., Columbus, Kan. Oct. 27, 1905

- LYNCH, DOSSEY MONTGOMERY**, Electrical Inspector, Insurance Exchange of Memphis, 9 Madison St., Memphis, Tenn. Sept. 22, 1905
- LYNCH, JOHN COOPER**, Traffic Engineer, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dev St.; res., 122 East 18th St., New York City. May 20, 1902
- LYNDON, LAMAR**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 80 William St.; res., 243 W. 98th St., New York City. Sept. 27, 1901
- LYNN, WM. A.**, Electrician, 2215 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal. Jan. 25, 1899
- LYON, HENRY HOPKINS**, Inspector, Cataract Power and Conduit Co., 718 Fidelity Bldg.; res., 190 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 27, 1905
- LYON, WILLIAM WARREN, JR.**, Student, Columbia University; res., 157 West 92d St., New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- LYONS, JOSEPH**, Patent Solicitor, with Gustav Bissing, 908 G. St., Washington, D. C. June 24, 1898
- LYSTER, THOMAS LEE BRENT**, Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- MABEN, GEORGE SALATHIEL**, Engineer and Manager, City of Wellington, Electric Light and Power Co., Wellington, N. Z. Mar. 25, 1904
- MACARTNEY, JOHN F.**, Managing Director, Macartney, McElroy & Co., Ltd., 53 Victoria St., London, Eng. May 16, 1899
- MACCALLA, CLIFFORD SHERRON**, Assistant to General Manager, The Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, Wash. June 28, 1901
- MACDONALD, JAMES ENON**, Electrician, Pacific Elec. Ry. Co., res.; 643½ Kohler St., Los Angeles, Cal. Jan. 23, 1903
- MACDOUGALL, ALAN C.**, Assistant Superintendent, Pittsburg Reduction Co., Massena, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1905
- MACFADDEN, CARL K.**, American Manager, Beaumont Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Co., Ltd., Beaumont, Texas. Sept. 27, 1892
- MACFARLANE, WALTER LUTON**, Superintendent M. P. Davis, Mille Roches, Ont. May 19, 1903
- MACGAHAN, PAUL**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 19, 1902
- MACGREGOR, WILLARD H.**, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St.; res., Bayside, L. I. Jan. 20, 1897
- MACHALSKE, FLORENTIN JOSEPH**, Chemist, Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- MACHEN, CHARLES HUDSON**, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- MACKAY, JAMES LESLIE**, Engineer, Westbury Electric Light & Power System, Sawyerville, Que. Apr. 23, 1903
- MACKAY, WILLIAM**, Student American Institute; res., 186 East 104th St., New York City. June 19, 1903
- MACKEEN, RUPERT THOMAS** [*Local Secretary*], Electrical Engineer, Canadian General Elec. Co., 14 King St., Toronto, Ont. Oct. 24, 1902
- MACLAREN, MALCOLM**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 5230 Westminster St., Pittsburg, Pa. July 28, 1905
- MACLOSKIE, GEORGE, JR.**, Designer and Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- MACNAUGHTAN, JAMES**, 649 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. June 14, 1905
- MACOMBER, GEORGE STANLEY** [*Local Secretary*], Asst. Prof. Electrical Engineering, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- MACOMBER, IRWIN JOHN**, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City; res., Richmond Hill, N. Y. Mar. 28, 1900
- (27)

- MACY, OLIVER CROSBY**, Electrician and Engineer, New England Structural Co., 23 Fairlawn St., Everett, Mass. July 19, 1904
- MADDEN, JOHN FREDERICK SCARTH**, Student, Toronto University; res., 7 Bedford Road, Toronto, Ont. Mar. 27, 1903
- MADSEN, JOHN PERCIVAL VISSING**, Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, University of Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia. May 19, 1903
- MAGALHAES, GEORGE WILLIARD DE**, 168 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1905
- MAGEE, LOUIS J.**, Electrical Engineer, 25 Broad St.; res., 14 E. 60th St., New York City. Apr. 2, 1889
- MAGIE, LOUIS DE WITT**, Works Engineer, Canadian General Electric Co., Peterborough, Ont. Sept. 27, 1901
- MAGNUS, BENJAMIN**, Mountain Copper Co., Ltd., Martinez, Cal. Jan. 24, 1900
- MAGNUSSON, CARL EDWARD**, Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. Mar. 24, 1905
- MAGUIRE, THOMAS F. J.**, Electrical Engineer, Room 507, Mills Building, Washington, D. C. Aug. 22, 1902
- MAHAFFEY, CLAYTON BENNET**, Engineer, General Electric Co., Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.; res., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1903
- MAHONEY, TIMOTHY S.**, Electrician, New York Fire Dept., 365 Jay St.; res., 107 Rutledge St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1905
- MAKI, HEIICHIRO**, 488 Sankocho, Shirokane, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan. Aug. 5, 1896
- MALCOLM, NORMAN**, Assistant Engineer, with George M. Painter, San Ignacio 6, Havana, Cuba. Apr. 28, 1905
- MALCOLMSON, CHARLES TOUSLEY**, Mechanical Engineer, Coal Testing Plant, World's Fair Grounds, St. Louis, Mo. May 19, 1903
- MALLALIEU, WILBUR EMERSON**, Assistant Electrical Inspector, Nat. Board of Fire Underwriters, 32 Nassau St., New York City. June 15, 1904
- MALLET, JOHN PURINTON**, Chief Engineer and Designer, Northern Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 223 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis. Feb. 27, 1903
- MALLORY, WALTER SEELEY**, Vice-president Edison Portland Cement Co., Stewartville, N. J. July 25, 1902
- MALLOY, WILLIAM B.**, Engineering Department, Stanley Instrument Co., Box 83, Great Barrington, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905
- MANGE, JOHN I.**, Engineer, Plattsburg Light Heat and Power Co., Plattsburg, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- MANIFOLD, RICHARD GOING**, Industrial Mexican Chihuahua, Mexico. Jan. 23, 1903
- MANLEY, RUSH EMMETT**, Chief Inspector, Central Union Telephone Co., 1517 Worthington St., Columbus, O. Mar. 25, 1904
- MANN, CHARLES ALLEN**, Engineering Salesman, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 24, 1905
- MANN, WILLIAM LOWRY**, Niagara Falls Power Co.; res., 220 3d St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- MANSFIELD, EDWARD STACEY**, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 70 State St., Boston, Mass. May 17, 1904
- MANSFIELD, R. H. JR.**, Eastern Manager of the Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., 136 Liberty St., New York City. Sept. 28, 1898
- MANSON, ARTHUR JAMES**, 408 Whitney Ave., Wilkesburg, Pa. Aug. 25, 1905
- MANSON, RAY HERBERT**, 1st. Assistant Engineer, Dean Electric Co., Elyria, Ohio. Nov. 21, 1902

- MANVILLE, CHARLES B., Electrical Engineer's Assistant, Otis Elevator Co.; res., 1160 Nepperham Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- MANYPENNY, JOSEPH POPE, 5262 Jefferson St., Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- MARBLE, HARRY CURTISS, Asst. E. Eng'g, Univ. of Ill.; res., 305 W. University Ave., Champaign, Ill. Jan. 23, 1903
- MARBURG, LOUIS C., Electrical Engineer, Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Feb. 28, 1902
- MARKLE, HERBERT, Sales Engineer, Northern Electric Mfg. Co., 425 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill. Dec. 19, 1902
- MARLOW, WAYLAND CLINTON, Electrical Engineer, The Natural Food Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1903
- MARSH, CHARLES MERCER, Eddy, Brown & Sanderson, 2 Wall St., New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- MARSH, HARRY BOWMAN, Secretary, The Sanborn & Marsh Electric Co.; res., 1131 North Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. Mar. 28, 1900
- MARSHALL, CLOYD, E.E., Engineer, American De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 25, 1900
- MARSHALL, NORMAN, President and Manager, Marshall-Sanders Co., 301 Congress St., Boston, Mass. Aug. 22, 1902
- MARSHALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, City Electrician, The Corporation of the City of Kamloops, Kamloops, B. C. Sept. 25, 1903
- MARSHALL, ST. JULIEN RAVENEL, Electrical Engineer, Essex Bldg., Norfolk, Va. Nov. 24, 1905
- MARSTON, ANSON, Dean of Division of Engineering, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. July 19, 1904
- MARTIGNONE, DOMENICO, Constructing Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. June 14, 1905
- MARTIN, FRANK, Chief Engineer, International Smokeless, Powder & Chemical Co., Parlin, N. J. Oct. 21, 1890
- MARTIN, HERBERT, Lill Jans plan 5, Stockholm, Sweden. May 15, 1905
- MARTIN, JOHN, Agent, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Rialto Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. July 27, 1898
- MARTIN, LEWIS GEORGE, Electrical Engineer, The Okonite Co., Ltd., 253 Broadway, New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- MARTIN, PERCY, Manager, The Daimler Motor Co., Coventry, Eng. Jan. 29, 1904
- MARTIN, SIDNEY B., General Manager, Pittsburg Construction and Eng'g Co.; res., 236 Dinwiddie St., Pittsburg, Pa. Nov. 21, 1902
- MARTIN, T. COMMERFORD, [Past-president] Editor, *The Electrical World and Engineer*, 114 Liberty St., New York City. Apr. 15, 1884
- MARVIN, RICHARD HALE, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. July 19, 1904
- MASJOAN, JUAN, Student, Ohio State University; res., 167 W. 9th Ave. Columbus, O. Dec. 15, 1905
- MASON, HOBART, B.S., E.E., Electrical Engineer, New York New Jersey Teleph. Co., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. June 28, 1901
- MASON, ROGER, Electrical Engineer, S. 324 Howard St., Spokane, Wash. June 14, 1905
- MASON, WILLIAM W., JR., Foreman, Electric Shops, North Shore R.R., Mill Valley, Cal. Nov. 24, 1905
- MASSON, CHARLES MICHAEL, 824 West Lake Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Dec. 19, 1903

- MASSON, RAYMOND S., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 824 Westlake Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Apr. 26, 1899
- MASTERS, ARTHUR HENRY, Representative of Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.; res., 809 St. James St., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- MATEER, JESSE EUGENE Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. July 19, 1904
- MATEER, ROSS BOOK, Engineering Department, Denver Gas & Electric Co.; res., 1427 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo. Jan. 23, 1903
- MATHER, EUGENE HOLMES, Manager, Cumberland Ill. Co.; Treasurer, Portland Lighting and Power Co., Portland, Me. Apr. 28, 1897
- MATHIS, LOUIS J., Engineer, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- MATTHIAS, J. INGLES, Philadelphia Electric Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 24, 1905
- MAUTNER, CHARLES, Manager, H. Krantz Mfg. Co., 160 7th St., Brooklyn; res., 1476 Lexington Ave., New York City. Feb. 26, 1904
- MAXIM, HIRAM PERCY, Electric Vehicle Co., Hartford, Conn. Jan. 3, 1902
- MAXWELL, MARSHALL ANDREWS, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 82 Beaver St., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- MAXWELL, ALEXANDER, Assistant Superintendent 3d District, New York Edison Co.; res., 45 West 26th St., New York City. Nov. 20, 1903
- MAXWELL, EUGENE, 446 Endicott Bldg., St. Paul; res., Taylor's Falls, Minn. Aug. 5, 1896
- MAXWELL, HOWARD, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 832 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- MAYER, MAXWELL M., Maxwell M. Electrical Engineer, 222 W. 141st St., New York City. Feb. 27, 1895
- MCCALLISTER, ADAMS STRATTON, Editorial Department, Electrical World & Engineer, 114 Liberty St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- MCANGE, WILLIAM NORMAN, JR., Manager, Atlantic Coast Construction Co., Suffolk, Va. Aug. 17, 1904
- MCCABE, EDWARD HENRY, JR., Switchboard Operator, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., New York City. May 15, 1905
- MCCARN, GEORGE EASTMAN, Chief Clerk and Head Draftsman, Engineering Dept., Col. Telephone Co., Denver, Col. Mar. 27, 1903
- MCCARTER, ROBERT D., JR., Electrical Engineer, Bath Electric Tramway, Ltd., Walcot St., Bath, Eng. May 16, 1899
- MCCARTHY, E. D., McCarthy Bros. & Ford, 41 E. Eagle St.; res., 540 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1896
- MCCALL, JOSEPH B., President, The Philadelphia Electric Co., N. E. cor. 10th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 22, 1904
- MCCARTY, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, Electrical Engineer, Freemantle Tramways, Freemantle, W. A. June 28, 1901
- MCCASKILL, KENNETH, Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 207 Victory Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1904
- MCCLAINE, FRANK LAVAL, 3644 Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo. June 19, 1903
- MCCASKEY, WILLIAM TYNDALE, Allis-Chalmers Co. Milwaukee, Wis. Sept. 25, 1903
- MCCLEARY, ERNEST, Manager, McCleary Electric Co., 213 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich. Apr. 23, 1903
- MCCLELLAN, ROSS ST. JOHN, Engineer, 633 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal. Oct. 28, 1904
- MCCLELLAN, WILLIAM, *Ph.D.*, Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Feb. 26, 1904

- McCLELLAND, WILLIAM**, Asst. Engineer, with **C. H. Wordingham**, 19 Brasenose St., Manchester, Eng. May 19, 1903
- McCLENATHAN, ROBERT**, Engineer, with **D. M. Osborne & Co.**, Auburn, N. Y. May 16, 1899
- McCLURE, WILLIAM J.**, Electrical Engineer & Contractor, 160 Fifth Ave.; res., 358 W. 55th St., New York City. Apr. 25, 1900
- McCLURG, W. A.**, Manager, Electrical Dept., Plainfield Gas and Electric Light Co., 217 West 2d St., Plainfield, N. J. Dec. 20, 1893
- McCONAHEY, WILLIAM M.**, Electrical Engineer, British Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. Sept. 27, 1901
- McCORMICK, BRADLEY THOMAS**, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 1815 Kinney Ave., Cincinnati, O. Jan. 29, 1904
- McCoy, JOHN ANGUS**, Supt. of Construction, The New England Teleph. & Tel. Co.; res., 62 Main St., Somerville, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- McCoy, WALTER EHMSSEN**, Electrical Engineer, The United Electric Light and Power Co., 410 E. 29th St., New York City. May 19, 1903
- McCULLOCH, RICHARD**, Assistant General Manager, St. Louis Transit Co., St. Louis, Mo. June 15, 1904
- McCULLOH, JAMES S.**, Superintendent of Buildings, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St.; res., 267 W. 71st St., New York City. Mar. 25, 1904
- McCULLOUGH, HOMER**, Electrician, Bismark Nugget Gulch Mining Co., Sheridan, Mont. Dec. 23, 1904
- McDONALD, WALTER D.**, Salesman, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 171 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 25, 1903
- McDONNELL, ISHAM FENNELL**, Huntsville, Ala. June 14, 1905
- McDOUGALL, GEORGE KINGHORN**, Assistant, Ralph D. Mershon; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1905
- McDUFFEE, EDGAR JEROME**, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co., 84 State St, Boston, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- McELROY, JAMES F.**, Consulting Engineer, Consolidated Car Heating Co., 131 Lake Ave., Albany, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1892
- McFEELEY, JOHN**, Assistant, Public Service Corporation of New Jersey, 418 Federal St.; res., 615 Line St., Camden, N. J. Feb. 26, 1904
- McGEORGE, HAROLD**, Vice-President and General Manager, McGeorge Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O. Oct. 28, 1904
- McGRATH, WILLIAM HENRY**, Electrical Engineer, Houghton Co. Elec. Co., Houghton, Mich. Mar. 28, 1902
- McGraw, FRANK H.**, Superintendent Construction, Westinghouse, Church Kerr and Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Mar. 24, 1905
- McGraw, JAMES H.**, President, McGraw Publishing Co., 114 Liberty St., New York City; res., Madison, N. J. Sept. 27, 1901
- McJUNKIN, PAUL**, Consulting Engineer, Fahn & McJunkin, 201 E. 16th St., New York City. May 15, 1905
- McINTYRE, HENRY KNOX**, Assistant, Engineering Department, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Sept. 26, 1902
- McKAY, MARSHALL CAMERON**, Electrical Engineer, Britannia Copper Syndicate, Vancouver, B. C. May 19, 1903
- McKAY, MAURICE PARKER**, Engineer, Westinghouse Church Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St.; res., 211 W. 69th St., New York City. May 17, 1904
- McKAY, ROBERT**, Barrister and Solicitor, McKay, Dods & Grant, King St., Toronto, Ont. Jan. 29, 1904
- McKEE, FRANK E.**, Electrical Engineer, Pressed Steel Car Co., McKees Rocks, Pa. Oct. 27, 1905
- McKEE, WILLIAM NORRIS**, General Manager, Moweaqua Electric Co., Moweaqua, Ill. July 19, 1904

- McKELWAY, GEORGE HUBBELL, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Brooklyn Heights R. R., Brooklyn, N. Y. Dec: 18, 1903
- McKINDLEY, JAMES LAMPERT, Construction Department, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. June 19, 1903
- McLAREN, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Draftsman, 64 Hannah St. East, Hamilton, Ont. June 19, 1903
- McLEARY, SAMUEL HARVEY, Student Cornell University; res., 325 Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- McLELLAN, WILLIAM, Partner, Charles H. Merz, Collingswood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng. May 19, 1903
- McLIMONT, A. W., Engineer, Federal Electric Co., 141 Broadway, New York City. July 26, 1900
- McMASTER, JAMES CLAYTON, Member of firm, McMaster & Fletcher, 338 E. State St., Columbus, O. Apr. 22, 1904
- McMURTRY, ALDEN LOTHROP, Superintendent, New York Motor Car Co., 141 W. 38th St.; res., 812 5th Ave., New York City. Aug. 25, 1905
- McNAIER, JOSEPH TREANOR, Electrical Engineer, Stanley & Patterson, 40 Cortlandt St., New York City. Dec. 18, 1903
- McNAMEE, THOMAS WILSON, Superintendent, Wabash Electric Light Co., Wabash, Ind. Apr. 22, 1904
- McNARY, CHARLES HERBERT, Engineer, Folsom Development Co., Folsom, Cal. Apr. 25, 1902
- McNICOL, DONALD, Electrician, Northern Pacific Ry. Co.; res., 736 York St., St. Paul, Minn. Nov. 24, 1905
- McNULTY, PETER CUTTINO, JR., Borough Engineer, Edgewood Park, Pa. Oct. 28, 1904
- McPHERSON, NORMAN CRAWFORD, Engineering Department, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Sept. 25, 1903
- McQUILKIN, GEORGE, JR., Electrical Expert, U. S. Navy Department, Elkton, Md. Dec. 19, 1902
- McRAE, JOHN, 1st Class Sergeant, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, Ft. Thomas, Kentucky. Jan. 27, 1905
- McTAGGART, WILLIAM A., General Electric Co.; res., 427 Smith St., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- MEAD, GEORGE ALVIN, Chief Engineer, The Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield Ohio. Sept. 25, 1903
- MEADOWS, HAROLD GREGORY, Associate Engineer (Elec.) with Newcomb Carlton, 432 Prudential Building, Buffalo, N. Y. Sept. 23, 1896
- MEARSON, FRANCIS, Solicitor and Estimator, Geneva Electric Co., 469 4th Ave.; res., 41 W. 114th St., New York City. Nov. 20, 1903
- MEDBERY, S. C., JR., Electrical Engineer, N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co., 81 Wouloughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1902
- MEEKER, LEWIS EDGAR, Wire Chief, N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co.; res., 564 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- TER MEER, HENRY CHARLES, Electrical Engineer; res., 930 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J. Feb. 28, 1901
- MEES, CARL LEO, President and Professor of Physics, The Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. May 19, 1903
- MEGINNISS, FRANCIS REGISTER, Student, Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res. 23 Pine St., Waltham, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- MEISTER, JAMES FRANKLIN, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Aug. 25, 1905
- MENAUGH, ROBERT, Chief Engineer, Honolulu R. T. & L. Co., res.; 509 Beretania Ave., Honolulu, H. I. Jan. 23, 1903

- MERCIL, BENONI E., Engineering Department, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 18 Dey St., New York City. June 15, 1904
- MERENESS, GERIT NEWTON, 7th Ave., Telephone Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 29, 1904
- MERKLE, WILLIAM S., Vice-president Ewing Merkle Electric Co.; res., 2601 Louisiana Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- MERRICK, ELDRIDGE GERRY, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 27 Pomeroy Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905
- MERRILL, BARRETT MORRIS, Electrical Engineer, Puget Sound Electric Railway, Kent, Wash. Apr. 23, 1903
- MERRILL, CHARLES PALMER, Electrical Assistant, U. S. Signal Corps, 39 Whitehall St., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- MERRILL, E. A., Manager, New York Office, McIntosh, Seymour & Co., 26 Cortlandt St., New York City. Sept. 20, 1893
- MERRILL, EDWARD BELDEN, Assistant, Toronto and Niagara Power Co., 4 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto, Ont. May 15, 1905
- MERRILL, JOSEPH F., Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. May 21, 1901
- MERRILL, JOSIAH L., Electrical Engineer, Burke Electric Co., 1526 Park Building, Pittsburg, Pa. Sept. 25, 1895
- MERRILL, MELDON HUMPHREY, Sales Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 716 Board of Trade Building, Boston, Mass. Apr. 22, 1904
- MERRITT, BENJAMIN F., Superintendent Repair Department, New York Telephone Co., 30 Gold St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- MERZ, CHARLES H., 28 Victoria St., Westminster, London S. W., Eng. Sept. 25, 1895
- MESSICK, CHARLES, JR., Electrical Engineer, Room 92, Cotton Exchange Bldg., New York City. Dec. 18, 1903
- MESTON, CHARLES ROBERT, Vice-president and Superintendent, The Emerson Mfg. Co., 5619 Cates Ave., St. Louis, Mo. May 19, 1903
- METTLER, HANS WILLI, Draughtsman, Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Apr. 22, 1904
- MEYER, ALBERT P., Assistant Engineer, United Railways and Electric Co. of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md. Feb. 24, 1905
- MEYER, EDWARD B., Engineering Assistant, Public Service Corporation of N. J.; res., 789 Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J. June 14, 1905
- MEYER, HANS JULIUS, Supt. Shreveport Gas Electric Light & Power Co., 625 Market St., Shreveport, La. Nov. 25, 1904
- MEYER, HANS S., Electrical Engineer, Norddeutsche Maschinen und Armaturen-Fabrik, Bremen, Ger. July 27, 1889
- MEYER, HENRY CODDINGTON, Consulting Mechanical Engineer, 1 Madison Ave., New York City; res., Montclair, N. J. Apr. 28, 1905
- MEYER, HERMANN HENRY BERNARD, Expert Cataloguer, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. Feb. 24, 1905
- MEYER, JOHN WILHELM, Foreman of Wiring Inspectors, Edison Electric Light Co., of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 23, 1903
- MEYER, JULIUS, Consulting Engineer, 19 Liberty St., Tel. 2812 John, New York City. Oct. 25, 1892
- MEYERS, ALVIN, Engineering Department, The Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. Aug. 22, 1902
- MEYGRET, ACHILLE, Inventor, 1204 Fuller Bldg., New York City. July 19, 1904
- MICHOD, CHARLES LOUIS, Administration-General, Interstate-Electric Co., Ltd., Havana, Cuba. July 28, 1903

- MIDDLETON, A. CENTER, Strong & Middleton, 39 Cortlandt St., New York City. May 16, 1899
- MIEHLING, RUDOLPH, Engineer, 29 Hamilton Terrace, New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- MILCH, MAURICE, Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 22, 1904
- MILES, J. WALTER, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Irwin, Pa. Apr. 25, 1903
- MILFORD, GEORGE ROSCOE, Installing Engineer, Northern California Power Co., Fern; res., Whitmore, Cal. Oct. 28, 1904
- MILLAR, PRESTON S., Asst. to Mgr. Electrical Testing Laboratories, 80th St. and East End Ave., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- MILLER, ALPHONSUS JOSEPH, Laboratory Assistant, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- MILLER, ALVIN AUGUSTUS, Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 314 Occidental Ave., Seattle, Wash. Apr. 23, 1903
- MILLER, DWIGHT DANA, Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- MILLER, ELAM, Engineer, Pacific States Tel. and Tel. Co., 216 Bush St.; res., 873 Post St., San Francisco, Cal. May 15, 1905
- MILLER, FRANK HEGAN, Superintendent Louisville Railway Co.; res., 521 W. Hill, Louisville, Ky. Mar. 25, 1904
- MILLER, GEORGE E., Westinghouse E. & M. Co.; res., 4911 Center Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Feb. 28, 1902
- MILLER, HERBERT S., Electrical Engineer, Diehl Mfg. Co., res., 1025 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J. Mar. 22, 1899
- MILLER, KEMPSTER B., Engineer Kellogg Switchboard and Supply Co., Congress and Green St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 28, 1898
- MILLER, WALTER H. Manager Record Dept. (Phonograph), with Thomas A. Edison; res., 28 Mt. Vernon St., Orange, N. J. Sept. 27, 1901
- MILLS, CLARENCE VALENTINE, General Superintendent, Chester Traction Co., Chester, Pa. Nov. 24, 1905
- MILMOW, ALBERT, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 28, 1904
- MILNE, GEORGE G., Manager, Electrical Dept., Gould Storage Co., 25 W. 33d St., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- MINOR, JOHN W., JR., Inspector, Insurance Inspection Bureau, 518 Exchange Building, Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- MISAKI, SEIZO, Chief Engineer and Superintendent, Hanshin Elec. Railway Co., Nishiumeda-cho, Osaka, Japan. Dec. 27, 1899
- MITCHELL, ROBERT, Electrician, North Shore Railroad Co., Sausalito, Cal. Nov. 24, 1905
- MITCHELL, SIDNEY Z., Vice-president, Electric Bond & Share Co., 62 Cedar St., New York City. Nov. 12, 1889
- MIXER, CHARLES ADAM, Civil and Hydraulic Engineer, Rumford Falls Power Co., Rumford Falls, Me. Sept. 25, 1903
- MÖLLER, JACOB ALARIC LEO, Engineer, Lambert Schmidt Tel. Mfg. Co., Ltd., Hoboken, N. J. Nov. 20, 1903
- MONEYPENNY, NELSON NORTH, Manager, Special Work Department, Alberene Stone Co., 393 Pearl St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- MONJO, DOMINGO L., Electrical Contractor, 11 Broadway, New York City; res., 43 DeWitt Road, Elizabeth, N. J. Dec. 23, 1904
- MONRATH, GUSTAVE, Engineer and Superintendent, Grace & Hyde Engineering Co., 7 E. 42d St., New York City. Apr. 26, 1901

- MONTAGU, RALPH LECHMERE, Consulting Engineer, Oroville, Butte Co., Cal. Feb. 26, 1896
- MOODY, VIRGINIUS DANIEL, F. S. Pearson, 25 Broad St., New York City. Dec. 27, 1899
- MOODY, WILLIAM EDGAR, Draughtsman, New American Elevator Co.; res., 166 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O. May 17, 1904
- MOORE, BENJAMIN H., Manager Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Baltimore, Md. Mar. 24, 1905
- MOORE, CLIFFORD, THOMPSON, Electrician, U. S. Navy Yard, League Island, Pa. May 17, 1904
- MOORE, HAROLD THOMPSON, Mechanical Engineer, Dodge & Day; res., 4535 Pulaski Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. July 19, 1904
- MOORE, HENRY ALEXANDER, Engineer, The Canadian Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., 200 McKinnon Bldg., Toronto, Ont. June 19, 1903
- MOORE, JOHN H., Electrical Equipment Station 4, Columbus Edison Co.; res., 311 Arondale Ave., Columbus, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- MOORE, JOHN PEABODY, Engineer, 801 Traction Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. Apr. 25, 1900
- MOORE, PERCIVAL, Vice-president and General Manager, Louisville & Eastern R. R., Anchorage, Ky. Mar. 27, 1903
- MOORE, ROBERT HAWTHORNE, Manager, Electric and Steam Engineering Co., St. Louis, Mo. May 20, 1902
- MOORE, STANLEY H., Director of Manual Training, McKinley High School, St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 29, 1904
- MOORE, WALLACE D., Electrician, U.S.S. "Princeton" San Francisco, Cal.; res., 623 N. Jefferson St., Lima, Ohio. Nov. 25, 1904
- MORA, MARIAN LOUIS, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Mar. 20, 1895
- MORAN, WILLIAM M., Electrical Engineer, Chicago & Southern Traction Co., Chicago, Ill. July 28, 1903
- MORAWECK, ALVIN H., American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- MORDEY, WM. MORRIS, Consulting Electrician, 82 Victoria St., Grosvenor Mansions, Westminster, London, Eng. Sept. 22, 1891
- MORDOCK, CHARLES T., Superintendent, Lighting and Power Department, Terre Haute Electric Co., Terre Haute, Ind. Sept. 25, 1903
- MOREHEAD, J. M., Engineer, Union Carbide Co., 157 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 28, 1900
- MOREHOUSE, H. H., Cia Industrial Mexicana, Chihuahau, Mex. Feb. 21, 1894
- MORGAN, CARL LEON, With Simplex Electric Co., 110 State St.; res., 25 St. Cecilia St., Boston, Mass. Jan. 24, 1902
- MORGAN, GODFREY, Moody & Brisbane Bldg., 7 Grand Court, Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 25, 1901
- MORGAN, THEODORE BLACKWELL, New York Edison Co., 45 W. 26th St., New York City; res., South Amboy, N. J. Mar. 25, 1904
- MORGAN, THOMAS BERNARD, Electrical Engineer, Metropolitan Railway; res., 6 Greenhill Crescent, Harrow, London, Eng. Nov. 24, 1905
- MORITA, KADZUO, Engineer, 15 Kilaigamachi, Yotura, Tokyo, Japan. Dec. 18, 1903
- MORITZ, CHARLES HOLLAND, Construction Engineer, Pittsburg Reduction Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1902
- MORLE, RICHARD GILBERT, Engineering Dept., New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905

- MORLEY, EDGAR L., Supt. Hatzel & Buehler, 571 Fifth Ave., New York City. Sept. 25, 1895
- MORRILL, EDWARD FRANCIS, Central Union Telephone Co., Springfield, Ill. Feb. 28, 1902
- MORRILL, THOMAS LEONARD, Electrical Engineer, Mexican Light and Power Co., El Oro, Estado de Mexico, Mex. Aug. 17, 1904
- MORRILL, WILLIAM CHARLES, Manager, Chas. Morrill, 277 Broadway; res., 24 W. 83d St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- MORRIS, A. SAUNDERS, Engineer, 1501 So. Front St., Philadelphia, Pa. June 15, 1904
- MORRIS, DAVID KING, Lecturer, The University, Birmingham, Eng. Nov. 25, 1904
- MORRIS, GEORGE HALSTEIN, Electric Storage Battery Co., 204 E. Lake St., Chicago, Ill. May 19, 1903
- MORRIS, HARVEY L., Salesman, Northern Electric Mfg. Co., Madison, Wis. Jan. 23, 1903
- MORRIS, JOHN WILLIAM, Electrical Superintendent, The Reid Newfoundland Co., St. Johns, Newfoundland. Aug. 22, 1902
- MORRIS, THOMAS ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer, Wonderland Co.; res., 235 W. 126th St., New York City. June 14, 1905
- MORRISON, ARCHIBALD BOSTWICK, JR., Salesman, S. M. Jones Co., 224 12th St., Toledo, O. Nov. 24, 1905
- MORRISON, J. FRANK, Consulting Engineer, 317 N. Paca St., Baltimore, Md. Apr. 15, 1884
- MORROW, BRYCE EUGENE, Manager Operating Dept., Hudson River Water Power Co., Glens Falls, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- MORSE, GEORGE GLENN, Consolidated Lighting Co., Montpelier, Vt. Mar. 27, 1903
- MORSE, LEOPOLD GEORGE ESMOND, 14 Airlie Gardens, W., London, Eng. Nov. 25, 1904
- MORTIMER, JAMES D., Engineer, Electric Bond and Share Co., 62 Cedar St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1900
- MORTON, ALEX AMERTON, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 1543 Monacknock Block, Chicago, Ill. June 15, 1904
- MOSES, RUFUS PAGE, Electrician, 1621 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal. Nov. 25, 1904
- MOSMAN, CHARLES TYLER, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston, Mass. May 19, 1903
- MOSSAY, PAUL ALPHONSE, Assistant Designing Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Rugby, Eng. May 19, 1903
- MOSSCROP, WM. A., M.E., Electrical Engineer, 875 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 7, 1889
- MOTT, FREDERICK ALLEN, Electrical Engineer, 24 Bartlett St., Rochester, N. Y. July 28, 1903
- MOTT, FREDERICK RUTHERFORD, Engineer, The Bell Telephone Co., of Missouri, Telephone Building, St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- MOTT, WALTER, General Foreman, Phoenix Electric Co., Mansfield, Ohio. May 15, 1905
- MOTT-TRILLE, RADLEY, Electrical Engineer, United Lumber Co., Cienfuegos, Cuba. Oct. 23, 1903
- MOUNTAIN, JOHN THEODORE, Load Despatcher, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St.; res., 409 E. Huron St., Chicago, Ill. May 17, 1904
- MOWBRAY, WILLIAM J., Engineer, Brooklyn Edison Co., 14 Rockwell Pl.; res., 272 Classon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903

- MUDGE, ARTHUR LANGLEY, Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mar. 22, 1901
- MUDGE, CHARLES A., Engineer, 43 Dorotheenstr 43, Berlin, Ger.
Feb. 27, 1903
- MULLEN, THOMAS JAMES, Superintendent of Construction, Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal, Que.
Mar. 27, 1903
- MÜLLER, ERNEST WELCH, Technical Assistant, C. O. Mailloux, 76 William St., New York City.
Oct. 27, 1905
- MÜLLER, HENRY NIKOLA, Electrician, Allegheny County Light Co.; res., 7217 Mt. Vernon St., Pittsburg, Pa.
May 17, 1904
- MULLIGAN, WALTER LYON, Manager, United Electric Light Co., Springfield, Mass.
Feb. 28, 1902
- MUNDY, AMBROSE, Marine Engine & Machine Co., 126 Liberty St., New York City.
Jan. 23, 1903
- MURDOCK, HENRY DELOS, Superintendent 52d St. Shop, B. R. C.; res., 168 86th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jan. 23, 1903
- MURPHY, EDWIN J., Engineer, Arc Lamp Dept., British Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Rugby, Eng.
Mar. 28, 1902
- MURPHY, E. VERNON, 319 Equitable Bldg.; res., 2502 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Aug. 17, 1904
- MURPHY, GEORGE R., Engineer, Operating Dept., The Electric Storage Battery Co., 326 Rialto Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Apr. 25, 1902
- MURPHY, JOHN Z., Chief Engineer, Chicago Union Traction Co.; res., 143 Lexington St., Chicago, Ill.
Sept. 25, 1909
- MURRAY, ALEXANDER EDMON, Electrical Engineer, 513 Calle Cuyo, Buenos Aires, Arg. Rep.
Jan. 27, 1905
- MUSTARD, JOHN, Manager, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., 1617 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Apr. 22, 1904
- MYERS, ALFRED RUSH, Assistant Electrical Engineer, International Ry. Co.; res., 441 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Jan. 29, 1904
- MYERS, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Superintendent Underground Cables, Allegheny Co. Light Company, Pittsburg, Pa.
Sept. 26, 1902
- MYERS, ROMAINE WRIGHT, Electrical Engineer, United States Engineers, 89 Flood Building, San Francisco, Cal.
July 19, 1904
- NAGEL, WILLIAM G., President and Manager, The W. G. Nagel Electric Co., 28 St. Clair St., Toledo, Ohio.
Feb. 27, 1903
- NAMBA, M., Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Kyoto, Kyoto, Japan.
Apr. 26, 1899
- NAPHTALY, SAM L., Asst. Engineer, San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., 415 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.
Aug. 23, 1899
- NASH, LUTHER ROBERTS, Electrical Engineer, Savannah Electric Co., Savannah, Ga.
Mar. 27, 1903
- NATH, BANGALORE DVARAKA, Bangalore City, British India.
Mar. 25, 1904
- NAUCLER, REINHOLD, Electrical Engineer, 4 Mosebackertorg, Stockholm, Sweden.
July 28, 1903
- NEALL, NEWITT JACKSON, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., Edgewood Park, Pa.
Oct. 23, 1903
- NEAVE, JOSEPH SWAN, Vice-president, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Feb. 27, 1903
- NEEL, ASHBEL CALOWAY, Jackson Gas Light Co., Jackson, Miss.
Sept. 22, 1905
- NEELY, JOHN CROSBY, Electrical Engineer, The Arnold Co., 1538 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Nov. 24, 1905

- NEILSON, JOHN**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Bates & Neilson, 42 Broadway, New York City; res., Larchmont, N. Y. May 18, 1897
- NESBIT, JOSEPH NEWTON GRAY**, Professor, Dept. Experimental Engineering, Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 22, 1901
- NESBIT, WILLIAM**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City. Oct. 24, 1902
- NEURATH, MORRIS M.**, Electrical Engineer, A. & N. Mfg. Co., 165 Broadway, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1900
- NEVITT, IRVING HEWARD**, Tester, 46 Bloor St., W. Toronto, Ont. Apr. 28, 1905
- NEWBERY, JORGE**, General Director, Electrical Works and Public Lighting, 330 Moreno, Buenos Aires, A. R. Nov. 25, 1904
- NEWBURY, F. J.**, Manager Insulated Wire Department, John A. Roebling's Sons Co., Trenton, N. J. Sept. 23, 1896
- NEWELL, FRANK CLARENCE**, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 3, 1902
- NEWELL, FRANK LORD**, Electrical Engineer, Ford, Bacon & Davis; res., 350 West 119th St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- NEWELL, FREDERICK WILLIAM**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, The Otis Elevator Co., Yonkers, N. Y. Nov. 21, 1902
- NEWELL, HARVEY EDGAR**, India Rubber and Gutta Percha Insulating Co.; res., 101 North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1903
- NEWMAN, FRED JACOB**, Superintendent and Chief Engineer, Woods Motor Vehicle Co., 110 East 20th St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 27, 1901
- NEWMAN, MORTIMER LEWIS**, Master Electrician, Department of Yards and Docks, Navy Yard, New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- NEWTON, NED EARNEST**, Engineer, California Electric Works, San Francisco, Cal. Dec. 18, 1903
- NEWTON, SAMUEL OSCAR**, Manager, Weatherford Water, Light and Ice Co., Weatherford, Texas. Sept. 25, 1903
- NEXSEN, RANDOLPH HALLIDAY**, Electrical Engineer, 34 Beekman St., New York City; res., 302 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 21, 1902
- NICHOLS, CHARLES KETCHAM**, Agent, New York Edison Co., 55 Duane St.; res., 706 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- NICHOLS, CHARLES STEARNS**, Electrical Engineer, Topaz Mining Co., Bluefields, Nicaragua, C. A. Mar. 24, 1905
- NICHOLS, LOUIS CHARLES**, Electrical Engineer, 2267 Jefferson Ave., South Norwood, Ohio. Feb. 28, 1902
- NICHOLSON, CHARLES MARION**, Engineer, Test Dept., Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Jan. 23, 1903
- NICHOLSON, LLOYD CARLTON**, Iroquois Construction Co., Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. May 17, 1904
- NICHOLSON, SAMUEL L.**, Manager Industrial and Power Dept., Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. July 26, 1900
- NICOLL, GEORGE D.**, Indianapolis and Cincinnati Traction Co., Rushville, Ind. Mar. 27, 1903
- NIES, JOHN DERK**, Instructor, Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill. Feb. 24, 1905
- NIESZ, HOMER ELDREDGE**, Assistant to Second Vice-president, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 25, 1901
- NIETHAMMER, FREIDRICH**, Professor of Electrical Engineering Technische Hochschule, Brunn, Austria. Feb. 27, 1903
- NIMIS, ALBERT A.**, Electrical Contractor, Nimis & Nimis, 314 Madison Ave., New York City. Aug. 13, 1897

- NISHIKAWA, KIKEI**, Chief Electrical Engineer, Sumitomo Bessi, Mine, Iyo, Japan. Apr. 22, 1904
- NISTLE, GEORGE W.**, Secretary, Illinois Engineering Laboratory, 1210 Manhattan Building, Chicago, Ill. Dec. 19, 1902
- NOBLE, GROVER CHESTER**, Assistant in Electrical Engineering, University of California, Mechanics' Building, Berkeley, Cal. Dec. 19, 1902
- NOBLE, GUY HINCHMAN**, Salesman, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co.; res., Somerville, N. J. July 19, 1904
- NOBLE, JOHN HINCHMAN**, Assistant General Manager, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905
- NOE, JAMES BRYAN**, The New York Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City; res., 29 Elm St., Elizabeth, N. J. June 19, 1903
- NOEGGERATH, JACOB EMIL**, Engineer General Electric Co.; res., 409 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- NORBERG, SVEN**, Electrical Engineer, Allmanna Svenska, Elektriska, Aktiebolaget, Westeras, Sweden. Feb. 24, 1905
- NORDSTRUM, LAUREN DALE**, Testing Department, Ft. Wayne Electric Works; res., 327 Butler St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Oct. 28, 1904
- DE NORDWALL, CHARLES FLESCH**, London Director Allgemeine Elektricitats-Gesellschaft, 2 Observatory Gardens, London. Sept. 27, 1892
- NORTH, GILBERT**, Electrical Engineer, British Westinghouse E. & M. Co.; Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. Sept. 25, 1903
- NORTHUP, EDWIN FITCH**, The Leeds & Northup Co., 259 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 27, 1901
- NORTON, WILLIAM JOHN**, Manager, Malcolm W. Hill Co., 317 W. 42d St., New York City. May 17, 1904
- NOTOMI, IWAICHI**, Chief Engineer, Electrical Designing Department, Shibaura Engineering Works, Shibaku, Tokyo, Japan. Dec. 18, 1903
- NOXON, C. PER LEE**, Manufacturer, High-Frequency X-Ray Apparatus, Dynamos & Motors, 500 E. Water St., Syracuse, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1894
- NOYES ERNEST HIGH**, Manager of Chicago Office, The Pittsburgh Reduction Co., 158 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 25, 1903
- NUNN, RICHARD J., M.D.**, 5 York St. East, Savannah, Ga. July 12, 1887
- NURIAN, KERSON**, Engineering Department, Missouri Pacific Railway Building, St. Louis, Mo. May 17, 1904
- NUTTER, COLEMAN EVAN**, Electrical Inspector, Atchinson, Topeka & Santa Fé Railway, Topeka, Kan. Apr. 28, 1905
- NYHAN, J. T.**, Superintendent and Electrician, Macon Electric Light and Railway Co., Macon, Ga. Feb. 27, 1895
- OBEAR, GEORGE BARROWS**, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass. Nov. 20, 1903
- O'BRIEN, ALBERT DALLAM**, Weed Manufacturing Co., Wilmington, N. C. Nov. 22, 1901
- O'BRYAN, FRANCIS L.**, Asst. to Electrical Engineer, Boston and Worcester Street Railway Co., South Framingham, Mass. Jan. 27, 1905
- OCHS, SAMUEL O.**, 355 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. May 15, 1905
- O'DONOVAN, LEO J.**, Consulting Engineer, Reis & O'Donovan, 15 Cortlandt St.; res., 268 West 91st St., New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- OFFUTT, ANDERSON, B.S., E.E.**, Electrician, Underwriters Agency of La. and Miss., New Orleans, La. May 15, 1900
- OGLE, JOHN HOWARD**, Electrical Engineer, Bell Telephone Co., 3844 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 25, 1904
- O'HERN, JAMES HENRY, JR.**, President and General Manager, Consumers' Electric Co., Louisville, Colo. Mar. 24, 1905

- OI, SAITARO, Chief Engineer to the Bureau of Posts and Telegraphs, The Ministry of Communications, Tokyo, Japan. Dec. 28, 1898
- OKAMOTO, KEITARO, Chief Engineer, Suirioku Denki Kaisha Wakayama, Japan. Sept. 25, 1903
- OKEY, PERRY, Superintendent, Columbus Municipal Electric Light Plant; res., 89 West Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Apr. 23, 1903
- OLDHAM, WILL HAROLD, Draughtsman, Electrical Department, Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa. Oct. 23, 1903
- OLHEISER, WILLIAM WEAVER, General Supt., Eastern Telephone & Telegraph Co., 3d and Federal Sts., Camden, N. J. Apr. 23, 1903
- OLIN, EDWIN MASON, Engineer Foreman in charge Testing Department, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Feb. 27, 1903
- OLIVETTI, CAMILLO, Ingegnere Industriale, Ivrea, Italy. Oct. 17, 1892
- OLMSTED, HARRY WILLIAM, Electrical Inspector, with Fremont Wilson, Hackensack, N. J. May 19, 1903
- OOLGARDT, J. J., Electrical Engineer (Foreign Dept.), General Electric Co.; res., Edison Hotel, Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1900
- ORBELL, ROBERT HUGH, Bruce, Peebles & Co., Ltd., East Milton, Edinburgh, Scotland. May 20, 1902
- ORBIN, FRANK, Superintendent, The Pittsburg Bureau of Electricity, 431 Sixth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- O'REILLY, ANDREW J., President, Board of Public Improvements, 1507 Papin St., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- ORMSBEE, ALEX. F., Electrical Engineer, with N. Y. and N. J. Telephone Co., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. June 27, 1895
- ORR, HARRY ALLEN, Agent Mill Power Department, General Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 25, 1904
- OSBORN, HAROLD, 4318 Berkeley Ave., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 28, 1904
- OSBORNE, GEORGE FREDERICK FOLGER, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, c/o King, King & Co., Fort Bombay, India Mar. 27, 1903
- OSBORNE, IRVING H., Electrical Draughtsman, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., Newport News, Va. June 14, 1905
- OSBORNE, LOYALL ALLEN, Manager of Works, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Oct. 18, 1893
- OSBORNE, MARSHALL, Engineer, Stirling Boiler Co., Ltd., Flemington, Motherwell, Scotland. Apr. 25, 1900
- OSGOOD, FARLEY, General Manager, New Milford Power Co., New Milford, Conn. June 14, 1905
- O'SHEA, JOHN EDMUND, Assistant Superintendent, Waterbury & Co., 42 Graham St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1905
- OSHIMA, HIROYOSHI, Electrical Engineer, Osaka Electric Light Co., Osaka, Japan. Apr. 28, 1905
- OSTHOFF, OTTO EARNEST, Electrical Engineer, H. M. Byllesby & Co., 420 New York Life Building, Chicago, Ill. May 17, 1904
- OSWALD, HERMAN HENRY, Construction Dept., H. R. E. P. Co., Glass Falls, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- OTTEN, DR. JAN D., Director, Batavia Electric Tram-Maatschappij, Heerenracht, 259 Amsterdam, Holland. Nov. 18, 1890
- OVINGTON, EARLE LEWIS, President, Ovington Mfg. Co., St. James Bldg., 26th St. and Broadway, New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- OWEN, LLEWELYN, Assistant Supt., Peoria Gas and Electric Co.; res., 407 Ellis St., Peoria, Ill. Nov. 25, 1904
- OWEN, PERCY THOMAS, Inspector General of Works, Commonwealth Offices, Russel St., Melbourne, Australia. Aug. 17, 1904

- OXER, GEORGE CARROLL, 14 N. Ferry St., Schenectady, N. Y. July 28, 1903
- PACKARD, LEONARD WARREN, Assistant Engineer of Meter Department, res., 25 Beacon Hill Ave., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- PAGE, A. D., Assistant Manager, General Electric Co. Lamp Works, Harrison, N. J. Jan. 19, 1892
- PAGE, ERNEST FREDERICK, Electrician, Corporation Electric Light Wks.; res., Clan Villa, Three Anchor Bay, Cape Town, S. A. Sept. 22, 1905
- PAHL, AUGUST JULIUS, Foreman, Electric Meter, San Francisco Gas and Electric Co., San Francisco, Cal. Dec. 23, 1904
- PAINE, ELLERY BURTON, Prof. Elec. Engineering, N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, W. Raleigh, N. C. Aug. 17, 1904
- PALGRAVE, AUSTIN GIFFORD, Manager Manchester Branch, Electric & Ordnance Accessories Co., Ltd., Manchester, Eng. Aug. 25, 1905
- PALMER, AUSTIN PHELPS, Student, Columbia University, New York; res., 216 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1905
- PALMER, D. ALONZO, Superintendent, Compania Anonima de Redes Telefonicas de Ponce; Ponce, Porto Rico. Oct. 25, 1901
- PALMER, HARRY MITCHELL, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 19, 1902
- PALMER, RAY, Secretary, Hendel Wire Brush Co., 317 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis. Sept. 22, 1905
- PALMER, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., Electrical Engineer & Asst. to President, N. Y. Transp. Co., 815 8th Ave., New York City. May 20, 1902
- PANTER, THOMAS ALFRED, Pacific Light & Power Co., 254 South Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Cal. Sept. 25, 1903
- PARK, HENRY BIGHAM, General Electric Co.; res., 7 N. College St., Schenectady, N. Y. June 1st, 1905
- PARKE, FREDERIC HUNTINGTON, Office, Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- PARKE, ROBERT AUGUSTUS, Special Agent, Westinghouse Air Brake Co., 634 Endicott Building, St. Paul, Minn. Jan. 23, 1903
- PARKE, RODERICK J., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 409 Temple Bldg., Toronto, Can. July 26, 1900
- PARKER, CAPT. CHARLES FOSTER, In charge Instruction of Electrician Sergeants, Fort Totten, Willets Point, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- PARKER, HERSCHEL C., Adj. Prof. of Physics, Columbia University, New York City; res., 21 Fort Greene Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 19, 1892
- PARKER, HOMER CHARLES, Salesman J. Martin & Co., New Montgomery, St.; res., 1601 Taylor St., San Francisco, Cal. Sept. 25, 1903
- PARKER, JOHN CASTLEREAGH, Tech. Asst. to V. P. & Chf. Engineer, Iroquois Construction Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1904
- PARKER, LINDSAY R., 345 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 27, 1901
- PARKHURST, CHARLES WILLIAM, Superintendent of Electrical Department, Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa. Sept. 27, 1901
- PARKIN, FREDERICK JAMES, Construction Foreman, Canadian General Electric Co.; res., 857 King St. W., Toronto, Ont. Feb. 26, 1904
- PARKS, COLEMAN CLYDE, 203 Mining Exchange Building, Colorado Springs, Colo. Oct. 23, 1903
- PARMLY, C. HOWARD, S.M., E.E., College of the City of New York, 17 Lexington Ave., New York City. Feb. 21, 1893
- PARODI, HIPPOLYTE, Engineer, 10 Rue de Londres, Paris, France. Sept. 26, 1902
- PARROTT, ROBERT PARKER, Electrical Expert, Gray National Telauto-graph Co., New York City. Aug. 17, 1904

- PARRY, EVAN, Engineer H. F. Parshall, Salisbury House, London Wall, London, Eng. Sept. 25, 1895
- PARSELL, HENRY V. A., Electrical and Mechanical Designing and Experimental Work, 129 W. 31st St., New York City. Nov. 12, 1889
- PARSHALL, AUGUST, Commercial Engineer, Supply Dept., General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. Oct. 24, 1900
- PARSONS, CHARLES EDWARD, Chief Engineer, Hudson River Water Power Co., Glens Falls, N. Y. June 14, 1905
- PARSONS, GEORGE, Assistant to Assistant Superintendent, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 15, 1905
- PARTRIDGE, WARREN, Supt. United Electric Co. of N. J., Lakeside Ave., Orange, N. J. Nov. 25, 1904
- PATTERSON, EDWARD GEORGE, General Superintendent, Canadian General Electric Co., Peterborough, Ont. Feb. 24, 1905
- PATERSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Sales Engineer, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 39 Dalton Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905
- PATTERSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Junior Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. Sept. 27, 1901
- PATTERSON, HAROLD D., Consulting Engineer, 55 Liberty St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- PATTERSON, WILLIAM HART, JR., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 440 South Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. July 28, 1905
- PATTISON, HUGH, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St.; New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- PAULY, KARL ALMON, Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 1 Division St., Schenectady, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- PAYNE, ALBERT EDWARD, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 21 Castlegate Road, Dorchester, Mass. Mar. 27, 1903
- PEARSON, JOHN, Superintendent St. Croix Power Co., Somerset, Wis. Sept. 26, 1902
- PEASE, HAROLD CHILDS, Engineer General Electric Co.; res., 820 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- PEASE, HENRY MARK, Telephone Engineer, The Western Electric Co., No. Woolwich, E., London, Eng. May 19, 1903
- PECK, ASHLEY POMEROY, Salesman, Allis-Chalmers Co., New York City. Aug. 17, 1904
- PECK, EDWARD F., Manager Lighting and Power Dept., Schenectady Railway Co., 420 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. May 20, 1890
- PECK, HENRY WATERMAN, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 23, 1904
- PECK, RANSOM B. W., Electrician, Kingsbridge Power Station, N. Y. City Ry., 218th St. & 9th Ave., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- PEIRCE, ALBERT EDWIN, JR., Superintendent, Choctaw-Railway & Lighting Co., So. McAlester, Indian Territory. Feb. 26, 1904
- PEÑA, LUIS DE LA, General Manager, "Sociedad de Gasificación Industrial," 13 Olozaga, Madrid, Spain. Mar. 24, 1905
- PENDELL, CHAS. WILLIAM, Factory Engineer, Western Electric Co., 259 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 22, 1899
- PENNEBAKER, EDWIN PRESTON, 1015 Division Ave., Tacoma, Wash. Jan. 23, 1903
- PENNELL, WALTER OTIS, Chief Engineer, Missouri & Kansas Telephone Co.; res., 901 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. Nov. 24, 1905
- PEREZ, MARCIAL, Manager, La Electricista, Manila, P. I. Aug. 25, 1905
- PERKINS, HENRY A., Professor of Physics, Trinity College; res., 55 Forest St., Hartford, Conn. July 28, 1903

- PERKINS, THOMAS STEEL**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsburg. Apr. 28, 1905
- PERRY, ALEXANDER**, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill. June 15, 1904
- PERRY, CHARLES LANGDON**, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., No. 1 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- PERRY, JAMES WILLIAM**, Manager Electric Department, H. W. Johns, Manville Co., 100 William St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- PERRY, LESLIE LAWRENCE**, Electrical Engineer, with F. S. Pearson, 25 Broad St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- PESTELL, FREDERICK J.**, Assistant Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- PESTELL, WILLIAM**, Worcester Steel Foundry Co., Central Exchange Bldg., Worcester, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- PETERSEN, OLUF GOTTLIEB**, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Stearns Lumber Co., Stearns, Ky. Oct. 28, 1904
- PETICOLAS, SHERMAN GOODWIN**, Sales Representative, Westinghouse E. & Mfg. Co., 1218 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb. Sept. 27, 1901
- PETTY, HERBERT CLINTON**, Assistant in Sales Department, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere; res., East Orange, N. J. June 19, 1903
- PETTY, WALTER M.**, Superintendent Fire Alarm Telegraph, Rutherford, N. J. May 16, 1893
- PFATISCHER, MATHIAS**, Chief Engineer, The Electro-Dynamic Co., of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 23, 1903
- PFEIFFER, ALOIS, J. J.**, Assistant Manager, Calcutta Tramways Co., 1 Corporation St., Calcutta, India. Jan. 24, 1900
- PFUND, RICHARD**, Engineer, 601 West 69th St., New York City. Apr. 18, 1893
- PHARO, HARRY ALEXANDER**, 600 North Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Feb. 27, 1903
- PHELON, JOSEPH OLIVER**, Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. Mar. 27, 1903
- PHELPS, CHARLES E., JR.**, Chief Engineer, City of Baltimore Electrical Commission, Baltimore, Md. Jan. 27, 1905
- PHELPS, WM. J.**, Manager, The Phelps Co., Makers Hylo Incandescent Lamp, 535 Second Ave., Detroit, Mich. Mar. 25, 1896
- PHILLIPS, ELLIS LAURIMORE**, Engineer, 45 Broadway; res., 11 West 103d St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- PHILLIPS, IRVING WADSWORTH**, Asst. Superintendent, North Mountain Power Co.; res., 934 3d St., Eureka, Cal. Apr. 22, 1904
- PHILLIPS, LEO A.**, Sanderson & Porter, 52 William St., New York City. Mar. 21, 1894
- PHILLIPS, WALTER**, Westinghouse Brake Co. Ltd., 82 York Road, King's Cross, London, Eng. Feb. 27, 1903
- PIATT, WILLIAM MCKINNEY**, New Water Works, Columbia, S. C. Oct. 27, 1905
- PICKARD, GREENLEAF WHITTIER**, Electrical Engineer, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Mar. 27, 1903
- PICKHARDT, HARRY LOUIS**, Electrician, C. L. Eidlitz Co., 1170 Broadway, New York City. Feb. 24, 1905
- PIERCE, ALFRED LAWRENCE**, Superintendent, General Manager and E. E. Borough Electric Works, Wallingford, Conn. Mar. 28, 1902
- PIERCE, GEORGE ALBERT, JR.**, Assistant Supt. of Electrical Department, William Cramp & Sons, Philadelphia, Pa. May 19, 1903

- PIERCE, LONNIE JOHN, Electrical Engineer, American Window Glass Co., Newcastle, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- PIERSON, HENRY GREGORY, Foote, Pierson & Co., 82 Fulton St, New York City; res., 246 Turrell Ave., So. Orange, N. J. May 17, 1904
- PIETSCH, JAMES ANDERSON, Chief Engineer, The San Juan Light and Transit Co., San Juan, Porto Rico. May 19, 1903
- PIETCZKER, EZRA JAMES, S. W. Manager Standard Underground Cable Co., 521 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- PIKLER, ARMIN HENRY, Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- PILCHER, JOHN WILLIAM, Salesman, Canadian General Electric Co., Halifax, N. S. May 15, 1905
- PILLSBURY, CHAS. L., Claussen, Burch & Pillsbury, Consulting Engineers, 514 Ger. Amer. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn. Aug. 13, 1897
- PINKLEY, ROY HENRY, Chief Draughtsman, Union Electric Light and Power Co.; res., 4163a Russell Ave., St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1905
- PINSON, EMILE, General Manager Cia Explobadora de las Fuerra Hydro Electricas de San Ildefonso, Mexico City, Mex. June 19, 1903
- PIRELLI, ALBERTO, Managing Director, Pirelli & Co., Milan, Italy. Sept. 22, 1905
- PIRTLE, CLAIBORNE, Electric Controller and Supply Co.; res., 29 Olive St., Cleveland, O. Mar. 28, 1902
- PITCHER, FRANK HENRY, Chief Engineer, Montreal Water and Power Co., 62 Imperial Building, Montreal, P. Q. June 28, 1901
- PIXLEY, MILTON ADOLPHUS, Superintendent of Construction, Erner-Hopkins Co.; res., 477 Linwood Ave., Columbus, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- PIZZINI, ANDREW J., General Manager, Electric Construction Co., of Virginia, Richmond, Va. Aug. 22, 1902
- PLAISTED, ARTHUR I., Engineering Inspector, Metropolitan Water and Sewer Board; res., 17 Franklin St., Somerville, Mass. Apr. 22, 1904
- PLATT, FREDERICK, Electrical Engineer, Willard Platt & Co., 58 Front St., Worcester, Mass. Nov. 24, 1905
- PLATT, NATHANIEL, Inspection Department, New York Edison Co., New York; res., 182 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1905
- PLUMB, HYLON THERON, Assistant Professor Alternating Currents, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind. June 19, 1903
- PODLESAK, EMIL, President and Manager, N. J. Eng. & Const. Co., Morristown, N. J. Jan. 23, 1903
- POIRIER, ALFRED E., N. Y. & N. J. Tel. Co., 160 Market St., Newark, N. J.; res., 29 W. 21st St., New York City. May 21, 1901
- POMEROY, JAMES G., Western Manager, Adams Bagnall Electric Co., 309 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 27, 1903
- POMEROY, LEWIS ROBERTS, Special Representative Railway Dept., General Electric Co.; 44 Broad St., New York City. Aug. 22, 1902
- POMEROY, WILLIAM D., The Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mar. 22, 1899
- PONTI, GIAN GIACOMO, Museo Industriale Turin, Italy. Aug. 17, 1904
- POOLE, FREDERICK PARSONS, Electrical Engineer, Consolidated Car Heating Co.; res., 194 No. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y. Oct. 27, 1905
- POOLER, MAX ALPHONSE, Electrical Engineer, 145 Lincoln Ave., Youngstown, O. Feb. 24, 1905
- POOR, FREDERIC HEDGE, Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 618 Chapel St., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1905
- POPE, HARRY BONFIELD, Lachine Rapids, Hydraulic & L. Co., 160 McCord St., Montreal, P. Q. Mar. 27, 1903

- POPE, HENRY WILLIAM, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Mar. 23, 1898
- POPE, RALPH WAINWRIGHT, Secretary to the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 95 Liberty St., New York City. June 2, 1885
- POPE, WILLIAM GODFREY THOMAS, 168 Dora Road, Wimbeldon Park, London, S. W., Eng. Dec. 23, 1904
- PORTER, CHARLES HUNTINGTON, Dept. Electrical Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech.; res., 10 St. James Ave., Boston, Mass. Dec. 19, 1902
- PORTER, EDWARD YOUNGS, Electrical Engineer, Moore Electrical Co.; res., 102 Steuben St., E. Orange, N. J. June 14, 1905
- PORTER, H. HOBART, JR., Sanderson & Porter, 52 William St., New York; res., Lawrence, L. I. Mar. 25, 1896
- PORTER, JOHN WILLIAM, Partner, Porter & Berg; res., 960 Flourney St., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 27, 1903
- POSTE, H. C. F., Georgia Railway and Electric Co.; res., 87 East Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Jan. 29, 1904
- POSTEL, FRED J., Electrical Engineer, Postel & Linn, 1404 Fisher Bldg.; res., 5227 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 24, 1905
- POTTS, LOUIS MAXWELL, Constructing Engineer, Rowland Telegraphic Co., 107 E. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md. Sept. 6, 1902
- POTT, ARTHUR HENRY, Chief Engineer, Metropolitan Electric Tramways, Ltd., London, Eng. Nov. 22, 1901
- POTTER, CARROLL, Superintendent, Electric Storage Battery Co., 19th St. and Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 26, 1902
- POTTER, HERBERT STURGIS, Electrical Engineer and Contractor, 24 Commercial St., Boston, Mass. May 17, 1904
- POWELL, CHARLES SKRINE, General Agent, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 111 Broadway, New York City. June 14, 1905
- POWELL, EDWIN BURNLEY, Technician, The New York Edison Co., 38th St. and First Ave., New York City. May 21, 1901
- POWELL, PERCY HOWARD, M.E., 543 Washington Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Sept. 25, 1895
- POWELSON, WILFRED VAN NEST, Union Electric Light and Power Co., St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 24, 1900
- POYNTON, WILLIAM PERCIVAL, Foreman Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 354 W 53d St., New York City. Mar. 25, 1904
- PRATT, ALEXANDER, Supt. H. R. T. & L. Co.; res., Matlock Ave., near Pukoi St., Honolulu, H. T. Jan. 23, 1903
- PRATT, ARTHUR C., Electrician, Missouri River Pr. Co., Canyon Ferry, Mont. Jan. 23, 1903
- PRATT, CHARLES RICHARDSON, Mechanical Engineer, 160 Fifth Ave., New York City; res., Montclair, N. J. May 19, 1903
- PRATT, LOUIS WASHINGTON, Secretary Brantford Electric and Operating Co., Ltd.; res., 37 Colborne St., Brantford, Ont. Sept. 22, 1905
- PRESSEY, HENRY ALBERT, Civil Engineer, 408 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C. Dec. 23, 1901
- PRICE, CHAS. W., Editor, the *Electrical Review*, 13 Park Row, New York City; res., 223 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 19, 1894
- PRICE, EDGAR F., Works Manager, Union Carbide Co., 157 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. June 27, 1895
- PRICE, HAROLD WILBERFORCE, Demonstrator in Electrical Engineering, School of Practical Science, Toronto, Ont. Dec. 18, 1903
- PRICE, JAMES A., Inspector Electrical Locomotives, N. Y. C. R.R. Co., American Locomotive Works, Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903

- PRICE, NORMAN I.**, Australian General Electric Co., Melbourne, Aus.
Feb. 28, 1902
- PRICE, WILLIAM MONTELIUS**, Seattle Electric Co., Seattle, Wash.
Mar. 25, 1904
- PRINCE, FREDERICK WELLES**, Superintendent of Construction, Hartford Electric Light Co.; res., 821 Broad St., Hartford, Ct. Oct. 23, 1903
- PRINCE, J. LLOYD**, The New York Edison Co., New York City; res., 868 Flatbush Ave. (Flatbush Station), Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1895
- PROCTOR, THOS. L.**, Marine Electrical Equipment, 149 Broadway, New York; res., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y. Apr. 18, 1894
- PROSSER, HERMAN A.**, Manager, De Lamar Copper Refining Works, Chrome, N. J.; res., Elizabeth, N. J. Jan. 26, 1898
- PRYCE, EDMUND HUGH**, 133 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1904
- PUDAN, HERBERT WHATMOUGH**, Chief Electrician, Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Randfontein, Transvaal, S.A. Sept. 25, 1903
- PUNGA, FRANKLIN**, Electrical Engineer, with H. M. Hobart, Oswaldestre House, Norfolk St., Strand, London, Eng. Jan. 29, 1904
- PUPIN, MICHAEL, I.**, Adjunct Professor in Mechanics, Columbia University; res., 280 North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y. Mar. 18, 1890
- PUTNAM, HARRY AMES**, Cable Tester, J. A. Roebling's Sons Co.; res., 138 E. Hanover St., Trenton, N. J. May 15, 1905
- PUTNAM, HENRY ST. CLAIR**, Associate Engineer, L. B. Stillwell, 2402 Park Row Bldg., New York City. Mar. 24, 1905
- PUTNAM, JOSEPH EDWARD**, Assistant on Electrolysis, Engineering Bureau of the City of Rochester, City Hall, Rochester, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- PUTT, HARVEY J.**, Chief Electrical Operator, Manhattan Railway Co., 74th St. and East River, New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- QUEENY, JOHN T.**, Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 716 Board of Trade Bldg., Boston, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905
- QUIGLEY, ARTHUR J.**, Assistant to Electrical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Place, New York City. Nov. 25, 1904
- QUINAN, GEORGE ELY**, Wireman, Tacoma Railway and Power Co.; res., 410 So. C St., Tacoma, Wash. Aug. 17, 1904
- QUINN, CHARLES J., JR.**, Engineer, res., 508 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1904
- RADLEY, GUY RICHARDSON**, Foreman Meter and Testing Dept., Milwaukee Electric Railway and Light Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Sept. 25, 1903
- RADTKE, ALBERT AUGUSTUS**, 3860 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 28, 1902
- RAMSEY, JAMES C., JR.**, Electrical Engineer, The American Woolen Co.; res., Lawrence, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- RANDALL, JOHN E.**, Cleveland Lamp Factory, cor. Mason & Beldon Sts., Cleveland, Ohio. May 7, 1889
- RANDALL, KARL CHANDLER**, Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Dec. 19, 1902
- RANDOLPH, L. S.**, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Blacksburg, Va. Feb. 21, 1893
- RANDOLPH, MERVYN PAUL**, District Office Manager, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 314 Occidental Ave., Seattle, Wash. Jan. 24, 1902
- RANKINE, DE LANCY**, Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- RANSOM, ALLEN EDWARD**, Electrical Engineer, Lewiston Water & Power Co., Lewiston, Idaho. Jan. 3, 1902
- RASMASON, H. LEWIS**, Superintendent of Construction, Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. Aug. 25, 1905

- RAU, OTTO MARTIN**, Chief Electrician and Supt., Lighting Dept., Milwaukee Electric Railway and Light Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Feb. 27, 1903
- RAWSON, HOBART**, Electrical Engineer, Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.; res., 3737 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati, O. June 15, 1904
- RAY, LAWRENCE W.**, Western Electric Co., 259 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 24, 1905
- RAY, WEBSTER WAGNER**, Construction Foreman, General Electric Co.; res., 109 East 27th St., Minneapolis, Minn. Oct. 27, 1905
- RAY, WILLIAM D.**, Engineer, 123 Alger Ave., Detroit, Mich. Sept. 27, 1892
- RAYMOND, EDWARD BRACKETT**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. May 20, 1902
- RAYMOND, FRANCIS, III.**, 1635 Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 28, 1904
- REA, NORMAN LESLIE**, Construction Department, General Electric Co.; res., 228 Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- READ, JOHN ROYALL**, Electrical Engineer, Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd., Hadden Block, Vancouver, B. C. Feb. 26, 1904
- READ, ROBERT H.**, Patent Attorney, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 19, 1892
- REDDING, SAMUEL ARTHUR**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Georgia Railway & Electric Co., 362 N. Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 25, 1904
- REED, CHAS. J.**, Electrician, 3313 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 5, 1889
- REED, FREDERIC HOLLY**, Vice-president, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl.; res., 265 W. 81st St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- REED, HARRY D.**, Superintendent Bishop Gutta Percha Co., 420 East 25th St., New York City; res., Newark, N. J. Sept. 19, 1894
- REED, HENRY A.**, Secretary and Manager, Bishop Gutta-Percha Co., 422 East 25th St., New York City; res., Newark, N. J. June 4, 1899
- REED, LYMAN COLEMAN**, Spranley & Reed, 919 Hibernian Bank Building, New Orleans, La. Mar. 25, 1904
- REED, ROBERT CARTER**, Superintendent of Electrical Department, Carnegie Steel Co.; res., Conneaut, Ohio. Apr. 23, 1903
- REED, WARREN BETTISON**, Consulting Engineer, 1011 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La. June 14, 1905
- REGESTEIN, ERNEST ALBRECHT**, Standard Underground Cable Co., 619 Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. May 19, 1903
- REGESTER, CHARLES W.**, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 1220 New York Life Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Dec. 19, 1902
- REICH, WILLIAM I.**, Engineer, Superintendent's Office, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. May 19, 1903
- REICHENBACH, FREDERIC**, Electrical Assistant, Signal Service, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. May 19, 1903
- REID, CLARENCE ERLE**, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O. May 19, 1903
- REID, EDWIN S.**, General Supt. and Engineer, National Conduit and Cable Co., Oxford Court, Cannon St., London, Eng. Feb. 26, 1896
- REID, EUGENE J.**, Draughtsman, New York Edison Co.; res., 1200 Franklin Ave., New York City. May 15, 1905
- REID, HARRY PALMER**, Salesman, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 719 Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 26, 1904
- REID, THOMAS BATCHELOR**, 59 Early St., Morristown, N. J. Apr. 28, 1905
- REID, WILLIAM**, Installing Dept., Kellogg Switchboard and Supply Co., Congress and Green Sts., Chicago, Ill. May 21, 1901
- REILLY, HARRY WINNE**, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Place, New York City. Jan. 3, 1902

- REILLY, JOHN C., General Supt., N. Y. & N. J. Tel. Co., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 15, 1884
- REMSCHIEL, CESAR WILHELM AUGUST, Electrical Engineer, Allis-Chalmers Co., Seattle, Wash. Feb. 28, 1902
- RENNARD, JOHN CLIFFORD, A.B., E.E., Asst. Chief Engineer, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Jan. 16, 1895
- RENSHAW, CLARENCE, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Aug. 22, 1902
- RENSTROM, FRANS OSCAR, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Pachuca, Mex. Feb. 28, 1900
- RENSTRÖM, JONAS ALFRED, Superintendent, Regla Power Transmission, Pachuca, Mexico. Nov. 25, 1904
- REPLOGLE, JAMES GILLESPIE BLAINE, Electrical Engineer, Jos. Saltzman Co., 981 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 24, 1902
- RETALLIC, CHARLES, Superintendent, The Light and Power Commission, Marquette, Mich. Aug. 25, 1905
- REUTERDAHL, ARVID, President and Chief Engineer, The Reuterdahl Electric Co., Providence, R. I. Nov. 22, 1901
- REUTLINGER, CHARLES, Construction Engineer, Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., 713 St. Paul St. Baltimore, Md. Apr. 28, 1905
- REYNOLDS, EDWARD LANDSDALE, Manager of Pennsylvania Sales Office; The Electric Storage Battery Co., Philadelphia, Pa. May 19, 1903
- REYNOLDS, HARRY F., Engineer and Superintendent, Marion Light and Heating Co., 415 So. Washington St., Marion, Ind. Mar. 27, 1903
- REYNOLDS, H. H., Chief Electrical Engineer, Kilburn & Co., 4 Fairlie Place, Calcutta, British India. Oct. 28, 1904
- REYNOLDS, LOUIS EMBLEE, Superintendent of Distribution, San Francisco Gas and Electric Co., San Francisco, Cal. Mar. 28, 1902
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM HENRY, 288 Lenox Ave., New York City. Nov. 25, 1904
- RHODES, FREDERICK LELAND, Electrical Engineer, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Mar. 27, 1903
- RHODES, HARRY ASP, Chief Engineer, The Colorado Telephone Co., 1447 Lawrence St.; res., 905 14th St., Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- RIBON, MARTIN GERMAN, Manager, The Mexican Gas and Electric Light Co., Ltd., Bethlehem No. 203, Mexico City, Mex. May 19, 1903
- RICE, ARTHUR, Engineer, The New York Telephone Co., 30 Gold St.; res., 453 W. 117th St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- RICE, ARTHUR LOUIS, Managing Editor, *The Engineer*, Publishing Co., 355 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 21, 1896
- RICE, HORACE ELMER, Philadelphia Electric Co.; res. 5841 Crittenden St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 25, 1905
- RICE, MARTIN P., Chief of Publication Bureau, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. May 21, 1901
- RICE, RALPH HERBERT, Asst. Prof. Elec. Engineering, Armour Institute of Technology; res., 5343 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 29, 1904
- RICE, WILLIAM JACKSON, Chief of Supplies, N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co., 100 Market St.; res., 43 South St., Newark, N. J. Nov. 24, 1905
- RICH, DANIEL HENRY, Engineer, North Platte, Nebraska. Mar. 27, 1903
- RICH, FRANCIS ARTHUR, Manager, Woodstock G. M. Co., Karangahake, Auckland, New Zealand. Jan. 20, 1897
- RICH, SIDNEY LEONARD, Purchasing Agent, B-R. Electric Co.; res., 330 So. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 26, 1904
- RICHARDS, EDWARD, Assistant Engineer, Hydro-Electric Power Commission, 25 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont. Aug. 25, 1905

- RICHARDS, WILLIAM EDGAR**, General Line Foreman, Toledo Railways and Light Co., Toledo, Ohio. Aug. 17, 1904
- RICHARDSON, HARRY WEBB**, Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- RICHARDSON, JOHN BELDEN**, Construction Foreman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 120 Liberty St., New York City. Feb. 24, 1905
- RICHARDSON, JOSEPH W. A.**, Contractor, 715 Union St., New Orleans, La. Apr. 22, 1904
- RICHARDSON, THOMAS SMITH**, Member of Engineering Corps, Denver Gas and Electric Co., Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- RICHTBERG, HERMANN ANDREAS**, Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Sept. 27, 1901
- RICKER, CHARLES W.**, Elect. Superintendent, Power Stations, 59th St. and 11th Ave., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- RIDEOUT, ALEXANDER C., LL.D.**, Consulting Elec. and Mech. Engineer, Rideout & Gage, 101 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. Aug. 5, 1896
- RIGGS, WALTER MERRITT**, Professor, Electric Engineering, Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C. Apr. 22, 1904
- RIKO, YASUO**, Electrical Engineer, Department of Communications, Tokio, Japan. Oct. 23, 1903
- RIPLEY, CHARLES MEIGS**, Electrical Engineer, Otis Elevator Co.; res., 500 So. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill. July 28, 1905
- RIPPEY, S. HOWARD**, Consulting Engineer, 1301 Stephen Girard Building, Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 29, 1904
- RIPPLE, PAUL W.**, Electrical Engineer, Lehigh Valley Railroad, South Bethlehem, Pa. Oct. 28, 1904
- RISEBY, HARRY LORIMER**, Resident Engineer, Newcastle Electric Supply Co., Carville Power Station, Wallsend, Eng. Jan. 29, 1904
- RITCHIE, THOMAS EDWARD**, Business Manager, Royce, Ltd.; res., 179 Barton Rd., Stretford, Manchester, Eng. May 20, 1902
- RITSCHY, LEWIS JOHN**, 3817 Sullivan Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 18, 1903
- RITTENHOUSE, WALTER B.**, Mechanical Engineer, Great Northern Power Co., 315 Providence Building, Duluth, Minn. Sept. 25, 1903
- RIVEI, ANTOINE RUSH**, Financial and Commercial Editor, *Globe-Democrat*; res., 7511 Pennsylvania Ave., St. Louis, Mo. May 19, 1903
- ROBB, GEORGE C.**, Erecting Engineer, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., 66 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal. Jan. 23, 1903
- ROBBINS, CHARLES**, Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City; res., Montclair, N. J. Apr. 23, 1903
- ROBBINS, PERCY ARTHUR**, Consulting Engineer, 60 Wall St., New York City. June 19, 1903
- ROBERSON, OLIVER R.**, Electrician, Lambertville, N. J. Dec. 20, 1893
- ROBERTS, ALLEN DAVIDSON**, Electrician, 12½ King St., Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies. Nov. 22, 1899
- ROBERTS, SHELDON**, Inspector, Columbus Edison Co., res.; 137 W. Goodall St., Columbus, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- ROBERTS, THOMAS MAYO**, Mechanical Draughtsman and Electrical Engineer, Gen. Elec. Co., 84 State St., Boston, Mass. Dec. 19, 1902
- ROBERTSON, CHARLES EMERY**, Pittsburgh Reduction Co., 72½ Bank of Commerce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 25, 1904
- ROBERTSON, JAS. MCCALLUM**, Superintendent, Power Department, Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co., Montreal, P. Q. Apr. 26, 1901
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM LEROY**, Philadelphia Electric Co., Philadelphia; res., 1006 Main St., Darby, Pa. July 28, 1905

- ROBINSON, ALMON, Webster Road, Lewiston, Me. Sept. 6, 1887
- ROBINSON, ARTHUR L., Manager, Eclipse Mine, Auburn, Placer Co., Cal. May 15, 1900
- ROBINSON, CHARLES CLARK, Assistant, Engineering Department, Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. Aug. 25, 1905
- ROBINSON, EDWIN GARDNER, JR., Manager and Superintendent, Skagit Improvement Co., Sedro-Wooley, Wash. July 19, 1904
- ROBINSON, FRANCIS GEORGE, New York Railway Co.; res., 605 W. 115th St., New York City. Nov. 21, 1894
- ROBINSON, GEO. P., Pacific States Telephone and Telegraph Co., 216 Bush St., San Francisco. May 16, 1899
- ROBINSON, JOHN KNOWLTON, Agent, West Coast of South America, Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., Iquique, Chili, S. A. Sept. 26, 1902
- ROBINSON, LAFOREST GEORGE, Engineer, Niagara Falls Centre, Ont. Feb. 27, 1903
- ROBINSON, LEWIS TAYLOR, Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1904
- ROCHE, PERCY, 265 Shady Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- ROCKWOOD, DWIGHT CARRINGTON, Rochester Railway & Light Co., Rochester, N. Y. Mar. 22, 1901
- RODGERS, ASHMEAD GRAY, Assistant Superintendent, The Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Sept. 27, 1901
- ROEBLING, FERDINAND W., Manufacturer of Electrical Wires and Cables, Trenton, N. J. June 8, 1887
- ROEDING, HENRY ULRICH, Sales Engineer, Jno. Martin & Co., 69 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal. Sep. 25, 1903
- ROEHL, CHARLES EDWARD, Electrical Engineer, Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 168 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1903
- ROETTINGER, ED. MARSH, Night Foreman Test Department, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- ROGERS, HARRY BELL, Salesman, Erner-Hopkins Co., 162 North 3d St., Columbus, O. Feb. 24, 1905
- ROGERS, JOHN JAMES ROBERT CHARLES, Electrical Engineer, Lighting Station, Yarella Concord, Sydney, N. S. W. May 19, 1903
- ROGERS, NELSON W., Electrician, Cooper-Hewitt Laboratory, Madison Square Garden Tower, New York City. May 21, 1901
- ROLF, ARTHUR F., Sales Engineer, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., 71 Broadway, New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- ROMAN, JOSEPH MARTIN, Contracting Engineer, 1013 Century Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 24, 1905
- ROOKE, THOMAS, Resident Engineer, Messrs. Preece & Cardew, Town Hall, Sydney, N. S. Wales. Jan. 23, 1903
- ROPER, DENNEY W., Electrical Engineer, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. June 6, 1893
- RORTY, MALCOLM CHURCHILL, Superintendent of Traffic, Central District & Printing Telegraph Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- ROSE, SIDNEY LEON ELLIOTT, Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 403 Summer St., West Lynn, Mass. Feb. 24, 1905
- ROSEBROUGH, THOMAS REEVE, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. June 26, 1891
- ROSENBAUM, WM. A., Attorney in Patent Cases, Nassau-Beekman Building, 140 Nassau St., New York City. Jan. 3, 1899
- ROSENBERG, E. M., M.E., 6 W. 90th St., New York City. Oct. 21, 1890
- ROSENBLATT, GIRARD F., Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Butte, Mont. Mar. 27, 1903

- ROSENQUEST, EUGENE H., President and General Manager, the Bronx Gas and Electric Co., Westchester, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- ROSENTHAL, LEON WALTER, Electrical Engineer, Columbia University; res., 240 West 137th St., New York City. Aug. 22, 1902
- ROSS, TAYLOR WILLIAM, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.; res., 3114 West Ave., Newport News, Va. Mar. 25, 1896
- ROSSMAN, JAMES G., President B. R. Electric Co., 52 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 25, 1903
- ROUGH, GEORGE CRUIKSHANK, Manager Sales Department, The Packard Electric Co., Ltd., St. Catharines, P. Q. Apr. 23, 1903
- ROWE, GEORGE CLARENCE, Electrical Engineer, Agency, A. E. G., 67 Oreilly Havana, Cuba. Feb. 27, 1903
- ROWLAND, ARTHUR JOHN, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Drexel Institute; res., 4510 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 19, 1894
- ROWLAND, HERBERT RAYMOND, Engineer, D. H. Burnham & Co., 1317 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 26, 1902
- ROWNTREE, BERNARD, Tester, Chicago Telephone Co.; res., 7359 Harvard Ave., Chicago, Ill. May 15, 1905
- ROYSE, WALTER A., President, Royse & Batley, 16 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind. May 19, 1903
- RUCKER, BENJAMIN PARKS, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. July 28, 1903
- RUCKGABER, ALBERT FELIX, Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co., Park Row Building, New York City. Nov. 22, 1901
- RUEBEL, ERNST, Engineer, Ruebel Schwetzmann Wells, 301 Chemical Building; res., 4649 Cottage Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- RUFFNER, CHARLES SHUMWAY, Electrician, The Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. Feb. 28, 1902
- RUFO, HENRY NIMIS, Traffic Department, The New York and New Jersey Telephone Co., 18 Cortlandt St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- RUGG, WALTER S., Engineer, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St.; res., 225 W. 83d St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- RUGGLES, W. ARTHUR, United Rys. Co., 3901 Park Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 28, 1905
- RUSHMORE, SAMUEL W., Proprietor, Rushmore Dynamo Works, 629 South Ave., Plainfield, N. J. Mar. 28, 1903
- RUSSELL, CHARLES J., District Manager, Philadelphia Electric Co.; res., 3422 Disston St., Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 25, 1904
- RUSSEL, EDGAR, Major, Chief Signal Office, Washington, D. C. Nov. 22, 1901
- RUSSELL, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR., Electrical Engineer and Contractor, Russell & Co., 500 5th Ave., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- RUSSELL, H. A., Sales Agent, General Electric Co., res.; 302 Laurel St., San Francisco, Cal. Nov. 22, 1899
- RUSTIN, HENRY, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer; res., 205 So. 37th St., Omaha, Neb. Oct. 24, 1900
- RUTHERFORD, JAMES, Switchboard Regulator, New York Edison Co., 117 W. 39th St.; res., 338 E. 21st St., New York City. Oct. 27, 1905
- RUTHERFOORD, BRABAZON, Consulting Engineer, Westinghouse Building; res., 6327 Howe St., Pittsburg, Pa. July 25, 1902
- RYAN, WALTER D'ARCY, Engineer, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Jan. 24, 1902
- RYDER, M. P., Supt. of Bronx Dist., New York Edison Co., 140th St. and Rider Ave., New York City. May 21, 1901

- RYERSON, WM. NEWTON, Superintendent, Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, Ontar.o. Aug. 23, 1899
- RYPINSKI, MAURICE CHARLES, 60 Nassau St., Newark, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- SACCAGGIO, PIETRO CELESTINO, Leading Draftsman, Estacion Tallero (F. C. Sud), Dept. Locomotora, Buenos Aires, A. R. June 19, 1903
- SAGE, DARROW, Sayles Bleacheries, Saylesville, R. I. Sept. 27, 1901
- SAGE, FREDERICK BRITTAIN, Room 1302 Havemeyer Building, New York City. May 21, 1901
- SAGER, FRED ANSON, Engineer, The Arnold Co.; res., 6215 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 24, 1905
- SAHULKA, DR. JOHANN, Docent of Electrotechnics, Technische Hochschule Vienna, Austria. Dec. 20, 1893
- SALOMON, ARTHUR F., Manager, World's Fair Office, Nernst Lamp Co.; res. 4512 Cook Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 22, 1904
- SAMMETT, MATTHEW ALEXANDER, In charge Testing Department, Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co., Montreal, P. Q. Mar. 27, 1903
- SAMPSON, GEORGE HENRY, JR., Electrical Engineer, Britannia Copper Syndicate, Ltd., Britannia Beach, B. C. Dec. 19, 1902
- SANBORN, FRANCIS N., 47 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1891
- SANDBORGH, OLOF ALFRED, Designing Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- SANDELL, SIXTEN OTTO, Draftsman, New York Edison Co.; res., 1264 Lexington Ave., New York City. Feb. 24, 1905
- SANDERSON, EDWIN N., Of Sanderson & Porter, Engineers and Contractors 52 William St., New York City. Oct. 17, 1894
- SANFORD, EARL L., Construction Engineer, Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd., Hamilton, Ont. Apr. 23, 1903
- SANFORD, GEORGE EDWIN, Electrician, General Electric Co.; res., 11 Hanover St., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- SANFORD, WARREN BIXBY, Designing Engineer, United Telpherage Co., 20 Broad St., New York City. Nov. 25, 1904
- SANGSTER, JOSHUA, Power House Supt., Hamilton Electric Light and Cataract Power Co., Power Glen, Ont. Jan. 23, 1903
- SANVILLE, HENRY F. [*Local Secretary*], Electric Railway Material, 710 Girard Trust Building, Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 28, 1901
- SARENGAPANI, T. S., Head Draftsman, P. W. Karantattamkndy, Tanjore, Madras, India. Mar. 27, 1903
- SARGENT, FRANK C., Chief Electrician, Malden Electric Co., Malden, Mass. Feb. 26, 1904
- SARGENT, HOWARD R., Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 29 Wendell Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1896
- SATHERBERG, CARL HUGO, Chief Engineer, The Midvale Steel Co., Nicetown Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 5, 1896
- SAVAGE, HENRY, Electrician, Henley's Telegraph Works Co., 27 Martins Lane, Cannon St., London, Eng. Jan. 29, 1904
- SAWIN, GEORGE ALFRED, Assistant Engineer, Meter Department, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- SAWYER, BURTON MANSFIELD, Manufacturers' Agent, 440 Comp Building, Los Angeles, Cal. Nov. 20, 1903
- SAWYER, WILLETS HERBERT, Engineer, Ford, Bacon & Davis, 24 Broad St., New York City. Feb. 28, 1902
- SAXELBY, FREDERICK, Electrical Engineer, 39 Cortlandt St., New York City; res., East Orange, N.J. June 5, 1888

- SAYLES, HENRY WHITMAN, Electrical Engineer, Diamond Meter Co., 926 South Adams St., Peoria, Ill. Mar. 24, 1905
- SAYLOR, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, c/o Charles G. Thrall, 15 O'Reilly St. [Life Member.] Havana, Cuba. Jan. 24, 1900
- SCARFE, GEORGE, Division Superintendent, California Gas and Electric Co., Nevada City, Cal. Sept. 25, 1903
- SCARLETT, WILLIAM, Engineer, United Telephone & Telegraph Co. of Philadelphia, 801 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa. July 28, 1903
- SCHABINGER, FREDERICK, Switchboard Operator, Interborough Rapid Transit Co.; res., 158 West 96th St., New York City. Mar. 24, 1905
- SCHAFER, OLIVER MILTON, Superintendent, Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, 30 W. State St., Trenton, N. J. Apr. 22, 1904
- SCHARF, HENRY WARREN, Assistant Engineer, New York City Railway Co., 621 Broadway, New York City. July 28, 1903
- SCHAUS, CARL JOSEPH, Student, Columbia University, New York City; res., 111 St. Paul's Ave., Tompkinsville, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1904
- SCHIAFFINO, MARIANO L., Chief Electrician, Compania de Luz Electrica, Guadalajara, Mexico. Feb. 28, 1900
- SCHICK, DANIEL FREDERICK, Asst. Engineer Incandescent Lighting, Philadelphia Electric Co., Philadelphia, Pa. July 19, 1904
- SCHIER, OTTO L. J., Electrical Draughtsman, New York Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City. Sept. 22, 1905
- SCHILDHAUER, EDWARD, Engineering Department, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 22, 1901
- SCHILLER, FRED WILLIAM, Foreman Meter Department, Utica Gas and Electric Co.; res., 82 Oneida St., Utica, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1905
- SCHLOSSER, FRED. G., Laclede Gas Light Co., 2721 Adams St., St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1891
- SCHLUEDERBERG, CARL GEORGE, 210 No. Craig St., Pittsburg, Pa. July 25, 1902
- SCHLUSS, KURT, Superintendent of Power, Tacoma Railway and Power Co., Box 700, Tacoma, Wash. Feb. 27, 1903
- SCHMID, ERNEST E., Arc Lamp Expert, General Incandescent Light Co., 51 Perin Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- SCHMIDT, CHAS. J., Patent Solicitor, with Charles A. Brown, Attorney, 1450 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill. Jan. 9, 1901
- SCHMIDT, HENRY FREDERICK, Engineer, Douglass Robinson, Chas. S. Brown & Co., 160 Broadway, New York City. May 20, 1902
- SCHMIDT, LAMBERT, President, The Lambert Schmidt Tel. Mfg. Co., 85 Maple St., Weehawken, N. J. Nov. 22, 1901
- SCHMIDT, LOUIS MILTON, Engineer Alternating Department, General Electric Co.; res., 76 New Park St., Lynn, Mass. May 19, 1903
- SCHMIDT, WALTER, Mechanical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 4955 Center Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Apr. 23, 1903
- SCHMITT, FREDERICK E., Associate Editor, *Engineering News*, 220 Broadway, New York City. Nov. 20, 1903
- SCHNUCK, EDWARD FREDERICK, General Superintendent, Arbuckle Bros.; res., 119 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1903
- SCHNEIDER, CARL ALBERT, Assistant in Electrical Engineering Department, Columbia University, New York City. May 17, 1904
- SCHOEPP, THEODORE HANSMANN, Electrical Engineer, Br. W. E. & M. Co., 2 Norfolk St., Strand, London W. C. England. Mar. 24, 1905
- SCHÖNHEDER, RUDOLPH CHARLES, Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R.; res., Highwood, Minn. Apr. 23, 1903

- SCHOOLFIELD, FRANK ROBERT, Chief Mechanical Draughtsman, Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 85 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 16, 1899
- SCHREIBER, GEORGE E., Consulting Engineer, Bary and Schreiber, 723 Mermod and Jaccard Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 24, 1905
- SCHREIBER, HERMAN VICTOR, La Mott, Pa. Sept. 25, 1903
- SCHREIBER, MARTIN, Assisting Engineer, Public Service Corporation of New Jersey, 29 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N. J. Apr. 23, 1903
- SCHRENK, ARNOLD, Inspector, N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R., New York City. June 19, 1903
- SCHUCHARDT, RUDOLPH FREDERICK, Electrical Engineer in Testing Laboratory, Chic. Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- SCHUETZ, FREDERICK, Solicitor of Patents, 132 Nassau St., New York City; res., 55 Johnson Ave., Newark, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- SCHÜLER, L., Electrical Engineer, Lahmeyer Co., Hochster Str. 45, Frankfurt A/M, Ger. May 17, 1904
- SCHUM, CHAS. H., Electrical Engineer, Burke Electric Co., Erie, Pa. Feb. 23, 1898
- SCHWAB, MARTIN C., Consulting Engineer, Adams & Schwab, 7 Clay St., Baltimore, Md. Nov. 18, 1896
- SCHWABACHER, FRANK, Stockton Milling Co., 112 California St.; res., 1900 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal. May 17, 1904
- SCHWABE, WALTER P., Supt. Rutherford Dist., The Gas and Electric Co., of Bergen Co., Rutherford, N. J. May 19, 1896
- SCHWARTZ, CARL, Electrical Engineer, N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R., 5 Vanderbilt Ave; res., 343 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- SCHWARZ, ELMER H., Electrical Engineer, 1125 Lexington Ave., New York City. Dec. 18, 1903
- SCHWAUHAUSSER, FREDERICK, JR., Clerk, Charles Beseler Co.; 251 Centre St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- SCHWEITZER, EDMUND OSCAR, Testing Laboratory, Chicago Edison Co., 139 E. Adams St.; res., 1906 Oakdale Ave., Chicago. Feb. 15, 1899
- SCHWENNICKE, PAUL H., CHR., Manager of Berginhe Electric Works; res., 129 Croncuberger Sts., Solingen, Germany. May 19, 1903
- SCHWERMER, FELIX THEODOR, Construction Engineer, Room 1, Ruggery Building, Columbus, O. Feb. 27, 1903
- SCOFIELD, EDWARD H., Electrical Engineer Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 2700 Blaisdell Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. May 19, 1903
- SCOTT, ARTHUR CURTIS, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Texas, Austin, Texas. June 19, 1903
- SCOTT, ALEXANDER HUGH, 816 Holland Ave., Wilksburg, Pa. June 15, 1904
- SCOTT, GEORGE ALVIN, Chicago Edison Co., 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. June 19, 1903
- SCOTT, HERBERT ASHTON, Assistant Electrical Engineer, West Virginia Pulp and Paper Co., Luke, Md. Aug. 25, 1905
- SCOTT, JAMES ALEXANDER, Construction Dept., Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 17, 1904
- SCOTT, JAMES CROMBIE, Manager Borough Electrical Works, Gore, Otago, New Zealand. July 19, 1903
- SCOTT, QUINCY ADAMS, Electrical Engineering Department, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 19, 1902
- SCOTT, ROBERT JULIAN, Professor of Engineering and Electricity, New Zealand University, Christchurch, N. Z. Oct. 24, 1902
- SCOTT, SAMUEL, Storage Battery Expert, Jeffrey Mfg. Co.; res., 332 Donaldson St., Columbus, O. Feb. 26, 1904

- SCOTT, WILLIAM ARTHUR**, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 3 Head Place, Boston, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905
- SCOTT, WM. M.**, Electrical Engineer, The Cutter Electric and Mfg. Co., 19th and Hamilton Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. June 23, 1897
- SCOVILLE, GEORGE ALBERT**, Engineer, Dean Electric Co., Elyria, O. Aug. 25, 1905
- SCRIBNER, CHARLES E.**, Engineer, Western Electric Co., 259 South Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 28, 1902
- SCRUBY, ROBINETT**, Electrician, National Cash Register Co., Dayton, O. Apr. 23, 1903
- SCUDDER, HEWLETT, JR.**, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Nov. 22, 1899
- SEABROOK, HENRY HAMILTON**, Office, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Continental Trust Building, Baltimore, Md. Jan. 24, 1902
- SEAMAN, EDWIN HOPKINS**, Electrical Engineer, with F. A. C. Perrine, 60 Wall St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- SEAMAN, JOSEPH B.**, Chief of Testing Dept., Philadelphia Electric Co., 122 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. May 19, 1903
- SEARING, LEWIS**, Vice-president and General Manager, Denver Engineering Works, Co., 901 East Tenth Ave., Denver, Colo. Apr. 3, 1888
- SEARLES, A. L.**, Electrical Engineer, Fort Wayne Electric Works, 222 Houseman Building, Grand Rapids, Mich. Apr. 18, 1894
- SEARS, CHARLES ANDERSON**, Superintendent of Power House, Puget Sound Power Co., Electron, Wash. Jan. 27, 1905
- SEDGWICK, AUGUSTUS VALENTINE**, Meter Tester N. Y. Edison Co., 117 West 39th St., New York City. Mar. 24, 1905
- SEDGWICK, C. E.**, Mechanical Export Department, Galena Signal Oil Co., Franklin, Pa. Feb. 23, 1898
- SEE, ALONZO B., A. B.** See Electric Elevator Co., 220 Broadway, New York City; res., Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Jan. 17, 1893
- SEE, PIERRE V. C.**, Car Inspector, Metropolitan West Side Elevated Railway; res., 405 64th St., Chicago, Ill. Dec. 23, 1904
- SEEDE, JOHN AUGUSTINE**, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 133 Lafayette St., Schenectady, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1904
- SEIDELL, THOMAS GRACEN**, Georgia Railway and Electric Co.; res., 46 Irwin St., Atlanta, Ga. Apr. 28, 1905
- SELDEN, ANDREW KENNETH, JR.**, 12 Schuyler St., Bayonne, N. J. Apr. 23, 1903
- SEMENZA, GUIDO**, Chief Electrical Engineer, Italian Edison Co., of Milan, 4 Via Paleocapa, Milan, Italy. May 20, 1902
- SEMPLE, BERT ERNEST**, Meter Expert, General Electric Co.; res., 38 Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 21, 1902
- SENSTIUS, SEBASTIAAN**, Electrical Engineer, Triumph Electric Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- SERGEANT, ELLIOT MATTHEWS**, Chief Engineer, General Storage Battery Co., Boonton, N. J. Nov. 25, 1904
- SERRELL, ARTHUR HAROLD**, Patent Solicitor, L. W. Serrell & Son, 302 Broadway, New York City; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1904
- SERRELL, LEMUEL WM.**, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, 99 Cedar St., New York City; res., Plainfield, N. J. Nov. 1, 1887
- SESSIONS, EDSON OLIVER**, Sales Engineer, Stanley E. Mfg. Co., Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill. Mar. 28, 1902
- SESSIONS, FRANK LORD**, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, The Jeffrey Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio. Nov. 21, 1902

(27)

- SESSIONS, WALTER SAMUEL, Electrical Engineer, 618 So. Bonnie Brae St., Los Angeles, Cal. Sept. 25, 1903
- SEYFERT, STANLEY SYLVESTER, Instructor, Lehigh University; res., 448 Vine St., So. Bethlehem, Pa. Mar. 24, 1905
- SHAAD, GEORGE CARL [*Local Secretary*], Instructor in Electrical Engineering Dept., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Feb. 27, 1903
- SHAAL, ROBERT CARL, Sales Engineer, General Battery Co., 42 Broadway, New York City. Sept. 22, 1905
- SHANE, ADOLPH, Acting Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Iowa State College, State College, Ames, Iowa. Dec. 23, 1904
- SHARER, CARL WADSWORTH, Electrical Engineer, 2224 Tioga St., Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 25, 1904
- SHARP, CLAYTON HALSEY, Test Officer, Electrical Testing Laboratories, 80th St. & East End Ave., New York City. Feb. 28, 1902
- SHARP, JOHN THOMAS, Chief Engineer, Capital Light and Power Co., Jackson, Miss. Dec. 15, 1905
- SHARPE, FREDERICK BASSETT, Manager, The Liberty Light and Power Co., Liberty, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- SHAW, ALBION WALKER, Electrical Engineer with Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston; res., 25 Pierce St., Malden, Mass. Oct. 19, 1902
- SHAW, ALONZO BENJAMIN, Electrical Engineer, Terra Haute Traction and Light Co., Terra Haute, Ind. Sept. 25, 1903
- SHAW, AWBREY NORMAN, Draftsman, A. B. See Electric Elevator Co.; res., 298 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 28, 1900
- SHAW, FRED MENZIES, Tester, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 22, 1904
- SHAW, HENRY M., Treasurer, Shaw Engineering and Mfg. Co., Newark; res., 145 No. 17th St., East Orange, N. J. Feb. 24, 1905
- SHAW, HOWARD BURTON, Professor Electrical Engineering, Missouri State University, Columbia, Mo. Apr. 28, 1897
- SHAW, JOHN AITKEN, Engineer, Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co.; res., 60 St. Luke St., Montreal, Can. Aug. 17, 1904
- SHAW, WILLIAM DAVIDSON, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. May 15, 1905
- SHEALY, EDWARD MARVIN, Instructor in Steam Engineering, University of Wisconsin, 604 Francis St., Madison, Wis. Jan. 27, 1905
- SHEARER, J. HARRY, Electrical Engineer, National Electric Light Co., Mexico City, Mexico. Jan. 24, 1900
- SHELDON, EDWARD ELLIS, Member of Firm, Frost & Sheldon, 47 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1902
- SHEPARD, FREDERICK MEAD, Fanwood, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- SHEPHERD, FRANK ROLAND, Assistant Engineer and Business Manager, Noyes Brothers; res., Roslyn, Dunedin, N. Z. Sept. 25, 1903
- SHEPHERD, HARRY LAWRENCE, Assistant, Ralph D. Mershon, 620 Walnut St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1905
- SHEPHERD, JOSEPH, Electrical Engineer, London County Council Tramways, London, Eng. Nov. 24, 1905
- SHERWOOD, EDGAR F., Superintendent of Traffic, New York Telephone Co., 122 E. 18th St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- SHERWOOD, IRVING HOWARD, Electrical Engineer, Peoples Light and Railway Co., Streator, Ill. May 19, 1903
- SHIBUSAWA, MOTOJI, 4 Fukuzumi cho. Fukagawa, Tokyo, Japan. Mar. 24, 1905

- SHIEBLER, MARVIN, Assistant, Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, 4 Irving Pl., New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- SHIMIDZU, SOICHIRO, Engineer, 4560 Lafayette Ave., Norwood, Ohio. Dec. 18, 1903
- SHINJO, YOSHIO, Electrical Engineer, Tokyo Electric Co., Amishirocho, Azabuku, Tokyo, Japan. Feb. 24, 1905
- SHIPLEY, PAUL RAVEN, Electrician, Harriman System of Railroads, S. P. Co., Ogden, Utah. May 15, 1905
- SHIPMAN, BENNET CARROLL, Construction Engr., Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Continental Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md. Jan. 23, 1903
- SHIRAS, OLIVER, Engineer, Rome, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1905
- SHIRLEY, JAMES JOSEPH, Engineering Apprentice, Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., Mexico City, Mexico. May 15, 1905
- SHOCK, THOS. A. W., Electrical Engineer, York Haven Water and Power Co.; res., 224 Carlisle Ave., York, Pa. Mar. 20, 1885
- SHUMAN, JOSEPH HENRY, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Boston Elevated Railway, 552 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass. June 14, 1905
- SHUSTER, JOHN WESLEY, Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Wis.; res., 235 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis. Jan. 3, 1902
- SIBLEY, ROBERT, Professor, Mechanical Engineering Department, University of Montana, Missoula, Mont. Oct. 23, 1903
- SIEBER, FERDINAND, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburg, Pa. Aug. 17, 1904
- SIEBERT, ALGERNON T., Experimentalist, Pyro Electric Co., 162 Alden St., Orange, N. J. May 20, 1902
- SIEGFRIED, JOSEPH HENRY, Union Electric Light and Power Co., St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 20, 1903
- SIGOURNEY, WILLARD HENRY, Consolidated Railway Co.; res., 115 Greene St., New Haven, Conn. Mar. 27, 1903
- SILVER, EARL D., Chief Engineer, State Prison, Michigan City, Ind. May 19, 1903
- SIMON, ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer, Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Sept. 25, 1903
- SIMONS, ION, City Electrician, Charleston, S. C. June 19, 1903
- SIMONTON, MARK, General Manager and Treasurer, the Electric Supply and Construction Co., Columbus, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- SIMPSON, ALEXANDER B., Electrical Engineer, 126 E. 41st St., New York City. May 21, 1891
- SIMPSON, FREDERICK GRANT, General Manager, Ballard Electric Co., 526 23d Ave., Seattle, Wash. Mar. 25, 1904
- SIMPSON, J. MANLEY, Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Jan. 25, 1899
- SIMPSON, THOMAS T., Consulting Engineer, 55 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ont. Jan. 23, 1903
- SINCLAIR, ANGUS, Editor and Publisher, *Railway and Locomotive Engineering*, 136 Liberty St., New York City. Dec. 18, 1903
- SINCLAIR, JOHN J., Engineer, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- SINCLAIR, LINDLEY EDGAR, General Superintendent, Potomac Electric Power Co.; res., 3318 O St., Washington, D. C. July 28, 1903
- SIRRINE, JOSEPH EMORY, Mill and Hydraulic Engineer, Greenville, S. C. Apr. 28, 1905
- SISE, CHARLES F., President, Bell Telephone Co., of Canada, Montreal, Can. June 8, 1887

- SKELDING, ARTHUR BERTRAM**, General Manager, Consolidated Railways Light and Power Co., Wilmington, N. C. June 19, 1903
- SKINNER, WILLIAM ELBERT**, Manager, Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd., Winnipeg, Manitoba. Nov. 25, 1904
- SKIRROW, JOHN F.**, Electrician, Postal-Telegraph Cable Co., 253 Broadway, New York City; res., East Orange, N. J. Sept. 25, 1895
- SKOG, GUSTAF EMANUEL**, Erecting Engineer, 56 Gamla Brogatan, Stockholm, Sweden. May 17, 1904
- SLADE, ARTHUR J.**, *Ph.D.*, Mechanical Engineer, 4 E. 42d Street, New York City; res., 47 E. 58th St., New York City. Sept. 19, 1894
- SLADEN, HARRY S.**, Superintendent Street & Installation Dept., Portland General Electric Co., Portland, Ore. Oct. 27, 1905
- SLATER, CLARENCE COULTER**, General Superintendent, Columbus Public Service Co.; res., 98 McMillen Ave., Columbus, O. Jan. 27, 1905
- SLATER, FREDERICK R.**, Electrical Engineer, 2415 Park Row, Building New York City; res., 14 Arthur St., Yonkers, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1904
- SLOAN, JAMES RICHARD**, Electrician, Motive Power Dept., P. R. R., Altoona, Pa.; res., 607 West 61st Pl., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 28, 1902
- SLOANE, THOMAS O'CONOR, JR.**, General Contractor, 76 William St., New York City. Oct. 23, 1903
- SMALLPEICE, FRANK CLIFFORD**, Engineer, Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd., Peterborough, Ont. Jan. 29, 1904
- SMETHURST, WILLIAM ARTHUR**, Smethurst & Allen, North American Building, Philadelphia, Pa.; res., Washington, D. C. May 19, 1903
- SMITH, ALLARD**, Superintendent of Consturction, Chicago Telephone Co.; res., 1983 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill. July 28, 1905
- SMITH, ARTHUR BESSEY**, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Mar. 25, 1904
- SMITH, CLEMENT ALFRED**, Electrical Engineer, Chili Telephone Co., Casilla 397, Santiago, Chili. Dec. 18, 1903
- SMITH, DOW S.**, General Superintendent, Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Brooklyn, N. Y. July 28, 1903
- SMITH, EMOR A.**, Wire Chief, Southern N. E. Telephone Co.; res., 427 Main St., Hartford, Conn. Dec. 18, 1903
- SMITH, FRANCIS C.**, Gen. Supt. Harry Alexander, 18 West 34th St.; res., 912 Home St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- SMITH, FRANK WARREN**, Superintendent, The Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., 56 Clark St., Westfield, N. J. Sept. 27, 1901
- SMITH, FRANK WHITNEY**, Secretary, United Electric Light and Power Co., 1170 Broadway, New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- SMITH, HARRISON ARTHUR**, Salesman, General Electric Co., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- SMITH, HENRY LAWRENCE**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 23 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. May 15, 1905
- SMITH, HARRISON WILLARD**, Instructor of Electrical Engineering, Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. Jan. 29, 1904
- SMITH, HARTLEY LE HURAY**, Chief of Testing Bureau, Brooklyn Hts. R.R. Co., 3d Ave. & 2d St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1904
- SMITH, HAYDEN HOBART**, Manager, New York Office, The Thresher Electric Co., 17 Battery Pl., New York City. Dec. 19, 1902
- SMITH, HERBERT WILMONT**, Salesman, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Oliver Bldg., 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Mar. 24, 1905
- SMITH, HOWARD F.**, Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Apr. 23, 1903
- SMITH, IRVING B.**, Partner, The Wirt Electric Co., 180 Broadway, New York City. May 15, 1900

- SMITH, IRVING WILLIAMS**, Electrician, Bishop Gutta Percha Co., 420 E. 25th St.; res., 5 W. 90th St., New York. Jan. 9, 1901
- SMITH, JOSEPH ALLAN**, Manager Boston Office, Fort Wayne Electric Works, 110 State St., Boston, Mass. Jan. 23, 1903
- SMITH, J. BRODIE**, General Manager, Manchester Traction, Light and Power Co., 46 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H. Mar. 21, 1894
- SMITH, JAMES NORMAN**, Electrical Engineer, Ross & Holgate, 80 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal, P. Q. Mar. 27, 1903
- SMITH, JOHN HAYS**, Engineering Department, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- SMITH, JULIAN CLEVELAND**, Superintendent, Shawinigan Water and Power Co., 1724 Notre Dame St., Montreal, P. Q. Nov. 20, 1903
- SMITH, LEONARD GRANT**, Chief Clerk to General Manager, 1001 Royal Insurance Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Oct. 27, 1905
- SMITH, LESTER**, Meter Department, Philadelphia Electric Co., 122 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 29, 1904
- SMITH, LOUIS CLARENCE**, Foreman of Meter Wiremen, etc., Edison Electric Light Co., of Philadelphia; res. Woodbury, N. J. Apr. 23, 1903
- SMITH, OBERLIN**, President and Mechanical Engineer, Ferracute Machine Co., Lochwold, Bridgeton, N. J. May 19, 1891
- SMITH, ROBERT ARMSTRONG, JR.**, Engineer, J. G. White Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City. Oct. 27, 1905
- SMITH, ROBERT JAMES**, Superintendent, Canadian Electric and Water Power Co., Ltd., Perth, Ont. May 17, 1904
- SMITH, SAMUEL HOLMES, JR.**, Engineer, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 26, 1904
- SMITH, SAMUEL JAMES**, 202 So. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C. Oct. 24, 1900
- SMITH, SAMUEL NEWTON**, President, North Shore Reduction Co., Ltd., of Ontario, 424 Andrus Building, Minneapolis, Minn. Oct. 25, 1901
- SMITH, SAMUEL WILLIAM**, Canadian Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Room 76, Liverpool, London & Globe Bldg., Montreal, P. Q. Sept. 27, 1901
- SMITH, WALTER EUGENE**, Electrician, The United States Navy Department, Midvale Steel Works, Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 28, 1900
- SMITH, WALTER F.**, 412 U. G. I. Bldg.; res., 2010 Ontario St., Philadelphia, Pa. July 26, 1900
- SMITH, WILLIAM NELSON**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Mar. 28, 1902
- SMITH, WM. STUART**, U. S. N., 2538 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Cal. July 26, 1901
- SMYTHE, EDWIN HUTCHISON**, Rector & Hibben, 1625 Monadnock, Chicago; res., Freeport, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- SNOOK, HOMER CLYDE**, Manager, Roentgen Manufacturing Co.; res., 5414 Norfolk St., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 22, 1905
- SNOW, JOHN E.**, Associate Professor in Electrical Engineering Department, Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill. Mar. 27, 1903
- SNOWDEN, LAWRENCE WILMER**, Foreman, Rowland Telegraphic Co., 107 E. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md. Dec. 15, 1905
- SNYDER, FREDERICK TITCOMB**, Treasurer, Canada Zinc Co., Vancouver, B. C.; res., Oak Park, Ill. May 15, 1905
- SNYDER, HARRY RAY**, H. Gilliam, 111 Broadway, New York City. Nov. 25, 1904
- SNYDER, HENRY NICHOLAS**, Oxnard, Cal. Apr. 22, 1904

- SNYDER, NATHANIEL MARION**, 1200 T St., Lincoln, Nebraska.
Nov. 23, 1900
- SOLOMON, NATHAN CLARENCE**, Hawthorn, N. Y.
Aug. 22, 1902
- SOMELLERA, GABRIEL F.**, Partner, Salcedo & Co., Mexico, Mex.
Apr. 25, 1900
- SOMERS, LOUIS A.**, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Room 811, Citizens' Bldg., Cleveland, O.
June 14, 1905
- SOREN, TOWNSEND HODGES**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
Nov. 22, 1901
- SOUTHWORTH, MARTIN O.**, Chief Engineer, Commercial Electric Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
Feb. 27, 1903
- SOWERS, DAVID W.**, President, H. W. Dopp Co., 1300 Niagara St.; res., 67 W. North St., Buffalo, N. Y.
July 18, 1899
- SOXMAN, GEORGE MEADE**, Constructing Telephone Engineer, Southwestern Tel. and Tel. Co., 335 State St., Dallas, Tex.
Dec. 15, 1905
- SPAIN, HARRY GUTHRIE**, Electrician to Post Office of Colony, Telegraph and Telephone, Georgetown, British Guiana.
May 19, 1903
- SPALDING, PHILIP LEFFINGWELL**, Engineer, The Bell Telephone Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
May 20, 1902
- SPALDING, SAMUEL ALBERT**, Superintendent of Power, Brooklyn Heights R.R. Co., 168 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 15, 1905
- SPALDING, WILL**, Designer, Chicago & Milwaukee Electric Rd. Co., Highwood, Ill.
Jan. 29, 1904
- SPAULDING, PLINY P.**, Foreman of Experimental R. R., General Electric Co.; res., 201 Park Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1903
- SPEAR, JAMES OTIS, JR.**, Fort Wayne Electric Works, 1013 Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Feb. 26, 1904
- SPECHT, HANS CHRISTIAN**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., East Pittsburg, Pa.
Dec. 23, 1904
- SPEIRS, CHARLES EDWARD**, Manager D. Van Nostrand Co., 23 Murray St., New York City; res., 2175 83d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 19, 1902
- SPELLMIRE, WALTER B.**, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., 1214 Frick Building, Pittsburg, Pa.
May 21, 1901
- SPENCER, CHAS. J.**, Electrical Engineer, with N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Engineering Dept., New York City.
May 21, 1901
- SPENCER, FRANK BENJAMIN**, 240 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
May 19, 1903
- SPENCER, FREDERICK FURMON**, Assistant Engineer, Mexico General Electric Co., Mexico, Mex.
Feb. 27, 1903
- SPENCER, PAUL**, Inspector of Electric Plants, United Gas Improvement Co., Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Nov. 30, 1897
- SPENCER, THOMAS**, Electrician, Helios Manufacturing Co., Bridesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.
May 19, 1903
- SPENGEL, HERMANN GEORGE**, General Manager, Rand Central Electric Works, Ltd., Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. A.
Sept. 26, 1902
- SPERLING, R. H.**, Assistant Engineer, British Columbia Electric Railway Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C.
Nov. 23, 1898
- SPIEGEL, ALEXANDER S.**, Chicago Telephone Co.; res., 508 Belden Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Dec. 23, 1904
- SPIER, CHARLES L.**, Vice-president, S. I. Midland R. R. Co., 26 Broadway, New York City.
Feb. 27, 1903

- SPIES, ALBERT, Editor, *Cassier's Magazine* and *The Electrical Age*, 3 W. 29th St., New York City. Oct. 28, 1904
- SPIESE, F. P., Secretary, Treasurer and Manager, the Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Tamaqua, Penn. July 26, 1900
- SPOEHRER, HERMANN, Union Electric Light and Power Co., 10th and St. Charles Sts., St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 27, 1901
- SPORBORG, H. N., Electrical Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co., Rugby, Eng. July 25, 1902
- SPRINGER, FRED FOSTER, Telephone Engineer, Pacific States Tel. and Tel. Co., 216 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal. May 15, 1905
- SPRINGSTEEL, WILLIAM EUGENE, Chief Engineer, Weil & Mayer, 580 Broadway, New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- SPRONG, SEVERN D., Assistant Engineer of Distribution, The New York Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City Mar. 27, 1903
- SPURLING, OLIVER CROMWELL, Engineer, Western Electric Co., 259 So. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 27, 1903
- SPURRIER, JOHN RUDOLPH, The British Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 295 Urmston Lane, Stretford, Manchester, Eng. Sep. 25, 1903
- SQUIER, GEORGE O., Major, *Ph.D.*, Assistant Commandant U. S. A. Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. May 19, 1891
- STABLER, HAROLD BROOKE, Chief Inspector, Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co.; res., 1214 I St., Washington, D. C. Feb. 26, 1904
- STADERMANN, ALBERT LEO, Engineering Dept., Kinloch Long Distance Telephone Co., Rialto Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. June 19, 1903
- STAFFORD, REX THOMAS, Asst. Electrical Construction Engineer, Lackawanna Steel Co.; res., 126 Cottage St., Buffalo, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- STAKES, D. FRANKLIN, Electrical Engineer; res., 334 Earham Terrace, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 20, 1897
- STÅL, GUSTAF, Electrical Designer, Allmanna Svenska Elektriska Aktiebolaget, Elektriska, Westeras, Sweden. Mar. 24, 1905
- STALBERG, SVEN OLAF, Draftsman, General Electric Co.; res., 81 N. Common St., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- STANSEL, NUMA REID, Electrician, U. S. Navy Yard; res., London St., Portsmouth, Va. Mar. 27, 1903
- STARTSMAN, CHARLES WENTWORTH, Sales Department, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J. June 19, 1903
- STECK, ROBERT, Designing Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., 259 So. Clinton St.; res., 1520 Wolfram St., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- STEELE, J. HERBERT, Draftsman, Ordnance Bureau, War Department, Washington, D. C. May 19, 1903
- STEELE, WALTER D., Electrical Engineer, with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Apr. 25, 1900
- ST. GEORGE, HARRY LUXMOORE, Niagara, Lockport & Ontario Power Co., Room 425, Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- STEINMETZ, EDWARD GEORGE, Asst. Supt., The Electric Storage Battery Co., 19th St. and Allegheny Ave. Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 26, 1902
- STEPHENS, ARTHUR HARLAN, Engineer, 812 West Mercury St., Butte, Mont. Nov. 21, 1902
- STEPHENSON, HARRY LUCIEN, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 1407 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md. June 14, 1905
- STERN, MANU, Electrical Engineer, 25 W. 32d St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- STERN, PHILIP KOSSUTH, Practising Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, 195 Lenox Ave., New York City. Nov. 28, 1900

- STERNEFELD, ISIDORE**, Manager, Electrical Department, G. & O. Braniff & Co., Calle Cadena 19, Mexico, Mex. June 19, 1903
- STETSON, ALMON BEEDE**, Electrical Engineer, American Tel. and Tel. Co., 125 Milk St., Boston; res., Malden, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905
- STEUART, WILLIAM**, Partner Steuart & Fenn, Auckland, N. Z. June 19, 1903
- STEVENS, CAROT**, Electrical Engineer, Brooklyn Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 360 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N. Y. June 28, 1901
- STEVENS, THEODORE**, Electrical Engineer, British Thomson Houston Co.; res., 26 Montalt Road, Woodford, Eng. Oct. 27, 1905
- STEVENS, WILLIAM NORTON**, Assistant Mechanical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City. Dec. 15, 1905
- STEVENSON, EDWARD WILLIAM**, Hazard Mfg. Co.; res., 402 South River, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- STEVENSON, FRANCIS LESLIE**, Electrical Engineer, International Harvester Co., Fullerton & Clayborne Aves., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 25, 1903
- STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, JR.**, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. June 14, 1905
- STEWART, NEWELL COE, JR.**, Superintendent Electrical Construction, W. R. Grace & Co., Lima, Peru. May 15, 1905
- STICKNEY, GEORGE HOXIE**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 51 Tudor St., Lynn, Mass. Feb. 26, 1904
- STICKNEY, JOSEPH WHITE**, Central Union Tel. Co., Indianapolis, Ind. Mar. 27, 1903
- STILWELL, TOM KENNAN PRICE**, Assistant Engineer, Alternating Department, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- STIMPSON, CLARENCE ARNEY**, Chief Operator, Postal Telegraph Cable Co., 1326 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. May 17, 1904
- STINE, WILBUR M.**, Professor of Engineering, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. May 15, 1894
- STINEMETZ, WILLIAM RENRICK**, Societe Anonyme Westinghouse, 54 Vicolo Sciarra, Rome, Italy. Apr. 23, 1903
- STITES, RICHARD**, Secretary Electric Supply and Construction Co., 80 E. Gay St., Columbus, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- STITT, FREDERICK STARR**, Solicitor of Patents, 15 William St.; res., 439 Manhattan Ave., New York City. Dec. 23, 1904
- STITZER, ARTHUR BOWERS**, Electrical Engineer, Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., 820 Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 24, 1900
- STOCKBRIDGE, GEO. H.**, Patent Attorney, 111 Broadway; res., 2514 11th [Life Member.] Ave., near 187th St., New York City. May 24, 1887
- STOCKER, LEOPOLD**, 1st Class Sergeant, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, Governors Island, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1905
- STOCKTON, JOHN**, Electrical Engineer, W. F. Whittemore, 1 Newark St.; res., 1221 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J. June 14, 1905
- STOCKWELL, JOSEPH FRANCIS**, General Manager, Ontario Telephone Co., cor. West 2d and Bridge Sts., Oswego, N. Y. June 19, 1903
- STODDARD, HARRY CABLE**, Superintendent, Condor Water and Power Co., Tolo, Ore. Nov. 24, 1905
- STOKES, HUGH GREGORIE**, Engineer, Hall Bros., Dadeville, Ala. June 15, 1904
- STONE, CHARLES A.**, With Firm of Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass. May 19, 1891
- STONE, CHARLES LEROY**, Manila Railway and Lighting Co., Manila, P. I. Oct. 24, 1902

- STONE, CHARLES WATERMAN**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 18 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- STONE, EDWARD WADSWORTH**, Manager, Asheville Telephone and Telegraph Co., Asheville, N. C. Nov. 25, 1904
- STONE, FRANK J.**, Manager, Electric Storage Battery Co., 60 State St., Boston; res., 66 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass. Mar. 25, 1904
- STONE, JOSEPH P.**, Oficina de Talleres, Ferro Carril Oeste de Buenos Aires Estacion Linieres, F. C. O., Buenos Aires, A. R. Dec. 18, 1895
- STONE, WILLIAM**, Electrical and Lighting Engineer, The Victoria Railway; res., 17 Doona Ave., Melbourne, Victoria. June 19, 1906
- STORER, SIMON BREWSTER**, Engineer and Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 1902 University Block, Syracuse, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1902
- STORKE, HENRY LAURENS**, 2d Vice-president, The Empire State Telephone and Telegraph Co., 102 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y. May 20, 1902
- STOUT, JOSEPH SUYDAM, JR.**, Stout & Co., 25 Broad St.; res., 574 Madison Ave., New York City. Nov. 22, 1899
- STOVEL, RUSSEL WELLESLEY**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- STOVER, JOSEPH WOODMAN**, President Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co. 19 Barclay St., New York City. June 15, 1904
- STOVER, RODERICK**, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Aug. 22, 1902
- STRASBURGER, EDGAR**, Assistant in Cable Department, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- STRATTON, SAMUEL W.**, Director, National Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. May 17, 1904
- STRASZESKI, CASMIR RICHARD**, Draftsman, Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co.; res., 1226 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. May 15, 1905
- STRAUB, ALBERT RUDOLPH**, Foreman, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. June 14, 1905
- STRAUS, THEODORE E.**, Electrical Engineer, 13 W. Pratt St., res.; 1213 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md. Nov. 18, 1896
- STRAUSS, HERMAN A.**, Power & Contract Department, Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Oct. 17, 1894
- STREET, CLEMENT F.**, Commercial Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 836 Farragut St., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- STREET, GEORGE TATUM**, Stone & Webster, St. Croix Falls, Wis. Dec. 19, 1902
- STRENG, LEWIS STARR**, Assistant Engineer, Public Service Corporation of New Jersey, 207 Market St., Newark, N. J. May 17, 1904
- STRICKLAND, TOM PERCIVAL**, Chief Assistant Electrical Engineer, 51 Philip St., Sydney, N. S. W. Nov. 25, 1904
- STRIKE, ROBERT JOHN**, Mains Engineer and Technical Assistant, Launceston Corporation, Town Hall, Launceston, Tasmania. Jan. 29, 1904
- STROHMAN, WILLIAM**, Engineer with R. S. Kelsch, 305 New York Life Bldg., Montreal, Que. Apr. 22, 1904
- STRONG, JAMES REMSEN**, President, The Tucker Electric Construction Co., 35 So. William St., N. Y.; res., Short Hills, N. J. Mar. 22, 1901
- STRONG, RUSH PRICE**, Electrician, Louisiana Fire Prevention Bureau, 807 Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans, La. Jan. 23, 1903
- STUART, HARVE R.**, with H. S. Sands, Wheeling, W. Va. Jan. 25, 1901
- STUEVE, CARL A. E. G.**, Electrical Engineer, with C. O. Mailloux, 76 William St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- STURDEVANT, CHAS. RALPH**, Electrical Engineer, American Steel & Wire Co., Worcester, Mass. May 16, 1899

- STURGES, WARD LEE, Electrical Engineer, Bush Terminal Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., 204 W. 105th St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- STURGIS, EDWIN ALBERT, Superintendent, Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co.; res., 16 Stoneland Road, Worcester, Mass. Feb. 24, 1905
- STUTZ, CHAS. C., Assistant Chief Engineer, Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., Frick Building, Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 28, 1900
- SUDLOW, HARRY, Joseph Hull & Co., Mulberry, Florida. Sept. 27, 1901
- SUGIYAMA, SEIJIRO, 31 Nasagocho, Kitaku Osaka, Japan. Mar. 25, 1904
- SUHR, OTTO, BRUNO, Engineer, The Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah. July 19, 1904
- SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH W., Chief Operator, Postal Telegraph Cable Co.; res., Stafford House, Buffalo, N. Y. June 15, 1904
- SUMMERS, LELAND L., Electrical Engineer, 1134 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 16 1892
- SUTHERLAND, HENRY T., Electrical Engineer, 1233 Appletree St., Philadelphia, Pa. June 14, 1905
- SUTTER, FREDERICK C., Member, Pittsburg Transformer Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 18, 1903
- SWAIN, JOSEPH GORDON, Erecting Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- SWAREN, JOHN WILLIAM, 630 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Apr. 23, 1903
- SWEENEY, BAYARD K., Manager of Denver Sales Office, The N. Y. Insulated Wire Co., etc., 708 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Col. Mar. 27, 1903
- SWEET, HORACE BRIMMER, Electrical Engineer, Utica, N. Y. Dec. 15, 1905
- SWEETLAND, RALPH, Electrical Inspector, New England Insurance Exchange, 55 Kilby St., Boston; res., Natick, Mass. Oct. 25, 1901
- SWEETSER, PHILIP STARR, Paducah Light & Power Co., Paducah, Ky. Sept. 22, 1905
- SWINK, DAVID MAXWELL, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Continental Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md. Aug. 17, 1904
- SWITZER, GEORGE H., Bath, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1903
- SWOPE, GERARD, (*Local Secretary*) Manager, Western Electric Co., 810 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 26, 1899
- SYKES, FREDERICK GEORGE, Electrical Engineer, Portland General Electric Co., Portland, Ore. May 19, 1903
- SYKES, HENRY H., Gen. Supt., Southern New England Telephone Co., New Haven, Conn. Oct. 18, 1893
- SYKES, HENRY WALTER, Electrical Engineer, Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N. Y. June 14, 1905
- SZUK, GEZA, Chief Engineer, Ganz & Co.; res., Csalogany utca 52 Budapest II., Hungary. Jan. 3, 1902
- TABER, SILAS, Moravian Electric Light, Heat and Power Co., Moravia, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- TACHIHIRA, JIN, Electrical Engineer, Mining Dept., Mitsu Bishi Co., Tokyo, Japan. Jan. 26, 1898
- TADA, SHIGEKANE, Lieut., Kure Naval Arsenal, Kure, Japan. Mar. 27, 1903
- TAHL, ALFRED ROBERT, Student, Polytechnic Institute; res., 193 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- TAIT, FRANK M., Dayton Electric Light and Power Co., Dayton, O. Sept. 19, 1894
- TALBOT, RICHMOND, Partner, Sanderson & Porter, 35 William St., New York City; res., Tuxedo, N. Y. July 25, 1902

- TALBOTT, WILLIAM MAURICE, Superintendent, Red Telephonica, 20 Zulu-
etra St., Havana, Cuba. Dec. 23, 1904
- TAMLYN, WALTER IRVING, Electrical Engineer, with Ralph D. Mershon,
11 Pine St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- TANNATT, EBEN TAPPAN, Prof. Civil Engineering, Montana Agricultural
College, Bozeman, Mont. Nov. 22, 1901
- TAPLEY, WALTER H., Electrician in Government Printing Office, care of
Public Printer, Washington, D. C. Oct. 25, 1892
- TATUM, LEWIS LEEDS, General Storekeeper, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.,
Norwood, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- TAYLOR, ALBERT, Manager, New York Office, Electric Storage Battery
Co., 100 Broadway, New York City. May 21, 1901
- TAYLOR, EDWARD, Engineer, Brooklyn Heights Rd. Co., 2075 Broadway;
res., 373 Hawthorne St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1905
- TAYLOR, EDWARD R., Manufacturing Chemist Penn Yan, N. Y.
Jan. 23, 1903
- TAYLOR, FRANK H., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; res., 7422 Penn
Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 3, 1902
- TAYLOR, IRVING A., Massena, N. Y. May 17, 1898
- TAYLOR, JEREMY F., Cero de Pasco Co., Cero de Pasco, Peru.
Dec. 27, 1899
- TAYLOR, JOHN B., Railway Engineering Department, General Electric
Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- TAYLOR, JOHN ORLO, Draftsman, Isthmian Canal Commission, Cristobal
Canal Zone, Panama. May 15, 1905
- TAYLOR, NEIL, Partner, Palmer & Taylor, Rosemount Gardens, Coat-
bridge, Scotland. Apr. 23, 1903
- TAYLOR, ROBERT CAMPBELL, Assistant General Superintendent, Brooklyn
Heights R. R. Co., 168 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y. July 28, 1903
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL NEWTON, Prof. of Elec. Eng'g, Western Univ. of Penn-
sylvania; res., 2206 Perrysville Ave., Allegheny, Pa. Dec. 18, 1903
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer, 241 Union St., Freeport;
res., 1409 Windsor Ave., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 29, 1904
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM BAILEY, Technical Assistant, General Electric Co.;
res., 44 Hanover St., Lynn, Mass. Feb. 24, 1905
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM THOMAS, Engineer in charge, Mexican Light & Power
Co., Ltd., Necaxa, Mex. Jan. 29, 1904
- TEDFORD, HARRY ALFRED, Superintendent, Northern California R. Co.,
Manton, Cal. Mar. 24, 1905
- TEMPLE, WORRALL E. S., Instructor in Electrical Engineering, University
of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 23, 1903
- TEN EYCK, PETER GANSEVOORT, Treasurer and Chief Engineer, Federal
Railway Signal Co., Troy, N. Y. Dec. 18, 1903
- TER MEULEN, F. W. VON LILIENSTERN, Assistant Engineer, Westinghouse
Church, Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- TERRY, ALBERT SLOCOMB, Treas. and Manager, The Sunbeam Incandes-
cent Lamp Co., 463 West St., New York City. Jan. 24, 1902
- TERVEN, LEWIS AUGUSTUS, Electrician, L. K. Comstock, 114 Liberty St.,
New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- TERVET, ROBERT, Technical Engineer, Western Electric Co., North
Woolwich, London, Eng. Sept. 27, 1901
- TESLA, NIKOLA, Electrical Engineer and Inventor, Wardenclyffe, Long
Island, N. Y. June 5, 1888
- THALER, JOSEPH AUKEN, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Montana
A. & M. College, Bozeman, Mont. July 28, 1903

- THAYER, GEORGE LANGSTAFF, *M.E.*, Electrical Engineer, Northwestern Gas & Electric Co., Walla Walla, Wash. Aug. 5, 1896
- THOMAS, ALFRED CLARENCE, Engineer, The New York & New Jersey Telephone Co., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1902
- THOMAS, CARROLL, Electrical Engineer, United Railways and Electric Co.; res., 1802 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md. Mar. 24, 1905
- THOMAS, DAVID RADES, Electrical Engineer, Port Jervis Electric Co., Port Jervis, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- THOMAS, JOHN WILLIAMS, Construction Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., Hokendauqua, Pa. Mar. 22, 1901
- THOMAS, RICHARD HENRY, Sales Agent, White and Middleton Gas Engine Co., 107 Liberty St., New York City. Aug. 17, 1904
- THOMAS, ROBERT MCKEAN, *E.E.*, Member firm of Thomas & Betts, 141 Broadway, New York City. Apr. 22, 1896
- THOMAS, STEPHEN A., Chief Electrical Inspector, Department of Education, 59th St. and Park Ave., New York City. May 17, 1904
- THOMAS, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Commercial Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Dec. 15, 1905
- THOMAS, W. RANDOLPH, Superintendent, Virginia Pass. and Power Co., Power House; res., 911 N. 27th St., Richmond, Va. Feb. 24, 1905
- THOMPSON, ALFRED J., Electric Liquid Purifying & Filtering Co., 307 Frick Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 25, 1896
- THOMPSON, ERMINE JOHN, 360 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 25, 1901
- THOMPSON, GEORGE LA RUE, Manager Supply Department, General Electric Co.; res., 3415 No. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- THOMPSON, HARRISON GILMAN, JR., Foreman of Electricians, Waldo Ave. Yard, P. R. R., Jersey City, N. J. Feb. 27, 1903
- THOMPSON, JOHN WEST, Engineering Department, Mexican General Electric Co., Mexico City, Mex. Sept. 28, 1898
- THOMPSON, RALPH FOWLER, Electrical Engineer, The United Power Co., E. Liverpool, Ohio. Apr. 23, 1903
- THOMPSON, SHERMAN SIDNEY, Camp Bird Limited, Camp Bird Mills. Ouray, Colo. June 14, 1905
- THOMPSON, SILVANUS P., Morland, Chislett Road, West Hampstead, London, N. W., Eng. Oct. 27, 1897
- THOMPSON, WALTER LEE, Cameron Terrace, Woodside, L. I. Mar. 27, 1903
- THOMPSON, WARREN RAY, Assistant, British Westinghouse Co., Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. Oct. 24, 1900
- THOMSON, CLARENCE, Fred Thomson & Co., 774 Craig St., Montreal, P. Q. May 15, 1900
- THOMSON, GEO. ANDROS, Special Agent, The Adams-Bagnall Electric Co., 136 Liberty St., New York; res., Somerville, N. J. Mar. 22, 1901
- THOMSON, GEORGE HUNTINGTON, Consulting Engineer, 2218 Park Row Building, New York City. May 20, 1902
- THOMSON, WILLIAM I., Assistant Engineer, Safety Car Heating and Lighting Co., New York City; res., Newark, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- THORN, WRAY THOMPSON, Draftsman, Northwestern Elevated Co.; res., 129 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 28, 1905
- THORNTON, KENNETH BUCHANAN, Manager, Nassau Light & Power Co., Roslyn, L. I. Apr. 26, 1901
- THORPE, WILLIAM HORSEMAN, Assistant Engineer, National Battery Co., 281 15th St., Buffalo, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1905
- THULLEN, L. H., Electrical Engineer, Union Switch and Signal Co., and Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Mar. 25, 1904

- THURBER, GUY PLUMMER, Engineer, Salesman and District Manager,
Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Feb. 27, 1903
- THURBER, HOWARD F., General Superintendent, New York Telephone
Co., 18 Cortlandt St., New York City. Mar. 25, 1896
- THURSTON, LOUIS STEWART, General Electric Co., Perin Building, 5th and
Race Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio. Aug. 22, 1902
- THURSTON, RALPH EMERY, Solicitor, Narragansett Electric Lighting Co.,
Room 204 Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I. Feb. 24, 1905
- TIBBALS, EMERSON C., Constructing Engineer, J. G. White & Co., Rut-
land, Vt. Oct. 27, 1905
- TIDD, GEO. N., General Manager, Marion Light and Heating Co., Marion,
Ind. July 26, 1900
- TILLERY, PAUL ALLEN, Superintendent Washington Electrical Plant,
Washington, N. C. June 19, 1903
- TIMMERMAN, ARTHUR HENRY, Supt. Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., 2017
Locust St.; res., 2633 Park Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 27, 1903
- TINGLEY, E. M., Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; res., 431 Shady Ave.,
Pittsburg, Pa. July 12, 1900
- TINSLEY, JOHN FRANCIS, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Signal Corps,
U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal. Feb. 26, 1904
- TISCHNER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Draftsman, Townsend & Decker, New
York City; res., 878 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- TITLOW, EDWARD INGRAM, Draftsman, United Railroad of San Fran-
cisco, 1105 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal. Nov. 24, 1905
- TITUS, JOSEPH VAN EMAN, President Garton-Daniels Co., Keokuk, Ia.
Mar. 25, 1904
- TITUS, SAMUEL HOWARD, with Nernst Lamp Co., 7 W. 34th St., New York
City; res., 354 Grand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1905
- TOBEY, HARRY WILLARD, Member Engineering Dept, Stanley Electric
Mfg. Co.; res., 40 Oxford St., Pittsfield, Mass. Sept. 27, 1901
- TOBEY, JESSE ORION, Superintendent, Northern California Power Co.,
Kennet, Cal. Apr. 22, 1904
- TODD, JAMES, President, Sterling Varnish Co., Pittsburg; res., Sewickley,
Pa. Jan. 27, 1905
- TODD, ROBERT I., General Manager, Indianapolis Traction & Terminal
Co., Indianapolis, Ind. June 15, 1904
- TOERRING, C. J., C. J. Toerring Co., 2318 Noble St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Apr. 18, 1894
- TOLLE, HORACE W., General Superintendent, Mattoon City Railway,
Mattoon, Ill. Oct. 27, 1905
- TOLMAN, CHARLES PRESCOTT, Asst. Chief Engineer, National Electric Co.,
135 Broadway, New York City. July 28, 1903
- TOLMAN, CLARENCE M., Electrical Engineer, Bangor Ry. & Electric Co.,
Bangor, Me. Apr. 27, 1898
- TOMLINSON, HARVEY STROUT, Tester, General Electric Co., Lynn; res.,
Salem, Mass. Apr. 22, 1904
- TOPPING, ALANSON NILES, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Purdue
University, Lafayette, Ind. June 14, 1905
- TORREY, CARLETON ELI, Accountant, Tagona Water and Light Co.,
Saulte Ste Marie, Ont. Feb. 24, 1905
- TOURET, MAXIME EUGENE JEAN, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 7 Rue
Meyerbeer, Paris, France. Jan. 24, 1902
- TOWER, GEORGE A., V. P. Tower-Binford Electric and Mfg. Co., 7 South
7th St.; res., 715 E. Main St., Richmond, Va. May 15, 1894

- TOWER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Division Superintendent, Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., Baltimore, Md. Apr. 28, 1905
- TOWLE, GEORGE CARROLL, Constructing Engineer, Cleveland Construction Co., 305 Gridley Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1904
- TOWN, FREDERIC E., Construction Dept., Otis Elevator Co., 17 Battery Place; res., 746 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City. May 15, 1900
- TOWNE, EDWARD BARNES, Eastern Manager, Burdett Rowntree Mfg. Co., 17 Battery Place, New York City; res., Orange, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- TOWNLEY, CALVERT, M. E. [Manager], First Vice-President Consolidated Railway Co., New Haven, Conn. Feb. 28, 1901
- TOWNSEND, ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer, British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.; res., 75 Murray Road, Rugby, Eng. Oct. 27, 1905
- TOWNSEND, FITZHUGH, Electrical Engineer, 116th St. and Amsterdam Ave.; res., Union Club, New York City. Jan. 20, 1897
- TOWNSEND, HENRY C., Attorney and Expert in Electrical Cases, 141 Broadway; res., 354 W. 123d St., New York City. July 10, 1888
- TRACY, FRED GLYNDON, Manager, C. G. Tracy & Co., Glyndon, Minn. July 19, 1904
- TRAVERS, HENRY ADELBERT, Student, Cornell University; res., 214 Dryden Road, Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- TREADWAY, WILLIAM ANDREW, 2215 La. St., Little Rock, Ark. Dec. 19, 1902
- TREAT, ROBERT BELDEN, Electrical Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere; res., 70 North 5th St., Newark, N. J. Jan. 3, 1902
- TREEBY, W. VINCENT, Electrical Engineer, Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Oriol House, Farrington St., London E. C., Eng. June 15, 1904
- TRIER, HENRI, Technical Engineer of the Soci  t   Francaise d'Incandescence par le Gaz (Syst  me Auer.), Paris, France. Sept. 28, 1898
- TRIPP, GEORGE BROWN, General Manager, The Colorado Springs Electric Co., Colorado Springs, Colo. Apr. 23, 1903
- TRIPP, GEORGE MASON, Assistant Superintendent, British Columbia Electric Railway Co., Victoria, B. C. Dec. 19, 1902
- TROTT, A. H. HARDY, Beer, near Axminster, Devonshire, Eng. [Life Member] Jan. 20, 1891
- TROUT, PHILIP HENRY, JR., Electrical Engineer, Staunton, Va. Aug. 17, 1904
- TROW, HARRIS CUSHMAN, Instructor of E. E., American School of Correspondence, Armour Institute of Tech., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 26, 1904
- TRUESDELL, ARTHUR E., 50 Brenton Terrace, Pittsfield, Mass. Feb. 15, 1899
- TSUKAMOTO, CHUZABURO, Calculator, General Electric Co.; res., 406 Summit Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 22, 1904
- TURBAYNE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer, Gould Coupler Co., Lancaster, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1904
- TURNBULL, FREDERICK CHARLES, Inspector, Wellington Fire Underwriters' Association, Wellington, N. Z. June 14, 1905
- TURNER, HARRY WINTHROP, Winding and Insulation Specialist, Br. W. E. & M. Co., Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng. Nov. 20, 1903
- TURNER, MATHIAS EVERETT, Electrical Engineer, Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., 711 Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O. Feb. 27, 1903
- TURPIN, MANLY CURRY, Testing Department, General Electric Co., 218 So. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa. May 19, 1903
- TUTTLE, HORACE BURT, Engineering Chemist, 727 Cuyahoga Building, Cleveland, O. Sept. 26, 1902

- TWINING, WILLIAM STANTON, Chief Engineer, Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co.; res., 160 Coulter St., Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 22, 1905
- TYLER, VICTOR MORRIS, Secretary, The Southern New England Telephone Co., New Haven, Conn. Apr. 23, 1903
- TYNDALL, CHARLES H., *Ph.D.*, Minister Reformed Church, 137 South Sixth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Sept. 27, 1901
- UHDE, CARL F., Chief Draughtsman, Washington Water Power Co., 1017 Frederick Ave., Spokane, Wash. Oct. 27, 1905
- UHL, ALBERT, Member of Firm, Uhl & Elliott; res., 517 Edwards St., Shreveport, La. Apr. 23, 1903
- UNDERHILL, CHARLES REGINALD, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 55 Liberty St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR J., Foreman Electrical Department, Triumph Electric Co., 610 Baymiller St., Cincinnati, Ohio. Apr. 23, 1903
- UNDERWOOD, CHARLES W., Manager, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 780 Elliott Sq.; res., 43 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1904
- UNDERWOOD, LOUIS EDWARD, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co., West Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- UNDERWOOD, WALTER H., Foreman Testing Floor, Triumph Electric Co., Cincinnati, Ohio; res., Bellevue, Ky. Apr. 23, 1903
- UPP, JOHN W., Engineer in charge Draughting Room, General Electric Co., res., 27 Wendell Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- VAIL, THEO. N., 26 Cortlandt St., New York City. Apr. 15, 1884
- VAIL, WILLIAM H., Erecting Engineer, United Railways and Electric Co., of Baltimore; res., Kuxton, Baltimore, Md. Feb. 24, 1905
- VALENTINE, WALTER SCOTT, Asst. Engr., Westinghouse Church Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Jan. 23, 1903
- VANATTA, FRANK TULLER, Chief Electrician, North Shore R.R. Co., Sausalito; res., 24 De Long Ave., San Francisco, Cal. June 14, 1905
- VAN ATTA, ROY EDWIN, Director and Superintendent, Electrical Construction Co., 131 E. Long St., Columbus, O. Dec. 15, 1905
- VAN BUREN, GURDON C., Supt. of Power, Hudson River Telephone Co.; res., 76 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y. Oct. 25, 1892
- VANCE, J. H., Mechanical Engineer, B. F. Goodrich Co.; res., 402 Crosby St., Akron, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- VAN CLEEF, ELLIOTT EARL, Assistant to Supt. of Construction, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- VAN COTT, LINCOLN, Purchasing Agent, Brooklyn Heights R.R. Co.; res., 188 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y. July 19, 1904
- VAN DEINSE, ANTON FAY, Allis-Chalmers Co., 800 Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich. May 15, 1905
- VAN DEVENTER, CHRISTOPHER, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 15 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill. Feb. 17, 1897
- VAN DYCK, WILLIAM VAN BERGIN, Electrical Engineer and Contractor; res., 439 Manhattan Ave., New York City. Nov. 22, 1901
- VAN ETEN, HERBERT BRIANT, Assistant Engineer, New York Telephone Co., 18 Cortlandt St., New York City. Apr. 22, 1904
- VAN GELDER, HOWARD MASON, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- VANKIRK, EDWARD POWER, Electrical Engineer, Elizabeth, Pa. Jan. 3, 1902
- VAN NESS, LEONARD G., Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 29, 1904
- VAN NORDEN, RUDOLPH WARNER, Supt. and Engineer, Central California Electric Co.; res., 1003 K St., Sacramento, Cal. Feb. 27, 1903

- VAN SLYCK, C. H.**, Salesman, General Electric Co., 44 Broad-St.; res., 80 Washington Square, E., New York City. Mar. 27, 1903
- VAN SLYKE, FREDERICK EDGAR**, Engineer, Jeffrey Mfg. Co., Columbus, O. Jan. 29, 1904
- VAN VALKENBURG, HERMON LEACH**, Electrical Engineer, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, O. May 15, 1905
- VAN VLEET, ROY MITCHELL**, Manager, Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., 1232 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Mar. 22, 1901
- VAN WYCK, JAMES R.**, Draftsman, F. S. Pearson, 25 Broad St., New York; res., 45 Pulaski St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- VAN WYCK, PHILIP V. R., JR.**, Empire City Subway Co., 1170 Broadway, New York City; res., Plainfield, N. J. Apr. 21, 1891
- VARNEY, FRANK H.**, Electrician, San Francisco Gas and Electric Co., 2912 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal. July 26, 1900
- VARNEY, THEODORE** [*Local Secretary*], Elec. Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; res., 5719 Howe St., Pittsburg, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- VARNEY, WILLIAM WESLEY**, Mechanical Engineer, 1209 Calvert Bldg.; res., 710 N. Carey St., Baltimore, Md. Nov. 21, 1894
- VAUGHAN, JOHN FAIRCHILD**, Engineer, Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston; res., 30 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 27, 1903
- VAUGHAN, RICHARD**, Assistant, James W. Lyons, 605 Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill. May 15, 1905
- VELARDE, MANUEL CARLOS**, Villata 62a, Lima, Peru. Nov. 24, 1905
- VENABLE, WM. MAYO**, General Manager, Sanitary Engineering Co., 237 Broadway, New York City. Nov. 30, 1897
- VER PLANCK, WILLIAM EVERETT**, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. July 19, 1904
- VESER, LUCIUS OTTO**, West Penn Railway Co., Connellsville, Pa. Dec. 19, 1902
- VIALI, BENJAMIN THOMAS**, Construction Engineer, 719 N. Soto St., Los Angeles, Cal. July 28, 1903
- VICKERS, FREDERICK ELWOOD**, Expert, General Electric Co., 530 Herman W. Hellman Building, Los Angeles, Cal. Apr. 22, 1904
- VIEHE, J. S.**, Chief Engineer, Greenville Carolina Power Co., Palmetto Bldg., Greenville, S. C. May 15, 1900
- VINAL, ALBERT CARLETON**, American Telegraph and Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. Feb. 26, 1904
- VINCENT, HAROLD BLANCHARD**, Niagara Construction Co., Ltd., Niagara Falls South, Ont. Jan. 27, 1905
- VINCENT, JAY CARTER**, Engineering Staff, Twin City Rapid Transit Co.; res., 1313 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. Oct. 27, 1905
- VINCENT, WILLIAM GERMAIN, JR.**, Draftsman, Ocean Shore Railway Co., 561 California St., San Francisco, Cal. Dec. 15, 1905
- VINTEN, ERNEST STILES**, Foreman Knob. Dept. Sargent Co.; res., 89 Pearl St., New Haven, Conn. Apr. 27, 1898
- VOIT, DR. ERNST**, Professor of Electricity, Technical University, Schwantalerstrasse, Munchen, Germany. Mar. 21, 1894
- VOM BAUR, CARL HANS**, Electrical Engineer, 681 79th St., Bay Ridge, N. Y. Sept. 26, 1902
- VON AMMON, SIEGFRIED**, Consulting Engineer, Oswaldstre House, Norfolk St., London, W. C., Eng. Apr. 23, 1903
- VON ZWEIFBERGK, THORSTEN**, Electrical Engineer, Dick, Kerr and Co., Ltd., Preston, Eng. Aug. 17, 1904

- VREELAND, FREDERICK K., 39 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Oct. 26, 1898
- WADDELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Electrician in charge Electrical Dept.,
Biltmore Estate, Biltmore, N. C. Apr. 25, 1902
- WAGGAMAN, HENRY ELLIOT, 1321 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Jan. 27, 1905
- WAGONER, PHILIP DAKIN, Commercial Department, General Electric Co.,
Schenectady, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1902
- WAITT, ARTHUR MANNING, Consulting Engineer, 1519 Whitehall Bldg.,
17 Battery Place, New York City. June 19, 1903
- WAKEMAN, JAMES MEANLEY, Manager, *Electrical World and Engineer*, 114
Liberty St., New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- WALBORN, IRA GUY, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Nov. 25, 1904
- WALBRAN, CHRISTOPHER JAMES, Student, Cornell University; res., 310
Huestis St., Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- WALKEM, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer,
Vancouver, B. C. Nov. 23, 1900
- WALKER, EWART BUCHAN, Storage Battery Engineer, Canadian General
Electric Co., Ltd., 14 King St. E., Toronto, Ont. Jan. 29, 1904
- WALKER, FRANK WILKES, Mechanical & Electrical Engr., Babcock & Wil-
cox, Ltd.; res., 26 Summerhill Ave., Montreal, P. Q. May 21, 1901
- WALKER, FREDERICK WILEY, Vice-President and Chief Engineer, Com-
stock-Haigh-Walker Co., Detroit, Mich. Nov. 24, 1905
- WALKER, MILES, Electrical Engineer, The British Westinghouse Electric
and Mfg. Co., Ltd., Manchester, Eng. Sept. 27, 1901
- WALKER, WILLIAM J., Electrician, Navy Yard; res., 251 Washington
Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1905
- WALLACE, CHAS. F., Engineer, Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston;
res., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Nov. 18, 1896
- WALLACE, J. EUGENE, Engineer, 623 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 17, 1904
- WALLACE, ROSS STRAWN, Supt. Peoria Gas and Elec. Co., 125 N. Jeffer-
son Ave., Peoria, Ill. Jan. 23, 1903
- WALLAU, HERMAN L., Assistant Electrician, Cleveland Elec. Ill. Co., 711
The Cuyahoga, Cleveland, Ohio. May 15, 1900
- WALLER, CHAS. WAITE, California Electric Corporation, Rialto Bldg.,
San Francisco, Cal. Aug. 23 1899
- WALLER, EDMUND PUTZEI, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.;
res., 14 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- WALES, SAMUEL SIGOURNEY, Electrical Engineer, Homestead Steel Wks.,
Munhall, Pa. July 19, 1904
- WALLS, JOHN ABET, Assistant Engineer, Shawinigan Water and Power
Co., 85 Bank of Ottawa Bldg., Montreal, P. Q. May 19, 1903
- WALMSLEY, WALTER NEWBOLD, 1002 Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Oct. 24, 1900
- WALSH, JAMES, Assistant Foreman, Meter Department, General Electric
Co.; res., 41 Wall St., Lynn, Mass. May 19, 1903
- WALTER, HARRY CASPER, Instructor in Elec. Eng'g, Worcester Polytech-
nic Inst.; res., 79 Institute Road, Worcester, Mass. Nov. 20, 1903
- WALTER, JOHN CHARLES, Ford, Bacon & Davis, Edgewater, N. J.
Nov. 24, 1905
- WARD, CHARLES ARCHIBALD, Grant Boulevard, Pittsburg, Pa.
Apr. 23, 1903.

- WARDER, WALTER JAMES, JR.**, Designing Electric Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Apr. 23, 1903
- WARDLAW, FRANCIS ANDREW**, Electrical Engineer, R. W. Hunt & Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 23, 1903
- WARMAN, FREDERICK CONOVER**, U. S. Engineer, 1000 22d St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Apr. 28, 1905
- WARNER, ARTHUR P.**, Northern Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 4339 Berkeley Ave., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 25, 1903
- WARNER, CHARLES EMORY**, Rossiter, McGovern & Co., 84 State St., Boston, Mass. Aug. 17, 1904
- WARNER, CHARLES H.**, Electrical Engineer, Fall River, Mass. Dec. 20, 1893
- WARNER, CHAUNCEY DIXON**, Electrical Engineer, Moore Electrical Co., 52 Lawrence St., Newark. June 14, 1905
- WARNER, RICHARD FRANCHOT**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1903
- WARREN, ALDRED KENNEDY**, Chief Engineer, American Automatic Signal Co., 65 N. J. Railroad Ave., Newark, N. J. Nov. 20, 1895
- WARREN, FREDERIC AUSTIN**, General Electrician, Fuel Department, Colorado Fuel and Iron Co., Canon City, Colo. June 19, 1903
- WARREN, HALBERT B.**, Chief Engineer, Warren Electric Mfg. Co., Sandusky, O. July 19, 1904
- WARREN, HARRY MUNSON**, Electrical Engineer, The Coal Mining Dept., D. L. & W. Railway Co., Scranton, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- WARREN, HENRY ELLIS**, Assistant Engineer, The Lombard-Governor Co., 36 Whittier St., Boston; res., Newton Centre, Mass. Jan. 24, 1902
- WARREN, HOWARD SAUNDERS**, Electrical Engineer, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Mar. 27, 1903
- WARREN, WILLIAM HENRY**, Electrical Engineer, Sprague Electric Co., 527 W. 34th St., New York City. Feb. 27, 1903
- WASON, CHAS. W.**, President and Manager, Cleveland, Painesville and Eastern R. R., 616 Garfield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. May 19, 1891
- WATERMAN, MARCUS B.**, Assistant Electrician, United Telpherage Co., Westfield, N. J. Feb. 15, 1896
- WATERS, EDWARD G.**, British Thomson-Houston Co., Rugby, Eng. Mar. 18, 1890
- WATERS, HERMAN BIERCE**, Instructor, California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo, Cal. Oct. 28, 1904
- WATERSON, KARL WILLIAM**, Engineering Department, American Tel. and Tel. Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905
- WATJEN, HERMAN OTTO**, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 609 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass. Nov. 24, 1905
- WATMOUGH, PENDLETON G., JR.**, Electrical Engineer, 1 Broadway, New York City; res., 32 Stuyvesant Pl., S. I., N. Y. Dec. 18, 1903
- WATSON, ARTHUR EUGENE**, Assistant Professor of Physics, Brown University, Providence, R. I. July 28, 1903
- WATSON, GEORGE HATHON**, Watson Flagg & Co., 27 Thames St., New York City; res., 184 Carroll St., Paterson, N. J. Feb. 27, 1903
- WATSON, KENNETH**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- WATSON, RICHARD CARR**, Assistant Regulator, New York Edison Co.; res., 147 W. 128th St., New York City. June 15, 1904
- WATTS, FRANK WILMER**, Wyoming Valley Gas & Electric Co., Plymouth, Pa. Jan. 27, 1905

- WATTS, GEORGE W., Assistant to General Manager, Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd., 16 E. King St., Toronto, Ont. Feb. 26, 1904
- WATTSON, ALONZO SABINE, Electrical Engineer and General Supt. of Electrical Apparatus, So. Penn Oil Co., Folsom, W. Va. Dec. 19, 1902
- WAXBOM, CARL JOHAN EVALD, Electrical Engineer, Jeffrey Mfg. Co., Columbus; res., Westerville, O. Feb. 26, 1904
- WAY, SYLVESTER BEDELL, Superintendent Union Electric Light and Power Co., 4804 Fountain Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 25, 1903
- WAYNE, JACOB LLOYD, 3d., Division Equipment Foreman, Central Union Telephone Co., 35 W. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind. Jan. 23, 1903
- WEAVER, AMOS SHELDON, Student, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St.; New York City. June 15, 1904
- WEAVER, MAURICE EDGAR, Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. June 14, 1905
- WEBB, ARTHUR CLEMENT FREDERICK, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 82 Pitt St., Sydney, N. S. W. Nov. 25, 1904
- WEBB, HENRY STORRS, International Correspondence Schools; res., 1416 [Life Member.] Monsey Ave., Scranton, Pa. Nov. 20, 1895
- WEBER, FREDERICK CARL, Plattsmouth, Nebraska. May 17, 1904
- WEBSTER, DWIGHT EDWARD, Engineer, Westinghouse E. and M. Co., 620 Bank of Commerce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 23, 1903
- WEBSTER, EDWIN S., Firm of Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass. Apr. 21, 1891
- WEBSTER, WALTER COATES, Asst. to 2d Vice-president Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 11 Pine St., New York City. Jan. 3, 1902
- WEHRLEY, EDWARD JUSTUS, Special Agent, American Tel. and Tel. Co., 15 Dey St., New York City; res., East Orange, N. J. June 15, 1904
- WEICHSEL, HANS, Draftsman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; res., 424 Center St., Wilkesburg, Pa. Dec. 15, 1905
- WEIDMAN, VICTOR NUGENT, Switchboard Draughtsman, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. June 15, 1904
- WELCH, FRANK PHILLIP, Manager Empresa Electricade Leon, Leon, Gto, Mexico. Feb. 27, 1903
- WELCKE, CELESTIN JOHN, Operating Department, Electric Storage Battery Co., 42 Watts St., New York City. Aug. 22, 1902
- WELLES, FRANCIS R., Manufacturer, 46 Avenue de Breteuil, Paris, France. Sept. 6, 1887
- WELLMAN, HARLAN PAGE, Superintendent Motive Power, Camden Interstate Railway Co., Ashland, Ky. Mar. 25, 1904
- WELLMAN, HAROLD ROBINSON, Electrical Engineer, Western Electric Co., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 25, 1902
- WELLMAN, SAMUEL THOMAS, President, The Wellman-Seaver-Morgan Engineering Co., New England Bldg., Cleveland, O. Jan. 23, 1903
- WELLS, ARTHUR EDWIN, Consulting Engineer, 32 Liberty St.; res., 718 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City. May 19, 1903
- WELLS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, JR., Chief Engineer, Adams Express Co., 61 Broadway; res., 606 W. 138th St., New York City. Apr. 28, 1905
- WELLS, GEORGE EUGENE, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Ruebel & Wells, 1112 Chemical Building, St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 27, 1901
- WELLS, JOHN ALLEN, Chief Engineer, Augusta-Aiken Railway & Electric Co., Augusta, Ga. Apr. 23, 1903
- WELLS, WALTER FARRINGTON, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 360 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 26, 1899

- WELZ, FRANK, Electrical Engineer, 32½ Calle de las Placeres, Guadala-
jara, Mex. Jan. 23, 1903
- WENGER, EDGAR I., Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 171 La Salle
St., Chicago, Ill. May 21, 1901
- WENNER, FRANK, Instructor in Physics, University of Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- WENTZ, ROBERT FILMORE, Mechanical Designing and Constructing
Engineer, 508 Hammond Bldg., Detroit, Mich. Apr. 23, 1903
- WERNER, GERARD BERNARD, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pitts-
burg, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- WERTH, MATTHEW FOUTAINE MAURY, General Electric Co., 1600 Conti-
nental Trust Building, Baltimore, Md. Aug. 17, 1904
- WESSELHOEFT, CHARLES DIETRICH, Electrical Engineer, Kohler Brothers;
res., 749 So. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 25, 1903
- WESSLING, ALBERT GUSTAVE, Asst. Engineer, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.;
res., 549 Milton St., Cincinnati, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- WEST, ERASTUS LOVETTE, Asst. to Electrical Engineer, J. G. White & Co.,
43 Exchange Pl., New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- WEST, JULIUS HENRIK, Consulting Engineer, 21 Am Karlsbad, Berlin,
W. 35, Germany. Sept. 20, 1893
- WESTINGHOUSE, GEORGE, President, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg.
Co., Pittsburg, Pa. May 20, 1902
- WESTON, SYDNEY F., 706 Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill. July 12, 1900
- WETZLER, JEFFERSON, Secretary and Treasurer, Electrical Engineer In-
stitute, 240 West 23d St., New York City. July 25, 1902
- WEYMOUTH, THOMAS ROTE, Engineer, National Transit Co., 206 Seneca
St., Oil City; res., Lock Haven, Pa. Nov. 22, 1901
- WHARTON, ELMER BERT, St. Louis Motor Car Co., Peoria, Ill.
Feb. 26, 1904
- WHEELER, ARTHUR SOMES, Washington Insurance Association, Tolman
Bldg., Seattle, Wash. Apr. 28, 1905
- WHEELER, BURR, 101 Ottawa St., Grand Rapids, Mich. Apr. 22, 1904
- WHEELER, LEONARD ELLWOOD, Laboratory Eastern Electric Construc-
tion Co.; res., 1615 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md. Apr. 28, 1905
- WHEELER, WALTER SCOTT [*Local Secretary*], Supt. Franchise Dept.,
Board of Public Works, 711 23d Ave., Seattle, Wash. Sept. 25, 1903
- WHIPPLE, CYRUS AVERY, Bremerton, Wash. June 19, 1903
- WHITAKER, JOHN SANBORN, Superintendent, Rockingham County Light
and Power Co., Portsmouth, N. H. Apr. 23, 1903
- WHITAKER, S. EDGAR, Electrical Engineer, 93 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
Aug. 5, 1896
- WHITAKER, WILLIAM GORDON HOWARD, JR., N. Y. Telephone Co., 15
Dey St., New York City. May 15, 1905
- WHITE, CHAS. G., Public Schools Supt. and Instructor in Physics and
Chemistry, Lake Linden, Mich. Sept. 23, 1896
- WHITE, EDWARD P., Superintendent, Asheville Electric Co., 99 Woodfin
St., Asheville, N. C. July 28, 1905
- WHITE, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Engineer, Gould Storage Battery Co., New York
City; res., 53 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1902
- WHITE, HAROLD E., Designing Engineer, General Electric Co., res.; 27
Parkwood Boulevard, Schenectady, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- WHITE, J. WILLIAM, Bay Counties Power Co., San Francisco, Cal.; res.,
111 Warren St., Arlington, Mass. Aug. 17, 1904

- WHITE, LINDEN G.**, Superintendent Electrical Department, Columbus Railway and Light Co., Columbus, Ohio. Mar. 28, 1902
- WHITE, RICHARD ALBERT**, Assistant Engineer, Ford, Bacon & Davis, 2104 First Ave., Birmingham, Ala. June 19, 1903
- WHITE, WILLIAM WESLEY**, Representative Crocker-Wheeler Co., 343 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. Apr. 23, 1903
- WHITEHEAD, JOHN B., JR.**, Associate in Applied Electricity, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. Oct. 24, 1900
- WHITEHEAD, JOHN ROY**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, U. S. Signal Corps, 39 Whitehall St., New York City. May 15, 1905
- WHITEHOUSE, LOUIS CAMMANN**, Student, Stevens Instituté of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.; res., New Brighton, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1903
- WHITELEY, RAYMOND**, Draughtsman, Underground Electric Railways Co.; res., 20 Glebe Place, Chelsea S. W., Eng. Oct. 28, 1904
- WHITESIDE, ADDISON HAGES**, District Manager, Allis-Chalmers Co., Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. May 15, 1905
- WHITESIDE, WALTER HUNTER**, President Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Jan. 24, 1902
- WHITING, ALLAN H.**, Automobile Engineer, 120 West 55th St., New York City. Nov. 18, 1896
- WHITING, S. E.**, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Harvard University; res., 11 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass. May 16, 1899
- WHITMORE, W. G.**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Edison Building, New York City. Mar. 18, 1890
- WHITNEY, EDDY RUSSEL**, Engineer, Babcock Electric Carriage Co.; res., 240 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y. May 19, 1903
- WHITNEY, FRANK E.**, Superintendent of Construction, Brownsville Heat, Light & Power Co., Brownsville, Pa. Oct. 27, 1905
- WHITNEY, HENRY M.**, India Wharf, Boston, Mass. July 12, 1887
[Life Member.]
- WHITNEY, WILLIS R.**, Asst. Prof. Theoretical Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute Technology, Boston, Mass. May 21, 1901
- WHITON, CHARLES EDWARD**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Signal Corps, U. S. Army; res., 198 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. May 15, 1905
- WHITTED, THOS. BYRD**, District Engineer, The General Electric Co., Denver, Col. Mar. 22, 1899
- WHITEMORE, GEORGE W.**, Engineer, Bell Telephone Co., 24 W. Seneca St., Buffalo, N. Y. Jan. 3, 1902
- WHITTLESEY, JAMES THOMAS**, Chief Engineer, Elec. Dept., Public Service Corporation, Newark, N. J. Nov. 20, 1903
- WHITTLESEY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, Treas. and Mgr., Pittsfield Electric Co.; res., 135 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass. July 19, 1904
- WHITTLESEY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.**, Pittsfield Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905
- WIARD, JOHN BULKLEY**, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 15 Lakeview Ave., Lynn, Mass. Apr. 23, 1903
- WICKERSHAM, EDWARD JAMES**, Assistant to Chief Electrician, Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co., Chicago, Ill. Nov. 24, 1905
- WIDDICOMBE, ROBERT A.**, Engineer and Superintendent, Kroeschell Bros., Co., 55 Erie St.; res., 1651 Roscoe St., Chicago, Ill. Apr. 26, 1899
- WIDEGREN, EMIL HENRIK**, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- WIDSTROM, AXEL**, Electrical Designer, Allmanna Svenska Elektriska Akticbolaget, Elektriska, Westeras, Sweden. Mar. 24, 1905

- WIECHMANN, FERDINAND G., Consulting Chemist, American Sugar Refining Co., 117 Wall St., New York City. Sept. 25, 1903
- WIEDERHOLD, OSCAR, Wiederhold Light Co., 131 Winfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Aug. 13, 1897
- WIKANDER, RAGNAR, Allmanna Svenska Elektriska A. B., Westeras, Sweden. Jan. 29, 1904
- WILDER, HENRY WINDSOR, Electrical Engineer, Post and Telegraph Department, Bangkok, Siam. Sept. 27, 1901
- WILDER, STUART, Northern Westchester Lighting Co., Ossining, N. Y. May 20, 1902
- WILDMAN, LEONARD D., Captain U. S. Signal Corps, Washington, D. C. Mar. 27, 1903
- WILER, CARL, Electrical Engineer, 581 46th St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 27, 1901
- WILEY, BRENT, Electrical Engineer, Wellman-Seaver-Morgan Co.; res., 1621 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O. Apr. 28, 1905
- WILEY, GEO. LOURIE, Manager, Standard Underground Cable Co., 56 Liberty St., New York; res., Arlington, N. J. Feb. 28, 1900
- WILEY, ROY RODNEY, Electrical Engineer, The Packard Electric Co., Ltd., St. Catharines, Ont. July 28, 1903
- WILEY, WM. H., Scientific Expert, 43 E. 19th St., New York City. Feb. 7, 1888
- WILHOIT, FREDERIC SHELTON, Assistant Supt., The Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co.; res., 911 State St., Milwaukee, Wis. May 19, 1903
- WILKINS, EDGAR MORRIS, Meter Department, Mex de Gas y Luz Electric, via Bethlehem 203, Mexico D. F., Mex. Dec. 19, 1902
- WILKINSON, JAMES, Chief Engineer Birmingham Railway, Light and Power Co., Birmingham, Ala. Feb. 28, 1902
- WILLARD, FREDERICK ALBERT, Electrical Engineer, Rochester Railway & Light Co., Clinton Ave., Rochester, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1905
- WILLCOX, FRANCIS WALLACE, Assistant to Manager, Lamp Sales Dept. Edison Lamp Works, G. E. Co., Harrison, N. J. Mar. 27, 1903
- WILLIAMS, ARTHUR, General Inspector, The New York Edison Co., 57 Duane St., New York City. June 23, 1897
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES, JR., Electrician, 1 Arlington St., East Somerville Mass. Apr. 15, 1884
- WILLIAMS, FREDERIC ARTHUR, Chief Engineer, Colonial and Victory Hotel, Nassau N. P., Bahamas. Nov. 24, 1905
- WILLIAMS, GUY VERANUS, Sawyer-Man Electric Co., 510 W. 23d St.; res., 442 Central Park W., New York City. Mar. 25, 1904
- WILLIAMS, HERBERT HOWARD, 442 East Michigan St., Marquette, Mich. Feb. 27, 1903
- WILLIAMS, HARRY SMITH, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Utica and Mohawk Valley Railway Co., Utica, N. Y. May 15, 1905
- WILLIAMS, JOHN RUTLEDGE, Engineer, Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Co., Bessemer, Ala. Dec. 23, 1904
- WILLIAMS, ROBERT NEIL, [*Local Secretary*], Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HENRY, Asst. Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. Sept. 28, 1898
- WILLIAMSON, ALFRED, Assistant Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 110 W. 91st St., New York City. June 15, 1904
- WILLIAMSON, ROBERT BAIRD, Engineering Department, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Oct. 24, 1902

- WILLIS, FREDERICK WILLIAM**, Ag. Chief Operator, Cauvery Power Scheme, Champion Reef, Mysore Prov., India. Jan. 29, 1904
- WILLIS, SAMUEL THAYER**, 148 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass. Nov. 20, 1903
- WILLISTON, H. S.**, Magnet Wire Co., 42 Broadway, New York City. Nov. 21, 1902
- WILLS, HARRY LEVAQUE**, Electrical Engineering Department, Georgia Railway and Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga. June 15, 1904
- WILLSON, FRANK GARDNER**, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Illinois; res., 1010 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill. Nov. 24, 1905
- WILSON, FRANK REES**, Superintendent, Public Service Corporation of N. J., 537 E. 26th St., Paterson, N. J. Mar. 24, 1905
- WILSON, HAROLD RUDOLF**, Sales Engineer, Rossiter MacGovern Electric Co., Compton and Papin Aves., St. Louis, Mo. July 23, 1903
- WILSON, HENRY CLINTON**, Chief Engineer, American Compound Bearing Co., 25 Broad St., New York City. Sept. 27, 1901
- WILSON, HUGH HEATHLEY**, General Foreman of Power House, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. June 19, 1903
- WILSON, J. ROBERTS**, Salesman, Crocker-Wheeler Co., 816 New England Building, Cleveland, Ohio. May 27, 1903
- WILSON, LEONARD**, Electrical Engineer, Stanley Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., Beech Grove Inn, Pittsfield, Mass. Sept. 26, 1902
- WILSON, NORMAN JAMES**, Electrical Engineer, British W. E. & M. Co., Ltd., Trafford Park Works, nr. Manchester, Eng. Apr. 25, 1902
- WILSON, PERCY JAMES**, Electrical Draughtsman, Boston Elevated Railway Co., 552 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass. Aug. 25, 1905
- WILSON, ROBERT LEE**, Superintendent Construction, Westinghouse E. & M. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. June 28, 1901
- WILSON, ROBERT M.**, Supt., Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co., Richelieu Village; res., 23 Seymour Ave., Montreal, P. Q. Jan. 25, 1899
- WILSON, SEPTIMUS**, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Baltimore, Md. Jan. 29, 1904
- WILTBERGER, BERTRAM P.**, Draftsman, New York Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- WINCHESTER, SAMUEL B.**, Superintendent, Electrical Dept., Holyoke Water Power Co., 5 Laurel St., Holyoke, Mass. May 15, 1894
- WINFIELD, JAMES H.**, General Manager, Nova Scotia Telephone, Ltd., Halifax, N. S. May 17, 1898
- WINN, HARRY DOUGLAS**, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 622 Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. June 14, 1905
- WINN, JOHN EDWARD**, 122 Fourth St., Union Hill, N. J. May 20, 1902
- WINSHIP, WALTER EDWIN**, Electrical Engineer, Gould Storage Battery Co., 1 W. 34th St., New York City. May 19, 1903
- WINSLOW, CHARLES GARDNER**, New York Central and Hudson River R.R., 5 Vanderbilt Ave.; res., Mount Vernon, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1902
- WINSLOW, I. E.**, The General Traction Company, Ltd., 20 Bishopsgate St., (within) London E. C., Eng. Nov. 12, 1889
- WINTNER, LOUIS**, Manager, N. Y. Supply Sales, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., 29 Broadway, New York City. May 21, 1901
- WINTRINGHAM, J. P.**, Theorist, Mills Building, 35 Wall St., New York City; res., 135 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 7, 1889
- WIRT, HERBERT C.**, Engineer, Supply Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. June 26, 1891
- WISE, JOHN SHREEVE, JR.**, Assistant Supt., Auburn Light, Heat and Power Co., Auburn, N. Y. Feb. 15, 1896

- WISWELL, OZRO N., Snoqualmie Falls and White River Power Co., Snoqualmie Falls Wash. May 17, 1904
- WITHERBY, EDWIN E., Engineer and General Manager, United Gas and Electric Co., 40 Wall St., New York City. Mar. 25, 1904
- WITTIG, GUSTAV, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City; res., New Brunswick, N. J. Mar. 24, 1905
- WOHLAUER, ALFRED, Student, Testing Dept., General Electric Co.; res., 1218 Union Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1903
- WOHLERS, CHARLES, Draughtsman, Ruggles and Coles Engineering Co., 39 Cortlandt St., New York City. Sept. 22, 1905
- WOLF, LEE H., Contracting and Engineering, Honolulu, H. T. Oct. 24, 1900
- WOLFE, ERNEST A., Electrical Engineer, 708 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 25, 1904
- WOLFE, JOSEPH THOMAS, 318 Frick Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. June 28, 1901
- WOLFF, FRANK A., Prof. of Physics and Electrical Eng., Col. Univ., and in office Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. Dec. 27, 1899
- WOLFF, SALOMON, Allis-Chalmers Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Feb. 27, 1903
- WOLFF, WILLY AUGUST, Student, Western Electric Co., 463 West St.; res., 320 Manhattan Ave., New York City. Oct. 27, 1905
- WOLLS, WILLIAM A., Engineer, 147 Thurman St., Columbus, O. May 17, 1904
- WOLTZ, ROSCOE, Roanoke Water Power Co., Roanoke, Va. Dec. 23, 1904
- WOOD, ALBERT E., Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 27, 1905
- WOOD, ARTHUR J., Assistant Professor of Experimental Engineering, State College, Pa. Dec. 28, 1898
- WOOD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Asst. Engineer, Motive Power Department, P. R. R., Altoona, Pa. July 28, 1903
- WOOD, FRANKLIN WASHINGTON, Local Manager, Charles Cory & Son; res., 223 29th St., Newport News, Va. Nov. 24, 1905
- WOOD, GEORGE ROY, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 2024 Farmers' Bank Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. June 14, 1905
- WOOD, R. HOMER, General Manager, Electric Novelty Appliance Co., 510 E. Main St.; res., 107 N. 4th St., Richmond, Va. Jan. 27, 1905
- WOOD, WALTER, Managing Partner, R. D. Wood and Co., 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 23, 1904
- WOODBIDGE, J. E., Railway Engineering Dept., British Thomson Houston Co., Rugby, Eng. Oct. 26, 1898
- WOODBIDGE, JOSEPH LESTER, Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., 19th St. and Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 28, 1905
- WOODBURY, CHARLES JEPHTA HILL, Assistant Engineer, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Aug. 22, 1902
- WOODBURY, DANIEL CORYTON, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., 5 Vanderbilt Ave., New York City. Apr. 25, 1902
- WOODBURY, EDWARD, Electrician, Pacific Light and Power Co.; res., 149 W. Pico St., Los Angeles, Cal. Jan. 27, 1905
- WOODFIELD, SYDNEY, Assistant Engineer, Brush Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd., London, S. E., Eng. Feb. 28, 1902
- WOODHOUSE, ALBERT LLOYD, General Supt. of Utah Dept, The Telluride Power and Transmission Co., Provo City, Utah. Aug. 22, 1902
- WOODMANSEE, FAY, Electrical Engineer, Sargent & Lundy, Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill. May 17, 1904

- WOODROOFE, WILLIAM TURTON, Dynamo Tender, The B. C. Electric Railway Co., Ltd., 1423 Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C. Apr. 23, 1903
- WOODWARD, CORNELIUS WENDELL, Purchasing Agt., Electric Storage Bat. Co., 19th St. & Allegheny Ave. Philadelphia. Sept. 26, 1902
- WOODWARD, FREDERICK SEARLE, 131 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. June 28, 1901
- WOODWARD, HENRY WILMOT, Secretary, The Cleveland Engineering Co., 1210 New England Building, Cleveland, Ohio. May 19, 1903
- WOODWELL, ARTHUR HOWARD, Meter Tester, Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, Wash. Feb. 26, 1904
- WOODWORTH, GEO. K., Patent Attorney, Browne & Woodworth, 31 State St., Boston, Mass. Feb. 17, 1897
- WOODWORTH, LEON BYRON, Electrical Engineer, New Heriot Gold Mining Co., Johannesburg, Transvaal. Nov. 23, 1900
- WOODWORTH, PHILIP BELL, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Lewis Institute, Chicago; res., 5808 Ohio St., Austin, Ill. July 12, 1900
- WOOLF, ALBERT E., Electrician and Inventor, The Electrozone Co., 832 West End Ave., New York City. Sept. 16, 1890
- WOOLFENDEN, HENRY L., President and Chief Engineer, Gilbert Wilkes & Co., 435 17th St., Denver, Colo. Mar. 27, 1903
- WOOLFORD, WILLIAM ALLEN, General Electric Co., Richmond, Va. Oct. 24, 1902
- WOOLLISCROFT, JOHN HAROLD, Electrical Engineer, Minas do San Bento Santa Barba, Minas Geras, Brazil. May 19, 1903
- WORSWICK, A. E., with S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., Puente de Alvarado 15, Mexico City. Sept. 20, 1893
- WOY, FRANK PALMER, Assistant to Electrical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl., New York City. July 28, 1903
- WRAY, J. GLEN, Superintendent of Maintenance, Chicago Telephone Co., 510 Eddy St., Chicago, Ill. Sept. 20, 1893
- WRIGHT, CHARLES HARVEY, Engineer, Canadian General Electric Co., 14 King St., E., Toronto, Ont. Dec. 18, 1903
- WRIGHT, FRANK THOMAS, Draftsman, Underground Electric Railways Co., Hamilton House, Victoria Emb. London. Oct. 23, 1903
- WRIGHT, GILBERT, Electrical Engineer, The Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. June 19, 1903
- WRIGHT, JOHN JOSEPH, General Manager, Toronto Electric Light Co., 12 Adelaide St., E. Toronto, Ont. Aug. 25, 1905
- WRIGHT, REUBEN IRVING, Assistant Engineer, Electric Controller and Supply Co., Cleveland, O. July 19, 1904
- WRIGLEY, GEORGE, Assistant, Engineering Department, General Electric Co., Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. Dec. 19, 1902
- WUNDERLICH, ADOLPH, Electrical Engineer, Cuyahoga, Mayfield Road, Sanderstead, Surrey, Eng. July 28, 1903
- WURDACK, HUGO, Superintendent of Electric Station, Laclede Gas Light Co.; res., 1221 Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 18, 1903
- WYLIE, DR. WALKER GILL, President, Southern Power Co.; res., 28 W. 40th St., New York City. Oct. 27, 1905
- WYLLIE, ROBERT EDWARD, Captain U. S. Artillery Corps, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I. Sept. 25, 1903
- WYMAN, WALTER S., Manager, Messalonskee Electric Co., and Oakland Electric Co., Waterville, Me. Jan. 23, 1903
- WYNKOOP, HUBERT SCHURMAN, Electrical Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, Gas & Elec., Municipal Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y. May 15, 1905

- WYNN, JOHN G., Engineer Northern Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 1223 Jenifer St., Madison, Wis. Dec. 18, 1903
- YAMAZAKI, SHIRO, Chief Engineer, Keihin Electric Ry Co., Kawasaki. Kanagawaken, Japan. Jan. 24, 1902
- YAWGER, THOMAS H., Asst. Superintendent, Rochester Gas & Electric Co., 84 Andrews St., Rochester, N. Y. July 19, 1904
- YEAKLE, JAMES B., Superintendent of Telegraph, Fire Department City Hall, Baltimore, Md. June 14, 1905
- YEARSLEY, EUGENE WILSON, Electrical Engineer, Midvale Steel Co., Nictetown, Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 27, 1903
- YENSEN, PETER, General Manager, The Cleveland Telephone Co., Telephone Building, Cleveland, Ohio. Mar. 27, 1903
- YERBANCE, WILLIAM BURNET, Consulting Engineer, 24 Broad St., New York City; res., 418 Center St., South Orange, N. J. Mar. 24, 1905
- YETMAN, CHARLES ELMER, V. P. and General Manager, Yetman Transmitting Typewriter Co., New York City. Jan. 27, 1905
- YORKE, GEORGE MARSHALL, Asst. Engineer, American Tele. and Telegraph Co., 15 Dey St.; res., 44 Irving Pl., New York. Apr. 25, 1902
- YOSHISAKA, SUKICHI, Electrical Engineer, 47 2d St., Sannomiya, Kobe, Japan. Aug. 25, 1905
- YOUNG, CHARLES I., Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 708 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. June 27, 1895
- YOUNG, ERNEST JAMES, Electrician, Michigan Lake Superior Power Co., 905 Swinton St., Saulte Ste Marie, Mich. Dec. 15, 1905
- YOUNG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Chief Tester, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere N. J.; res., 47 William St., East Orange, N. J. Aug. 22, 1902
- YOUNG, H. W., Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 716 Board of Trade Bldg., Boston, Mass. Apr. 28, 1905
- YOUNG, JOHN MASON, Engineering Department, Westinghouse, Church Kerr & Co., 8 Bridge St., New York City. Sept. 26, 1902
- YOUNG, JAMES WATTS, The Benedict, 80 Washington Square, New York City. Dec. 18, 1903
- YOUNG, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Cable Inspector, Electrical Commission of Baltimore; res., 311 E. North Ave., Baltimore, Md. Mar. 24, 1905
- YOUNGBLOOD, FRANK JAMES, General Manager's Office, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. May 17, 1904
- YUNDT, GEORGE JACOB, Electrical Engineer, Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Atlanta, Ga. Apr. 22, 1904
- ZABEL, MAX W., Sales Manager, American Electric Tel. Co., State & 6th St., Chicago, Ill. Jan. 24, 1900
- ZABRISKIE, HENRY LYLES, Electrical Engineer, Diehl Mfg. Co., Elizabeth, N. J.; res., 28 Regent Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1903
- ZALINSKI, EDMUND L., Major of Artillery, U. S. A. (retired), 201 E. 10th St., New York City. May 17, 1887
- ZANI, ARNALDO, P. Electrical Engineer, English Electric Mfg. Co., Ltd., Preston, Lancashire, Eng. July 12, 1900
- ZAPATA, J. M., Constructing Engineer, Olozaga 3, Madrid, Spain. Feb. 28, 1900
- ZAPP, LOUIS MILTON, Chicago & Milwaukee Electric Railroad Co., Highwood, Ill. Sept. 25, 1903
- ZAVITZ, RICHARD HERMON, District Manager, Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Vancouver, B. C. Feb. 26, 1904
- ZIMMERMAN, CLARENCE IRVING, Experimental Work, Carborundum Co., 525 Jefferson Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Apr. 22, 1904

- ZORAWSKI, CONSTANTIN.** Designing Engineer, Schulenstrasse 27a, Riga, Russia. Mar. 25, 1904
- ZUCKER, ARTHUR A.,** Draftsman, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co.; res., 308 W. 94th St., New York City. Jan. 29, 1904
- ZURFLUH, WILLIAM NICHOLAS,** Superintendent Home Lighting Power & Heating Co., Room 21, Kelly Building, Springfield, O. Jan. 3, 1902
- ZWIETUSCH, EDWARD OTTO,** Electrical Engineer, Telephon Apparat Fabrik Petsch, Z. & Co., Salzufer 7, Charlottenburg, Ger. Nov. 22, 1901

(4)

Associates 3,250

OFFICIAL STENOGRAPHER.

CROSSMAN, T. E., 13 Park Row, New York City; res., 931 73d St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Telephone, 906 Cortlandt.)

SUMMARY.

Honorary Members.....	2
Members.....	497
Associates.....	3,250
Total	3,749

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

VOL. XXV. No. 3.

MARCH, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.
Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER,
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD, 1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill. JOHN W. LIEB, JR., 55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906.

J. J. CARTY,
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY,
111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH, 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y. TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, 39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.

SAMUEL REBER, War College, Washington, D. C. GANO S. DUNN, Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

SAMUEL SHELDON, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. W. C. L. EGLIN, 10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGE F. SEVER, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. A. H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX, 76 William St., New York, N. Y. J. G. WHITE, 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, 59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y. LOUIS A. FERGUSON, 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass. CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. CHARLES L. EDGAR, 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

SECRETARY

Term expires 1906.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON, 463 West St., New York, N. Y. RALPH W. POPE, 95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6. EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.
FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7. LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8. FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.
EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9. A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.
ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90. CARL HERING, 1900-1901.
W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91. CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.
ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2. CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3. BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.
J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON,
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(Required by Constitution. President must fill.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER, Chairman.	
JOHN J. CARTY.	SAMUEL SHELDON
C. O. MAILLOUX.	GANO S. DUNN.
GEORGE A. HAMILTON.	RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

(One Director and two others.)

RALPH W. POPE, Chairman *pro tem*.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

(Three Directors.)

	JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.
HENRY G. STOTT.	J. G. WHITE.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

(One Director and four others.)

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.	
F. A. C. PERRINE.	HENRY G. STOTT.
BANCROFT GHERARDI.	HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(One Director and four others: all full Members.)

WILLIAM MAVER, JR., Chairman.	
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.	LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
HENRY A. LARDNER.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

(One Director and four others.)

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, Chairman.	
WM. J. JENKS.	F. W. ROLLER.
F. A. PATTISON	CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Appointed by Board of Directors.)

REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.

CHARLES P. SCOTT.	BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.	

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY.	WM. HAND BROWNE, JR.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.	HENRY L. DOHERTY
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	GEO. A. HAMILTON.
JOHN F. KELLY.	SAMUEL REBER
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
HENRY G. STOTT.	

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES P. SCOTT.	JOHN W. LIEB JR.
BION J. ARNOLD.	SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman.

CHARLES A. TERRY.

RALPH W. POPE.

JOHN J. CARTY.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman.

JOHN J. CARTY.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR.

CHARLES L. EDGAR.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE.

J. G. WHITE.

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

HENRY S. CARHART.

ROBERT B. OWENS.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR.

CHARLES P. SCOTT.

C. O. MAILLOUX.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ.

HENRY G. STOTT.

S. W. STRATTON.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

JOSEPH C. FORSYTH.

H. A. SINCLAIR.

CHRIS. M. GODDARD.

ARTHUR WILLIAMS.

C. J. H. WOODBURY.

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

F. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman.

P. G. GOSSLER.

H. A. FOSTER.

HENRY A. PRESSEY.

W. P. JUDSON.

CHARLES E. WADDELL.

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, Chairman.

H. H. NORRIS.

CALVIN W. RICE.

PAUL SPENCER.

HENRY G. STOTT.

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,

WM. B. HALE,

210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.

Arco de San Augustin, 8 Mexico.

H. F. PARSHALL,

CLARE F. BEAMES,

Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London.

[for Porto Rico and West Indies],
San Juan, P.R.

ROBERT B. OWENS,

W. G. T. GOODMAN,

McGill University, Montreal P. Q.

Dunedin, New Zealand.

Local Secretaries.

- BARRY DIBBLE,
1317 Summit Ave.,
St. Paul, Minn.
- D. W. RICHARDS,
University of Missouri,
Columbia, Mo.
- A. S. LANGSDORF,
Engineers' Club
St. Louis, Mo.
- THEODORE VARNEY,
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.,
East Pittsburg, Pa.
- H. D. JACKSON,
83 Newbury Street,
Boston, Mass.
- R. T. MACKEEN,
14 King Street,
Toronto, Ont.
- H. R. ALLENSWORTH,
Engineers' Club,
Columbus, O.
- GEORGE C. SHAAD,
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis.
- H. F. SANVILLE,
710 Girard Trust Bldg.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- A. J. FORBESS,
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Col.
- P. A. FISH,
Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.
- H. K. KING,
Western Electric Co.,
Chicago.
- H. L. FREDERICK,
Pennsylvania State College,
State College, Pa.
- H. H. NORRIS,
Sibley College, Cornell University,
Ithaca, N. Y.
- WILLIAM ESTY,
Lehigh University,
Bethlehem, Pa.
- LAURENT LOWENBERG,
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Cincinnati, O.
- F. E. BEUTLER,
Ohio State University,
Columbus O.
- J. W. ESTERLINE,
Purdue University,
Lafayette, Ind.
- MORGAN BROOKS,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Ill.
- CHARLES G. EDWARDS,
Electrical Commission,
City Hall, Baltimore, Md.
- R. NEIL WILLIAMS,
Union University,
Schenectady, N. Y.
- PHILANDER BETTS,
"The Northampton,"
Washington, D. C.
- W. R. COLLIER,
230 Lawton Street,
Atlanta, Ga.
- W. S. WHEELER,
711 Twenty-Third Avenue,
Seattle, Wash.
- C. E. FREEMAN,
Armour Inst. of Technology,
Chicago, Ill.
- C. H. GILBERT,
Worcester Poly. Inst.,
Worcester, Mass.
- G. L. EVANS,
Washington University,
St. Louis, Mo.
- L. S. OLNEY,
University of Arkansas,
Fayetteville, Ark.
- C. S. KENNEDY,
University of Michigan,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- H. H. BARNES, JR.,
Stanley-G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Pittsfield, Mass.
- A. H. BABCOCK,
Merchants' Exchange Bldg.,
San Francisco, Cal.
- W. P. GRAHAM,
Syracuse University,
Syracuse, N. Y.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates: these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before April 27, 1906.

4961 Louis C. F. Nautre,	Hartford, Conn.
4962 Oddgeir Stephensen,	St. Louis, Mo.
4963 Edward G. Gallagher,	Berlin, Germany.
4964 James H. Haberly,	Boston, Mass.
4965 Thomas Z. Franklin,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4966 Eliphalet Nott,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4967 Carlos del Rio,	Tampico, Mex.
4968 Albert W. Stuntz,	Mansfield, O.
4969 Henry J. Wynne,	Wellington, N. Z.
4970 Weldon W. Freeman,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4971 Thomas R. Lyle,	Melbourne, Australia.
4972 Decatur S. Miller,	New Haven, Conn.
4973 Elroy J. Pratt,	Webb City, Mo.
4974 Robert P. Payne,	Duluth, Minn.
4975 William S. Bishop,	Ithaca, N. Y.
4976 Clarence G. Boyden,	Ridgewood, N. J.
4977 Knei L. Wu,	Hong Kong, China.
4978 Richard M. Arms,	Seattle, Wash.
4979 James D. Andrews,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4980 Clarence Carson,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4981 Frederick S. Chapman,	Flushing, L. I.
4982 William S. Gibson,	New York, N. Y.
4983 Jerome D. Kennedy,	E. Orange, N. J.
4984 Gerard S. Maltha,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4985 Teishiro Otaki,	Kyoto, Japan.
4986 Samuel G. Rhodes,	New York, N. Y.
4987 William C. Spruance,	Wilmington, Del.
4988 Lewis H. Vail,	Scranton, Pa.

- 4989 True S. Clark,
 4990 John F. C. Snell,
 4991 Charles P. Vaill,
 4992 Eliel F. Wilson,
 4993 George O. Baker,
 4994 James W. Allen,
 4995 Harry H. Adams,
 4996 Stephen R. A. Clement,
 4997 Peter V. Hoyt,
 4998 Karl E. Peiler,
 4999 Edward D. Ruth,
 5000 Herbert E. Shreeve,
 5001 Guion Thompson,
 5002 Washington Devereux,
 5003 Gordon McK. Campbell,
 5004 William D. White,
 5005 Ralph C. Meade,
 5006 James H. Colket,
 5007 Edward M. Murphy,
 5008 Alburto Bement,
 5009 Joseph A. Osborn,
 5010 Ernest L. Cave,
 5011 Wesley T. Oviatt,
 5012 John F. Warren,
 5013 George H. Patten,
 5014 Stefaan Pick,
 5015 Antenor Valladares,
 5016 Arthur H. Hoffman,
 5017 Cyrus Corliss,
 5018 Louis Mulheizler,
 5019 George A. Schneider,
 5020 Benjamin H. Ryder,
 5021 George R. Davison,
 5022 Richard M. Hopkins,
 5023 Albert C. Jewett,
 5024 Arthur E. Johnson,
 5025 James W. Estes,
 5026 Grover G. Rehfeld,
 5027 John Edward Stirling,
 5028 John Liston,
 5029 John W. Wright,
 5030 Edwin J. Prindle,
- Seattle, Wash.
 Sunderland, England.
 Worcester, Mass.
 Somerset, Wis.
 New York, N. Y.
 Boston, Mass.
 Baltimore, Md.
 Toronto, Ontario.
 New York, N. Y.
 Elizabeth, N. J.
 Lancaster, Pa.
 Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Litchfield, Conn.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Pittsburg, Pa.
 Worcester, Mass.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Schenectady, N. Y.
 Chicago, Ill.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Mysore State, So. India.
 Bridgeport, Conn.
 Dunedin, N. Z.
 Schenectady, N. Y.
 Lockport, N. Y.
 Ithaca, N. Y.
 Ames, Iowa.
 Randolph, Mass.
 Allegheny, Pa.
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Pittsburg, Pa.
 Dorchester, Mass.
 Baltimore, Md.
 Kashmir, India.
 Washington, D. C.
 Atlanta, Ga.
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 San Juan, P. R.
 Pittsfield, Mass.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 New York, N. Y.

5031 George E. Kirby,	Toledo, Ohio.
5032 Roderick R. McKenzie,	San Juan, P. R.
5033 John Lindall,	Boston, Mass.
5034 Chester H. Tapping,	Boston, Mass.
5035 John Lindall,	Boston, Mass.
5036 Arthur Wright,	London, England.
5037 Ernest C. Chisholm,	Cienfuegos, Cuba.
5038 Joseph H. Libbey,	New Haven, Conn.
5039 John McL. Kingsbury,	Milwaukee, Wis.
5040 Arthur Aigeltinger,	New York City.
5041 Edward P. Evers,	St. Louis, Mo.
5042 Earl A. Gaensslen,	Ithaca, N. Y.
5043 Stanley C. Foote,	Cudahy, Wis.
5044 William G. Mack,	Sioux Falls, S. D.
Total, 84.	

APPLICATIONS FOR TRANSFER FROM ASSOCIATE TO MEMBER.

Any objection to these transfers should be filed at once with the Secretary.

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners, March 9, 1906:

WALTER MERRITT RIGGS, Director, Department of Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, and Professor of Electrical Engineering, Clemson College, South Carolina.

HARVE REED STUART, Electrical Engineer and Designer with Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

CHARLES AUSTIN GREENIDGE, General Manager Electric Department, Utica Gas & Electric Co., Utica, N. Y.

MAURICE AUGUSTUS VIELE, Electrical Engineer, New York City.

CHARLES WATERMAN STONE, Assistant Engineer Lighting Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

EUGENE GRIFFIN, First Vice-president General Electric Co., New York City.

CHARLES FOSTER BANCROFT, Electrical Engineer, 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Meeting of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, held at the Assembly Room, New York Edison Co., 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Friday evening, February 23, 1906. President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon there were 62 Associates elected, as follows:

ALLEN, CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, General Manager, Utica and Mohawk Valley Railway Co., Utica, N. Y.	C. A. Greenidge. W. J. Harvie H. S. Williams.
ARNSON, LUDWIG, Engineer Assistant Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America; res., 665 Lexington Ave., New York City.	W. A. Anthony. W. W. Bradfield. F. Townsend.
BEARDSLEY, HAVILAH, Sales Agent, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 317 Joplin St., Joplin, Mo.	J. Z. George. T. B. Whitted. D. E. Webster.
BENEDICT, VALLETTE LYMAN, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 5 Glenwood Boulevard, Schenectady, N. Y.	H. G. Reist. P. T. Hanscom. R. W. Pope.
BERY, AMAR NATH, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Ltd., 297 Slade Rd., Gravelly Hill, Birmingham, Eng.	J. C. Kelsey. C. P. Matthews. J. W. Esterline.
BRIGGS, WALLACE WHEATON, District Office Manager, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 425 Market St.; res., 727 Cole St., San Francisco, Cal.	A. H. Babcock. C. F. Scott. B. G. Lamme
CASSEL, ISAAC MICHAEL, Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 82 Mall St., Lynn, Mass.	E. E. Boyer. G. E. Sanford. K. M. Bradley.
COLLINS, FRED LUKE, Assistant Chief Electrician, Illinois Steel Works; res., 746 E. 70th St., Chicago, Ill.	P. V. C. See. W. T. Dean. R. W. Pope.
CONNELL, HARVEY FRANCIS, Engineer, Semet Solvay Co., 114 W. Adams St., Syracuse, N. Y.	W. P. Graham. H. W. Sykes. W. E. Hopton.
CRECELIUS, LAWRENCE P., Chief Electrician, United Railways Co., St. Louis, Mo.	C. A. Hobein. Richard McCulloch G. W. Broome
CROSS, ALBERT HENRY, General Superintendent, Manhattan Frie Alarm Co.; res., 51 Manhattan Ave., New York City.	J. J. Carty. H. F. Blackwell. R. W. Pope.
CURTIS, JOHN DANIEL, Assistant Superintendent, Hatzel and Buehler; res., 461 W. 164th St., New York City.	E. L. Morley. J. C. Hatzel. Thomas Cecil.

- CURTISS, JOHN LEE, Engineer, Juniata Hydro-Electric Co., 405 Penn St., Huntingdon, Penn. D. B. Rushmore.
W. I. Slichter.
R. N. Williams.
- DARBEE, WILLIAM, Engineer, Commission of Gas and Electricity, State of N. Y., 5 Nassau St., New York City. C. W. Rice.
Paul Spencer.
William Pestell.
- DEAN, WILLIAM FAIRCHILD, Local Manager, Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can. R. S. Kelsch.
R. A. Ross.
R. D. Mershon.
- DICKINSON, EDWARD CLARK, Burgess and Norton Mfg. Co., 495 Laurel St., Elgin, Ill. W. S. Franklin.
G. W. Bissell.
L. B. Spinney.
- DILL, RAYMOND, Sales Department, Allis-Chalmers Co.; res., 2256 Madison Ave., Norwood, Ohio. L. E. Bogen.
B. A. Behrend.
H. L. Van Valkenburg.
- DOLKART, LEO, Draughtsman, Deere & Co.; res., 1442 13th St., Moline, Ill. Morgan Brooks.
H. C. Marble.
W. H. Williams.
- DREYFUS, EDWIN DAVID, Power Department, Allis-Chalmers Co., 447 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis. A. F. Ganz.
H. A. Strauss.
A. L. Mudge.
- DUFF, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Engineering Salesman, Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can. J. A. Burnett.
R. B. Owens.
R. W. Pope.
- FAY, ALBERT EUGENE, Patent Solicitor, Southgate & Southgate, 339 Main St., Worcester, Mass. James Walsh.
H. M. Warren.
J. O. Phelon.
- GARDNER, THOMAS MOONEY, Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Illinois; res., 1005 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill. Morgan Brooks.
A. L. Rice.
James Hamilton.
- GRAY, PERCY, 76 West 131st St., New York City. G. W. Barker.
R. W. Pope.
F. L. Hutchinson.
- GUNN, ROBERT T., General Manager, Lexington Railway Co., Lexington, Ky. H. T. Brown.
T. Fitzgerald, Jr.
Percival Moore.
- GUNTER, EMIL, Electrical Draughtsman, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City. Z. M. Bowden.
H. C. Walter.
S. W. Coleman.
- HACKETT, CHARLES MARCUS, Electrical Engineer, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; res., 1239 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. D. B. Rushmore.
P. T. Hanscom.
J. B. Taylor.
- HAINES, EDWARD L., Electrical Engineer, J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Place; res., 158 W. 46th St., New York City. H. A. Lardner.
Calvin W. Rice.
R. W. Lohman.
- HARPER, WALTER ANDREW, Consulting Engineer, Harper Brothers & Co.; res., 13 St. Helen's Place, E. C. London, Eng. B. J. Arnold.
Oliver Shiras.
A. A. C. Swinton.
- HARRIS, FORD WHITMAN, Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 318 Rebecca St., Wilkesburg, Pa. H. D. James.
S. M. Kintner.
N. W. Storer.
- HARRIS, PHILIP HOWARD, Electrician, Raleigh Electric Co.; res., 126 So. Harrington St., Raleigh, N. C. H. E. Cole.
E. F. Collins.
Porter Eveland.
- HAYLER, GEORGE ERNEST, Superintendent, Spring River Power Co., 315 Miners' Bank Building, Joplin, Mo. J. Z. George.
G. A. Damon.
P. L. Battey.

- JOINER, WILLIAM NORVAL**, Superintendent, San Marcos Electric Light and Power Co., San Marcos, Texas. C. W. Davis.
R. W. Pope.
F. L. Hutchinson.
- KENYON, BLYDON ELLERY**, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, University of Texas, Austin, Tex. A. C. Scott.
A. A. Radtke.
H. B. Spencer.
- LA PORTE, NORBERT M.**, Electrical Engineer, Atlantic Mills; res., 410 Broadway, Providence, R. I. H. W. Smith.
C. B. Burleigh.
J. A. Smith.
- MAYER, FRANKLIN JULES**, District Manager, Wisconsin Telephone Co., 16 So. Carroll St., Madison, Wis. W. S. Franklin.
D. C. Jackson.
G. C. Shaad.
- MACVAUGH, HERBERT WAYNE**, District Representative, Cutter Electric and Mfg. Co., 2213 Farmers' Bank Building, Pittsburg, Pa. L. H. Thullen.
W. M. Scott.
R. W. Pope.
- MONTELIUS, CARL**, Assistant Engineer, Swedish State Railways, Ostermalmsg 48, Stockholm, Sweden. Robert Dahlander
K. A. Lindstrom.
Herbert Martin.
- MORSE, GEORGE HART**, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Morgan Brooks.
G. D. Shepardson.
E. P. Burch.
- MUNROE, GEORGE EGBERT**, Electrical Engineer, Stone & Webster, 827 Lumber Exchange Building, Minneapolis, Minn. H. B. Smith.
R. W. Pope.
J. F. Vaughan.
- NILES, ELIOT WRIGHT**, Assistant Testing Department, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; res., 561 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. H. E. Clifford.
R. R. Lawrence.
C. H. Porter.
- NUTTER, EDWARD HOIT**, Superintendent, Standard Consolidated Mining Co., Bodie, Cal. F. G. Baum.
F. E. Smith.
S. L. Foster.
- OFVERHOLM, IVAN**, Electrical Engineer, Swedish State Railways, Dalagatan 56 A, Stockholm, Sweden. Robert Dahlander
Charles Hassler.
K. A. Lindstrom.
- OSKAMP, HOWARD EARLE**, Salesman, Allis-Chalmers Co., Buffalo, N. Y. B. J. Clingerman.
E. M. Gerry.
L. L. Tatum.
- PENNEFATHER, WILFRED ERNEST**, Resident Station Engineer, Launceston City Council, Launceston, Tasmania. R. J. Strike.
R. W. Pope.
F. L. Hutchinson.
- PHILLIPS, EDWIN TERRY**, Electrical Superintendent, P. N. Y. and L. I. R.R. Co., 4th and Front Sts., Long Island City, N. Y. F. G. Clark.
W. N. Ryerson.
W. A. Pearson.
- PORTER, ROYAL ARTHUR**, Assistant Professor of Physics, Syracuse University; res., 808 Ostrom Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. W. P. Graham.
H. W. Sykes.
H. W. Connell.
- POST, ISAAC M.**, N. Y. Manager, Clifton Mfg. Co. of Boston, 308 West St., New York City. G. F. Sever.
W. D. Weaver.
F. E. Kinsman.
- RAITERMANN, C. J.**, Salesman, Allis-Chalmers Co.; res., 2419 Ohio Ave., Cincinnati, O. L. E. Bogen.
L. L. Tatum.
B. A. Behrend.
- REYNOLDS, BAXTER**, Sales Engineer, Nernst Lamp Co.; res., 148 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y. C. A. Greenidge.
C. A. Barton.
F. B. Erwin.
- RICHARDS, EDGAR ULYSSES**, Electrical Inspector, Ohio Inspection Bureau, Columbus, O. H. R. Allensworth
H. C. Harris.
R. W. Pope.

- ROBINSON, RALPH HARPER, Storage Battery Engineer, San Francisco Gas and Electric Co.; res., 1192 Ellis St., San Francisco, Cal. G. R. Murphy.
R. B. Daggett.
A. H. Babcock.
- ROGERS, FRED A., Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Physics, Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill. P. B. Woodworth.
R. W. Pope.
J. D. Nies.
- RUSSELL, JAMES MILLAR, Student Polytechnic Institute; res., 890 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. S. W. Ashe.
Samuel Sheldon.
E. H. Seaman.
- SHARP, WILLIARD CANFIELD, General Foreman, New York Edison Co., 117 W. 39th St., New York City; res., 74 South 12th St., Roseville, N. J. J. W. Lieb, Jr.
Calvin W. Rice.
C. D. Haskins.
- STEWART, GEORGE WIGRAM, Manager, Victorian Branch, Standard Electric Elevator Co., Melbourne, Victoria. J. R. Bainton.
J. S. Fitzmaurice.
A. J. Hanson.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM J., Salesman, 26 Cortlandt St., New York City. W. H. Sigourney.
J. B. Kennedy.
S. S. Edmands.
- TRACY, ATLEE HOFFMAN, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St.; res., 123 East 24th St., New York City. W. N. Smith.
C. D. Burchenal.
I. J. Macomber.
- VIELE, MAURICE A., Assistant to 1st Vice-President, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St.; res., 172 West 79th St., New York City. E. W. Rice, Jr.
Eugene Griffin.
W. B. Potter.
- WEBER, WILLIAM F., Electrical Operator, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 173 Spring St., New York; res., 2088 Bathgate Ave., Bronx, N. Y. H. G. Stott.
L. R. Parker.
R. W. Pope.
- WESTERVELT, ANDREW, Superintendent, Electrical Department, Howard E. Crook & Co., 301 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md. E. V. Murphy.
R. W. Pope.
F. L. Hutchinson.
- WHEELER, EARL, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Engineering School, Washington Barracks, D. C. H. H. Norris.
V. Karapetoff.
A. M. Buck, Jr.
- WINSTON, CHARLES SUMNER, Chief Engineer, Kellogg Switchboard and Supply Co.; res., 6127 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. F. J. Dommerque.
J. C. Kelsey.
K. B. Miller.

The Secretary announced further that the following Associates were transferred to the grade of Member:

- WILLIAM HENRY BLOOD, JR., Electrical Engineer, 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
- LOUIS ANTHYME HERDT, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Asst. Professor Electrical Engineering, McGill University, Montreal. P. Q.
- WILLIAM PESTELL, Electrical Engineer, Worcester, Mass.
- HERSCHEL A. BENEDICT, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Albany, New York.

J. J. Carty, Member A. I. E. E., presented a paper entitled "Telephone Engineering." The paper was then discussed by Messrs. T. D. Lockwood, M. I. Pupin, Bancroft Gherardi, C. P. Steinmetz.

(For paper see March, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 95; for discussion on this paper see April, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago 1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Steinmets	R. Neil Williams.	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia Feb. 18 '03	C. W. Pike.	H. P. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C. Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto Sept. 30 '03	R. T. MacKeen.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d & 4th Fridays.
Columbus Dec. 20, '03	F. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays.
Seattle Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield Mar. 25, '04	C. C. Chesney.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday.
Baltimore Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
San Francisco Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Cincinnati Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—*Continued.*

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University. Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin... Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois..... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College... Apr. 15, '03	L. B. Spinney.	F. A. Fish.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. T. Childs.	G. H. Gilbert.	Mar. 9, Apr. 20, May 11.
Syracuse University. Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ..... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College... Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute.... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman.	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	G. L. Evans.	1st Wednesday.
Univ. of Michigan... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attendance
		(I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	
Chicago.....	Feb. 27.	The Present Status of Single-phase Motors in Central Station Work, by W. A. Layman, of St. Louis (O).	100
Minnesota.....	Feb. 16.	Election of Officers.	29
		Power Plant Economics (I).	
	Mar. 2.	Telephone Engineering (I).	15
Pittsburg.....	Feb. 13.	Power Stations, by W. E. Moore (O).	100
		Exciters, by P. M. Lincoln (O).	
		Turbo Alternators, by Albert Kingsbury (O).	
		Gas Engines, by W. P. Flint (O).	
		Effect of Load Factor, by J. R. Bibbins (O).	
St. Louis.....	Feb. 14.	Executive Committee elected.	12
		A Self-exciting Alternator (I).	
		Power Plant Economics (I).	
	Mar. 14.	Informal dinner at Lippe's cafe. Visit to the rotary sub-station of the United Railways Co., where Richard McCulloch, Assistant General Manager, described the operation of the station.	23
Schenectady.....		No recent report.	
Philadelphia.....	Feb. 12.	John W. Kelly, Jr., showed the Telegraphphone also the Keystone Telephone Company's method of sending out election returns, and delivering music, etc., to the home.	67
	Mar. 12.	The Manufacture of Telephone Cables, by J. W. Kelly, Jr. (O).	112
		Telephone Engineering, read by J. J. Carty (I)	
Boston.....		The Multiphone, by J. W. Kelly, Jr. (O).	
	Mar. 7.	The Steam Turbine from the Practical Standpoint, by C. B. Burleigh (O).	125
Washington, D. C.	Mar. 2.	Telephone Engineering (I).	40
		Meeting held at the "Main" telephone exchange of the C. and P. Tel. Co.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—Continued.

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attend- ance.
		(I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	
Toronto.....	Feb. 23.	Some Legal Propositions of Interest to Electrical Engineers, by Robt. Mackay (O).	16
	Mar. 9.	A Self-exciting Alternator (I).	19
Columbus.....	Feb. 12.	Renewal of lease with Columbus Engineers' Club.	15
		The Single Phase versus the Third-rail System of Electric Traction, by F. C. Caldwell (O).	
	Feb. 26.	Power Plant Economics (I).	14
Seattle.....	Feb. 13.	Power Plant Economics (I).	8
		Announcement of program of original papers to be read during 1906.	
	Mar. 13.	The Duties and Qualifications of Central Station Operators, by S. C. Lindsay (O).	15
Atlanta.....		No recent report.	
Baltimore.....	Feb. 9.	Election of Officers.	35
		The Rowland Telegraph System, illustrated by apparatus and slides, by L. M. Potts (O).	
	Mar. 9.	Meeting held at the Maryland Telephone building, by courtesy of the Maryland Telephone and Telegraph Company. The operation of the manual board was looked into, then J. J. Comer read a paper entitled "The Automatic Telephone." The paper was illustrated by practical operation of a cabinet containing automatic devices for 50 stations. After the meeting a collation was provided by the Maryland Telephone and Telegraph Company.	47
Pittsfield.....	Feb. 15.	Steam Turbines, by Oscar Junggren (O).	35
San Francisco.....		No recent report.	
Cincinnati.....		No recent report.	
<hr/>			
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University..	Mar. 2.	Telephone Engineering (I).	125
		Manufacture of Telephone Cables, by G. S. Macomber (O).	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—Continued.

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed. (I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	Attend- ance.
Lehigh University...		No recent report.	
Univ of Wisconsin...	Mar. 1.	Power Plant Economics (I). A Self-exciting Alternator (I). Distribution Losses, by J. C. Potter (O).	25
	Mar. 8.	Testing Insulators (O). Automatic Synchronizing (O).	19
	Mar. 15.	Telephone Engineering (I). Aerial Cables Construction for Telephone Ex- changes, by C. W. Burkett (O).	35
University of Illinois	Feb. 22.	A Self-exciting Alternator (I). Power Plant Economics (I).	34
	Mar. 15.	Telephone Engineering (I).	
Iowa State College...	Feb. 7.	A Self-exciting Alternator (I). Power Plant Economics (I).	15
	Mar. 7.	The Capacity and Phase Relations of Two Transformers in Two-phase-Three-phase Transformation, by F. A. Fish and Adolph Shane (O). Telephone Engineering (I).	32
Purdue University...	Feb. 20	Electrical Car Testing, illustrated by H. T. Plumb (O).	86
	Mar. 6.	Meter Practice, by M. E. Mazingo (O).	36
Worcester Polytech- nic Inst	Feb. 9.	Some Operating Features of the Boston Ele- vated Railway Company's System, by How- ard S. Knowlton (O).	52
	Mar. 6.	At a joint meeting of the Mechanical, Civil, and Electrical Engineering Societies, and the Worcester Chemical Society, Dr. Herman von Schrenk, pathologist in charge of the Missis- sippi Valley Laboratories of the U. S. Bureau of Forestry, gave an illustrated lecture on "The Decay of Timber and Methods of Tim- ber Preservation"	175

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS—Continued.

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed. (I) Indicates INSTITUTE papers. (O) Indicates Original papers.	Attend- ance.
Worcester Polytech- nic Inst.	Mar. 9.	Power Plant Economics (I). The Oscillograph and Its Uses (I). Some Experiences with Lightning Protective Apparatus (I).	20
	Mar. 16.	Special joint meeting of the four engineering societies of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. C. J. H. Woodbury, of Boston, lectured on "The Telephone System of To-Day." The lecture was illustrated by 150 lantern slides (O).	130
	Mar. 15.	A Self-exciting Alternator (I). Telephone Engineering (I).	14
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
Ohio State Univ.		No recent report.	
Penn. State College . .		No recent report.	
Univ. of Missouri . . .	Feb. 16.	Power Plant Economics (I).	23
	Mar. 2.	A Self-exciting Alternator (I).	20
Armour Institute . . .	Feb. 23.	Papers on Lightning Protective Apparatus, by Messrs. Neall, Smith, and Torchio, illustrated by laboratory apparatus (I).	24
Washington Univ. . .		No recent report.	
Univ. of Michigan . . .	Feb. 14.	The X-rays and Other Similar Electrical Phenomena, by V. T. Willey (O).	43
	Mar. 21.	A New Graphical Method of Analyzing Electromotive Force Curves (O).	18
Univ. of Arkansas . . .		No recent report.	
Univ. of Colorado . . .		No recent report.	

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

The following is a continuation of the list of additions to the Library by purchase:

ADAMS, G. *An Essay on Electricity.* 4th edition. xi. + 588 p., pl. 8½ in. London. 1792.

ALDINI, J. *General Views on the Application of Galvanism to Medical Purposes.* viii. + 96 p., 9 in. London. 1819.

BERTHOLON, N. *De l'Electricité du Corps humain dans l'Etat de Santé et de Maladie.* 2 v., pl., 8 in. Paris. 1786.

BRANCA, G. *Le Machine Artificio da Fare Effetti Marauiglio si tanto Spiritali quanto di Animale Operatione Arichito di Bellissime Figure.* 3 l. + 40 + 14 + 23 ff. Roma. 1629.

BRUGNATELLI, L. V. *Memorie sull Elettrocita Animale.* 147 p., 8½ in. Pavia. 1792.

CALANDRELLI, G. *Ragionamento sopra il Conduttore Elettrico Quirinale.* xxxvi. p. —. 1789.

DRUDE, P. *Lehrbuch der Optik.* xiv. + 498 p., 9½ in. Leipzig. 1900.

FIGULUS, B. *A Golden and Blessed Casket of Nature's Marvels.* Done into English from the German Original Published 1608. xxxi. + 361 p., 7½ in. London. 1893.

FRANCESCHI, G. *La Elettrocita Animale.* 96 p., 8½ in. Ancona. 1841.

GHERARDI, S. *De Quadam Appendice ad Galvanometrum Multiplicans* 42 p., 12 in. 1835.

— *Ragguaglio di un Altro Manuscripto Inedito del Prof. Luigi Galvani.* p. 463–489, 12 in. 1870.

— *Sopra Autografi del Galvani.* 25 p., 12 in. 1866.

GRIMELLI, G. *Memoria sul Galvanismo.* 193 p., 12 in. Bologna. 1849.

HAUKSBEE, F. *Expériences physico-mécaniques sur différens Sujets.* 2 vols., pl., 6½ in. Paris. 1754.

HAUSEN, C. A. *Novi Profectus in Historia Electricitatis; Accessit Henrici de Sanden, Dissertatio de Succino, Electricorum Principes.* 8 l. + 128 p., 6½ in. Lipsiae. 1746.

THE HERMETIC MUSEUM. *Now First Done into English from the Latin Original Published in 1678.* 2 vols., il., pl., 8½ in. London. 1893.

KADAINKA, V. *Elemente der Elektrizität und Elektrotechnik für Bergleute.* viii. + 288 p., il., 7½ in. Wien. 1905.

KELLY, E. *Alchemical Writings.* Translated from the Hamburg Edition of 1676. lxxvii. + 153 p., il., 7½ in. London. 1893.

KUEHN, K. G. *Geschichte der medizinischen und physikalischen Electricität.* Pt. 1–2, pl., 8 in. Leipzig. 1783–1785.

LICETI, F. *Pyronarcha sive de Fulminum Natura.* 4 l. + 126 p. + 7 l., 7½ in. Patavii. 1634.

Lo-Looz, R. DE. Recherches sur les Influences solaires et lunaires, pour Prouver le Magnétisme universel. 4 pts. in 1 vol., pl., 8 in. Londres et Paris. 1788.

MAHON, C., Viscount. Principes de l'Electricité. . . traduit de l'Anglois par l'Abbé N. 3 l. + 250 p., pl., 8 in. Londres et Bruxelles. 1781.

NEGRO, S. DAL. Dell' Elettricismo Idro-Metallico. Pt. 1-2, 9 in. Padova. 1802-1803.

THE NEW PEARL OF GREAT PRICE. The Original Aldine Edition Translated into English. xi. + 441 p., 7½ in. Lond. 1894.

NOLLET, J. A. Lettres sur l'Electricité. 3 vols., 6½ in. Paris. 1753-1770.

PALMIERI, L. Nuovo Apparecchio d'Induzione Tellurica. 16 p., pl., 10½ in. Napoli. 1815.

PARACELUS, P. A. T. Bombast von Hohenheim. Hermetic and Alchemical Writings. Edited by A. E. Waite. 2 vol., 11½ in. Lond. 1894.

PRIESTLEY, J. Histoire de l'Electricité. 3 vols., pl., 6½ in. Paris. 1771.

RIGHI, A., and DESSAU, B. Die Telegraphie ohne Draht. xi. + 481 p., il., 9 in. Braunschweig. 1903.

RITTER, J. W. Das Electriche System der Körper. 412 p., 8 in. Leipzig. 1805.

SIGAUD DE LA FOND, J. R. De l'Electricité Medicale. 2 l. + xxxii. + 586 p., pl., 8 in. Paris. 1802.

— Précis historique et experimental des Phénomènes électriques ed. 2. xvi. + 624 p., pl., 8 in. Paris. 1785.

SINGER, G. J. Elémens d'Electricité et de Galvanisme, Ouvrage Traduit de l'Anglais, et Augmenté de Notes, par Thillaye. 655 p., pl., 8 in. Paris. 1871.

STRUVE, C. A. System der medizinischen Elektrizitäts-Lehre mit Rücksicht auf den Galvanismus. xxiv. + 540 p., pl., 6½ in. Breslau. 1802.

SWINDEN, J. H. VAN. Mémoire sur les Observations météorologiques Faites en Franeker en Frise. xxiv. + 336 p., tab., 8½ in. Amsterdam. 1780.

— Recueil de Mémoires sur l'Analogie de l'Electricité et du Magnétisme. 3 v., pl., 9 in. La Haye. 1784.

VALENTINUS, B. The Triumphal Chariot of Antimony; with the Commentary of Theodore Kerckringius; being the Latin Version Published in 1685 Translated into English. xxxiii. + 204 p., il., 8 in. Lond. 1893.

ZANTEDESCHI, F. Ricerche sul Termo-Elettricismo Dinamico e Lucio-Magnetico ed Elettrico. viii. + 72 p., pl., 8½ in. Milano. 1838.

ZENNECK, J. Elektromagnetische Schwingungen und drahtlose Telegraphie. xxvii. + 1019 p., il., 10 in. Stuttgart. 1905.

Bibliothèque britannique. Sciences et Arts. Vol. 1-60, 8 in. Genève. 1796-1815.

— *Universelle des Sciences. Sciences et Arts.* New ser., vol. 1-30, 8 in. Genève. 1816-1825.

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

FREDERICK EDMOND COOLEY.

Frederick Edmond Cooley was born in Oakland, California, January 4, 1878, and was killed by a fast passenger train near Big Nose Curve while on a trip up the Mohawk Valley, New York, March 28, 1905.

He was graduated at the University of California, 1903, in the electrical engineering course. Previously he had over two years' experience with the McCloud River R.R., and the Southern Pacific R.R. Co., as an assistant in surveying.

Shortly after graduation, he entered the testing department of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N. Y., and later was appointed assistant foreman of the section testing large slow-speed machines. He was employed by that company continuously until his death.

Mr. Cooley was elected an Associate of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, on November 20, 1903.

HENRY RUSTIN.

Henry Rustin was born at Omaha, Nebraska, September 4, 1865, and died, of tuberculosis, at Florence, Nebraska, February 27, 1906. He was the son of the late Captain Charles B. Rustin, one of the pioneer settlers of Omaha. He was educated in the public schools of Omaha, from 1872 to 1880, and at Phillips Andover Academy from 1880 to 1883. He studied chemical and electrical engineering at the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, and was graduated with the class of 1886.

In 1887 and 1888 he was cashier of a bank at Neolia, Iowa. In 1889 he returned to work in the field of electrical engineering and was put in charge of the electrical equipment of the Portland, Oregon, street railway plant. He spent five years there, rehabilitating the street railway system, changing

from horse traction to electric traction; building three or four power houses, and increasing the mileage from three to fifty miles. In 1893 he was in charge of the power department of a large manufacturing company at Hazelton, Pennsylvania. In 1898 he was appointed superintendent of the department of light and power of the Trans-Mississippi Exposition at Omaha, and in 1899, was promoted to the position of general manager of the Greater American Exposition at Omaha. On November 15, 1899, he was appointed chief of the mechanical and electrical bureau of the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, having entire charge of all the exterior electrical illumination. The illumination at this Exposition was one of its most original and attractive features, and in itself was a fine tribute to Mr. Rustin's ability. The ability he displayed here won for him the appointment of chief electrical and mechanical engineer in charge of the power installations at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

The exacting requirements of this work won for him fresh laurels in the art of exterior illumination, while it threatened his physical welfare. His ambition seemed to know no bounds; he worked incessantly, paying no heed to nature's warnings; finally, he was so debilitated during dedication week that he contracted a severe cold that terminated in lung trouble. Ceasing his labors only at the request of his physician, he was persuaded to rest for a month. He then returned, only to pay the penalty; quick consumption set in, and he was soon invalided home. He never regained robust health, and the end was only a question of time.

Mr. Rustin married Miss Lola Goodwin, daughter of Captain W. P. Goodwin of the Fourteenth United States Infantry, at Vancouver, in 1894. He is survived by Mrs. Rustin and her two children.

Mr. Rustin was elected an Associate of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS on October 24, 1900.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

VOL. XXV. No. 4.

APRIL, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.
Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD. 1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.	JOHN W. LIEB, JR., 55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.
---	--

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906.

J. J. CARTY.
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY.
111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH.
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.

SAMUEL REBER.
War College, Washington, D. C.

GANO S. DUNN.
Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

SAMUEL SHELDON.
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

W. C. L. EGLIN.
10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE F. SEVER.
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

A. H. ARMSTRONG.
Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX.
76 William St., New York, N. Y.

J. G. WHITE.
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

HENRY G. STOTT.
59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y.

LOUIS A. FERGUSON.
139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.
Pittsfield, Mass.

CALVERT TOWNLEY.
New Haven, Conn.

BANCROFT GHERARDI.
81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHARLES L. EDGAR.
70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON.
463 West St., New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY

Term expires 1906.

RALPH W. POPE.
95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6.

EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.

FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7.

LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.

EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9.

A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.

ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90.

CARL HERING, 1900-1901.

W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2

ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3.

BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.

J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON.
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.**(Required by Constitution. President must fill.)****EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.****(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)**

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER	Chairman.
JOHN J. CARTY.	SAMUEL SHELDON
C. O. MAILLOUX.	GANO S. DUNN
GEORGE A. HAMILTON.	RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.**(One Director and two others.)**RALPH W. POPE, Chairman *pro tem*.**COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.****(Three Directors.)**

JOHN J. CARTY,	Chairman.
HENRY G. STOTT.	J. G. WHITE.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.**(One Director and four others.)**

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.	
F. A. C. PERRINE.	HENRY G. STOTT.
BANCROFT GHERARDI.	HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.**(One Director and four others: all full Members.)**

WILLIAM MAVER, Jr., Chairman.	
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.	LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
HENRY A. LARDNER.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.**(One Director and four others.)**

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, Chairman.	
WM. J. JENKS.	F. W. ROLLER.
F. A. PATTISON	CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.**(Appointed by Board of Directors.)****REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE
and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.**

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.	

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY.	WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.	HENRY L. DOHERTY.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	GEO. A. HAMILTON.
JOHN F. KELLY.	SAMUEL REBER.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
HENRY G. STOTT.	

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	JOHN W. LIEB Jr.
BION J. ARNOLD.	SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman.

CHARLES A. TERRY.

RALPH W. POPE

JOHN J. CARTY.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman.

JOHN J. CARTY.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

CHARLES L. EDGAR.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE.

J. G. WHITE.

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

HENRY S. CARHART.

ROBERT B. OWENS.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

CHARLES P. SCOTT.

C. O. MAILLOUX.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ.

HENRY G. STOTT

S. W. STRATTON.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

JOSEPH C. FORSYTH.

H. A. SINCLAIR.

CHRIS. M. GODDARD.

ARTHUR WILLIAMS.

C. J. H. WOODBURY.

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

F. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman.

P. G. GOSSLER.

H. A. FOSTER.

HENRY A. PRESSEY.

W. P. JUDSON.

CHARLES E. WADDELL.

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, Chairman.

H. H. NORRIS.

CALVIN W. RICE.

PAUL SPENCER.

HENRY G. STOTT.

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,

WM. B. HALE,

210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.

Arco de San Augustin, 8 Mexico

H. F. PARSHALL,

CLARE F. BEAMES,

Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London.

[for Porto Rico and West Indies],
San Juan, P.R.

ROBERT B. OWENS.

W. G. T. GOODMAN,

McGill University, Montreal P. Q.

Dunedin, New Zealand.

Local Secretaries.

- BARRY DIBBLE,**
1317 Summit Ave.,
St. Paul, Minn.
- D. W. RICHARDS,**
University of Missouri,
Columbia, Mo.
- A. S. LANGSDORP,**
Engineers' Club
St. Louis, Mo.
- THEODORE VARNEY,**
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.,
East Pittsburg, Pa.
- H. D. JACKSON,**
83 Newbury Street,
Boston, Mass.
- R. T. MACKEEN,**
14 King Street,
Toronto, Ont.
- H. R. ALLENSWORTH,**
Engineers' Club,
Columbus, O.
- GEORGE C. SHAAD,**
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis.
- H. F. SANVILLE,**
710 Girard Trust Bldg.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- A. J. FORBESS,**
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Col.
- F. A. FISH,**
Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.
- H. K. KING,**
Western Electric Co.,
Chicago.
- H. L. FREDERICK,**
Pennsylvania State College,
State College, Pa.
- H. H. NORRIS,**
Sibley College, Cornell University,
Ithaca, N. Y.
- WILLIAM ESTY,**
Lehigh University,
Bethlehem, Pa.
- LAURENT LOWENBERG,**
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.
Cincinnati, O.
- F. E. BEUTLER,**
Ohio State University,
Columbus, O.
- J. W. ESTERLINE,**
Purdue University,
Lafayette, Ind.
- MORGAN BROOKS,**
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Ill.
- CHARLES G. EDWARDS,**
Electrical Commission,
City Hall, Baltimore, Md.
- R. NEIL WILLIAMS,**
Union University,
Schenectady, N. Y.
- PHILANDER BETTS,**
"The Northampton,"
Washington, D. C.
- W. R. COLLIER,**
230 Lawton Street,
Atlanta, Ga.
- W. S. WHEELER,**
711 Twenty-Third Avenue,
Seattle, Wash.
- C. E. FREEMAN,**
Armour Inst. of Technology,
Chicago, Ill.
- C. H. GILBERT,**
Worcester Poly. Inst.,
Worcester, Mass.
- G. L. EVANS,**
Washington University,
St. Louis, Mo.
- L. S. OLNEY,**
University of Arkansas,
Fayetteville, Ark.
- C. S. KENNEDY,**
University of Michigan,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- H. H. BARNES, JR.,**
Stanley-G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Pittsfield, Mass.
- A. H. BABCOCK,**
Merchants' Exchange Bldg.,
San Francisco, Cal.
- W. P. GRAHAM,**
Syracuse University,
Syracuse, N. Y.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates; these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before May 15, 1906.

5044 William G. Mack,	Sioux Falls, S. D.
5045 Eugene T. Bailey,	Mexico, Mex.
5046 Benjamin H. Branch,	Ellicott City, Md.
5047 George H. Sander,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5048 Ernst Steck,	Philadelphia, Pa.
5049 Richard W. Parry,	Columbus, O.
5050 Otis A. Kenyon,	New York City.
5051 Morris F. Kahn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5052 Arthur Bleyer,	New York City.
5053 Herbert S. Sands,	Denver, Colo.
5054 Thomas E. Daniels, Jr.,	Logan City, Utah.
5055 William J. Squire,	Kansas City, Mo.
5056 Orville G. Bennet, Jr.,	New York City.
5057 Bernard W. Capen,	Omaha, Neb.
5058 Miles V. Stewart,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5059 James Willis,	West New Brighton, S. I.
5060 Samuel H. Everett, Jr.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5061 Milton K. Akers,	Urbana, Ill.
5062 George W. Brooks,	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
5063 Charles B. Reed,	Pittsburg, Pa.
5064 Sidney M. Henry,	Mare Island, Cal.
5065 Ralph W. D'Armstrong,	New York City.
5066 Harold D. Larrabee,	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
5067 Frederick W. Seringhaus, Jr.,	New York City.
5068 George H. Bangs,	New York City.
5069 Robert C. Barton,	Ithaca, N. Y.
5070 John M. Hewitt,	Ithaca, N. Y.
5071 Emmet W. McClintic,	Scranton, Pa.
5072 Charles E. Ard,	Agricultural College, Mis.
5073 Wilbur S. Stubbs,	Mexico City, Mex.

5074 Cecil T. Wilkinson,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5075 Owen H. Gray,	Salt Lake City, Utah.
5076 David S. Hilborn,	Philadelphia, Pa.
5077 Philip H. Zipp,	Greenfield, Ind.
5078 Howard L. Davis,	New York City.
5079 George deB. Greene,	Boston, Mass.
5080 Joseph F. Kadic,	Chicago, Ill.
5081 Karl B. Kumpe,	Seward, Alaska.
5082 Frank A. Laws,	Salem, Mass.
5083 Einar H. Meyer,	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
5084 Robert H. Crosby.	Bronx, N. Y.
5085 Robert A. Philip,	Boston, Mass.
5086 George H. Reid,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5087 Benjamin C. Anderson,	Madison, Wis.
5088 Lawrence M. Cargo,	Denver, Colo.
5089 James L. Freelove,	Malden, Mass.
5090 Harry R. Halloran,	Ithaca, N. Y.
5091 John P. Nikonow,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5092 Harold Pender,	Perth Amboy, N. J.
5093 Holton H. Scott,	Madison, Wis.
5094 Harry J. Wolf,	Telluride, Colo.
5095 Roy E. Argersinger,	Johnstown, N. Y.
5096 Thomas K. Glenn,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5097 Leigh S. Keith,	New York City.
5098 Edward V. Wagenen,	New York City.
5099 Franklin M. Farwell,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5100 James T. Robertson,	Abbeville, S. C.
5101 Otto Tinnemann,	Berkeley, Cal.
5102 Elmer L. Johnston,	Milwaukee, Wis.
5103 Vigo Hansen,	New York City.
Total 60.	

APPLICATIONS FOR TRANSFER FROM ASSOCIATE TO MEMBER.

Any objection to these transfers should be filed at once with the Secretary.

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners, April 6, 1906.

CHARLES E. ROEHL, Electrical Engineer, Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A. C. F. WEBB, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Sydney, New South Wales.

JOHN HALL RIDER, Chief Electrical Engineer, London County Council Tramways, London, England.

GEORGE H. MORSE, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska.

MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Meeting of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, held at the Assembly Room, New York Edison Co., 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Friday evening, March 23, 1906. President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon there were 37 Associates elected, as follows:

ANDREWS, HERBERT WOODBURY, Switchboard Draftsman, General Electric Co.; res., 128 Nott Terrace, Schenectady, N. Y.	J. I. Mange. H. E. White. R. N. Williams.
BAKER, GEORGE A., Assistant District Operating Superintendent, New York Edison Co., 55 Duane St., New York City; res., 859 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. H. Hill. A. H. Lawton. W. I. Donshea.
BECKER, JAMES FRANCIS, JR., Superintendent Meter Department, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 360 Pearl St.; res., 542 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cabot Stevens. W. F. Wells. C. A. Graves.
BICKFORD, EDGAR F., Assistant Electrician, Pittsburg Railways Co.; res., 231 Shady Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.	H. A. Pharo. S. M. Kintner. C. E. Skinner.
BRADLEY, WILLIAM EARLE, Electrical Engineer, Howson and Howson, 32 S. Broad St.; res., 3509 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.	Charles Hewitt. F. N. Waterman. A. C. Eastwood.
COFFIN, FRANCIS PARKMAN, Student, General Electric Co.; res., 223 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.	A. E. Kennelly. C. P. Steinmetz. E. J. Berg.
CRAIN, GEORGE HENRY, Engineer, Otis Elevator Co.; res., 27 Fairview St., Yonkers, N. Y.	F. W. Newell. C. B. Manville. David Lindquist.
CUSHING, HARRY MORSE, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City; res., 103 Thomas St., Bloomfield, N. J.	Calvin W. Rice. W. L. R. Emmet. C. D. Haskins.
DEWEY, THOMAS AUGUSTUS, Student, Cornell University; res., Sheldon Court, Ithaca, N. Y.	H. H. Norris. C. F. Hirschfeld. A. M. Buck.
DOVE, JOHN MAURY, JR., Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 23 Jay St., Schenectady, N. Y.	H. C. Hall. C. J. Schaus. H. Widegren.
ELLIOTT, ARTHUR H., Engineer-Chemist, Consolidated Gas Co., 4 Irving Place, New York City; res., 49 Whitestone Ave., Flushing, N. Y.	J. W. Lieb, Jr. F. B. Crocker. C. O. Mailloux.
HAAS, HENRY CHARLES, Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 113 Park Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.	G. F. Sever. F. B. Crocker. F. Townsend.

- HARLEY, EDWARD A.**, Operating Superintendent, 3rd District, New York Edison Co., 173 W. 107th St.; res., 312 W. 116th St., New York City. W. H. Hill.
A. H. Lawton.
- HICKS, THOMAS NORMAN**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Brooklyn Edison Co.; res., 97 So. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y. W. I. Donshea.
Cabot Stevens.
R. B. Owens.
W. F. Wells.
- HOWARD, LEMUEL FREDERIC**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Union Switch and Signal Co., Pittsburgh; res., 203 Elm St., Edgewood Park, Pa. C. F. Scott.
C. E. Skinner.
H. W. Fisher.
- HURTZ, LEONARD EUGENE**, Electrician, City of Lincoln, City Hall, Lincoln, Neb. H. L. Doherty.
H. L. Wolfenden.
R. W. Pope.
- HUTTON, SOL E.**, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 645 1st National Bank Building; res., 681 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. J. A. Thaler.
F. Woodmansee.
W. W. Harris.
- IYAR, T. S. SWAMINATHA**, Line Inspector, Cauvery Power Scheme, Basavangudi, Bangalore, India. Jefferson Wetzler.
Samuel Huston.
A. C. Hobble.
- JIMENEZ, REMIGI**, Engineer, Havana Gas and Electric Co., 1 Monte, Havana, Cuba. C. L. Michod.
J. B. Cahoon.
M. L. Mora.
- KRUMM, LOUIS RALPH**, Assistant Electrical Engineer, U. S. Signal Service at Large, Army Building, New York City. Townsend Wolcott.
B. F. Thomas.
R. A. Klock.
- LACOMBE, CHARLES FREDERICK**, Chief Engineer of Light and Power, City of New York; res., University Club, New York City. G. F. Sever.
C. T. Hutchinson.
P. N. Nunn.
- LEE, CLAUDIUS**, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. A. H. Apperson.
W. A. Woolford.
G. A. Tower.
- MACDONALD, SAMUEL FREMONT**, President, Ashtabula Hide and Leather Co., Ashtabula, Ohio. E. E. Bean.
H. M. Case.
S. D. Gilbert.
- MONTIGNANI, JOHN OLIVER**, Assistant Engineer, Rochester Railway Co.; res., 26 Phelps Ave., Rochester, N. Y. D. C. Rockwood.
J. F. McElroy.
J. T. Hutchings.
- MORECROFT, JOHN HAROLD**, Student, Syracuse University; res., 473 Allen St., Syracuse, N. Y. W. P. Graham.
H. H. Crowell.
P. T. Brady.
- MORSE, PERSE ABRAM**, Manager Apparatus Department, Western Electric Co., 810 Spruce St.; res., 3422 California Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Gerard Swope.
H. H. Wait.
Morgan Brooks.
- NAGELSTOCK, EDWIN HARRY**, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City. W. S. Andrews.
E. J. Berg.
A. S. Kappella.
- ROBINSON, WALTER PILSBURY**, Electrical Apprentice, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Robert Lundell.
C. E. Downton.
T. C. Martin.
- SPEIRS, CHARLES WILLIAM**, Managing and Technical Director, Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd., Battersea Works, London, S. W., Eng. T. C. Martin.
H. F. T. Erben.
A. F. Ganz.
- STREETER, STEVENS DANA**, Engineer, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 10 Bridge St., New York City; res., 33 Beech St., Richmond Hill, N. Y. Wm. McClellan.
Horace Dowie.
E. D. Burchenal.
- TORRENCE, WILLIAM WELLINGTON**, Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 540 Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y. R. N. Williams.
C. B. Mahaffey.
E. F. Collins.

VAN WART, THEODORE, J. W., Foreman Electrical Department, Reid Newfoundland Co., St. Johns, N. F.	J. W. Morris. L. A. Howland. R. W. Pope,
VASSAR, HERVEY SACKETT, Draughtsman, Engineering Department, Public Service Corporation of N. J.; 207 Market St., Newark, N. J.	L. A. Streng. J. T. Whittlesey. Dudley Farrard.
VORCE, WALTER HERBERT, Electrical Engineer, American Optical Co., Southbridge, Mass.	C. C. Chesney. H. H. Barnes. H. W. Tobey.
WATKINS, FREDERICK ARTHUR, Western Electric Co., 463 West St.; res., 31 West 82d St., New York City.	A. M. Bullard. G. A. Hamilton. W. J. Warder, Jr.
WILDER, CLIFTON WHITE, Assistant Engineer of Construction, New York City Interborough Railway Co., Park Row Building, New York City.	A. C. Thomas. L. S. Streng. W. J. Rice.
YARDLEY, JOHN LINN MCKIM, Office Assistant, Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.	W. N. Ryerson. W. L. Adams. C. O. Mailloux.
Total, 37.	

The Secretary announced further that the following Associates were transferred to the grade of Member :

WILLIAM HENRY PATCHELL, Engineer-in-chief, Charing Cross, West End and City Supply Corporation, Ltd., London, England.
FRANK CARLTON SARGENT, Electrical Engineer, Malden Electric Co. Malden, Mass.

The Secretary announced further the death of F. E. Cooley, Associate A. I. E. E., formerly of Schenectady, and Henry Rustin, Associate A. I. E. E., of Nebraska.

The Secretary announced further that at a meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon, the following were named as the Directors' nominees to be voted for at the coming election:

For President: E. Wilbur Rice, Jr., and Samuel Sheldon.

For Vice-presidents: A. H. Armstrong, of Schenectady, N. Y.; H. H. Humphrey, of St. Louis, Mo.; F. G. Baum, of San Francisco, California.

For Managers: Paul Spencer, of Philadelphia, Pa.; Paul M. Lincoln, of Pittsburg, Pa.; A. M. Schoen, of Atlanta, Ga.; J. J. Carty, of New York.

For Treasurer: George A. Hamilton, of New York.

For Secretary: Ralph W. Pope, of New York.

T. C. MARTIN: I had the honor of addressing my fellow members a month ago on behalf of the Land and Building Fund INSTITUTE Committee, of which I am chairman, and I was then able to announce that we had pledged toward the fund about \$100 000. The committee has been able to con-

tinue its work during the past month, and, thanks to the generosity of various electrical corporations and of individual members, I am able to announce to-night that the total amount subscribed is \$132 389, or more than two-thirds of the sum which we need to put us out of debt for the land upon which the United Engineering Building will stand. Of this amount over \$87 000 has been collected and placed in the bank.

During the month the committee has received a joint subscription from the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, the Western Electric Company, the New York Telephone Company, and the New York & New Jersey Telephone Company, of \$25 000, which has already been paid in.

In addition to this the committee has received from Mr. Clarence H. Mackay, President of the Postal Telegraph & Cable Company, the generous personal subscription of \$5 000, which has also been collected and placed in the bank.

The work is still actively going on, and to-day I have had the pleasure of receiving from the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn a subscription of \$1 000, accompanied by subscriptions from Mr. W. W. Freeman of \$50. and Mr. W. F. Wells of \$50. I am very glad indeed to mention these two individual subscriptions, because if we could do equally well with every member of the INSTITUTE the total amount that we need could very easily be raised; and, while we appreciate deeply the generosity of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn, I like to feel that it is due to the work of such men as Messrs. Freeman and Wells that we were able to secure this subscription of \$1 000.

J. B. Taylor, Associate A. I. E. E., presented a paper entitled, "Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets."

(For paper see March, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 121; for discussion on this paper, see May, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

A paper entitled, "The Relation of Load-Factor to the Evaluation of Hydroelectric Plants," by S. B. Storer, was, in the absence of the author, read by title.

(For paper see April, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 163; for discussion on this paper see May, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

David B. Rushmore, Member A. I. E. E., presented a paper entitled, "Design of Hydroelectric Power Stations."

(For paper see April, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 169; for discussion on this paper see May, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago 1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Steinmetz	R. Neil Williams.	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia Feb. 18 '03	C. W. Pike.	H. P. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C. ... Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto Sept. 30 '03	R. T. MacKeen.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d & 4th Fridays.
Columbus Dec. 20, '03	F. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays.
Seattle Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield Mar. 25, '04	C. C. Chesney.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday
Baltimore Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
San Francisco Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Cincinnati Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University... Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin... Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois.... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College... Apr. 15, '03	L. B. Spinney.	F. A. Fish.	1st Wednesday
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. T. Childs.	G. H. Gilbert.	Mar. 9, Apr. 20, May 11.
Syracuse University. Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ..... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College... Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute.... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman.	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	G. L. Evans.	1st Wednesday.
Univ. of Michigan... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attend- ance.
		I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.	
1 Chicago.....		No recent report.	
2 Minnesota.....	Mar. 30.	INSTITUTE papers on Hydroelectric Plants. I.	27
3 Pittsburg.....	Mar. 13.	Executive Committee decided to devote Branch meeting in April to High-tension Transmission, under the direction of S. M. Kintner. Power Apparatus for Harmonic Systems, by A. D. T. Libby. O. Telephone Cables, by R. A. L. Snyder. O. Advantages of Harmonic Telephone Systems, by L. Millheizer. O. Telephone Traffic, by H. C. Rorty. O. The Telephone Line, by S. P. Grace. O.	140
4 St. Louis.....	Apr. 11.	Discussion of the Rotary-Converter Sub-station, 17th and Locust Sts., of the United Railways Company. Bi-Metallic Wire, by J. H. Finney. O. Collation, by courtesy of the Pittsburg Reduction Co.	38
5 Schenectady...	Apr. 4.	Design of Hydroelectric Power Stations, by D. B. Rushmore. I. Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets, by J. B. Taylor. I.	80
6 Philadelphia....	Apr. 9.	Discussion of new proposed constitution. A New Electromechanical Method of Turbine Speed Control, by Lamar Lyndon. O. Ozonization of Water, by H. Blanken. O.	42
7 Boston.....	Apr. 11.	Informal talk on Submarine Signals. Collation.	42
8 Washington, D.C.		No recent report.	
9 Toronto.....	Mar. 23.	Suburban Railways, by C. H. Wright. O.	19
10 Columbus.....		No recent report.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—*Continued*

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attendance.
		I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.	
11 Seattle.....	Apr. 10.	Armature Winding with Form Coils, by W. S. Hoskins. O. INSTITUTE papers on Hydroelectric Power Stations. I.	10
12 Atlanta.....		No recent report.	
13 Baltimore.....		No recent report.	
14 Pittsfield.....	Mar. 22.	Modern Water-wheel Governors and their Application to Hydroelectric Practice in this and Foreign Countries, a lecture, by John Sturgess	36
15 San Francisco....		No recent report.	
16 Cincinnati.....		No recent report.	
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
17 Cornell Univ.....	Apr. 13.	Informal discussion of proposed new constitution. INSTITUTE papers on Hydroelectric Power Stations. I.	33
18 Lehigh Univ.....		No recent report.	
19 Univ. of Wis.....		No recent report.	
20 Univ. of Illinois..		No recent report.	
21 Iowa State Col...	Mar. 20.	Electric Railway Engineering. P. Commutation, by A. A. Wessling, of the Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co. O.	21
	Apr. 4.	Some Practical Aspects in Wireless Telegraphy, by L. B. Spinney. O. An Outline of the Strowager Automatic Telephone System, by A. F. Bennett, of the Automatic Electric Co. of Chicago. O.	41
22 Purdue Univ.....	April 3.	The Experimental Development of the Lightning-Arrester, by W. J. Heck. O.	21
23 Worcester Polytechnic Inst.....		No recent report.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—*Continued.*

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attend- ance
		I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.	
24 Syracuse Univ....	Mar. 15.	A Self-exciting Alternator. I .	14
		Telephone Engineering. I .	
	Mar. 29.	Electricity on Shipboard, by G. H. Shepard (U. S. N. retired). O .	25
		Types of Flaming Arc Lamps, by A. M. Wy- gant. O .	
		Short Description of the Telephonograph, by Dean William Kent. O .	
<hr/>			
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
25 Ohio State Univ. .		No recent report.	
26 Penn. State Col. .		No recent report.	
27 Univ. of Missouri.	Mar. 16.	Telephone Engineering. I .	21
	Apr. 6.	Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets. I .	21
28 Armour Institute .		No recent report.	
29 Washington Univ		No recent report.	
30 Univ. of Mich.		No recent report.	
31 Univ. of Ark.		No recent report.	
32 Univ. of Colorado.		No recent report.	

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

VOL. XXV. No. 5.

MAY, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.
Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER,
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD, JOHN W. LIEB, JR.,
1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906.

J. J. CARTY,
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.

W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

SAMUEL REBER,
War College, Washington, D. C.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY,
111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

TOWNSEND WOLCOTT,
39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.

GANO S. DUNN,
Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

SAMUEL SHELDON,
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

GEORGE F. SEVER,
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

W. C. L. EGLIN,
10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

A. H. ARMSTRONG,
Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX,
76 William St., New York, N. Y.

HENRY G. STOTT,
59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y.

J. G. WHITE,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

LOUIS A. FERGUSON,
139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY,
Pittsfield, Mass.

BANCROFT GHERARDI,
81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CALVERT TOWNLEY,
New Haven, Conn.

CHARLES L. EDGAR,
70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

SECRETARY

Term expires 1906.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON,
463 West St., New York, N. Y.

RALPH W. POPE,
95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6.
FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8.
EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9.
ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90.
W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91.
ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3.

EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.
LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.
FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.
A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.
CARL HERING, 1900-1901.
CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.
CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.
BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.

J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON,
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(Required by Constitution. President must fill.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER Chairman.

JOHN J. CARTY.	SAMUEL SHELDON
C. O. MAILLOUX.	GANO S. DUNN
GEORGE A. HAMILTON.	RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

(One Director and two others.)

RALPH W. POPE, Chairman *pro tem*.**COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.**

(Three Directors.)

JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.**HENRY G. STOTT.** **J. G. WHITE.****COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.**

(One Director and four others.)

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.

P. A. C. PERRINE.	HENRY G. STOTT.
BANCROFT GHERARDI.	HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(One Director and four others: all full Members.)

WILLIAM MAVER, Jr., Chairman.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.	LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
HENRY A. LARDNER.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

(One Director and four others.)

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, Chairman.

WM. J. JENKS.	F. W. ROLLER.
P. A. PATTISON	CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Appointed by Board of Directors.)

**REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE
and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.**

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR.	

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.**JOHN W. HOWELL**, Chairman.**BANCROFT GHERARDI**, Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY.	WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.	HENRY L. DOHERTY.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	GEO. A. HAMILTON.
JOHN F. KELLY.	SAMUEL REBER.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
HENRY G. STOTT.	

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	JOHN W. LIEB JR.
BION J. ARNOLD.	SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman. CHARLES A. TERRY. JOHN J. CARTY.	RALPH W. POPE JOHN W. LIEB, JR.
--	------------------------------------

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman. JOHN J. CARTY. CHARLES L. EDGAR.	JOHN W. LIEB, JR. FRANK J. SPRAGUE. J. G. WHITE.
--	--

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman. ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary. HENRY S. CARHART. JOHN W. LIEB, JR. C. O. MAILLOUX. HENRY G. STOTT	ROBERT B. OWENS. CHARLES F. SCOTT. CHARLES P. STEINMETZ. S. W. STRATTON.
--	---

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman. ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary. JOSEPH C. FORSYTH. CHRIS. M. GODDARD.	H. A. SINCLAIR. ARTHUR WILLIAMS. C. J. H. WOODBURY.
---	---

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

P. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman. H. A. FOSTER. W. P. JUDSON.	P. G. GOSSLER. HENRY A. PRESSEY. CHARLES E. WADDELL.
---	--

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, Chairman. H. H. NORRIS. PAUL SPENCER.	CALVIN W. RICE. HENRY G. STOTT.
---	------------------------------------

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

JAMES S. FITZMAURICE, 210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.	WM. B. HALE, Arco de San Augustin, 8 Mexico
H. P. PARSHALL, Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London.	CLARE P. BEAMES, [for Porto Rico and West Indies], San Juan, P.R.
ROBERT B. OWENS, McGill University, Montreal P. Q.	W. G. T. GOODMAN, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Local Secretaries.

- BARRY DIBBLE,**
1317 Summit Ave.,
St. Paul, Minn.
- D. W. RICHARDS,**
University of Missouri,
Columbia, Mo.
- A. S. LANGSDORF,**
Engineers' Club
St. Louis, Mo.
- THEODORE VARNEY,**
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.,
East Pittsburg, Pa.
- H. D. JACKSON,**
83 Newbury Street,
Boston, Mass.
- R. T. MACKEEN,**
14 King Street,
Toronto, Ont.
- H. R. ALLENSWORTH,**
Engineers' Club,
Columbus, O.
- GEORGE C. SHAAD,**
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis.
- H. F. SANVILLE,**
710 Girard Trust Bldg.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- A. J. FORBESS,**
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Col.
- F. A. FISH,**
Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.
- H. R. KING,**
Western Electric Co.,
Chicago.
- H. L. FREDERICK,**
Pennsylvania State College,
State College, Pa.
- H. H. NORRIS,**
Sibley College, Cornell University,
Ithaca, N. Y.
- WILLIAM ESTY,**
Lehigh University,
Bethlehem, Pa.
- LAURENT LOWENBERG,**
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.
Cincinnati, O.
- F. E. BEUTLER,**
Ohio State University,
Columbus, O.
- J. W. ESTERLINE,**
Purdue University,
Lafayette, Ind.
- MORGAN BROOKS,**
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Ill.
- CHARLES G. EDWARDS,**
Electrical Commission,
City Hall, Baltimore, Md.
- R. NEIL WILLIAMS,**
Union University,
Schenectady, N. Y.
- PHILANDER BETTS,**
"The Northampton,"
Washington, D. C.
- W. R. COLLIER,**
230 Lawton Street,
Atlanta, Ga.
- W. S. WHEELER,**
711 Twenty-Third Avenue,
Seattle, Wash.
- C. E. FREEMAN,**
Armour Inst. of Technology,
Chicago, Ill.
- C. H. GILBERT,**
Worcester Poly. Inst.,
Worcester, Mass.
- G. L. EVANS,**
Washington University,
St. Louis, Mo.
- L. S. OLNEY,**
University of Arkansas,
Fayetteville, Ark.
- C. S. KENNEDY,**
University of Michigan,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- H. H. BARNES, JR.,**
Stanley-G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Pittsfield, Mass.
- A. H. BABCOCK,**
1216 Webster Street,
Oakland, Cal.
- W. P. GRAHAM,**
Syracuse University,
Syracuse, N. Y.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates; these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before June 22, 1906.

5104 Edward E. Ferrin,	Houston, Texas.
5105 Edwin S. Lincoln,	Brookline, Mass.
5106 Harry A. Tibbs,	Fort Lawn, S. C.
5107 Joseph Murgas,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
5108 H. B. Kirkland,	New York City.
5109 Henry J. Podlesak,	Milwaukee, Wis.
5110 Walter F. Wright,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5111 Arthur C. Castle,	Pittsburg, Pa.
5112 Sylvester H. Grauten,	Chicago, Ill.
5113 Clyde H. Loughridge,	Pittsburg, Pa.
5114 Frederick L. Ray,	New Britain, Conn.
5115 John B. Price,	Richmond, Va.
5116 Malcolm P. Stoney,	Philadelphia, Pa.
5117 John R. Crouse,	Cleveland, O.
5118 Henry D. Haggerty,	New York City.
5119 Walter P. Holcombe,	St. Louis, Mo.
5120 Edwin R. Pearsons,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5121 William J. Wooldridge,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5122 Gilbert C. Whitney,	Buffalo, N. Y.
5123 Edouard M. Desbleds,	Curepipe, Mauritus.
5124 Alexander C. von Zelewsky,	Budapest, Hungary.
5125 Joshua F. Begole,	St. Louis, Mo.
5126 Ira A. Blalock,	St. Augustine, Fla.
5127 Humphrey O. Brown,	Bangor, Me.
5128 J. M. S. Waring,	Chicago, Ill.
5129 George G. Watson,	Los Angeles, Cal.

5130 David F. Huddle, Jr.,	Memphis, Tenn.
5131 Jesse M. Boorse,	Omaha, Neb.
5132 Bernard Lester,	Pittsburg, Pa.
5133 William C. Abshagen,	New York City.
5134 Henry E. Stauffer,	Washington, D. C.
5135 George H. Usher,	New York City.
5136 Alex M. Gray,	Cincinnati, O.
5137 John H. Ford,	Aspinwall, Pa.
5138 Robert C. Newcombe,	Ithaca, N. Y.
5139 John B. Blake,	Chicago, Ill.
5140 Willis A. Ishler,	W. Lynn, Mass.
5141 Horace G. W. Priestly,	Pateau, N. Z.
5142 Richard C. Simpson,	Sydney, N. S. W.
5143 Ernest B. P. Wicks,	Christchurch, N. Z.
5144 Harold B. P. Wicks,	Christchurch, N. Z.
5145 Benjamin Wall,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5146 Richard L. Buffington,	Connellsville, Pa.
5147 Gabriel Tudela,	Ithaca, N. Y.
5148 Charles C. R. Wray,	Tokyo, Japan.
5149 Wilmer M. Shallcross,	Chicago, Ill.
5150 Edward E. Kretschmer,	Chicago, Ill.
5151 Clarence E. Chatfield,	Ithaca, N. Y.
5152 James R. Thomas,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
5153 Samuel R. Dodds,	Ithaca, N. Y.
5154 Augustus W. Jackson,	Los Angeles, Cal.
5155 Henry C. Newton,	Melbourne, Australia.
5156 William C. Lancaster,	New York City.
5157 Adolph R. Swoboda,	Lincoln, Neb.
5158 William M. Joy,	Trinidad, B. W. I.
5159 George W. Roddewig,	Ithaca, N. Y.
Total 56.	

APPLICATIONS FOR TRANSFER FROM ASSOCIATE TO MEMBER.

Any objection to this transfer should be filed at once with the Secretary.

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners, May 4, 1906.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS WELLS, JR., Chief Engineer, Adams Express Co., 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Meeting of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, held at the Assembly Room, New York Edison Co., 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Friday evening, April 27, 1906. President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon there were 84 Associates elected, as follows:

ADAMS, HARRY H., Superintendent of Shops, United Railways & Electric Co., Carroll Park Shops, Baltimore, Md.	J. F. Dusman. C. F. Uebelacker. Douglas Burnett.
AIGELTINGER, ARTHUR, Student, Columbia University; res., 14 Leroy St., New York City.	G. F. Sever. Morton Arendt. C. A. Schneider.
ALLEN, JAMES WALTER, First Electrical Assistant, Boston Elevated Railway Co., 552 Harrison Ave., Boston; res., 14 Alcott St., Allston, Mass.	J. W. Corning. John Hamilton. H. D. Jackson.
ANDREW, JAMES DHU, Chief Engineer, New York Edison Co., New York City; res., 630 E. 22d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. W. Lieb, Jr. H. G. Stott. C. O. Mailloux.
ARMS, RICHARD M., Assistant to Superintendent, Seattle Electric Co., 907 1st Ave., Seattle, Wash.	W. S. Wheeler. E. G. Allen. S. C. Lindsay.
BAKER, GEORGE OTIS, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, New England Engineering Co.; res., 135 W. 116th St., New York City.	Theodore Beran. F. C. Bates. C. M. Heminway.
BEMENT, ALBURTO, Consulting Mining and Mechanical Engineer, American Trust Building, Chicago, Ill.	W. L. Abbott. B. J. Arnold. W. G. Carlton.
BISHOP, WILLIAM SMART, Student, Cornell University; res., 121 Cascadilla Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.	H. H. Norris. V. Karapetoff. C. F. Harding.
CAMPBELL, GORDON MCKAY, Electrical Engineer, Pittsburg and Lake Erie R.R. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	R. W. Stovel. H. D. James. T. S. Perkins.
CARSON, CLARENCE, Draughtsman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., Suite 303, The Colonial, Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Dean Harvey. C. E. Skinner. Theodore Varney.
CAVE, ERNEST L., Resident Engineer, Kolar Gold Fields, Electricity Department, Oorgaum, Mysore State, S. India.	H. P. Gibbs. A. C. Hobble. F. W. Willis.
CHAPMAN, FREDERICK STORRS, Assistant Engineer, Cooper Hewitt Electric Co., 220 W. 29th St., New York City.	P. H. Thomas. H. W. Alden. C. H. Vom Baur.

- CHISHOLM, EVERETT C.**, Electrical Engineer, Colonial Sugars Co., Constancia, Cienfuegos, Cuba. G. E. Sanford.
E. E. Boyer.
R. W. Pope.
- CLARK, TRUE S.**, Partner, Bates and Clark Co., 508 Pacific Block, Seattle, Wash. W. S. Wheeler.
R. W. Pope.
J. Harisberger.
- CLEMENT, STEPHEN ROBERT ADDISON**, Draughtsman, Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission, 25 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont. Edward Richards
W. G. Chace.
T. R. Rosebrugh.
- CLIFT, ROBERT LEE**, Traveling Salesman, Electric Supply Co., Memphis, Tenn. F. G. Proutt.
Albert Uhl.
G. A. Treadway.
- COLKET, JAMES HAMILTON**, Engineer, N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co.; res., 288 De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Bancroft Gherardi
J. C. Reilly.
R. M. Ferris.
- CORLISS, CYRUS**, Engineer, Boston Elevated Railway Co., Boston; res., Randolph, Mass. J. W. Corning.
H. D. Jackson.
C. G. Brightman.
- DAVISON, GEORGE RUPERT**, Assistant in Electrical Engineering Department, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston; res., 83 Dix St., Dorchester, Mass. H. H. Barnes, Jr.
C. C. Chesney.
S. H. Blake.
- DEVEREUX, WASHINGTON**, Inspector, Philadelphia Fire Underwriters' Association; res., 1625 N. 29th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Carl Hering.
W. C. L. Eglin.
Charles Hewitt.
- DONOHUE, FRANCIS EUGENE**, Sales Agent, American Electrical Works, 26 Cortlandt St.; res., Hotel Marseille, New York City. J. J. Carty.
F. A. Pickernell.
L. A. Ferguson.
- ESTES, JAMES WALTER**, Meter Man, Georgia Railway and Electric Co.; res., 391 S. Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga. A. H. Ford.
R. W. Pope.
A. Balsley.
- EVERS, EDWARD PAUL**, Motor Tester, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis, Mo. G. P. Cole.
A. H. Timmerman
A. S. Langsdorf.
- FOOTE, STANLEY CLIFFORD**, Chief Electrician, Power and Mining Machinery Co., Cudahy, Wis. J. J. Crain.
R. T. Lozier.
O. M. Rau.
- FRANKLIN, THOMAS Z.**, Inspector, Underwriters' Bureau of Middle and Southern States, 71 William St., New York City. W. S. Franklin.
William Esty.
J. C. Kelsey.
- FREEMAN, WELDON WINANS**, Vice-President and Treasurer, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 360 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N. Y. W. F. Wells.
J. W. Lieb, Jr.
T. C. Martin.
- GAENSSLEN, A. CARL**, Student, Cornell University; res., 335 E. State St., Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris.
V. Karapetoff.
H. H. Cochrane.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM SPURGEON**, Assistant Superintendent, Dale Co., 13th St. and 9th Ave.; res., 2024 Madison Ave., New York City. H. W. Price.
T. R. Rosebrugh.
C. H. Wright.
- HABERLY, JAMES HAGER**, Salesman, Fort Wayne Electric Works, 110 State St., Boston, Mass. J. A. Smith.
F. S. Hunting.
E. A. Barnes.
- HOPFMAN, ARTHUR HENRY**, Instructor in Physics and Electrical Engineering, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. L. B. Spinney.
G. W. Bissell.
F. A. Fish.
- HOPKINS, RICHARD M.**, Foreman of Burglar Alarms, American District Telegraph Co.; res., 908 N. Monroe St., Baltimore, Md. E. V. Murphy.
L. M. Potts.
S. B. Austin.

- HOYT, PETER V., Sales Engineer, National Battery Co., 1765 Broadway; res., 509 West 170th St., New York City. J. W. Gillette.
J. M. DeMalhe.
R. W. Pope.
- JEWETT, ALBERT CAVALLO, Electrical Adviser to Government, Baniar-Jhelum Valley Road, Kashmir, India. J. A. Lighthipe.
C. P. Steinmetz.
F. O. Blackwell.
- JOHNSON, ARTHUR EDWARD, Designer, Ordnance Office, War Department, 1514 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C. R. M. Lee.
Oberlin Smith.
E. R. Carichoff.
- KENNEDY, JEROME DOUBLEDAY, Telephone Engineer, Western Electric Co., 463 West St., New York City; res., 141 N. 16th St., East Orange, N. J. C. A. Berry.
F. L. Gilman.
C. C. Gilcrest.
- KINGSBURY, JOHN MCLEAN, Draftsman, Allis-Chalmers Co., 7 Belvedere, Milwaukee, Wis. W. J. Day.
R. W. Pope.
W. A. McTaggart.
- KIRK, GEORGE ELLIS, Patent Lawyer, 844 The Spitzer; res., 2118 Erie St., Toledo, O. Philander Betts.
F. A. Wolff.
A. E. Dieterich.
- LEHR, EDWIN E., Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 468 Biddle Ave., Wilkesburg, Pa. H. D. James.
R. S. Feicht.
P. M. Lincoln.
- LIBBEY, JOSEPH HAROLD, Assistant Electrical Engineer, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.R. Co., New Haven, Conn. W. S. Murray.
Calvert Townley.
L. L. Gaillard.
- LINDALL, JOHN, Superintendent Motive Power and Machinery, Boston Elevated Railway Co., 439 Albany St., Boston, Mass. J. W. Corning.
E. H. Arderson.
R. W. Pope.
- LISTON, JOHN, Sales Department, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. H. H. Barnes.
Gilbert Wright.
C. C. Chesney.
- LYLE, THOMAS RANKIN, Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Melbourne, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria. William Stone.
H. R. Harper.
W. N. Kernot.
- MACK, WILLIAM G., Secretary and Treasurer, Cascade Milling Co., Sioux Falls, S.D. W. J. Jones.
S. G. Peticolas.
J. A. Bortenlanger.
- MALTA, GERARD SYBREN, Draughtsman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 516 Kelly Ave., Wilkesburg, Pa. P. M. Lincoln.
B. P. Rowe.
Theodore Varney.
- McKENZIE, RODERICK R., Station Engineer, San Juan Light and Transit Co., San Juan, P. R. C. F. Beames.
A. E. Childs.
D. R. Bullen.
- McNEILL, JACOB RUFUS, Electrical Engineer, Proctor and Gamble Co., Ivorydale; res., 831 Williams Ave., Hartwell, O. C. R. Gilliland.
Charles Robbins.
L. T. Kaiser.
- MEADE, RALPH CUTLER, Foreman of Sub-station, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., New York City; res., 163 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. B. E. Morrow.
W. N. Ryerson.
C. W. Ricker.
- MILLER, DECATUR STERIGERE, Electrical Engineer, Consolidated Railway Co.; res., 314 Crown St., New Haven, Conn. J. W. Corning.
H. D. Jackson.
C. G. Brightman.
- MURPHY, EDWARD MASON, Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 159 Barrett St., Schenectady, N. Y. S. R. Sheldon.
A. E. Ransom.
H. B. Alverson.
- MUHLHEIZLER, LOUIS, Superintendent of Maintenance, Pittsburg and Allegheny Telephone Co.; res., 1411 Stewart St., Allegheny, Pa. S. P. Grace.
W. W. Dean.
S. H. Browne.

- NAUTRE, LOUIS CHARLES FEUILLIARD, Test Expert, F. W. Prince.
Hartford Electric Light Co.; res., 56 Winthrop R. N. Dickinson.
St., Hartford, Conn. E. F. Lawton.
- NOTT, ELIPHALET, Foreman Sub-station, Interborough P. T. Hanscom.
Rapid Transit Co., New York; res., 163 Clinton H. G. Stott.
Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. H. J. Putt.
- OSBORN, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, Electrical Engineer, F. B. Adam.
Frank Adam Electric Co., 914 Pine St.; res., H. A. Wagner.
4067 Cleveland Ave., St. Louis, Mo. H. H. Humphrey.
- OVIATT, WESLEY THORNTON, Electrical Superinten- A. B. Herrick.
dent, Connecticut Railway and Lighting Co., Paul Spencer.
Bridgeport, Conn. P. D. Wagoner.
- PATTEN, GEORGE HOLMES, Construction and Expo- F. H. Gale.
sition Engineer, Chattanooga Electric Co., W. G. Ely, Jr.
Chattanooga, Tenn. T. P. Gaylord.
- PAYNE, ROBERT PRESTON, Salesman, Northern Elec- L. Friedmann.
trical Co., 18 Third Ave., West, Duluth, Minn. A. A. Morton.
J. J. Kline.
- PEILER, KARL ERNST, Electrical Engineer, De H. E. Clifford.
Lamar Copper Refining Co., Chrome; res., F. A. Laws.
120 Chilton St., Elizabeth, N. J. W. L. Puffer.
- PHILLIPS, CHARLES TRAVERS, Wiring and Construc- R. M. Arms.
tion Department, Seattle Electric Co.; res., J. D. Ross.
1110 Terry Ave., Seattle, Wash. W. M. Price.
- PIEK, STEFAAN, Assistant Engineer, Iroquois Con- F. B. H. Paine.
struction Co., Lockport; res., University Club. W. N. Ryerson.
Buffalo, N. Y. F. W. von L. ter
Meulen
- PRATT, ELROY J., Electrical Engineer, Southwest Mo. T. F. Clohesey.
Electric Railway Co., Webb City, Mo. B. J. Arnold.
A. P. Peck.
- PRINDLE, EDWIN J., Patent Lawyer, Prindle and W. S. Franklin.
Williamson, 220 Broadway, New York City. Henry Abbott.
R. W. Pope.
- REHFELD, GROVER GEORGE, Electrician, Power and J. I. Beggs.
Mining Machine Co., Cudahy; res., 266 16th O. M. Rau.
St., Milwaukee, Wis. G. R. Radley.
- RHODES, SAMUEL GLENN, Superintendent, Arc Lamp J. W. Lieb, Jr.
Department, New York Edison Co., 117 W. T. E. Murray.
39th St.; res., 1030 E. 165th St., New York City. T. C. Martin.
- RUTH, EDWARD DILLER, Superintendent, Lancaster C. C. Chesney.
[Entrance Fee Paid.] Electric Light, Heat and Power J. E. Cutler.
Co., Lancaster, Pa. H. H. Barnes, Jr.
- RYDER, BENJAMIN HUDSON, Sales Agent, American H. A. Calderwood.
Steel and Wire Co., 826 Frick Building, Pitts- G. H. Winslow.
burg, Pa. G. W. Knox.
- SCHNEIDER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Salesman, California C. H. McNary.
Electrical Works, 642 Folsom St., San Fran- J. G. Glassco.
cisco, Cal. C. A. Copeland.
- SHREEVE, HERBERT EDWARD, Telephone Engineer, T. D. Lockwood.
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 R. E. Chetwood.
Milk St., Boston; res., 19 Forest St., Newton G. W. Pickard.
Highlands, Mass.
- SNELL, JOHN FRANCIS CLEVERTON, Borough Elec- W. H. Preece.
trical and Tramway Engineer, Corporation of C. H. Wordingham
Sunderland, Town Hall, Sunderland, Eng. W. M. Mordey.

SPRUANCE, WILLIAM CORBIT, JR., Consulting Engineer, Equitable Building, Wilmington, Del.	C. R. Van Trump. H. J. Buddy. C. A. Bragg.
STEPHENSEN, ODDGEIR, Electrical Engineer, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., 2017 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.	G. Percy Cole. W. A. Layman. A. H. Timmerman
STIRLING-THORPE, JOHN EDWARD, Superintendent Electrical Equipment, S. A. Luz Electrica, San Juan, P. R.	C. F. Beames. P. O. Keilholtz. T. A. Cross.
STUNTZ, ALBERT WELLS, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.	Walter Mott. W. S. Franklin. S. R. Kerr.
TAPPING, CHESTER HARTRANFT, Assistant Superintendent Edison Electric Illuminating Co., 3 Head Place; res., 177 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.	L. L. Elden. Sidney Hosmer. J. W. Cowles.
THOMPSON, GUION, Superintendent, Litchfield Electric Light and Power Co., Litchfield, Conn.	G. F. Archer. R. W. Pope. W. D. Steele.
VAIL, LEWIS HERBERT, Assistant to Electrical Engineer, D. L. and W. Railway Co.; res., 1628 Vine St., Scranton, Pa.	H. M. Warren. G. F. Sever. William Nesbit.
VAILL, CHARLES PARTRIDGE, Assistant Superintendent, Electrical Cable Works American Steel and Wire Co., Worcester, Mass.	H. M. Latham. A. D. Hoeftmann. C. R. Sturdevant.
VALLADARES, ANTENOR, Student, Cornell University; res., 526 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.	H. H. Norris. C. F. Harding. V. Karapetoff.
WARREN, JOHN FRANCIS, Electrician, Noyes Bros., Dunedin, N. Z.	W. G. T. Goodman F. R. Shepherd. R. C. Jones.
WHITE, WILLIAM DEXTER, Water Wheel Governor Department, Holyoke Machine Co., Worcester, Mass.	G. W. Elliott. C. K. Stearns. J. M. Wakeman.
WILSON, ELIEL FLETCHER, Operator, St. Croix Power Co., Somerset, Wis.	G. D. Shepardson. F. W. Springer. John Pearson.
WRIGHT, ARTHUR, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Central Station Lighting in Brighton and London, 3 Addison Road, Kensington, London, Eng.	C. L. Edgar. Samuel Insull. J. W. Lieb, Jr.
WRIGHT, JOHN WILLIAM, Electrical Engineer, Bell Telephone Co.; res., 5223 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.	Max Freimark. E. F. Northrup. A. B. Stitzer.
WU, KNEI LING, Electrical Engineer, Imperial Chinese Government, 20 Bonham Road, Rheda, Hong Kong, China.	H. H. Norris. H. J. Ryan. Frederick Bedell.
WYNNE, HENRY JOHN, Signal and Electrical Engineer, Government Railways, Wellington, N. Z.	W. G. T. Goodman R. C. Jones. F. R. Shepherd.
Total, 84.	

The Secretary announced further that the following Associates were transferred to the grade of Member:

WALTER MERRITT RIGGS, Director Department Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, and Professor of Electrical Engineering, Clemson College, South Carolina.

HARVE REED STUART, Electrical Engineer and Designer with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

CHARLES AUSTIN GREENIDGE, General Manager Electric Department, Utica Gas and Electric Co., Utica, N. Y.

MAURICE AUGUSTUS VIELE, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York City.

CHARLES WATERMAN STONE, Assistant Engineer Lighting Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

EUGENE GRIFFIN, First Vice President General Electric Co., New York City.

CHARLES FOSTER BANCROFT, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

John Langan, Associate A. I. E. E., presented a paper entitled, "Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires and Cables."

(For paper see April, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 189; for discussion on this paper see June, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

Wallace S. Clark, Associate A. I. E. E., presented a paper entitled, "Comments on Present Underground Cable Practice."

(For paper see April, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 203; for discussion on this paper see June, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

RESULT OF ANNUAL ELECTION FOR OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTE.

At the Annual Meeting of the INSTITUTE, held in the Library of the New York Edison Company, 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, May 15th, 1906, the Committee of Tellers made the following report :

NEW YORK, May 12, 1906.

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS:

Your Committee of Tellers has carefully counted the ballots cast for officers for the year 1906-1907. The result of this count is as follows:
Total number of envelopes said to contain ballots received from

Secretary.....	2 439
Rejected on account of bearing no identifying name on outer envelope, according to Article 6, Section 4 of the Constitution.....	36
Rejected on account of voter being in arrears for dues on May 1, 1906, as provided in the Constitution and Section 76a of the By-laws.....	151
Rejected on account of ballot not being enclosed in inner envelope, or on account of the inner envelope bearing an identifying name, according to Article 6, Section 4 of the Constitution.....	39
Rejected on account of having reached the Secretary's office after May 9, according to Article 6, Section 4 of the Constitution.....	30
	<hr/> 256
Leaving as valid ballots.....	2 183

These valid ballots were counted, and the number of votes received by each candidate is shown below:

For President:

Samuel Sheldon.....	1 257	Thomas A. Edison.....	1
E. Wilbur Rice, Jr.....	907	No choice.....	18

For Vice-Presidents:

A. H. Armstrong.....	2 051	R. B. Owens.....	15
H. H. Humphrey.....	2 020	J. G. White.....	15
F. G. Baum.....	1 942	W. S. Franklin.....	12
G. F. Sever.....	63	F. A. C. Perrine.....	12
Samuel Sheldon.....	55	E. W. Rice, Jr.....	11
P. N. Nunn.....	43	Paul M. Lincoln.....	6
B. G. Lammie.....	37	C. A. Terry.....	1
C. W. Rice.....	18	G. A. Damon.....	1
R. D. Mershon.....	17	P. H. Thomas.....	1
H. G. Stott.....	16	No choice.....	213

For Managers:

Paul M. Lincoln.....	2 089	K. B. Miller.....	9
Paul Spencer.....	2 077	F. N. Waterman.....	8
J. J. Carty.....	2 060	C. A. Adams.....	7
A. M. Schoen.....	1 903	Samuel Reber.....	7
G. A. Damon.....	99	P. O. Keilholtz.....	6
Philip Torchio.....	58	F. W. Roller.....	5
F. C. Bates.....	31	W. D'A. Ryan.....	3
P. N. Nunn.....	20	E. W. Rice, Jr.....	2
H. A. Lardner.....	16	W. S. Franklin.....	1
C. B. Burleigh.....	12	B. G. Lamme.....	1
L. A. Osborne.....	11	R. D. Mershon.....	1
W. I. Slichter.....	11	F. A. C. Perrine.....	1
P. H. Thomas.....	11	No choice.....	283

For Treasurer: George A. Hamilton, 2 176; no choice, 7.

For Secretary: Ralph W. Pope, 2 177; no choice, 6.

(Signed)

AINSLIE A. GRAY,
J. H. GRANBERY,
F. L. HUTCHINSON,
H. D. COLLETT.

President Schuyler Skaats Wheeler then formally announced the election of the following officers, to assume office September 28, 1906.

President:	SAMUEL SHELDON,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vice-presidents:	A. H. ARMSTRONG,	Schenectady, N. Y.
	H. H. HUMPHREY,	St. Louis, Mo.
	F. G. BAUM,	San Francisco, Cal.
Managers:	PAUL M. LINCOLN,	Pittsburg, Pa.
	PAUL SPENCER,	Philadelphia, Pa.
	JOHN J. CARTY,	New York, N. Y.
	A. M. SCHOEN,	Atlanta, Ga.
Treasurer:	GEORGE A. HAMILTON,	New York, N. Y.
Secretary:	RALPH W. POPE,	New York, N. Y.

PROPOSED REVISED CONSTITUTION.

The vote on the adoption of the proposed revised constitution was as follows:

For the Constitutional Amendments.....	1 507
Against " "	161

The vote in favor of the amendments was less than a majority of the qualified Members and Associates; therefore, the amendments are lost.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago 1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Steinmets	R. Neil Williams.	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia Feb. 18 '03	C. W. Pike.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C. ... Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto Sept. 30 '03	R. T., MacKeen.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d & 4th Fridays.
Columbus Dec. 20, '03	F. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays.
Seattle Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield Mar. 25, '04	C. C. Chesney.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday
Baltimore Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
San Francisco Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Cincinnati Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University... Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin... Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois.... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College... Apr. 15, '03	L. B. Spinney.	F. A. Fish.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. T. Childs.	G. H. Gilbert.	Mar. 9, Apr. 20, May 11.
Syracuse University. Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ..... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College... Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri.... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute.... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	G. L. Evans.	1st Wednesday.
Univ. of Michigan... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attendance.
		<p>I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.</p>	
1 Chicago.....		No recent report.	
2 Minnesota.....		No recent report.	
3 Pittsburg.....		Abstract of March, 1906, INSTITUTE papers.	50
		Notes on the Development of Water Powers, by Frederick Darlington. O.	
4 St. Louis.....		No recent report.	
5 Schenectady.....	Apr. 18.	Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets, illustrated by lantern slides and experiments. I.	70
	Apr. 25.	Oil-Switches, by H. L. Smith, illustrated by lantern slides. Discussion. O.	170
6 Philadelphia.....		No recent report.	
7 Boston.....	May 2	Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires. I.	27
		Comments on Present Underground Cable Practice. I.	
8 Washington, D.C.	Apr. 27.	Steam versus Electricity for Railway Traction, illustrated by lantern slides. O.	30
9 Toronto.....	Apr. 13.	The Relation of Load-Factor to the Evaluation of Hydroelectric Plants. I.	20
	Apr. 27.	Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets. I.	20
10 Columbus.....		No recent report.	
11 Seattle.....		No recent report.	
12 Atlanta.....		No recent report.	
13 Baltimore.....	Apr. 20.	Recent Developments in Electric Illumination, by J. B. Whitehead. O.	40
		Variation of Candle-Power Due to Frequency, by P. O. Keilholtz and B. H. Branch. O.	
14 Pittsfield.....	Apr. 19.	The Influence of Load-Factor on the Design of Hydroelectric Power Plants, a lecture by F. A. C. Perrine.	30
15 San Francisco...		Secretary Babcock writes that the San Francisco Branch is temporarily suspended.	
16 Cincinnati.....	Apr. 23.	Electric Light Balancers, by B. Frankenfield. O.	13

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—*Continued.*

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attend- ance.
		I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.	
17 Cornell Univ.	May 4.	Committee appointed to arrange for an informal closing meeting for June. Plans formulating for stimulating interest in next year's work. Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires and Cables. I. Comments on Present Underground Cable Practice. I.	20
18 Lehigh Univ.		No recent report.	
19 Univ. of Wis.	Mar. 22.	The Gas-Engine, by L. F. Fussell. O. Gas-Producers, by E. B. Miller. O.	19
	Mar. 29.	High-Frequency Telephone Circuit Tests, by B. H. Peck. O. Loaded Telephone Lines, by F. R. Marks.	19
	Apr. 5.	Lightning-Arresters, by C. C. Thwing. O. High Power Surges in Transmission Systems, by P. E. Davidson. O.	18
	Apr. 19.	Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets. I. The Relation of Load-Factor to the Evaluation of Hydroelectric Plants. I. Design of Hydroelectric Power Stations. I.	17
20 Univ. of Illinois..	Apr. 19.	Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets. I. The Relation of Load-Factor to the Evaluation of Hydroelectric Power Plants. I. Design of Hydroelectric Power Plants. I.	34

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—Continued.

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attend- ance.
		I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.	
21 Iowa State Col.	Apr. 18.	The U. S. Fuel-Testing Plants, by F. V. Roy. O. The Luminous or Flaming Arc Lamp, by A. H. Hoffman. O.	26
22 Purdue Univ.	Apr. 17.	Election of Officers. Design of Hydroelectric Power Stations. I.	20
23 Worcester Poly- technic Inst.	Apr. 20.	Enclosed Fuses, by Professor H. E. Clifford of the Mass. Institute of Technology. O.	30
24 Syracuse Univ.	Apr. 26.	Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets. I.	12
	May 3.	The Modern Theory of Electrical Phenomena, by R. A. Porter. O. Notes on Lightning-Arresters. O.	19
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
25 Ohio State Univ.		No recent report.	
26 Penn. State Col.		No recent report.	
27 Univ. of Missouri	Apr. 20.	Relation of Load-Factor to the Evaluation of Hydroelectric Plants. I. Design of Hydroelectric Power Stations.	18
	May 4.	The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to Its Operation. I. Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations. I.	22
28 Armour Institute		No recent report.	
29 Washington Univ.		No recent report.	
30 Univ. of Mich.		No recent report.	
31 Univ. of Ark.		No recent report.	
32 Univ. of Colorado,		No recent report.	

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

VOL. XXV. No. 6.

JUNE, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.

Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER,
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD, JOHN W. LIEB, JR.,
1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906.

Term expires 1907.

J. J. CARTY, CHARLES A. TERRY,
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y. 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH, TOWNSEND WOLCOTT,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y. 39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.
SAMUEL REBER, GANO S. DUNN,
War College, Washington, D. C. Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

SAMUEL SHELDON, W. C. L. EGLIN,
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. 10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGE F. SEVER, A. H. ARMSTRONG,
Columbia University, New York, N. Y. Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX, J. G. WHITE,
76 William St., New York, N. Y. 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, LOUIS A. FERGUSON,
59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y. 139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, CALVERT TOWNLEY,
Pittsfield, Mass. New Haven, Conn.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, CHARLES L. EDGAR,
81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

SECRETARY

Term expires 1906.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON, RALPH W. POPE,
463 West St., New York, N. Y. 95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6. EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.
FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7. LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8. FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.
EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9. A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.
ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90. CARL HERING, 1900-1901.
W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91. CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.
ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2. CHARLES P. SCOTT, 1902-3.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3. BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.
J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON,
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(Required by Constitution. President must fill.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER, Chairman
 JOHN J. CARTY. SAMUEL SHELDON
 C. O. MAILLOUX. GANO S. DUNN
 GEORGE A. HAMILTON. RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

(One Director and two others.)

RALPH W. POPE, Chairman *pro tem.***COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.**

(Three Directors.)

JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.
 HENRY G. STOTT. J. G. WHITE

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

(One Director and four others.)

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.
 F. A. C. PERRINE. HENRY G. STOTT.
 BANCROFT GHERARDI. HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(One Director and four others: all full Members.)

WILLIAM MAVER, Jr., Chairman.
 CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY. LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
 HENRY A. LARDNER. TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

(One Director and four others.)

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, Chairman.
 WM. J. JENKS. F. W. ROLLER.
 F. A. PATTISON. CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Appointed by Board of Directors.)

**REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE
and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.**

CHARLES F. SCOTT. BION J. ARNOLD.
 JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.
 BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY. WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
 CHARLES L. CLARKE. HENRY L. DOHERTY.
 CHARLES L. EDGAR. GEO. A. HAMILTON.
 JOHN F. KELLY. SAMUEL REBER.
 T. COMMERFORD MARTIN. FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
 CHARLES F. SCOTT. TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
 HENRY G. STOTT.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES F. SCOTT. JOHN W. LIEB Jr.
 BION J. ARNOLD. SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman.

CHARLES A. TERRY.

RALPH W. POPE

JOHN J. CARTY.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman.

JOHN J. CARTY.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

CHARLES L. EDGAR.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE.

J. G. WHITE.

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

HENRY S. CARHART.

ROBERT B. OWENS.

JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

CHARLES F. SCOTT.

C. O. MAILLOUX.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ.

HENRY G. STOTT

S. W. STRATTON.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

JOSEPH C. FORSYTH.

H. A. SINCLAIR.

CHRIS. M. GODDARD.

ARTHUR WILLIAMS.

C. J. H. WOODBURY.

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

F. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman.

P. G. GOSSLER.

H. A. FOSTER.

HENRY A. PRESSEY.

W. P. JUDSON.

CHARLES E. WADDELL.

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, Chairman.

H. H. NORRIS.

CALVIN W. RICE.

PAUL SPENCER.

HENRY G. STOTT.

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,

WM. B. HALE.

210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.

Arco de San Agustin 8, City of Mexico.

H. F. PARSHALL,

CLARE F. BEAMES,

Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London.

[for Porto Rico and West Indies],

San Juan, P.R.

ROBERT B. OWENS,

W. G. T. GOODMAN,

McGill University, Montreal P. Q.

Dunedin, New Zealand.

Local Secretaries.

- BARRY DIBBLE,**
1317 Summit Ave.,
St. Paul, Minn.
- D. W. RICHARDS,**
University of Missouri,
Columbia, Mo.
- A. S. LANGSDORF,**
Engineers' Club
St. Louis, Mo.
- THEODORE VARNEY,**
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.,
East Pittsburg, Pa.
- H. D. JACKSON,**
83 Newbury Street
Boston, Mass.
- R. T. MACKEEN,**
14 King Street,
Toronto, Ont.
- H. R. ALLENSWORTH,**
Engineers' Club,
Columbus, O.
- GEORGE C. SHAAD,**
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis.
- H. F. SANVILLE,**
710 Girard Trust Bldg.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- A. J. FORBESS,**
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Col.
- ADOLPH SHANE**
Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.
- H. R. KING,**
Western Electric Co.,
Chicago.
- H. L. FREDERICK,**
Pennsylvania State College,
State College, Pa.
- H. H. NORRIS,**
Sibley College, Cornell University,
Ithaca, N. Y.
- WILLIAM ESTY,**
Lehigh University,
Bethlehem, Pa.
- LAURENT LOWENBERG,**
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.
Cincinnati, O.
- F. E. BEUTLER,**
Ohio State University,
Columbus, O.
- J. W. ESTERLINE,**
Purdue University,
Lafayette, Ind.
- MORGAN BROOKS,**
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Ill.
- CHARLES G. EDWARDS,**
Electrical Commission,
City Hall, Baltimore, Md.
- E. E. CREIGHTON,**
General Electric Co.,
Schenectady, N. Y.
- PHILANDER BETTS,**
"The Northampton,"
Washington, D. C.
- W. R. COLLIER,**
230 Lawton Street,
Atlanta, Ga.
- W. S. WHEELER,**
3120 East Union St.,
Seattle, Wash.
- C. E. FREEMAN,**
Armour Inst. of Technology,
Chicago, Ill.
- A. T. CHILDS,**
Worcester Poly. Inst.,
Worcester, Mass.
- G. L. EVANS,**
Washington University,
St. Louis, Mo.
- L. S. OLNEY,**
University of Arkansas,
Fayetteville, Ark.
- C. S. KENNEDY,**
University of Michigan,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- H. H. BARNES, JR.,**
Stanley-G I. Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Pittsfield, Mass.
- A. H. BABCOCK,**
1216 Webster Street,
Oakland, Cal.
- W. P. GRAHAM,**
Syracuse University,
Syracuse, N. Y.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates; these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before August 24, 1906.

5160 Charles H. Coffman,	Clinton Ill.
5161 Duncan G. Stanbrough,	Norfolk, Va.
5162 William A. Warren,	E. Orange, N. J.
5163 Thaddeus Cahill,	Holyoke, Mass.
5164 Herbert W. Wright,	Remlig, Texas.
5165 George Hartman,	Turbine, Ont.
5166 James E. Miller,	Pittsburg, Pa.
5167 David C. Cox,	New York City.
5168 Robert J. Barker,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5169 Charles E. Everett,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5170 Charles S. Lawson,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5171 Joseph A. Volk, Jr.,	Norwalk, Conn.
5172 George E. Heyl-Dia,	New York City.
5173 Daniel J. Fleming,	Milwaukee, Wis.
5174 Fernando M. Walker,	Milwaukee, Wis.
5175 Thomas P. Smith,	Elizabeth, N. J.
5176 Walter S. Finlay, Jr.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5177 Albert P. Chapman,	Worcester, Mass.
5178 T. Kobayashia,	Tokyo, Japan.
5179 T. Osaware,	Tokyo, Japan.
5180 Y. Kasuya,	Tokyo, Japan.
5181 Robert N. Davidson,	Rock Springs, Wyo.
5182 Robert K. Sheppard,	Philadelphia, Pa.
5183 Ralph J. McNitt,	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
5184 William F. Devendorf,	New York City.
5185 Maurice L. Gray,	Swissvale, Pa.
5186 James T. Boustead,	Minneapolis, Minn.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 5187 Berthold H. Blendheim, | A bany, N. Y. |
| 5188 Robert E. Dallas, | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 5189 John J. Skidmore, | Roxbury, Mass. |
| 5190 Alexander G. McGregor, | Anaconda, Mont. |
| 5191 George M. Sturgess, | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 5192 Claude A. Bulkeley, | St. Louis, Mo. |
| 5193 Louis H. Ehrbar, | New York City. |
| 5194 Laurence J. Gallagher, | Troy, N. Y. |
| 5195 John Ferguson, | Glasgow, Scotland. |
| 5196 George M. Painter, | Chicago, Ill. |
| 5197 Delafield Dubois, | Schenectady, N. Y. |
| 5198 Ichisuke Fujioka, | Tokyo, Japan. |
| 5199 Venning P. Hollis, | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 5200 Clarence H. Judson, | Seattle, Wash. |
| 5201 Ralph W. Krass, | New York City. |
| 5202 Hermann F. Lehinpuhl, | Highwood, Ill. |
| 5203 Lew R. Palmer, | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 5204 Carroll R. Phenicie, | Lake Forest, Ill. |
| 5205 Charles H. Smoot, | Chicago, Ill. |
| 5206 Harold N. Rust, | Wilkesbarre, Pa. |
| 5207 Julian Roe, | Chicago, Ill. |
| 5208 Charles E. Wingo, Jr. | Atlanta, Ga. |
| 5209 George F. Johnson, | Albany, N. Y. |
| 5210 James C. Armstrong, | Provo, Utah. |
| 5211 Robert H. Marriott, | Denver, Colo. |
| 5212 Leo D. Firman, | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 5213 Charles A. Heron, | Lafayette, Ind. |
| 5214 Samuel J. Wendt, | Evanston, Ill. |
| 5215 Roscoe I. Tune, | Washington, D. C. |
| 5216 Sumio Nishizaki, | Chikujen, Japan. |
| 5217 George A. Stebbins, | Watertown, N. Y. |
| 5218 George T. Fielding, Jr. | Schenectady, N. Y. |
| 5219 William N. Goodwin, Jr., | E. Orange, N. J. |
| 5220 A. Studley Hart, | Providence, R. I. |
| 5221 John E. McGillwray, | Walla Walla, Wash. |
| 5222 Siegmund Fenerstein, | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 5223 Alden S. Price, | New York City. |
| 5224 Louis Rask, | Schenectady, N. Y. |
| 5225 Charles C. Buchanan, | Schenectady, N. Y. |
| 5226 William E. Harkness, | Chicago, Ill. |
| 5227 Morgan M. Lewis, | Exeter, Cal. |
| 5228 Robert F. McKinney, | Schenectady, N. Y. |

5229 Ernest L. Rowe,
 5230 Thomas P. Cowley,
 5231 Benjamin A. Whisler,
 5232 Ralph D. Nye,
 5233 Bert H. Shepard,
 5234 Parker H. Haselton,
 5235 Robert E. Hutton,
 5236 Charles C. Garrard,
 5237 Harold H. Broughton,
 5238 Arthur R. Dennington,
 5239 Elmer S. Olmstead,
 5240 Ellis H. Bacon,
 5241 Albert C. Lasher,
 5242 Earl O. Shreve,
 5243 Reginald J. C. Wood,
 5244 William H. Barnwell,
 5245 Richard Mactzel,
 5246 Bayard W. Mendenhall,
 Total, 87.

Philadelphia, Pa.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Utica, N. Y.
 Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 Black River, N. Y.
 Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 Lexington, Va.
 Manchester, Eng.
 Brighton, Eng.
 Dayton, O.
 Dayton, O.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 Oakland, Cal.
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Birmingham, Ala.
 New York City,
 Salt Lake City, Utah.

MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Meeting of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, held at the Library, New York Edison Company, 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Tuesday evening, May 15, 1906. President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held Monday, May 14, there were 59 Associates elected, as follows:

ADAMS, BENJAMIN CULLEN, Superintendent of Distribution, Madison Gas and Electric Co.; res., 1010 Grant St., Madison, Wis.	W. B. Jackson. G. C. Shaad. D. C. Jackson.
AKERS, MILTON KENT, Assistant Instructor in Electrical Engineering, University of Illinois; res., 1303 Clark St., Urbana, Ill.	Morgan Brooks. W. L. Abbott. J. M. Bryant.
ARD, CHARLES EDGAR, Professor Physics and Electrical Engineering, Mississippi A. and M. College, Agricultural College, Miss.	C. S. Reno. J. W. Shuster. A. St. C. Dunston.
ARGERSINGER, ROY EDWIN, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady; res., 103 Water St., Johnstown, N. Y.	R. N. Williams. D. B. Rushmore. H. R. Sargent.
ARMSTRONG, RALPH WILLISTON, Designer and Draftsman, Gray Electric Co., 75 Fulton St.; res., 468 W. 153d St., New York City.	James Dixon. R. A. Klock. R. P. Parrott.
BAILEY, EUGENE TRYON, Electrical Engineer, G. and O. Braniff and Co., Mexico, Mex.	L. A. Phillips. F. L. Hutchinson. C. V. Allen.
BANGS, GEORGE HAROLD, Student, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; res., 431 W. 162d St., New York City.	S. W. Ashe. J. M. Russell. Samuel Sheldon.
BARTON, ROBERT CHARLES, Student, Cornell University; res., 116 Osmun Place, Ithaca, N. Y.	H. H. Norris. V. Karapetoff. A. M. Buck.
BEARD, RICHARD MEEK, Chief Engineer, International District Telephone Co., 50 Broadway; res., 21 Stuyvesant St., New York City.	E. P. Thompson. W. A. Anthony. H. W. Drake.
BENNET, ORVILLE G., JR., Yokohama, Japan.	A. V. Abbott. A. F. Rolf. H. H. Norris.
BLEYER, ARTHUR, Estimator, M. B. Foster Electric Co., 949 Broadway; res., 449 E. 57th St., New York City.	Morton Arendt. F. B. Crocker. Fitzhugh Townsend.
BRANCH, BENJAMIN HARRISON, Assistant to Superintendent, Consolidated Gas, Light and Power Co., Ellicott City, Md.	P. O. Keilholtz. E. B. Raymond. J. F. Dusman.

- BROOKS, GEORGE WAINWRIGHT, Foreman of Construction, General Electric Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. O. J. Ferguson.
Crellin Cartwright
Kenneth McCaskil
- CAPEN, BERNARD W., Equipment Engineer, Nebraska Telephone Co., Omaha, Neb. J. C. Lee.
H. V. Hayes.
H. E. Clifford
- CARGO, LAWRENCE M., Manager, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 429 17th St.; res., 2714 E. 13th St., Denver, Colo. R. D. Mershon.
C. F. Scott.
L. B. Stillwell.
- CROSBY, ROBERT H., Foreman, Interborough Rapid Transit Co.; res., 2402 Creston Ave., Bronx, N. Y. P. Lindermann.
H. N. Latey.
F. R. Slater.
- DAVIS, HOWARD LEE, Assistant in Engineering Department N. Y. Tel. Co. and N. Y. & N. J. Tel. Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. A. P. Boeri.
A. A. Frank.
Hobart Mason.
- EVERETT, SAMUEL HARRISON, JR., Electrical Engineer, Gould Storage Battery Co., 1 W. 34th St., New York City; res., 490 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. L. Littlefield, Jr.
G. F. Sever.
F. F. Grevatt.
- FARWELL, FRANKLIN MAGINNIS, Electrical Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 230 Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y. J. T. Flickinger.
C. F. Brush.
A. W. Copley.
- FREELove, JAMES LEONARD, Electrician, Malden Electric Co.; res., 8 Benner Ave., Malden, Mass. F. C. Sargent.
J. A. Smith.
C. B. Burleigh.
- GALLAGHER, EDWARD GERALD, Electrical Engineer, Lake Torpedo Boat Co., Universitatstrasse 3b, Berlin, Germany. R. N. Chamberlain
H. E. Clifford.
H. S. Miller.
- GLENN, THOMAS KNOX, Testing Department Edison General Electric Co.; res., 131 Lafayette St., Schenectady, N. Y. H. C. Hall.
W. M. Riggs.
H. H. Hess.
- GRAY, OWEN HERRICK, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 419 Dooly Block, Salt Lake City, Utah. V. R. Lansingh.
C. D. Hubbard.
C. A. Gaines.
- GREENE, GEORGE BOKETON, Engineering Expert, E. H. Rollins and Sons, 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass. D. B. Rushmore.
E. W. Rice, Jr.
A. H. Armstrong.
- HALLORAN, HARRY RICHMOND, Student, Cornell University; res., 409 Huestis St., Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris.
V. Karapetoff.
H. H. Cochrane.
- HANSEN, VIGO, Engineering Department, New York Edison Co.; res., 500 W. 150th St., New York City. Otto L. J. Schier.
J. B. Noe.
S. O. Sandell.
- HENRY, SIDNEY MORGAN, Assistant Naval Constructor U. S. Navy, Mare Island, Cal. H. E. Clifford.
R. R. Lawrence.
C. H. Porter.
- HEWITT, JOHN MARSHALL, Student, Cornell University; res., 414 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris.
B. C. Dennison.
E. L. Nichols.
- HILBORN, DAVID SIDNEY, Cable Tester, Bell Telephone Co.; res., 2146 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Max Freimark.
Nathan Hayward.
P. L. Spalding.
- JOHNSTON, ELMER LEROY, Switchboard Operator Milwaukee Electric Railway and Light Co., 516 Concordia Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. E. L. Cullen.
J. I. Beggs.
G. R. Radley.
- KADIC, JOSEPH FRANK, Student, Western Electric Co.; res., 682 S. Avers Ave., Chicago, Ill. H. R. King.
H. M. Biebel.
W. J. Warder, Jr.

- KAHN, MORRIS FREIDBERG, Engineer in Cable Department, N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co., 78 W. 113th St., New York City.
- KEITH, LEIGH SHELTON, Electrical Engineer, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St.; res., Hotel San Remo, New York City.
- KENYON, OTIS ALLEN, McGraw Publishing Co., 114 Liberty St.; res., 542 W. 159th St., New York City.
- LARRABEE, HAROLD DAVIS, Superintendent, Hoosick Falls Illuminating Co., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- LAWS, FRANK ARTHUR, Associate, Professor of Electrical Testing, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.
- MEYER, EINAR HONORATUS, Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- MCCLINTIC, EMMETT W., Assistant, Lackawanna Light Co., Scranton, Pa.
- NIKONOW, JOHN PAUL, Engineering Department, Westinghouse Electric Co.; res., 556 Trenton Ave., Wilkensburg, Pa.
- OTAKI, TEISHIRO, Assistant, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Kyoto Imperial University, Kyoto, Japan.
- PARRY, RICHARD W., Chief Engineer, Scioto Valley Traction Co.; res., 293 Rienhard Ave., Columbus, O.
- PENDER, HAROLD, Assistant, Cary T. Hutchinson, 60 Wall St., New York City; res., Perth Amboy, N. J.
- PHILIP, ROBERT ASHBY, Engineering Department, Stone and Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
- REED, CHARLES BRISON, Manager of Electrical Department, H. W. Johns-Manville Co., 220 1st Ave.; res., 330 Collins Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
- REID, GEORGE HAROLD, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- ROBERTSON, JAMES TOWNES, Electrician, South Eastern Tariff Association, Abbeville, S. C.
- SANDER, GEORGE HERMANN, Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 20 So. Wendell Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
- SANDS, HERBERT STEAD, Engineering Salesman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; 429 17th St., Denver, Colo.
- SCOTT, HOLTEN HENRY, General Superintendent, Madison Gas and Electric Co., Madison, Wis.
- SERINGHAUS, FREDERICK W., JR., General Electric Co.; res., 954 8th Ave., New York City.
- H. T. Plumb.
F. G. Proutt.
W. E. Brown.
J. J. Carty.
R. M. Hopkins.
G. H. Hodges.
A. S. McAllister.
Edward Caldwell.
B. V. Swenson.
H. P. Hudson.
C. D. Haskins.
H. E. Clifford.
H. E. Clifford.
R. R. Lawrence.
C. H. Porter.
V. G. Converse.
O. B. Suhr.
H. W. Peck.
H. C. Hall.
L. L. Holladay.
E. P. Waller.
Paul MacGahan.
Theodore Varney.
Arthur Keller.
M. Namba.
T. Kogi.
W. D. Weaver.
J. H. Hallberg.
R. Fullerton.
George Hafer, Jr.
C. T. Hutchinson.
C. F. Scott.
J. D. Keiley.
C. F. Wallace.
D. P. Robinson.
Russell Robb.
L. H. Thullen.
H. A. Calderwood.
S. B. Martin.
D. B. Rushmore.
P. T. Hanscom.
K. A. Pauly.
C. E. Waddell.
A. M. Schoen.
J. B. Danforth.
D. B. Rushmore.
H. G. Reist.
P. T. Hanscom.
J. E. Johnston.
H. L. Woolfenden.
C. W. Humphrey.
W. B. Jackson.
C. F. Burgess.
D. C. Jackson.
R. N. Williams.
J. E. Noeggerath.
G. F. Sever.

SLEMIN, HARRY CHARLES, Telephone Engineer, Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co.; res., 9 Cornell St., Rochester, N. Y.	G. S. Macomber. A. M. Haubrich. Carl Kinsley.
STECK, ERNST, Engineer, Dodge & Day, Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.	H. F. Sanville. Kern Dodge. Charles Day.
STEWART, MILES VINCENT, Commercial Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.	R. N. Williams. J. J. Oolgaardt. E. B. Raymond.
STUBBS, WILBUR SEWALL, Foreman of Construction, General Electric Co., Mexico City, Mex.	C. M. Knight. W. T. Taylor. C. A. Chase.
TINNEMANN, OTTO, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Polytechnic College of Engineering; res., 1543 Addison St., Berkeley, Cal.	C. L. Cory. G. C. Noble. Wynn Meredith.
WILKINSON, CECIL TOM, Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 15 Waverley Place, Schenectady, N. Y.	W. L. R. Emmet. R. W. Pope. R. N. Williams.
WILLIS, JAMES, Student, Columbia University, New York City; res., West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.	G. F. Sever. Morton Arendt. C. A. Schneider.
WOLF, HARRY JOHN, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Telluride Power Co., Telluride, Colo.	Cooper Anderson. J. R. Broughton. R. P. Fairbanks.
ZIPP, PHILIP HENRY, Sub-station Foreman, Indianapolis and Eastern Railway Co., 15 W. South St., Greenfield, Ind.	H. H. Norris. H. J. Ryan. J. F. Dusman.
Total, 59.	

The Secretary announced further that the following Associates were transferred to the Grade of Member:

- CHARLES E. ROEHL, Electrical Engineer, Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- A. C. F. WEBB, Consulting Electrical Engineer, Sydney, New South Wales.
- JOHN HALL RIDER, Chief Electrical Engineer, London County Council Tramways, London, England.
- GEORGE H. MORSE, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska.

The Secretary then presented the following report:

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1906.

The Board of Directors presents herewith for the information of the INSTITUTE a report of its work during the past year, also of the financial standing of the organization.

The Annual Convention was held at Asheville, North Carolina, June 19-23, 1905. The total attendance was approximately 225. At this Convention, President Lieb delivered his annual address, and about 25 engineering papers were read and discussed. Arrangements are now nearing completion for the 1906 Convention, which will be held at Milwaukee, May 28-June 1. An excellent program of high-grade papers has been prepared, and a large attendance is anticipated.

During the year the Board of Directors has held twelve regular monthly meetings. Abstracts of most of the annual reports of the principal committees are included herewith.

The total membership now is 3870, an increase during the year of 410. The number of students enrolled is 618.

In June, 1905, the Board of Directors received a communication from the New York Edison Company, offering the INSTITUTE the use of the auditorium in their building at 44 West 27th Street, New York, for holding the monthly INSTITUTE meetings, until the United Engineering Building is completed. This courtesy was promptly accepted by the Board, and meetings have been held at the above address commencing in September, 1905.

A communication was received in November, 1905, from the Institution of Electrical Engineers of Great Britain, extending an invitation to the members of the INSTITUTE to visit London and vicinity, in June, 1906. This invitation has been accepted, and arrangements are now being made by a number of our members to participate in this trip.

An invitation was also received from the Italian Electrotechnical Association, inviting the INSTITUTE to visit the Milan Exposition and other places in Italy, during June, 1906; but after communicating with the membership it was found that the number who signified their desire to attend was too small to warrant the INSTITUTE being officially represented, and consequently the Italian trip has been postponed to a future season.

The International Electrical Congress of St. Louis, 1904, through its President, notified the INSTITUTE in February, 1906, that the Congress had decided to offer the INSTITUTE the balance remaining in the hands of the Congress treasurer, as a gift to the INSTITUTE in the form of a separate fund to be invested by the INSTITUTE; the proceeds to be expended in the purchase of international electrical literature for the INSTITUTE library. This gift was formally accepted by the Board, and resolutions adopted to the effect that the fund shall be known as the "International Electrical Congress of St. Louis, 1904, Library Fund." This fund, which now amounts to \$2067.06 has been deposited in a Trust Company under the conditions indicated above.

In March, 1906, the Board directed that the resolutions adopted by the Standardization Committee in favor of the Metric System, be submitted to the membership for a letter ballot, and that the Congressional Committee in charge of the pending bill relating to the Metric System be notified. The result of this ballot was 1569 in favor and 178 against the resolutions.

Board of Examiners.—Twelve meetings of this Board have been held during the year at which applications for election as associates, enrolment as students, and transfers to the grade of member have been reported to the Board of Directors as follows:

Recommended for election as Associates.....	574
Not recommended for election as Associates.....	5
Recommended for enrolment as students.....	310
Recommended for transfer to grade of Member.....	41
Not recommended for transfer to grade of Member.....	23
Held for further information.....	8

Total applications considered.....961

Committee on Local Organizations.—As this Committee was appointed the latter part of March, 1906, it has had no opportunity for shaping or assisting in the work of the branches during the past year. A circular letter has been sent to the various local organizations asking for reports and suggestions which may be useful to the Committee in promoting the welfare of the branches and in proposing to the Board of Directors such measures as may be found desirable.

The reports from the branches to the Secretary's office during the past year have been epitomized in the monthly PROCEEDINGS. A review of these reports shows that the activity is quite general. Many of the branches report original papers. On the whole, the condition of the branches as indicated by these reports, is a healthy one.

A general summary shows that there are now twenty-one active centers; several in a state of semi-activity; and three or four which are dead, or practically so. Several places where life has died out have been characterized by change of local conditions; from some of the places the active men have moved away.

The sum total of activity in the branches during the past year will measure a very considerable proportion of the total interest and activity among INSTITUTE members as a whole. The development of the

INSTITUTE as a national body, will be greatly strengthened and promoted as the branches, particularly those in the leading cities, come to the recognized as the established local electrical societies of those centers.

United Engineering Building.—The contract for the building was awarded to Wells Brothers Company. Construction work began the latter part of last summer. The progress report of the Superintendent dated April 23, 1906, is as follows:

Number of workmen, 400; walls up to thirteenth floor; terra-cotta floors to roof; steel work finished; plumbing and electric risers up to the fifth floor; heating up to the sixth floor; metal lathing started; boilers set; partitions will start this week; work progressing very rapidly.

A pamphlet containing the plans of the building and a general statement by the Building Committee has been issued.

The United Engineering Society is now in communication with a number of engineering bodies with a view to their becoming associate societies, occupying space in the building.

Building Fund Committee.—The last annual report stated that \$66,534.50 had been pledged in subscriptions to the Land and Building Fund, and that \$19,301.25 had been paid in and deposited to the credit of the Fund. The chairman of the Committee reports that on April 30, 1906, the subscriptions had reached a total of \$132,434.30 from 644 subscribers and that \$88,238.10 had been received and deposited. Among the larger new subscriptions were \$5,000 from Mr. C. A. Coffin, and \$5,000 from Mr. Clarence W. Mackay; \$25,000 from the General Electric Company, and a joint subscription of \$25,000 from the American Telephone and Telegraph Company; the Western Electric Company; the New York Telephone Company and the New York and New Jersey Telephone Company. Subscriptions are promised by other electrical manufacturing and public service corporations, while the canvass is also being carried on actively amongst the individual members; with the prospect of a steady growth in the amount raised. The publication of the plans for the United Engineering Building has been a decided stimulus to the generosity of the profession, and the Committee entertains hopes that the completion and occupancy of the building will enable it to announce the securing of the entire \$200,000 desired for the purpose of paying the quota of the INSTITUTE for the land and installing it appropriately in the new home.

Committee on Finance.—In addition to the special funds already reported, there has been established the "International Electrical Congress of St. Louis Library Fund," which was given to the INSTITUTE by the Executive Committee of the Congress upon closing up its affairs. The interest from this fund is to be devoted solely to the purchase of foreign electrical literature. The ordinary receipts during the fiscal year were \$49,423.43; the ordinary disbursements, \$40,767.22; and the net cash gain was \$8,656.21.

The bank balance available for current expenditures on April 30, 1906, was \$14,979.09. Adding to this sum the market value of the United States bonds owned by the INSTITUTE, \$8,320, makes a total of \$23,299.09 in cash or its equivalent, immediately available. Under

the Founders' Agreement with the United Engineering Society, the INSTITUTE is pledged for its share of the cost of the land upon which the United Engineering Building is being erected. This share of indebtedness is \$180,000, upon which 4% interest is being paid from the Building Fund. The principal is due in twenty annual payments; and it is to this purpose that the Land, Building, and Endowment Fund is to be devoted; and assessments of the United Engineering Society have been paid out of this Fund. The advance payment of about one-quarter of the principal, is now under consideration.

Standardization Committee.—This Committee has held four meetings and will hold one or two more before the summer. The principal work undertaken was the revision of the Committee's former report, which in the future it is proposed to call "Standardization Rules of the A.I.E.E."

This revision includes the correction and rearrangement of old matter, the introduction of new definitions and classifications, and recommendations regarding new apparatus and new conditions. After the Committee finally passes upon the revised rules, they will be submitted to the various manufacturers and engineers interested, for suggestions and criticisms. Then after further consideration by the Committee the Rules will be referred to the Board of Directors. It is hoped that the result will be a set of Rules generally acceptable and permanent for some years to come.

It is proposed to incorporate with the Rules certain appendices, such as Copper Wire Resistance Table, Specifications for Testing Rubber Covered Wires, Notation, and other matters related to standardization.

In accordance with the resolutions passed at the International Electrical Congress, St. Louis, 1904, the British Institution of Electrical Engineers, acting as organizer, has secured the appointment of national delegates from various countries and arranged for a meeting to be held in London the latter part of June. The Committee is in favor of standardizing certain general features and methods in connection with electrical apparatus in regard to which it is hoped that international agreement can be secured.

Committee on Papers.—Arrangements were made for the holding of eight regular monthly meetings at which were presented 17 papers. The total registered attendance on these meetings was 1,527, that is an average attendance per meeting of 192. Besides the authors, 57 members participated in the discussion of the papers. Arrangements have also been made for the presentation of twenty papers at the Annual Convention to be held at Milwaukee during the last week of May.

The Editing Committee.—During the last twelvemonth there have been edited and printed under the direction of this Committee approximately 1050 pages of Proceedings, composed of 850 pages of papers, and 190 pages of discussion. Volume XXIII, of the Transactions—January 1, to December 31, 1904—containing approximately 838 pages (503 pages of papers and 335 pages of discussion) was issued to the members June 28th, 1905. Volume XXIV of the Transactions—January 1st, to December 31st, 1905—containing approximately 1150 pages, (940 pages of papers, and 210 pages of discussion) is now in press, and will be delivered in July to such Associates and Members as have paid their dues for the current fiscal year, ending April 30th, 1907, as provided in the by-laws.

Edison Medal Committee.—On July 24, 1905, the sub-committee on Institutions of Learning reported that of the institutions which had asked to be placed on the eligible list, fifty-one (51) had been found qualified. The report of the sub-committee was approved by the Medal Committee. On Aug. 4, 1905, a circular letter was sent to these fifty-one institutions advising them of the action of the Committee and requesting that they present competitors for the year 1905. Acknowledgements were received from representatives of eleven institutions; none of them presented theses for 1905 although several stated that they hoped to do so another year.

In accordance with the recommendations of the sub-committee on Institutions of Learning the Medal Committee has added four more institutions to the eligible list, making the present total 55.

A circular letter dated January 6, 1906, and a copy of the By-Laws were mailed to each institution on the eligible list, urging that competitors be presented for 1906. Two copies of a form of presentation notice to be used in presenting competitors accompanied each circular letter. As these notices cannot be sent in until after the men have received their degrees, none have been received up to the present time.

John Fritz Medal.—The John Fritz Medal for 1905, was awarded to George Westinghouse by the John Fritz Medal Board of Award, upon which the INSTITUTE is represented.

Committee on Law.—This Committee has held several meetings during the year for the purpose of considering all matters referred to it by the Board of Directors. The principal matter referred to the Committee was the revision of the Constitution and By-Laws. A circular letter was sent to the membership asking for an expression of opinion in regard to the modifications and improvements deemed desirable in the present Constitution. All suggestions and criticisms received were considered in detail. A report including a draft of proposed revised Constitution was then formulated and submitted to the Board of Directors and subsequently to the membership for letter ballot.

The Committee has availed itself of the authority granted it by the Board to consult the legal counsel of the INSTITUTE whenever necessary.

Committee on Forest Preservation.—The Committee after examining the Constitution and By-Laws of various forestry associations, concluded that it would be inadvisable to recommend that the INSTITUTE accept any of the invitations for joint action regarding forest preservation.

So far as forest preservation for the benefit of the electrical industry is concerned, forest fires are of fully as great importance as the effect on the lumber industry and consequently the members of the INSTITUTE should be urged to aid in making effective the laws for the control of forest fires. The Committee also recommends that special instructions be given to employees by companies operating water power plants and transmission lines that any aid given by their employees in checking such fires is directly beneficial to these companies.

The Committee is convinced that the forestry work that will be most beneficial to the electrical industry is such as will prevent washing away of the land along the banks of the streams, and it is recommended that hydro-electric companies consider the advisability of obtaining from

the government or from a committee of the INSTITUTE instructions for the preservation of slopes by planting bands of trees or shrubs at such points as will tend to accomplish this result. If a considerable portion of these trees be chestnut or locust a supply of poles and pins may be obtained therefrom in the future, thereby directly benefiting the companies for their efforts. In order to attract the interest of farmers living on the water sheds of streams it will be necessary to aid them by furnishing additional information and instructions. This subject so far as the Committee can ascertain has not been taken up by any of the forest associations, although it is apparent that the Agricultural Department is endeavoring to aid in the matter.

Membership.—The total membership at the close of last year's report was 3460, classified as follows:

Honorary Members.....	2
Members.....	482
Associates	2976

Total May 1, 1905.....	3460
Elected prior to May 1, 1905, and since qualified.....	103
Elected May 1, 1905, to April 30, 1906, and qualified.....	464
Restored to Membership.....	2
	<hr/> 4029

Deduct—

Total Deaths.....	20
Total Resignations.....	42
Dropped as delinquents.....	97
	<hr/> 159

Total membership April 30, 1906.....	3870
--------------------------------------	------

The membership April 30, 1906, is classified as follows:

Honorary Members.....	2
Members.....	508
Associates.....	3359

Total.....	3870
------------	------

Associates Elected.—The Associates elected during the year, May 1, 1905, to April 30, 1906, and their present status is as follows:

Qualified and now Associates.....	464
Elections cancelled.....	5
Not qualified on April 30.....	122

Total elections.....	591
----------------------	-----

Resignations.—The following Members and Associates have resigned in good standing during the year:

Members.—Alex Macfarlane.

Associates.—F. Ramsey Allen, John A. Campbell, C. Weston Clark, J. U. Clarke, A. Fredk. Collins, Erik Cronvall, Walter S. Dix, R. R. Dunlop, J. D. Foy, W. R. Gardener, H. W. Goddard, H. F. Gurney,

R. H. Hadfield, M. L. Holman, D. A. Holmes, Wm. A. Hopkins, C. E. Hyatt, H. L. Johnston, F. M. Jourdan, H. C. Judson, J. C. Kelsey, F. K. Knowlton, Chas. LeBlanc, Jos. N. LeConte, W. S. Mallory, C. R. Metcheur, Benj. H. Moore, G. G. Morse, A. E. Payne, J. B. Riddle, E. B. Rich, A. Wm. Schramm, F. B. Spencer, H. T. Stewart, A. B. Storms, Jos. S. Stout, W. C. Temple, G. H. Thomson, A. L. Tucker, Frank W. Walker, W. J. Wilgus. Total, 42.

Deaths.—There have been during the year the following deaths:

Members.—J. C. Chamberlain, Chas. Cuttriss, F. A. LaRoche, E. A. Leslie.

Associates.—F. A. Churchill, Jr., F. E. Cooley, W. W. Donaldson, Geo. W. Davenport, E. C. Dobbelaar, W. E. Gavit, Guthrie Gray, J. H. Hamilton, C. H. Hines, W. B. Rankine, Henry Rustin, Theo. Spencer, I. A. Taylor, H. S. Webb, S. B. Winchester, H. R. Wellman. Total, 20.

The average receipts and disbursements *per capita* for the past six years, is shown in the following table:

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS PER YEAR PER MEMBER.

During each fiscal year for the past six years.

Year.....	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Membership.....	1260	1549	2230	3027	3460	3870
RECEIPTS PER MEMBER:						
Entrance Fees.....	\$0.61	\$1.16	\$1.59	\$1.65	\$0.83	\$0.75
Dues.....	8.61	10.06	9.01	9.33	9.30	9.47
Transactions, Sales and Advertising.....	1.03	1.54	1.79	2.11	1.70	2.15
Badges.....	.18	.26	.35	.39	.28	.27
Interest.....	.12	.24	.21	.18	.21	.13
	<u>\$10.55</u>	<u>\$13.26</u>	<u>\$12.95</u>	<u>\$13.66</u>	<u>\$12.32</u>	<u>\$12.97</u>

DISBURSEMENTS PER MEMBER:

Transactions.....	\$2.83	\$3.50	\$4.67	\$3.43	\$3.77	\$3.33
Salaries.....	2.49	2.78	2.49	2.50	2.20	2.64
Meeting Expenses.....	1.05	1.13	.87	1.16	.82	.68
Rent.....	.94	.94	.65	.79	.75	.68
Library, including Rent and Salaries.....	.55	1.85	1.38	1.39	.81	.69
Postage.....	.46	.51	.69	.66	.66	.58
Stationery and Miscellaneous Printing....	.39	.53	.96	1.01	.70	.78
General Expenses.....	.33	.59	.52	.45	.54	.29
Badges.....	.16	.19	.27	.35	.25	.22
Express.....	.15	.15	.15	.28	.22	.23
Advertising.....						.36
Total.....	<u>\$9.35</u>	<u>\$12.17</u>	<u>\$12.95</u>	<u>\$12.02</u>	<u>\$10.72</u>	<u>\$10.48</u>
Credit Balance per Member.....	<u>\$1.20</u>	<u>\$1.09</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$1.64</u>	<u>\$1.60</u>	<u>\$2.29</u>

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS APPROVED BY THE
BOARD OF DIRECTORS MAY 14, 1906.

May 14, 1906.

DR. SCHUYLER S. WHEELER, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, NEW YORK CITY.

Sir: Pursuant to the provisions of the Constitution, the Committee on Finance has during the year exercised supervision over the financial affairs of the Institute. It has considered all bills and approved for payment such as constituted a proper charge against the Institute.

It has considered and reported upon specific appropriations, and has made special reports upon various matters referred to it by the Board of Directors.

As provided by the Constitution, it has employed an expert accountant to audit the accounts of the Institute; and this report made by Messrs. Peirce, Proud & Co., certified public accountants, has been approved by the Board of Directors, and is transmitted herewith.

Very truly yours,

J. J. CARTY, *Chairman Committee on Finance.*

15 Dey St., NEW YORK, May 12, 1906.

MR. JOHN J. CARTY,

Chairman Committee on Finances.

DEAR SIR:

In accordance with your instructions, we have audited the books and accounts of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers for the year ended April 30, 1906.

The results of this examination are presented in four exhibits, attached hereto, as follows:

Exhibit A. Balance sheet April 30, 1906.

Exhibit B. Receipts and disbursements for general purposes for year ended April 30, 1906.

Exhibit C. Receipts and donations for designated purposes, also expenditures on same for year ended April 30, 1906.

Exhibit D. Condensed cash statement.

We beg to present attached hereto our certificate to the aforesaid exhibits.

Yours very truly,

PEIRCE, PROUD & Co.,

Certified Public Accountants.

40 Cedar St., NEW YORK, May 12, 1906.

MR. JOHN J. CARTY,

Chairman Committee on Finance.

DEAR SIR:

Having audited the books and accounts of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers for the year ended April 30th, 1906, we hereby certify that the accompanying Balance Sheet is a true exhibit of its financial condition as of April 30th, 1906, and that the accompanying statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements are correct.

PEIRCE, PROUD & CO.,

Certified Public Accountants.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1906.

EXHIBIT A.

ASSETS.	LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS.
CASH:	FUNDS:
Land Building and	Land Building and
Endowment fund \$80,700.62	Endowment fund \$80,700.62
Carnegie (Library)	Carnegie (Library)
fund..... 3,952.37	fund..... 3,952.37
General Library	General Library
fund..... 232.56	fund..... 232.56
Compound Member-	Compound Member-
ship fund and in-	terest..... 4,886.97
terest..... 4,886.97	Mailloux fund..... 1,000.75
*Mailloux fund..... 1,000.75	International Elec-
International Elec-	trical Congress of
trical Congress of	St. Louis, 1904.
St. Louis, 1904.	Library fund..... 2,067.06
Library fund..... 2,067.06	Reserve fund (U.S.
\$92,840.33	Govt. bonds).... 8,320.00
*General cash in	Total liabilities..... \$101,160.33
bank..... 14,978.34	SURPLUS:
Secretary's petty	In cash..... \$15,478.34
cash on hand.... 500.00	In property and ac-
\$108,318.67	counts receivable 39,833.60
U. S. Govt. bonds	55,311.94
3s, 1918..... 8,000.00	Total liabilities and sur-
Premium on bonds	plus..... \$156,472.27
(market value)... 320.00	
8,320.00	
Library volumes	
and fixtures..... 23,674.76	
Transactions..... 3,936.75	
Congress books.... 318.75	
Office furniture, fit-	
tings, etc..... 3,187.90	
Badges..... 112.25	
31,230.41	
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:	
Members for past	
dues..... 6,470.35	
Members for current	
dues..... 65.00	
Members for en-	
trance fees..... 105.00	
\$6,640.35	
Miscellaneous..... 186.95	
Subscriptions..... 41.40	
Students' dues.... 72.00	
For advertising.... 1,662.49	
8,603.19	
Total Assets..... \$156,472.27	

* The Farmers' Loan and Trust Co. deposit account includes 75c. of the Mailloux Fund.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES FOR YEAR
ENDED APRIL 30, 1906.

EXHIBIT B.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
Entrance fees.....	\$2,902.00	Stenographers and	
Current dues.....	31,766.30	Typewriting.....	\$88.14
Past dues.....	2,352.00	Stationery and Print-	
Advance dues.....	319.00	ing.....	2,938.75
Students dues.....	1,830.00	Postage.....	2,246.87
Transfer fees.....	300.00	General expenses.....	1,068.11
Badges.....	1,040.00	Meeting expenses.....	875.55
	<u>\$40,509.30</u>	Branch meetings.....	1,762.09
Sales Transactions...	\$964.04	Badges.....	881.76
Subscriptions, Proceed-		Salaries.....	8,211.07
ings.....	560.75	Electrotyping and En-	
Advertising.....	5,699.60	graving.....	1,723.89
Electrotyping and En-		Publishing Transac-	
graving.....	21.45	tions, Printing.....	
Binding.....	89.25	Binding, etc.....	9,843.39
Exchange.....	19.09	Salary.....	2,000.00
Interest on U. S. Govt.		Rent.....	2,645.01
bonds.....	240.00	Binding.....	1,320.03
Interest on bank bal-		Express.....	883.72
ance.....	248.73	Office furniture.....	192.50
Interest on Life Mem-		Advertising commis-	
bership fund.....	86.97	sions.....	1,376.91
Royalty.....	180.00		<u>\$38,057.79</u>
Library account.....	25.60	LIBRARY:	
Sundry amounts re-		Rent.....	\$1,475.03
ceived from accts.		Librarian's salary.....	780.00
written off or car-		Library insurance.....	106.35
ried in suspense...	465.62	Miscellaneous.....	313.31
	<u>8,601.10</u>		<u>2,674.69</u>
Total.....	<u>\$49,110.40</u>	Profit and loss on %	
		Library.....	34.74
		Total.....	<u>\$40,767.22</u>
		Excess of receipts over	
		disbursements, de-	
		posited in General	
		fund.....	8,256.21
		Deposited in Life Mem-	
		bership fund.....	86.97
			<u>8,343.18</u>
			<u>\$49,110.40</u>

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

RECEIPTS AND DONATIONS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES, ALSO EXPENDI-
TURES FOR YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1906.

EXHIBIT C.

RECEIPTS.	
Land, Building and Endowment fund, Donations, Interest, etc.....	\$69,549.46
General Library Fund, Interest.....	9.30
Carnegie (Library) Fund, Interest.....	121.50
Mailloux Fund, Interest.....	30.00
International Electrical Congress of St. Louis, 1904, Library Fund...	2,067.06
Life Memberships to Fund.....	400.00
	<u>\$72,177.32</u>
EXPENDITURES.	
Land, Building and Endowment Fund, paid United Engineering So-	
ciety.....	\$10,600.00
Land, Building and Endowment Fund, collection and other expenses	996.38
General Library Fund.....	115.85
Carnegie (Library) Fund.....	253.30
Mailloux Fund.....	37.45
Total Expenditures.....	<u>\$12,002.98</u>
Deposited to credit of their respective fund accounts.....	60,174.34
	<u>\$72,177.32</u>

**AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.
CONDENSED CASH STATEMENT**

EXHIBIT D.

Cash on Deposit April 30, 1905.....	\$39,301.15	
Secretary's petty cash April 30, 1905.....	500.00	
	<u>\$39,801.15</u>	
Receipts for general purposes, Ex. B.....	49,110.40	
Receipts for designated purposes, Ex. C.....	72,077.32	
	<u>\$161,088.87</u>	
Disbursements for general purposes, Ex. B.....	\$40,767.22	
Expenditures for designated purposes, Ex. C.....	12,002.98	
	<u>52,770.20</u>	
Balance on hand April 30, 1906.....		\$108,318.67
On Deposit for designated purposes, Ex. A.....	92,840.33	
On deposit general, Ex. A.....	14,978.34	
Secretary's petty cash, Ex. A.....	500.00	
	<u>\$108,318.67</u>	

PROPERTY ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR.

(Reported as directed by the Constitution.)

Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	\$192.50
Library Books and Binding.....	825.00
Paintings, etc.....	2,300.00

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Directors,

RALPH W. POPE,

Secretary.

President Schuyler Skaats Wheeler then formally announced the election of the following officers, to assume office September 28, 1906.

President:	SAMUEL SHELDON,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vice-presidents:	A. H. ARMSTRONG,	Schenectady, N. Y.
	H. H. HUMPHREY,	St. Louis, Mo.
	F. G. BAUM,	San Francisco, Cal.
Managers:	PAUL M. LINCOLN,	Pittsburg, Pa.
	PAUL SPENCER,	Philadelphia, Pa.
	JOHN J. CARTY,	New York, N. Y.
	A. M. SCHOEN,	Atlanta, Ga.
Treasurer:	GEORGE A. HAMILTON,	New York, N. Y.
Secretary:	RALPH W. POPE,	New York, N. Y.

PROPOSED REVISED CONSTITUTION.

The vote on the adoption of the proposed revised constitution was as follows:

For the Constitutional Amendments.....	1	507
Against " "	161	

The vote in favor of the amendments was less than a majority of the qualified Members and Associates; therefore, the amendments are lost.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organised.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago 1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady Jan. 26, '03	D. B. Rushmore.	E. E. F. Creighton	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia Feb. 18 '03	W. C. L. Eglin.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C. Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto Sept. 30 '03	R. G. Black.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d Friday.
Columbus Dec. 20, '03	P. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays.
Seattle Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield Mar. 25, '04	C. C. Chesney.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday
Baltimore Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
San Francisco Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Cincinnati Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University... Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin... Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois.... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College... Apr. 15, '03	F. A. Fish.	Adolph Shane.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. P. Chapman.	A. T. Childs.	
Syracuse University. Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ.... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College. Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri.... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute.... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	G. L. Evans.	1st Wednesday.
Univ. of Michigan... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attendance.
		I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.	
1 Chicago.....		No recent report.	
2 Minnesota.....	May 4.	Discussion on Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires and Cables. I.	28
3 Pittsburg.....	May 8.	Operation of High-Voltage Cables, by Philip Torchio. O. Installation of High-Voltage Cables, by C. W. Davis. O. Remarks upon the Kind and Manufacture of High-Voltage Cables, by H. W. Fisher. O.	60
4 St. Louis.....	May 9.	Discussion of plans to increase interest in Branch work during the coming year. Discussion on "Present Underground Cable Practice." I. Discussion on "Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets." I.	21
5 Schenectady.....	May 23.	Election of Officers: D. B. Rushmore, chairman; E. H. Anderson, Vice-chairman; E. E. F. Creighton, corresponding secretary; A. S. Loizeaux, recording secretary; A. S. Kapella, treasurer; H. E. White, librarian. Modern Types of Electric Locomotives, by S. T. Dodd. O. Discussion.	60
6 Philadelphia.....	May 14.	Recent Developments in Out-door Illumination, by C. P. Steinmetz. O.	80
7 Boston.....		No recent report.	
8 Washington, D.C.		No recent report.	
9 Toronto.....	May 11.	Decided to hold only one meeting a month, at the Engineers' Club, second Friday. Election of Officers: R. G. Black, chairman; K. L. Aitken, vice-chairman; W. A. Bucke, H. W. Rice, W. G. Chase, executive committee; R. T. MacKeen, secretary.	7
10 Columbus.....		No recent report.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—*Continued.*

BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attendance.
		I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.	
11 Seattle.....	May 8.	Description of the 80 000-h.p. plants of the Mount Hood Electric Co. on the Big Sandy River, by F. R. Bates. O.	16
	June 9-11	Members and friends from different points in the State of Washington and British Columbia met at the Hotel Vancouver, Vancouver, B. C., Saturday evening, June 9, 1906. The next morning, 21 members and their friends inspected the 2750 ft. span in the 23 000 volt transmission line across an arm of Burrard Inlet and then proceeded, by boat, to the generating station, transformer house, dam, and tunnel—2½ miles long through a mountain of solid rock (owned by the Vancouver Power Co., Ltd.). Lunch was served by the Company at the Station, and dinner at the club in Vancouver. Visits were then made to Stevenson at the mouth of the Fraser River, by trolley, and to the Vancouver sub-stations. Monday, various trips were made in and around Vancouver, including one, by trolley, to New Westminster. We were the guests of the Vancouver Power Company, Ltd., and its parent, the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd., for nearly two days, and thanks are due them and their officers, especially Mr. R. H. Sperling, General Manager, Vancouver Power Co., Ltd., and Mr. James Milne, General Superintendent, British Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd., for the courtesy shown us. This plant is, without doubt, the most substantially built hydroelectric power plant on the Pacific Coast.	21
12 Atlanta.....		No recent report.	
13 Baltimore.....	May 11.	Electric Discharge through Gases, by R. W. Wood. O. Discussion by Messrs. Potts, Wiegand, Shipman, Thomas, and Howard.	25
14 Pittsfield.....	May 10.	Power Development in the Pacific Northwest, by W. S. Barstow. O.	37
15 San Francisco....		No recent report.	
16 Cincinnati.....		No recent report.	
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
17 Cornell Univ.....	June 8.	Mercury Arc Apparatus. O. The Cooper-Hewitt Mercury Arc Converter and Lamps. I.	150
18 Lehigh Univ.....		No recent report.	
19 Univ. of Wis.....	April 26.	A Comparison of the Cost of Operation of Steam and Electric Roads, by R. T. Herdegen. O. Heavy Electric Traction Problems, by R. D. Wheeler. O.	18
	May 3.	Underground Power Distribution, by F. R. Marks. O. High-tension Insulators, by A. P. Balsom. O.	18

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—MEETINGS.—*Continued.*

UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.	Date of Meeting.	Subject Discussed.	Attend- ance.
		I Indicates INSTITUTE papers. O Indicates Original papers. P Indicates Abstract from Technical Press.	
19 Univ. of Wis.	May 10.	Standardizing Rubber-covered Wires and Cables. I.	20
		Comments on Present Underground Cable Practice. I.	
20 Univ. of Ill.	May 17.	Discussion on "Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires and Cables," and on "Comments on Present Underground Cable Practice." I.	30
21 Iowa State Col. ...	May 16.	Election of Officers: F. A. Fish, chairman; F. V. Skelley, vice-chairman; E. Sonkup, treasurer; Adolph Shane, secretary; L. B. Spinney, R. Wallace, F. L. Tunis, executive committee.	21
		Discussion on Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires and Cables. I.	
		Efficiency of the Windmill Sail, by Professor Davidson of the Farm Mechanics Dept. O.	
22 Purdue Univ.		No recent report.	
23 Worcester Poly- technic Inst.	May 25.	Election of Officers: A. P. Chapman, president; L. W. Hitchcock, vice-president; A. T. Childs, secretary-treasurer; H. B. Smith, A. T. Childs, A. P. Chapman, C. C. Quimby, F. A. Spencer, executive committee.	35
		Abstract of Theses Work.	
		Single-phase Railway Motors, by J. E. Smith.	
		Study of Train Resistance, by C. H. Gilbert.	
		Illumination for the New Electrical Laboratory, by F. C. Green.	
		Design of Electrical Power Transmission System for the New Electrical Laboratory, by S. W. Farnsworth.	
		Design of an Electric Car-Testing Plant, by A. T. Childs.	
24 Syracuse Univ. ...		No recent report.	
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
25 Ohio State Univ. .		No recent report.	
26 Penn. State Col. .		No recent report.	
27 Univ. of Missouri	May 18.	Discussion on "Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires and Cables," and on "Comments on Present Underground Cable Practice." I.	21
28 Armour Institute.		No recent report.	
29 Washington Univ		No recent report.	
30 Univ. of Mich.		No recent report.	
31 Univ. of Ark.		No recent report.	
32 Univ. of Colorado		No recent report.	

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

The following donations have been made to the Library since the last acknowledgement:

Edward D. Adams:

ABBOTT, A. V. *The Electrical Transmission of Energy.* xiv. + 586 p., il., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1895.

ACHARD, A. *De la Transmission et de la Distribution des Forces Matices à Grand Distance.* 156 p., pl., 9 in. Paris. 1876.

——— *On the Various Modes of Transmitting Power to a Distance.* p. 57–104, 8½ in. (*Proc. Inst. of Mechanical Engineers*, Jan., 1881)

ALLGEMEINEN ELEKTRICITÄTS-GESELLSCHAFT. ED. *Die Kraftübertragungs-Werke Rheinfelden. Technische und Wirthschaftliche Darstellung der Ausnützung der Wasserkräfte des Rheins bei Rheinfelden.* 173 p., il., pl., 10¼ in. Berlin. 1896.

Amateur Mechanic's Workshop. 7th edition. ii. + 148 p., pl., 8½ in. London. 1888.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Drawing. Edited by W. E. Worthen. xiv. + 410 p., il., pl., 10½ in. New York. 1857.

Ateliers de Construction d'Oerlikon près Zurich. 39 p., pl., 11×14¼ in. No date.

ATKINSON, A. A. *Electrical and Magnetic Calculations.* vii. + 310 p., 7½ in. New York. 1902.

ATKINSON, P. *The Electric Transformation of Power.* vii. + 244 p., il., 7½ in. London. 1894.

AVERY, E. M. *Elements of Natural Philosophy.* iv. + 595 p., il., 7½ in. New York. 1885.

BALL, W. W. R. *Mathematical Recreations and Problems.* 3d edition. xii. + 276 p., 7¼ in. London. 1896.

BARBER, T. W. *Engineer's Sketch-book of Mechanical Movements.* 2d edition. 243 p., 8½ in. London. 1890.

BARTLETT, W. H. C. *Elements of Natural Philosophy.* 3d edition. 2 vols., 9½ in. New York. 1859–1863.

BECKETT, SIR E. *Rudimentary Treatise on Clocks and Watches and Bells.* 7th edition. xiii. + 400 p., pl., 7¼ in. London. 1883.

BENJAMIN, P. *The Voltaic Cell: its Construction and its Capacity.* iv. + 562 p., il., 9½ in. New York. 1893.

Die Berliner Elektrizitäts-werke bis ende 1896. Geplant und Erbaut von der Allgemeinen Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft. Dargestellt von Gustav Kemmann. xii. + 270 p., il., pl., 12½ in. Berlin. 1897.

BOOTH, M. L. *New and Complete Clock and Watchmaker's Manual.* xvii. + 294 p., pl., 7½ in. New York. 1889.

BOTTONE, S. R. *The Dynamo, how Made and how Used.* 7th edition. 98 p., il., 7½ in. London. 1890.

——— *Electrical Instrument Making for Amateur.* 4th edition. 202 p., 7 in. London.

Edward D. Adams:—Continued.

BOWER, G. S. AND WEBB, W. The Law Relating to Electric Lighting, being the Electric Lighting Act, 1882. xx. + 259 p., 9 in. London. 1882.

BRACKETT, C. F. AND OTHERS. Electricity in Daily Life. xvii. + 288 p., il., pl., por., 9 in. New York. 1890.

Bradford's History of "Plymouth Plantation." From the Original Manuscript. lxxvii. + 555 p., por., 9½ in. Boston. 1899.

BREMIKER, C. Logarithmisch-Trigonometrische Tafeln mit Sechs Decimalstellen. 8½ in. Berlin. 1860.

———C. Tafeln Vierstelliger Logarithmen. 2d edition. 63 p., 8½ in. Berlin. 1893.

BRITTEN, F. J. Former Clock and Watchmakers and their Work. viii. + 397 p., il., 8 in. London. 1894.

———On the Springing and Adjusting of Watches. 152 p., 7½ in. London. 1898.

———The Watch and Clock Makers' Handbook, Dictionary and Guide. 9th edition. 459 p., il., 8 in. London. 1896.

BROWN AND SHARP MFG. CO. Practical Treatise on Gearing. 5th edition. vii. + 156 p., il., 9 in. Providence. 1896.

———Treatise on the Construction and Use of Milling Machines. vii. + 246 p., il., pl., 9½ in. Providence. 1896.

BURR, W. H. Elasticity and Resistance of the Materials of Engineering. 5th edition. xvii. + 753 p., 9½ in. New York. 1896.

CADIAT, E. AND DUBOST, L. Traité Pratique d'Electricité Industrielle. ii. + 667 p., il., pl., 9½ in. Paris. Baudry. 1892.

CASE, W. E. Electricity from Carbon without Heat. 16 p., 8 in. New York. 1897.

CASEY, J. Treatise on the Analytical Geometry of the Point, Line, Circle, and Conic Sections. 2d edition. xxix. + 564 p., 7½ in. Dublin. 1893.

CASSIER'S MAGAZINE. Niagara Power Number of Cassier's Magazine, July, 1895. p. 173-384, il., pl., 10 in. New York. 1895.

CHURCH, A. E. Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus. viii. + 344 p., 9½ in. New York. 1855.

CLERK, D. Theory of the Gas Engine. 2d edition. 180 p., 6 p. New York. 1891.

COX, WM. The Polar Planimeter. 20 p., il., 9 in. New York. No date.

CROCKER, F. B. Electric Lighting. 2 vols., il., 9½ in. New York. 1896-1901.

CROCKER, F. B. AND WHEELER, S. S. Practical Management of Dynamos and Motors. 3d edition. 206 p., il., 7½ in. New York. 1894.

CROOKES, W. Radiant Matter, a Resumé of the Principal Lectures and Papers of William Crookes, on the Fourth State of Matter. 49 p., il., 9 in. Philadelphia. No date.

CROSBY, O. T. AND BELL, L. The Electric Railway in Theory and Practice. 2d edition. 416 p., il., 9½ in. New York. 1896.

CUMMING, L. Introduction to the Theory of Electricity. 4th edition. xv. + 348 p., 7½ in. London. 1894.

The Cunard Royal Mail Twin-Screw Steamers Campania and Lucania, and the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 134 p., pl., 14½ in. London. 1893.

The Cyclopedia of Electrical Engineering. 2 vols., il., por., 8 in. Philadelphia. 1895.

Edward D. Adams:—Continued.

DAVIES, C. A Treatise on Shades and Shadows, and Linear Perspective. 159 p., pl., 10 in. New York. 1860.

DAVIES, C. AND PECK, W. G. Mathematical Dictionary and Cyclopedia of Mathematical Science. 592 p., 9½ in. New York. 1857.

DAVIS, J. W. Theoretical Astronomy. Dynamics of the Sun. 156 p., 10½ in. New York. 1891.

DE LA GOURNERIE, J. Traité de Géométrie Descriptive. 2 vols. Texte et Atlas. 10½ in. Paris. 1860.

DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy. Translated and Edited by J. D. Everett. 10th edition. Parts 1-4, il., 8½ in. New York. 1891-1893.

DICKSON, W. K. L. AND DICKSON, A. The Life and Inventions of Thomas Alva Edison. xvi.+362 p., il., pl., por., 10½ in. New York. [pref. 1894.]

DIESEL, R. Theory and Construction of a Rational Heat Motor. viii.+85 p., 8½ in. London. 1894.

DRINKER, H. S. Tunneling, Explosive Compounds and Rock Drills. 1031+xliv. p., il., pl., 12 in. New York. 1878.

DROYSSENS, G. Allgemeiner Historischer Handatlas in Sechsunneunzig Karten mit Erläuterndem Text. Ausgeführt von der Geographischen Anstalt von Velhagen und Klasing in Leipzig unter Leitung von Richard Andree. 88+92 p., 16½ in. Bielefeld. 1886.

DUCKETT, E. Catalogue Raisonné. 3 me Partie, Electricité. 271 p., il., 9½ in. Paris. 1900.

DU MONCEL, TH. Electro-Magnets: the Determination of the Elements of their Construction. 2d Amer. fr. 2d French ed. 122 p., 6 in. New York. 1888.

EIMER AND AMEND. Chemical and Physical Apparatus and Assay Goods. 409+x. p., il., 10 in. New York. 1895.

THE ENGINEERING RECORD. Water Tower Pumping and Power Station Designs. 34 pl., 13½ in. New York. 1893.

ESSER, H. Draughtsman's Alphabets. 5th edition. 31 pl., 7×10½ in. New York.

EWING, J. A. The Steam-Engine and other Heat-Engines. xiv.+400 p., 9 in. Cambridge. 1894.

FISKE, LIEUT. B. A. Electricity in Naval Life. p. 323-428, il., pl., 9½ in. No date.

FLATHER, J. L. Dynamometers and the Measurement of Power. vi.+215 p., il., 7½ in. New York. 1892.

FLEMING, J. A. Electrical Laboratory Notes and Forms; Elementary and Advanced. v. p., 12½ in. London. N. d.

FONTAINE, H. Electrolyse Renseignements Pratiques sur le Nickelage, etc., au Moyen de l'Electricité. 2d edition. viii.+431 p., il., 9½ in. Paris. 1892.

FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the Locomotive. 2d edition. xvi.+709 p., il., pl., 8½ in. New York. 1897.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE. International Electrical Exhibition, 1884; General Report of the Chairman of the Committee on Exhibition, and Reports of the Examiners of Sections. 9 in. Philadelphia. 1885.

GANQUILLET, E. AND KUTTER, W. R. A General Formula for the Uniform Flow of Water in Rivers and Other Channels. xxiii.+240 p., tabs., 9½ in. New York. 1889.

Edward D. Adams:—Continued.

GENEVA. L'Usine de Chèvres. Notice Historique et Descriptive des Travaux Exécutés par la Ville de Genève, de 1893 à 1899 sous la Direction de M. Th. Turrettini. xiii.+122 p.+40 pl., 13 in. Genève. 1900.

GOLD CAR HEATING Co. Catalogue. 1899 and 1900. 79 p., il., pl., 12°. New York. 1899.

GORDON, MRS. J. E. H. Decorative Electricity. viii.+178 p., il., 9 in. London. 1891.

GORE, G. The Art of Electro-Metallurgy. 3d edition. xx.+397 p., il., pl., 7 in. London. 1887.

———Art of Electro-Metallurgy. 5th edition. xx.+397 p., il., pl., 7 in. London. 1891.

GRAFFIGNY, H. DE. Les Moteurs Anciens et Modernes. 301 p., il., pl., 7½ in. Paris. 1881.

GRIMSHAW, R. Shop Kinks and Machine-Shop Chat. 393 p., il., 8 in. New York. 1896.

GUASTAVINO, R. Essay on the Theory and History of Cohesive Construction, Applied Especially to the Timbrel Vault. 2d edition. 149 p., pl., 8½ in. Boston. 1893.

GUILLEMIN, A. Electricity and Magnetism. xxxiii.+976 p., il., pl., 10 in. London. 1891.

GUY, A. E. Experiments on the Flexure of Beams. 122 p. pl. 8½ in. New York. 1903.

———A Simple Graphic Method of Considering the Obliquity of Connecting Rods in Valve Diagrams. p. 991-997, pl., 9 in. No date.

HALSEY, F. A. Worm and Spiral Gearing. 85 p., pl., 6 in. New York. 1902.

HARTMANN AND BRAUN, A.-G. Catalogues W. H. B. T. F.K., G. R. O. i, L. il., 11½ in. Frankfort a. m. 1902.

HASTINGS, C. S. Light. xi.+224 p., 9 in. New York. 1901.

HAUPT, H. General Theory of Bridge Construction. 268 p., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1862.

HAWKINS, C. C. AND WALLIS, F. The Dynamo, its Theory, Design and Manufacture. xiv.+520 p., il., pl., 7½ in. London. 1893.

HELMHOLTZ, H. VON. Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Translated by E. Atkinson. vi.+265 p., 8 in. New York. 1881.

———Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. xvi.+397 p., il., 8 in. New York. 1891.

———Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Translated by E. Atkinson. 2 vols., il., 7½ in. London. 1893.

HERSCHEL, C. Measuring Water. 27 p., il., 9 in. Providence. 1895.

———115 Experiments on the Carrying Capacity of Large Riveted Metal Conduits. vi.+122 p., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1897.

HIGGS, P. Electric Transmission of Power. viii.+87 p., 7½ in. London. 1879.

HISCOX, G. D. Compressed Air, its Production, Uses, and Applications. 822 p., il., pl., por., 9½ in. New York. 1901.

———Gas, Gasolene, and Oil Vapor Engines. vi.+279 p., il., 9½ in. New York. 1897.

———Mechanical Movements, Powers, Devices and Appliances Used in Constructive and Operative Machinery and the Mechanical Arts. 402 p., il., 9½ in. New York. 1899.

Edward D. Adams :—Continued.

HOLTZAPFFEL, C. Turning and Mechanical Manipulation. 5 vols., il., pl., 9 in. London. 1846–1884.

HOPKINS, G. M. Experimental Science; Elementary, Practical and Experimental Physics. xiii. + 719 p., il., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1890.

—Experimental Science; Elementary, Practical and Experimental Physics. 20th edition. xiii. + 914 p., il., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1899.

HOUSTON, E. J. A Dictionary of Electrical Words, Terms and Phrases. 3d edition. vi. + 667 p., il., 10 in. New York. 1894.

—A Dictionary of Electrical Words, Terms and Phrases. 4th edition. 2 vols., il., 9½ in. New York. 1898.

HOUSTON, E. J. AND KENNELLY, A. E. Algebra Made Easy. 101 p., 7½ in. New York. 1900.

—Electrical Engineering Leaflets. 3 vols., il., 8 in. New York. 1895.

—The Interpretation of Mathematical Formulæ. v. + 225 p., 7½ in. New York. 1900.

—Recent Types of Dynamo-Electric Machinery. 612 p., il., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1898.

HUGHES, S. A Treatise on Waterworks for the Supply of Cities and Towns. xiv. + 413 p., 7 in. London. 1882.

HUNT, C. W. Historical Sketch of the American Society of Civil Engineers. 92 + vi. p., por., 9 in. New York. 1897.

HUTTON. Heat Engine and Motors. 76 + 63 l., 10½ in. No date. [Typewritten copy.]

HUTTON, F. R. The Mechanical Engineering of Power Plants. xxviii. + 725 p., il., 9½ in. New York. 1897.

Inventors' Manual. How to Work a Patent to Make it Pay. 98 p., 6½ in. New York. 1889.

JAMES, W. Psychology. xiii. + 478 p., il., 7½ in. New York. 1893.

JENNINGS, J. E. Color-Vision and Color-Blindness. ix. + 115 p., il., pl., 8½ in. Philadelphia. 1897.

JOHN SIMMONS CO. Illustrated Catalogue and Price List. No. 31. 468 p., 9½ in. New York. 1900.

JOHNSON, J. B. The Theory and Practice of Surveying. 10th edition. xxv. + 754 p., il., 9½ in. New York. 1893.

KAPP, G. Dynamos, Alternators and Transformers. 483 p. + x. p., il., 7½ in. London. [pref. 1893.]

—Electric Transmission of Energy. 2d edition. lx. + 348 p., il., pl., 7½ in. London. 1890.

KELVIN, W. THOMSON, LORD. On the Age of the Earth. 25 p., 8½ in. London. 1897.

KNIGHT, C. The Mechanician, a Treatise on the Construction and Manipulation of Tools. 4th edition. 397 p. + pl., 11 in. London. 1888.

KOHLRAUSCH, F. An Introduction to Physical Measurements. 2d edition. xii. + 344 p., 9 in. London. 1883.

LAING, S. Human Origins. xi. + 437 p., il., 9 in. London. 1900.

—Modern Science and Modern Thought. 2d edition. xi. + 320 p., 9 in. London. 1885.

—Problems of the Future and Essays. x. + 409 p., 9 in. London. 1889.

Edward D. Adams :—Continued.

LAURIOL, J. *Transport Electrique de la Force. Les Expériences de Creil au Point de Vue Pratique.* 80 p., 9 in. Paris. 1886.

LE CONTE, J. N. *Elementary Treatise on the Mechanics of Machinery.* x.+311 p., pl., 7½ in. New York. 1902.

LEWIS, J. L. *The Commercial Organization of Factories.* xxxvi.+540 p., dia. 10¼ in. London. 1896.

LIECKFELD, G. *Practical Handbook on the Care and Management of Gas Engines.* Translated by G. Richmond. xiv.+103 p., pl., 6½ in. New York. 1896.

LINDSLEY, D. P. *The Elements of Tachygraphy.* 6th edition. 143 p., 7½ in. Boston. 1878.

LOW, D. A. AND BEVIS, A. W. *Manual of Machine Drawing and Design.* 2d edition. vi.+375 p., pl., 8½ in. London. 1894.

McMILLAN, W. G. *A Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy.* xvi.+387 p., il., 7¼ in. London. 1890.

——— *Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy.* xvi.+387 p., il., 8 in. London. 1891.

MAHAN, D. H. *Elementary Course of Civil Engineering.* 6th edition. 8+401 p., 9¼ in. New York. 1863.

MANNING, MAXWELL & MOORE. *Illustrated Catalogue of Railway and Machinists' Tools and Supplies.* 1071 p., il., pl., 13¼ in. New York. 1894.

MANSFIELD, A. N. *Electromagnets.* 155 p., 6 in. New York. 1901.

MARSH, E. A. *Evolution of Automatic Machinery as Applied to the Manufacture of Watches.* 150 p., il., pl., por., 8 in. Chicago. 1896.

MARTIN, T. C. *The Inventions Researches and Writings of Nikola Tesla.* xi.+496 p., il., por., 9½ in. New York. 1894.

——— *Niagara on Tap.* 28 p., il., 9 in. Philadelphia. 1896.

MARTIN, T. C. AND SACHS, J. *Electrical Boats and Navigation.* viii.+224 p., il., 9¼ in. New York. 1894.

MATHESON, E. *Aid Book to Engineering Enterprise.* 2 vols., 9 in. London. 1881–1889. Vol. 1 is 2d edition, 1889.

MAVER, W., JR. *American Telegraphy; Systems, Apparatus, Operation.* xvi.+563 p., il., 9¼ in. New York. 1897.

MERRIAM, A. C. *Telegraphing among the Ancients.* 32 p., 9¼ in. Cambridge. 1890.

MERRILL, E. A. *Electric Lighting Specifications.* 176 p., 7¼ in. New York. 1892.

MERRIMAN, M. *The Strength of Materials.* 124 p., 7½ in. New York. 1897.

The Metric System, Detailed Information as to Laws, Practice, etc., edited by J. K. Rees. 24 p., 9 in. New York. 1896.

MIXTER, W. G. *Elementary Text-Book of Chemistry.* 4th edition. ix.+459 p., il., 7¼ in. New York. 1891.

Modern Mechanism, being a Supplementary Volume to Appleton's Cyclopedia of Applied Mechanics. Edited by Park Benjamin. vi.+924 p., il., pl., 10¼ in. New York. 1892.

MULLIN, J. P. *Modern Moulding and Pattern-Making.* x.+257 p., il., pl., 7 in. New York. 1885.

NEWBIGGING, T. *Handbook of Gas Engineers and Managers.* 5th edition. xv.+524 p., 8½ in. London. 1889.

NEWCOMB, S. *Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.* vi.+168 p., 9 in. New York. 1889.

Edward D. Adams :—Continued.

———Logarithmic and other Mathematical Tables. 80+104 p., 9 in. New York. 1892.

The Niagara Book, a Complete Souvenir of Niagara Falls, containing Sketches, Stories and Essays, by W. D. Howells, Mark Twain, N. S. Shaler and others. 225 p., il., pl., 7 in. Buffalo. 1893.

NIPHER, F. E. Theory of Magnetic Measurements. 94 p., por., 7½ in. New York. 1886.

NORRIS, W. A Practical Treatise on the "Otto" Cycle Gas Engine. viii.+260 p., il., pl., 9 in. London. 1896.

OHM, G. S. The Galvanic Circuit Investigated Mathematically. 269 p., 6 in. New York. 1891.

PARR, G. D. A. Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments for Commercial and Laboratory Purposes. viii.+328 p., il., 9 in. London. 1903.

PARSHALL, H. F. AND HOBART, H. M. Armature Windings of Electric Machines. xv.+278 p., il., pl., tabs., 11¼ in. New York. 1895.

PETTIT, J. S. Elements of Military Science. iv.+199 p., 8½ in. New Haven. 1895.

PICKWORTH, C. N. Instructions for the Use of A. W. Faber's Improved Calculating Rule. 40 p., pl., 9½ in. London. No date.

POPE, F. L. Modern Practice of the Electric Telegraph. 15th edition. xiii.+234 p., il., 9¼ in. New York. 1892.

POWER. The Power Catechism. 226 p., 9¼ in. New York. 1899.

QUEEN, & Co. Catalogues A, B, D. E. I, I no. 46, I no. 70, K. N. S, T, il., 8½ in. Philadelphia. 1892-3.

———Catalogues D, E, F, BM, T, I, I no. 20, N, S. T. Catalogue Mathematical, Catalogue Engineering, il., 9, 9½, 10 in. Philadelphia. 1898-9.

RAND, A. C. The Uses of Compressed Air. 134+iv. p., il., 5½×7 in. New York. 1894.

REEVE, S. A. Thermodynamics of Heat-Engines. xi.+316+42 p., 7½ in. New York. 1903.

REINHARDT, C. W. Lettering for Draftsmen, Engineers and Students. A Practical System of Freehand Lettering for Working Drawings. 23 p.+pl., 8×11 in. New York. 1895.

REPLOGLE, M. A. Electricity and Water Power and their Inter-Relations. 161 p., il., pl., 6 in. New York. 1896.

REULEAUX, F. The Constructor, a Handbook of Machine Design. Translated from the 4th German edition by H. H. Supplee. xviii.+312 p., il., por., 12 in. Philadelphia. 1894.

RICHARDS & Co. Illustrated Catalogue of Chemical and Physical Apparatus and Assay Goods. 295 p., il., 11½ in. New York. No date.

ROGERS, F. The Magnetism of Iron Vessels with a Short Treatise on Terrestrial Magnetism. 125 p., 6 in. New York. 1877.

ROSE, J. The Pattern Maker's Assistant. 324 p., il., 8 in. New York. 1892.

ROWLAND, H. A. Physical Papers. xi.+704 p., pl., por., 9½ in. Baltimore. 1902.

SAUNIER, C. A Treatise on Modern Horology in Theory and Practice. Translated by J. Tripplin and E. Rigg. 2d edition. xvi.+844 p., il., pl., 10½ in. London. 1887.

Scientific American Cyclopedia of Receipts, Notes and Queries. Edited by A. A. Hopkins. 675 p., il., 9 in. New York. 1892.

Edward D. Adams:—Continued.

SELLERS, C. American Supremacy in Applied Mechanics. 57 p., il., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1892.

SELLERS, C. AND LEEDS, A. R. Biographical Notice of President Henry Morton. 138 p., il., pl., por., 9½ in. New York. 1892.

SELLERS, WM. & CO. Illustrated Catalogue and General Description of Improved Machine Tools for Working Metal. 429 p., 7½ in. Philadelphia. 1895.

SHAW, H. S. H. Mechanical Integrators, including the Various Forms of Planimeters. 212 p., 6 in. New York. 1886.

SHONE, I. The Main Drainage of the Houses of Parliament, Westminster, on the Shone Hydro-Pneumatic System. viii. + 54 p., pl., 9½ in. London. 1887.

SIEMENS, W. VON. Personal Recollections. 416 p., por., 9½ in. London. 1893.

SIEMENS & HALSKE AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT. Elektrische Central-Anlagen. 2 pts. in 1 vol., il., pl., 11½ in. Berlin. 1900.

SILLIMAN, B. Principles of Physics, or Natural Philosophy. 2d edition. xxvii. + 710 p., il., pl., 8 in. Philadelphia. 1865.

SLOANE, T. O. The Arithmetic of Electricity. 3d edition. 138 p., 7 in. New York. 1892.

———Electricity Simplified. 10th edition. 158 p., 7½ in. New York. 1901.

———How to Become a Successful Electrician. 202 p., pl., 7½ in. New York. 1903.

Snellen's Test Types. n. p., pl., 9½ in. 1898.

Spon's Mechanics' Own Book; a Manual for Handicraftsmen and Amateurs. 4th edition. xii. + 702 p., il., 8½ in. London. 1893.

SPRAGUE, J. T. Electricity; its Theory, Sources and Applications. 3d edition. xi. + 647 p., 7½ in. London. 1892.

STAINSBY, W. comp. The Industrial Directory of New Jersey. 302 p., 9 in. Trenton. 1901.

Statesman's Year Book. Edited by J. S. Keltie. Vol. 26, 7½ in. London. 1889.

STEELE, J. D. New Descriptive Astronomy. xii. + 326 p., il., pl., 7½ in. New York. [c 1884.]

STEINMETZ, C. P. Theory and Calculation of Alternating Current Phenomena. xvii. + 431 p., 9½ in. New York. 1897.

STEWART, B. AND GEE, W. W. H. Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics. 2d edition. Vol. 1, 7½ in. London. 1893.

STOUT, G. F. Analytic Psychology. 2 vols., 9 in. London. 1896.

TAYLOR, J. M. Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus. xiii. + 236 p., 8½ in. Boston. 1893.

TESLA, N. Light and other High Frequency Phenomena. 114 p., il., 9½ in. New York. 1893.

TESLA ELECTRIC COMPANY VS. SCOTT AND JANNEY ET AL. Poly-phase Motor Case. No. 1, Opinion of Judge McPherson in the Case. No. 2, Opinion of Judge McPherson Denying Defendants' Motion to Amend Answer and also Denying their Motion for a Rehearing. No. 3, Interlocutory Decree. No. 4, Permanent Injunction. Filed in the U. S. Circuit Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania. Tesla Patents nos. 511,915 and 555,190. 1899.

• TESLA, N. Experiments with Alternate Currents of High Potential and High Frequency. p. 51-162, il., 8½ in. London. 1892.

———Experiments with Alternate Currents of High Potential and High Frequency. lx. + 146 p., il., por., 7½ in. New York. 1892.

Edward D. Adams :—Continued.

TEWKSBURY, G. E. Complete Manual of the Edison Phonograph. 92 p., il., por., 8½ in. Newark. 1897.

THOMPSON, E. P. How to Make Inventions. 2d edition. 181 p., il., pl., 8½ in. New York. [c 1893.]

THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-Electric Machinery. 4th edition. xiv. + 864 p., il., pl., 9 in. London. 1892.

———Dynamo-Electric Machinery. 2 vols., il., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1897.

———The Electro-Magnet and Electromagnetic Mechanism. xx. + 450 p., il., 8½ in. London. 1891.

———The Electromagnet and Electromagnetic Mechanism. 2d edition. xxiv. + 452 p., il., 8½ in. London. 1892.

———Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. xv. + 634 p., il., 7½ in. New York. 1896.

———Light Visible and Invisible. xii. + 294 p., il., 7½ in. New York. 1897.

———Polyphase Electric Currents and Alternate-Current Motors. vi. + 261 p., il., pl., 9½ in. New York. 1897.

THOMSON, SIR W. Popular Lectures and Addresses. 3 vols., il., 7½ in. London. 1891–1894. Vol. 1 is 2d edition.

TISSANDIER, GASTON. Popular Scientific Recreations. x. + 884 p., il., pl., 9½ in. London. No date.

TODD, D. P. Stars and Telescopes. xvi. + 419 p., il., 7½ in. Boston. 1899.

———New Astronomy. 480 p., il., pl., 7½ in. New York.

TREVERT, E. Experimental Electricity. 164 p., il., 7 in. Lynn. 1890.

———Practical Directions for Armature and Field-Magnet Winding. 113 p., il., 7 in. Lynn. 1892.

TROWBRIDGE, J. What is Electricity? vii. + 315 p., il., pl., 7½ in. New York. 1896.

UNWIN, W. C. The Elements of Machine Design. 12th edition. 2 vols., il., 7 in. London. 1891. Part 2 is 11th edition.

———The Life and Work of Hirn, and the Experimental Theory of the Steam Engine. 23 p., 8½ in. Greenock. 1896.

———A New Indentation Test for Determining the Hardness of Metals. 18 p., 8½ in. London. 1897.

———On the Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations. 312 p., 9 in. London. 1894.

———On the Yield Point of Iron and Steel and the Effect of Repeated Straining and Annealing. p. 178–187, 8½ in. London. No date.

———The Trials of Self-Moving Vehicles at Birmingham. 32 p., pl., 8½ in. London. 1898.

Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. By R. Hunt and F. W. Rudler. 7th edition. 4 vols., il., 9 in. London. 1878–1879.

URQUHART, J. W. Electro-Plating. 2d edition. viii. + 220 p., il., pl., 7½ in. London. 1888.

Utilisation des Forces Matrices du Rhone et Régularisation du Lac Léman. Texte 279 + xxxviii. p., pl., tab., 13 in. Genève. 1890.

VERITY, J. B. Electricity up to Date. 178 p., il., map, 6 in. London. [pref. 1891.]

Edward D. Adams:—Continued.

VIGREUX, L. *Théorie et Pratique de l'Art de l'Ingénieur du Constructeur de Machines et de l'Entrepreneur de Travaux Publics.* 48 p., 10 in. Paris. 1889.

———*Traité Théorique et Pratique d'Hydraulique Appliquée.* 2 vols., 10 in. Paris. 1886.

———*Traité Théorique et Pratique de Physique Industrielle.* 2 vols., 10 in. Paris. 1887.

———*Traité Théorique et Pratique de la Résistance des Matériaux.* 2 vols., 9½ in. Paris. 1886.

WAIT, J. C. comp. *A Calendar of Invention and Discovery.* 6 in. McGraw. [c 1903.]

WALKER, F. *Practical Dynamo-Building for Amateurs.* 1st Amer. edition from 2d English edition. 104 p., 6 in. New York. 1890.

WATT, A. *Electro-Deposition.* 3d edition. xvi. + 600 p., il., pl., 7½ in. London. 1889.

———*Electro-Metallurgy.* 8th edition. ix. + 225 p., 7½ in. New York. 1891.

WELLS, W. *University Algebra.* x. + 459 + 16 p., 8¾ in. Boston. [c 1880.]

WENTWORTH, G. A. *College Algebra.* vi. + 494 p., 7½ in. Boston. 1898.

———*Elements of Analytic Geometry.* xii. + 273 + 27 p., 7½ in. Boston. 1892.

———*Elements of Plane and Solid Geometry.* viii. + 398 p., 7½ in. Boston. 1882.

———*Text-Book of Geometry.* xi. + 386 p., 7½ in. Boston. 1888.

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY. *Transmission of Power, the Multiphase or Polyphase System.* Nicola Tesla's Patents. 1888-1891. 123 l. diagrams, 9¼ in. 1893.

WOOD, DE V. *Elements of Analytical Mechanics.* 7th edition. xv. + 472 p., 9¼ in. New York. 1897.

———*Principles of Elementary Mechanics.* 9th edition. xvi. + 351 p., 7½ in. New York. 1897.

WORCESTER, EDWARD SOMERSET, MARQUIS OF. *An exact Reprint of the Famous Century of Inventions* (first published 1663). With Introduction, Notes and a Life of the Author, by John Phin. 67 p., por., 7¼ in. New York. 1887.

U. S. PATENT OFFICE. *Index to Patents Relating to Electricity, Prior to July 1, 1881, with an Appendix Embracing Patents Granted from July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1882.* Appendix no. III, July 1, 1883, to June 30, 1884. no. xi, July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892. no. xii, July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893. 10¼ in. and 11½ in. Washington. 1882-1894.

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY VS. NEW ENGLAND GRANITE COMPANY ET AL. *Tesla Polyphase System.* Opinion of the Court of Appeals. Filed in the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Second Circuit. Patents nos. 381,968-382,279-382,280. 1901.

———*Tesla Polyphase System.* Judge Townsend's Opinion. Filed in the U. S. Circuit Court, District of Connecticut. Patents nos. 381,968-382,279-382,280. 1900.

American Electrochemical Society. *Transactions.* Vol. 2, 9¼ in. Philadelphia. 1902.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers. *Transactions.* Vol. 17, 9 in. New York. 1901.

Edward D. Adams:—Continued.

The Compass. Aug. 1, 1891–July 1, 1892. Vol. 1, 8½ in. New York. 1891–1892.

Engineering Index. 1884–1900. Vols. 1–3, por., 9½ in. Chicago, New York. 1892–1906.

Science Abstracts. Physics and Electrical Engineering. Vols. 1–4, 9½ in. London. 1898–1901.

Scientific American. Vol. 62–75, 16½ in. New York. 1890–1896.

———*Supplement.* Vol. 29–42, 16½ in. New York. 1890–1896.

W. F. Allen :

The American Railway Association. *Proceedings.* 1 vol., 10½ in. 1905.

J. J. Carty :

Report of the Committee on Fire Alarm Service (Borough of Manhattan) to the New York Board of Fire Underwriters. 131 p., 11 in. New York. 1905.

———14 maps. New York. 1905.

Abridged Report. 18 p. + pl., 11 in. New York. 1905.

Report on the City of New York (Manhattan and the Bronx), issued by the National Board of Fire Underwriters, Committee of Twenty. 98 l. maps, 10½ in. New York. 1905.

L'Eclairage Electrique :

RIGHT, A. La Théorie Moderne des Phénomènes Physiques, Radioactivité, Ions, Electrons. 125 p., 9 in. Paris. 1906.

Gauthier-Villars :

FRILLEY, R. Les Procédés de Commande à Distance au Moyen de l'Electricité. vii. + 190 p., 7½ in. Paris. 1906.

Leon Gerard :

CLARK, ST. J. AND GERARD, L. An Economical and Technical Study of the Mechanical Traction of Boats on Rivers, Canals and Lakes. Report. 40 p., il., 9½ in. Brussels. 1905.

GERARD, L. Electric Hauling of Boats. Notice of the Tests Relating to Proportional Adhesion Tractors. 16 p., il., 9½ in. Brussels. 1905.

Iron and Steel Institute :

Iron and Steel Institute. *Journal.* Vol. 67–68, 8½ in. London. 1905.

Library of Congress :

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Report of the Librarian of Congress and Report of the Superintendent of the Library Building and Grounds. 318 p., pl., 9½ in. Washington. 1905.

T. C. Martin:

U. S. CENSUS OFFICE. 12TH CENSUS, 1900. Census Bulletin. No. 245. Electrical Apparatus and Supplies. No. 247. Power Employed in Manufactures. Washington. 1902.

U. S. CENSUS OFFICE. Central Electric Light and Power Stations, 1902, by T. C. Martin. viii. + 175 p., pl., 12 in. Washington. 1905.

WIEDEMANN, G. Die Lehre von der Elektrizität. 4 vols. in 5, il., 9 in. Braunschweig. 1882–1885.

Sir William Mulock:

CANADA HOUSE OF COMMONS. Reports of the Select Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Various Telephone Systems in Operation in Canada and Elsewhere. No. 37. July 14, 1905. Ottawa. 1905.

New York City Commission on Electric Lighting:

NEW YORK CITY COMMISSION ON ELECTRIC LIGHTING. Report A.-P. 10½ in. New York. 1905.

F. M. Pedersen:

PEDERSEN, F. M. The Influence of Molecular Constitution upon the Internal Friction of Gases. v. + 59 p., 9½ in. New York. 1905.

J. Plass:

HITCHCOCK, H. Inviolability of Telegrams. 48 p., 9½ in. St. Louis. 1879.

MAYEDA, S. Outlines of the History of Telegraphs in Japan. iii. + 56 p., 7½ in. Tokyo. 1892.

SKWORTZOW, J. Soleil, Terre et Electricité. 8 p., 10½ in. Kharkow. 1898.

TAYLOR, W. B. An Historical Sketch of Henry's Contribution to the Electromagnetic Telegraph; with an Account of the Origin and Development of Prof. Morse's Invention. 103 p., 9 in. Washington. 1879.

E. E. Ries:

American Electrician. Vol. 9-10; vol. 11; vol. 12, nos. 3, 4, 6; vol. 13, no. 3; vol. 14, no. 1. New York. 1897-1902.

American Telephone Journal. Vol. 2, no. 46; vol. 3, no. 22; vol. 4, nos. 9, 13, 19; vol. 5, nos. 1-9, 11-26; vol. 6, nos. 1-4, 6-26. New York. 1900-1902.

Electrical Engineer. Vol. 27, no. 564. New York. 1899.

Electrical Industries. Vol. 6, vol. 7; nos. 1-4. New York. 1895-1896.

Electrical Review (N. Y.). Vol. 36-39; vol. 40, nos. 1-21. New York. 1900-1902.

Electrical World and Engineer. Vol. 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38; vol. 39, nos. 2-26; vol. 40. New York. 1897-1902.

Literary Digest. Vol. 11, nos. 6-12, 14-26; vol. 12; vol. 13, nos. 1-8; vol. 18, nos. 2-25; vol. 19, nos. 4-27; vol. 20; vol. 21, nos. 1-3, 5-26; vol. 22; vol. 23, nos. 1-23, 25-26; vol. 24, nos. 1-8, 10-26; vol. 25, nos. 1-7, 9-26; vol. 26, nos. 1-25. New York. 1895-1903.

Popular Science News. Vol. 28, nos. 2-7; vol. 30. New York. 1894-1896.

Street Railway Gazette. Vol. 12, nos. 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25. New York. 1895.

Street Railway Journal. Vol. 16-18. New York. 1900-1901.

Telephone Magazine. Vol. 13-17; vol. 18, no. 118; vol. 19, no. 129. Chicago. 1899-1902.

Telephony. Vol. 1, nos. 3, 4, 6; vol. 2, nos. 3-6; vol. 3, nos. 1, 4, 6; vol. 4. Chicago. 1901-1902.

Western Electrician. Vol. 17, no. 8; vol. 18, nos. 1-5; vol. 22, nos. 9-15; 17-26; vol. 23, nos. 1-20; vol. 24, nos. 6-7, 9-25; vol. 25-29; vol. 30, nos. 3-26; vol. 31. Chicago. 1895-1902.

L. W. Rosenthal:

ROSENTHAL, L. W. Mannheim and Multiplex Slide Rules. 59 p., 7 in. New York. 1905.

T. R. Taltavall:

Electrical Era. Vol. 1, no. 9. St. Louis. 1899.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE. Report of a Special Committee to Determine the Efficiency and Duration of Incandescent Electric Lamps. 127 p., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1885.

T. R. Taltavall :—Continued.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE. Report of a Special Committee on Competitive Tests of Dynamo-Electric Machines and on Mechanical and Electrical Tests of Conducting Wires. 65 p., pl., 9 in. Philadelphia. 1885.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, INTERNATIONAL ELECTRICAL EXHIBITION, 1884. Report of Examiners of Section X. Steam Boilers. 39 il., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1885.

—Report of Examiners of Section XI. Steam Engines. 32 p., il., pl., 9 in. Philadelphia. 1886.

—Report of Examiners of Section XII. Gas Engines. 11 p., il., pl., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1885.

—Report of Examiners of Section XIV–XVI. Batteries. 24 p., il., pl., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1885.

—Report of Examiners of Section XVIII. Underground Conduits. 55 p., il., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1885.

—Report of Examiners of Section XIX. Electric Telegraphs. 24 p., il., 9 in. Philadelphia. 1885.

—Report of Examiners of Section XXI. Fire and Burglar Alarm and Annunciators. 16 p., 9 in. Philadelphia. 1885.

—Report of Examiners of Section XXII. Electric Signaling Apparatus, Electric Registering Apparatus, etc. 96 p., il., pl., 9 in. Philadelphia. 1886.

—Report of the Examiners of Section XXII. Supplemental Report on Meteorological and other Registers. 13 p., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1886.

—Report of Examiners of Section XXIV. Electro-Dental Apparatus. 11 p., il., pl., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1885.

—Report of Examiners of Section XXVI. Applications of Electricity to Artistic Effects and Art Productions; with which is incorporated Section XXV, Applications of Electricity to Musical Apparatus. 13 p., il., 9 in. Philadelphia. 1886.

—Report of Examiners of Section XXVII. Applications of Electricity to Warfare. 16 p., il., pl., 9 in. Philadelphia. 1885.

—Report of Examiners of Section XXIX. Educational Apparatus, with which is Incorporated Section XIII. Apparatus for High Electromotive Force. 70 p., il., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1886.

—Report of Examiners of Section XXX. Machinery and Mechanical Appliances. 12 p., 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1885.

International Association of Municipal Electricians. *Proceedings*. Vol. 8, 8½ in. Corning. 1904.

Ocean Telegraphy, the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Organization of the First Company ever Formed to Lay an Ocean Cable. 64 p., 9 in. New York. 1879.

Philadelphia Electrical Bureau. Annual Report. 1904. 9½ in. Philadelphia. 1905.

The Telephone Patent Situation. 27 + ii p., 7½ in. New York. 1894.

George G. Ward:

SOUNDINGS Taken by the Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.'s SS. "Cambria" for the Commercial Cable Company's 1905 Waterville-Canso Cable. 15 p., 8½ in. London. 1905.

W. D. Weaver:

HISTORY OF NEGOTIATIONS—1°. A. I. E. E. Headquarters Building, 1895–1902. 2°. Purchase of Latimer Clark Collection, 1901. (Bound Manuscript.)

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

VOL. XXV. No. 7.

JULY, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.

Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER,
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD,
1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR.,
55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906.

J. J. CARTY,
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY,
111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

TOWNSEND WOLCOTT,
39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.

SAMUEL REBER,
War College, Washington, D. C.

GANO S. DUNN,
Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

SAMUEL SHELDON,
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

W. C. L. EGLIN,
10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE F. SEVER,
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

A. H. ARMSTRONG,
Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX,
76 William St., New York, N. Y.

J. G. WHITE,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

HENRY G. STOTT,
59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y.

LOUIS A. FERGUSON,
139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY,
Pittsfield, Mass.

CALVERT TOWNLEY,
New Haven, Conn.

BANCROFT GHERARDI,
81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHARLES L. EDGAR,
70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

Term expires 1906.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON,
463 West St., New York, N. Y.

RALPH W. POPE,
95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6.

EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.

FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7.

LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.

EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9.

A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.

ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90.

CARL HERING, 1900-1901.

W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.

ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3.

BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.

J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON,
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(Required by Constitution, President must fill.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER, Chairman.

JOHN J. CARTY.	SAMUEL SHELTON
C. O. MAILLOUX.	GANO S. DUNN
GEORGE A. HAMILTON.	RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

(One Director and two others.)

RALPH W. POPE, Chairman *pro tem*.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

(Three Directors.)

JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.

HENRY G. STOTT.	J. G. WHITE.
-----------------	--------------

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

(One Director and four others.)

SAMUEL SHELTON, Chairman.

F. A. C. PERRINE.	HENRY G. STOTT.
BANCROFT GHERARDI.	HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(One Director and four others: all full Members.)

WILLIAM MAVER, Jr., Chairman.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.	LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
HENRY A. LARDNER.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

(One Director and four others.)

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, Chairman.

WM. J. JENKS.	F. W. ROLLER.
F. A. PATTISON	CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Appointed by Board of Directors.)

REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.	

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.

BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY.	WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.	HENRY L. DOHERTY.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	GEO. A. HAMILTON.
JOHN F. KELLY.	SAMUEL REBER.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
HENRY G. STOTT.	

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	JOHN W. LIEB Jr.
BION J. ARNOLD.	SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

<p style="text-align: center;">C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman.</p> <p>CHARLES A. TERRY.</p> <p>JOHN J. CARTY.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">RALPH W. POPE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.</p>
---	--

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

<p style="text-align: center;">T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman.</p> <p>JOHN J. CARTY.</p> <p>CHARLES L. EDGAR.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">FRANK J. SPRAGUE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">J. G. WHITE.</p>
---	---

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

<p>FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.</p> <p>ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.</p>	
<p>HENRY S. CARHART.</p> <p>JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.</p> <p>C. O. MAILLOUX.</p> <p>HENRY G. STOTT</p>	<p>ROBERT B. OWENS.</p> <p>CHARLES F. SCOTT.</p> <p>CHARLES P. STEINMETZ.</p> <p>S. W. STRATTON.</p>

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

<p>FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.</p> <p>ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.</p>	
<p>JOSEPH C. FORSYTH.</p> <p>CHRIS. M. GODDARD.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">H. A. SINCLAIR.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ARTHUR WILLIAMS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">C. J. H. WOODBURY.</p>

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

<p>F. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman.</p> <p>H. A. FOSTER.</p> <p>W. P. JUDSON.</p>	<p>P. G. GOSSLER.</p> <p>HENRY A. PRESSEY.</p> <p>CHARLES E. WADDELL.</p>
--	---

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

<p>CHARLES F. SCOTT, Chairman.</p>	
<p>H. H. NORRIS.</p> <p>PAUL SPENCER.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">CALVIN W. RICE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">HENRY G. STOTT.</p>

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

<p>JAMES S. FITZMAURICE, 210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.</p> <p>H. F. PARSHALL, Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London.</p> <p>ROBERT B. OWENS, McGill University, Montreal P. Q.</p>	<p>WM. B. HALE, Arco de San Agustin 8, City of Mexico</p> <p>CLARE F. BEAMES, [for Porto Rico and West Indies], San Juan, P.R.</p> <p>W. G. T. GOODMAN, Dunedin, New Zealand.</p>
--	---

Local Secretaries.

HARRY DIBBLE,
1317 Summit Ave.,
St. Paul, Minn.

D. W. RICHARDS,
University of Missouri,
Columbia, Mo.

A. S. LANGSDORF,
Engineers' Club
St. Louis, Mo.

THEODORE VARNEY,
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.,
East Pittsburg, Pa.

H. D. JACKSON,
83 Newbury Street
Boston, Mass.

R. T. MACKEEN,
14 King Street,
Toronto, Ont.

H. R. ALLENSWORTH,
Engineers' Club,
Columbus, O.

GEORGE C. SHAAD,
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis.

H. F. SANVILLE,
710 Girard Trust Bldg.,
Philadelphia, Pa.

A. J. FORBESS,
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Col.

ADOLPH SHANE
Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.

H. R. KING,
Western Electric Co.,
Chicago.

H. L. FREDERICK,
Pennsylvania State College,
State College, Pa.

H. H. NORRIS,
Sibley College, Cornell University,
Ithaca, N. Y.

WILLIAM ESTY,
Lehigh University,
Bethlehem, Pa.

LAURENT LOWENBERG,
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.
Cincinnati, O.

F. E. BEUTLER,
Ohio State University,
Columbus, O.

J. W. ESTERLINE,
Purdue University,
Lafayette, Ind.

MORGAN BROOKS,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Ill.

CHARLES G. EDWARDS,
Electrical Commission,
City Hall, Baltimore, Md.

E. E. CREIGHTON,
General Electric Co.,
Schenectady, N. Y.

PHILANDER BETTS,
"The Northampton,"
Washington, D. C.

W. R. COLLIER,
230 Lawton Street,
Atlanta, Ga.

W. S. WHEELER,
3120' East Union St.,
Seattle, Wash.

C. E. FREEMAN,
Armour Inst. of Technology,
Chicago, Ill.

A. T. CHILDS,
Worcester Poly. Inst.,
Worcester, Mass.

G. L. EVANS,
Washington University,
St. Louis, Mo.

L. S. OLNEY,
University of Arkansas,
Fayetteville, Ark.

C. S. KENNEDY,
University of Michigan,
Ann Arbor, Mich.

H. H. BARNES, JR.,
Stanley-G I. Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Pittsfield, Mass.

A. H. BABCOCK,
1216 Webster Street,
Oakland, Cal.

W. P. GRAHAM,
Syracuse University,
Syracuse, N. Y.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates; these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before August 24, 1906.

5247 John Wicks,	San Diego, Cal.
5248 Henry S. Baker,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5249 Frank A. Rew,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5250 Leroy B. Vanderbilt,	Baltimore, Md.
5251 Benjamin Brandão,	Minas, Brazil.
5252 Roscoe S. Cannon,	Rock Hill, S. C.
5253 D. H. Fitch,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
5254 H. Dana Goss,	Chicago, Ill.
5255 Wilton P. Gallup,	Washington, D. C.
5256 John Kelley,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5257 George Lewis,	San Juan, P. R.
5258 Frank C. Loring,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5259 Dudley Montgomery,	Madison, Wis.
5260 William E. Mitchell,	São Paulo, Brazil.
5261 Mysore G. G. Rao,	Bombay, India.
5262 Yosé F. de Sta Cecilia,	Minas, Brazil.
Total, 16.	

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, HELD AT MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 28-31, 1906.

Monday, May 28, 1906.

MORNING SESSION.

The Twenty-third Annual Convention of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS was called to order at 11:10 a.m. by President Schuyler Skaats Wheeler.

President Wheeler: I now call to order the twenty-third annual meeting of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. This occasion has an added interest, from the fact that this is the first time this magnificent hall has been used, the use of which has been accorded to us by the Milwaukee Electric Railway & Light Co. I shall introduce Mr. Charles W. Burkett, representing the local Entertainment Committee.

C. W. Burkett: I regret that we are unable to secure the attendance of the mayor. I have just called his office by telephone and urged him to be present, at the same time explaining that the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS is one of the most important of the national engineering societies. He said that owing to pressing city government matters it would be impossible for him to be with us this morning. He has delegated Mr. John T. Kelley, the City Attorney, to speak for him, whom I take pleasure in introducing to you.

J. T. Kelley: At the request of the mayor, made but a short time since, a few moments ago practically, I am here to express to you his extreme regret that he is unable to come here and extend to you in person the welcome and the freedom of the city, which he bids me to extend to you in his behalf. Matters of a public nature have arisen which require his attention this morning in order that they may be ready for a meeting of the Common Council this afternoon. Many of you gentlemen may know how difficult it is to deal sometimes with members of common councils in these municipalities. That is the reason why the mayor himself cannot be with you this morning; but he bids me to say to you that his welcome and the welcome of the people of the city of Milwaukee is none the less because of the fact that he cannot be here.

It is true, and the mayor regrets it, as do we all, that we have not provided the very best of weather for you on the occasion of your introduction to Milwaukee; but we have made arrangements with the weather clerk for this afternoon and the ensuing days of your stay in this city, so that there shall be no complaint on that score for the balance of your stay here.

You will observe, perhaps, that the down-town streets of the city are not in the best condition, but that is not our fault. They are the best we have and we are willing that you should use them, such as they are, to your hearts' content. We promise you that when you come again, if you should do so in the near future, they shall be in better condition. We do not blame anyone for their present condition. They grew out of conditions over which men seem to have no control. No doubt you have in your own cities from time to time conditions of like character prevailing—conditions that you would like to amend quickly when visitors come to see you. But unfortunately a municipality is unlike a household; the women of the household can scurry around and dust up around the rooms, and put away soiled clothing and similar things in some out-of-the-way place, but in a municipality we cannot do that. The streets are there, and we can not move them into the rear, so that you can not see them. They are there, and we invite you to walk and ride over them as best you may; but we have the street railway company, with its beautiful cars, and many, many miles of trackage, and these will convey you over all these rough places without jog or jar.

This reference to the street cars, I understand, is in line with your general work. You are engaged in one of the most beneficent occupations, in which people of this day are engaged. In my judgment the development of electricity is one of the most important agencies of the time, and one of the wonders of the world; and I am told by those who are acquainted with the science, if I may so call it, that it is but in its beginning. I congratulate you young men, whom I see before me, engaged in this most interesting and beneficent work. It appears to me as if the science of electricity and the development of electricity along economical lines, its application to our industries and to transportation and the like, is one of the greatest civilizing influences that the times have brought to us. I cannot imagine anything more productive of good to the home and the family than the facility that is afforded through this wonderful science of taking the tired workman and his family from the shop and the factory and from the busier part of the city out into the sunlight and the fresh air and the fields and the flowers during the season in which those things prevail, and thus enabling him and his family to commune in a measure with Nature and to be elevated and uplifted by it. Without this agency at the present time, without the facilities which this science affords, of transportation with rapidity and cheapness,

it would be impossible for our working population to enjoy these advantages and these benefits that do so much for their mental, moral, and physical natures. Hence I deem it that you are a favored class, to be engaged in dealing with this subtle science, and with the mechanics and appliances that harness it and make it available for man's use. It must, indeed, be elevating and ennobling for you individually, and satisfying, to know that you are engaged in one of the sciences which is bringing such benefit to your fellows in every community. That is the way we who are not engaged in this occupation feel about it and toward it and towards those who are employed in it, and on behalf of the mayor of Milwaukee and the people of this great city I bid you welcome.

I hope that your sessions will, as I know they will, be productive of great profit to you, and that in the end these sessions will be productive of profit to us all; that your stay here will be pleasurable, and that you will have opportunities, as I am sure you will, through the kindness of the local committees and the aid of our citizens, of seeing the magnificent city which we have, the great manufacturing and industrial enterprises, and the advancement of mechanical and manufacturing development which we are able to show to you; no city in the country having a better standing, in my opinion, or greater advancement in that respect. Along the line of your own particular work, Milwaukee, if I am correctly informed, stands at or near the head. We have a citizen of our city whose name is a tower of strength in this line—this beautiful building being a monument to his energy and his activity. I understand that he is thoroughly *en rapport* with you, one of your leaders and your teachers—I refer to Mr. John I. Beggs, the president of our electric railway and lighting company. Since you are engaged in that line, doing that work, it will be a satisfaction to you to know that here in Milwaukee you have one of the finest examples of electric railway and lighting systems that I believe the world knows. This beautiful building, now nearing its completion, is a monument to the energy and the industry, the indomitable courage of the men who have charge of this institution. I feel that I may say that you will receive at the hands of this corporation, its president and its members, a most hearty welcome and generous treatment.

For the rest of the city, it is yours. I am informed that when the mayor welcomes these conventions he says that if there were a key he would give it to the visiting delegates, but there being no key he simply turns them loose without it and bids them use the city as they wish for their welfare and their interest, their pleasure and their advantage. If you find during your visit here that you are at a loss for anything you want, ask any of our citizens for it. Milwaukee has been engaged for years in entertaining conventions, and all of our people are instructed and know how to tell you things you want

to know and put you in the right way and give you such assistance as you desire. I thank you, my friends, for your attention.

President Wheeler: I am sure I am within the limits of my duty as president of the INSTITUTE, in expressing to the city and its officials our appreciation of their kind welcome, and their expressions in regard to our profession and its work.

The next business will be the address of the President. I have chosen as the subject of my annual address a subject which has interested me for many years—Engineering Honor. While I have reduced to writing something in the way of an annual address as required by the Constitution, I shall try to express the substance of my theme to you directly, if I can, because I attach much importance to the weight that can be given only in that way. All that I would say has been summarized by Sir Francis Bacon in his preface to his *Maxims of the Law*.

President Wheeler then read a portion of his address, and said: I want to read a few extracts from a compilation of the work that has been done by the several professional societies on this subject, and for the compilation I am indebted to my friend Mr. Edwin Rust Douglas. I will only read a few of the extracts which I have selected for the occasion, and will then return to my notes.

President Wheeler read the extracts, and then said: I read these extracts simply to show that a great deal has been done on this subject, and it is by no means a novel topic. If I had read the extracts before I had written my own address, I would not have written it, but would simply have presented the extracts to you in place of the address.

President Wheeler then read his address.

President Wheeler: Following the precedent which my predecessor in this office has established, of introducing at the summer convention the newly elected president, and which custom he introduced because the summer convention is really the last meeting of the year, I want to present to you now my successor. I am not going to introduce him for just ten seconds, because I want to say that I think the INSTITUTE has taken a step in advance in recognizing the service of one who has shown great devotion to it. Gentlemen, I have the pleasure of introducing Samuel Sheldon.

Samuel Sheldon: The honor which is bestowed upon a man when he is elected to the presidency of this INSTITUTE is so well recognized that an expression of appreciation seems superfluous. I wish, however, to take this opportunity publicly to express my appreciation of numerous magnanimous offers of personal support and effort for the coming INSTITUTE year from those who were actively engaged in the interests of another candidate during the last campaign.

The responsibilities which fall upon a president when he assumes office in this society are great. They are increasing each year, and I do not believe that they are well appreciated

by the membership at large. With a membership of four thousand, growing at the rate of five hundred per year; with diversity of location; there is bound to be, besides a community of interest due to our profession, a diversity of interest due to locality, and to variations in efficiency of individuals. Equably to distribute the activities of the INSTITUTE is no small task.

As a national organization, representing a field of human activity to which our nation's strides in civilization are to no small extent due, we are bound to conduct ourselves, not merely with honesty of purpose, but actively to assume a disinterested initiative. In accepting the presidency, therefore, I can do no more than to promise to try to do, to the best of my ability and judgment, that which others have done before me, and which others will do in the future—to direct the efforts of those engaged in INSTITUTE work so as to meet these two obligations toward our membership and toward our nation.

President Wheeler: I have been asked to read the following announcement: A reception for ladies and gentlemen will be held at 8:30 p.m. on the seventh floor of the Hotel Pfister. There will be music and refreshments. The members of the INSTITUTE and their friends are invited.

The following papers were then presented and discussed:

1. "The Repulsion Induction Motor."
2. "Comparisons of Two- and Three-phase Motors."

AFTERNOON SESSION.

President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 2:40 o'clock. The following papers were then presented and discussed:

3. "Heat Tests on Alternators."
4. "Direct-current Motor Design as Influenced by the Interpole."
5. Local Organizations. (General Discussion.)

Tuesday, May 29, 1906.

MORNING SESSION.

President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 9:30 o'clock and said: I think we shall find the present quarters more suitable to the debates and easier for the speakers. The Local Committee took a great deal of trouble in providing us with a fine assembly hall, a place where a large convention could be held, but we decided it would not be necessary for us to utilize it, because our meeting is not large enough. I think it would be proper for us to express our thanks to the Local Committee and to Mr. John I. Beggs, and the Milwaukee Electric Railway & Light Company for their use of the hall.

P. M. Lincoln: I move that a vote of thanks be extended to Mr. Beggs and the Local Committee, and the traction and

lighting interests, which have extended to us permission to use the hall in which our meetings were held yesterday.

(The motion was seconded and carried.)

The following papers were then presented and discussed:

6. "Experiences with Lightning and Static Strains on 33 000-volt Transmission Systems."
7. "Methods of Testing Protective Apparatus."
8. "Protective Apparatus for Lightning and Static Strains."
9. "Standardization Rules." (General Discussion.)

Wednesday, May 30, 1906.

MORNING SESSION.

President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 9 o'clock.

The following papers were then presented and discussed:

10. "Shunt- and Compound-Wound Converters for Railway Work."
11. "The Self Synchronizing of Alternators."
12. "Magnetic Properties of Electrolytic Iron."
13. "Measurement of Temperature by Electrical Means."
14. "The Educational Value of an Electric Test-Car."
15. "The Art of Inventing."
16. Local Organizations. (General Discussion.)

President Wheeler: We are invited to go on an excursion this afternoon, as you know, and the time stated is 4 o'clock. After making careful inquiry I learn that the departure of the boat can be delayed until 4:30 p.m., but we must start at that time. That will require adjourning for the day at 4:15. Therefore, when we adjourn this morning we shall reconvene at 2:30 p.m., that will give us an hour and three-quarters to dispose of five papers. By working very hard, we shall have about twenty minutes for the presentation and discussion of each paper. We have a letter from the Chicago Edison Company announcing that they will be very pleased to have the Edison and Commonwealth Stations in Chicago visited by any of our members on their return trip, and if we will let them know they will make up a party to escort the visitors.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

President Wheeler called the meeting to order at 2:35 o'clock. The following papers were then read and discussed:

17. "Economies Derivable from the Utilization of Relatively Small Water Powers of Low Head in the Central West."
18. "Some Fundamental Characteristics of Mercury Vapor Apparatus."
19. Safety Devices for Steam Engines, Turbines, and Motors."
20. "Electrical Connections for Power Houses."
21. "Some Notes on the Lighting of Churches."

President Wheeler: This ends the papers. As you know, our friends in Milwaukee have provided a very nice entertainment out of town for us this evening; we were expected to take a boat leaving at a quarter after four, but we saw it was going to be impracticable to complete the reading of all the papers within that time, so by quite an elaborate series of negotiations which have been going on this afternoon we have arranged for two special trolley cars to take us out to Whitefish Bay. The cars will be ready for us in about twenty minutes—a quarter to five.—and we will board them at the corner of East Water and Wisconsin Streets, just this side of the bridge. We will reach Whitefish Bay at quarter before six, or a little earlier, and be in time for dinner.

I think I can congratulate the INSTITUTE on the very admirable collection of papers we have had before us at this convention. There has been a good deal said about the difficulty of getting papers, good ones, and it *has* been difficult, as I can testify, in years past; but we have done remarkably well this year, and I think the next volume of TRANSACTIONS will be very valuable to the engineering profession.

I now declare the twenty-third annual convention of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS to be adjourned

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago 1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady Jan. 26, '03	D. B. Rushmore.	E. E. F. Creighton	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia Feb. 18 '03	W. C. L. Eglin.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C. ... Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto Sept. 30 '03	R. G. Black.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d Friday.
Columbus Dec. 20, '03	F. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays.
Seattle Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield Mar. 25, '04	C. C. Chesney.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday
Baltimore Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
San Francisco Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Cincinnati Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno	L. Lowenberg.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University... Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin... Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois..... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College... Apr. 15, '03	F. A. Fish.	Adolph Shane.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. P. Chapman.	A. T. Childs.	
Syracuse University... Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ..... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College... Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri.... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute.... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	G. L. Evans.	1st Wednesday.
Univ. of Michigan... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

VOL. XXV. No. 8.

AUGUST, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.

Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER,
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD,
1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR.,
55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906.

J. J. CARTY,
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY,
111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

TOWNSEND WOLCOTT,
39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.

SAMUEL REBER,
War College, Washington, D. C.

GANO S. DUNN,
Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

SAMUEL SHELDON,
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

W. C. L. EGLIN,
10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE F. SEVER,
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

A. H. ARMSTRONG,
Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX,
76 William St., New York, N. Y.

J. G. WHITE,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

HENRY G. STOTT,
59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y.

LOUIS A. FERGUSON,
139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY,
Pittsfield, Mass.

CALVERT TOWNLEY,
New Haven, Conn.

BANCROFT GHERARDI,
81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHARLES L. EDGAR,
70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

SECRETARY

Term expires 1906.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON,
463 West St., New York, N. Y.

RALPH W. POPE,
95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6.

EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.

FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7.

LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.

EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9.

A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.

ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90.

CARL HERING, 1900-1901.

W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.

ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2.

CHARLES P. SCOTT, 1902-3.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3.

BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.

J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON,
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(Required by Constitution. President must fill.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER, Chairman

JOHN J. CARTY.	SAMUEL SHELDON.
C. O. MAILLOUX.	GANO S. DUNN
GEORGE A. HAMILTON.	RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

(One Director and two others.)

RALPH W. POPE, Chairman *pro tem*.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

(Three Directors.)

	JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.
HENRY G. STOTT.	J. G. WHITE.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

(One Director and four others.)

	SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.
F. A. C. PERRINE.	HENRY G. STOTT.
BANCROFT GHERARDI.	HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(One Director and four others; all full Members.)

	WILLIAM MAVER, Jr., Chairman.
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.	LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
HENRY A. LARDNER.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

(One Director and four others.)

	WILLIAM D. WEAVER, Chairman.
WM. J. JENKS.	F. W. ROLLER.
F. A. PATTISON	CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Appointed by Board of Directors.)

REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	BION J. ARNOLD.
	JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.

BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY.	WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.	HENRY L. DOHERTY.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	GEO. A. HAMILTON.
JOHN P. KELLY.	SAMUEL REBER.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
	HENRY G. STOTT.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	JOHN W. LIEB JR.
BION J. ARNOLD.	SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman.

CHARLES A. TERRY.	RALPH W. POPE
JOHN J. CARTY.	JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman.

JOHN J. CARTY.	JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
J. G. WHITE.	

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

HENRY S. CARHART.	ROBERT B. OWENS.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.	CHARLES F. SCOTT.
C. O. MAILLOUX.	CHARLES P. STEINMETZ.
HENRY G. STOTT	S. W. STRATTON.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.

ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

JOSEPH C. FORSYTH.	H. A. SINCLAIR.
CHRIS M. GODDARD.	ARTHUR WILLIAMS.
C. J. H. WOODBURY.	

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

F. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman.

P. G. GOSSLER.

H. A. FOSTER.

HENRY A. PRESSEY

W. P. JUDSON.

CHARLES E. WADDELL

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, Chairman.

H. H. NORRIS.

CALVIN W. RICE.

PAUL SPENCER.

HENRY G. STOTT

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,

WM. B. HALE,

210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.

Arco de San Agustin 8, City of Mexico

H. F. PARSHALL,

CLARE F. BEAMES,

Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London.

[for Porto Rico and West Indies],
San Juan, P.R.

ROBERT B. OWENS.

W. G. T. GOODMAN,

McGill University, Montreal P. Q.

Dunedin, New Zealand.

UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY BUILDING.*

The Engineering Building structure is now enclosed, roofed and has the partitions in place, and the present report of progress seems a fitting place to draw attention to features of construction which have especially impressed the writer, who has closely followed the erection of the building.

Foundations were carried down in some cases 67 ft. to secure a hard rock footing.

Two of these footings sustain a weight of 3 000 000 lb. each (in weight of structure alone), and the columns at these two points weigh 1 000 lb. to the foot.

The varied uses to which the building will be put have made both the design and the construction very complicated.

The specifications, covering some 165 pages of foolscap, are dry reading, but attest to the fact that the architects, Herbert D. Hale and H. G. Morse, associate, gave much time and thought to the smallest detail.

Quite as important, however, as the drawing up the plans and specifications has been the thorough way in which Wells' Brothers, the contractors, have carried on the construction under the close personal inspection of Mr. Morse. In fact, every one connected with the building of this home of engineering—architects, builders, sub-contractors, and even foremen and workers—have displayed a distinct pride in making it a fitting home for the profession.

The societies owe much to Mr. Charles F. Scott, Past President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, who has acted from the first as Chairman of the Engineering Building Committee, and as the active member of the Building Committee proper. Though a resident of Pittsburgh, Mr. Scott has made many trips to New York, and has devoted much time both to the study of plans and to watching the erection of the building.

*Reprinted from the *Bi-Monthly Bulletin*, American Institute of Mining Engineers, July, 1906.



VIEW OF THE UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY BUILDING, NOS. 25 TO 33
WEST 39TH ST., NEW YORK CITY, TAKEN JULY 3, 1906.

The accompanying photograph was taken July 3d. It shows the imposing character of the building, and the fact that the treatment of the side walls is in harmony with the front facade makes it one of the most noteworthy buildings in New York. All four sides are constructed of hydraulic-pressed, gray mottled brick, with limestone and terra-cotta trimmings. The interior construction is of the most substantial character, and the fire-risk has been reduced to the lowest limit. The floors are of 6-in. segmental semi-porous terra-cotta, overlaid with 5-in. of cinder-concrete. All furring and soffit tiles are 2-in. thick, and cover every beam and girder. An additional fire-protection is afforded by a metal-lath type of ceiling suspended 2 in. below the floor-beams.

No wooden floors will be used except in lecture-rooms, and all window frames and cases are metal or metal covered. Exposed windows up to 100 ft. are fitted with wire glass, as are also the elevator -grills.

The auditorium and lecture halls are equipped with hot and cold water outlets on the stage, compressed air and electrical conduits for high and low potential currents for demonstration work. There are also exhaust hoods for chemical work. In these rooms the lighting is entirely by concealed electric lamps. In the offices, the ceilings are panelled with an electric-wire moulding of special design, which permits tapping in of lights at any point.

The report of progress, July 7, 1906, is as follows:—

1. All structural work completed.
2. All floors and partitions in place, finished plastering underway.
3. All risers—water, steam, electric, etc.—in place.
4. All stairways in place.
5. Elevators running or in place.
6. Boilers all set.
7. Some windows ready to be set in.

THEODORE DWIGHT,
Engineering Building Committee.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates. These applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before September 28, 1906.

5263 John B. Adams,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5264 Otto Starzinger,	St. Louis, Mo.
5265 Elbert B. Tuttle,	Pittsburg, Pa.
5266 Samuel E. Gates,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5267 Clarence E. Churchill,	W. Lynn, Mass.
5268 Edwin S. Northrup,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
5269 Thomas A. Worcester,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5270 Eivind A. Aspnes,	Montevideo, Minn.
5271 James A. Barkley,	Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.
5272 John S. Dean,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5273 Albert S. Wilson,	Munhall, Pa.
5274 Leon H. Scherck,	New York City.
5275 Oskar Friedrich,	New York City.
5276 Paul E. Mitchell,	Knoxville, Tenn.
5277 Arthur E. Holman,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5278 Edward J. O'Beirne,	Atlanta, Ga.
5279 Latta W. Porter,	Cincinnati, O.
5280 Lewis C. Randolph,	Chicago, Ill.
5281 John F. Tritle,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5282 Joseph B. Crane,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5283 William Corin,	Launceston, Tasmania.
5284 Frederic A. Coolidge, Jr.,	Yonkers, N. Y.
5285 Ray Flagg,	St. Louis, Mo.
5286 George I. Kinney,	San Francisco, Cal.
5287 Samuel W. Mauger,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5288 Waclaw M. Pogorrelski,	Pittsburg, Pa.

5289 Homer W. Read,	Seattle, Wash.
5290 William C. M. Ryan,	Manila, P. I.
5291 Fleming J. Rigney, Jr.,	Bessmay, Texas.
5292 Christian C. Stauffer,	Colon, Rep. de Panama.
5293 Herbert P. Tewksbury,	Denver, Colo.
5294 Ray P. Jackson,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5295 Walter Kent,	Ft. Wayne, Ind.
5296 William J. Lester,	Fredonia, N. Y.
5297 William F. Mescheumoser,	Hoboken, N. J.
5298 Walter D. Whitney,	Minneapolis, Minn.
5299 Lawrence B. Philpot,	Vancouver, B. C.
5300 Thomas J. Yates,	Salt Lake City, Utah.
5301 Robert E. Huthsteiner,	Schenectady, N. Y.

Total, 39

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago 1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady Jan. 26, '03	D. B. Rushmore.	E. E. F. Creighton	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia Feb. 18 '03	W. C. L. Eglin.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C. ... Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto Sept. 30 '03	R. G. Black.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d Friday
Columbus Dec. 20, '03	F. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays.
Seattle Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield Mar. 25, '04	C. C. Chesney.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday
Baltimore Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
San Francisco Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Cincinnati Dec 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University... Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin... Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois..... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College... Apr. 15, '03	F. A. Fish.	Adolph Shane.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. P. Chapman.	A. T. Childs.	
Syracuse University... Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ..... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College... Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri.... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute.... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	G. L. Evans.	1st Wednesday.
Univ. of Michigan... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

J. R. Anderson
PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

AMERICAN INSTITUTE

OF

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(ORGANIZED 1884. INCORPORATED 1896.)

J. R. Anderson
VOL. XXV. No. 9.

SEPTEMBER, 1906.

Published Monthly by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, under the supervision of the Editing Committee.

Office of publication, 95 Liberty St., New York.

Per Year, \$5.00

Per Copy 50c.

To countries other than United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$6.00 per year.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1905-1906.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1906.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER,
Ampere, New Jersey.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

BION J. ARNOLD,
1541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR.,
55 Duane St., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1906.

J. J. CARTY,
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY,
111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

W. E. GOLDSBOROUGH,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

TOWNSEND WOLCOTT,
39 Whitehall St., New York, N. Y.

SAMUEL REBER,
War College, Washington, D. C.

GANO S. DUNN,
Ampere, New Jersey.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

SAMUEL SHELDON,
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
GEORGE F. SEVER,
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

W. C. L. EGLIN,
10th and Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
A. H. ARMSTRONG,
Schenectady, N. Y.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX,
70 William St., New York, N. Y.

J. G. WHITE,
43 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

HENRY G. STOTT,
59th St. and North River, New York, N. Y.

LOUIS A. FERGUSON,
139 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY,
Pittsfield, Mass.

CALVERT TOWNLEY,
New Haven, Conn.

BANCROFT GHERARDI,
81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHARLES L. EDGAR,
70 State St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON,
463 West St., New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY

Term expires 1906.

RALPH W. POPE,
95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6.

EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.

FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7.

LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.

EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9.

A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.

ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90.

CARL HERING, 1900-1901.

W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.

ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2.

CHARLES P. SCOTT, 1902-3.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3.

BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.

J. W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON,
52 Broadway, New York.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(Required by Constitution, President must fill.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

(Officers Ex-Officio and four Directors.)

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER Chairman.

JOHN J. CARTY.	SAMUEL SHELDON
C. O. MAILLOUX.	GANO S. DUNN
GEORGE A. HAMILTON.	RALPH W. POPE.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

(One Director and two others.)

RALPH W. POPE, Chairman *pro tem*.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

(Three Directors.)

JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.

HENRY G. STOTT.	J. G. WHITE.
-----------------	--------------

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

(One Director and four others.)

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.

F. A. C. PERRINE.	HENRY G. STOTT.
BANCROFT GHERARDI.	HENRY A. LARDNER.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

(One Director and four others: all full Members.)

WILLIAM MAVER, Jr., Chairman.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY.	LEWIS B. STILLWELL.
HENRY A. LARDNER.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

(One Director and four others.)

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, Chairman.

WM. J. JENKS.	F. W. ROLLER.
F. A. PATTISON	CHARLES A. TERRY.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Appointed by Board of Directors.)

REPRESENTATIVES ON UNION ENGINEERING BUILDING COMMITTEE and TRUSTEES OF UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY.

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.	

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.

BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.

CHARLES S. BRADLEY.	WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.	HENRY L. DOHERTY.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.	GEO. A. HAMILTON.
JOHN F. KELLY.	SAMUEL REBER.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.	FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.	TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
HENRY G. STOTT.	

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL

CHARLES F. SCOTT.	JOHN W. LIEB Jr.
BION J. ARNOLD.	SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

(Such Committees as the President may decide to appoint.)

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman.

CHARLES A. TERRY.
JOHN J. CARTY.

RALPH W. POPE.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman.

J. C. BARCLAY.
JOHN J. CARTY.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.

FRANCIS W. JONES.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE.

J. G. WHITE.

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.
ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

HENRY S. CARHART.
JOHN W. LIEB, Jr.
C. O. MAILLOUX.
HENRY G. STOTT

ROBERT B. OWENS.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.
CHARLES P. STEINMETZ.
S. W. STRATTON.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman.
ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Secretary.

JOSEPH C. FORSYTH.
CHRIS. M. GODDARD.

H. A. SINCLAIR.
ARTHUR WILLIAMS.

C. J. H. WOODBURY.

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

P. A. C. PERRINE, Chairman.
H. A. FOSTER.
W. P. JUDSON.

P. G. GOSSLER.
HENRY A. PRESSEY.
CHARLES E. WADDELL.

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, Chairman.

H. H. NORRIS.
PAUL SPENCER.

CALVIN W. RICE.
HENRY G. STOTT.

LOCAL HONORARY SECRETARIES.

JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,
210 George St., Sydney N. S. W.

WM. B. HALE,
Arco de San Agustin 8, City of Mexico

H. P. PARSHALL,
Salisbury House, London Wall E.C., London.

CLARE F. BEAMES,
[for Porto Rico and West Indies],
San Juan, P.R.

ROBERT B. OWENS,
McGill University, Montreal P. Q.

W. G. T. GOODMAN,
Dunedin, New Zealand.

Local Secretaries.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>BARRY DIBBLE,
1317 Summit Ave.,
St. Paul, Minn.</p> <p>D. W. RICHARDS,
University of Missouri,
Columbia, Mo.</p> <p>A. S. LANGSDORF,
Engineers' Club
St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>THEODORE VARNEY,
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.,
East Pittsburg, Pa.</p> <p>H. D. JACKSON,
83 Newbury Street
Boston, Mass.</p> <p>R. T. MACKEEN,
14 King Street,
Toronto, Ont.</p> <p>H. R. ALLENSWORTH,
Engineers' Club,
Columbus, O.</p> <p>GEORGE C. SHAAD,
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis.</p> <p>H. P. SANVILLE,
710 Girard Trust Bldg.,
Philadelphia, Pa.</p> <p>A. J. FORBESS,
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Col.</p> <p>ADOLPH SHANE
Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.</p> <p>H. R. KING,
Western Electric Co.,
Chicago.</p> <p>H. L. FREDERICK,
Pennsylvania State College,
State College, Pa.</p> <p>H. H. NORRIS,
Sibley College, Cornell University,
Ithaca, N. Y.</p> <p>WILLIAM ESTY,
Lehigh University,
Bethlehem, Pa.</p> <p>LAURENT LOWENBERG,
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.
Cincinnati, O.</p> | <p>F. E. BEUTLER,
Ohio State University,
Columbus, O.</p> <p>J. W. ESTERLINE,
Purdue University,
Lafayette, Ind.</p> <p>MORGAN BROOKS,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Ill.</p> <p>CHARLES G. EDWARDS,
Electrical Commission,
City Hall, Baltimore, Md.</p> <p>E. E. CREIGHTON,
General Electric Co.,
Schenectady, N. Y.</p> <p>PHILANDER BETTS,
"The Northampton,"
Washington, D. C.</p> <p>W. R. COLLIER,
230 Lawton Street,
Atlanta, Ga.</p> <p>W. S. WHEELER,
3120 East Union St.,
Seattle, Wash.</p> <p>C. E. FREEMAN,
Armour Inst. of Technology,
Chicago, Ill.</p> <p>A. T. CHILDS,
Worcester Poly. Inst.,
Worcester, Mass.</p> <p>G. L. EVANS,
Washington University,
St. Louis, Mo.</p> <p>L. S. OLNEY,
University of Arkansas,
Fayetteville, Ark.</p> <p>C. S. KENNEDY,
University of Michigan,
Ann Arbor, Mich.</p> <p>H. H. BARNES, JR.,
Stanley-G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co.,
Pittsfield, Mass.</p> <p>A. H. BABCOCK,
1216 Webster Street,
Oakland, Cal.</p> <p>W. P. GRAHAM,
Syracuse University,
Syracuse, N. Y.</p> |
|---|---|

UNITED ENGINEERING SOCIETY BUILDING.

The exterior view of the United Engineering Society building, accompanied by a general statement of its condition in July by Theodore Dwight, were given in the last issue of the PROCEEDINGS. The work of interior finishing is now progressing rapidly. The plastering is nearly completed and the marble and terrazzo work is well under way. The interior woodwork, of which there is relatively little, is now being put in place.

The entire work is moving smoothly and rapidly.

Contracts for seating in the lecture rooms and auditoriums, and also for shades, electric fixtures, and miscellaneous furniture, have been given out with promise of early delivery.

As the building takes on its final form, the appearance of the various auditoriums, meeting rooms, office floors, and library gives even greater assurance of adequately meeting their purposes than did the drawings and plans. One is especially impressed with the crowning feature, the library.

It is immediately incumbent upon the Societies to determine upon the arrangement and provide for the furnishing of their respective office floors. Provision is made not only for conducting the ordinary functions of the Secretary's office, but also for adequate reception and reading rooms for the convenience of members, a feature which will be especially appreciated by members from a distance who are visiting New York.

It is likewise important that the Societies make immediate arrangements for the placing of their libraries in the new building, and for the administration of the joint library.

CHAS. F. SCOTT,

The Engineering Building Committee.

SEPTEMBER 15, 1906.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Particular attention is called to the discussion regarding Local Organizations which took place at the Milwaukee Convention, which appears in this issue of the PROCEEDINGS.

The conditions are auspicious for a prosperous year. The conference between the INSTITUTE officers and representatives of the Branches which took place at Milwaukee gives promise of a closer relationship and coöperation between the management of the INSTITUTE and the Branches.

It is generally recognized that, while the management of the INSTITUTE may supply the opportunity and give valuable aid and assistance, yet the real life of a Branch must come from the spirit and efforts of its own members.

One of the essential features of a successful year is a good start. The affairs of the Branch should be in the hands of men who are competent and active. The work in many cases has been advantageously apportioned to different members of the Local Committee, each having in charge the programs for certain evenings, or otherwise dividing the work. If a brief prospectus of the plans for the year be printed and placed in the hands of members and others interested, it will be helpful.

The Schenectady Branch has already issued such a prospectus for the coming season, giving a general statement, which includes a course of weekly lectures on electrical and allied subjects and meetings for the discussion of the current proceedings of the national body and the presentation of original papers. A statement is made with regard to the conditions of the Branch membership and membership in the INSTITUTE. There is also a list of committees and officers and a partial list of those who will contribute to the lecture course.

The foregoing method may not be suitable in other places, but the plan of laying out the schedule of work for the year and making definite and prompt announcement of it is one which can well be followed by other Branches.

Professors of electrical engineering will do well to arrange

their courses of Branch meetings early in the year, and call the attention of their students to the Student privileges offered by the INSTITUTE. The number of INSTITUTE students given in the last directory is 647, which is equal to about one-sixth of the regular membership. The commendation which is given to student meetings by a number of our leading professors who have interested themselves in the progress of this work gives ample assurance as to its value.

In looking over the Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, I have been struck by the very considerable proportion which is taken up by contributions from the Local Sections. The papers from the sections (which are usually printed in condensed form) constitute about three-quarters of the total number of papers presented. The inaugural addresses of the chairmen of the Local Sections, which appear in abstracts covering four or five pages, constitute an important feature of the Journal. The precedent is one which is worthy of our best consideration. If our English friends find that so substantial a proportion of their Journal is secured through local meetings, we may by similar means increase the value of our own PROCEEDINGS and TRANSACTIONS.

The Chairman of the retiring Local Organization Committee extends his best wishes to the Branches and to the incoming Committee in the endeavor to promote what he believes to be one of the most important and potent departments of the INSTITUTE.

CHAS. F. SCOTT,

Chairman Local Organization Committee.

SEPTEMBER 15, 1906.

SCHENECTADY BRANCH.

PROSPECTUS OF LECTURE COURSE, SEASON 1906-7.

The Schenectady Branch of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS announces a course of weekly lectures on electrical and allied subjects to be given during the season 1906-7. The lectures will be held in some suitable and convenient hall, a large number of interesting and authoritative speakers have already been secured, and negotiations with others are now in progress.

Saturday evenings have been selected as the time for the lectures. One Friday evening each month will be set aside

for the regular monthly meeting of the Branch when opportunity will be given to discuss the current proceedings of the national body and present original papers. No lecture or meeting will be held on the Saturday evening of that week. Announcement will be made later of lecture dates for the remaining Saturday evenings.

It is intended to increase the value of the lectures by stimulating discussion among members of the Branch. Each meeting will include a general, informal discussion of the lecture or paper presented, and active participation in these discussions is expected from all members. Members of the Branch, not also Members or Associates of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, who take a conspicuous interest in the work of the Branch either by valuable contributions to the discussions or otherwise, will be rewarded by having their expenses paid to the New York meetings of the INSTITUTE. It is hoped that several members may be selected each month for these free trips to New York.

DUES.

There is no initiation fee.

Dues for full Branch membership including all privileges (for those not Members or Associates of the INSTITUTE), two dollars per year.

Special student Branch membership open only to men in the G. E. Testing Dept., the American Locomotive Testing Dept., and Union College, but entitling holder to the same advantages as full Branch membership, one dollar per year.

All Members and Associate Members of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS living in or near Schenectady, are cordially invited to affiliate themselves with the Branch. No dues or fees are required from them to join.

COMMITTEES.

The Chairman is a member *ex-officio* of all committees.

Advisory—C. P. Steinmetz, A. L. Rohrer, H. G. Reist and E. H. Anderson.

Meetings and Papers—E. E. F. Creighton, A. L. Rohrer, H. E. White and W. C. Andrews.

Reception and Refreshments—H. L. Smith, E. W. Allen, J. J. Frank, J. B. Crane, C. H. Wheeler.

Membership—E. B. Merriam, J. B. Crane, C. H. Hill, V. E. Goodwin and J. T. Flickinger.

Administrative—D. B. Rushmore, H. L. Smith, E. E. F. Creighton and A. S. Kappella.

Those wishing to join the Branch or desiring further information are requested to notify Mr. E. B. Merriam, Bldg. 4, General Electric Company, or to communicate with any member of the Membership Committee. As the fiscal year commences in October, early application for membership is important.

OFFICERS.

Honorary chairman, C. P. Steinmetz; Chairman, D. B. Rushmore; first Vice-chairman, E. H. Anderson; second Vice-chairman, H. L. Smith; Corresponding Secretary, E. E. F. Creighton; Assistant Corresponding Secretary, W. C. Andrews; Recording Secretary, E. W. Allen; Treasurer, A. S. Kappella; Librarian, H. E. White.

PARTIAL LIST OF ENGINEERS AND OTHERS WHO WILL SPEAK IN THE LECTURE COURSE.

Dr. E. W. Rice, Jr., Dr. C. P. Steinmetz, Professor Elihu Thomson, W. P. Potter, W. S. Moody, W. L. R. Emmet, E. M. Hewlett, P. T. Hanscom, E. J. Berg, E. H. Anderson, C. W. Stone, S. T. Dodd, H. G. Reist, H. F. T. Erben, J. B. Taylor, A. H. Armstrong, E. E. Gilbert, W. I. Slichter, C. D. Haskines, S. A. Moss, Richard Rice, W. S. Andrews, C. S. Bradley, H. W. Hillman, H. E. Summerhayes, F. H. Newell, H. G. Stott, W. S. Barstow, H. W. Buck, F. O. Blackwell, E. A. Acheson, W. M. White, S. D. Sprong.

APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTION.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates. These applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before October 26, 1906.

5302 Wilfrid J. B. Drew,	Toronto, Ont.
5303 Leonard J. Lease,	Chicago, Ill.
5304 Arthur L. Abbott,	Minneapolis, Minn.
5305 Stuart W. Cramer,	Charlotte, N. C.
5306 Albert E. Park,	Des Moines, Iowa.
5307 Ernest LeR. Wallace,	Chicago, Ill.
5308 Hugo Altmayer,	San Francisco, Cal.
5309 Rolland McC. Heskett,	Schenectady, N. Y.
5310 Hartwell Jalonick,	Schenectady, N.Y.
5311 John L. Dickson,	Mount Union, Pa.
5312 Russell G. Cory,	Montclair, N. J.
5313 George B. Rodgers,	St. Louis, Mo.
5314 George L. Pratt,	Atlanta, Ga.
5315 Ruben A. Lundquist,	Canyon Ferry, Mont.
5316 Carl McCoy,	Spokane, Wash
5317 Richard C. Powell,	Spokane, Wash.
5318 Frederick A. Otto,	St. Paul, Minn.
5319 John F. Shoemaker,	Madison, Wis.
5320 Ernest C. White,	Winnipeg, Canada.
5321 Charles R. Scott,	Winnipeg, Canada.
5322 Ernest A. Claremont,	Manchester, Eng.
5323 Thorndyke Harvey,	Chicago, Ill.
5324 Jens Bache-Wüg,	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5325 Albert L. Ash,	Philadelphia, Pa.
5326 George T. Bush,	Atlanta, Ga.
5327 Charles C. Cokefair,	Duluth, Minn.
5328 Abe Hussey,	New York.
5329 Benjamin D. Foot,	Schenectady, N. Y.

5330 Charles F. Gardner,	Belfast, Me.
5331 Walter S. Hart,	Chicago, Ill.
5332 W. G. Rauch,	Atlanta, Ga.
5333 William A. DelMar,	New York City.
5334 Thomas Farmer IV,	Albany, N. Y.
5335 Leon M. Wright,	San Francisco, Cal.
Total, 34.	

APPLICATIONS FOR TRANSFER FROM ASSOCIATE TO MEMBER.

Any objection to these transfers should be filed at once with the Secretary.

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners, September 14, 1906.

ARMIN HENRY PIKLER, Engineer in charge of Transformer Department, Crocker-Wheeler Company, Ampere, New Jersey.

OTTO MARTIN RAU, General Superintendent Electric Lighting, and Chief Electrician, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

WARREN RAY THOMPSON, Engineer, British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Trafford Park, Manchester, England.

ARTHUR BOWERS STITZER, Electrical Engineer, Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTHUR THOMAS COOPER, Professional Electrical Engineer, Bombay Electric Supply & Tramways Co. Ltd., Bombay, India.

THOMAS HESKETH, Folkestone, England.

ALLEN HARWOOD BABCOCK, Electrical Engineer, Oakland, California.

HERBERT C. WIRT, Chief Engineer, Supply Department, General Electric Company, Schenectady, New York.

HARRY GUTHRIE SPAIN, Chief Electrician to Post Office and Government of British Guiana, South America.

THEODORE HANAMANN SCHOEPP, Assistant Engineer, British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Ltd., London, England.

SEBASTIAN ZIANI DE FERRANTI, Electrical Constructor, Hampstead, London, England.

JOHN FRANCIS CLEVERTON SNELL, Chief Electrical and Tramways Engineer to the Corporation of Sunderland, Town Hall, Sunderland, England.

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners, September 20,
1906.

ALOIS JOHN JOSEPH PFEIFFER, Electrical Engineer, Calcutta
Tramways Co., Ltd., Calcutta, India.

HARRY LEPPER KIRKER, Construction Department, W. E. & M.
Co., Pittsburg, Penn.

ROBERT HAMMOND, Consulting Engineer, 64 Victoria Street,
Westminster, London, England.

ARTHUR WILLIAM BERRESFORD, General Manager The Cutler-
Hammer Mfg. Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

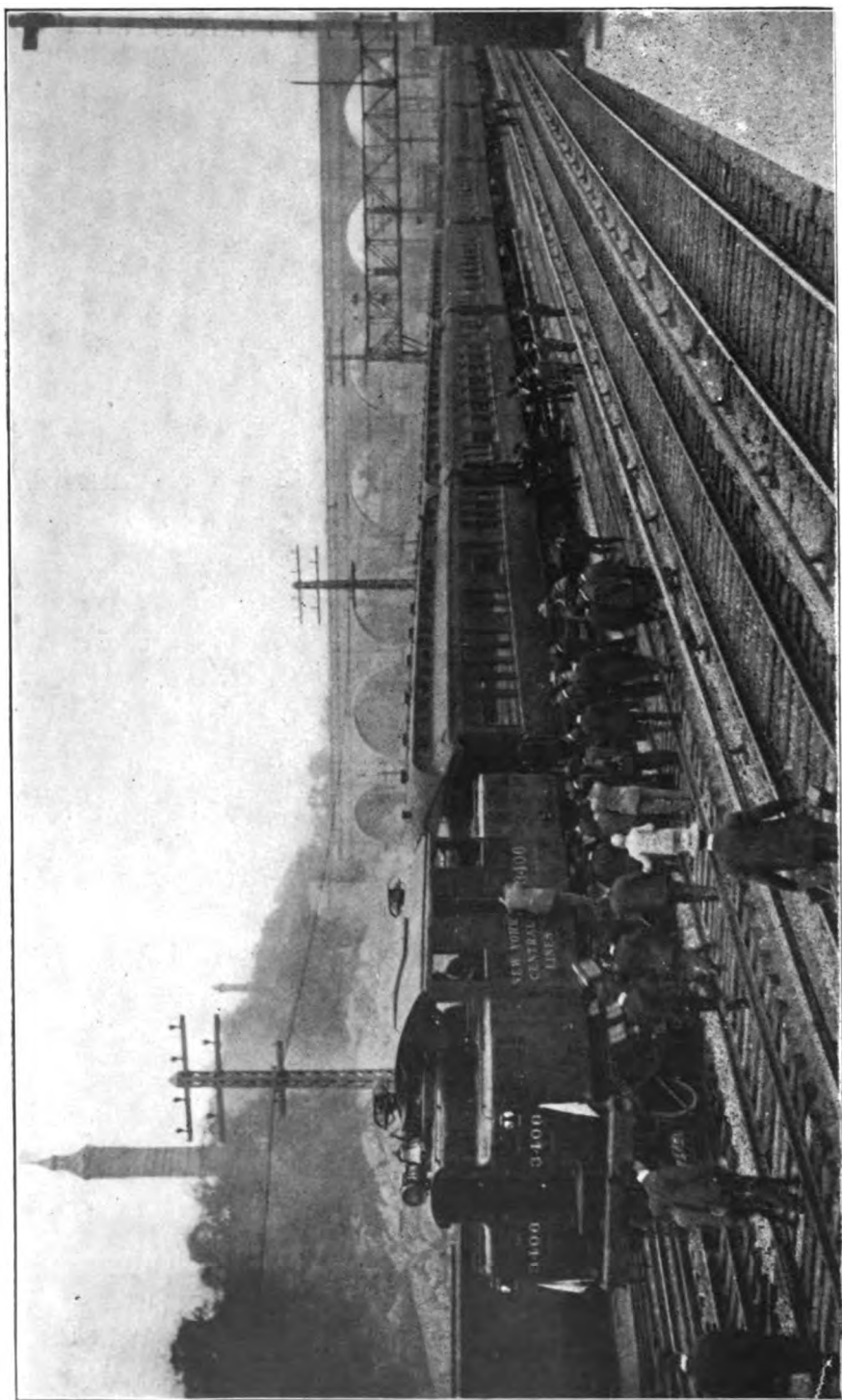
LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organised.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Chicago..... 1893	Kempeter B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Minnesota..... Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg..... Oct. 13 '02	S. P. Grace.	Theodore Varney.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis..... Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Schenectady..... Jan. 26, '03	D. B. Rushmore.	E. E. F. Creighton.	2d Wednesday.
Philadelphia..... Feb. 18 '03	W. C. L. Eglin.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
Boston..... Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Washington D. C... Apr. 9 '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
Toronto..... Sept. 30 '03	R. G. Black.	R. T. MacKeen.	2d Friday.
Columbus..... Dec. 20, '03	P. L. Sessions.	H. R. Allensworth.	2d & 4th Mondays.
Seattle..... Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
Atlanta..... Jan. 19 '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier	
Pittsfield..... Mar. 25, '04	C. C. Chesney.	H. H. Barnes, Jr.	3d Thursday.
Baltimore..... Dec. 16 '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
San Francisco..... Dec. 23 '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Cincinnati..... Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.—Continued.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University... Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after New York meeting.
Lehigh University... Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Univ. of Wisconsin... Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois..... Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Purdue University... Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Iowa State College... Apr. 15, '03	F. A. Fish.	Adolph Shane.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Poly- technic Institute... Mar. 25, '04	A. P. Chapman.	A. T. Childs.	
Syracuse University... Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
STUDENT MEETINGS			
Ohio State Univ..... Dec. 20 '02	H. C. Bartholomew.	F. E. Beutler.	Every Tuesday evening.
Penn. State College... Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman.	H. L. Frederick.	Every Wednesday.
Univ. of Missouri.... Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw.	D. W. Richards.	1st and 3d Friday.
Armour Institute.... Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman.	C. E. Freeman.	3d Monday.
Washington Univ... Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf.	G. L. Evans.	1st Wednesday.
Univ. of Michigan... Mar. 25 '04	G. W. Lamke.	C. S. Kennedy.	1st and 3d Wed- nesdays.
Univ. of Arkansas... Mar. 25, '04.	W. N. Gladson.	L. S. Olney.	1st & 3d Tuesdays.
Univ. of Colorado... Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess.	

Date	Description	Amount	Balance
1890 Jan 1	To Balance	100.00	100.00
Feb 1	By Cash	50.00	150.00
Mar 1	To Cash	25.00	175.00
Apr 1	By Cash	75.00	250.00
May 1	To Cash	100.00	350.00
Jun 1	By Cash	150.00	500.00
Jul 1	To Cash	200.00	700.00
Aug 1	By Cash	300.00	1000.00
Sep 1	To Cash	150.00	1150.00
Oct 1	By Cash	250.00	1400.00
Nov 1	To Cash	100.00	1500.00
Dec 1	By Cash	200.00	1700.00
Total		1000.00	1700.00



First Electric Train, September 30, 1906. Leaving High Bridge for Grand Central Station, 2.38 p.m. Eight-car train—two private cars, 3000 tons. Speed obtained about 50 miles per hour.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

Electrical Engineers.

Published monthly at 95 Liberty St., New York City, under the supervision of

THE EDITING COMMITTEE.

THOS. J. JOHNSTON, Chairman.
GANO S. DUNN. CECIL P. POOLE.

RALPH W. POPE, Editor.

Subscription. United States, Canada, Mexico and Cuba, \$5 per year.
All other countries \$6 per year.
Single copy 50 cents.
Subscriptions must begin with January issue.

Advertisements accepted from reputable concerns at the following net rates:

Space.	Less than half year.	Half year.	One year.
	per issue.	per issue.	per issue.
1 page	\$36.00	\$32.00	\$30.00
1/2 page	22.00	18.00	16.00
Additional charges for Preferred Positions.			
Professional Cards, special rate of \$25 per year.			

Vol. XXV. **October, 1906.** No. 10

Progress.

THE INSTITUTE has never been stagnant, even if it has occasionally drifted. Twenty years ago it was but a young and humble follower in the wake of the other national engineering societies. The profession of electrical engineering was scarcely recognized. The assertion that an electrical engineer was nine-tenths mechanical, was accepted as a truism. If that statement was true when it was made, to-day the remaining tenth might be considered civil engineering, and behold, the electrical engineer would be eliminated. How to make the INSTITUTE of the highest value to the individual member, has been the problem continually confronting the management. The first and most important efforts in this direction were made in 1887, when monthly meetings were established, followed immediately by the monthly issue of the TRANSACTIONS in addition to the annual bound volume. This practice has continued without interruption. With an international membership exceeding 4000 and rapidly

growing, it is believed that the monthly PROCEEDINGS should be utilized for a more general interchange of information regarding the work of the INSTITUTE.

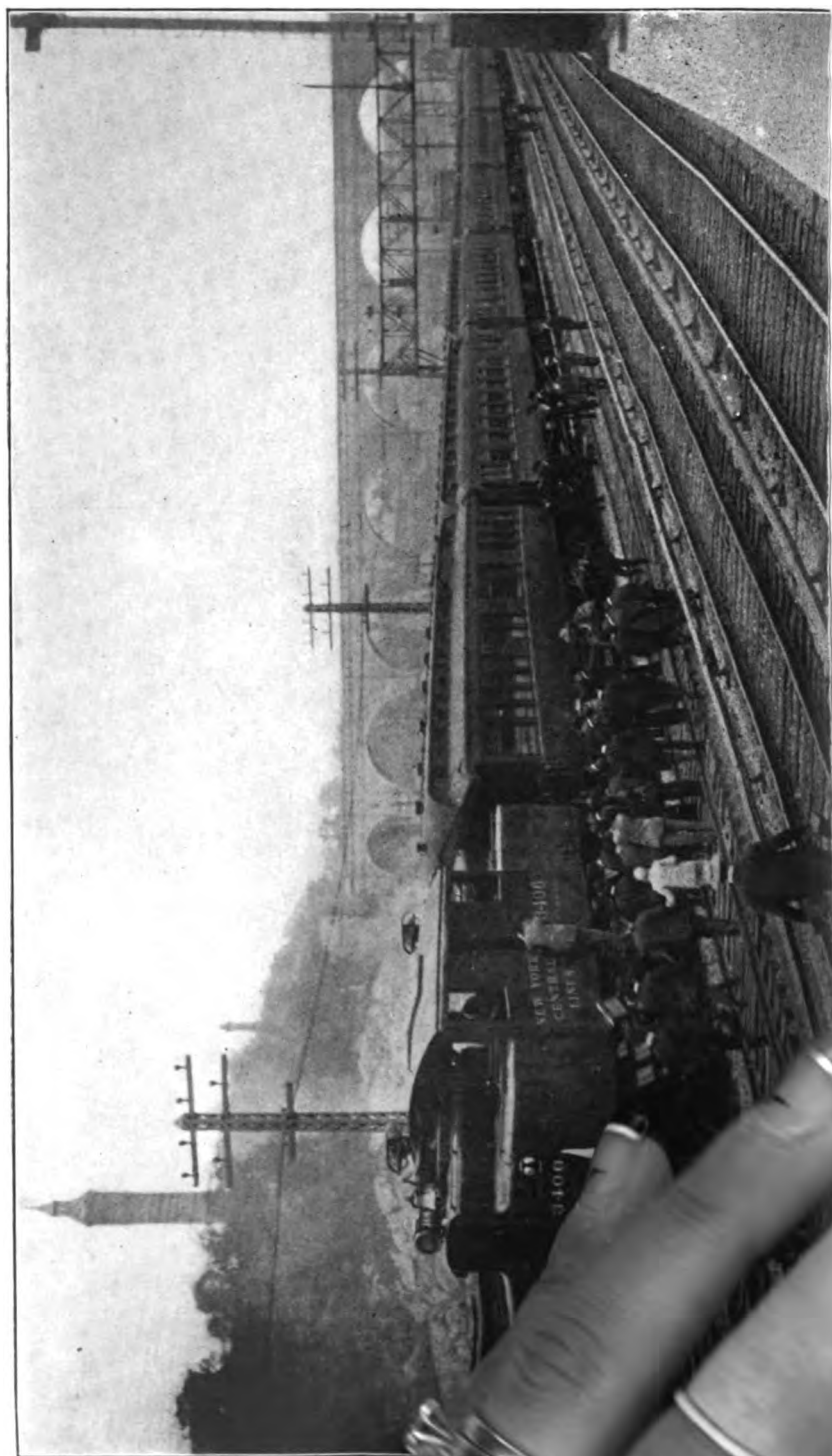
To meet these conditions, not only will the coöperation of the local organizations be required, but individual members wherever situated will be expected to assist in any manner which they may prefer. How this may be done will be apparent, as the work of development proceeds. The first requirement is that the PROCEEDINGS should be read. To meet this desideratum the publication itself should be made of sufficient interest to entice the owner to remove it from the envelope.

Proposed New Constitution.

THE failure of the new Constitution drafted by the Law Committee and revised by the Board of Directors to become adopted last year, was due, it is well known, to the fact that a sufficient number of members failed to vote on its adoption. The total number of votes cast was 1668, of which 1507 were in favor of and 161 were against adoption. Had all the members voted, and had the vote been in the same proportion, the "Proposed Constitution" would have been adopted.

The newly appointed Law Committee is preparing to make another attempt to secure the adoption of a revised Constitution during the present administration year. To obviate the criticism made last year, that the Law Committee was composed wholly of New York members, the majority of the Law Committee this year has been selected from the membership outside of New York City. The Proposed Constitution, as submitted to the members last year, together with the existing Constitution, will form the basis of the deliberations of the Law Committee this season. Copies of these will be sent by the Secretary, upon request.

Numerous suggestions were received last year in response to the request of the Committee. Weekly meetings were held during a period of three months,



PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

Electrical Engineers.

Published monthly at 95 Liberty St., New York City, under the supervision of

THE EDITING COMMITTEE.

THOS. J. JOHNSTON, Chairman.

GANO S. DUNN. CECIL P. POOLE.

RALPH W. POPE, Editor.

Subscription. United States, Canada, Mexico and Cuba, \$5 per year.

All other countries \$6 per year.

Single copy 50 cents.

Subscriptions must begin with January issue.

Advertisements accepted from reputable concerns at the following net rates:

Space.	Less than half year.	Half year.	One year.
	per issue.	per issue.	per issue.
1 page	\$36.00	\$32.00	\$30.00
1/2 page	22.00	18.00	16.00
Additional charges for Preferred Positions.			
Professional Cards, special rate of \$25 per year.			

Vol. XXV. October, 1906. No. 10

Progress.

THE INSTITUTE has never been stagnant, even if it has occasionally drifted. Twenty years ago it was but a young and humble follower in the wake of the other national engineering societies. The profession of electrical engineering was scarcely recognized. The assertion that an electrical engineer was nine-tenths mechanical, was accepted as truism. If that statement were made today, it would be regarded as a relic of the past.



growing, it is believed that the monthly PROCEEDINGS should be utilized for a more general interchange of information regarding the work of the INSTITUTE.

To meet these conditions, not only will the coöperation of the local organizations be required, but individual members wherever situated will be expected to assist in any manner which they may prefer. How this may be done will be apparent, as the work of development proceeds. The first requirement is that the PROCEEDINGS should be read. To meet this desideratum the publication itself should be made of sufficient interest to entice the owner to remove it from the envelope.

Proposed New Constitution.

THE failure of the new Constitution drafted by the Law Committee and revised by the Board of Directors to become adopted last year, was due, it is well known, to the fact that a sufficient number of members failed to vote on its adoption. The total number of votes cast was 1668, of which 1507 were in favor of and 161 were against adoption. Had all the members voted, and had the vote been in the same proportion, the "Proposed Constitution" would have been adopted.

The newly appointed Law Committee is preparing to make another attempt to secure the adoption of a revised Constitution during the present administration.

To obviate the criticism that the Law Committee is wholly of New York membership, the majority of the Law Committee has been selected from the outside of New York City. The new Constitution, as submitted last year, together with the proposed amendments, will form the basis for the deliberations of the committee this season. Copies of the proposed Constitution will be sent by the Secretary, upon request, to all members.

Suggestions were invited in response to the call for members. Weekly meetings will be held during the period of three months.

text-books in our schools and on our shelves are years behind the latest things going. These facts the student, in college or out, must get from the technical press. Being often asked for the latest book on a subject I have been struck with the frequency, the invariability with which one's recommendation unavoidably carries with it a number of articles recently printed in the technical press.

From the industrial or commercial side, this necessity for the class journal seems to be equally pronounced; some people might regard it as even more accentuated. The copper quotations of the *Engineering and Mining Journal* are cited everywhere, being cabled to Japan, for instance. The price lists of the *Iron Age* are a necessity of life to thousands of hardware merchants all over the country, who but for the quotations on hundreds of articles in that useful paper would have to consult and compare endless special bulletins from manufacturers and jobbers. When Mr. Carnegie a few years ago opened the library at Braddock, Pa., he warmly advised the careful reading of the trade press; and in his suggestive lecture on business at Cornell University in 1896, he remarked: "You see, gentlemen, the business man of this day has to read, yes, and study, and go to the root of many things, that he may avoid the pitfalls that surround business on every side." In other words, the technical journal is an essential tool of professional, industrial, and commercial life.

When I meet a young engineer and discover that he has, unless for some valid reason, failed to join the national or local society of his branch of engineering, I find myself involuntarily putting a black mark against his name. When I discover also that he does not read regularly the journals of the art, he becomes more hopelessly "conditioned" in my mind, as one without professional pride and dignity, and as one who on his own confession does not keep himself so informed about progress that he can be properly useful in the world.

I have been formulating a plea or reason for the existence of technical journals as the clearing houses of current knowledge, as a necessary tool, as a means of intercourse, without any implication that any one of them is all that might be expected of it. Every human institution is branded with imperfection, and it is only of late years that most technical journals have even begun to attack the tasks before them or discharge the responsibilities resting upon them. Aside from the conceded inadequacy of the editors and managers—nowhere more painfully realized than among themselves—two very great difficulties steadily prevent these luminaries from being of full candle-power. One of these is the inability to find men who have a story to tell and who can tell it well. The other is the reluctance of corporations and individuals to make public for common benefit the information acquired primarily for themselves in dealing with a subject, and often at enormous expense. Both these are evils and may be glanced at separately.

It may appear curious in these days when it is supposed that everybody writes to complain that there is not writing enough. Lady Holland once said to Lord Porchester: "I am sorry to hear you are going to publish a poem. Can't you suppress it?" And when one wades through the countless popular magazines, and the endless Sunday newspapers, and realizes how many beautiful miles of the forest fall daily under the axe to supply food for the ravenous presses of the age, it does seem as though the whispering trees would be better than so much loud talk. But as sinners against the Adirondacks, the technical papers are venial offenders with their little editions, when compared with "yellows" boasting half a million copies daily, or "muckrakers" running a million a month. Those outlets for the productions of the intellect are always clogged with copy, but the technical journals in reality have little offered them voluntarily, and are frequently at a loss to get the right man

to deal with a topic. For some inexplicable reason, the phrase "an officer and a gentleman" does not find its equivalent in "an engineer and an author," although the engineer almost daily has an experience or an observation which if duly recorded would be of value and economy to every one else in the same field of work; and even if the single fact is of little utility, a number of them might permit the generalization out of which great truths and great inventions would presently emerge.

If the technical journals could get more of these articles, they would pass in glad silence over the fact that the authors knew little of prosody or syntax, and have never used any but "simplified spelling." The great want of the time is, indeed, the ability to observe and then tell clearly and directly what is seen. This whole great electrical field of ours teems with obscure phenomena, with hints, suggestions, ideas, so that if a man notes something and does not know himself how to make use of it he can at least be useful by passing it on. There may be an improvement or a refinement in the art involved in the merest trifle; there may be the germ of a great invention. Chiefly thus does the improbable or the impossible become the prosaic and commonplace. "Numerous attempts have been made," said Herbert Spencer in his treatise on Education, "to construct electro-magnetic engines, in the hope of superseding steam, but had those who supplied the money understood the general law of the correlation and the equivalence of forces, they might have had better balances at their banks." These very works are building yearly thousands of dynamo-electric machines that supersede steam in every branch of industry, but the process of their creation since Spencer wrote, down to the moment when No. 6000 went on the Central tracks, has been one of almost imperceptible gradations of advance; and each advance has involved one closer observation of

the conditions and facts to be dealt with in solving the problem. Such data are the very pith and marrow of the technical journal, and while I yield to none in profound admiration of the creative inventor—Edison, Thomson, Rice, or Steinmetz—I become more and more convinced that in large measure the magnificent growth during the past century in the arts and sciences is due to the swift printing and circulating of new knowledge, which even to the genius is stimulating food for thought.

Perhaps there might be more encouragement for such writing if it paid better. True. In this respect the technical field, with its small editions, cannot compete with the daily paper or the popular magazine. I know something of the affairs of four technical journals, and in not one of them does the subscription price begin to pay for the mechanical cost of production—the paper, press-work, ink, and binding. Obviously the margin for the intellectual cost cannot be very great; and it is not. I have never known a millionaire among trade-press publishers; I have never known one who did not stick close to his job, working strenuously day in and day out to build up and conserve the business and the paper. The fact is, the contributor to a technical journal, like the author of a paper before the INSTITUTE, must not overlook what we may call the "earned increment" that comes from publicity, enhanced reputation, and the wonderful usufruct that flows in upon us every time we do a public service or a disinterested act. It is pertinent and not impertinent to recall here that my own introduction to Mr. C. P. Steinmetz was through an article that he thought, with characteristic modesty, my paper might like to publish. The paltry dollars we paid him were all we could afford and draw our own little weekly stipend, but at least we did give him at once an audience that has ever since grown larger and more appreciative of his worth.

many of which were attended by the Directors, and all points raised were thoroughly discussed. The Committee will reconsider all these points, and will consider all new points, suggestions, and criticisms which may be placed before it. The 161 members that voted against the Proposed Constitution will now have an opportunity to express their views fully; coöperation of this kind is cordially invited and welcomed by the Committee.

It is realized by all familiar with INSTITUTE affairs that a revised Constitution is necessary in order to meet the new conditions that tend to make the existing Constitution impracticable and inefficient. It is hoped that the effort to secure the adoption of a new Constitution will be successful this year.

The Engineers' Building.

THERE appears to be some doubt as to the proper title of the new building now approaching completion, which is to be occupied by three of the national engineering societies. Even its location has been rather indefinitely given as West 39th Street between 5th and 6th Avenues. It actually extends over five lots, numbered 25 to 33 West 39th Street. It has been called the "United Engineering Society Building," the "Engineering Building," the "United Engineering Building," the "Union Engineering Building," and the "Joint Engineering Building."

Whatever title is finally adopted, it should be as short as possible, and even then it will no doubt be shortened in popular usage. There exists already an Engineering Building so that the duplication of this title would occasionally create confusion. The building will be actually owned by engineers, and occupied by engineers, so that if called the Engineers' Building, the title would at least conform with the facts.

THE running of the first electric train on a trunk-line road into New York City, on Sunday, September 30, 1906,

established an epoch in electrical engineering in America. It was in reality the "Triumph of Electric Traction," so fittingly observed in advance at the INSTITUTE dinner in New York two years ago. The actual operation by electricity within a fortnight of all trains on the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad entering and leaving the Grand Central Station marks the beginning of sweeping social and economic changes, changes almost revolutionary in character. It means, in short, ideal suburban service; satisfactory lighting and ventilating of the cars; frequent and rapid train service; and a comfortable and refreshing ride from the crowded and turbulent city out into the hills and valleys of beautiful and healthful Westchester County.

AT this time in the year frequent complaints are made that the copies of the PROCEEDINGS, or the last volume of TRANSACTIONS, have not been received. In most cases these failures in delivery are due to members leaving town without notifying the Secretary to change their addresses. It is not sufficient to notify the post-office of a change. This will serve only for letters and postals. Printed matter will not be forwarded from one town to another unless postage is again paid. An express package will be returned to the shippers, or notice sent that the package cannot be delivered.

TO avoid the confusion sometimes caused by the oral use in two different senses of the term member, the Editing Committee directs that in all future INSTITUTE prints the specific term be printed with a capital initial, and the generic term with a small letter: thus, the term member to include all grades of membership; the term Member to specify an Associate that has been transferred to the higher grade by the Board of Directors.

Electrification of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Edwin B. Katte, Member A. I. E. E., Electrical Engineer of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, we are enabled to publish in this issue of the *PROCEEDINGS* a comprehensive and illustrated summary of the work done by the engineering staff of this road in connection with the electrification of the Hud-

At present only a part of these plans will take the form of actual installation and operation, though clear title has been obtained for every foot of the new roadway on both divisions. The part actually installed now, the part that will be under electric operation within a fortnight, is known as the "Initial Electric Zone." This zone extends from



FIG. 1.—First Electric Train, September 30, 1906, returning from Grand Central Station, 3:19 p. m.

son River and the Harlem Divisions of the New York Central lines. Under the direction of Vice-president Wilgus and Mr. Katte, the engineering staff of this road has prepared complete detail plans for the electrification of the Hudson River Division from the Grand Central Station to South Croton, and from the Grand Central Station to North White Plains on the Harlem Division. This is known as the "Entire Electric Zone."

the Grand Central Station to High Bridge on the Hudson River Division, and from the Grand Central Station to Wakefield on the Harlem Division. The electric installation and operation from High Bridge to South Croton, and from Wakefield to North White Plains, will be undertaken as soon as the Board of Railroad Commissioners approves the elimination of the grade-crossings.

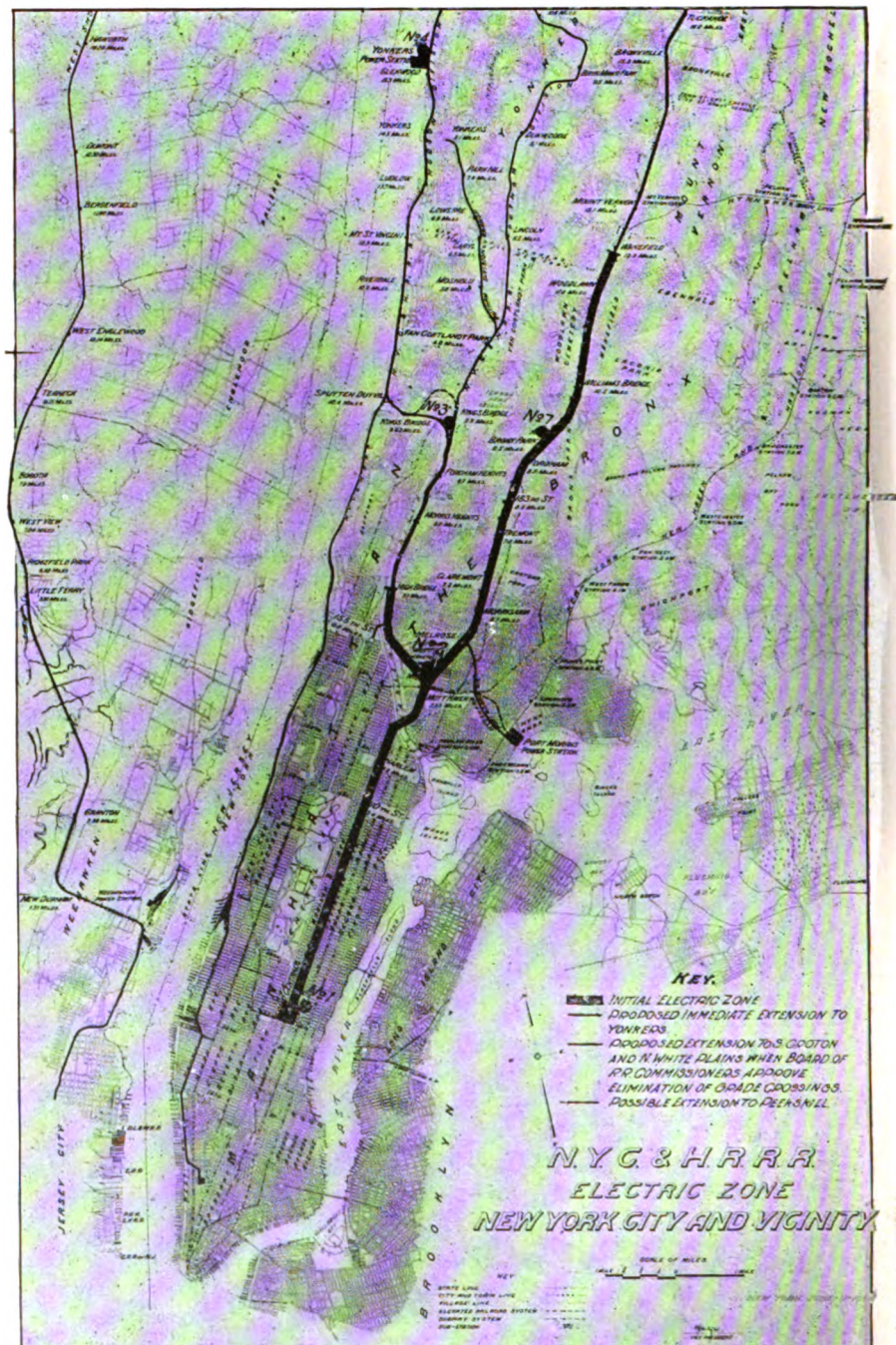


FIG. 2.

Power Stations.

Number of power stations..... 2

Initial Capacity.

No. of 7,000-h.p. (5,000-kw.) turbo-generators.....	8
No. of 625-h.p. water-tube boilers	32
Normal capacity, 56,000 h.p. (40,000 kw.).	

Ultimate Capacity.

No. of 7,000 h.p. (5,000 kw.) turbo-generators.....	12
No. of 625-h.p. water-tube boilers	48
Normal capacity, 84,000 h.p. (60,000 kw.).	

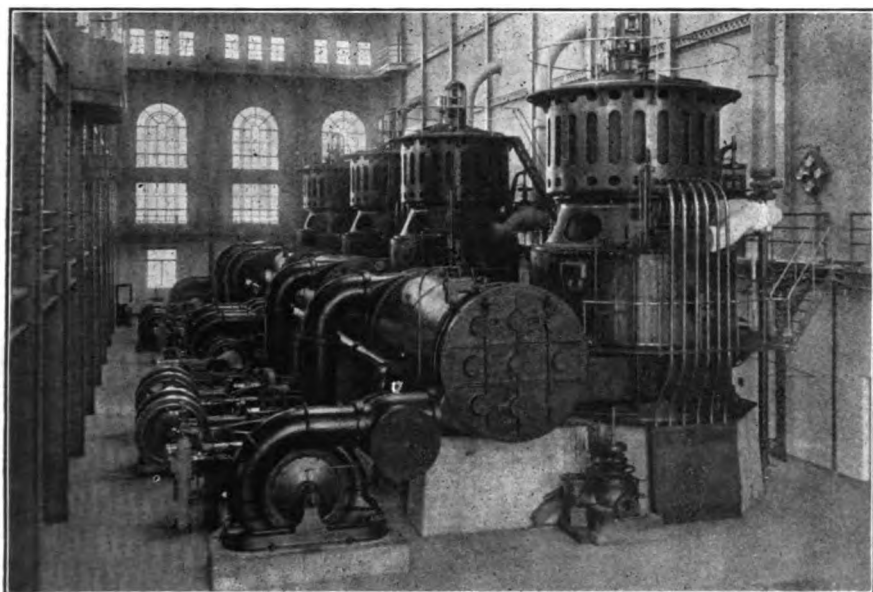


FIG. 3.—Turbine Room, Port Morris Power Station.

Mileages.

INITIAL ELECTRIC ZONE.

(Now Approaching Completion.)

MILES.

Grand Central Station to Wakefield.....	13
Mott Haven to Kings Bridge...	4
Total territory.....	17

TRACKS (100-lb. Rail).

Main Tracks

Grand Central Station to Wakefield.....	56
Mott Haven to Kings Bridge....	17
Total Main Tracks.....	73
<i>Yard Tracks</i>	12
Grand total track mileage. ..	85

ENTIRE ELECTRIC ZONE.

Grand Central Station to North White Plains.....	24
Mott Haven to South Croton....	28
Total territory.....	52

TRACKS (100-lb. Rail).

Main Tracks.

Grand Central Station to North White Plains.....	104
Mott Haven to South Croton..	120
Total main tracks.....	224
<i>Yard Tracks.</i>	68
Grand total track mileage....	292

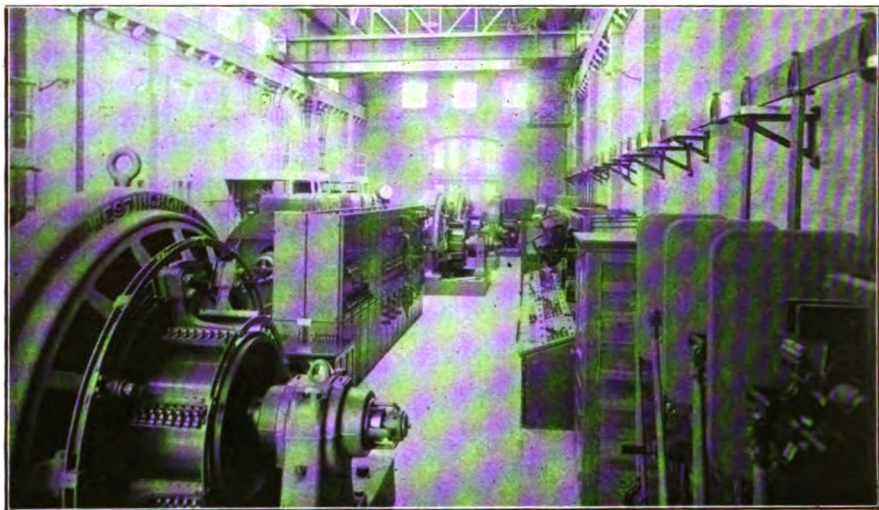


FIG. 4.—Rotary Floor, Kings Bridge Sub-Station

Sub-Stations.

INITIAL ELECTRIC ZONE.

Number of sub-stations.....	4
Normal rotary capacity....	15,000 kw.
Momentary capacity of storage batteries.....	22,342 kw.
Hourly capacity of storage batteries.....	7,447 kw.

ENTIRE ELECTRIC ZONE.

Number of sub-stations.....	8
Normal rotary capacity.	27,000 kw.
Momentary capacity of storage batteries.....	37,786 kw.
Hourly capacity of storage batteries.....	12,595 kw.

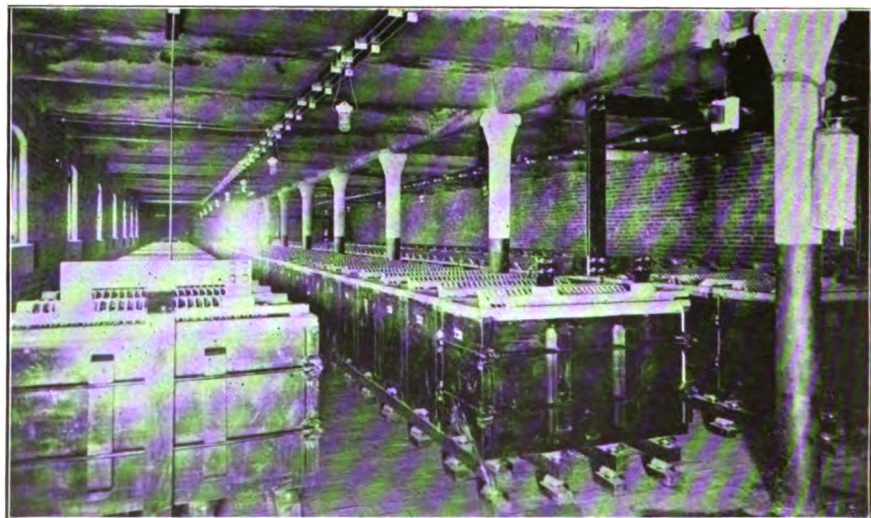


FIG. 5.—Battery Floor, Kings Bridge Sub-Station.

Transmission System.

INITIAL ELECTRIC ZONE.		ENTIRE ELECTRIC ZONE.	
Miles of conduit territory.....	12	Miles of conduit territory.....	16
“ “ cables in conduits.....	89	“ “ cables in conduits.....	97
“ “ pole-line territory.....	6	“ “ pole line territory.....	46
“ “ cables on poles.....	48	“ “ cables on poles.....	344
Approximate weight in pounds of transmission copper.....	1,500,000	Approximate weight in pounds of transmission copper.....	3,000,000
Number of splicing chambers.....	220	Number of splicing chambers.....	383
“ “ circuit-breaker houses..	9	“ “ circuit-breaker houses..	26
“ “ cable towers.....	1	“ “ cable towers.....	3

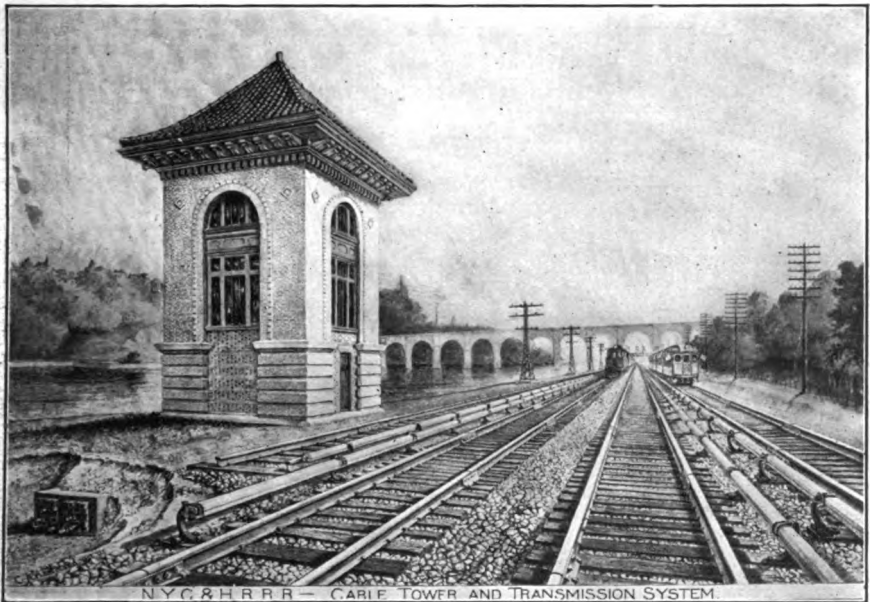


FIG. 6.—Cable Tower and Transmission System.

Working Conductors.

INITIAL ELECTRIC ZONE.		ENTIRE ELECTRIC ZONE.	
Miles of track equipped with 70-lb. under-contact protected third rail	75	Miles of track equipped with 70-lb. under-contact protected third rail	285
Miles of track equipped with over- head construction.....	3	Miles of track equipped with over- head construction.....	5
Number of switches equipped with working conductors.....	285	Number of switches equipped with working conductors.....	450
Lineal feet of jumpers.....	14,000	Lineal feet of jumpers.....	37,000
Number of running-track bonds..	43,000	Number of running-track bonds..	136,000



FIG. 7.—Aerial Transmission Line and Signal Bridge—University Heights.

Signals and Interlocking.

INITIAL ELECTRIC ZONE.

No. of interlocking plants.....	18
“ “ levers in interlocking plants.....	668
“ “ blocks.....	204
Miles of four-way signal ducts.....	4
Miles of pole-line wires.....	72
No. of signal towers.....	18
“ “ battery houses.....	13
“ “ signal sub-stations.....	3
“ “ signal bridges.....	31

ENTIRE ELECTRIC ZONE.

No. of interlocking plants.....	51
“ “ levers in interlocking plants.....	1705
“ “ blocks.....	564
Miles of four-way ducts.....	4
Miles of pole-line wires.....	702
No. of signal towers.....	51
“ “ battery houses.....	41
“ “ signal sub-stations.....	8
“ “ signal bridges.....	108



FIG. 8.—Typical Splicing Chamber.

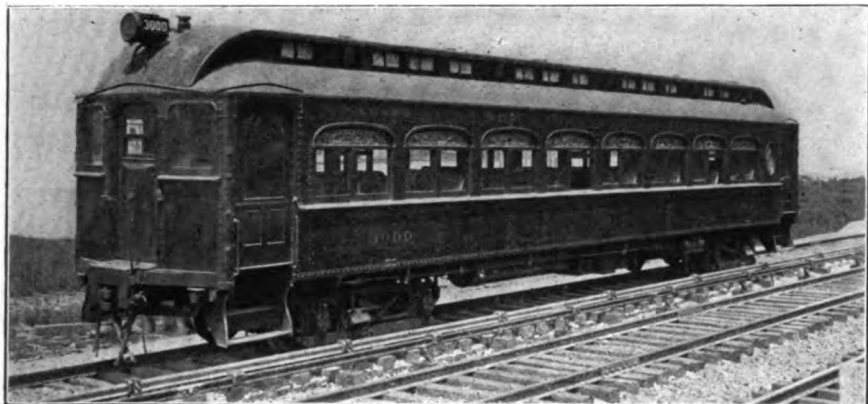


FIG. 9.—Steel Suburban Car, Motor.

Rolling Stock.

Number of electric locomotives for hauling through trains, each with normal capacity of 2200 h.p., weight 100 tons.....	35	press cars, each 400 h.p.....	6
Number of all-steel multiple-unit motor cars for suburban service, each with normal capacity of 400 h.p., weighing complete 53 tons.	125	Total number of cars and locomotives.....	221
Number of all-steel multiple-unit trailer cars, weighing complete 41 tons.....	55	Total normal horse power of electric rolling stock.....	129,400
Number of all-steel multiple-unit motor combined baggage and express cars, each 400 h.p.....	6	Total weight, in tons, of electric rolling stock.....	12,680
		Maximum speed of electric locomotives in miles per hour, depending on weight of trains, which will range from 250 to 900 tons..	40 to 80
		Maximum speed, in miles per hour, of multiple-unit suburban trains.	52



FIG. 10.—Steel Suburban Car, Interior.



FIG. 11.—General View of Section No. 1, Grand Central Station.

Grand Central Station.

Total number of levels, including subways, tracks, and streets....	4	Miles of tracks.....	25
Subway connections for interchange of passengers with Rapid Transit facilities.....	3	Car capacity.....	1200
Depth from street surface to lowest portion of the Terminal, in feet..	80	Number of platform tracks.....	41
<i>Area of Terminal.</i>		Number of acres covered by buildings south of 45th Street.....	8
Suburban station.....	22 acres	Number of acres of new street viaducts over the tracks.....	16
Express level.....	39 "	Lineal feet of new street viaducts..	8700
Total.....	61 "	Tons of steel in the Grand Central Terminal.....	100,000
		Cubic yards of concrete.....	260,000
		Cubic yards of excavation....	3,000,000

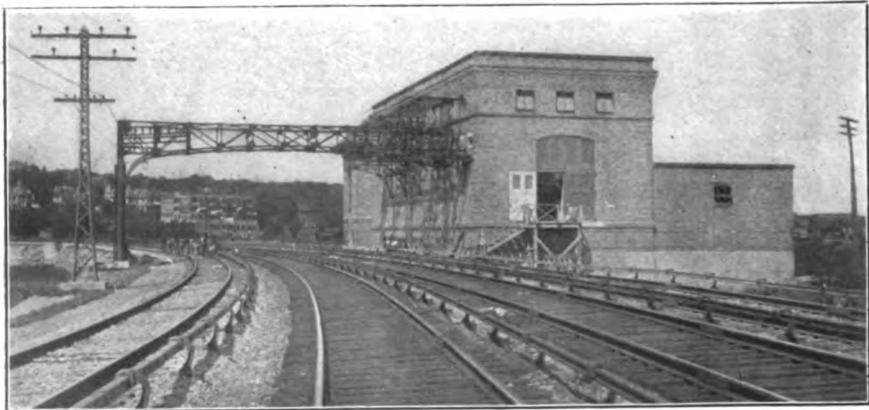


FIG. 12.—Kings Bridge Sub-Station, Exterior.

General Improvements.

Number of new passenger stations in Initial Electric Zone, including Grand Central Station and new Union Terminal in the Bronx	6	Miles of territory increased from 3 to 6 tracks.....	3
Number of new passenger stations in Entire Electric Zone.....	23	Miles of territory increased from 4 to 8 tracks.....	0.45
Number of permanent shop terminals for repairs of electrical equipment.....	2	Miles of territory increased from 4 to 10 tracks....	0.68
Number of temporary engine-house terminals for transition from steam to electric power.....	2	Reduction in degrees of curvature caused by improvements on the Port Morris Branch, Marble Hill Cut-off, Spuyten Duyvil Rectification, Riverdale Rectification, and Irvington Rectification (nearly a full circle).....	345°
Number of grade-crossings elimi-			

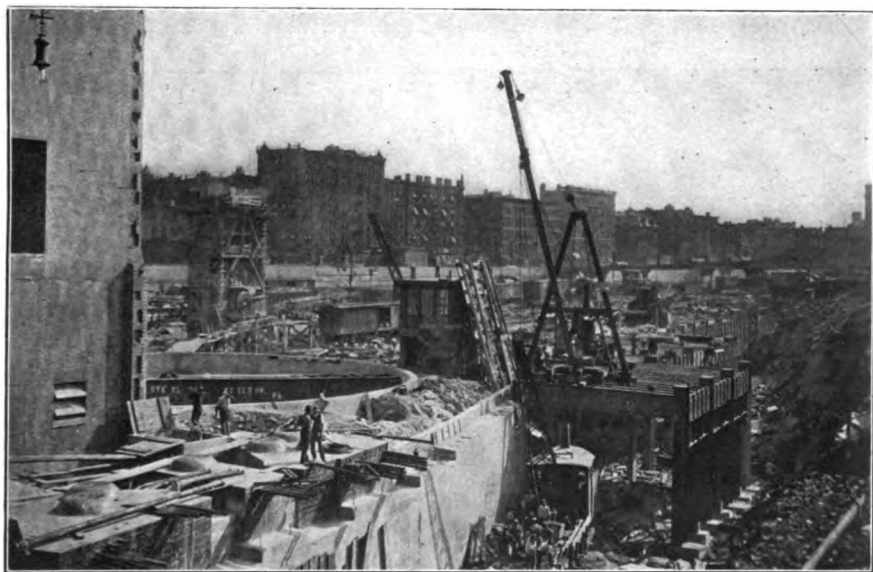


FIG. 13.—Grand Central Station Yard Improvement, East Yard. Looking South.

nated in the Initial Electric Zone, including new overhead streets at the Grand Central Terminal..	33	Shortening of main line because of improvements in alignment, feet.	4013
Number of grade-crossings to be eliminated in the Entire Electric Zone.....	55	No. of miles new main-track.....	75
Elimination of track grade-crossings at Spuyten Duyvil and Mott Haven.....	5	No. of miles new yard-track.....	43
Miles of territory increased from 2 to 4 tracks.....	22	No. of miles passing track.....	8
Miles of territory increased from 3 to 4 tracks.....	16	Total miles of new track.....	126
		Number of new local freight delivery yards.....	11
		Number of new assembling freight yards.....	4
		Lineal feet of new double-track tunnel.....	1773
		Lineal feet of new four-track tunnel	1070

Traffic Control.

The existing manual-controlled and electropneumatic automatic signals and the low-pressure pneumatic and mechanical interlocking plants will be replaced with all-electric automatic signals and

all-electric interlocking plants, involving the use of alternating-current track circuits in combination with the direct-current propulsion system. This work is now well under way.

Traffic to be reversed from left-handed to right-handed running.

Historical Data.

Date of passage of act by the Legislature authorizing change of motive power, May 7, 1903.

Date of contract with the City of New York for change of motive power, July 1, 1903.

Agreed date of completion of change of

Running of the first electric locomotive in New York City, July 20, 1906.

Running of the first electric train into the Grand Central Station, September 30, 1906.

Anticipated change of motive power on the New York Central and Hudson

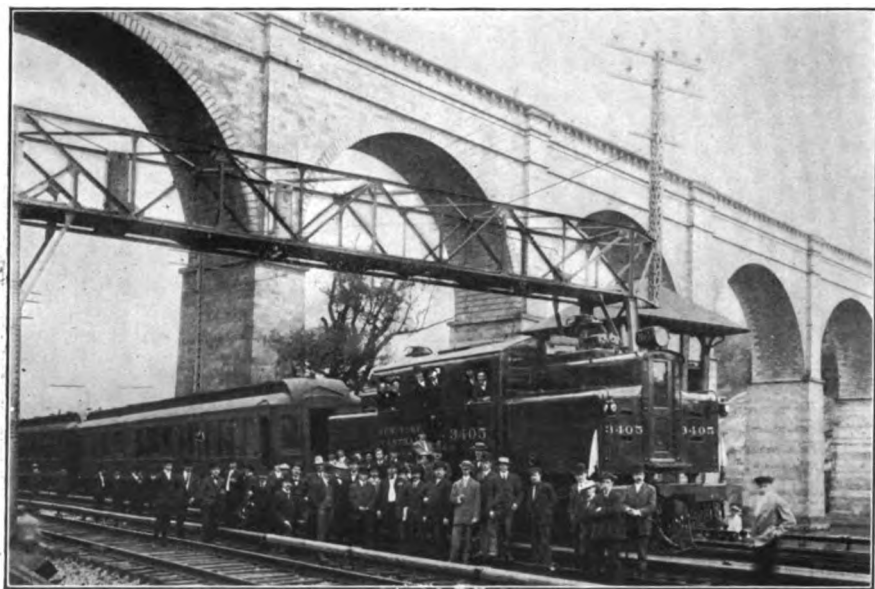


FIG. 14.—First Electric Train, September 30, 1906, Arriving at High Bridge, 3:37 p.m.

motive power, July 1, 1908.

Commencement of actual work on the Grand Central Station Improvement, August 17, 1903.

Running of the first experimental electric locomotive, October 27, 1904.

First formal test of electric locomotive, November 12, 1904.

River Railroad, latter part of October or fore part of November, 1906.

Therefore the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad has anticipated the date for change of motive power fixed by law by nearly two years.

Aspects of Technical Journalism.*

Identified as this meeting is with the work of the INSTITUTE, it is perhaps natural that you should entertain a healthy curiosity as to the nature of the parallel work of another organization whose aim it is, equally, to disseminate knowledge of the arts and sciences. If I can this evening establish in your minds the idea of a similarity of function and usefulness in the two institutions I shall be satisfied.

Just 18 years ago, on the invitation of Mr. Samuel Insull, I had the honor of being the first technical journalist to visit and describe these works, then comprising some 26 buildings covering five acres and giving employment to no fewer than 775 men, women, and children. If among the many old friends in my audience are those who can overwhelm me with the figures of growth here since dear old John Kruesi took me by night around the inferno of noisy, glowing shops, they, with you, will not deny me some right to pride in the statistics I may allude to of development meantime in my own field of effort.

Now this very growth of which Schenectady is in one great industry the distinguished expression, carries with it the reason why the technical press has sprung into existence and has become a vital force. There was a time in the early days of the INSTITUTE when on looking over a list of its members I could claim to know every one of them—perhaps four or five hundred. To-day as I look over the list of 4,000 members—as I scan the Schenectady roster—there are scores and scores of names of men I never yet met. This is inevitable, perhaps it is best for them and for me. But given a growing art, an activity of creation in it, and an increasing number of men devoted to its prosecution, there seems absolutely

no other satisfactory medium of intercourse for it except such a body as the INSTITUTE, or its technical and trade press. It sounds almost heretical to express the idea that a modern man can live without a daily newspaper, but Lord Kelvin once allowed to me that he virtually did so without cheating his brain. The placard bulletin, the megaphone, the ticker tape, and the sky signal-lights could keep one fairly *au courant* with all the news of plague, famine, and sudden death that is necessary to happiness. But it is hard to conceive how a man desirous of keeping abreast of invention, improvement, experience, and discussion in his profession or industry can possibly do so if he does not read with at least moderate diligence his technical paper. Even the worst trade journal is better than none; and the best will leave a true hunger for knowledge sorely unsatisfied. The technical journalist is a specialist, he is cultivating a restricted territory, he is working with a microscope, all of which tells against largeness, broadness, liberality. Yet intensified cultivation has its merits, and many a patch of lilies in Bermuda, or vines in France, yields a far more valuable product than a sprawling wheat farm in Minnesota with its thin 15 bushels to the acre.

No technical man can find outside his special class journal the right intellectual food—tough, indigestible, and badly cooked as most of it may be. The efforts of the daily press to be technical and supply valuable data, are laudable; the engineering supplement to the London *Times* is the best example of how far such a tendency can go; and the synopses given in many American journals of scientific and industrial news are praiseworthy from the standpoint of the average reader. But much of what gets into print thus is to be regarded with suspicion, though reflecting no discredit on the daily whose pages it brightens. Now and again there is a book in the nature of a revelation, but the majority of the

*Extracts from an address before the Schenectady Branch of the INSTITUTE, October 5, 1906. by T. Commerford Martin, Past President and Editor of the *Electrical World*.

text-books in our schools and on our shelves are years behind the latest things going. These facts the student, in college or out, must get from the technical press. Being often asked for the latest book on a subject I have been struck with the frequency, the invariability with which one's recommendation unavoidably carries with it a number of articles recently printed in the technical press.

From the industrial or commercial side, this necessity for the class journal seems to be equally pronounced; some people might regard it as even more accentuated. The copper quotations of the *Engineering and Mining Journal* are cited everywhere, being cabled to Japan, for instance. The price lists of the *Iron Age* are a necessity of life to thousands of hardware merchants all over the country, who but for the quotations on hundreds of articles in that useful paper would have to consult and compare endless special bulletins from manufacturers and jobbers. When Mr. Carnegie a few years ago opened the library at Braddock, Pa., he warmly advised the careful reading of the trade press; and in his suggestive lecture on business at Cornell University in 1896, he remarked: "You see, gentlemen, the business man of this day has to read, yes, and study, and go to the root of many things, that he may avoid the pitfalls that surround business on every side." In other words, the technical journal is an essential tool of professional, industrial, and commercial life.

When I meet a young engineer and discover that he has, unless for some valid reason, failed to join the national or local society of his branch of engineering, I find myself involuntarily putting a black mark against his name. When I discover also that he does not read regularly the journals of the art, he becomes more hopelessly "conditioned" in my mind, as one without professional pride and dignity, and as one who on his own confession does not keep himself so informed about progress that he can be properly useful in the world.

I have been formulating a plea or reason for the existence of technical journals as the clearing houses of current knowledge, as a necessary tool, as a means of intercourse, without any implication that any one of them is all that might be expected of it. Every human institution is branded with imperfection, and it is only of late years that most technical journals have even begun to attack the tasks before them or discharge the responsibilities resting upon them. Aside from the conceded inadequacy of the editors and managers—nowhere more painfully realized than among themselves—two very great difficulties steadily prevent these luminaries from being of full candle-power. One of these is the inability to find men who have a story to tell and who can tell it well. The other is the reluctance of corporations and individuals to make public for common benefit the information acquired primarily for themselves in dealing with a subject, and often at enormous expense. Both these are evils and may be glanced at separately.

It may appear curious in these days when it is supposed that everybody writes to complain that there is not writing enough. Lady Holland once said to Lord Porchester: "I am sorry to hear you are going to publish a poem. Can't you suppress it?" And when one wades through the countless popular magazines, and the endless Sunday newspapers, and realizes how many beautiful miles of the forest fall daily under the axe to supply food for the ravenous presses of the age, it does seem as though the whispering trees would be better than so much loud talk. But as sinners against the Adirondacks, the technical papers are venial offenders with their little editions, when compared with "yellows" boasting half a million copies daily, or "muckrakers" running a million a month. Those outlets for the productions of the intellect are always clogged with copy, but the technical journals in reality have little offered them voluntarily, and are frequently at a loss to get the right man

to deal with a topic. For some inexplicable reason, the phrase "an officer and a gentleman" does not find its equivalent in "an engineer and an author," although the engineer almost daily has an experience or an observation which if duly recorded would be of value and economy to every one else in the same field of work; and even if the single fact is of little utility, a number of them might permit the generalization out of which great truths and great inventions would presently emerge.

If the technical journals could get more of these articles, they would pass in glad silence over the fact that the authors knew little of prosody or syntax, and have never used any but "simplified spelling." The great want of the time is, indeed, the ability to observe and then tell clearly and directly what is seen. This whole great electrical field of ours teems with obscure phenomena, with hints, suggestions, ideas, so that if a man notes something and does not know himself how to make use of it he can at least be useful by passing it on. There may be an improvement or a refinement in the art involved in the merest trifle; there may be the germ of a great invention. Chiefly thus does the improbable or the impossible become the prosaic and commonplace. "Numerous attempts have been made," said Herbert Spencer in his treatise on Education, "to construct electro-magnetic engines, in the hope of superseding steam, but had those who supplied the money understood the general law of the correlation and the equivalence of forces, they might have had better balances at their banks." These very works are building yearly thousands of dynamo-electric machines that supersede steam in every branch of industry, but the process of their creation since Spencer wrote, down to the moment when No. 6000 went on the Central tracks, has been one of almost imperceptible gradations of advance; and each advance has involved one closer observation of

the conditions and facts to be dealt with in solving the problem. Such data are the very pith and marrow of the technical journal, and while I yield to none in profound admiration of the creative inventor—Edison, Thomson, Rice, or Steinmetz—I become more and more convinced that in large measure the magnificent growth during the past century in the arts and sciences is due to the swift printing and circulating of new knowledge, which even to the genius is stimulating food for thought.

Perhaps there might be more encouragement for such writing if it paid better. True. In this respect the technical field, with its small editions, cannot compete with the daily paper or the popular magazine. I know something of the affairs of four technical journals, and in not one of them does the subscription price begin to pay for the mechanical cost of production—the paper, press-work, ink, and binding. Obviously the margin for the intellectual cost cannot be very great; and it is not. I have never known a millionaire among trade-press publishers; I have never known one who did not stick close to his job, working strenuously day in and day out to build up and conserve the business and the paper. The fact is, the contributor to a technical journal, like the author of a paper before the INSTITUTE, must not overlook what we may call the "earned increment" that comes from publicity, enhanced reputation, and the wonderful usufruct that flows in upon us every time we do a public service or a disinterested act. It is pertinent and not impertinent to recall here that my own introduction to Mr. C. P. Steinmetz was through an article that he thought, with characteristic modesty, my paper might like to publish. The paltry dollars we paid him were all we could afford and draw our own little weekly stipend, but at least we did give him at once an audience that has ever since grown larger and more appreciative of his worth.

Roughly, possible writers for the technical press are grouped into men who couldn't and men who mustn't, leaving editors a very narrow range of collaboration. In other words, it is often to the interest of a great corporation to keep its mouth shut, and the casuistry of that situation has frequently caused me hours of perplexity. It all gets back to the old question of morals and sociology, how far a man has a right to that which is his own.

The fact that an important matter is not mentioned by the technical press does not imply ignorance of it. This year I published an article in regard to an important invention of which I had had knowledge for at least four years. During that time not one word had I printed about it. The list of the recipients for the Carnegie medal for heroism ought really to include people who, under temptation, hold their tongues. Sometimes, things leak in a mysterious way, sometimes in a nefarious way, but it may be questioned whether the case is on record of a technical editor who took, or paid for knowingly, the story of an employe giving away the confidential secrets of the company he had been serving. It could not well be otherwise. It is not a question of fear of losing advertising patronage. That is curiously exaggerated in the public mind. I do not know a technical journal that could not lose the advertising patronage of half a dozen of its largest patrons without the slightest financial injury in the long run. Of course a whole industry might go to pieces, as did the bicycle trade, crippling a dozen good journals; but the best of them survived, or were transmogrified into the automobile field. There was a time in the electrical field when my own journal had something like 30 separate arc-light companies, each advertising largely its own system. They were virtually all absorbed, or faded away, but the art went on, and so did the paper. The truth seems to be that where there is consolidation of effort in any permanent and growing

field, the concentration, if justified, brings with it economies and new wealth, and that wealth has to find an outlet again in new industries. There would have been no telephony, if telegraphy had not been profitable. The electric light was encouraged by the telephone boom, and the electric railway sprang from the success and resources of illumination.

As noted already, each corporation has its publicity or literary bureau, which does deft, clever work of a high informational value. In the technical field, this tendency results in the diffusion of a great deal of useful data of benefit to everybody in the art, whether going directly at first hand into the columns of the press, or given to that more select and critical audience constituted by such a body as the membership of the INSTITUTE. The only objection to the present prevalent plan of spreading the same article profusely broadcast is that it becomes mutilated or emasculated because self-respecting papers object to print the same "story" *verb et lit*, just as though it were a mere electrotype. The other plan of inviting the editors to inspect a new appliance, and then give their own version, is better, even if they get it a bit wrong. One popular plan which has many obvious demerits is the modern house organ, where a corporation can say what it wants as it likes, and vaunt itself to the skies as to any new plant or product. Everybody discounts that kind of publicity immediately, and it carries no weight, even as compared with the issuance of exactly the same matter in a venal journal that makes a living by printing "write-ups." It is exactly the same kind of discount that an electrical journal is involuntarily subjected to by a general reader who peruses its advocacy of something electrical as preferable to something that is not. In the final analysis what we are all seeking is the truth published without bent or bias, without fear or favor.

Finally, a brief note on the journalist

himself, the composite, mystical, elusive "we." More and more the "we" becomes a reality, however such a strong personality will assert itself and breathe in palpable form through the cold type, or exhibit itself in that exquisite thing called style. Without parading all the secrets of the prison house, I can say that in the paper with which I come in nearest touch, an editorial expression of opinion is very rarely that of one man. It is more often a blend, like good whiskey. One hand will contribute the fundamentals, others will furnish the harmonics and overtones; and when the editor who has least to do with it is complimented on his last admirable production, he will acquiesce in silent pride and complacency.

Local Organizations.

BALTIMORE.

On June 15, Mr. J. B. Scott presented a paper entitled, "The Power Plant of the Baltimore Electric Power Company." The paper was discussed by Messrs. Whitehead, Adams, Dusman, Keilholtz, Burnett, and Edwards. 21 members and guests were present.

COLUMBUS.

At the annual meeting of the Columbus Branch held on June 25, the following officers were elected: F. W. C. Bailey, chairman; H. L. Cook, secretary-treasurer; A. N. Cope, J. C. McMasters, managers to serve two years.

The By-laws were amended to read 9 meetings a year instead of 15. Meetings will be held on the first Monday in October, November, December, January, February, March, April, May, June.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE.

The first meeting of the year was held in the Engineers' Hall of the Iowa State College on Sept. 19, 1906, 53 members and guests attending. G. E. Marsh presented a paper entitled, "A Device for Drawing the Magnetic Lines from an Ideal Magnet."

Adolph Shane abstracted the Conven-

tion paper on the inter-pole motor, and Messrs. Paul Whallon and J. F. Woods recounted their respective experiences during the summer in the shops of the Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co. at Cincinnati and the Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co. at Pittsburg.

After the meeting the Executive Committee discussed the advisability of having the meeting partly devoted to consideration of abstracts of articles in the technical press. No decision was reached.

MINNESOTA.

The Minnesota Branch were guests of the Minneapolis General Electric Co., August 25, on a trip to the new 12,000-h.p. hydraulic development at Taylor's Falls on the St. Croix river. The 50-mile trip from the Twin Cities was made in a private car. After reaching the falls the morning was spent in inspecting the transmission line and works from the Minnesota side of the river.

At noon an elaborate luncheon was served the visitors and, following that, carriages were waiting to drive them to the Wisconsin side where is located the power station and where the main work on the 50-ft. dam is now in progress.

The return trip was made in the evening and all present united in a vote of appreciation to the Minneapolis General Electric Co., and to Messrs. Seavey, Sweeney, and Muhlfeld, who did the honors of the day. Fifteen members of the INSTITUTE participated.

PHILADELPHIA.

The annual meeting for the election of officers for the ensuing year was held on June 11, 1906, 78 members and guests attending. Private cars were provided by the Public Service Corporation of New Jersey, and the Westville power house of the Pennsylvania Railroad was visited. After the visit the Branch enjoyed a dinner and impromptu speeches at Washington Park. Secretary Pope addressed the meeting. The following officers were elected: W. C. L. Eglin, chairman; H. F. Sanville, secretary;

Paul Spencer, F. P. Luepke, C. D. Ehret, managers.

PITTSFIELD.

A special meeting of the Pittsfield Branch was held on June 30, 1906, for the purpose of electing officers and appointing an executive committee for the coming year. The new officers and committee are: Gilbert Wright, chairman; S. H. Blake, secretary; Gilbert Wright, S. H. Blake, H. H. Barnes, Jr., executive committee.

The retiring secretary read a report covering the activity of the Branch during the year 1905-1906.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY.

The first meeting for the year 1906-1907 was held in the Electrical Building of the University on September 25. There were 56 members and visitors in attendance. Professor J. W. Esterline presented a paper entitled, "Leakages of High-Potential Current along Surfaces of Insulation." Professor C. P. Matthews presented a paper entitled, "History and Facts Concerning the Purdue Branch of the A. I. E. E."

TORONTO.

The following extracts are from the President's and the Secretary's reports for the year 1905-1906.

"This month marks the third anniversary of the organization of the Toronto Branch, and our record for these years has been one indicative of activity and strong individual interest by the membership; for one must bear in mind that the success of an organization of this character is entirely dependent upon the coöperation of the entire membership."

"I cannot let this opportunity pass without congratulating the INSTITUTE upon having such active members as Professor Rosebrugh and Mr. Price, who are so largely responsible for the active interest taken by the students and for the increase in the branch membership."

"This is an excellent opportunity of bringing before the membership a matter which is of vital importance to the branch work. Unfortunately, our activity is limited by the small number of members we possess. Toronto is growing electrically each day, and it is only a matter of time before our ranks will be swelled by men identified with electrical interests. It is important, therefore, that the branch, in this, its child stage, be fostered and strengthened. To do this we must have the individual interest and activity of each member. It is a fact that an organization of this character must look for success from this source, for there is no other. There are two classes of members: first, the active class, which consists of men who are so sincere in their efforts to support an institution organized for the instruction and development of its members, that they come night after night, and in this way, and in taking part in discussion, assure the success of the meeting; secondly, the inactive class, who merely take a dilatory interest in our success, and rarely, if ever, attend meetings. With the advent of the students our active class has increased largely during the past season, and the prospects for an increasing active element, both associate and student, the coming season, are most bright."

"At these meetings six INSTITUTE papers have been abstracted and discussed, and three original papers presented, as follows: 'Multiple Operation of Transformers,' R. T. MacKeen; 'Booster Control of Storage Batteries,' E. B. Walker; 'Suburban Railways,' C. H. Wright."

"The total attendance at the ten meetings was 159, an average of 15.9 per meeting. The largest attendance was 26, and the smallest attendance 7."

"Our membership has increased from 50 to 60, including associate and student members. The associate membership suffered a decrease of 10, but our student membership increased by 20, so that there has been a net gain of 20 per cent."

Institute Committees.

In compliance with Section 5 of Article VII of the Constitution, President Sheldon has appointed the following standing committees:

Executive Committee, seven members

Board of Examiners, five members.

Library Committee, five members.

Committee on Papers, five members.

Editing Committee, three members.

Committee on Finance, three members.

President Sheldon has also appointed the following temporary or special committees:

Committee on Increase of Membership, five members.

Committee on High-Tension Transmission, seven members.

Committee on Telephony, three members.

Committee on Bibliography, one member.

National Electric Code Committee, seven members.

Committee on Local Organizations, seven members.

Standardization Committee, eleven members.

Law Committee, five members.

Building Fund Committee, eight members.

Committee on Forest Preservation, six members.

Committee on Electrical Engineering Ethics, three members.

The make-up of all these committees will be found on page 25 of this issue of the *PROCEEDINGS*. As stated in another column, the term member is generic and includes all grades of membership; the term Member is specific and is confined to Associates that have been regularly transferred to the higher grade by the Board of Directors.

The new committees assumed their duties September 28, and some of them have already begun work with enthusiasm. Many of these committees will require the active assistance of the membership in order to attain the best results.

The following communication has

been received from the chairman of the *Committee on Increase of Membership*:

As the national society of the electrical engineering profession, our INSTITUTE must depend for its strength upon the representative character of its membership. Although we have made great progress in the last few years there remains much to be desired.

President Sheldon, in his inaugural address at the September meeting, printed elsewhere in this issue, has called attention to the fact that a broadening of our membership is highly desirable that the INSTITUTE may have a wider influence and the opportunity to extend its work. To accomplish this purpose as far as possible is the object of the Increase of Membership Committee.

The time is especially appropriate for enlarging the sphere of the INSTITUTE's influence. There are a surprisingly large number of persons eligible to membership who would make highly desirable additions to our roll, who have never made application, sometimes because they are not familiar with the character of the INSTITUTE work, sometimes because they have a misconception of the requirements for admission. There are, further, many others who, while fully intending to connect themselves with the INSTITUTE, have neglected to make the necessary application. The result is that to just this extent the INSTITUTE is hampered in its work, and its influence limited.

It is the purpose of the present Committee on Increase of Membership to bring to the attention of desirable non-members the character and the work of the INSTITUTE. The Committee expects that the result of this course will be the broadening of our membership without the lowering of its standard, for new members of doubtful standing should not be accepted merely to add to our numbers.

In this work the Committee finds difficulty in locating possible candidates, and asks that the present Members and Associates assist the Committee

by making a special effort to bring to the attention of their friends the various activities of the INSTITUTE and its standing as the national body of the electrical profession on this continent, corresponding to the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers in this country; the Institution of Civil Engineers and the Institution of Electrical Engineers of Great Britain, and the Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France.

The features of the INSTITUTE work most likely to interest such persons are the meetings, both at New York and at the various branches, the papers and discussions, the monthly PROCEEDINGS, containing the reports of the New York meetings, the more important papers presented at the branches, INSTITUTE news and other appropriate matter; the TRANSACTIONS, which are the bound volumes of such matter in the proceedings as is of permanent value; the Annual Conventions, the occasional International Congresses; the opportunity for the extension of professional acquaintance, and the prestige attaching to INSTITUTE membership.

As the INSTITUTE has aided most materially in the advancement of the electrical arts in the past, and has for the future further possibilities of greater importance, few persons will wish to receive advantage from such work without being identified with the organization.

The Committee further earnestly requests all our present members to make themselves familiar with the Constitutional requirements for admission and to provide themselves with application blanks (which contain full instructions for joining) for the benefit of any of their friends who may be interested. Such blanks can be obtained at the Secretary's office, 95 Liberty St., New York City, of any member of the Committee or any of the Branch Secretaries.

The Law Committee held its first meeting October 5, and reference is

made in another column to its proposed plans. The revision of the Constitution was completed early in the year, and after learning as far as possible the wishes of the members, the committee will review its previous work, and be largely guided in its future deliberations by the suggestions received in reply to its inquiries.

The Library Committee has in hand several important duties among which are the selection and purchase of furniture for the new building, the creation of a museum, and deciding upon the administration of the library after the occupation of joint quarters.

The Standardization Committee is engaged in rearranging and revising its report as submitted to the Milwaukee Convention, at which its report was re-committed for this purpose. An opportunity will be afforded the membership to pass upon its recommendations before final adoption. Meanwhile the report of 1902 is available until superseded by the revised report.

The Committee on Papers. Inquiries have already been made as to the program for the season. This Committee has but just entered upon duties, and the preparation of even a tentative calendar is a duty requiring considerable correspondence involving the usual delay in receiving replies. The paper for the meeting October 26 appears in this issue. It is by Dr. Lee de Forest and entitled "The Audion." An effort has already been made through the chairmen and secretaries of local organizations to obtain high-class papers from members in various parts of the country.

Of the 191 Associates elected on September 28th there were 30 students whose terms of enrolment had expired in accordance with the three years' limit. Up to October 1st, 1903, 292 students were enrolled. On October 1st, 1906, 32 of these had applied for election as Associates, and 31 had been elected Associates before their terms expired, making a total of 63, or about 22% of the original enrollment.

Literary.

THE ELEMENTS OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.—A Text-book for Technical Schools and Colleges.—By William Suddards Franklin, Professor of Physics in Lehigh University, and William Esty, Professor of Electrical Engineering in Lehigh University. Vol. 1. Direct Current Machines, Electric Distribution and Lighting. The Mac-Millan Co., New York. Cloth, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ by 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. pp. 517; 265 Figs. in the text.

The authors have attempted the difficult task of providing a text-book for use in technical schools and of such a nature that it will serve as an introduction to the study of electrical engineering for both electrical and mechanical engineers. The material is ingeniously arranged, so that the elementary and practical parts may be selected without interfering with the continuity of the study. This is accomplished by printing in small type the more advanced portions which are scattered throughout the main body of the book, and by placing the problems and much of the theory in appendices which form nearly one-third of the entire volume. The plan of the work is systematic and logical, starting as it does with the elementary laws of electricity and magnetism and leading directly to the practical applications. The elements are presented in the form usually given in text-books of physics, and the laws are illustrated by means of numerous, well-chosen problems.

The continuous-current dynamo, both as generator and as motor, is treated in detail from the operator's standpoint, which is undoubtedly the proper one for the beginner. The treatment is entirely practical, only sufficient theory being given in the main body of the text to render the statements intelligible. The illustrations are taken from current practice and as a rule show modern types of apparatus. In addition to the discussion of the separate

machines the authors indicate how these are applied to meet the demands of engineering practice. This involves a description of the auxiliary apparatus necessary for the proper handling of motors and generators, including switchboards, measuring instruments, and minor details. Following this are chapters dealing with storage-batteries, distribution, and electric lighting; these subjects are treated as fully as could be expected in the allotted space.

For the more advanced student, or one desiring the theory of the subject, numerous references to standard literature are given at appropriate places. The appendices, also, contain a great deal of instructive matter. The best part of this is a collection of 235 problems of a theoretical as well as practical nature covering the entire field of the book. One appendix deals with magnetism, another with dynamo characteristic curves, and a third with armature windings. Sufficient space is allowed to permit a thorough treatment of each of these subjects.

There is no doubt that adequate text on electrical engineering subjects is greatly needed. Of the many excellent available reference books, few are condensed enough for use in the class room. The student requires to be given instruction in such form that he grasps the principles and sees how they are applied without unnecessary elaboration and detail. He must also immediately make some use of the newly-acquired information in order that it may become real to him. This is best accomplished by the solution of practical problems in connection with his studies. In the particulars mentioned the present volume is undoubtedly a text-book or the proper kind. When accompanied by a practical laboratory course it will serve to give the student a good general idea of the scope of electrical engineering. The material is that ordinarily given in general introductory lecture courses on the subject.

HENRY H. NORRIS.
Ithaca, N. Y., October 13, 1906.

Applications for Election.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates; these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting,

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before November 23, 1906.

5336 Jos. M. Zamoiski, Baltimore, Md.
 5337 Wm. F. Connelly, Telluride, Colo.
 5338 E. J. Cheney, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5339 G. M. Cameron, Cleveland, O.
 5340 Harry P. Wood, Urbana, Ill.
 5341 A. C. R. Yuill, Lac du Bonnet, Can.
 5342 Allen L. Snyder, Seattle, Wash.
 5343 Abel Beulé, Jackson, Miss.
 5344 W. R. Carman, New York City.
 5345 Howard C. Kendall, Milford, O.
 5346 E. A. Stevens, Jr., N. Y. City.
 5347 W. S. Bralley, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5348 R. N. C. Barnes, Brookline, Mass.
 5349 Fred. I. Manvel, Pittsfield, Mass.
 5350 D. H. Plank, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5351 Geo. M. Dyott, Pittsburg, Pa.
 5352 Edward W. Goffin, Lynn, Mass.
 5353 Harry B. Hussey, Syracuse, N. Y.
 5354 Wm. C. Yates, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5355 T. D. Waring, Perth Amboy, N. J.
 5356 J. H. Cunningham, Schenectady.
 5357 Fred'k A. Gaby, Toronto, Ont.
 5358 John R. Frew, Fort Wayne, Ind.
 5359 T. W. Husberg, E. Pittsburg, Pa.
 5360 A. B. Lawrence, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5361 T. L. Phillips, Batavia, N. Y.
 5362 Ernest B. Shattner, London, Eng.
 5363 Wm. H. Bristol, Hoboken, N. J.
 5364 Geo. I. Rhodes, New York City.
 5365 Wm. H. Batt, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
 5366 C. E. Eveleth, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5367 Lynne W. Eddy, St. Paul, Minn.
 5368 Louis S. Horton, Anderson, S. C.
 5369 Morland King, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5370 H. W. Protzeller, Schenectady.
 5371 C. D. Lindridge, New York City.
 5372 W. S. Moody, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5373 Claude W. Place, Schenectady.
 5374 Oscar Erisman, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5375 W. H. Evans, Stockton, Cal.
 5376 W. W. Faust, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

5377 H. A. Kidder, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5378 A. W. Cole, W. Lafayette, Ind.
 5379 Geo. W. Alder, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5380 K. J. Girdwood, El Oro, Mexico.
 5381 Edward L. Farrar, Pittsfield, Mass.
 5382 A. S. Hegeman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5383 R. DeV. Hope, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5384 J. J. Linebaugh, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5385 R. H. Mitchell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5386 Jas. M. Wiley, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5387 Thos. N. Lide, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 5388 Arlin D. Miller, Reno, Nev.
 5389 Charles S. Peters, St. Louis, Mo.
 5390 Arthur Allard, Mexico City, D. F.
 5391 S. C. Ghosh, Madhupur, India.
 5392 Albert N. Palmer, Pawtucket, R. I.
 5393 Owen E. Proud, New York City.
 5394 Edwin E. Kimball, Schenectady,
 5395 A. W. F. McEwan, Rossland, B. C.
 Total, 60.

Personal.

Professor Dugald C. Jackson will assume charge of the electrical engineering department of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston, on Feb. 1, 1907.

Mr. C. B. Mahaffey has resigned his position as engineer of the Denver office of the General Electric Co., and entered the service of Curtis and Hine of Colorado Springs, as electrical engineer.

Mr. Frank H. Taylor, formerly first vice-president of the Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co. of Pittsburg, has returned from an extended trip abroad. Mr. Taylor is now vice-president of the Yale & Towne Mfg. Co. of Stamford, Ct., and 9 Murray Street, New York.

Mr. Horatio A. Foster, who has been located in Philadelphia for several years, is now associated with Lewis B. Stillwell as resident engineer in Baltimore where he will be in immediate charge of the work under the contract made by Mr. Stillwell with the United Railways and Electric Company.

Obituary.

Mercil, Benoni E., elected Associate June 15, 1904; engineering department, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 18 Dey St., New York City. Died, March 28, 1906.

Okamoto, Keitaro, elected Associate Sept. 25, 1903; chief engineer, Suirioku Denki Kaisha Wakayama, Japan. Died, December 7, 1905.

Parker, Capt. Charles Foster, elected Associate May 19, 1903; in charge instruction of Electrician Sergeants, Fort Totten, Willets Point, N. Y. Died, May 7, 1906.

Cassier, Louis, elected Associate August 17, 1904; editor Cassier's Magazine, 3 West 29th St., New York City. Died, June 30, 1906.

Lloyd, John E., elected Associate January 22, 1896; transferred to Member, March 25, 1896; chief engineer and general manager, Cape Town Tramways, Cape Town, S. A. Died, January, 1905.

Spier, Charles L., elected Associate February 27, 1903; vice-president, S. I. Midland R.R. Co., 26 Broadway, New York City. Died May 7, 1906.

Bragg, Charles A., elected Associate September 20, 1893; manager, Philadelphia Agency, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 708 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa. Died, July 29, 1906.

September Meeting.

At the meeting of the INSTITUTE held September 28, the first paper was by Frederick Bedell of Ithaca and E. B. Tuttle of Pittsburgh, on the "Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave Form." The author of the second paper, "The Current Transformer," was Kenneth L. Curtis of Leland Stanford, Jr., University, California. In the absence of Mr. Curtis, his paper was presented in abstract by A. S. McAllister of New York. These papers were discussed by Charles P. Steinmetz and L. T. Robinson of Schenectady, and W. S. Franklin of Bethlehem, Pa. The Inaugural Address was of

course by President Sheldon of Brooklyn. Still this event will go down into history as a meeting in New York City.

October Meeting.

The 210th meeting of the INSTITUTE will be held in the Assembly room of the New York Edison Company, 44 West 27th Street, New York, on Friday, October 26, 1906, at 8:15 p.m. Dr. Lee De Forest, Associate A. I. E. E., scientific director and vice-president of the De Forest Wireless Telegraph Company, will present a paper entitled, "The Audion, a New Receiver for Wireless Telegraphy."

Other Societies.

The Executive Committee of the National Electric Light Association has decided to transfer its headquarters from 136 Liberty Street, New York, to the Engineers' Building, 33 West 39th Street.

Out of five papers printed in the September issue of the Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, four emanated from the local sections at Glasgow, Manchester, Leeds, and Newcastle.

The American Society of Mechanical Engineers, according to an announcement contained in the September PROCEEDINGS, will hereafter issue that publication monthly for ten months. Arrangements are now being made for the annual meeting to be held in New York City, December 5 to 7.

The Illuminating Engineering Society is gaining in membership rapidly on its basis of local sections. The Pittsburgh section was organized September 12 with an enrolment of 60 members, and a New York section has now been formed in order to place the entire society upon a uniform footing.

Officers and Board of Directors, 1906-1907.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1907.

SAMUEL SHELDON, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR., New York, N. Y.

SCHUYLER S. WHEELER, Ampere, N. J.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.

TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, New York, N. Y.

GANO S. DUNN, Ampere, N. J.

Term expires 1908.

A. H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.

FRANK G. BAUM, San Francisco, Cal.

H. H. HUMPHREY, St. Louis, Mo.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX, New York, N. Y.

HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.

JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.

LOUIS A. FERGUSON, Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass.

BANCROFT GHERARDI, New York, N. Y.

CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.

CHARLES L. EDGAR, Boston, Mass.

Term expires 1909.

JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.

PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.

A. M. SCHOEN, Atlanta, Ga.

PAUL SPENCER, Philadelphia, Pa.

TREASURER.

Term expires 1907.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON, New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY.

Term expires 1907.

RALPH W. POPE, New York, N. Y.

PAST-PRESIDENTS.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6.

FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8.

EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9.

ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90.

W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91.

ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2.

FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3.

EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.

LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.

A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.

CARL HERING, 1900-1901.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2.

CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.

BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.

SCHUYLER S. WHEELER, 1905-6.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON, New York, N. Y.

Standing Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman,
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.
GEORGE A. HAMILTON, New York, N. Y.
RALPH W. POPE, New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.
CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman,
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.
GANO S. DUNN, Ampere, N. J.
JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

HENRY G. STOTT, Chairman,
600 W. 59th St., New York, N. Y.
BERNHARD A. BEHREND, Norwood, O.
HENRY A. LARDNER, New York, N. Y.
PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.
E. WILBUR RICE, JR., Schenectady, N. Y.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

WILLIAM MAVER, JR., Chairman,
136 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
H. FLEETWOOD ALBRIGHT, New York, N. Y.
FRANK W. ROLLER, New York, N. Y.
LEWIS B. STILLWELL, New York, N. Y.
TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, New York, N. Y.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM J. JENKS, Chairman,
120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
EDWARD CALDWELL, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES F. CHANDLER, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.
F. N. WATERMAN, New York, N. Y.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

THOMAS J. JOHNSTON, Chairman,
11 Pine St., New York, N. Y.
GANO S. DUNN, Ampere, N. J.
CECIL P. POOLE, New York, N. Y.

Special Committees.

COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP.

PERCY H. THOMAS, Chairman,
220 W. 29th St., New York, N. Y.
FREDERICK C. BATES, New York, N. Y.
AINSLIE A. GRAY, New York, N. Y.
FREDERICK L. HUTCHINSON, New York, N. Y.
EDWIN H. SEAMAN, New York, N. Y.

HIGH-TENSION TRANSMISSION COMMITTEE.

RALPH D. MERSHON, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
FRANK G. BAUM, San Francisco, Cal.
FRANCIS O. BLACKWELL, New York, N. Y.
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass.
M. H. GERRY, JR., Helena, Montana.
PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.
RAYMOND S. MASSON, Los Angeles, Cal.

COMMITTEE ON TELEPHONY.

KEMPSTER B. MILLER, Chairman,
379 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.
WILLIAM W. DEAN, Elyria, O.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLIOGRAPHY.

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, New York, N. Y.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FREDERIC A. C. PERRINE, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
JOSEPH C. FORSYTH, New York, N. Y.
A. M. SCHOEN, Atlanta, Ga.
GEORGE F. SEVER, New York, N. Y.
H. A. SINCLAIR, New York, N. Y.
ARTHUR WILLIAMS, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES J. H. WOODBURY, Boston, Mass.

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

PAUL SPENCER, Chairman,
Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
LOUIS A. FERGUSON, Chicago, Ill.
WINDER E. GOLDSBOROUGH, New York.
HENRY H. HUMPHREY, St. Louis, Mo.
KEMPSTER B. MILLER, Chicago, Ill.
HENRY H. NORRIS, Ithaca, N. Y.
DAVID B. RUSHMORE, Schenectady, N. Y.

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman,
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
ARTHUR W. BERKESFORD, Milwaukee, Wis.
DUGALD C. JACKSON, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Cambridge, Mass.
C. O. MAILLOUX, New York, N. Y.
ROBERT B. OWENS, Montreal, Can.
CHARLES F. SCOTT, Pittsburg, Pa.
HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, Schenectady, N. Y.
SAMUEL W. STRATTON, Washington, D. C.
ELIHU THOMSON, Lynn, Mass.

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman,
76 William St., New York, N. Y.
ALBERT H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.
CLAYTON W. PIKE, Philadelphia, Pa.
PAUL SPENCER, Philadelphia, Pa.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman,
114 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
JOHN C. BARCLAY, New York, N. Y.
JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES L. EDGAR, Boston, Mass.
FRANCIS W. JONES, New York, N. Y.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR., New York, N. Y.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, New York, N. Y.
JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

FREDERIC A. C. PERRINE, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
HORATIO A. FOSTER, Baltimore, Md.
PHILIP G. GOSSLER, New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM P. JUDSON, Broadalbin, N. Y.
HENRY A. PRESSEY, Washington, D. C.
CHARLES A. WADDELL, Baltimore, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON A CODE OF ETHICS.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER, Chairman,
Ampere, N. J.
HAROLD W. BUCK, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, Schenectady, N. Y.

Local Secretaries.

- AMES, IOWA.**—ADOLPH SHANE.
Iowa State College.
- ANN ARBOR, MICH.**—B. F. BAILEY.
University of Michigan.
- ATLANTA, GA.**—W. R. COLLIER.
230 Lawton Street.
- BALTIMORE, MD.**—CHAS. G. EDWARDS.
Electrical Commission, City Hall.
- BETHLEHEM, PA.**—WILLIAM ESTY.
Lehigh University.
- BOSTON, MASS.**—H. D. JACKSON.
83 Newbury Street.
- BOULDER, COL.**—A. J. FORBESS.
University of Colorado.
- CHICAGO, ILL.**—C. E. FREEMAN.
Armour Inst. of Technology.
- CHICAGO, ILL.**—H. R. KING.
Western Electric Co.
- CINCINNATI, O.**—LAURENT LOWENBERG.
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.
- COLUMBIA, MO.**—D. W. RICHARDS.
University of Missouri.
- COLUMBUS, O.**—F. E. BEUTLER.
Ohio State University.
- COLUMBUS, O.**—H. L. COOK.
Engineers' Club.
- FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.**—L. S. OLNEY.
University of Arkansas.
- ITHACA, N. Y.**—H. H. NORRIS.
Sibley College, Cornell University.
- LAFAYETTE, IND.**—J. W. ESTERLINE.
Purdue University.
- MADISON, WIS.**—GEORGE C. SHAAD.
University of Wisconsin.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA.**—H. F. SANVILLE.
710 Girard Trust Bldg.
- PITTSBURG, PA.**—H. D. JAMES.
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.
- PITTSFIELD, MASS.**—S. H. BLAKE.
Stanley G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co.
- ST. LOUIS, MO.**—G. L. EVANS.
Washington University.
- ST. LOUIS, MO.**—A. S. LANGSDORF.
Engineers' Club.
- ST. PAUL, MINN.**—BARRY DIBBLE.
1317 Summit Ave.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**—A. H. BABCOCK.
1216 Webster St., Oakland.
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y.**—E. E. CREIGHTON.
General Electric Co.
- SEATTLE, WASH.**—W. S. WHEELER.
3120 East Union Street.
- STATE COLLEGE, PA.**—H. L. FREDERICK.
Pennsylvania State College.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y.**—W. P. GRAHAM.
Syracuse University.
- TORONTO, ONT.**—R. G. BLACK.
Toronto El. Lt. Co.
- URBANA, ILL.**—MORGAN BROOKS.
University of Illinois.
- WASHINGTON, D. C.**—PHILANDER BETTS.
"The Northampton."
- WORCESTER, MASS.**—A. T. CHILDS.
Worcester Poly. Inst.

Local Honorary Secretaries.

- JAMES S. FITZMAURICE.
210 George St., Sydney, N. S. W.
- H. F. PARSHALL.
Salisbury House, London Wall E. C., London.
- ROBERT B. OWENS.
McGill University, Montreal, P. Q.
- WM. B. HALE.
Arco de San Agustin 8, City of Mexico.
- CLARE F. BEAMES.
[for Porto Rico and West Indies.]
San Juan, P. R.
- W. G. T. GOODMAN.
Dunedin, New Zealand.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Atlanta.....Jan. 19, '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier.	
Baltimore.....Dec. 16, '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
Boston.....Feb. 13, '03	C. A. Adams.	H. D. Jackson.	1st Wednesday.
Chicago.....1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Cincinnati.....Dec. 17, '02	G. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	
Columbus.....Dec. 20, '03	F. W. C. Bailey.	H. L. Cook.	1st Mondays.
Minnesota.....Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg.....Oct. 13, '02	H. W. Fisher.	H. D. James.	2d Tuesday.
Pittsfield.....Mar. 25, '04	Gilbert Wright.	S. H. Blake.	3d Thursday.
Philadelphia.....Feb. 18, '03	W. C. L. Eglin.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
San Francisco.....Dec. 23, '04	G. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Schenectady.....Jan. 26, '03	D. B. Rushmore.	E. E. F. Creighton.	2d Wednesday.
Seattle.....Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis.....Jan. 14, '03	H. H. Humphrey.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Toronto.....Sept. 30, '03	R. G. Black.		2d Friday.
Washington, D. C. Apr. 9, '03	E. B. Rosa.	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University ..Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Iowa State College ..Apr. 15, '03	F. A. Fish.	Adolph Shane.	1st Wednesday.
Lehigh University ..Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Purdue University ..Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Syracuse University Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
Univ. of Wisconsin ..Oct. 15, '02	H. H. Scott.	George C. Shaad.	Every Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois....Nov. 25, '02	W. H. Williams.	Morgan Brooks.	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute , Mar. 25, '04	A. P. Chapman.	A. T. Childs	
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
Armour Institute ...Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman	C. E. Freeman	3d Monday
Ohio State Univ. ...Dec. 20, '02	H. C. Bartholomew	F. E. Beutler	Every Tuesday evening
Penn. State College ..Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman	H. L. Frederick	Every Wednesday
Univ. of Arkansas ..Mar. 25, '04	W. N. Gladson	L. S. Olney	1st & 3d Tuesdays
Univ. of Colorado ..Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess	
Univ. of Michigan ..Mar. 25, '04	Kenneth Barry	Benj. F. Bailey	1st and 3d Wednes- days
Univ. of Missouri ...Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw	D. W. Richards	1st and 3d Fridays
Washington Univ. ...Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf	G. L. Evans	1st Wednesday

MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE INSTITUTE.

Meeting of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, held in the Assembly Room, New York Edison Co., 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Friday evening, September 28, 1906. President Sheldon called the meeting to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon there were 191 Associates elected, as follows :

ABSHAGEN, WILLIAM, Constructing Engineer, Gould Storage Battery Co., 1 West 34th St., New York City.	W. A. Turbayne. A. S. Hubbard. W. E. Winship.
ADAMS, JOHN BELDEN, Manager Electric Cable Department, Waterbury Co., 69 South St., New York City.	R. A. Widdicombe A. P. Peck. Rudolph Miehl.
ARMSTRONG, JAMES C., Construction Engineer, Telluride Power Co., Provo, Utah.	P. N. Nunn. O. B. Suhr. V. G. Converse.
ASPEN, EIVIND A., Engineer and General Manager, Montevideo Electric Light and Power Co., Montevideo, Minn.	C. H. Chalmers. Truman Hibbard. R. W. Pope.
BACON, ELLIS HATTON, Assistant Regulator, New York Edison Co., Waterside Station, New York City; res., 1007 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. C. Watson. W. H. Lawrence. H. W. Leitch.
BAKER, HENRY STEVENSON, Engineer, Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 1265 Penn Ave., Wilkensburg, Pa.	H. P. Davis. C. F. Scott. C. E. Downton.
BARKLEY, JAMES ALLEN, General Manager, Port Elizabeth Electric Tramway Co., Port Elizabeth, South Africa.	Morgan Brooks. R. B. Owens. R. S. Feicht.
BARKER, ROBERT JAY, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.	E. L. Doty. C. E. Sinner. J. E. Matteer.
BARNWELL, WILLIAM HABERSHAM, Electrical Inspector, South Eastern Tariff Association, 814 1st National Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.	A. M. Schoen. J. B. Danforth. I. F. McDonnell.
BEGOLE, JOSHUA FRANKLIN, Electrical Engineer, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., res., 1406 Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	G. P. Cole. W. A. Layman. A. H. Timmerman.

- BENDHEIM, BERTHOLD HERBERT, Student, Cornell University, 102 Highland Pl., Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris.
H. H. Cochrane.
V. Karapetoff.
- BOORSE, JESSE M., Engineer on Construction, Omaha Electric Light and Power Co.; res., 825 Park Ave., Omaha, Neb. H. A. Holdrege.
J. G. Wray.
D. C. Jackson.
- BOUSTEAD, JAMES TIMOTHY, President, Electric Machinery Co.; res., Calhoun Boulevard, Minneapolis, Minn. C. L. Pillsbury.
Truman Hibbard.
G. D. Shepardson.
- BRANDAO, BENJAMIN, Electrical Engineer, Empresa Forca e Luz de Pouso Alegre, Bello Horizonte, State of Minas, Brazil. R. N. Williams.
M. A. Oudin.
J. J. Oolgardt.
- BROUGHTON, HAROLD HODGKINSON, Electrical Engineering Department, Technical College, Brighton, England. Wm. Maver, Jr.
H. A. Lardner.
T. Wolcott.
- BUCHANAN, CHARLES C., Switchboard Inspector, General Electric Co.; res., 13 Eagle St., Schenectady, N. Y. A. S. Kapella.
L. B. Spinney.
D. W. Bissel.
- BUFFINGTON, RICHARD LYELL, West Penn Railways Co., Connelsville, Pa. L. O. Vesper.
J. W. Bridge.
J. W. Brown.
- BULKELEY, CLAUDE AUGUSTUS, Inspector U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.; 209 Custom House, St. Louis, Mo. W. A. Blanck.
L. A. Ferguson.
H. E. Niesz.
- BUMPASS, WALTER LEONARD, Electrician, Duncan Light and Power Co., Duncan, I. T. R. W. Pope.
Wm. Maver, Jr.
F. L. Hutchinson.
- BOYDEN, CLARENCE GILBERT, Operator of Auto-graphic Test Car, with A. B. Herrick, Ridge-wood, N. J. A. B. Herrick.
A. S. Richey.
E. C. Boynton.
- CAHILL, THADDEUS, Cabot Street Mill, Holyoke, Mass. T. C. Martin.
G. H. Guy.
W. D. Weaver.
- CANNON, ROSCOE SHERWOOD, Superintendent, Catawba Power Co., Rock Hill, S. C. W. S. Lee, Jr.
F. D. Sampson.
J. W. Fraser.
- CASTLE, ARTHUR COWLES, District Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 329 Lehigh Ave., E. End, Pittsburg, Pa. R. D. De Wolf.
C. F. Scott.
S. M. Kintner.
- CHAPMAN, ALBERT PERCY, Student, Worcester Polytechnic Institute; res., 45 Institute Road, Worcester, Mass. H. B. Smith.
J. O. Phelon.
E. D. Knight.
- CHATFIELD, CLARENCE EDWARD, Student, Cornell University; res., 614 E. State St., Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris.
E. L. Nichols.
C. T. Walbran, Jr.
- CHURCHILL, CLARENCE EVERETT, Electrician, General Electric Co.; res., 83 Vine St., Lynn, Mass. E. E. Boyer.
K. M. Bradley.
A. E. Alkins.
- COFFMAN, CHARLES HENRY, Electrical Engineer, National Telephone and Electric Co., Clinton, Ill. F. J. Dommerque.
J. B. Edwards.
C. S. Winston.
- COOLIDGE, FREDERIC AUSTIN, Junior Electrical Engineer, Otis Elevator Co., Yonkers, N. Y. C. G. Young.
C. B. Manville.
F. W. Newell.

- CORIN, WILLIAM, City Electrical Engineer, Municipal Council, Town Hall, Launceston, Tasmania. J. T. Wolfe.
T. Rooke.
H. R. Harper.
- COWLEY, THOMAS PHILIP, Electrical Engineer, Chicago Telephone Co., 203 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. G. A. Damon.
Morgan Brooks.
C. A. Dresser.
- COX, DAVID CHAMBERS, Supply Agent, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. J. J. Cartv.
U. N. Bethell.
H. F. Thurber.
- CRANE, JOS. BAIRD, Assistant Foreman Testing Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. E. B. Raymond.
W. L. Robb.
E. F. Collins.
- CROUSE, JOHN ROBERT, Promoter, Coöperative Electrical Development Association, 1814 45th St. N. E., Cleveland, O. J. M. Wakeman.
T. C. Martin.
W. D. Weaver.
- DALLAS, ROBERT E., United Gas Improvement Co., Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. M. G. Kennedy.
J. C. De Long.
Paul Spencer.
- DANIELS, THOMAS EDWARD, JR., Chief Electrician, Logan Municipal Electric Light Plant, Logan, Utah. W. A. Rosenbaum.
R. F. Hayward.
A. L. Woodhouse.
- DAVIDSON, ROBERT NEWMAN, Superintendent, Park City Light, Heat and Power Co., Park City, Utah. R. W. Pope.
C. P. Matthews.
H. H. Norris.
- DEL RIO, CARLOS, Acting Resident Engineer, Mexican Central Railroad, Tampico, Mexico. J. M. Garza.
A. F. Ganz.
D. S. Jacobus.
- DENNINGTON, ARTHUR ROSCOE, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa. J. P. Jackson.
A. J. Wood.
D. C. Jackson.
- DE STA CECILIA, JOSE, Trajano de Medeiros & Co., Rua General Camara No. 65, Rio de Janeiro. R. N. Williams.
M. A. Oudin.
J. J. Oolgardt.
- DESBLÈDS, EDOUARD MARC, Surveyor and Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, Curepipe, Mauritius. Wm. Maver, Jr.
R. W. Pope.
F. L. Hutchinson.
- DEVENDORF, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Development Engineer, Western Electric Co.; res., 156 East 60th St., New York City. Gilbert Crossman.
G. H. Hodges.
C. A. Berry.
- DODDS, SAMUEL RENWICK, Instructor, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris.
V. Karapetoff.
R. W. Pope.
- DU BOIS, DELAFIELD, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 514 Smith St., Schenectady, N. Y. D. B. Rushmore.
A. E. Kennelly.
C. A. Adams.
- EHRBAR, LOUIS HARVEY, Engineer, Subway Construction, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. G. C. Allen.
J. S. McCulloh.
H. C. Carpenter.
- EVERETT, CHARLES EDWARD, Electrical Operator, Subway Station, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., New York City; res., 490 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. F. F. Grevatt.
C. W. Ricker.
W. P. Poynton.

- FEUERSTEIN, SIEGMUND, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, Rochester and Southern Construction Co., 20 Exchange St., Rochester, N. Y. F. H. Coble.
H. L. H. Smith.
S. A. Spalding.
- FERGUSON, JOHN, Partner, McLaren and Ferguson; res., 43 Dalhousie St., Glasgow, Scotland. Hugh Ledward.
A. P. Zani.
R. W. Pope.
- FERRIN, EDWARD, EUGENE Foreman, Installing Department, Western Electric Co., Dallas, Texas. A. S. Lindstrom.
Wilton Bentley.
H. A. Rhodes.
- FRIEDRICH, OSKAR, Draughtsman, New York Edison Co., 57 Duane St.; res., 14 West 120th St., New York City. C. P. Goepel.
S. D. Sprong.
O. L. J. Schier.
- FIELDING, GEORGE THOMAS, JR., General Electric Co.; res., 7 No. College St., Schenectady, N. Y. D. B. Rushmore.
R. W. Pope.
P. P. Spaulding.
- FINLAY, WALTER STEVENSON, JR., Assistant Engineer to Superintendent, of Motive Power, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., New York City. H. G. Stott.
C. W. Ricker.
G. F. Chellis.
- FIRMAN, LEO DORSEY, Assistant Inspector of Electric Lighting, Electrical Bureau; res., 1730 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. A. J. Rowland.
N. J. Neall.
J. W. Kelly, Jr.
- FITCH, DERICK H., Manager, Cazenovia Telephone Co., Cazenovia, N. Y. R. W. Pope.
F. W. Jones.
T. C. Martin.
- FLAGG, RAY, Electrical Engineer's Assistant, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., 2017 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. C. P. Matthews.
A. H. Timmerman.
W. A. Layman.
- FLEMING, DANIEL J., Electrical Engineer, Allis-Chalmers Co.; res., 643 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis. Richard Fleming.
H. E. Heath.
G. H. Stickney.
- FORD, JOHN HOWARD, Manila, P. I. William Esty.
W. S. Franklin.
S. S. Seyfert.
- FUJIOKA, ICHISUKE, Consulting Engineer, Tokyo Street Railway Co.; res., 56 Zaimokuchō, Azubu, Tokyo, Japan. W. D. Weaver.
T. C. Martin.
G. A. Harris.
- GALLAGHER, LAURENCE J., Science Department, Wadleigh High School, New York City; res., 147 First St., Troy, N. Y. R. N. Williams.
C. P. Steinmetz.
T. E. Murray.
- GALLUP, MILTON PALMER, Electrical Assistant, United States Signal Service; res., 1618 T St., N. W., Washington, D. C. C. E. Whiton.
R. A. Klock.
R. W. Pope.
- GARRARD, CHARLES CORNFIELD, Engineer, Ferranti Ltd., Hollinwood, Lancashire; res., 34 Belgrave Road, Failsworth, Manchester, Eng. S. P. Thompson.
S. Z. de Ferranti.
M. B. Field.
- GATES, SAMUEL ELVERTON, Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 1022 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. C. P. Matthews.
J. W. Esterline.
J. C. Kelsey.
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM NELSON, JR., Chief Electrical Engineer, Weston Electric Instrument Co., Waverley Park; res., 129 Steuben St., East Orange, N. J. Edward Weston.
R. B. Owens.
W. H. Browne, Jr.
- GOSS, HOWARD DANA, Tester, Western Electric Co.; res., 1536 Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ill. M. M. Fowler.
L. B. Spinney.
S. D. Coffin.

- GRAUTEN, SYLVESTER HENRY**, Student, University of Morgan Brooks.
Illinois, Champaign; res., 844 Warren Ave., J. M. Bryant.
Chicago, Ill. M. K. Akers.
- GRAY, ALEXANDER MILLER**, Engineering Office, Bul- R. B. Owens.
lock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, O. Louis Herdt.
B. A. Behrend.
- GRAY, MAURICE LELAND**, Engineering Department, J. P. Jackson.
Union Switch and Signal Co., Swissvale, Pa. L. H. Thullen.
L. F. Howard.
- HAGGERTY, HENRY DAVID**, Assistant Foreman of J. W. Lieb, Jr.
Station Construction, New York Edison Co.; S. D. Sprong.
res., 718 Trinity Ave., New York City. W. H. Hill.
- HALCOMBE, WALTER PEARCE**, Engineer and Salesman, F. B. Adam.
Frank Adam Electric Co.; res., 3739 Windsor E. M. Archibald.
Pl., St. Louis, Mo. George Wrigley.
- HARKNESS, WILLIAM EDWARD**, Telephone Engineer, Theodore Dimon.
Western Electric Co.; res., 1329 W. Adams C. E. Scribner.
St., Chicago, Ill. F. R. McBERTY.
- HART, A. STUDLEY**, Special Solicitor, Putnam Light A. B. Lisle.
and Power Co., Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I. W. C. Woodward.
W. B. Lewis.
- HARTMAN, GEORGE**, Superintendent of Electric Power A. L. Mudge.
House, Huronian Co., Turbine, Ont. R. A. Ross.
W. L. Bird.
- HASELTON, PARKER HARVEY**, Salesman, Fort Wayne F. S. Hunting.
Electric Works, Fort Wayne, Ind. L. B. Spinney.
J. A. Smith.
- HERON, CHARLES ALEXANDER**, Draftsman, Indianapolis C. P. Matthews.
Traction & Terminal Co., Indianapolis, J. W. Esterline.
Ind. H. T. Plumb.
- HOLLIS, VENNING PALMER**, Secretary, Hollis H. A. Brown.
Electric Co., 311 2d Ave., So. Minneapolis, F. M. Holbrook.
Minn. Edward Heitmann.
- HOLMAN, ARTHUR ELIOTT**, Draughtsman, Pressed W. H. Acker.
Steel Car Co., Pittsburg; res., 335 Pitt St., Walter Schmidt.
Wilkesburg, Pa. W. M. Riggs.
- HUDDLE, DAVID FRANKLIN, JR.**, Electrical Engineer H. B. Shaw.
and Contractor, Bluff City Electric Co., 189 A. E. Flowers
Adams St., Memphis, Tenn. L. C. Nicholson.
- HUTTON, ROBERT ERNEST**, Secretary, Treasurer and A. M. Schoen.
Manager, Lexington Light and Power Co., Lex- W. A. Woolford.
ington, Va. Louis Duncan.
- HUMPHREY, ORMAN BROWN**, Consulting Engineer, 214 C. M. Tolman.
Exchange St.; res., 63 Grove St., Bangor, Me. J. D. E. Duncan.
G. L. Barton.
- HUTHSTEINER, ROBERT EDWARD**, Assistant Engineer, C. B. Merriam.
Switchboard Department, General Electric Co.; E. M. Hewlett.
res., 309 Lenox Road, Schenectady, N. Y. R. W. Pope.
- ISHLER, WILLIS ALDEN**, Assistant Engineer, General W. A. Hall.
Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. J. P. Jackson.
E. E. Boyer.
- JACKSON, AUGUSTUS W.**, Pacific Light and Power Co., C. E. Freeman.
254 South Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Cal. L. E. Reynolds.
George Goldman.

- JACKSON, RAY PHILIP, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.; res., 735 Wallace Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. C. F. Scott.
N. W. Storer.
S. M. Kintner.
- JOHNSON, GEORGE FRIEDMAN, Student, Cornell University, Ithaca; res., 102 Highland Place, Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris.
V. Karapetoff.
H. H. Cochrane.
- JOY, WILLIAM MACY, Electrical Engineer, Trinidad Electric Co., Ltd., Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I. H. J. Bildhauser.
V. D. Moody.
J. A. Seede.
- JUDSON, CLARENCE HOWARD, Chief Engineer, Independent Telephone Co., 1115 4th Ave., Seattle, Wash. H. P. Clausen.
M. W. Zabel.
G. M. Mayer.
- KELLEY, JOHN, Student, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 918 Ross Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. W. E. S. Temple
H. W. Spangler.
A. W. Schramm.
- KENT, WALTER, Inspector, Fort Wayne Electric Works, 924 Washington Boulevard, Fort Wayne, Ind. C. P. Matthews.
A. L. Hadley.
E. A. Barnes.
- KINNEY, GEORGE IRVING, Manager Apparatus Department, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co., 406 Atlas Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. F. V. T. Lee.
F. A. C. Perrine.
C. C. Chesney.
- KIRKLAND, H. B., Sales Manager, American Loom Co. Chelsea, Mass.; res., 119 E. 24th St., New York City. A. M. Schoen.
T. C. Martin.
R. W. Pope.
- KRASS, RALPH WILLIAM, Student, Cornell University, Ithaca; res., 320 E. 57th St., New York City. H. H. Norris.
C. F. Harding.
R. W. Pope.
- KRETSCHMER, EDWARD E., Chief Clerk to General Superintendent, Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R.; res., 496 So. Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill. James Lyman.
B. E. Sunny.
F. N. Boyer.
- KUMPE, KARL BARCLAY, Chief Electrician, Seward Light and Power Co., Seward, Alaska. Wm. Anderson.
M. R. Bump.
C. A. Cornwall.
- LANCASTER, WILLIAM CARRINGTON, Electrical Engineer, United Engineering and Contracting Co., 32 E. 33d St., New York City. A. B. Elliott.
M. F. M. Werth.
W. A. Woolford.
- LASHER, ALBERT C., Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.; res., 333 Pitt St., Wilkinsburg, Pa. K. C. Randall.
B. P. Rucker.
S. E. Johannesen.
- LAWSON, CHARLES SHELLEY, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 1328 Wood St., Wilkinsburg, Pa. S. M. Kintner.
J. E. Mateer.
C. E. Skinner.
- LEHMPUHL, HERMANN FRANK, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Chicago and Milwaukee Electrical R.R. Co., Highland, Ill. W. A. Blanck.
James Lyman.
P. L. Battey.
- LESTER, BERNARD, Assistant Industrial and Power Department, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. C. F. Scott.
C. P. Grace.
J. H. Klinck.
- LEWIS, GEORGE, Construction Superintendent, J. G. White & Co., San Juan Light & Transit Co., San Juan, P. R. H. A. Lardner.
C. F. Beames.
R. W. Pope.
- LINCOLN, EDWIN STODDARD, Electrical Engineer, Chas. J. Jager Co., 281 Franklin St., Boston, res., 132 Summit Ave., Brookline, Mass. C. F. Scott.
E. B. Raymond.
C. P. Poole.

- LORING, FRANK CARLTON, Columbia University; res., Livingston Hall, 115th St. & Amsterdam Ave., New York City. C. P. Matthews. Samuel Sheldon. Bancroft Gherardi.
- LOUGHRIDGE, C. H., Draftsman, Bureau of Filtration; res., Heberton Ave. and Jackson St., Pittsburg, Pa. H. H. Norris. H. J. Ryan. R. W. Pope.
- MAETZEL, RICHARD, Engineering Department, New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New York City. J. J. Carty. B. Gherardi. G. H. Hodges.
- MARRIOTT, ROBERT HENRY, Electrical Engineer, American Deforest Wireless Tel. Co., 566 High St., Denver, Colo. C. W. Humphrey. R. B. Mateer. J. F. Dostal.
- MAUGER, SAMUEL WARREN, Assistant Engineer, Switchboard Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. E. B. Merriam. W. I. Slichter. E. J. Berg.
- MCGILLIVRAY, JOHN EDGAR, District Manager, Pacific States Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Bldg., Walla Walla, Wash. R. W. Gray. Peter Yensen. A. E. Ransom.
- MCGREGOR, ALEXANDER GRANT, Electrical Engineer Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Anaconda, Mont. James Lyman. C. M. Nicholson. R. B. Williamson.
- MCKINNEY, ROBERT F., Switchboard Operator, General Electric Co.; res., 13 Eagle St., Schenectady, N. Y. L. B. Spinney. Porter Eveland. G. W. Bissell.
- MCNITT, ROBERT JOSEPH, Superintendent, Acker Process Co.; res., 124 Third St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. H. J. Ryan. Frederick Bedell. H. H. Norris.
- MESCHENMOSER, WILLIAM F., Engineer, Kinsman Block System Co., 55 Dey St., New York City. F. E. Kinsman. R. W. Pope. Wm. Maver, Jr.
- MENDENHALL, BAYARD WILLIAM, Commercial Engineer, Utah Light & Railway Co., 7 So. Main St., Salt Lake City. Utah. E. H. Beckstrand. H. E. Clifford. Russell Robb.
- MILLER, JAMES EDGAR, Commercial Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 316 East End Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. P. M. Lincoln. W. A. Dick. R. W. Pope.
- MITCHEL, PAUL E., General Superintendent Knoxville Railway & Light Co., Knoxville, Tenn. H. M. Beugler. G. H. Harris. R. W. Pope.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM EDWARD, Electrical Engineer, Sao Paulo Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd., Sao Paulo, Brazil. C. S. Glenn. O. J. Ferguson. H. E. Clifford.
- MONTGOMERY, DUDLEY, Vice-president, Madison and Interurban Traction Co., Madison, Wis. H. H. Norris. V. Karapetoff. R. W. Pope.
- MURGAS, JOSEPH, Inventor, 601 No. Main St., Wilkesbarre, Pa. E. W. Stevenson. R. R. Harvey. T. C. Martin.
- NISHIZAKI, SUMIO, Chief Electrical Engineer, Furukawa Mine Bureau, Katsuno Chikujen, Japan. S. Shimidzu. M. Namba. T. Kogi.
- NEWCOMB, ROBERT COOK, Student, Cornell University; res., 410 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y. H. H. Norris. V. Karapetoff. H. H. Cochrane.

- NEWTON, HENRY CLEMENT, Manager, British Insulated & Helsby Cables, Ltd.; res., 493 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia. H. R. Harper.
William Stone.
W. N. Kernot.
- NORTHROP, EDWIN S., Electrical Draftsman, Equipment Dept. Bldg., 22, N. Y. Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y. Richard Fleming.
E. E. Boyer.
T. K. P. Stillwell.
- NYE, RALPH DOUDNA, Correspondent, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 820 South Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. C. F. Scott.
F. C. Caldwell.
P. M. Lincoln.
- O'BEIRNE, EDWARD J., Contracting Engineer, 821 Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. B. E. Sunny.
F. S. Hunting.
F. M. Laxton.
- OLMSTED, ELMER SHERIDAN, Electrical Assistant to Electrical Engineer, Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 552 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass. J. W. Allen.
J. W. Corning.
J. H. Shuman.
- PAINTER, GEORGE M., Contractor, 423 Chamber Commerce Bldg., Chicago, Ill. E. W. Dennison.
Farley Osgood.
M. W. Zabel.
- PALMER, LEW RUSSELL, Assistant Electrical Superintendent Lackawanna Steel Co.; res., 163 Lockwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. R. T. Stafford.
C. E. Gifford.
C. W. Underwood.
- PEARSON, EDWIN RICHTER, Electrical Engineer, Transformer Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. W. J. Davis, Jr.
W. I. Slichter.
Ernst Berg.
- PHENICIE, CARROLL RUBICAM, Electrical Engineer, Chicago & Milwaukee Electric R.R., Lake Forest, Ill. W. A. Blanck.
James Lyman.
P. L. Battey.
- PHILPOT, LAWRENCE BENJAMIN, Operator at Generating Station, Vancouver Power Co.; res., 1636 Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C. W. S. Wheeler.
John Harisberger.
S. W. Brown.
- PODLESAK, HENRY JOSEPH, Chief Consulting Engineer, International Harvester Co.; res., 988 Greenfield Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Emil Podlesak.
R. B. Owens.
R. W. Pope.
- PORTER, LATTI WALDO, Secretary Lawton Electric Co.; res., 320 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O. C. P. Matthews.
J. W. Esterline.
R. W. Pope.
- PRICE, ALDEN SHERMAN, Student Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn; res., 318 W. 101st St., New York City. S. W. Ashe.
Samuel Sheldon.
J. M. Russell.
- PRICE, JOHN BELVIN, Superintendent Richmond Electric Co., Richmond, Va. E. J. Willis.
A. J. Pizzini.
G. A. Tower.
- PRIESTLY, HORACE, Electrical Engineer, Patea Borough Council, Patea New Zealand. H. C. Eddy.
W. S. Turner.
W. G. T. Goodman.
- RANDOLPH, LEWIS CARTER, Draftsman, Western Electric Co.; res., 751 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. E. D. Silver.
J. D. Kennedy.
R. W. Pope.
- RASK, LOUIS, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 204 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. G. D. Shepardson.
O. J. Ferguson.
A. S. Kappella.
- RAY, FREDERICK LUCIEN, Superintendent of Power, Stanley Rule & Level Co.; res., 83 Hart St., New Britain, Conn. C. T. Mordock.
Abe Balsley.
R. W. Pope.

- READ, HOMER WEST, Installer, Sunset Telephone & Telegraph Co.; res., 823 Seneca St., Seattle, Wash. W. S. Wheeler.
F. G. Simpson.
W. S. Hoskins.
- REW, FRANK ALBERT, Electrical Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 333 Pitt St., Wilkesburg, Pa. R. S. Feicht.
C. F. Scott.
B. G. Lamme.
- RIGNEY, FLEMING JAMES, Electrical Engineer, Kirby Lumber Co., Bessmay, Texas. Richard Fleming.
E. E. Boyer.
W. H. Haigler.
- RODDEWIG, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Student, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; res., 128 W. 7th St., Davenport, Iowa. H. H. Norris.
V. Karapetoff.
C. F. Hirshfeld.
- ROE, JULIAN, Manager, Crocker Wheeler Co.; res., 4547 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. S. S. Wheeler.
G. S. Dunn.
E. Heitmann.
- ROWE, ERNEST LESLIE, Electrical Engineer, 1831 Land Title Bldg.; res., 3313 No. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa. G. U. G. Holman.
L. K. Perot.
A. B. Stitzer.
- RUST, HAROLD NORWOOD, Shepherd & Rust, Wilkesbarre, Pa. J. H. Perkins.
R. R. Harvey.
T. L. Griffin.
- RYAN, WILLIAM CHARLES MELBOURNE, Electrical Engineer, Bureau of Public Works, Manila, P. I. L. T. Grant.
Albert Milmow.
R. W. Pope.
- SCHERCK, LOU H., Superintendent Lighting, Superintendent Lighting Operating Dept., Ford, Bacon & Davis, 24 Broad St., New York City. H. M. Beugler.
C. W. Rice.
C. F. Uebelacker.
- SHALLCROSS, WILMER MIDDLETON, Assistant to Chief Electrician, By-Products Coke Corporation, 112th and Torrence Ave., Chicago, Ill. C. S. Glenn.
W. P. Abendroth.
E. F. Collins.
- SHEPHARD, BERT H., Special Agent, C. N. Y. T. & T. Co., Black River, N. Y. W. W. Nicholson.
R. W. Pope.
B. C. Wolverton.
- SHEPPARD, ROBERT K., Sales Agent, American Steel & Wire Co., 809 Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. J. H. Hubbs.
H. F. Sanville.
W. C. L. Eglin.
- SHREVE, EARL OWEN, Supply Salesman General Electric Co., Union Savings Bank, Oakland, Cal. F. E. Vickers.
L. B. Spinney.
A. L. Rohrer.
- SIMPSON, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER, Lecturer, Technical College, Sydney, N. S. W. E. K. Scott.
T. P. Strickland.
J. P. V. Madsen.
- SKIDMORE, JOHN JAMES, Engineering Department, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston; res., 3 Elm Hill Park, Roxbury, Mass. G. W. Pickard.
J. C. Lee.
H. E. Shreeve.
- SMITH, THOMAS P., Assistant Chief Operator, Postal Telegraph & Cable Co., 253 Broadway, New York City; res., 146 Franklin St., Elizabeth, N. J. L. M. Potts.
S. B. Austin.
H. D. Black.
- SMOOT, CHARLES HEAD, Electrical Engineer, Rateau Turbine Co., Room 800, 215 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. H. H. Wait.
H. R. King.
Robert Steck.

- SQUIRE, WILLIAM JOHN, Manager, Squire Electric Co., 113 E. 8th St., Kansas City, Mo. Ackert Bickel.
R. E. Richardson.
J. M. Kent.
- STANBROUGH, DUNCAN G., 1st Class Electrical Draftsman, U. S. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va. C. E. Hardy.
W. C. Dean.
N. R. Stansel.
- STARZINGER, OTTO, Salesman, Fort Wayne Electric Works, 325 Lincoln Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. L. B. Spinney.
F. S. Hunting.
C. A. Hobein.
- STAUFFER, CHRISTIAN CARROLL, Assistant Electrician Panama R.R. Co., 24 State St., New York City. C. P. Matthews.
J. W. Esterline.
H. T. Plumb.
- STAUFFER, HENRY E., Assistant Examiner, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C. E. E. Clement.
C. A. Terry.
G. H. Stockbridge.
- STEBBINS, GEORGE ALFRED, Secretary and Erecting Engineer, Stebbins Engineering & Mfg. Co., Watertown, N. Y. W. S. Aldrich.
H. B. Dates.
N. L. Rea.
- STONEV, MALCOLM PERCY, Partner, Philadelphia Engineering Co., 530 Heed Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. J. W. F. Blizard.
J. W. Kelly, Jr.
H. F. Sanville.
- STURGESS, GEORGE MEYNELL, Superintendent of Electrical Department, Lackawanna Steel Co.; res., 67 Como Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. F. B. H. Paine.
H. L. St. George.
J. C. Parker.
- SWOBODA, ADOLPH RUDOLPH, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.; res., 4821 Linden St., Norwood, Ohio. G. H. Morse.
Morgan Brooks.
F. L. Gilman.
- TEWKESBURY, HERBERT PAUL, Electrical Meter Tester, Denver Gas & Electric Co., 405 17th St., Denver, Colo. R. B. Mateer.
T. S. Richardson.
R. W. Pope.
- THOMAS, JAMES RAY, Superintendent, Crawfordsville Electric Light & Power Co.; res., 118 No. Green St., Crawfordsville, Ind. C. P. Matthews.
J. W. Esterline.
H. T. Plumb.
- TIBBS, HARRY ALBERT, Superintendent Southern Power Co., Fort Lawn, S. C. W. S. Lee, Jr.
T. A. W. Shock.
H. L. Brown.
- TRITLE, JOHN FRANKLIN, Tester, General Electric Co.; res., 838 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. G. H. Hill.
R. W. Pope.
P. P. Spaulding.
- TUDELA, GABRIEL, 88 Valladolid St., Lima, Peru. H. H. Norris.
V. Karapetoff.
R. W. Pope.
- TUNE, ROSCOE I., Conduit Inspector, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co.; res., 921 F St., N. E., Washington, D. C. R. M. Lee.
S. B. Martin.
J. H. Steele.
- TUTTLE, ELBERT BARRETT, Electrical Engineer, Central District & Printing Telegraph Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. S. P. Grace.
L. B. Spinney.
Frederick Bedell.
- USHER, GEORGE H., Superintendent, Postal Telegraph Cable Co., 253 Broadway, New York City. M. M. Davis.
J. J. Mahoney.
W. B. Vansize.
- VANDERBILT, LEROY BROWNLEE, Assistant, Electrical Department, B. & O. R.R., Baltimore, Md. J. H. Davis.
C. P. Matthews.
W. E. Goldsborough.

- VAN WAGENEN, EDWARD, Assistant to Electrical Engineer, Gould Storage Battery Co., Depew, N. Y. W. A. Turbayne.
R. N. Chamberlain.
A. S. Hubbard.
- VOLK, JOSEPH A., JR., Treasurer and Superintendent, Reed & Volk Electrical Co., So. Norwalk, Conn. A. E. Winchester.
G. E. Sanford.
G. H. Stickney.
- WALKER, FERNANDO MURRAY, Foreign Department Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis. L. E. Bogen.
E. M. Gerry.
J. R. Jeffrey.
- WALL, BENJAMIN, Assistant General Manager, Metropolitan Engineering Co., 1250 Atlantic Ave.; res., 477 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. C. A. Bramhall.
Arthur Williams.
J. W. Lieb, Jr.
- WARING, J. M. S., Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., 1425 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Charles Blizard.
G. A. Damon.
Albert Taylor.
- WARREN, WILLIAM APPLETON, President and General Manager, Simplex Co., Newark; res., 2 University Pl., East Orange, N. J. G. F. Sever.
M. C. Rypinski.
F. B. Crocker.
- WATSON, GEORGE GAYLORD, Electrical Engineer, R. S. Masson; res., 946 Sunbury St., Los Angeles, Cal. R. S. Masson.
J. E. MacDonald.
C. L. Cory.
- WENDT, SAMUEL J., Draughtsman, North Shore Electric Co., Evanston, Ill. H. M. Hope.
G. H. Lukes.
E. O. Sessions.
- WHITNEY, GILBERT C., Signal Draftsman, General Railway Signal Co., 527 5th Ave., New York City. F. W. Brady.
J. S. Childs.
R. W. Pope.
- WHITNEY, WALTER D., Electrical Engineer, Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 3421 Irving Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn. Barry Dibble.
E. H. Scofield.
J. C. Vincent.
- WHISLER, BENJAMIN ARTHUR, Electrician, Hudson River Electric Power Co.; res., 9 Spring St., Utica, N. Y. E. F. Collins.
J. B. Mahoney.
Porter Eveland.
- WICKS, JOHN, Superintendent of Maintenance, Home Telephone and Telegraph Co., San Diego, Cal. G. D. Shepardson.
F. W. Springer.
O. C. Hovland.
- WILSON, ALBERT SWAINE, Inspector Carnegie Steel Works, Hotel Carnegie, Munhall, Pa. L. P. Hammond.
Brent Wiley.
L. D. Bliss.
- WINGO, CHARLES EVANS, JR., Assistant Engineer, Electric Mfg. and Equipment Co.; res., 49 W. Baker St., Atlanta, Ga. A. M. Schoen.
F. M. Laxton.
R. W. Pope.
- WOOD, REGINALD JOHN CUMMING, Engineering Department, Edison Electric Co.; res., 121 No. Breed St., Los Angeles, Cal. C. A. Copeland.
R. E. Cunningham.
J. G. Glasco.
- WOOLDRIDGE, WILLIAM JOHN, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 1303 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y. L. T. Robinson.
H. C. Wirt.
E. B. Raymond.
- WORCESTER, THOMAS ALFRED, Power and Mining Eng'g Dept., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. H. T. Eddy.
E. E. F. Creighton.
A. L. Rohrer.
- WRAY, CHARLES CLAREMONT ROBERTS, Electrical Engineer, Dick Kerr and Co., Abchurch Yard, Cannon St., London E. C., Eng. T. Konishi.
H. Kodama.
K. Morita.

WRIGHT, HERBERT W., Electrical Engineer, Alexander Gilmer Lbr. Co., Remlig Texas.	H. J. Meyer. Albert Uhl. R. W. Pope.
WRIGHT, WALTER FARADAY, Power & Mining Eng. Dept., General Electric Co.; res., 43 Front St., Schenectady, N. Y.	C. J. Schaus. J. J. Wright. Crellin Cartwright
ZELEWSKY, ALEXANDER, Chief Engineer, Ganz & Co., Budapest, Hungary.	Geza Szuk. Josef Hollos. R. W. Pope.
Total, 191.	

The Secretary announced further that the following Associate was transferred to the grade of Member :

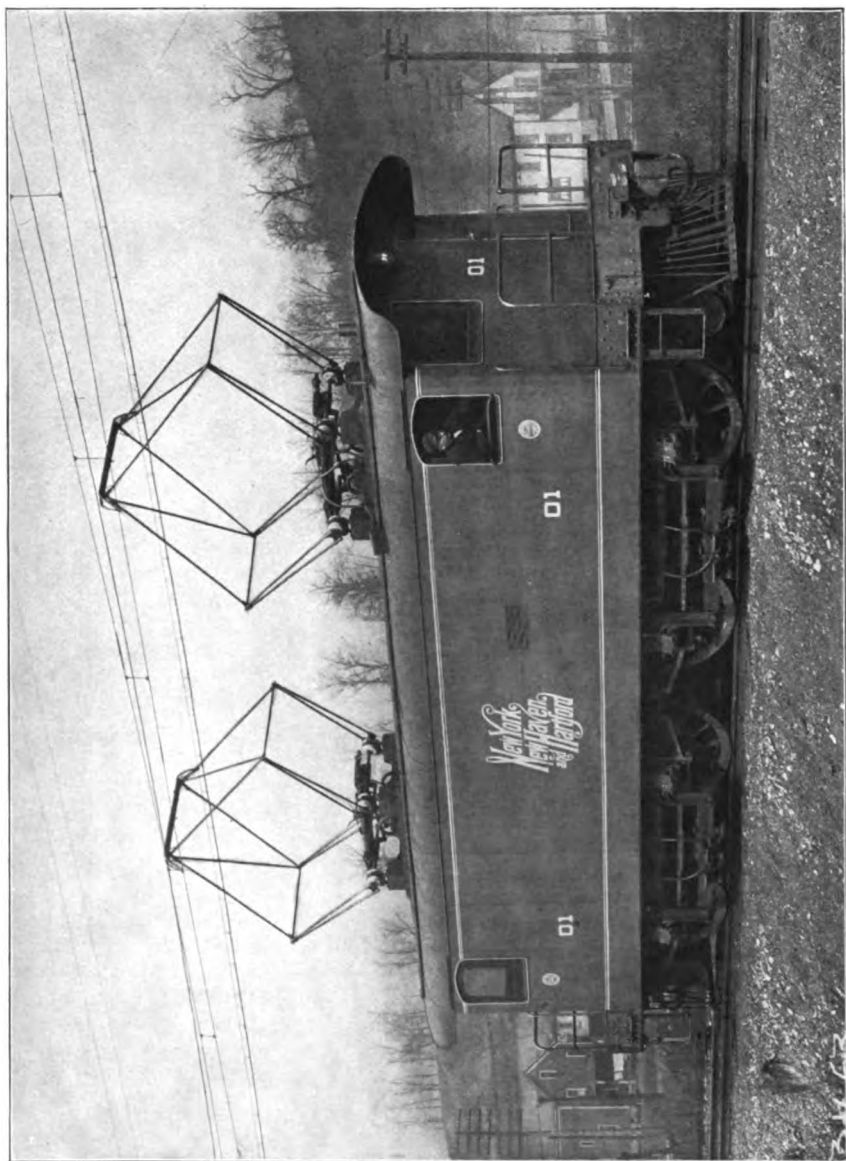
GEORGE AUGUSTUS WELLS, JR., Chief Engineer, Adams Express Co., 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

President Samuel Sheldon, Member A. I. E. E., then delivered his Inaugural Address entitled, "The Work of the INSTITUTE."

(This Address is printed on page 697 of this issue of the PROCEEDINGS.)

Frederick Bedell, Member A.I.E.E., and Elbert B. Tuttle, Associate A.I.E.E., presented a paper entitled, "The Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave Form." (For paper see September, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 601; for discussion on this paper, see November, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

A paper entitled, "The Current Transformer," by Kenneth L. Curtis, of the Leland Stanford, Jr., University, of California, was read by A. S. McAllister, of New York. (For paper, see October, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 707; for discussion on this paper see November, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)



One-phase Electric Locomotive for the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE
American Institute
OF
Electrical Engineers.

Published monthly at 95 Liberty St., New York City, under the supervision of

THE EDITING COMMITTEE.

THOS. J. JOHNSTON, Chairman.
GANO DUNN. CECIL P. POOLE.

RALPH W. POPE, Editor.

Subscription. United States, Canada, Mexico and Cuba, \$5 per year.
All other countries \$6 per year.
Single copy 50 cents.
Subscriptions must begin with January issue.

Advertisements accepted from reputable concerns at the following net rates:

Space.	Less than	Half year.	One year.
	half year.		
	per issue.	per issue.	per issue.
1 page	\$36.00	\$32.00	\$30.00
$\frac{1}{2}$ page	22.00	18.00	16.00
Additional charges for Preferred Positions.			
Professional Cards, special rate of \$25 per year.			

Vol. XXV. **November, 1906.** No. 11.

Increase of Membership.

WHENEVER a movement is proposed to increase the Institute membership, fears are expressed that there may be a lowering of the standard of admission. This apprehension is in most cases due to a misunderstanding as to the safeguards established, and the methods used, to prevent any deterioration of the Institute as a whole. The committees undertaking the work have always proceeded on the theory that through the rapid growth of electrical industries there must usually exist a large number of young electrical engineers who are either ignorant of the existence of the Institute, or have but a hazy idea of its history or its work. Neither do they appreciate the advantages of membership, or what it means to a young man to extend his acquaintance among his colleagues. Assuming that there may be 1000 young men of this class, a direct appeal may be made to them in the course of one year, while ten years might be required to reach them indirectly. In other words, an intelligent committee

by systematic efforts may accomplish more in one year than would otherwise be achieved in ten. Once an application is received, the name is filed for posting in the PROCEEDINGS, and any member has an opportunity of objecting to the election of an unsuitable candidate, as no action will be taken until twenty days have elapsed. His references are invited to state in writing how long they have known the applicant, if ever associated with him, and their opinion as to his suitability as a candidate for election as an Associate. These requirements are strictly complied with in every case, and unless meeting the conditions, the Board of Examiners will not recommend the applicant's election. To guard against the possibility of undue pressure in obtaining an application, the candidate is not listed as an Associate until his entrance fee and annual dues are paid in full. From one to two months will have passed before this event, so that if the ardor of the applicant has cooled, and he has changed his mind, his election may be cancelled through default. It is apparent therefore, that while the conditional requirements for qualification as an Associate are by no means rigid, the applicant must be of good character, and acceptable as a colleague by those who are in a position to vouch for him.

Institute Papers.

There is a well sustained demand for copies of many of the Institute papers, some of which were first published ten or more years ago. The practicing engineer finds the printed TRANSACTIONS of permanent value, this value being reflected in the references to various papers frequently seen in books and periodicals.

Members who are in a position to draw upon their experience, and publish the results in the form of papers, will find this the surest way to raise their standing in the profession. By noting down their observations from time to time they will gradually accu-

mulate material which will be found not only useful to themselves, but available for publication, and especially appreciated when based upon actual personal practice.

Papers reflecting personal engineering experiences and discussed at Institute meetings, are invaluable to the membership at large. But these papers are hard to get, for experienced engineers are usually reluctant authors. Papers are usually obtained after much solicitation.

If the day ever arrives when it is customary for a member to notify the Institute that he has a paper ready, and asks that a date be fixed for its presentation, it will be possible then to provide advance copies at least two weeks before the meeting. From month to month there are numerous requests that these copies be provided for a few members long enough before the meeting to facilitate the work of preparing the discussion. This condition should no doubt be attained and maintained, but obviously no headway can be made until authors cease to be tardy and manuscripts to be belated. To attain the best results the papers and discussions should be prepared with exceeding care, so that when printed there should be a clear and brief exposition of the branch of engineering to which they relate.

Unless papers or discussions are published, the benefits of membership are confined to the very few who can attend meetings. Electrical engineering is becoming more and more specialized, so that it is absolutely impossible that each person should receive only such printed matter as he may be especially interested in. It should not, however, be overlooked that the greatest engineers are those who are at least familiar with progress in every branch, and they will find food for thought in nearly every printed paper. It is evident that the branch meetings are to be fruitful in contributing valuable information, especially when the important electrical work described has reached a higher de-

velopment than elsewhere, owing to peculiar local conditions.

Electrical Frauds.

WITHIN a few weeks letters have been received by the Secretary from members in different parts of the country, calling his attention to the exploitation of so-called wonderful electrical inventions. In all cases opportunities for investment accompany such publications. The chief exploiter in one instance has served time in the Michigan state prison. In another instance the young man who figured as an electrical engineer in connection with the device was warned months ago that he was engaged in a disreputable enterprise from which he should withdraw if he had any regard for his engineering record.

The wish has been expressed by some of our members that the INSTITUTE could do something to expose these schemes. This appears to be impossible. It would be impractical to reach, and even then to convince the susceptible victims to schemes of this character. We have unusual facilities for giving private information to our members in some cases, but there can be no improvement upon the ancient proverb: "Let the buyer beware."

The electrical field is peculiarly favorable for giving an apparent basis to these claims of vast financial possibilities, as people generally have little knowledge of the facts, so that after all the proportion of successful adventurers in this line appears to be remarkably small.

INQUIRIES made by young men proposing to join the Institute indicate that there is an impression that they must be enrolled as students before being eligible for election as Associates. This is not the case, in fact there is no age limit for Associates fixed by the Constitution. Undergraduates who can afford to pay the dues will find it to their advantage to become Associates, and in after life they will appreciate the early date of their election as recorded in the annual catalogue.

The Various Homes of the Institute.

Next month it is expected the rooms now occupied by the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, will be dismantled. There are eleven in all, being the entire seventh floor, and one room on the sixth floor of the White Building, 93 and 95 Liberty Street, New York. Immediately thereafter the

with the varying conditions as they have arisen. At the date of its organization, April 15th, 1884, and for some little time thereafter the Institute had no home, excepting a partial privilege of desk room wherever the Secretary might be located. The original temporary location was at 9 Murray Street, and the first volume of the *TRANSACTIONS* bears this address. During the first



FIG. 1.—Secretary's Room. Dr. Samuel Sheldon, President; Ralph W. Pope, Secretary; A. I. E. E., 95 Liberty Street, New York.

headquarters of the Institute will be on the tenth floor of the Engineers' Building, 25 to 33 West 39th Street, within five minutes walk of either the Grand Central Station, or the 42nd Street station of the Sixth Avenue elevated railway.

As a matter of record this appears to be a fitting time to note the wanderings of the Institute, in the effort to meet the requirements of growth, or to comply

year's term of the present Secretary in 1885, desk room was rented from Mailloux and Rae, who then had an office at 94 Liberty Street. The establishment of the practice of holding monthly meetings in 1886 proved so popular, that considerable interest was awakened in the work of the Institute followed by a large influx of members in 1887-8. Three important steps were taken at this time, which apparently



FIG. 2.—Counting Room. Mrs. I. M. McKinnon, Floyd Norris, Wm. H. Macnabb.



FIG. 3.—Filing Room. Miss Mary E. Durant, A. I. E. E., 95 Liberty Street, N.Y.

verged on rashness considering the small income of the Institute:

1st. The monthly publication of the *TRANSACTIONS*, supplemented by the bound annual volume.

2d. The payment of a sufficient salary to command the entire time of the Secretary.

Through the courtesy of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the College of the City of New York, annual meetings were held in their buildings. The office of the Institute continued at 5 Beekman Street until 1890, although the necessity for additional space had made a change necessary to another



FIG. 4.—Advertising. F. L. Hutchinson, A. I. E. E., 95 Liberty Street, New York.

3d. The rental of a suitable office at 5 Beekman Street, and furnishing the same.

Headquarters were established in the Spring of 1888. The monthly meetings had been held at various restaurants, where the members gathered for dinner early in the evening.

room in the same building. In 1890, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers having purchased the old Academy of Medicine at 12 West 31st Street, suggested that the Institute rent office space in its building with the privilege of holding meetings in the Auditorium. This project was agreed to and

continued until 1894. By that time a feeling had grown up that a downtown location would be more convenient for a majority of the members, and as the American Society of Mechanical Engineers had other uses for the room, a special committee was appointed to consider the subject, the result being that in November 1894, the office was removed to the Havemeyer Building,

entire floor the following year. The necessity for this was foreshadowed by the growth of membership, and the consequent increase of the staff to meet the requirements of the situation. Even this additional space was becoming inadequate, but the approaching completion of the Engineers' Building will lead to the early realization of the hope of twenty years past, that the Institute



FIG. 5.—Stenography. Shipping. Mrs. Emily H. Hough, Harold Lewry, A. I. E. E., 95 Liberty Street, New York.

26 Cortlandt Street, where two rooms were rented. A third room was subsequently hired, and when the Wheeler Library was acquired a fourth room was necessary. This was but a temporary expedient however, for additional space was necessary, which was not available in 1902, so it was imperative that another change should be made, and four rooms were engaged at 95 Liberty Street with an option for the

would finally reach its permanent home.

The fluctuation of the cost of rent per capita is shown by the following figures:

1901, 94 cents; 1902, 94 cents; 1903, 65 cents; 1904, 79 cents; 1905, 75 cents; 1906, 68 cents. This computation is made on the first of May for each past fiscal year. It does not include the amount charged to the library which is included with other expenses in that department, the entire library

cost being 69 cents for the past year. It is expected that hereafter for a few years this cost of rental will be exceeded. It should then diminish from year to year as the membership increases.

One of the serious problems that has confronted the management, during

of 1905, however, the embarrassing conditions were very satisfactorily met by the completion of the auditorium of the New York Edison Company at 44 West 27th Street the use of which was courteously tendered to the Institute. Many committee meetings have also been held



FIG. 6.—Editorial. George A. Wardlaw, A. I. E. E., 95 Liberty Street, New York.

many of the past years has been the selection of a suitable meeting place. The attendance at meetings had so increased that in 1902 it became necessary to give up the hall at 12 West 31st Street. Meetings were subsequently held at the Chemist's Club, the Academy of Medicine and Carnegie Hall. In the autumn

at the same place and every possible convenience that reasonably could be asked for has been placed at the disposal of the Institute.

The monthly meetings of the Board of Directors were held in the Secretary's office for many years, but in 1905 the increased attendance made it neces-

sary to find other quarters. The New York Telephone Company kindly invited the Directors to utilize the fine Board Room at 15 Dey Street, and it has since been used for this purpose each month. This record of the experience of the Institute should be sufficient to indicate that the time has certainly arrived when

the further development of engineering, which depends so greatly upon the interchange of ideas, and utilization of the lessons taught by practice.

MR. DAVID BARRY, electrician and superintendent of the Amherst (Mass.)



FIG. 7.—Library and Reading Room. Edward Durant (Associate), Miss Hazel Pike, A. I. E. E., 95 Liberty Street, New York.

[Two stackrooms containing about 8000 volumes cannot be satisfactorily photographed.]

its growing library and archives, as well as proper accommodations for its officers and staff, committee and technical meetings require a permanent home of ample capacity.

The electrical industry, which in its growth has been paralleled by the activity of the Institute, should and no doubt will work hand in hand with it for

Gas Co., has for some time past been planning to substitute water for steam power in Hampshire County. A contract has now been made with the Turners Falls Company for the delivery of electricity up to 5000 h.p. which will be distributed by the Massachusetts Public Service Company to the principal cities and towns in the county.

Professional Ethics.*

Professional Ethics is one of the few subjects upon which I should dare to speak before an audience of young engineers. I am a veteran of 50 years and pretty well scarred by many campaigns, but I am not so senile as to suppose that I can instruct you young men in the things which you have so recently learned, either in school or in the shops. We old fellows have had hard enough work to keep up during the last half century; and if we have stumbled along and not fallen out of the procession altogether, at least we ought not to be expected to go to teaching people who know more than we do. We must still continue to hustle along as best we can at your heels, or else sit at your feet and learn from you. But there are some things that old men can say to young men; and this subject of professional ethics, though the words may sound formidable, may possibly cover some essential and useful hints not unworthy of your attention.

I would like to say frankly beforehand that I do not think that anything I can say will be of the least use to the Committee on Ethics of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. They probably will be firing at higher game, and will overlook the little humble things that I shall venture to talk about.

Most of you, no matter whether electrical engineers, or engineers of any other class, will have to take occupation and find employment and action in one of four capacities. Most of you will sooner or later be authors, not of a big book necessarily, or even of a little book;—perhaps only authors of a professional paper to your Institute or of a professional report to a client. Secondly, you will be employees; thirdly, you will have to act as agents; and fourthly, you will be called upon as advisers. Beyond these there is a sort of rainbow horizon where you may become capitalists or employers on your own

hook. In regard to that, however, it is hardly necessary to speak now. I do not try to advise a capitalist as to how he should act. I have never been there. I shall offer you a very simple talk about the duties of the four employments I have named.

1. *Authorship.*—In my experience of 22 or 23 years continuously as editor of scientific work done by the ablest men of the engineering profession, I have found a serious lack of conscience in authorship, or, rather, ignorance of the ethics of authorship, among the educated young men of this generation.

An author who is telling somebody his thoughts, has made a tacit agreement or contract with his reader. He practically promises, as the party of the first part, to the party of the second part, that he has paid attention to a certain subject, that he has something to say about it, knows what it is he is going to say, and will undertake to say it so that the party of the second part can understand it. That is the agreement between author and reader; and the author has no right to violate any part of it.

Clauses misplaced are simply belated afterthoughts. Confused statement means confused studying, means that you have not thought out what you want to say, do not know what you are going to say, do not know how to say it, and have not tried to find out. You went on, possibly dictating to a stenographer (which is the besetting literary sin of our age), and communicated therefore to your reader, not the product of your thought, but the process. The reader does not care for the process; he wants the result. How many of us, writing in this slipshod way, have dragged our readers through the process, and have failed to give the product!

A mixed figure is often wrong morally. It is a sort of lie. Roscoe Conkling, one of the most eloquent speakers of his day, having been unjustly treated by his party, complained in a public speech that he had been gibbeted at

*Address delivered by Rossiter W. Raymond, at a meeting of the Schenectady Branch, October 20, 1906.

the cross-roads of public reputation by every foul bird of passage. An orator who mixes a figure in that way tells a falsehood, unconsciously no doubt, but still a falsehood. He professes to say to his hearer, "Behold! I have seen a picture, and it is thus and so;" then states a thing which could not have been in a picture, and which he never saw.

I sat in the great Music Hall of Boston and heard Wendell Phillips say that the time would come in this country when "Liberty would stand by every newborn child, to drop in its cradle the schoolhouse and the ballot-box." He uttered not merely a mixed metaphor but also an implied and unconscious falsehood, because he professed to see in a prophetic vision a performance which would have been fatal to every American baby, and therefore not glorious reform, but the meanest kind of murder.

All joking apart, there is a serious ethical basis under the question of style. It is a debt that the author owes to the reader to tell him the truth; and a mixed figure is a lie. Moreover, it is a debt that the author owes the reader to know beforehand what he is going to say, and to say it. When he fails to do either of those things, he has not performed his part of the contract.

More than that, you ought not to conceal from your reader, by any device or evasion or circumlocution, the extent of your knowledge. You ought not to pretend to know more than you do. For instance, you know German. Most of you have to; and it is the best language outside of our own for a technical man to know. Now, suppose you get a German book, and there is in it a quotation from Plato or Pliny. You like to show culture; and when you write your paper you desire to quote this passage, and repeat it out of the German book, not out of Pliny. Nine times out of ten you will have reason to be sorry, because most people do not quote Plato or Pliny or anybody else correctly, and because you will have made yourself responsible for another

man's error. You did not say, "I found this quoted in such and such a book." Now, that is a crime of authorship, to quote a thing you have not yourself seen in the original. If you found it somewhere else, say so in a foot note.

Again, when you put a thing in quotation marks, be sure that it is quoted *verbatim*. You have no right to put quotation marks to a version or summary of your own.

Do not use quotation marks unless you are citing the author's very words. Even that eminent historian, James Anthony Froude, fell into this sin. He was writing about Mary, Queen of Scots, and gave the substance of certain letters of the Queen and the ministers of Elizabeth, enclosing in quotation marks words they had not used. They gave only his idea of the substance of the letters. I think it was the *Saturday Review* which uttered the famous verdict, justly considered to express the utmost severity of condemnation, "Mr. Froude does not understand the meaning of quotation marks."

In my editing of the Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, a publication of more than one thousand pages octavo every year, I have employed an assistant whose duty it was to look up quotations and references, and see that they were correct; and very often they were not! But I cannot stop to enlarge upon the niceties of authorship. Show perfect frankness concerning the extent and sources of your knowledge. Give every aid possible to your reader, if he should wish to go to the original sources. This is all in the contract which you have made with him.

2. As *Employees*, your professional ethics from the standpoint either of principle or policy, should be based upon a consideration of your duties rather than upon your rewards or supposed rights. The man that fills, overfills and overflows the position in which he stands, is not only the good man who rejoiceth the heart of his employer, but is going to be the successful one.

Henry R. Worthington, my namesake, and a warm and helpful friend, once said to me, "I can find many young men who are competent to erect engines, but very few whom I can thoroughly trust to do it, in complete devotion to my interest as employer." They are smart enough, but that does not prove that they are loyal enough. Let me assure you who are younger, and call upon those who are older, to bear witness to the truth of what I say: There never was a time since civilization began or industry was set in motion by man, when loyalty was worth more than it is now. These enormous trusts and enterprises, one of the most magnificent of which adorns this city, are going to be ruined unless they can find trustworthy employees. The time is past when the master could watch all the details. He cannot now do what Peter Cooper used to do in New York—get up and go down to the works and start the furnaces himself, and get things running nicely; then, in the afternoon, go out and collect bills and buy supplies, and carry on the business. He did that for years. But his was then a small business. No head of a large modern business could now imitate him.

The peril of the great enterprises of to-day is that they are breaking down the men at the head. It is not always the president: sometimes he is only a figure-head. But it will be the vice-president or general manager. All these great combinations are, in my judgment, more dangerous to the men at the head and to the stockholders than to anybody else, for that very reason. It is beyond the capacity of human brains to keep such big things going, unless they have trained and disciplined and retained a body of trustworthy employees. Otherwise they will be ruined. That is the reason why the heads of great enterprises are looking for trustworthy men. Even had you no higher motive than your own welfare, you would be a fool to commence by looking out for yourself and letting your employer go to the devil.

3. *Agency*.—Under this head, policy and law agree: you must loyally represent your principal. Perhaps the most troublesome question brought to me by young engineers is the question of commissions. Let me tell you one case of my own. I went to buy for my employers a certain type of engine. I examined the various engines, found the kind wanted, and beat the price down by persistent negotiations until I got the very lowest price, and was just going to take the engine when the seller said, "Of course you are entitled to a commission on this purchase." I said I did not understand it so, that my services were being paid for by my principal, and I would prefer that he made a lower price on the engine. But he said he could not make a lower price on the face of the bill, but was allowed, by a trade agreement with other men in the business, to give a commission to the agent. Now, had I been younger, I would have preached to that man. I would have said, "Sir, are you aware that you are offering me a moral insult?" But I had learned the custom of the trade, and knew that what he said was true; that he could not reduce the face of the bill, though he could allow me a commission. "Well," I said, "I shall give it to my employer." Of course he smiled a bland smile and said that he had no objections to my giving it to whomsoever I wished. I wasted no time in further professions of honesty, but simply said, "I will take it; but I want it in a check to my order."

I took the check and endorsed it to my employer; and when I reported the purchase of the engine I said, "Here is a commission which they paid me." He looked at it; and he might have said "Good boy! you can have it." But he said nothing of the kind. What is more, it was not right that he should say it. I had been fully paid for my services; the commission belonged to him, and he knew it and I knew it. So I call your attention, not to any heroic virtue in my act, but to the common-sense which

I venture to think I exhibited. Namely, I put my name on the back of that check, and it went to the manufacturer, and he knew that I had given it to my employer. And there is the keynote to all such negotiations; it puts you forever in the right. Protestations will do you no good. A pickpocket can beat us in protestations. Let us be honest and get on record; so that nobody can challenge us.

4. *Advisers.*—You may become advisers either of private clients, of the public, or of courts of justice. Let me say a few words under each of these heads.

As the adviser of a private client, you should not have much difficulty as to professional ethics except that at the beginning you ought not to let your client acquire a false idea of your ability as an adviser. One of the most frequent forms of advice is the letter of recommendation. I have often had to recommend young men or answer questions as to their qualifications, and I have always, in such cases, written a private letter. Do not ever give general letters of recommendation. In the first place they have no weight. In the second place they are carried around until they are dirty and dog-eared and unfit to present. In the third place, to give a man a letter about himself which he necessarily has an opportunity to read, is to throw suspicion upon the fulness of the communication. So that I always, even to the best of my friends, put letters of recommendation in the following form: "To whoever receives your application for employment, I authorize you to use my name as reference, and if he will drop me a postal, I will answer confidentially and fully."

Then when I do answer fully, my duty as an adviser is to tell the truth. I must not write for the purpose of getting a place for a friend. I must not suppress anything that might affect unfavorably the success of that friend. I must advise the inquirer as though he had paid me for my honest opinion.

And I frequently have to write in this way:

"I have known the applicant for so long. I know him in such and such a way, and if he is given work of that nature, he will do it very well. The kind of thing you want, I do not know about, but I am very confident he will not tell you he is proficient unless he is. If he says he is, I believe he is; and if he says he does not understand it, I believe that he can pick it up if you give him a chance."

A letter of that kind, honest and complete, goes much farther than a general letter. I wrote such a letter recently for a young man who was in competition with a number of others for a position; and when he came back he said, "I got the place; he didn't pay any attention to the others."

When you are advising a client, you owe him your best efforts, and should make to him a frank statement as to how well prepared you are to advise him. In my special profession as a mining engineer, a curious case of casuistry often arises. A person considering the purchase of certain mining property says to me, "Here is the report of the owner. I have agreed to take the property if that report is true; and I want you to verify it." At present I will not take such an order as that from anybody; and if you have the power to choose, I advise you not to take such a one. Yet there is nothing dishonorable in it. It is only difficult and liable to make trouble afterwards. You see that, under those circumstances, you have nothing to do except say whether a certain statement is true or not. The statement may be true, and yet, in your judgment, there may be reasons why your client should not buy the property at the price named.

I prefer that my clients authorize me to advise simply whether they shall buy or not. Then I can return and say, "The statement is correct, but there is another property right by the side of this, for sale at half the money." Under the first form of order, I would

not have the right to say that, I would be merely sent to examine into the truth of a certain statement. It is as if you were employed to decide whether a certain horse is sound. It would not be your duty to report, "Yes, the horse is sound; but I know of another sound horse that could be got for less money." On the contrary, it would be your duty to hold your tongue as to everything except the precise question you are employed to investigate. And the acceptance of a professional duty thus limited is perfectly honorable. On the other hand, it is your right and your interest to be protected against any misuse of such a limited opinion, either by the garbling of your report, by suppressing its qualifying passages, or the use of it, in whole or part, as an endorsement of a scheme of which you had no knowledge, made no investigation, and would not have given a favorable opinion. Make your report in writing. Phrase it so that it cannot be innocently garbled. And if it should be thus misused, protest promptly. Don't come limping in, after a scheme has failed, to protest that you never meant to approve it in all respects. Speak quick, or shut up!

A word or two as to the duty of an expert witness in court. There has been a great deal said about "expert" testimony. Every once in a while some estimable gentleman cries, "Oh! This is all wrong. Just look at the way in which experts come into court and take thousands of dollars in fees for contradictory theories! The true principle is, that the court should appoint the experts, and the experts should have nothing to do with either party, but should simply enlighten the court." With that proposition I beg leave to differ. I have seen it tried in France, in Germany, and possibly in England. Court experts were appointed, and published ponderous volumes, and could not agree. After all, gentlemen, though we are experts ourselves, let us confess that an expert is always more or less of a crank. There is nothing so wholesome for us as to be set up before 12 men

who know nothing about our business, and forced to try to teach them. I believe with all my soul that the best way to get the truth in a case of law involving scientific problems is to let experts be put forward by either side and cross-examined before judge and jury. They generally come out in their true size, no matter how inflated they were at the beginning.

We must recognize the fact, however, that, in almost every case of expert evidence, the expert is a partisan. It must be so. Nobody will pay expert fees, unless he knows what his expert is going to say. The proper course for you, as an expert, is to take pay in the beginning for the labor of examining the case and telling your client what you think of it. If your opinion is not useful to him, then drop out of the case. You cannot change your opinion honestly. But if you do drop out, you must not use the knowledge you have confidentially gained, either in that trial or in any other proceeding in which your client is involved. Your retainer should be as sacred as that of a lawyer's; and a lawyer would be disbarred for such an action.

When your mind has been made up, the time for indecision is past. It was your business to make yourself thoroughly acquainted with the subject. If you are taken by surprise on the witness stand with a fact you did not know, you have failed in your preparation. But do not attempt to get out by evasion. An expert is sometimes taken by surprise, and in my judgment all he can say is, "I did not know of this fact. I have made up my mind after a careful study of the whole case. It is my honest opinion still. I have not had time to examine the relation of this fact to it. You may use this fact as much as you like. I cannot, at a moment's notice, frame a new opinion." That is the best way out of it. Any extemporaneous fencing with a lawyer brings a man to grief.

And, for heaven's sake, do not be smart! Do not try to get the better of

a lawyer in wit or repartee. You are fencing with one hand tied behind you; for you are under oath and he is not. I have seen many a witness beat a lawyer at repartee and then lose the case. On the contrary, I have seen many an honest witness confused and embarrassed, and the jury saw it, and gave him the case.

The best attitude for a witness is an impartial one. He must not seem to be fighting for his client. He should fight for his convictions and his theory; or, rather, he should not *fight* at all, but assume that the examining lawyer is sincerely anxious to get at the truth of the matter, and give it to him with great courtesy and great affectation of frankness and esteem. The best witness I ever saw, spoke with such perfect freedom and pleasure whenever the opposing attorney asked insulting questions that the impertinence reacted in the witness's favor. But if you give provocation, your game is gone. You had better play the game of gentleman. If you do that the court will protect you from any insults. And if the cross-examining attorney says, "Answer me 'Yes' or 'No,'" do not commence to fence and dodge. Say, "As you ask the question I answer 'Yes' (or 'No');" and then request the privilege of explaining your answer. It is your right, and you will get it.

In conclusion, is there not some handy rule which would help us in every case of doubt? The "Golden Rule" and "the Ten Commandments" we all want to keep; but they cannot always be applied in haste or with certainty. Let me suggest something practical, which has religion in it, but not enough to hurt or scare you. "*Do not do what you cannot tell,*" or if there be good reason for not telling, at least "*Do not do what you could not tell without shame.*" If it is a question, whether you should take a commission or whether your employer should have it, ask him; and then there is no trouble. If it is a question of practice, doubtful as to ethics, see how it would look in print.

Lately there has been a reign of hysteria in ethics, and it has gone too far, no doubt. Nevertheless, without deciding whether this, that or the other thing was wrong, and while still believing in my own mind that many honorable men are being persecuted for having done things which only a short time ago all the world was doing, without such criticism, I may draw out of all this the one pervading moral. How many of these things, if they had been done openly, would not plague the doers now! Here is a railroad company, formed, after the American fashion, to drive its track through the wilderness, building cities as it went. And (horrible to relate!) it gave rebates to men who would help to build such cities. If the company had come out and said so, no one could have found fault justly. But it gave rebates and said nothing about it. In like manner, for many another thing, sometimes necessary, sometimes even wise, some hitherto reputable person or company has been made disreputable, and the real trouble is that the people who did it kept it secret.

There is another point about this matter of secrecy. When you keep a thing secret, you are not very likely to make a complete record of it. Now, there is nothing more foolish than not to keep your record perfectly clear. It is most humiliating to a man to be, after 30 years or so, unable to explain some particular payment, which he knows was honestly made, simply because the stubs in his check-book do not tell the particulars. Keep your memorandum books up to date and in good order, so that anyone can see them. If you are ordered to do a thing which you do not approve, get the whole thing in writing, and make your record clear. We have been told upon the highest authority that men love darkness better than light when their deeds are evil. If you are not of such, why not walk in the light?

[The long and varied experiences of Dr. Raymond make his views worthy of serious consideration.—EDITOR.]

Local Organizations.

ARMOUR INSTITUTE.

A meeting of this branch was held at the Armour Institute, Chicago, on October 12, 1906, present 19 members and four visitors. An original and interesting paper entitled "Insulating Materials" was presented by Mr. Smalley. An abstract of the paper will probably appear in the December PROCEEDINGS.

BALTIMORE.

On October 12th, 19 Institute members and eight visitors attended a meeting at Johns Hopkins University to hear the reading of a paper entitled, "Comparison of Alternating-current and Direct-current Railway Systems," by Dr. J. B. Whitehead. This paper was based on a recent investigation of an electrified local steam road.

BOSTON.

The first meeting for the Institute year 1906-7, was held on October 18th. Previously to the meeting the executive committee decided to change the by-law relating to branch officers to read as follows: "The officers of the branch shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and executive committee of not less than five members." It was also decided that the time of meeting be changed from the first Wednesday, to the third Wednesday of every month.

The following officers were elected to serve during the coming year: H. E. Clifford, chairman; C. B. Burleigh, vice-chairman; C. H. Porter, secretary. A. E. Kennelly, J. I. Ayers, C. L. Edgar, R. Fleming, G. S. Gibbs, executive committee.

The following Institute convention papers were then presented: "Some Fundamental Characteristics of Mercury Vapor Apparatus," abstracted by R. Fleming. "Methods of Testing Protective Apparatus," abstracted by N. J. Neall. Forty members and visitors attended this meeting.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

On October 5th, 88 Associates and Students of the Institute attended a

meeting in Franklin Hall. Under the general subject of high harmonics and their effects, Dr. Frederick Bedell read, and led the discussion on, his paper, entitled, "Effect of Iron on Alternating Current Wave Form." Following the paper an interesting discussion covering particularly the effect of harmonics on the performance of electrical machines elicited considerable interest.

The members of the branch, realizing the necessity for devoting more attention to social matters than last year, determined to lay special emphasis on this point at the second meeting which was held on Friday, November 2, with an attendance of two hundred and twenty-six. At this meeting the topic was "Wireless Telegraphy" and the following program was carried out:

Some remarks on the practical operation of wireless telegraphy by F. H. Kroger who has been recently connected with the National Electric Signaling Co.

Description of wireless receivers including Dr. de Forest's "Audion," by C. G. Schluederberg, formerly with the Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.

During the evening messages were sent and received to and from a station located about a mile from the lecture room, this station being in charge of Mr. H. J. Kouyoumdjian, an Armenian graduate student of Sibley College. The lectures were also illustrated by lantern slides prepared for the purpose and the whole made an attractive and instructive program. After the formal part of the program those who could do so were invited to remain for a social hour and a considerable proportion of the audience did so. This part of the program was given in the office wing of Franklin Hall which is very well adapted to the purpose. Members of the faculty of Sibley College entertained the local branch with music, readings, etc. An informal air was given to the exercises by permitting the men to smoke.

The membership in the branch is growing rapidly and comprises now nearly a hundred members, associates and enrolled students. At the next

meeting Mr. G. A. Wardlaw of New York City will deliver a lecture on the topic "Literary Engineering."

The prospects for a successful year are very bright and considering the developments at this time there has been a marked increase in interest over last year.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

At a special meeting of this branch held Monday night, October 15, a reorganization was effected under Sec. 49 of the By-laws. As formed, the executive committee will consist of Professor Morgan Brooks, chairman; Professor T. M. Gardner, vice-chairman; M. K. Akers, secretary; F. G. Willson, treasurer; the other members of the committee to be Dr. A. T. Lincoln, Dr. Charles T. Knipp, and Professor Wood. A reception and membership committee, consisting of Messrs. Bryant, Wenger, Garland, and Marble, was also appointed.

The meeting was well attended and much enthusiasm manifested. There were 36 present, of which 9 were Members and Associates, and 5 were Students.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE.

At a meeting of this branch held October 3rd, Professor L. B. Spinney presented an original paper entitled: "The Relation and Importance of Lamp Testing, to the Lighting Plants and Consumers." This was followed by an abstract, by J. A. Moorehead, of an article from the *Electric Journal*, entitled "Grounding of High-tension Lines." Thirteen Institute members and visitors attended this meeting.

Eighteen members and students and twenty guests attended a meeting of this branch on October 17th. J. C. Clark presented an abstract of the Institute paper entitled, "Electrical Connections for Power Houses" and Professor G. W. Bissell read an original paper entitled "The New Electric Light and Power Plant of the Iowa State College.

MINNESOTA.

This branch held a meeting on October 19th, in Minneapolis, at which 18 members and 2 visitors were present. Plans for the year's work were discussed. George D. Shepardson, H. J. Gille, C. L. Pillsbury, were appointed a committee on program to arrange for original papers. E. H. Scofield was appointed a committee to arrange for inspection trips.

Under the general subject of Water Power Development, Professor D. C. Jackson read the Institute paper entitled "Economies Derivable from the use of Relatively Small Water Powers of Low Head in the Middle West."

Mr. C. H. Harris described the engineering features of the St. Croix Falls development of the Columbia Improvement Company.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI.

This branch held a meeting on October 19th, at Columbia, Missouri, with a total attendance of 26. At the election of officers, Professor H. B. Shaw was elected chairman, and Mr. H. D. Carpenter, secretary. The Institute paper entitled "The Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave Form" was then read and discussed.

Another meeting of this branch was held on Friday, November 2, attendance 26. Kenneth Curtis' paper, "The Current Transformer," was read and discussed.

PHILADELPHIA.

At a meeting of this branch, October 8th, held at the Engineers' Club, 65 members and guests were present. Mr. A. R. Cheney gave a description, with lantern slides, of the Christian Street station of the Philadelphia Electric Company. After adjournment a number of members visited the station.

Chairman Eglin presented a short address, of which the following is an abstract:

"We are fortunate in being associated with an industry and a profession in which there is great activity and in

which new developments have followed in rapid succession. There has probably not been a year in the memory of any of us in which there has not been presented before the Institute an interesting paper relating to some new creation in our special branch of engineering.

To my mind, the address of the retiring President, Dr. Wheeler, on "Engineering Honor," is one of the most important subjects presented before the Institute for some time; it deserves as careful attention as that given to any subject that has ever been presented for our consideration.

The work of the electrical engineer may be said to have followed along pioneer lines in almost every branch, often with reckless disregard of economy and of human safety. In many fields of endeavor these pioneer days have passed. Apparatus has been standardized, and our Institute is accredited with the attaining of this desired result. The various committees of the Institute have labored long and hard to prepare standard specifications to cover the physical side of our work; there now remains the work of trying to perfect the ethical side.

The duty of the engineer to his profession is one that he should hold most dear, and guard jealously. It seems to me that every electrical engineer should, as early as possible, become identified with the work of the Institute; first, by becoming a member in one of the several classes; secondly, by preparing a paper for presentation either at a branch meeting or a meeting of the central organization.

One criticism often heard is that the majority of electrical engineers are subject, in one way or another, to corporation influence, and that this either interferes with or prevents the presentation of papers, and does not permit of free discussion of papers when they are presented by other members. It does not seem to me, however, that this is a reasonable or proper excuse for failure to present papers, or to take part in discussions of papers relating solely to

engineering matters. If the engineer carefully observes the relationship existing between the engineering and the commercial aspects of his work, and segregates these aspects, I believe there would be very little difficulty in obtaining permission from his company to present his views on subjects that are of immediate interest to the Institute.

The many benefits received from the Institute can be partly repaid by these means. The author early realizes that he is the one most benefited by the preparation of his paper; for the preparation of concise and clear papers means hard work and plenty of it. Younger members therefore have an excellent opportunity for self-development by presenting papers before a branch meeting, and I hope that every member of this branch will take advantage of these exceptional opportunities.

At the discussion of President Wheeler's address, C. P. Seimmetz presented the following resolution:

The American Institute of Electrical Engineers, in annual convention assembled, requests the President and Board of Directors to nominate a committee to consider the advisability of drawing up a code of ethics for the electrical engineering profession, and if this committee considers it advisable to draw up such a code of electrical engineering ethics, to proceed with the work.

This motion was duly seconded, and after a discussion was unanimously carried.

A tentative code will be prepared by the committee and submitted to the membership for criticism and suggestions. As the Institute is a national body with members in every state in the Union, it is essential to the value of such a code that it be freely discussed, and finally be representative of national electrical engineering practice. I think it important that every branch give the matter careful consideration, and that at least one evening be devoted to the discussion of the tentative code.

It is the policy of the Philadelphia Branch to devote most of its time to the discussion of original local papers, and to present only brief abstracts of the papers presented at the New York meetings, except in cases where these papers are of special local interest.

The branch is also endeavoring to arrange for visits to various engineering works of importance in Philadelphia and its vicinity. As this policy seems to be for the best interest of the members, it will be continued, and I ask and trust that I may have your most active co-operation in the work of the branch for this coming year."

PITTSBURG.

This branch held a meeting at the Carnegie Technical Schools, October 9th, with a total attendance of 50. The following officers were elected for the season 1906-7: H. W. Fisher, chairman; H. D. James, secretary; William Cooper, R. A. L. Snyder, W. E. Moore, J. R. Bibbins, S. P. Grace, H. N. Muller, executive committee.

The following Institute papers were then abstracted by Mr. Tuttle, and discussed at length by the Pittsburg members: "Effect of Iron in Distorted Alternating-Current Wave Form."

"The Current Transformer."

PURDUE UNIVERSITY.

This branch held a meeting on October 2nd, in the Electrical Building, Purdue University, with a total attendance of 53. The following officers were elected for the telephone section of the Purdue Branch: C. C. Warner, chairman; I. J. Strassner, secretary.

The paper read and discussed was "The Automatic Telephone," by F. L. Baer, of the Automatic Telephone Co.

Another meeting of this branch was held in the Electrical Building, October 9th, with an attendance of 42.

Following the election of senior and junior members to the editorial staff of the *Purdue Engineering Review*, Professor A. N. Topping gave an abstract of

President Wheeler's address on "Engineering Honor."

On October 23rd, there was still another meeting, with an attendance of 68. Mr. Thomas Duncan of the Duncan Electrical Manufacturing Co., Lafayette, Indiana, addressed the branch on the subject of "Electric Meters."

This branch presents a very encouraging condition of vigor and activity. The interest in branch work is sustained by a large and enthusiastic local membership.

SAN FRANCISCO.

Mr. A. H. Babcock, local secretary at San Francisco, has been spending a few days in New York. He reports the conditions in that city such that it does not appear advisable to undertake to hold any meetings of the San Francisco branch at present. Postal affairs in both San Francisco and Oakland are in a very unsatisfactory condition so far as the delivery of printed matter is concerned. After the fire, the postmaster at San Francisco discharged a large portion of the carrier force formerly employed in delivering mail in the district burned over. A large part of the population and many business establishments have located in Oakland where the congestion of postal matter is such that no attempt is made to deliver periodicals, the regular carrier force being unequal to the task, although it has been supplemented by all the extra men permitted by the appropriation for the office. A new appropriation must be based upon new census returns, and no immediate improvement is expected. It is reported that many tons of printed matter have been destroyed by instruction of the San Francisco postmaster, in order to remove the accumulation which could not be delivered under existing conditions. As this state of affairs is well understood by people who are familiar with the facts, there have probably been few complaints made to publishers; but it seems to be a hardship that after the lapse of six months, the post-office department should be unable to meet the conditions.

ST. LOUIS.

A meeting of this branch was held at the Engineers' Club, St. Louis, October 24, 1906, present 14 members and seven visitors.

It was voted to appoint a local membership committee to increase the membership of the St. Louis Branch. Announcement was made by the secretary that the executive committee was making arrangements for the program for the year, and that an original paper for the next meeting had been secured.

The inaugural address of President Sheldon was read in full by Mr. Frank Gaennie, and discussed by a number of those present, the general opinion being that the recommendations should be put in force at once.

The Institute paper on "The Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave Form" was abstracted and discussed by A. S. Langsdorf.

The Institute paper on "Current Transformers" was read by Mr. H. I. Finch, and discussed by Messrs. Ballman and Langsdorf.

The Secretary announced that the next meeting would be held on Wednesday, November 17, when Mr. Ferguson of the U. S. Incandescent Lamp Co. would read a paper on "Present Tendencies in Incandescent Lamp Working."

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY.

With an attendance of 6 members and 11 visitors, this branch held a meeting October 18th, at Smith College, Dr. W. P. Graham presiding. The following original papers were presented:

"Syracuse Terminal of the Niagara Falls Transmission Line."

"The Howlett-Hill Sub-station of the Auburn and Syracuse Electric Railroad."

TORONTO.

The first regular monthly meeting, season 1906-7, was held at the Engineers' Club, 96 King Street, West, on Friday, November 9. Mr. A. E. Fleming presented an original paper entitled,

"Nernst Lamps." Mr. Louis W. Pratt has been elected secretary-treasurer to succeed Mr. R. T. MacKeen, resigned.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

The first meeting of the Washington branch for the season 1906-7, was held October 19th, in the main hall of the George Washington University. The subject for consideration was Mr. J. E. Woodwell's paper on "Illumination," recently presented before the Illuminating Engineers' Society in New York. It was illustrated with lantern slides.

The executive committee is arranging the program for the year. It is proposed to hold eight monthly meetings, each to be on a broad subject, with the full responsibility for the success of each program dependent on a specialist in the particular subject. Despite inclement weather, the meeting of October 19th was well attended; a testimonial to the success of well organized effort.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS.

On Thursday, November 1, the Washington University Branch was reorganized for the year with Professor A. S. Langsdorf as chairman and W. E. Bryan as secretary. It was decided to hold two meetings per month, instead of one as heretofore, and that the dates of the meetings should be second and fourth Wednesdays of the month; that held on the second Wednesday to be merged with the regular monthly meeting of the St. Louis Branch at the Engineers' Club.

MADISON, WISCONSIN.

A meeting of this branch was held October 25th, at the Doherty Engineering Club, Mr. F. M. Conlee presiding, with an attendance of 25 students and five visitors. Mr. F. M. Conlee was elected chairman, and J. W. Shuster, local secretary.

The paper entitled "Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave Form," provoked a general discussion. T. C. Whelan abstracted the paper entitled, "The Current Transformer."

Professor D. C. Jackson spoke about the advantage of Institute membership. The student section meets every Thursday and the general branch the fourth Thursday of every month.

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

At a meeting of this branch on October 23rd, the president, A. P. Chapman, outlined the work for the coming year, setting forth the opportunities which the Institute has to offer. Members of the upper classes then addressed the meeting on the subject of "Summer Experiences." C. C. Quimby and L. I. Thomas spoke of their work with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. Chester Starbird gave a short talk on the "Manufacture of High-Tension Insulators." S. W. Farnsworth told of his experiences with the G. E. Co. at Schenectady. The total attendance at this meeting was 55.

Minutes of Meetings of the Institute.

Meeting of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, held in the Assembly Room, New York Edison Co., 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Friday Evening, October 26, 1906. President Sheldon called the meeting to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon there were 41 Associates elected as follows:

ABBOTT, ARTHUR LAURIE, Superintendent of Construction, W. I. Gray and Co.; res., 406 Oak St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ALTMAYER, HUGO, Vice-President and Superintendent of Shops, Farnsworth Elec. Works, 724 18th St.; res., 3641 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal.

ASH, ALBERT LYNN, Assistant Superintendent, Sta. A, Philadelphia Electric Co.; res., 745 N. 40th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BACHE-WIG, JENS, Engineer, Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., Wilkesburg, Pa.

BUSH, GEORGE TICKIÖB, Engineering Dept., Southern Bell Tel. and Tel. Co., Atlanta, Ga.

CLAREMONT, ERNEST ALEXANDER, Managing Director, W. T. Glover and Co., Ltd.; res., Throstle Nest House, Old Trafford, Manchester, England.

COKEFAIR, CHARLES COIT, President, Great Northern Development Co., Duluth, Minn.

CORY, RUSSELL GADUS, Electrical Engineer, with C. O. Mailloux, 76 William St., New York City; res., 174 Harrison Ave., Montclair, N. J.

CRAMER, STUART WARREN, Charlotte, N. C.

DEL MAR, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Electrical Engineer, N. Y. C. & H. R. RR.; res., 557 W. 141st St., New York City.

DICKSON, JOHN LANE, Superintendent Mount Union Light and Power Company, Mount Union, Pa.

DREW WILFRID JAMES BARRE, Electrical Engineer, Canadian G. E. Co., 14 King St., East; res., 412 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.

FARMER IV, THOMAS, Engineer, Consolidated Car Heating Co.; res., 355 State St., Albany, N. Y.

FOOT, BENJAMIN DEAN, Electrical Engineer, G. E. Co.; res., 629 Liberty St., Schenectady, N. Y.

GARDNER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Electrical Engineer, United Illuminating Co. of Maine, 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.; res., Belfast, Maine.

HART, WALTER SCUDDER, Erecting Engineer, Electric Storage Battery Co., 1400 Association Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARVEY, THORNDYKE, Construction Foreman, G. E. Co., Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HESKETT, ROLLAND MCCARTNEY, Manager, Knox Engineering Co., 1410 Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HUSSEY, ABE, Superintendent of Lines on Electric Zone, N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R. Co., Port Morris Power House, 142d St. and East River, N. Y. City.

JALONICK, HARTWELL, Apprentice, G. E. Co.; res., 1233 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.

KASUYA, YOHJI, Superintendent of Motive Power, Tokyo Densha Tetsudo Co., Tokyo, Japan.

KOBAYASHI, WADACHI, Superintendent, Kanazawa Elec. Co., Shimohondamachi, Kanazawa, Kaga, Japan.

LEASE, LEONARD JOHN, Draftsman, Western Elec. Co.; res., 918 N. 41st Court, Chicago, Ill.

LESTER, WILLIAM JUNIUS, Chief Engineer, Anthony Shoals Power Co., Washington, Ga.; res., Fredonia, N. Y.

LEWIS, MORGAN MILES, Asst. Engineer, Visalia Elec. Railroad Co., Exeter; res., 55 3d St., Santa Cruz, Cal.

LUNDQUIST, RUBEN ALVIN, Electrician on Construction, Missouri River Power Co., Canyon Ferry, Mont.

MCCOY, CARL, Draftsman, Washington Water Power Co., 716 1st Ave., Spokane, Wash.

OTTO, FREDERICK ARTHUR, Asst. Superintendent, St. Paul Gas Light Co., 609 Marshall Ave.; res., 584 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

PARK, ALBERT E., General Manager, Des Moines Wintester and Creston Elec. Railway Co., 608 I. R. T. Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.

POWELL, RICHARD CHEADLE, Draftsman, Washington Water Power Co.; res., 1214 Sprague Ave., Spokane, Wash.

PRATT, GEORGE LEWIS, Vice-President, N. P. Pratt Laboratory, Atlanta Ga.

RAUCH, WILLIAM GEORGE, General Inspector, Engineering Dept., Southern Bell Tel. and Tel. Co.; res., 386 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

RODGERS, GEORGE BRANNER, Consulting Engineer, Assistant, Charles H. Ledlie, 918 Rialto Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SCOTT, CHARLES RALPH, Central Office Manager, N. Y. and N. J. Telephone Co.; res., 66 Cary Ave., West New Brighton, N. Y.

SHOEMAKER, JOHN FRANKLIN, Electrical Engineer, Gishott Machine Co.; res., 921 Spaight St., Madison, Wis.

WALLACE, ERNEST LE ROY, Instructor Electrical Engineering, Amer. School of Correspondence, 3209 State St.; res., 3226 Vernon Ave., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, ERNEST CANTELO, Illuminating Engineer, Aikins Bldg., Winnipeg, Can.

WICKS, ERNEST BULMER PRIESTLEY, Outside Foreman, A. E. Brown, Grafton St., Linwood, Christchurch, N. Z.

WICKS, HAROLD BULMER PRIESTLEY, Workshop Foreman, A. E. Brown, Grafton St., Linwood, Christchurch, N. Z.

WRIGHT, LEON MILLS, Chief Electrician, U. S. Navy, U. S. F. S. "Chicago," San Francisco, Cal.

YATES, THOMAS JARVIS, Superintendent City Electric Service, Utah Light and Railway Co., 1152 Bryan Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Total 41.

The Secretary announced further that the following Associates were transferred to the grade of Member:

ARMIN HENRY PIKLER, Engineer in Charge of Transformer Department, Crocker-Wheeler Company, Ampere, New Jersey.

OTTO MARTIN RAU, General Superintendent Electric Lighting, and Chief Electrician, Milwaukee, Wis.

WARREN RAY THOMPSON, Engineer, British Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng.

ARTHUR BOWERS STITZER, Electrical Engineer, Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTHUR THOMAS COOPER, Electrical Engineer, Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Co., Ltd., Bombay, India.

THOMAS HESKETH, Folkestone, England
ALLEN HARWOOD BABCOCK, Electrical Engineer, Oakland, Cal.

HERBERT C. WIRT, Chief Engineer, Supply Dept., General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

HARRY GUTHRIE SPAIN, Chief Electrician to Post-Office and Government of British Guiana, South America.

THEODORE HANAMANN SCHOEPF, Asst. Engineer, British Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., Ltd., London, England.

SEBASTIAN ZIANI DE FERRANTI, Electrical Constructor, Hampstead, London, England.

JOHN FRANCIS CLEVERTON SNELL, Chief Electrical and Tramways Engineer to the Corporation of Sunderland, Town Hall, Sunderland, England.

ALOIS JOHN JOSEPH PFEIFFER, Electrical Engineer, Calcutta Tramways Co., Ltd., Calcutta, India.

HARRY LEPPER KIRKER, Construction Department, W. E. & M. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROBERT HAMMOND, Consulting Engineer 64 Victoria St., Westminster, London, Eng.

ARTHUR WILLIAM BERRESFORD, General Manager, The Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

A paper entitled, "The Audion, a new receiver for Wireless Telegraphy" by Lee DeForest, Associate A. I. E. E., was presented by the author and then discussed by Messrs. Michael I. Pupin, Percy H. Thomas, Sewall Cabot, J. B. Taylor, Frank J. Vreeland, E. P. Thompson, and the author.

(For paper see October, 1906, PROCEEDINGS, page 719; for discussion, see December, 1906, PROCEEDINGS.)

Secretary Pope, stated that at the meeting of the Board of Directors the representatives of the Institute on the joint Building Committee of the Engineers' Building reported that it was expected that the building would be practically ready for occupancy by the three founder societies on December 15th, next. No meetings will be held there, however, and there will be no opening of an official character, until April next, as it is the intention to make the dedication rather an important event in the engineering history of the country. Arrangements for a function of this character will consume some months, and it is especially desirable that the building shall be fully completed, occupied, and every department of the same in full and actual operation, before what may be termed the official housewarming takes place. About December 15th, the office floors will be

accessible by elevators, and members will be able to examine the building, but it is the intention to refrain from anything in the way of an opening that may be publicly reported, in order that there may be no dampening effect on the official opening. The tenth floor, which is to be occupied by the Institute, is practically completed with the exception of tinting the walls and finishing the woodwork. There remains for final completion the main auditorium and the grand entrance-hall on the ground floor.

Institute Committees.

The Committee on Increase of Membership while striving to maintain a high standard of excellence in the candidates presented for election as Associates, is aware that in many cases an electrical engineer is so isolated from the great body of his profession that he may not be personally acquainted with any Associate or Member. In such cases it is provided in the By-laws that the applicant may refer to civil, mechanical, or mining engineers, or any other citizens of standing in the community. If his record of experience, and the opinions of references are entirely satisfactory, the members of the Board of Examiners may assume the responsibility of endorsing the applications. It is essential, however, that the candidate should specifically state that he is not personally known to three members whose names appear in the most recent catalogue or directory of the Institute.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

Mr. H. G. Stott, chairman of the Committee on Papers, submits the following tentative program for future meetings of the Institute:

December 28, 1906: "Action and Efficiency of Choke-Coils," by R. P. Jackson.

January 25, 1907: "Electrification of Steam Railways," by Messrs. Stillwell and Putnam.

March 1, 1907: "Lightning and Lightning Protection," by Messrs. Steinmetz, Creighton, Rushmore.

March 29, 1907: "Turbo-Alternators," by B. A. Behrend.

"Zigzag Leakage of Induction Motors," by R. E. Helmund.

The following papers have been promised:

"Alternating-Current Electrolysis," J. L. R. Hayden.

"Engineering Specifications," by C. W. Ricker.

"Railway Subjects," by A. H. Armstrong and W. I. Slichter.

The following have agreed to contribute papers:

A. E. Kennelly, Horatio Foster, Comfort A. Adams, John B. Whitehead.

Institute Style.

In editing and proofreading papers and discussions, the Institute is guided by the following recognized authorities:

Standard Dictionary.

Teall's "English Compound Words and Phrases."

Hill's "Foundations of Rhetoric."

Ayres' "The Verbalist."

DeVenne's "Correct Composition."

Wendell's "English Composition."

Roget's "Thesaurus."

ABBREVIATIONS.

Abbreviations to be used in the text, or general reading matter, and not those to be used in special matter, such as columns, box-headings, plates, figures, etc., are referred to here. The rules that follow are intended to apply to the text, and not primarily to such special matter. It is impracticable to make general rules applicable to special matter; but the rules herein stated should be followed as far as possible, even in special matter, with the understanding, however, that clearness is of the first importance, and that all rules must be secondary to that consideration.

1. Use abbreviations only after nouns denoting a definite quantity. Example: "The power plant has a capacity of 10 h.p.," not "10 horse power"; but, "The capacity of the plant, in horse power, is ten."

2. Do not abbreviate abstract or descriptive words. Example: "Horizontal return tubular boilers" not "h.r.t. boilers."

3. Use lower case characters for abbreviations. An exception to this rule may be made in the case of words spelled normally with a capital. Example: "B.t.u." and not "b.t.u." nor "B.T.U." (British thermal unit). "U.S. gal." (United States gallon); "B. & S. gauge" (Brown & Sharpe gauge).

4. Use a period after each abbreviation. In a compound abbreviation, do not use a space after the period. Example: "i.h.p." and not "i. h. p." (indicated horse power).

5. Use a hyphen to connect abbreviations in cases where the words would take a hyphen if written out in full. When a hyphen is used, omit the period immediately preceding the hyphen. Example: "3 kw.-hr." and not "3 kw.-hr." (3 kilowatt-hours).

6. Use all abbreviations in the singular. Example: "17 lb." and not "17 lbs." (17 pounds). "14 in." not "14 ins." (14 inches).

7. Never use "p." for "per," but spell out the word. Example: "100 ft.-lb. per ton" (100 foot-pounds per ton); "60 miles per hr." (60 miles per hour).

8. Use decimals, as far as possible, in place of vulgar fractions. Example: "1.25 ft." not "1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ft."

9. In general, spell out an adjective qualifying the name of a unit. Example: "Boiler h.p." (boiler horse power). The exceptions to this rule are: "i.h.p." (indicated horse power), "e.h.p." (electric horse power), "b.h.p." (brake horse power), "e.m.f." (electromotive force), "m.m.f." (magnetomotive force).

10. Use "Fig." not "Figure." Example: "Fig. 3" and not "Figure 3."

11. In all decimal numbers having no units a cipher should be placed before the decimal point. Example: ".032 lb." not ".32 lb."

12. Use the word "by" instead of "x" in giving dimensions. Example: "8 by 12 in." not "8 x 12 in."

13. Never use the characters (') or (") to indicate either feet and inches, or minutes and seconds as periods of time.

The following forms are given as illustrations of these rules, and are recommended to be used:

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Abbreviation.</i>
Amperes	spell out
Ampere-turn	spell out.
Brake horse power	b.h.p.
British thermal units	B.t.u.
Candle-power	c-p.
Centigrade	cent.
Centimetres	cm.
Circular mils	cir. mil's
Cubic	cu.
Diameter	spell out
Electric horse power	e.h.p.
Electromotive force	e.m.f.
Fahrenheit	fahr.
Feet	ft.
Gallons	gal.
Grains	gr.
Grammes	g.
Gramme-calories	g-cal.
High-pressure cylinder	spell out
Hours	hr.
Inches	in.
Indicated horse power	i.h.p.
Kilogrammes	kg.
Kilogramme-metres	kg-m.
Kilogramme-calories	kg-cal.
Kilometres	km.
Kilovolt	kv.
Kilovolt-ampere	kv-a.
Kilowatts	kw.
Kilowatt-hours	kw-hr.
Linear	lin.
Magnetomotive force	m.m.f.
Mean effective pressure	spell out
Miles	spell out
Miles per hour per second	miles per hr. per sec.
Millimetres	mm.
Milligrammes	mg.
Minutes	min.
Metres	m.
Metre-kilogrammes	m-kg.
Ohms	spell out
Per	spell out
Percentage	% or per cent

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Abbreviation.</i>
Potential drop	spell out
Pounds	lb.
Power-factor	spell out
Revolutions per minute	rev. per min.
Seconds	sec.
Square	sq.
Switchboard	spell out
Tons	spell out
Volts	spell out
Watts	spell out
Watt-hours	watt-hr.
Watts per candle-power	watts per c-p.
Yards	yd.

Applications for Election.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the INSTITUTE as Associates; these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting,

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before December 28, 1906.

5396	J. L. Buchanan, Schenectady, N. Y.
5397	J. L. Burnham, Schenectady, N. Y.
5398	E. A. Hawkins, Baldwin, N. Y.
5399	R. L. Browne, New York City.
5400	J. J. Nielson, Chicago, Ill.
5401	W. A. Putnam, Tallahassee, Fla.
5402	A. R. Sanborn, Philadelphia, Pa.
5403	Henry Urban, Brussels, Belgium.
5404	E. M. Wharff, Newark, N. Y.
5405	L. E. Wiman, Schenectady, N. Y.
5406	N. A. Carle, Denver, Colo.
5407	H. S. G. Hurlbut, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5408	E. C. Brown, New York City.
5409	R. F. Coggeshall, Pittsfield, Mass.
5410	Shirley R. Crosse, Cambridge, Ms.
5411	A. P. Denton, Schenectady, N. Y.
5412	O. I. Eberhardt, E. Orange, N. J.
5413	Cale R. Gough, Chicago, Ill.
5414	Henry A. Mentz, Baltimore, Md.
5415	W. F. Patton, Jr., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5416	F. G. Rush, Birmingham, Ala.
5417	L. A. Stenger, Minneapolis, Minn.
5418	A. T. Van Valkenburg, Chicago, Ill.
5419	C. O. von Dannenberg, Stapleton, N. Y.
5420	John F. Wilson, Woodward, Okla.

- 5421 Walter D. Uptegraff, Pittsburg, Pa.
 5422 R. W. Adams, Providence, R. I.
 5423 H. B. Emerson, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5424 E. J. Spencer, St. Louis, Mo.
 5425 W. C. Wagner, Seattle, Wash.
 5426 M. O. Hamblin, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 5427 Wilson McCandless, Overbrook, Pa.
 5428 I. W. Barber, Mount Airy, N. C.
 5429 W. D. N. Morgan, Edinburgh, Scot.
 5430 E. B. Smith, Newark, N. J.
 5431 Howard J. Wood, Baltimore, Md.
 5432 M. L. Foster, Jr., Wilkesburg, Pa.
 5433 J. H. Deppeler, E. Orange, N. J.
 5434 F. R. Davis, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5435 E. A. Wright, Ithaca, N. Y.
 5436 R. M. Alvord, Berkeley, Cal.
 5437 M. W. Day, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5438 Lewis Fussell, Madison, Wis.
 5439 C. G. Lee, Jr., Ithaca, N. Y.
 5440 A. E. Allen, Newark, N. J.
 5441 James L. Cole, Newark, N. J.
 5442 Armin Hartrath, New York City.
 5443 G. S. Rose, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5444 W. B. Kounwenhoven, Brooklyn.
 5445 V. W. Shear, Wilkesburg, Pa.
 5446 Lyman Shepard, Edenton, N. C.
 5447 E. S. Lytch, Mulberry, Fla.
 5448 L. H. Ades, Chicago, Ill.
 5449 J. E. Murphy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5450 W. H. Bauer, San Francisco, Cal.
 5451 P. H. Powell, Christchurch, N. Z.
 5452 A. L. Johnston, Jr., Schenectady, N. Y.
 5453 C. A. Buechner, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5454 E. A. Leslie, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5455 A. E. H. Denham Peren, Christchurch, Hampshire, Eng.
 5456 A. W. Post, Westbury, L. I.
 5457 D. S. Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5458 W. W. Sloane, Chicago, Ill.
 5459 R. E. Buxton, Pittsfield, Mass.
 5460 R. C. Taggart, New York City.
 5461 H. A. Brown, Pittsburg, Pa.
 5462 August J. Fry, Chicago, Ill.
 5463 L. W. Miller, Boston, Mass.
 5464 Karl R. Ogden, Pittsburg, Pa.
 5465 J. H. Roddey, Charlotte, N. C.
 5466 A. R. Smith, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5467 Guy K. Mitchell, Baltimore, Md.
 5468 Myles K. Roffey, Littlecot, Eng.
 5469 Arthur Williston Henshaw, Pittsfield, Mass.

Total, 74.

Personal.

MR. JOHN D. KEILEY has been appointed Electrical Engineer of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad.

MR. J. W. KIRKLAND has removed from South Africa and is now with the McCall Ferry Power Company, New York.

MR. CARL SCHWARTZ has been appointed Engineer of Power Stations of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad.

MR. L. A. PHILLIPS, formerly with Sanderson & Porter, New York, has gone with the Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

MR. EDWIN B. KATTE has been appointed Chief Engineer of Electric Traction of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad.

MR. F. W. HILLIARD, Student, formerly with the G. E. Co., at Lynn, Mass., has gone to Chicago, Illinois, remaining with the same company.

MR. P. T. HANSCOM, formerly of Schenectady, N. Y. has changed his address to Colorado Springs, Colorado, in the service of Curtis & Hine.

MR. S. E. HUTTON, of Chicago, Illinois has become Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.

MR. L. M. ZAPP has left Highland Park, Illinois, and is associated with A. L. Drum & Co., Consulting and Constructing Engineers, Chicago.

MR. FRANCIS P. JOHNSON, formerly with the Shaw Electric Crane Co., Muskegon, is now connected with Fairbanks, Morse & Co., at Detroit, Michigan.

MR. L. G. VAN NESS, has left the Union Electric Light & Power Co., of St. Louis, Mo., removing to the Memphis Trust Building, Memphis, Tennessee.

MR. GEORGE K. KAISER, of Niagara Falls, New York, is now Engineer with the Moore Electric Co., Newark, N. J.

MR. H. W. TURNER has changed his address from Trafford Park, Manchester, England, to Oswaldestre House, Norfolk St. Strand, London, W. C.

MR. COLEMAN C. PARKS, has left Colorado Springs, Colo., and is at present connected with the Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

MR. F. A. WILLIAMS, Engineer of the Hotel Victory, Put-in-Bay Ohio, has sailed for Nassau, N. P., where he will remain until April next as Engineer of the Colonial Hotel.

MR. J. W. ESTES has removed from East Orange, New Jersey, to Atlanta, Georgia, where he is employed in the contract department of the Crocker-Wheeler Company.

MR. GEORGE F. CHELLIS, formerly foreman with the Interborough Rapid Transit Co., is now an erecting engineer for J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Place, New York.

MR. HARRY J. WOLF, formerly Assistant Electrical Engineer, with the Telluride Power Co., Telluride, Colo., has become Chief Engineer, Camp Bird Mine, Camp Bird, Colorado.

MR. GUSTAV WITTIG, formerly with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, has become Instructor in Electrical Engineering at the University of Maine, Orono, Maine.

MR. G. H. PATTEN, Constructing Engineer, Chattanooga Electric Co., has left that Company to become Secretary

and Treasurer of the Truxal-Painter Mfg. Co., of Chattanooga, Tenn.

MR. IRVING LOVERIDGE, formerly Manager of the Bell Telephone Mfg. Co., at Antwerp, is now connected with the Western Electric Company, North Woolwich, London, England.

MR. GEORGE A. HARWOOD has been appointed Chief Engineer of Electric Zone Improvements, exclusive of Electric Traction and Signals, New York Central & Hudson River Railroad.

PROFESSOR WM. L. PUFFER has resigned from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and will hereafter carry on business as consulting Electrical Engineer and Expert, at his office 307 Equitable Building, Boston, Mass.

MR. W. W. RAY, Erecting Engineer, G. E. Co., at Minneapolis, Minn., has removed to Kansas City, Missouri, and is now associated with the E. L. Overton Engineering Company of that city.

MR. C. A. HOWELL has removed from Los Angeles, California, to Holtville, in the same state, and is now with the Holton Interurban Railway Co., and Holton Power Co., as superintendent.

MR. GEO. C. SHAAD, has left the University of Wisconsin, Madison Wis., to take the position of Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

MR. EUGENE CARPENTER, formerly superintendent of the Orange County Power Co., at Cuddebackville, N. Y., is now associated with the electric driven refrigerating plant, at Newton, Mass.

MR. P. F. BALLINGER, who has been away from this part of the world since last spring, is now with the Charlotte Consolidated Construction Co., of Charlotte, N. C., as manager of the Gas Department.

MR. E. H. SEAMAN, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, has left New York to become associated with the Fried Mfg. & Power Co. of Winston-Salem, N. C. Mr. Seaman has also entered into the estate of matrimony, his bride being formerly Miss Julia E. W. Jones, of Wantagh, L. I.

CHARLES G. BURTON, for many years associated with the selling organizations of the Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., the National Electric Co., and the Allis-Chalmers Co., principally in the Central Western States, has recently resigned his position with the latter company to become Manager of the Peru Electric Mfg. Co., of Peru, Indiana.

PROFESSOR H. E. CLIFFORD of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, who has temporarily been directing the affairs of the Electrical Engineering Department, will now be relieved from this executive work through the recent appointment of Professor D. C. Jackson to the Electrical Engineering Department, and is planning to devote considerable time to consulting engineering.

Pittsburg Annual Dinner.

The Pittsburg Branch purposes to inaugurate the plan of holding an annual dinner for members and their friends. The idea of the members of the executive committee is that each local member shall have the opportunity of inviting a friend who is or may become interested in the Institute, thereby affording an opportunity for non-members to extend their acquaintance among the local members. It is planned to hold the first annual dinner in Pittsburg about the middle of December.

November Meeting of the Institute.

The 211th regular meeting of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers was held in the Assembly Room of the New York Edison Company, No.

44 West 27th Street, New York, on Friday, November 23, 1906, at 8:15 p.m. The following papers were presented:

1. *New Types of Incandescent Lamps*, by Clayton H. Sharp, Test Officer, New York Electrical Testing Laboratories.

2. *Transformation of Electric Power into Light*, by Charles P. Steinmetz, Consulting Engineer of the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

The papers were discussed by Messrs. J. W. Lieb, Jr., Vice-president New York Edison Company; W. C. L. Eglin, Electrical Engineer of the Philadelphia Electric Company; and P. H. Thomas, Chief Electrician of the Cooper Hewitt Electric Company.

December Meeting.

The 212th meeting of the Institute will be held in the auditorium of the New York Edison Company, 44 West 27th Street, on Friday, December 28. The following papers will be presented:

Action and Efficiency of Choke-Coils, by Ray Philip Jackson, Westinghouse E. & M. Co. Pittsburg, Pa.

Frontispiece.

The first sample electric locomotive for the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. service is shown in the frontispiece of this issue.

Weight, 90 tons.

Motors, 4 a.c. each, 250 h.p.; continuous rating, 200 h.p.

Operating e.m.f., 11,000 volts.

One phase 25 cycles.

Subsequent machines will be materially changed in form.

Obituary.

A. H. HARDY TROTT, son of the late Captain Samuel Trott, died at his home in England some time ago, although the notice has but recently reached the Institute office. His father paid his life membership fee when he was elected, an Associate January 20, 1891. He had been an invalid for several years.

Officers and Board of Directors, 1906-1907.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1907.

SAMUEL SHELDON, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR., New York, N. Y.
SCHUYLER S. WHEELER, Ampere, N. J.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.
TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, New York, N. Y.
GANO DUNN, Ampere, N. J.

Term expires 1908.

A. H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.
FRANK G. BAUM, San Francisco, Cal.
H. H. HUMPHREY, St. Louis, Mo.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX, New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.
JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.
LOUIS A. FERGUSON, Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, New York, N. Y.
CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.
CHARLES L. EDGAR, Boston, Mass.

Term expires 1909.

A. M. SCHOEN, Atlanta, Ga.
PAUL SPENCER, Philadelphia, Pa.
JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.
PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.

TREASURER.

Term expires 1907.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON, New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY.

Term expires 1907.

RALPH W. POPE, New York, N. Y.

Past-Presidents.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6.
FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8.
EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9.
ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90.
W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91.
ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3.
EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.
LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.
FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.
A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.
CARL HERING, 1900-1901.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2
CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.
BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.
SCHUYLER S. WHEELER, 1905-6.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON, New York, N. Y.

Standing Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.
GEORGE A. HAMILTON, New York, N. Y.
RALPH W. POPE, New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.
CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.
GANO DUNN, Ampere, N. J.
JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

HENRY G. STOTT, Chairman.
600 W. 59th St., New York, N. Y.
BERNHARD A. BEHREND, Norwood, O.
HENRY A. LARDNER, New York, N. Y.
PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.
E. WILBUR RICE, JR., Schenectady, N. Y.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

WILLIAM MAVER, JR., Chairman.
136 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
H. FLEETWOOD ALBRIGHT, New York, N. Y.
FRANK W. ROLLER, New York, N. Y.
LEWIS B. STILLWELL, New York, N. Y.
TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, New York, N. Y.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM J. JENKS, Chairman.
120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
EDWARD CALDWELL, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES F. CHANDLER, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.
F. N. WATERMAN, New York, N. Y.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

THOMAS J. JOHNSTON, Chairman.
11 Pine St., New York, N. Y.
GANO DUNN, Ampere, N. J.
CECIL P. POOLE, New York, N. Y.

Special Committees.

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman,
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
ARTHUR W. BERRESFORD, Milwaukee, Wis.
DUGALD C. JACKSON, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Cambridge, Mass.
C. O. MAILLOUX, New York, N. Y.
ROBERT B. OWENS, Montreal, Can.
CHARLES F. SCOTT, Pittsburg, Pa.
HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, Schenectady, N. Y.
SAMUEL W. STRATTON, Washington, D. C.
ELIHU THOMSON, Lynn, Mass.

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman,
76 William St., New York, N. Y.
ALBERT H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.
CLAYTON W. PIKE, Philadelphia, Pa.
PAUL SPENCER, Philadelphia, Pa.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman,
114 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
JOHN C. BARCLAY, New York, N. Y.
JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES L. EDGAR, Boston, Mass.
FRANCIS W. JONES, New York, N. Y.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR., New York, N. Y.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, New York, N. Y.
JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

FREDERIC A. C. PERRINE, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
HORATIO A. FOSTER, Baltimore, Md.
PHILIP G. GOSSLER, New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM P. JUDSON, Broadalbin, N. Y.
HENRY A. PRESSEY, Washington, D. C.
CHARLES A. WADDELL, Biltmore, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON A CODE OF ETHICS.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER, Chairman,
Ampere, N. J.
HAROLD W. BUCK, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, Schenectady, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP.

PERCY H. THOMAS, Chairman,
220 W. 29th St., New York, N. Y.
FREDERICK C. BATES, New York, N. Y.
AINSLIE A. GRAY, New York, N. Y.
FREDERICK L. HUTCHINSON, New York,
EDWIN H. SEAMAN, New York, N. Y.

HIGH-TENSION TRANSMISSION COMMITTEE.

RALPH D. MERSHON, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
FRANK G. BAUM, San Francisco, Cal.

FRANCIS O. BLACKWELL, New York, N. Y.
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass.
M. H. GERRY, JR., Helena, Montana.
PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.
RAYMOND S. MASSON, Los Angeles, Cal.

COMMITTEE ON TELEPHONY.

KEMPSTER B. MILLER, Chairman,
Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill.
EDWARD E. CLEMENT, Washington, D.C.
WILLIAM W. DEAN, Elyria, O.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, New York, N. Y.
FRANK R. McBERTY, New York.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLIOGRAPHY.

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, New York, N. Y.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FREDERIC A. C. PERRINE, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
JOSEPH C. FORSYTH, New York, N. Y.
A. M. SCHOEN, Atlanta, Ga.
GEORGE F. SEVER, New York, N. Y.
H. A. SINCLAIR, New York, N. Y.
ARTHUR WILLIAMS, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES J. H. WOODBURY, Boston, Mass.

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

PAUL SPENCER, Chairman,
Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
LOUIS A. FERGUSON, Chicago, Ill.
WINDER E. GOLDSBOROUGH, New York.
HENRY H. HUMPHREY, St. Louis, Mo.
KEMPSTER B. MILLER, Chicago, Ill.
HENRY H. NORRIS, Ithaca, N. Y.
DAVID B. RUSHMORE, Schenectady, N. Y.

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.
CHARLES S. BRADLEY.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.
JOHN F. KELLY.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN.
CHARLES F. SCOTT.
WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
HENRY L. DOHERTY.
GEO. A. HAMILTON.
SAMUEL REBER.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
HENRY G. STOTT.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL.

CHARLES F. SCOTT.
BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR.
SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

Local Secretaries.

- | | |
|---|--|
| AMES, IOWA. —ADOLPH SHANE.
Iowa State College. | MADISON, WIS. —J. W. SHUSTER,
University of Wisconsin |
| ANN ARBOR, MICH. —B. F. BAILEY,
University of Michigan. | PHILADELPHIA, PA. —H. F. SANVILLE,
710 Girard Trust Bldg. |
| ATLANTA, GA. —W. R. COLLIER,
230 Lawton Street. | PITTSBURG, PA. —H. D. JAMES,
Westinghouse E. & M. Co. |
| BALTIMORE, MD. —CHAS. G. EDWARDS,
Electrical Commission, City Hall. | PITTSFIELD, MASS. —S. H. BLAKE,
Stanley G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co. |
| BETHLEHEM, PA. —WILLIAM ESTY,
Lehigh University. | ST. LOUIS, MO —G. L. EVANS,
Washington University. |
| BOSTON, MASS. —C. H. PORTER,
Dept. of Elec. Eng., Mass. Inst. Technology. | ST. LOUIS, MO. —A. S. LANGSDORF,
Engineers' Club. |
| BOULDER, COL. —A. J. FORBESS,
University of Colorado. | ST. PAUL, MINN. —BARRY DIBBLE,
1317 Summit Ave. |
| CHICAGO, ILL. —C. E. FREEMAN,
Armour Inst. of Technology. | SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. —A. H. BABCOCK,
1216 Webster St., Oakland |
| CHICAGO, ILL. —H. R. KING,
Western Electric Co. | SCHENECTADY, N. Y. —E. E. F. CREIGHTON,
General Electric Co. |
| CINCINNATI, O. —LAURENT LOWENBERG,
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co. | SEATTLE, WASH. —W. S. WHEELER,
3120 East Union Street. |
| COLUMBIA, MO. —H. D. CARPENTER,
University of Missouri. | STATE COLLEGE, PA. —H. L. FREDERICK,
Pennsylvania State College. |
| COLUMBUS, O. —F. E. BEUTLER,
Ohio State University. | SYRACUSE, N. Y. —A. M. WYGANT,
Syracuse University. |
| COLUMBUS, O. —H. L. COOK,
Engineers' Club. | TORONTO, ONT. —L. W. PRATT,
Toronto El. Lt. Co. |
| FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. —L. S. OLNEY,
University of Arkansas. | URBANA, ILL. —M. K. AKERS,
University of Illinois. |
| ITHACA, N. Y. —H. H. NORRIS,
Sibley College, Cornell University. | WASHINGTON, D. C. —PHILANDER BETTS,
"The Oakland." |
| LAFAYETTE, IND. —J. W. ESTERLINE,
Purdue University. | WORCESTER, MASS. —A. T. CHILDS,
Worcester Poly. Inst |

Local Honorary Secretaries.

- | | |
|---|---|
| JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,
210 George St., Sydney, N. S. W. | WM. B. HALE,
Arco de San Agustin 8, City of Mexico. |
| H. F. PARSHALL,
Salisbury House, London Wall E. C., London. | CLARE P. BEAMES,
[for Porto Rico and West Indies.]
San Juan, P. R. |
| ROBERT B. OWENS,
McGill University, Montreal, P. Q. | W. G. T. GOODMAN,
Dunedin, New Zealand. |

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Atlanta.....Jan. 19, '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier.	
Baltimore.....Dec. 16, '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
Boston.....Feb. 13, '03	H. E. Clifford.	C. H. Porter.	3d Wednesday.
Chicago.....1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Cincinnati.....Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	
Columbus.....Dec. 20, '03	F. W. C. Bailey.	H. L. Cook.	1st Mondays.
*Minnesota.....Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg.....Oct. 13, '02	H. W. Fisher.	H. D. James.	2d Tuesday.
Pittsfield.....Mar. 25, '04	Gilbert Wright.	S. H. Blake.	3d Thursday.
Philadelphia.....Feb. 18, '03	W. C. L. Eglin.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
San Francisco.....Dec. 23, '04	G. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Schenectady.....Jan. 26, '03	D. B. Rushmore.	E. E. F. Creighton.	2d Wednesday.
Seattle.....Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis.....Jan. 14, '03	A. H. Timmerman.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Toronto.....Sept. 30, '03	R. G. Black.	L. W. Pratt.	2d Friday.
Washington, D. C. Apr. 9, '03.	Edgar Russel	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University..Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Iowa State College. Apr. 15, '03	F. A. Fish.	Adolph Shane.	1st Wednesday.
Lehigh University..Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Purdue University..Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Syracuse University Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham.	W. P. Graham.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
Univ. of Wisconsin.Oct. 15, '02	F. M. Conlee.	J. W. Shuster.	4th Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois....Nov. 25, '02	Morgan Brooks.	M. K. Akers.	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Mar. 25, '04	A. P. Chapman.	A. T. Childs	
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
Armour Institute...Feb 26, '04	C. E. Freeman	C. E. Freeman	3d Monday
Ohio State Univ....Dec 20, '02	H. C. Bartholomew	F. E. Beutler	Every Tuesday evening
Penn. State College.Dec 20, '02	C. L. Christman	H. L. Frederick	Every Wednesday
Univ. of Arkansas..Mar 25, '04	W. N. Gladson	L. S. Olney	1st & 3d Tuesdays
Univ. of Colorado..Dec 16, '04		A. J. Forbess	
Univ. of Michigan..Mar 25, '04	Kenneth Barry	Benj. F. Bailey	1st and 3d Wednes- days
Univ. of Missouri...Jan 10, '03	H. B. Shaw	H. D. Carpenter.	1st and 3d Fridays
Washington Univ...Feb 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf	W. E. Bryan.	1st Wednesday

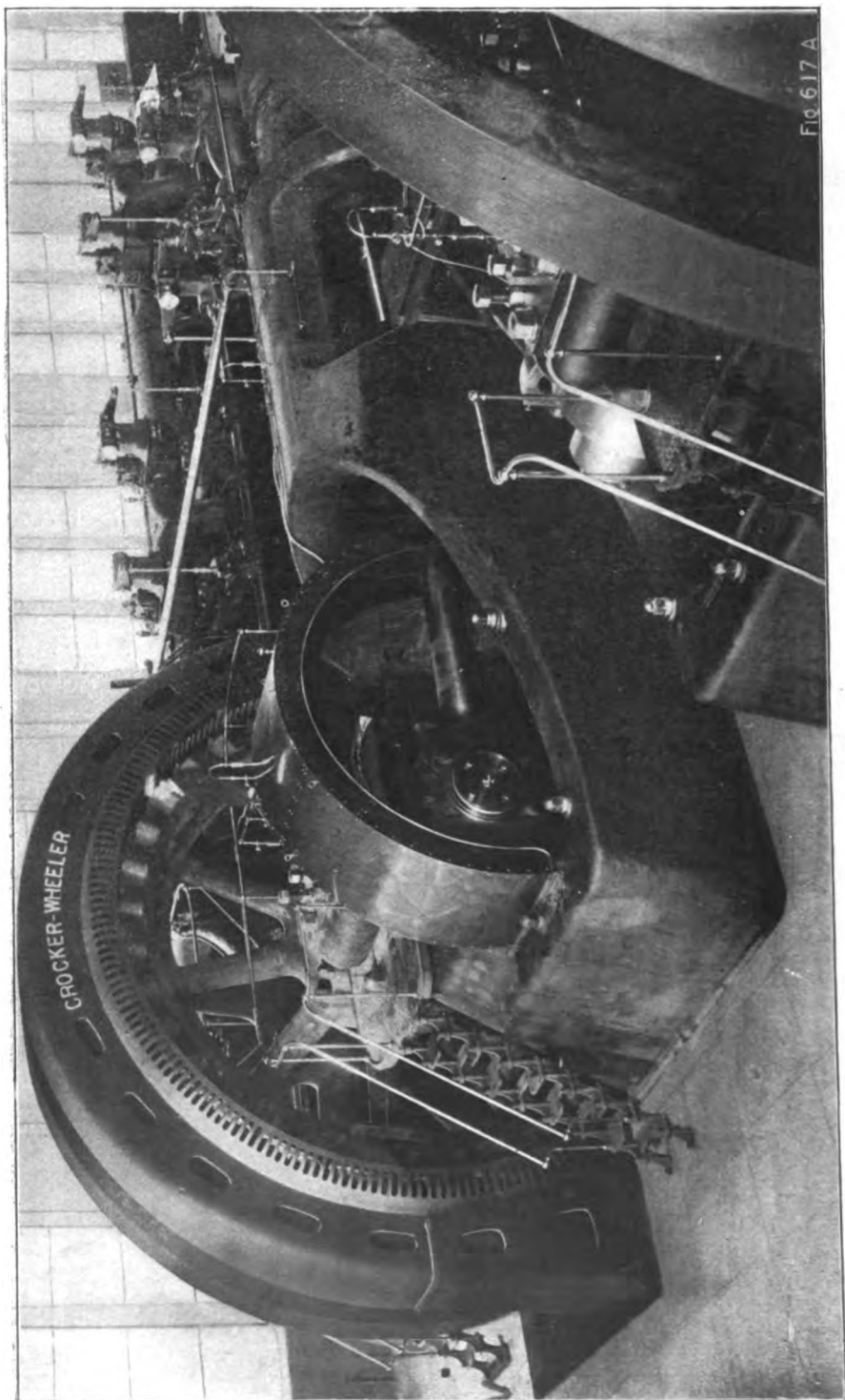


FIG. 617 A

An example of a modern installation.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

Electrical Engineers.

Published monthly at 95 Liberty St., New York City, under the supervision of

THE EDITING COMMITTEE.

THOS. J. JOHNSTON, Chairman.
GANO DUNN. CECIL P. POOLE.

RALPH W. POPE, Editor.

Subscription. United States, Canada, Mexico and Cuba, \$5 per year.
All other countries \$6 per year.
Single copy 50 cents.
Subscriptions must begin with January issue.

Advertisements accepted from reputable concerns at the following net rates:

Space.	Less than half year. per issue.	Half year. per issue.	One year. per issue.
1 page	\$36.00	\$32.00	\$30.00
1/2 page	22.00	18.00	16.00
Additional charges for Preferred Positions. Professional Cards, special rate of \$25 per year.			

Vol. XXV. **December, 1906.** No. 12.

Work for Members.

TOO much credit cannot be given to those members who at a considerable sacrifice of time, and frequently of money, have loyally and cheerfully served on the Board of Directors or various committees. No doubt there are hundreds of others who would readily undertake such work if they were called upon, and who are so situated that they could give it proper attention. The Committee on Increase of Membership has invited the present members generally to cooperate with it in bringing to the attention of non-members the desirability of joining the Institute. It is gratifying to know that the feeling exists that the standard of membership should be rigorously maintained. There is, however, occasional misconception concerning the constitutional requirements for admission to the grade of Associate. The reading of the constitution is as follows:

"An Associate shall be a person who is interested in, or connected with the study or application of electricity." In

practice, however, it will readily be seen that an applicant while eligible professionally, may not be a desirable acquisition as an individual. In suggesting a candidate therefore, it should be remembered that his references will be asked this question: "Are you of the opinion that his reputation is such that if elected he will prove a creditable Associate of the Institute?"

If there is anything objectionable on his past history, it may be brought to light by the publication of his name in the PROCEEDINGS, twenty days or more prior to his election as stipulated in the By-laws. As any objection filed with the Secretary leads to delay for the purpose of further investigation, members should exercise proper caution in recommending candidates whose previous career is not reasonably well-known to them. In spite of every precaution mistakes may be made, but experience has shown that the accession of new members is very thoroughly safeguarded.

There are however thousands of electrical engineers, who may readily meet all requirements, and there should be little difficulty in the selection of non-members who will be likely to appreciate the value of Institute membership.

Standardization Rules.

RECENT inquiries indicate that some uncertainty exists regarding the reports of the Standardization Committee. It has always been the understanding that these rules after final adoption would require frequent revision. The necessity of such rules was clearly manifested in a topical discussion at New York and Chicago Jan. 26, 1898. The report of the original committee was discussed at the Omaha convention in 1898, and the final draft was issued after approval, June 26, 1899. The very general acceptance of the rules by various engineers, universities and manufacturers was exceedingly satisfactory, and it is doubtful whether any specific act of the In-

stitute has met with such universal commendation. The committee has been continued from year to year, with comparatively few changes in its personnel, and its members have patiently devoted much time to the consideration of the various amendments made necessary by progress in the art. The second revision was finally approved at the Great Barrington convention in 1902. The rules of that date are still in force. The committee undertook the latest revision, with a view to presenting its report at the Milwaukee convention in June, 1906, and the fact that the tentative rules were printed for convenience in discussion seems to have created the impression that this was an authoritative publication, which is far from being the case. At the meeting of the committee, Nov. 23, 1906, the rules were so perfected that they are now practically ready for criticism by members who are interested in the subject, and advance copies for this purpose will be mailed upon application to the Secretary. It is assumed that a person asking for a copy will understand that it is not yet ready for general publication.

Branch Papers.

IT is the earnest desire of the committees and of the officers of the Institute to encourage in every legitimate way the careful presentation of engineering topics by the younger members of the Institute. We will not always have with us the Thomsons, Steinmetzs and Scotts, to mention no others, who have done so much to give the Institute its standing and reputation; nor is it fair to expect the same distinguished (but exceedingly busy) Members to give so much of their highly specialized training and intelligence and very valuable time to the younger members without reward. Obviously their places must eventually be taken by those who are now doing the bulk of the engineering work; that is the younger members, who owe this duty to the Institute, to their profession

and to themselves. It is only by practice that accurate and facile expression and orderly presentation can be attained.

Nor need the younger members fear that there will be nothing left to present. More than forty years ago an aged examiner in the United States Patent Office informed a practitioner that he was going to resign, because there was no hope of the permanence of the Patent Office; everything that could be done, had been done, and there would be within a very short time an end of invention.

The classic papers already printed in the *TRANSACTIONS* are but the preliminary work of the profession, and there will always be plenty to say while fertile young minds are being trained in its practice.

The limitation upon the publication of discussions is necessary, on account of the number of Branches and the frequently colloquial character of discussions. Every paper, to a certain extent, gives rise to the same opinions amongst engineers; and it is only when some new view is presented that everything is gained by printing Branch discussions.

The provision of a "strainer" in the form of a sub-committee in each Branch to suggest the publication of meritorious papers which have been read, would prevent swamping the editorial staff, and some plan of this kind may eventually be adopted.

THE startling information was telegraphed from London, Nov. 17, that the correspondent of a newspaper had discovered that the telephone enables the deaf to hear, and believes that there is an opportunity for an inventive genius to profit by this suggestion and incidentally amass a fortune. This peculiarity of the telephone has been known ever since the instrument was introduced, and the field has by no means been neglected by the many inventors who are continually striving to improve upon the original. The opportunity for amassing a fortune will no doubt appear in due time.

Engineering Education and Engineering Ethics.*

BY CHARLES DAY.

I judge that the men gathered here this evening are interested in engineering education and ethics principally in so far as they bear directly upon their daily work and after a few preliminary remarks I will confine myself to this practical view of the matter.

Mr. Fred Taylor in his revolutionary paper upon shop management gives the following qualities as necessary in the well-rounded man: brains, education, technical knowledge, tact, energy, grit, honesty, common sense, and good health. It should be the purpose of education to develop these qualities in a way that will prove most helpful to the community and, at the same time, to discourage tendencies that are opposed to this end. Certain of these qualities, the principal of which is technical knowledge, can be imparted to the student with comparative ease. On the other hand, little mention is usually made in the class room of other matters which the engineer finds, play such an important part in his ultimate success. The reason for this is that a ground work in the technical problems is of first moment, and cannot be properly covered in less time than is now provided in our engineering schools, and also that such qualities as common sense, tact, and integrity cannot be successfully imparted by the methods followed when teaching mathematics or alternating currents. The student has, of course, been told repeatedly the fundamental requirements for success; authors dealing with education and ethics have defined for us time and again codes of ethics; and yet we are informed by prominent employers that the graduate from the technical school requires one to two years practical work before he can be relied upon. The criticism is not that his experience is inadequate, for this is expected, but

that his mental attitude is wrong. So it would seem that he is lacking in a certain fundamental insight required of the successful engineer. I believe this condition can be improved through repeatedly bringing to the attention of the student the real motives governing our actions. We all agree without argument as to the technical and ethical standards that should govern our work; yet, upon analysis, we find our actions not governed, except in small measure, by their consistent application. The problem must therefore be considered as one of much greater breadth than the mere statement of a proper working code, if we hope to effect any real benefit to ourselves individually and our profession.

The advantages offered to the community by engineers are evidenced only through their accomplishment, which in turn is but the summation of innumerable decisions concerning all the factors involved. We are therefore vitally interested in the causes that prompt these separate opinions or decisions, for upon them hinges the worth of our work. The most hasty analysis must convince us that our actions are guided by two factors, namely, intellect and feeling, or, if you wish, logic and inclination. It is through our unwillingness fully to recognize the human element that we are led to believe that conditions can be so readily corrected in this or that field of endeavor. Herbert Spencer tells us, however, that but three tenths of the average man's actions are prompted by intellect or logic, and the remaining seven tenths are dominated by his feelings. In other words, we believe what we want to believe. Here, then, is the initial point to keep ever in mind. We do business with average men. We must gain their approval to accomplish results. But this requires, in addition to technical training which is the engineer's intellectual resource, an understanding of the more important part played by the inclinations and wishes of all concerned. It does not surprise those in charge of our technical

* Presented before the Philadelphia Branch of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, December 10, 1906, in the new Engineering Building of the University of Pennsylvania.

schools to find that they who graduated the highest in technical matters may not be, in fact usually are not, the most successful all-round business men. It is a question, however, whether sufficient importance is attached to the need of hammering home, during the time the student is acquiring his ground-work in engineering, a realization as to just how great an extent his work is affected by purely technical knowledge. This can in large measure be accomplished by throwing the students in contact with instructors who are essentially business men and whose classroom stories unconsciously spring from the relation of the topic in question to working conditions, whether dealing with alternating currents or business methods. That it is difficult to secure such men is freely granted, and it is a matter of great pride to me as a Pennsylvania graduate to know that we have the influence of such a man dominating this splendid engineering school.

Before devoting a few moments to matters bearing more directly upon the practice of engineering, I wish to repeat a classification of engineers based upon their earning capacity, as it bears out forcibly the important part played in their advancement by matters not usually associated directly with engineering. These divisions are as follows: the mathematical engineer, the contemplative engineer, the rational engineer, the executive engineer, and the business man. The work of the mathematician is almost wholly logical and deals more exclusively with the matters taught in the technical school than does the other classes. As we pass down the list, engineering becomes less and less the dominating quality. As the engineer passes through these divisions, he unconsciously learns that accomplishment on his part is largely dependent upon his ability to direct the inclinations of others, and as this faculty becomes more highly developed it requires the highest integrity in order to conform with the broad code of ethics for which our profession must stand.

The phenomenal development which the industries of this country have undergone within the past decade has brought into existence, a number of concerns who are practising engineering along the most comprehensive lines. I propose to refer briefly to this particular field of work. We will assume that such concerns desire to handle from start to finish complete operations including industrial plants, street railways, power plants, etc. In order to serve their clients properly, their work should conform to three fundamental requirements, which tend to establish conditions favorable to our ethical standard. First, work should not be undertaken unless it is of understood utility. Secondly, the engineering organization must possess reasonable competency for its complete accomplishment. Thirdly, they must be adequately and surely compensated for services rendered.

The essence of service rendered by such an organization arises from the acceptance of the entire obligation incident to the operation, and will not permit a partial answer to any question. The motive from beginning to end must be the most efficient accomplishment of the client's needs. Everything must be taken into account. Service of this kind cannot possibly be rendered by an individual, nor can we ever hope to provide within a single organization men of the attainments required to reach the best possible result from the standpoint of all existing knowledge. In the main essentials, however, essentials which in the past have too frequently been given no consideration by the engineer, the client's interest can be properly guarded and the operation, considered as a whole, can be well handled.

Consequently, before undertaking the engineering details of a new commission, the reasons calling for the work in question should be carefully analyzed and discussed with the client, and it is in this regard that the engineer can frequently accomplish the greatest good. Such a course frequently requires the

complete abandonment of plans which would otherwise have involved the expenditure of many thousands of dollars, and in certain instances the new program will not require the services of the engineering firm. So here we find opportunity for adherence to the highest ethical standard. The engineering organization must not be satisfied to simply know how to solve engineering problems but must insist upon knowing why each move is made. Here again we find the logical part of the work subservient to the many matters requiring the consideration of men whose faculties have been developed along the lines referred to.

The matter of compensation should if possible, be finally adjusted before undertaking any work, and I think that the matter of ethics can be more surely benefited through attention to this than in any other way. We cannot deny the general conclusion that the mental attitude of our engineers depends largely upon the conditions under which they work. The rate of compensation for engineers who work upon a percentage basis has been established by those who have gained high proficiency in their line, whose volume of work and perfection of system secure a minimum of cost, so a fee that may assure a reasonable return to them, proves quite inadequate for the majority of those practising in parallel lines. There is very little consistency in the usual basis of compensating engineers and architects, and many of the evils connected with these professions arise directly from this cause. Such an engineering concern as we are discussing however, must not make this mistake, but must insist upon a fixed sum as profit, the amount of which should be known to the client before undertaking the work. Those who have once established a method of charge based upon actual cost of the work plus an agreed profit, find that they can secure the usual engineering commissions upon an equally favorable basis, and it would be well for the consulting engineers the

country over to appreciate this fact. Concerning the competency of the engineering organization that we are considering, much could be said. Having become assured that a given operation is of direct utility and having arranged a contract for handling the work that provides adequate compensation for services rendered, there should be little or no incentive to depart from the proper ethical course provided the necessary competency for the fulfillment of the contract exists. The moment this is not the case, however, the client's interests are being but imperfectly served, but here we encounter a nicety of judgment requiring a master hand, as the question of competency is entirely relative. This fact must, however, be ever kept in mind by the engineering firm, and they should stand ready at any moment to admit the need of calling upon the outside for further enlightenment.

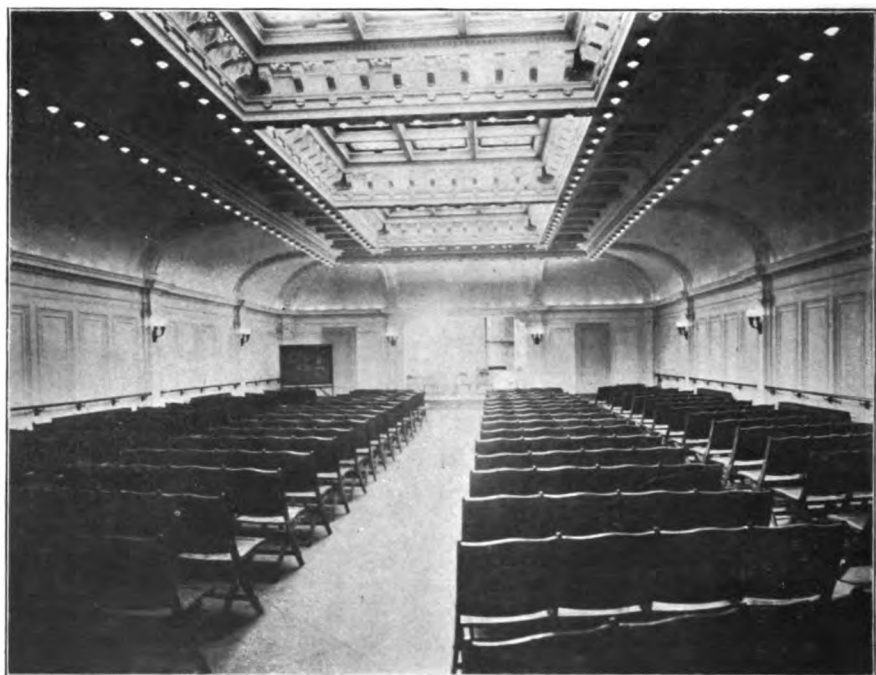
In fact, to render the complete service I have referred to requires that the organization in question not only comprise all the men required to handle the innumerable features incident to investigation, engineering and construction, but that they be in touch with many other sources of information which they may not be permitted fully to control.

When acting as an agent, the individuals of such an organization must not only be men of high integrity, but they must possess the power to analyze their own motives with a view to making them ever subservient to the needs of the client. Men possessing such ability can use it to the great advantage of those for whom they act, but the same ability applied for ones own interests (in the capacity of salesmen, for example) would probably bring results not compatible with the high ethical engineering standard we desire. Stated in other terms, the man most competent as purchaser through his ability to base decision on the essential facts, would be the first to appreciate the possibilities of securing approval through

the feelings, and would likely take advantage of this insight.

The services rendered by such an engineering organization, cover all construction as well as the engineering features, and in fact, this policy upon the part of the pioneers in this field is tending to rapidly elevate the standing of contracting work. Many of the ablest contracting firms now engage thoroughly competent engineers and the old

field of work so that it is but natural that such experts should be brought together under a single administrative head. This condition is also being greatly accelerated through the change in mental attitude of those among whom we look for our clients, it being now recognized by them that continued success requires that they take advantage of every possible means that will point toward more favorable operating



Auditorium, New York Edison Company, 41 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, where the Institute Meetings have been held since September 22, 1905.

policy of treating the contractor with suspicion is rapidly giving way to the necessary spirit of coöperation.

Some years ago an engineer practicing in a consulting capacity could cover with a fair degree of thoroughness the varied propositions brought into his office, but this is no longer possible. It is acknowledged by all, that we cannot hope to attain competency in more than a comparatively narrow

conditions, and that but a small part of such assistance can be had within their own ranks.

Here then is a field of engineering that I feel sure is going to assume much greater importance as time goes on, and I further believe that a high standard of ethics will accompany its growth, as it is founded upon substantial principles requiring no concealment or subterfuge on the part of any one involved.

In conclusion I think I cannot do better than to quote from the recent presidential address before the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. According to Mr. Taylor, "We are now but on the threshold of the coming era of true co-operation. The time is fast going by for great personal or individual achievement of any one man studying alone and without the help of those around

Institute Meeting Halls

The trustees of the United Engineering Society have decided that the assembly halls of the new Engineers' Building will be available for use in January. It appears probable therefore that the New York meeting announced for Dec. 28, 1906, will be the last held in the auditorium of the New York Edison Company at 44 West Twenty-



Library and Reading Room, New York Edison Company, 44 West Twenty-seventh Street., New York, where committee meetings have been occasionally held since September 22, 1905.

him, and the time is ~~coming when all~~ great things will be done by the co-operation of many men in which each performs that function, for which he is best suited. Each man preserves his own individuality and is supreme in his particular function and each man at the same time loses none of his originality and proper personal initiative and yet is controlled by, and must work harmoniously with many other men."

seventh street. Early in 1905 the use of this hall was offered to the Institute pending the completion of the new building, and it has proved entirely satisfactory. While it has been well filled on many occasions it has never been uncomfortably crowded. Every possible convenience necessary for the proper conduct of meetings has been provided, and the attendants have been willing and courteous. The Law Com-

mittee has also held many meetings in the auditorium, and when meetings of other societies have conflicted, the reading room and library on the floor below has been available. These courtesies have been heartily appreciated, as the lack of suitable meeting places in New York is one of the difficulties encountered by many organizations. The illustrations will give to those who have had no opportunity to attend the meetings, a very good idea of the liberal provision made by the New York Edison Company for the benefit of its employees, as the two floors are especially devoted to welfare work.

Conference on Electrical Units and Standards.

BY HENRY S. CARHART, LL.D.

It is now generally known that the International Conference on Electrical Units and Standards called by the British government to meet last month in London, was postponed till 1907 at the request of the French government. This conference is the outcome of the action taken by the Chamber of Delegates at the St. Louis International Electrical Congress in 1904.

Comments on the objects of the conference and its postponement and a letter relating thereto from Prof. Silvanus P. Thompson have recently appeared in the *Times Engineering Supplement* in London. The *Times* article gives an abstract of the conclusions of the preliminary conference held in Charlottenburg a year ago. A single statement needs slight correction. It is this: "At the conclusion of the preliminary conference it had been resolved that the experts of the various countries should come to an agreement in writing on these points before a final conference was called." To this point the following resolutions, taken verbatim from the official proceedings of the preliminary conference in Charlottenburg, relate:

"The conference expresses the wish that an international convention should

be summoned in order to arrive at agreement in the electric standards which are in use in the different countries.

"The following resolution was further adopted:

"In view of the fact that the laws of the different countries in relation to electrical units are not in complete agreement, the conference holds it desirable that an official conference should be summoned in the course of the year with the object of bringing about this agreement.

"The conference further expresses the opinion:

"1. That the information before it is not sufficient to enable it to propose any alteration in the formerly accepted value of the ampere.

"2. That the information before it is not sufficient to enable it to lay down exact directions in respect to the silver voltameter and the standard cell.

"3. That if a proposal for a change in the accepted value of the ampere is to be brought from any source before a formal congress to be held later, an agreement in writing on the point should be come to previously between the parties interested. If differences of opinion in the matter cannot be removed, a new preliminary conference should be held.

"The same procedure should be observed in regard to the silver voltameter and the standard cell, in the event of such specifications being submitted to a formal conference from any quarter."

It appears, therefore, that an agreement in writing was regarded as essential only in case a proposal should be brought from any quarter for a change in the accepted value of the ampere; and the same procedure was to be observed in case any proposal should come to change the present specifications for the silver voltameter and the standard cell.

I am not aware that any such proposals had actually been made. The conference was deferred because it is inevitable that new specifications for the silver coulometer and the standard cell must be adopted, and no one is yet

quite ready with these specifications; much less has agreement been reached by the experts engaged on researches relating to both standards. If the preliminary conference had chosen the ohm and the volt as the two fundamental units, it would not have been necessary to revise the electrochemical equivalent of silver and the specifications covering the silver coulometer. The international ohm having already been everywhere accepted, it would only have been necessary to perfect the specifications relating to the Weston normal cell, which the conference agreed to adopt.

As it is, a heavy burden is laid on physical research of the most exacting kind in order to correct if necessary, the accepted value of the electrochemical equivalent of silver; to revise the specifications in accordance with which the silver must be deposited, washed and weighed. In addition, specifications must be decided upon for preparing the materials for standard cells and for setting them up; and their electromotive force must be determined in absolute measure, because admittedly the standard cell is the practical standard for electromotive force; and the only practical method of measuring currents and calibrating ammeters is to measure the fall of potential over a standard resistance by means of a standard cell.

Researches on all these points are in progress in Germany, France, England and the United States. The work is by no means completed, and the decision to postpone the official conference for a year was undoubtedly a wise one. It is hoped that the necessary agreement may be reached before the conference assembles in London next autumn.

Professor Thompson's letter relates chiefly to the international ohm as defined by the resistance of a column of mercury. Singularly enough, he interprets the statement relating to this accepted international unit as "a proposal to change the present legal ohm standard, which is a standard made of wire of platinum alloy deposited at the Board of Trade and marked 'Board of Trade

Ohm Standard, verified 1894.' This is the standard verified as in accord with the international ohm agreed upon at the Chicago Congress of 1893."

Professor Thompson's apprehension about the platinum-alloy ohm of the Board of Trade is entirely groundless. The Electrical Standards Committee of the Board of Trade in its final report in 1894 defined the ohm in the language of the Chicago Congress; and the proposals relating to the international ohm at the Charlottenburg Conference were designed to reaffirm the agreement of the Chicago Congress. The mercury ohm is the primary international standard; wire copies serve as secondary practical standards for commercial calibrations.

Professor Thompson says of the "Board of Trade Ohm Standard: " "The proposal to abandon this legal and international standard for a new one made of mercury in a glass tube * * * is a very serious one." Really this is a most astonishing statement. It is pertinent to inquire when the wire platinum-alloy standard of the Board of Trade became an international standard. Professor Thompson ought to be aware that the international standard of resistance since 1894 has been the mercury ohm. No proposal from any source has been made to change this. The precautions adopted at Charlottenburg were designed as a safeguard of this international standard of reference—the reproducible ohm. Professor Thompson need have no fear that the Board of Trade ohm will be deposed by the International Conference. That standard is a domestic one, with which the conference will have nothing to do. It may not turn out to be as unalterable as Professor Thompson fancies. In any event its integrity will have to be checked from time to time by direct or indirect comparison with the international standard in a glass tube.—*Western Electrician*.

[The International Conference on Electrical Units and Standards should not be confounded with the International Electrotechnical Commission.—E.D.]

Local Organizations.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

A meeting of this student Branch was held in the Engineering Hall of the University of Arkansas, on November 6; six members and fourteen visitors attending. The following papers were read and discussed:

1. "The Audion," by Lee de Forest.
2. "My Summer Experience with the Fayetteville Electric Power Company" (original) by M. F. Thompson.

Another meeting of this Branch was held November 20, four members and eleven visitors attending. At this meeting the following papers were presented:

1. "The Current Transformer."
2. "The Electrical Development of Water Power," (original) by Professor W. N. Gladson.

ARMOUR INSTITUTE.

At a meeting of this Branch held November 9, an original paper entitled "Parallel Operation of Direct-Current Machines," was presented by Mr. J. C. Hail. The subject of railway practice was discussed by Mr. F. T. Banning. Mr. F. M. Sturgess commented at length on the methods of reversing residual magnetism and of connecting switch-board instruments.

Another meeting of this Branch was held on December 7.

The subject of procuring suitable rooms in which to hold the meetings of the Branch was brought up and it was decided in connection with the mechanical and civil societies of the Institute to rent rooms at 3329 Armour Ave. In their new quarters the Branch will have five committee rooms, and two large rooms which can be thrown into one for an assembly hall.

Mr. Gilmore presented an original paper on "Train-Lighting Systems."

BALTIMORE.

Twenty-four members and thirteen visitors attended the meeting of this Branch held November 9. Mr. J. C. Woodwell, inspector of the electric light plant of the Treasury Department,

Washington, D. C.; read a paper on indoor illumination, recently presented before the Society of Illuminating Engineers, at New York. The paper was illustrated with lantern slides. The following men then took part in the discussion: Messrs. Doherty, Whitehead, Burnett, Woodwell, Ellard, Davis, Thomas, and Phelps.

BOSTON.

A meeting of the Boston Branch of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers was held on Wednesday, November 21, with an attendance of nearly two hundred.

Mr. Everett W. Burdett gave a paper on "Public or Private Ownership and Operation of Public Utility Enterprises—Which is Preferable?" Mr. Burdett discussed the operation of public ownership in Great Britain as compared with private ownership in this country, and showed conclusively the superiority of private ownership both from the standpoint of financial return and engineering development. After a discussion of certain phases of municipal ownership in this country, brought out by various questions, the meeting adjourned.

COLUMBUS.

Messrs. W. Floyd, J. C. McMasters, and M. A. Pixley, were appointed as a committee on program at the meeting of this Branch held November 12. After the appointment of this committee there was a general discussion on Local Organizations. Following the discussion, Mr. R. J. Feather read the Institute paper entitled "Some Fundamental Characteristics of Mercury Vapor Apparatus."

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

At a meeting of this Branch held in Barnes Hall, December 7, Mr. G. A. Wardlaw of New York read an original paper entitled "Literary Engineering." The meeting was attended by the members of the Cornell branch, and by several of the professors of the English department of the University.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

Twenty-six Institute members and twenty-nine visitors attended the meeting of this Branch on November 7. Professor Morgan Brooks presided and called the meeting to order at 7:30 p. m. After a general discussion of Branch membership, Branch dues, and future plans, the following Institute papers were presented and discussed:

1. "The Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave-Form."
2. "The Current Transformer."
3. "The Audion. A New Receiver for Wireless Telegraphy."

The meeting adjourned at 10 p. m. Secretary Akers reports a live interest in Branch matters at the University of Illinois, and the outlook for the future as most promising.

Another meeting of this Branch was held December 5; twenty-two members and thirty-four visitors attending. The following program was presented:

1. "Transformation of Electrical Power into Light," read and discussed by Professor A. P. Carmen of the Physics Department.

2. "New Types of Incandescent Lamps," paper read and discussion led by Professor H. B. Wood of the Electrical Engineering Department. The two papers were then discussed together by Professors Brooks and Breckenridge, Dean White of the Engineering College and Messrs. Junkersfeld and Bryant. The Institute Convention paper entitled "Self Synchronizing Alternators," by Morgan Brooks and M. K. Akers, was read and demonstrated by Mr Akers. The paper was then discussed by Professor Brooks, and Messrs Smith and Junkersfeld of the Chicago Edison Company. The meeting was exceedingly well attended, considering the very bad weather. The presence of Messrs. Smith and Junkersfeld of the Chicago Edison Company served to stimulate interest. Mr. Junkersfeld exhibited some of the new makes of electric lamps, including the tungsten lamp.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE.

Two meetings were held by this Branch during the month of November, on November 7 and 21, respectively. At the first meeting the recent circular letter of the chairman of the Local Organization Committee was read and discussed. The following papers were then presented:

1. "Transformer Tests" (original) by Adolph Shane.
2. "Influence of Load-Factor and Prime Mover Characteristics on Power Station Economy," by W. H. Meeker. (This paper is based on an article of the same title in the October number of *The Electrical Journal*.)

At the meeting held November 21 the following subjects were considered at length.

1. Description of the Electric Equipment of the West Jersey and Seashore Branch of the Pennsylvania Railroad.
2. Review of the Principal Types of Induction Motors.
3. A Brief Outline of the Principal Systems of Electric Railways.

MINNESOTA.

Edward P. Burch presided at a meeting of this Branch on November 17. The program committee reported that it had arranged for a meeting to be held December 15, at the power station of the Twin City Rapid Transit Railway Company of Minneapolis. The following Institute papers were then presented and discussed:

1. "The Current Transformer," abstracted by Professor Geo. D. Shepardson.
2. "The Audion," abstracted by W. G. Middleton.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI.

At a meeting of this branch held November 20, twenty-two members and visitors were in attendance. Dr. Stewart of the Physics Department led the discussion on the physical theory involved in the conception and construction of the Audion, a paper on which was recently read at New York. The Audion was then considered in detail, in the

particular form described in the paper, and in comparison with other types of receivers used in wireless telegraphy.

Another meeting of this branch was held December 7, to read and discuss the Institute paper entitled "Transformation of Electric Power into Light."

PHILADELPHIA.

Seventy-four members and visitors attended the meeting of this Branch held at the Engineers' Club on November 12. The committee on papers reported the following tentative program for the ensuing season.

1. Engineering Education and Engineering Ethics in conjunction with a visit to the new Engineering Building of the University of Pennsylvania.

2. Commercial Alternating-Current Measurements.

3. Control of Alternating-Current Generators with a Description of a New Instrument for this purpose.

4. Electrical Appliances in Naval and Marine Service.

5. A New Method of Train Lighting by Electricity.

Dr. Lee de Forest presented his paper on "The Audion." The paper was then discussed by Messrs. Ehret, Temple, Breed, Snook, Eglin, Northrup, and Hayward.

Conforming with the program adopted at the last meeting, this branch held a meeting on December 10, in the new Engineering Building of the University of Pennsylvania, to consider the subject of Engineering Education and Engineering Ethics. Eighty-two members and visitors were in attendance, including President Sheldon and Secretary Pope of the Institute. Papers on this subject were then presented, by Dr. H. W. Spangler of the University of Pennsylvania, Professor G. A. Hoadley of the Swarthmore College, and Charles Day, electrical engineer, of Philadelphia. Ex-president Carl Hering, and President Sheldon took an active part in the discussion. After the discussion, Dr. Spangler, and Mr. E. S. Temple extended the courtesies of the new Engi-

neering Building to the Branch and its guests.

PITTSBURG.

Seventy-six members and visitors attended a meeting of this Branch held in the Carnegie Technical Schools on November 20. In executive session it was decided to hold an Institute dinner in Pittsburgh on December 15. The necessary committees were appointed to attend to the details. Under the general subject of Wireless Telegraphy the Institute paper "The Audion" was abstracted by Mr. R. A. L. Snyder. Mr. S. M. Kintner then presented an original paper entitled "Notes on Wireless Telegraphy." This paper will probably appear in the January issue of the PROCEEDINGS.

The first annual dinner of the Pittsburgh Branch was held at the Hotel Schenley, Pittsburgh, on Saturday evening, December 15, 1906. Two hundred and thirty one members and guests were present, including Dr. Samuel Sheldon, President, and Charles F. Scott, Past-President of the Institute. The after-dinner program was as follows:

Toast master, S. P. Grace, past chairman Pittsburgh Branch.

"Our Institute," Dr. Samuel Sheldon, President American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

"Engineering in Pittsburgh," Julian Kennedy, President Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania.

"The Engineer Abroad," C. E. Skinner, Engineer Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company.

"The Telephone Girl," M. C. Rorty, General Manager Central District and Printing Telegraph Company.

"Engineers and Business Men," R. S. Orr, General Manager, Allegheny County Light Company.

"Engineering Societies," C. F. Scott, Past-President American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

"Queer Things in Engineering" C. B. Humphrey, Sales Manager Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company.

"A Cheery Talk," John A. Brashear, Instrument Maker and Citizen.

PITTSFIELD.

At a meeting of this Branch held November 22, at the Berkshire Auto Club, Mr. Henry L. Smith read an interesting original paper on "The Design and Operation of Oil-Break Switches." The paper was illustrated with lantern slides.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY.

This Branch held a meeting in the Physics Building at Purdue on November 6; One hundred and ninety-six members and visitors attending. Following the meeting of the Executive Committee, Mr. Ralph H. Rice, of the Arnold Company of Chicago, gave an address on the subject "What is an Engineer Constructor." The address was illustrated with lantern slides, enabling the speaker to show the organization and operation of a large engineering company.

SCHENECTADY.

The following meetings were held during November and December at the Schenectady High School. The average attendance was about five hundred at each meeting, and the lectures were followed by interesting discussions from the local members.

On November 2, Dr. S. A. Moss, of the General Electric Company's Lynn works, gave an interesting address on "Gas Turbines." Dr. Moss is in close touch with the recent developments in this important class of apparatus, and the talk, which was illustrated by charts, was exceptionally valuable on account of the authoritative character of the information given.

A topical discussion on municipal ownership was held on the evening of November 9. Five minutes were allowed the participants of the debate, and a reward of a free trip to New York to attend the November meeting of the Institute was offered to those who showed the most conspicuous merit in arguing either side of the question.

Mr. C. McMillan for the affirmative, and Mr. C. H. Hill for the negative, won the prizes, and both attended the New York meeting on November 23. Mr. C. H. Schaeffer received honorable mention for the interesting paper which he read.

Professor W. S. Franklin of Lehigh University read a paper on "The Second Law of Thermodynamics," on the evening of November 16. The lecture was illustrated by charts, etc., and the subject treated in a novel and interesting manner.

At the regular weekly meeting Friday evening, November 23, Mr. F. O. Blackwell gave an interesting lecture, illustrated by lantern slides, on recent hydro-electric developments. Mr. Blackwell, now with the consulting engineering firm of Viele, Cooper, and Blackwell, New York, but formerly chief of the General Electric Company's power and mining engineering department was greeted by the largest audience of the season, the attendance being about six hundred.

Mr. Blackwell chose as typical illustrations of his subject the Necaxa plant of the Mexican Light and Power Company, which supplies the City of Mexico, and the Niagara plant of the Electrical Development Company of Ontario. The marked differences in the hydraulic machinery and the similarity in the electric generating, controlling, and transmission apparatus made the comparison of these two examples of recent installations doubly interesting. The paper was followed by a discussion in which a number of the members took part, and a quantity of valuable information regarding details not mentioned in the formal address was brought out.

On December 1, Mr. W. S. Andrews of the General Electric Company gave a valuable paper on "Pioneer Work in Incandescent Lighting," in which he followed the early history of the dynamo and lamp, and described their development by Edison. The lecture was profusely illustrated by historical lantern-slides. The discussion which followed

resolved itself chiefly into questions regarding personal reminiscences of Edison.

The first two meetings in December were held on the eighth and fifteenth.

At the first meeting Dr. Steinmetz re-read the paper on "The Transformation of Electric Power into Light," presented at the November 23 meeting of the Institute in New York.

The second meeting took the form of a topical discussion on the metric system. The question of the advisability of its general use, was introduced by Mr. E. B. Raymond of the General Electric Company. The debate was continued by many of the younger members of the Branch, and Mr. Goodspeed and Mr. Saunders, by vote of the judges, were awarded the next New York trip. Messrs. Yorkston and Hewitt received honorable mention.

The debates on popular subjects are developing quite a number of speakers among the membership, and while in general, the attendance is not so large as when a popular speaker is to address the Branch, profitable and interesting evenings are always assured. The system of awarding a free trip to New York to attend the regular monthly meetings of the Institute, gives a decided incentive to the speakers, and repays them for their work in preparing their contributions.

SEATTLE.

At a meeting of this Branch held November 13, a committee of three was appointed to consult with the members in Seattle in regard to revising the Constitution. This committee was instructed to report at the next Branch meeting; the report will then be considered and when in final form will be submitted to the Committee on Law as requested by the chairman of the Committee on Local Organizations. Mr. A. C. Babson then read an original paper entitled "A Review of Electric Railway Development, including the latest developments in High-Voltage, Direct-Current Apparatus." The paper was discussed by Messrs. Miller, Magnusson,

Whipple, Hoskins, Judson, Simpson, and Harisberger.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS.

Professor A. S. Langsdorf presided at a meeting of this Branch held November 28. In accordance with a motion at the last meeting, Professor Langsdorf announced that a program committee consisting of himself and Messrs Mezger and Cave had been appointed. A trip to the Kinloch Telephone Company's new plant was announced for the second Wednesday evening in December. Professor Langsdorf then presented an original paper entitled "Mercury Vapor Converters."

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN.

On November 22 this Branch held a meeting in the Doherty Engineering Club rooms, and discussed the following papers:

1. "The Audion."
2. "Commercial Wireless Telegraph Receivers" (original).
3. "Electrical Testing at the Schenectady Works of the General Electric Company." (original).

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

At a meeting November 12, the following men presented papers on the subject of summer experience: P. C. Smith, B. Bosson, and W. D. Sterns spoke of their work in the apprenticeship course at East Pittsburg. J. T. Butterfield told of his experiences with the American Telephone and Telegraph Company. C. W. Stocks gave a short talk on some bond and feeder tests made on the Boston and Northern street railway systems.

Branch Reports.

Local secretaries are invited to cooperate with the editorial staff, by preparing for publication in the PROCEEDINGS a suitable synopsis of each Branch meeting. This is not to supersede the formal official report for which printed forms are furnished, and should reach the Secretary on or before the sixth day of the month following the meeting.

Minutes of Meeting of the Institute.

Meeting of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, held in the Assembly Room, New York Edison Company, 44 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York, Friday, November 23, 1906. President Sheldon called the meeting to order at 8:15 o'clock.

The Secretary announced that at the meeting of the Board of Directors held during the afternoon there were fifty-four Associates elected as follows:

- ALDER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Student, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; res., 15 Somers St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BARNES, RALPH NELSON CARPENTER, Boston Manager, Crocker-Wheeler Co.; res., 16 Littell Road, Brookline, Mass.
- BATT, WILLIAM HARPER, JR., Laboratory Assistant, Drexel Institute; res., 1367 Narragansett Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- BEULÉ, ABEL, Electrician, Jackson Electric Railway Light and Power Co.; res., 317 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.
- BRALLEY, WALTER SUIVER, Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- BRISTOL, WILLIAM HENRY, Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics, Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.
- CAMERON, GAYLOR MALCOLM, Draftsman, Cleveland Electric Railway, 9902 Lamont Ave., N. E., Cleveland, Ohio.
- CARMAN, WARREN RAYMOND, Superintendent, D. H. Burnham & Co., 13 Astor Place, New York City.
- CHENEY, EDWARD J., Assistant Foreman, Testing Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- COLE, ARTHUR WILLIAMS, Instructor, Mechanical Engineering, Purdue University; res., 523 Russell St., W. Lafayette, Ind.
- CONNELLY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Station Operator, Telluride Power Co., Telluride, Colo.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES H., Instructor Electrical Engineering, Union College, res., 1101 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.
- DEAN, JOHN SWIFT, Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 417 Centre St., Wilkesburg, Pa.
- DYOTT, GEORGE MILLER, Engineer, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; res., 6837 Thomas St., E. E., Pittsburg, Pa.
- EDDY, LYNNE W., Student, University of Minnesota; res., 472 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- ERISMAN, OSCAR, Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 23 Glenwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y.
- EVANS, WALTER HERBERT, Draftsman, Central California Traction Co.; res., 435 East Park St., Stockton, Cal.
- EVELETH, CHARLES E., Assistant Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 111 Parkwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y.
- FARRAR, EDWARD LESLIE, Sales Engineer, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 109 Woodlawn Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.
- FREW, JOHN REMINGTON, Engineer, Construction Department, Fort Wayne Electric Works, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- GABY, FREDERICK ARTHUR, Erecting Engineer, Canadian General Electric Co.; res., 44 Beaconsfield Ave., Toronto, Ont.
- GIRDWOOD, KENNET J., Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Compania Minera Las Dos Estrellas, El Oro, Mexico.
- GOFFIN, EDWARD WILLIAM, Commercial Work, General Electric Co., 84 State St., Boston; res., Lynn, Mass.
- HEGEMAN, ANDREW S., Student, Polytechnic Institute; res., 7921 18th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOPE, ROBERT DEVERE, JR., Student, Polytechnic Institute; res., 147 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HORTON, LOUIS S., Student, Clemson College; res., 639 W. Market St., Anderson, S. C.
- HUSBERG, TAGE WILLIAM, Draughtsman, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., East Pittsburg, Pa.
- HUSSEY, HARRY BRIGHAM, Manager, Crocker-Wheeler Co., Syracuse, N. Y.
- KENDALL, HOWARD CONVERSE, Contract Department, Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
- KIDDER, HARRY ALVIN, Assistant Electrical Superintendent, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 59th St. and 11th Ave., New York City.

- KING, MORLAND, Instructor Electrical Engineering, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
- LAWRENCE, ARTHUR BURTIS, Assistant C. D. Haskins, General Electric Co.; res., 36 University Place, Schenectady, N. Y.
- LIDE, THOMAS NORWOOD, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; res., 403 Gray Bldg., Wilkesburg, Pa.
- LINDRIDGE, CHARLES DOUGLAS, Assistant in Equipment Department, New York Telephone Co.; res., 7 West 65th St., New York City.
- LINEBAUGH, JESSE JOSEPH, Engineer, Railway Engineering Department, General Electric Co.; res., 443 McClellan St., Schenectady, N. Y.
- MANVEL, FREDERIC IRA, Testing Engineer, Stanley G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; res., 631 North St., Pittsfield, Mass;
- McEWAN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM FRYAR, Assistant Electrician, West Kootenay Power & Light Co., Rossland, B. C.
- MILLER, ARLIN D., Reno Power, Light and Water Co., 545 Mill St., Reno, Nev.
- MITCHELL, ROBERT HUGH, Student, Polytechnic Institute; res., 8612 Bay 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MOODY, WALTER SHERMAN, Designing Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 3 Avon Road, Schenectady, N. Y.
- PETERS, CHARLES SUMNER, Assistant Engineer, Wagner Electric and Mfg. Co., St. Louis, Mo.
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS LODGE, Superintendent, Genesee County Electric Light, Power and Gas Co., Batavia, N. Y.
- PLACE, CLAUDE W., Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 118 Park Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
- PLANK, DAVID HORACE, Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.; res., 135 Barrett St., Schenectady, N. Y.
- PROTZELLER, HARRY W., Foreman, Transformer Testing Department, General Electric Co.; res., 702 Campbell Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
- RHODES, GEORGE IRVING, Assistant Engineer, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 59th St. and 11th Ave., New York City.
- SCHATTNER, ERNEST B., Schattner & Co., 83 Cannon St., London, Eng.
- SNYDER, ALLEN LANE, Electrical Engineer, Seattle Electric Co., Seattle, Wash.
- STEVENS, EDWARD ADDISON, JR., Engineering Department, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 22 Thames St.; res., 51 E. 29th St., N. Y. City.
- WARING, TRACY DICKEY, Superintendent, Standard Underground Cable Co., Perth Amboy, N. J.
- WILEY, JAMES MELIN, Student, Polytechnic Institute; res., 1614 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WOOD, HARRY PETERMAN, Assistant Professor Electrical Engineering, University of Illinois; res., 1101½ W. California Ave., Urbana, Ill.
- YATES, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, Commercial Engineer, Rheostat Department, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- YUILL, ALEXANDER CLAUDE ROY, Erecting Engineer, Canadian General Electric Co., Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba, Can.

SECRETARY POPE: Last evening upon invitation of the trustees of the United Engineering Society the Boards of Directors of the three founder institutions, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, met at the Engineers' Building at 5 o'clock, for the purpose of inspection. The office floors are practically complete and ready for occupancy. The auditorium and grand entrance hall on the first and second floors are yet in the hands of the contractors. All of us were impressed with the stately character of the building and I wish to convey to you, the general expression of satisfaction with the way the architects have carried out this great work. In connection with this inspection there was an informal dinner at half past six, at which the different representatives of the institutions exchanged their views and congratulations, and although this meeting was of an informal character, resolutions were passed authorizing the trustees of the United Engineering Society to proceed with arrangements for the formal dedication of the building which will take place in April next.

At this conference Chairman Thomas Commerford Martin, of the Building Fund Committee, announced that Mr.

George Westinghouse, as representing the various Westinghouse companies, had contributed to the land, building and endowment fund the sum of \$50,000, to be equally divided between the three founder institutions toward the payment of the land. This was followed by the announcement that the Allis-Chalmers Company had contributed the sum of \$3,500, to be similarly divided. Chairman Martin assured the gentlemen present that he felt that when the building was formally dedicated, so far as the American Institute of Electrical Engineers was concerned, we would assume our responsibility, one-third of the land, free from debt. The building, as some of you may know, is admirably calculated to accommodate meetings of various societies from an audience of one thousand down to one hundred and fifty, and the accommodations are such that I shall feel well satisfied personally with the situation, and I trust you all will be, when you come to meet in the building and inspect the offices and the general quarters, the library and all the accessories.

The Editing Committee.

At a conference of the Editing Committee, Dec. 4, 1906, attended also by the President, the Secretary, and the Chairman of the Local Organization Committee, the relation of the Branches to the main body and the publication of papers read before them and their discussions, were considered in full. The committee reached the conclusions stated hereinafter, by which the management of the Branches will hereafter be guided.

1. It is the policy of the committee to publish in the PROCEEDINGS, meritorious papers read before the Branches, and of course to embody them in the TRANSACTIONS.

2. Discussions will be published only to such an extent as may be justified by their character. Repetitions of matter, brought out in the main meeting which discusses the paper under consideration in the Branch, will not be printed.

New York Meetings.

The following schedule has been prepared by the Committee on Papers, subject to possible change due to unforeseen contingencies:

December Meeting, Dec. 28, 1906:

Recent Investigation of Lightning Protective Apparatus.

R. P. Jackson.

January Meeting, Jan. 25, 1907:

Electrification of Steam Railways,
L. B. Stillwell and H. S. Putnam.

February Meeting, March 1, 1907:

Lightning and Lightning Protection,
Charles P. Steinmetz, E. E. F.
Creighton and D. B. Rushmore.

March Meeting, March 29, 1907:

Turbo Alternators, B. A. Behrend.
Zig-zag Leakage of Induction Motors,
R. E. Helmund.

April Meeting, April 26, 1907:

Rowland Telegraphic System and its Apparatus, Frank M. Potts.

May Meeting, May 24, 1907:

Alternating Current Electrolysis,
J. L. R. Hayden.

Notes on Transformer Testing,
H. W. Tobey.

Single Phase, High Tension Power Transmission, E. J. Young.

Changes of Address.

The annual catalogue is being revised up to January 1, 1907, and all members who have failed to notify the Secretary of any removal since the last printing, should do so at once. Any immediate future change should be given where possible, which need not affect the mailing address if proper information is given. Preparations are being made for the introduction of a new mailing system after moving to the Engineers' Building. This has not been feasible heretofore for lack of space. Corrections in the mailing list may then be made daily instead of monthly which will be more satisfactory for many reasons. Newly elected Associates and enrolled students should be informed that their names are not placed upon the mailing list until their first bill for dues is paid. For this rea-

son discrepancies originate between the office lists and those of the local secretaries. Monthly lists of changes are to be sent to the Branches hereafter, so that corrections may be made systematically.

Applications for Election.

Applications have been received by the Secretary from the following candidates for election to the Institute as Associates; these applications will be considered by the Board of Directors at a future meeting.

Any Member or Associate objecting to the election of any of these candidates should so inform the Secretary before January 25, 1907.

- 5470 F. D. Brown, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 5471 Henry Beyer, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 5472 R. M. Dewhurst, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5473 H. de C. Hamilton, Philadelphia.
- 5474 I. E. Hanssen, Pittsfield, Mass.
- 5475 C. C. Jackson, Newark, N. J.
- 5476 U. Kuniyasu, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 5477 L. A. Magraw, E. Orange, N. J.
- 5478 W. M. Olney, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5479 S. Russell, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 5480 Roy L. Stone, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 5481 R. A. L. Snyder, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5482 Harry L. Bell, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5483 O. T. Gierisch, New York City.
- 5484 G. Grosvenor, New York City.
- 5485 D. H. Cohen, New York City.
- 5486 John F. Dunn, New York City.
- 5487 Bert Forde, Chicago, Ill.
- 5488 W. A. Keating, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5489 E. D. Mathey, Hoboken, N. J.
- 5490 D. E. Manson, Brookline, Mass.
- 5491 W. L. Nodell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5492 F. H. Russell, Rutherford, N. J.
- 5493 Henry J. Scales, Vandergrift, Pa.
- 5494 L. A. Thomas, New York City.
- 5495 W. M. Wallace, New York City.
- 5496 Noble Watanabe, E. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5497 Carl Bendeke, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5498 James A. H. Colgan, N. Y. City.
- 5499 R. H. Dearborn, Eugene, Ore.
- 5500 O. A. Danielson, New York City.
- 5501 W. A. Mead, New York City.
- 5502 B. A. Schroder, New Orleans, La.
- 5503 W. B. Clarke, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5504 R. W. Gulick, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5505 G. H. Moore, Seattle, Wash.
- 5506 W. F. Gates, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 5507 E. Anderson, Mexico D. F., Mex.
- 5508 E. R. Berry, Malden, Mass.
- 5509 R. H. Hough, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 5510 W. W. Lotspeich, Marion, N. C.
- 5511 C. B. Rhodes, Dallas, Ore.
- 5512 W. J. Stanton, Waterloo, Ia.
- 5513 A. S. Henry, New York City.
- 5514 W. H. Cordell, New York City.
- 5515 R. S. Daniels, Post Falls, Idaho.
- 5516 S. B. Williams, Jr., Chicago, Ill.
- 5517 E. C. Hall, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5518 E. L. Brockway, New York City.
- 5519 W. R. Work, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5520 P. J. Myler, Hamilton, Ont.
- 5521 C. A. Anthony, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 5522 J. H. Boyden, Washington, D. C.
- 5523 Walter Cary, New York City.
- 5524 E. M. Herr, Edgewood Park, Pa.
- 5525 W. C. Kerr, New York City.
- 5526 M. S. Kenyon, Manchester, Eng.
- 5527 W. W. Moore, St. Louis, Mo.
- 5528 A. McKinstry, Manchester, Eng.
- 5529 R. D. Parker, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 5530 Frank J. Petura, Denver, Colo.
- 5531 W. T. Small, W. Lafayette, Ind.
- 5532 E. Landon, Fort Totten, N. Y.
- 5533 J. F. Wallace, New York City.
- 5534 M. J. Knapp, Galveston, Texas.
- 5535 R. G. Averill, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- 5536 H. C. Gilbert, Jr., Pine Beach, Va.
- 5537 T. Lewis, Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 5538 W. O. Oschmann, Allegheny, Pa.
- 5539 Alan Smout, London, Eng.
- 5540 W. H. Thompson, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- 5541 C. G. Vance, London, Eng.
- 5542 C. C. Webster, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 5543 H. Van R. Scheel, N. Y. City.
- 5544 C. P. McMorro, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- 5545 E. C. Churchward, Edinburgh, Scot.
- 5546 H. W. Appleton, Passaic, N. J.
- 5547 C. F. Boldman, E. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5548 H. W. Jackson, E. Orange, N. J.
- 5549 E. H. Waldo, Maplewood, N. J.
- 5550 G. G. Griffith, Chicago, Ill.
- 5551 B. Hayllar, Jr., Germantown, Pa.
- 5552 H. H. Van Staagen, Philadelphia.
- 5553 T. R. Cornick, Mexico City, Mex.
- 5554 Louis Cohen, Washington, D. C.
- 5555 H. S. Foley, Mexico City, Mex.
- 5556 R. G. Madge, Mexico City, Mex.

5557 F. D. Nims, Mexico City, Mex.
 5558 H. S. Pardee, Minneapolis, Minn.
 5559 J. J. Sidall, Trenton, N. J.
 5560 F. V. Young, St. Louis, Mo.
 5561 D. E. Pike, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5562 W. T. K. Brown, Pittsfield, Mass.
 5563 F. J. Chesterman, Boston, Mass.
 5564 E. L. Delafield, New York City.
 5565 M. B. Foster, New York City.
 5566 M. J. Lide, Birmingham, Ala.
 5567 V. D. Dressner, New York City.
 5568 J. G. Dellert, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5569 M. E. Fox, Hewletts, N. Y.
 5570 S. S. Holden, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5571 F. W. deMagalhaes, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5572 J. E. Randall, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5573 G. V. Watt, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5574 Z. M. Briggs, Schenectady, N. Y.
 5575 John C. Davenport, Cincinnati, O.
 5576 W. J. Richards, Norwood, O.
 5577 G. T. Simpson, St. Paul, Minn.
 5578 E. C. Wright, Cincinnati, O.
 5579 H. W. Briscoe, St. Louis, Mo.
 5580 A. F. Nesbit, Durham, N. H.
 5581 John C. Potter, Madison, Wis.
 5582 L. N. Reed, Somerville, Mass.
 5583 John O. Gordon, Yonkers, N. Y.
 5584 Wm. B. Hillman, Clarkston, Wash
 Total, 115.

Applications for Transfer.

Recommended for transfer by the Board of Examiners, Dec. 7, 1906.

Any objection to these transfers should be filed at once with the Secretary.

WILLIAM HENRY BRISTOL, Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics, Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.

HENRY ST. CLAIR PUTNAM, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 100 Broadway.

Personal.

MR. F. R. WELLES, of Paris, sailed for Europe December 15 after a brief visit in this country.

MR. W. G. CHACE, late of Toronto, Ont., is now with the municipal power department of Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MR. EUGENE MAXWELL of New York is now associated with the Phoenix Construction Company at Raleigh, N. C.

MR. W. V. B. VAN DYCK has left Wilmington, N. C., to go with W. R. Grace and Company, Valparaiso, Chili, South America.

MR. H. W. CONNELL has left Syracuse University to become associated with the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Company, Syracuse, N. Y.

MR. HERBERT R. ROWLAND, formerly of Philadelphia, has gone to Baltimore, Md., as electrical draftsman and engineer with L. B. Stillwell.

MR. LOUIS C. F. NAUTRE, test expert, Hartford Electric Light Company, is now with the Empire State Power Company, Amsterdam, N. Y.

MR. HERBERT W. PUDAN, formerly of Halfway, Transvaal, has gone to Buenos Aires, South America, as consulting electrical engineer.

MR. EMIL GUNTER, late of Butler Brothers, is now with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr and Company, New York, as draftsman and designer.

MR. BERTRAM P. WILTBERGER, formerly with the New York Edison Company, is now assistant engineer with L. B. Stillwell, New York City.

MR. F. P. POOLE has left the Consolidated Car Heating Company of Albany, N. Y., to go with the Bryant Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn.

MR. ALBERT UHL, formerly of Shreveport, La., is at present manager of sales and apparatus department, Woods Electric Company, Houston, Texas.

MR. J. H. HABERLY has removed from the office of the Fort Wayne Electric Works, Boston, Mass., to the factory of the same company at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Mr. W. G. LAWRENCE, manager of the Light and Power department of Hudson, Mass., is now connected with the Publishers Paper Company, at Portsmouth, N. H.

Mr. HERBERT C. WIRT has left the General Electric Company, Schenectady to become president of the Wirt Manufacturing Company, South Hanson, Mass.

Mr. R. C. TAYLOR, formerly assistant superintendent Brooklyn Heights Railway Company, is now with the Indiana Union Traction Company, at Anderson, Ind.

Mr. K. McCASKILL has removed from Schenectady, N. Y., to New York City. He is now in the electrical engineering department of the New York Central Railroad.

Mr. J. S. BROSIUS reports having changed from the Western Electric Company at Chicago, Ill., to the Electric Controller and Supply Company, Cleveland, O.

Mr. R. M. KLEIN has removed from the Bureau of Equipment, Washington, D. C., to join the staff of the Northern Electric Manufacturing Company at Madison, Wis.

Mr. R. E. THURSTON has changed from the Narragansett Electric Lighting Company of Providence, R. I., to the Putnam Light and Power Company, Putnam, Conn.

Mr. CHARLES I. BURKHOLDER, of Schenectady, N. Y., has been appointed manager of the operating department of the Southern Power Company, at Charlotte, N. C.

Mr. L. L. TATUM has left the Bullock Electric Manufacturing Company of Cincinnati, O., to go with the Cutler-Hammer Manufacturing Company of Milwaukee, Wis.

Mr. A. R. MYERS, electrical engineer, has changed his address from the International Railway Company, to the Buffalo & Lake Erie Traction Company, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Mr. EDWARD B. MERRILL has left the Toronto and Niagara Power Company to become connected with the power construction department of the city of Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Mr. SYDNEY B. AUSTIN has resigned from the Rowland Telephone Company at Baltimore, Md., to become president of the Austin-Smith Engineering Company, Baltimore, Md.

Mr. G. W. HAMILTON has changed his address from Pittsfield, Mass., to New Haven, Conn., being employed as assistant engineer with the New Haven Consolidated Railway Company.

Mr. HANS WEICHSEL, electrical engineer, formerly with the Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Company at Pittsburg, is connected with the Wagner Electrical Corporation, St. Louis, Mo.

Mr. JOSEPH B. BAKER, formerly with the Publication Bureau of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N. Y., has changed to the Government Fuel-Testing Plant, at St. Louis, Mo.

Mr. C. E. HESTON, recently in charge of installing a fire-control system at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., has removed to Fort Hancock, N. J., for the purpose of installing a similar system there.

Mr. FRANCIS PORTER JOHNSON has left the Shaw Electric Crane Company of Muskegon, Mich., to become manager of the electrical department of Fairbanks, Morse and Company, at Detroit, Mich.

MR. CHARLES L. MICHOD, late manager of the Interstate Electric Company, Limited, at Havana, has become salesman for the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company at Atlanta, Georgia.

MR. JAMES LYNNAH, formerly electrical engineer with Laflin and Rand Powder Company at Columbus, Kan., is now connected with the construction department E. I. Du Pont Company, Wilmington, Del.

MR. FREDERICK L. RAY, formerly with the Stanley Rule and Level Company, New Britain, Ct., is now superintendent of construction for W. M. Sheehan and Company, electrical contractors, New York.

MR. JAMES KIMBALL HOOPER, formerly manager of the heating department of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company at Brooklyn, N. Y., is now with the Economical Electric Lamp Company of New York City.

MR. R. N. EHRHART, formerly with the Westinghouse Machine Company at Pittsburg, Pa., has changed to the British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Trafford Park Works, Manchester, England.

MR. J. F. STOCKWELL has changed his address and occupation from general manager of the Independent Telephone Company of Syracuse, N. Y., to assistant general manager of the Keystone Telephone Company of Philadelphia.

ALLEN E. RANSOM has resigned his position as electrical engineer of the Lewiston-Clarkston Company at Lewiston, Idaho, and is now associated with E. W. Cummings, consulting and constructing engineer at Seattle, Wash.

MR. W. W. RAY, who is located at Kansas City, Mo., was reported in the November PROCEEDINGS as being associated with the E. L. Overton Engineering Company. This was not correct; he is still with the General Electric Company.

MR. FRANCIS J. ADAMS has removed from Westboro Hospital, Westboro, Mass., and is now associated with the transformer division of the engineering department of the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company at East Pittsburg, Pa.

MR. ROBINETT SCRUBY has left the National Cash Register Company where he was employed in the mechanical engineering department, to become Assistant Works Manager of the British L. M. Ericsson Manufacturing Company, Limited, at Beeston, Nottingham, Eng.

Edison Building Sold

Although a comparatively new structure, yet having been erected prior to the era of skyscrapers, the Edison Building, 44 Broad Street, for many years the headquarters of the General Electric Company in New York, has been sold to the City Investing Company. The General Electric Company has leased an entire floor in the City Investing Company's new building at Cortlandt Street, and Broadway. The floors in this building will each contain about 19,000 square feet rentable space. The lease is for a term of ten years to begin as soon as the building is finished. Until that time the General Electric Company will continue in the Edison Building.

Obituary.

ARTHUR VAUGHAN ABBOTT, a Member of the Institute, and a well known civil, mechanical, and electrical engineer, died at St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y., December 1, 1906, of pneumonia. Mr. Abbott was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 18, 1854, and was graduated from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in

1875, taking a post graduate course of one year. His first engagement after graduation was with the Department of Parks, New York City. After one year's experience he received an appointment in the Engineers' Department of the East River Bridge, with which he was connected until the completion of the structure in 1882. While thus engaged, he made several meritorious inventions of wire cutting, steel- and cement-testing machinery. He had charge of the cable construction, and the testing and inspection of materials. He was then engaged by E. T. Fairbanks and Co., and built testing machines and large railway and lock scales for that concern with which he continued for four years. Mr. Abbott was then appointed Chief Engineer of the Boston Heating Co., and during his three years' service, designed, installed, and operated a central station supplying about two square miles in the city of Boston. Through his subsequent engagement with the Daft Electric Light Company, Mr. Abbott entered the electrical field, and after a period of shop construction of dynamos and motors he began the designing, building, and operating of electric railways at Meriden, Connecticut, Bloomfield, N. J., Atlantic City, N. J., Bloomington, Ill., Ogden and Salt Lake City, Utah, and Augusta, Ga., also electrically equipping the Interstate Road at Kansas City, Mo.

In 1892, Mr. Abbott began an important period of telephonic engineering experience in the construction and reconstruction work for the Chicago Telephone Company and in 1901 had erected twelve new offices and buildings. This work embodied also the necessary conduits, subterranean and aerial lines in Chicago and vicinity, a total of about 100,000 miles of conductors, and the installation of 35,000 subscribers' equipments. Mr. Abbott's varied engineering experience led to his association in 1904 with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr and Company where he remained until stricken with his fatal illness.

As an author, Mr. Abbott's work

has been of great importance. His treatise on "The Electrical Transmission of Energy," an exhaustive treatment of the subject, is used as a textbook in many American universities. It has been translated into German and used in the German universities. He was the author of a series of six volumes covering the entire field of telephonic engineering. He also wrote some smaller works of value upon mechanical engineering subjects, as well as many magazine articles and professional papers. His engineering ideals were of a high standard, and he adhered rigidly to them. Mr. Abbott was elected an Associate of the Institute, October 21, 1890, and transferred to the grade of Member, January 16, 1895. He was elected a Vice-President in 1900, and served for the constitutional term of two years. He was also a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY, president and treasurer of the Pittsfield Electric Company, an Associate of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, died at his home in Pittsfield, Mass., Wednesday, December 5, of acute indigestion, after an illness of less than twenty-four hours.

Mr. Whittlesey was born in Danbury, Conn., Feb. 21, 1849, and graduated from Marietta College, Marietta, O., class of 1870. Soon after graduating he went into the wholesale woolen business at Detroit, with his brother. Later he came to Lebanon, N. Y., and took charge of the literary department of the Henry A. Tilden Company; returning to Detroit three years later. His health failed and he engaged in the lumber business in northern Wisconsin. Regaining his health after seven years in that region, he came East and located at Pittsfield.

He was treasurer and manager of the Pittsfield Illuminating Company from 1877 until 1890 when he consolidated

it with the Pittsfield Electric Light Company, under the name of the Pittsfield Electric Company. From this beginning he developed the plant to large proportions, and the company has but recently completed a modern plant, one of the best in the state. In the early nineties Mr. Whittlesey became interested in some of the electrical devices of William Stanley of Great Barrington, and induced him to organize a company to bear the inventor's name. Commencing with a capital of \$25,000 its growth was rapid. Subsequently Mr. Whittlesey relinquished his active connection with the company, although retaining his directorship, to give his entire time to the business of the Pittsfield Electric Company; but the industry planted in Pittsfield through his energy has grown to great proportions, and to-day the great Stanley plant stands as a monument to the business sagacity and untiring energy of William A. Whittlesey.

Mr. Whittlesey married June 24, 1874, Miss Caroline B. Tilden, daughter of Henry Tilden, and niece of Samuel J. Tilden. His widow and three children survive him, also his mother, a sister, and three brothers. Mr. Whittlesey was elected an Associate of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, July 19, 1904.

FITZHUGH TOWNSEND, Instructor in the Electrical Engineering Department of Columbia University, New York City, died of typhoid fever on December 11, 1906 at his home 51 East Fifty-fifth street. He was the son of the late John J. Townsend and was thirty five years of age. He was a graduate of Columbia, class of 1893, and took the degree of electrical engineer in 1896. Mr. Townsend invented an electric signal device especially adapted to the third rail system, and acted as consulting engineer to the General Railway Signal Company. Mr. Townsend was elected an Associate of the Institute, January 20, 1897, and took a very active part in

the preparations for the *Conversazione* of the Institute at Columbia University April 12, 1901.

Accessions to the Library.

The following donations have been made to the Library since the last acknowledgment:

W. F. ALLEN:

American Railway Association *Proceedings*. 1905-1906. Chicago, 1905-1906.

DR. JAMES H. CANFIELD:

Jackson, L. L. The Educational Significance of Sixteenth Century Arithmetic from the Point of View of the Present Time. 232 p., 9½ in. New York. 1906.

Kanolt, C. W. The Combination of a Solvent with the Ions. 24 p., 9½ in. New York. 1905.

Pack, F. J. Cambrian Fossils from the Pioche Mountains, Nevada. 13 p., pl., 9 in. Chicago. 1906.

Pack, F. J. Geology of Pioche, Nevada, and Vicinity. p. 285-333, pl., 9½ in. Lancaster. 1906. (From School of Mines Quarterly.)

Read, T. T. The Amalgamation of Gold-Ore. p. 467-495, 9½ in. New York. 1906. (From Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.)

Seil, H. A. Further Investigations in the Quinazoline Group. 36 p., 9½ in. Easton. 1906.

Williams, S. R. The Reflection of Cathode Rays from Thin Metallic Films. 21 p., 10 in. New York. 1906.

ALLGEMEINE ELEKTRICITÄTS GESELLSCHAFT:

Mitteilungen der Berliner Elektrizitäts-Werke. Year 1, nos. 1-12, 9½ in. Berlin. 1905.

AMERICAN RAILWAY ASSOCIATION:

American Railway Association *Proceedings*. 1886-1902, with Appendix 1872-1885. 3 vols., 11½ in. New York. 1872-1902.

BOARD OF GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS:

Massachusetts Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners. Annual report, 1905. Vol. 21. Boston. 1906.

WILLIAM CARROLL:

Chicago Department of Electricity. Ninth Annual Report. 9½ in. Chicago. 1905.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER AND SCHUYLER S. WHEELER:

Crocker, F. B., and Wheeler, S. S. The Management of Electrical Machinery. 6th edition. vii + 223 p., il., 6½ in. New York. 1906.

M. LE DIRECTEUR, CONSERVATOIRE NATIONAL DES ARTS ET METIERS:

Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers. Annales. 2d series, vols. 1-4, 6-10, 9 in. Paris. 1889-1898.

JAS. W. DUNBAR:

Western Gas Association. *Proceedings*. 1887-1891, 1899-1905. 9 in. 1902-1906.

GAUTHIER-VILLARS:

Etat Actuel des Industries Electriques, Conférences Faites, sous les Auspices de la Société Française de Physique et de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale. 246 p., il., 10 in. Paris. 1906.

ADOLPH F. HAMACEK:

Hamacek, A. F. The Town Trouble. 6 in. Sturgeon Bay. 1902.

INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS:

Institution of Electrical Engineers. Electrical Handbooks. 4 vols., illus. maps, pl., 9 in. London. 1906.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS:

Library of Congress. List of the Benjamin Franklin Papers in the Library of Congress. 322 p., 10½ in. Washington. 1905.

Library of Congress. Select List of Works Relating to Employers Liability. 25 p., 10 in. Washington. 1906.

McGraw Publishing Company:

McAllister, A. S. Alternating Current Motors. 1x, 278 p., 8 in. New York. 1906.

SIR WILLIAM MULUCK:

Canada House of Commons. *Proceedings of the Select Committee on Telephone Systems*. Vol. 1-2, 10 in. Ottawa. 1905.

LESLIE S. ROBERTSON:

The Engineering Standards Committee. Reports No. 15, 25, 27. London. 1906.

L. W. ROSENTHAL:

The Scientific Arena. June 1886 - May 1887. 12 in. New York. 1886-1887.

PROF. GEO. D. SHEPARDSON:

The Engineers' Society (University of Minnesota) Year Book. Vol. 4-14. Minneapolis. 1896-1906.

SOCIETY OF ARTS:

Society of Arts. *Journal*. Nos. 1724, 2029, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2185, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2296, 2297. London. 1885-1896.

BERNARD V. SWENSON:

American Street Railway Association. Annual Report. v. 23. Chicago. 1905.

MR. FRANK TALBOTT:

Danville, Va., Water and Light Departments. Annual Report. 1898-1905. Danville. 1898-1905.

WM. D. WEAVER:

d'Alembert, J. Histoire des Membres de l'Académie françois, morts depuis 1700 jusqu'en 1771. 6 vols., 7 in. Paris et Amsterdam. 1787.

Remittances in currency should be avoided. There have recently been two complaints that money sent from Hoboken, N. J., has not been received. Such losses are embarrassing to all concerned, and can be guarded against by the use of express or postal money orders, bank drafts, or personal checks.

Officers and Board of Directors, 1906-1907.

PRESIDENT.

Term expires 1907.

SAMUEL SHELDON, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JUNIOR PAST-PRESIDENTS.

JOHN W. LIEB, JR., New York, N. Y.
SCHUYLER S. WHEELER, Ampere, N. J.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Term expires 1907.

CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.
TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, New York, N. Y.
GANO DUNN, Ampere, N. J.

Term expires 1908.

A. H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.
FRANK G. BAUM, San Francisco, Cal.
H. H. HUMPHREY, St. Louis, Mo.

MANAGERS.

Term expires 1907.

C. O. MAILLOUX, New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.
JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.
LOUIS A. FERGUSON, Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1908.

CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, New York, N. Y.
CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.
CHARLES L. EDGAR, Boston, Mass.

Term expires 1909.

A. M. SCHOEN, Atlanta, Ga.
PAUL SPENCER, Philadelphia, Pa.
JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.
PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.

TREASURER.

Term expires 1907.

GEORGE A. HAMILTON, New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY.

Term expires 1907.

RALPH W. POPE, New York, N. Y.

Past-Presidents.

NORVIN GREEN, 1884-5-6.
FRANKLIN L. POPE, 1886-7.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, 1887-8.
EDWARD WESTON, 1888-9.
ELIHU THOMSON, 1889-90.
W. A. ANTHONY, 1890-91.
ALEX. GRAHAM BELL, 1891-2.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, 1892-3.
EDWIN J. HOUSTON, 1893-4-5.
LOUIS DUNCAN, 1895-6-7.
FRANCIS B. CROCKER, 1897-8.
A. E. KENNELLY, 1898-1900.
CARL HERING, 1900-1901.

CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, 1901-2
CHARLES F. SCOTT, 1902-3.
BION J. ARNOLD, 1903-4.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR., 1904-5.
SCHUYLER S. WHEELER, 1905-6.

GENERAL COUNSEL.

PARKER and AARON, New York, N. Y.

Standing Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL SHELDON, Chairman.
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.
GEORGE A. HAMILTON, New York, N. Y.
RALPH W. POPE, New York, N. Y.
HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.
CALVERT TOWNLEY, New Haven, Conn.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

JOHN J. CARTY, Chairman.
18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.
GANO DUNN, Ampere, N. J.
JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

HENRY G. STOTT, Chairman.
600 W. 59th St., New York, N. Y.
BERNHARD A. BEHREND, Norwood, O.
HENRY A. LARDNER, New York, N. Y.
PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.
E. WILBUR RICE, JR., Schenectady, N. Y.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

WILLIAM MAVER, JR., Chairman.
136 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
H. FLEETWOOD ALBRIGHT, New York, N. Y.
FRANK W. ROLLER, New York, N. Y.
LEWIS B. STILLWELL, New York, N. Y.
TOWNSEND WOLCOTT, New York, N. Y.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM J. JENKS, Chairman.
120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
EDWARD CALDWELL, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES F. CHANDLER, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.
P. N. WATERMAN, New York, N. Y.

EDITING COMMITTEE.

THOMAS J. JOHNSTON, Chairman.
11 Pine St., New York, N. Y.
GANO DUNN, Ampere, N. J.
CECIL P. POOLE, New York, N. Y.

Special Committees.

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS B. CROCKER, Chairman,
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
ARTHUR W. BERRSFORD, Milwaukee, Wis.
DUGALD C. JACKSON, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR E. KENNELLY, Cambridge, Mass.
C. O. MAILLOUX, New York, N. Y.
ROBERT B. OWENS, Montreal, Can.
CHARLES F. SCOTT, Pittsburg, Pa.
HENRY G. STOTT, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, Schenectady, N. Y.
SAMUEL W. STRATTON, Washington, D. C.
ELIHU THOMSON, Lynn, Mass.

COMMITTEE ON LAW.

C. O. MAILLOUX, Chairman,
76 William St., New York, N. Y.
ALBERT H. ARMSTRONG, Schenectady, N. Y.
CLAYTON W. PIKE, Philadelphia, Pa.
PAUL SPENCER, Philadelphia, Pa.
CHARLES A. TERRY, New York, N. Y.

BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

T. COMMERFORD MARTIN, Chairman,
114 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
JOHN C. BARCLAY, New York, N. Y.
JOHN J. CARTY, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES L. EDGAR, Boston, Mass.
FRANCIS W. JONES, New York, N. Y.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR., New York, N. Y.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE, New York, N. Y.
JAMES G. WHITE, New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON FOREST PRESERVATION.

FREDERIC A. C. PERRINE, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
HORATIO A. POSTER, Baltimore, Md.
PHILIP G. GOSSLER, New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM P. JUDSON, Broadalbin, N. Y.
HENRY A. PRESSEY, Washington, D. C.
CHARLES A. WADDELL, Baltimore, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON A CODE OF ETHICS.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER, Chairman,
Ampere, N. J.
HAROLD W. BUCK, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES P. STEINMETZ, Schenectady, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP.

PERCY H. THOMAS, Chairman,
220 W. 29th St., New York, N. Y.
FREDERICK C. BATES, New York, N. Y.
AINSLIE A. GRAY, New York, N. Y.
FREDERICK L. HUTCHINSON, New York,
E. B. MERRIAM, Schenectady, N. Y.
EDWIN H. SEAMAN, Winston-Salem, N. C.

HIGH-TENSION TRANSMISSION COMMITTEE.

RALPH D. MERSHON, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
FRANK G. BAUM, San Francisco, Cal.

FRANCIS O. BLACKWELL, New York, N. Y.
CUMMINGS C. CHESNEY, Pittsfield, Mass.
M. H. GERRY, JR., Helena, Montana.
PAUL M. LINCOLN, Pittsburg, Pa.
RAYMOND S. MASSON, Los Angeles, Cal.
WALTER S. MOODY, Schenectady, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON TELEPHONY.

KEMPSTER B. MILLER, Chairman,
Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill.
EDWARD E. CLEMENT, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM W. DEAN, Elyria, O.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, New York, N. Y.
FRANK R. McBERTY, New York.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLIOGRAPHY.

WILLIAM D. WEAVER, New York, N. Y.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE COMMITTEE.

FREDERIC A. C. PERRINE, Chairman,
60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
JOSEPH C. FORSYTH, New York, N. Y.
A. M. SCHOEN, Atlanta, Ga.
GEORGE F. SEVER, New York, N. Y.
H. A. SINCLAIR, New York, N. Y.
ARTHUR WILLIAMS, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES J. H. WOODBURY, Boston, Mass.

LOCAL ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

PAUL SPENCER, Chairman,
Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
LOUIS A. FERGUSON, Chicago, Ill.
WINDER E. GOLDSBOROUGH, New York.
HENRY H. HUMPHREY, St. Louis, Mo.
KEMPSTER B. MILLER, Chicago, Ill.
HENRY H. NORRIS, Ithaca, N. Y.
DAVID B. RUSHMORE, Schenectady, N. Y.

EDISON MEDAL COMMITTEE.

JOHN W. HOWELL, Chairman.
BANCROFT GHERARDI, Secretary.
CHARLES S. BRADLEY.
CHARLES L. CLARKE.
CHARLES L. EDGAR.
JOHN F. KELLY.
T. COMMERFORD MARTIN
CHARLES F. SCOTT.
WM. HAND BROWNE, Jr.
HENRY L. DOHERTY.
GEO. A. HAMILTON.
SAMUEL REBER.
FRANK J. SPRAGUE.
TOWNSEND WOLCOTT.
HENRY G. STOTT.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF AWARD, JOHN FRITZ MEDAL.

CHARLES F. SCOTT
BION J. ARNOLD.
JOHN W. LIEB, JR.
SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

Local Secretaries.

- AMES, IOWA.**—ADOLPH SHANE.
Iowa State College.
- ANN ARBOR, MICH.**—C. J. WHIPPLE,
University of Michigan.
- ATLANTA, GA.**—W. R. COLLIER,
230 Lawton Street.
- BALTIMORE, MD.**—CHAS. G. EDWARDS,
Electrical Commission, City Hall.
- BETHLEHEM, PA.**—WILLIAM ESTY,
Lehigh University.
- BOSTON, MASS.**—C. H. PORTER,
Dept. of Elec. Eng., Mass. Inst. Technology.
- BOULDER, COL.**—A. J. FORBESS,
University of Colorado.
- CHICAGO, ILL.**—C. E. FREEMAN,
Armour Inst. of Technology.
- CHICAGO, ILL.**—H. R. KING,
Western Electric Co.
- CINCINNATI, O.**—LAURENT LOWENBERG,
Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co.
- COLUMBIA, MO.**—H. D. CARPENTER,
University of Missouri.
- COLUMBUS, O.**—F. E. BEUTLER,
Ohio State University.
- COLUMBUS, O.**—H. L. COOK,
Engineers' Club.
- FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.**—L. S. OLNEY,
University of Arkansas.
- ITHACA, N. Y.**—H. H. NORRIS,
Sibley College, Cornell University.
- LAFAYETTE, IND.**—J. W. ESTERLINE,
Purdue University.
- MADISON, WIS.**—J. W. SHUSTER,
University of Wisconsin.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA.**—H. F. SANVILLE,
710 Girard Trust Bldg.
- PITTSBURG, PA.**—H. D. JAMES,
Westinghouse E. & M. Co.
- PITTSFIELD, MASS.**—S. H. BLAKE,
Stanley G. I. Elec. Mfg. Co.
- ST. LOUIS, MO.**—W. E. BRYAN,
Washington University.
- ST. LOUIS, MO.**—A. S. LANGSDORF,
Engineers' Club.
- ST. PAUL, MINN.**—BARRY DIBBLE,
1317 Summit Ave.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**—A. H. BABCOCK,
1216 Webster St., Oakland
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y.**—E. E. F. CREIGHTON,
General Electric Co.
- SEATTLE, WASH.**—W. S. WHEELER,
3120 East Union Street.
- STATE COLLEGE, PA.**—H. L. FREDERICK,
Pennsylvania State College.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y.**—G. C. BAKER,
Syracuse University.
- TORONTO, ONT.**—L. W. PRATT,
Toronto El. Lt. Co.
- URBANA, ILL.**—M. K. AKERS,
University of Illinois.
- WASHINGTON, D. C.**—PHILANDER BETTS,
"The Oakland."
- WORCESTER, MASS.**—A. T. CHILDS,
Worcester Poly. Inst.

Local Honorary Secretaries.

- JAMES S. FITZMAURICE,**
210 George St., Sydney, N. S. W.
- H. F. PARSHALL,**
Salisbury House, London Wall E. C., London.
- ROBERT B. OWENS,**
McGill University, Montreal, P. Q.
- WM. B. HALE,**
Arco de San Agustin 8, City of Mexico.
- CLARE F. BEAMES,**
[for Porto Rico and West Indies.]
San Juan, P. R.
- W. G. T. GOODMAN,**
Dunedin, New Zealand.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS—DIRECTORY.

Branches Organized.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Branch Meets.
BRANCHES.			
Atlanta.....Jan. 19, '04	A. M. Schoen.	W. R. Collier.	
Baltimore.....Dec. 16, '04	J. B. Whitehead.	C. G. Edwards.	2d Friday.
Boston.....Feb. 13, '03	H. E. Clifford.	C. H. Porter.	3d Wednesday
Chicago.....1893	Kempster B. Miller.	H. R. King.	1st Tuesday after N. Y. meeting.
Cincinnati.....Dec. 17, '02	C. S. Reno.	L. Lowenberg.	
Columbus.....Dec. 20, '03	F. W. C. Bailey.	H. L. Cook.	1st Mondays
Minnesota.....Apr. 7, '02	Edward P. Burch.	Barry Dibble.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Pittsburg.....Oct. 13, '02	H. W. Fisher.	H. D. James.	2d Tuesday.
Pittsfield.....Mar. 25, '04	Gilbert Wright.	S. H. Blake.	3d Thursday.
Philadelphia.....Feb. 18, '03	W. C. L. Eglin.	H. F. Sanville.	2d Monday.
San Francisco.....Dec. 23, '04	C. L. Cory.	A. H. Babcock.	
Schenectady.....Jan. 26, '03	D. B. Rushmore.	E. E. F. Creighton.	2d Wednesday.
Seattle.....Jan. 19, '04	C. E. Magnusson.	W. S. Wheeler.	2d Tuesday.
St. Louis.....Jan. 14, '03	A. H. Timmerman.	A. S. Langsdorf.	2d Wednesday.
Toronto.....Sept. 30, '03	R. G. Black.	L. W. Pratt.	2d Friday.
Washington, D. C. Apr. 9, '03.	Edgar Russel	Philander Betts.	1st Thursday.
UNIVERSITY BRANCHES.			
Cornell University..Oct. 15, '02	E. L. Nichols.	H. H. Norris.	1st Friday after N. Y. meeting.
Iowa State College..Apr. 15, '03	F. A. Fish.	Adolph Shane.	1st Wednesday.
Lehigh University..Oct. 15, '02	Wm. S. Franklin.	William Esty.	3d Thursday.
Purdue University..Jan. 26, '03	C. P. Matthews.	J. W. Esterline.	Every Tuesday.
Syracuse University Feb. 24, '05	W. P. Graham	G. C. Baker.	1st and 3d Thurs- days.
Univ. of Wisconsin.Oct. 15, '02	F. M. C. n'ee.	J. W. Shuster.	4th Thursday.
Univ. of Illinois....Nov. 25, '02	Morgan Brooks.	M. K. Akers.	1st Wednesday.
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Mar. 25, '04	A. P. Chapman.	A. T. Childs	
STUDENT MEETINGS.			
Armour Institute...Feb. 26, '04	C. E. Freeman	C. E. Freeman	3d Monday
Ohio State Univ....Dec. 20, '02	H. C. Bartholomew	F. E. Beutler	Every Tuesday evening
Penn. State College.Dec. 20, '02	C. L. Christman	H. L. Frederick	Every Wednesday
Univ. of Arkansas..Mar. 25, '04	W. N. Gladson	L. S. Olney	1st & 3d Tuesdays
Univ. of Colorado..Dec. 16, '04		A. J. Forbess	
Univ. of Michigan..Mar. 25, '04	Kenneth Barry	C. J. Whipple.	1st and 3d Wednes- days
Univ. of Missouri...Jan. 10, '03	H. B. Shaw	H. D. Carpenter.	1st and 3d Fridays
Washington Univ...Feb. 26, '04	A. S. Langsdorf	W. E. Bryan.	1st Wednesday

Copyright 1906. By A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final Revision for the Transactions.)

POWER PLANT ECONOMICS.*

BY HENRY G. STOTT.

Three years ago the steam-power plant for the generation of electricity had apparently settled down to an almost uniform arrangement of standard apparatus in which one power plant differed from another only in details of construction of engines, generators, and auxiliaries. As only about twenty years had then elapsed since the first central station was put in operation on a commercial basis, this uniformity of design seemed to indicate that in the near future it would only be necessary to purchase a standard set of power-plant drawings, and make the necessary changes in size of units in order to have a station of the best type known to the art.

The internal combustion or gas engine had from time to time been brought forward as a candidate for the position of prime mover, with every prospect of improved economy in fuel consumption; but with the exception of a few special instances it was not looked upon with favor, as shown by the almost universal use of the steam engine.

After a long period of development a new factor in power-plant design; namely, the steam turbine, was placed on the market in commercial sizes. It is safe to say that during the last three years no other piece of apparatus has had so stimulating an effect upon the power plant. Its effect upon the entire plant has been most beneficial, for it has revived

* Owing to the late date at which this paper was received it is printed here without thorough review, in order not unduly to delay the issue of the January number of the PROCEEDINGS.—THE EDITING COMMITTEE.]

the apparently moribund superheater. This has now been so developed and improved that superheat of 200° or 300° fahr. can be safely and economically obtained. With the development of the superheater further study of the problem of combustion has improved the efficiency of the furnace; and this most important subject is apparently susceptible of still further development.

One other important result of the steam-turbine development has been the development of condensing apparatus to such a point of efficiency that a vacuum within one inch of the simultaneous barometer reading can now be maintained without difficulty.

Another change in the power plant has been the reversion to high-speed generators, resulting in decreased cost of the generator and its foundations, as well as saving in floor space.

Last but not least the steam turbine has put the reciprocating engine and the gas engine on the defensive and has actually been unkind enough to throw out hints in regard to the application of Dr. Osler's proposed methods to the treatment of older apparatus.

The reciprocating engine and internal-combustion engine have not been slow in accepting this challenge; they have responded by showing so improved an economy (especially in the gas engine) that the situation has become most interesting to the power-plant designer. It is safe to say that the developments of the next ten years will show very marked improvement in power plant efficiency.

In regard to this development the author wishes to direct attention to the basic fact that in power plants one should not look merely for increased efficiency in the prime mover, but should also investigate and analyze the entire plant from the coal to the bus-bars: first, in regard to efficiency; secondly, in regard to the effect of load-factor upon investment; and thirdly, the effect of the first and second upon the total cost of producing the kilowatt-hour, which is the ultimate test of the skill of the designer and operator.

EFFICIENCY.

In Table I will be found a complete analysis of the losses found in a year's operation of what is probably one of the most efficient plants in existence to-day and, therefore, typical of the present state of the art.

TABLE NO. 1.

ANALYSIS OF THE AVERAGE LOSSES IN THE CONVERSION OF ONE POUND OF COAL INTO ELECTRICITY.

	B.t.u.	%	B.t.u.	%
1. B.t.u. per pound of coal supplied....	14 150	100.0		
2. Loss in ashes.....			340	2.4
3. Loss to stack.....			3 212	22.7
4. Loss in boiler radiation and leakage..			1 131	8.0
5. Returned by feed-water heater.....	441	3.1		
6. Returned by economizer.....	960	6.8		
7. Loss in pipe radiation.....			28	0.2
8. Delivered to circulator.....			223	1.6
9. Delivered to feed-pump.....			203	1.4
10. Loss in leakage and high-pressure drips			152	1.1
11. Delivered to small auxiliaries.....			51	0.4
12. Heating.....			31	0.2
13. Loss in engine friction.....			111	0.8
14. Electrical losses.....			36	0.3
15. Engine radiation losses.....			28	0.2
16. Rejected to condenser.....			8 524	60.1
17. To house auxiliaries.....			29	0.2
	15 551	109.9	14 099	99.6
	14 099	99.6		
Delivered to bus-bar.....	1 452	10.3		

DISCUSSION OF DATA IN TABLE 1.

Item 1. B.t.u. per Pound of Coal Supplied. The thermal value of the coal used is evidently of prime importance, as it affects the cost efficiency of the entire plant. The method of purchasing coal used in the plant from which this heat balance is derived is that of paying for B.t.u. only, with suitable restrictions on the maximum permissible amount of volatile matter, ash, and sulphur.

A small sample of coal is automatically taken from each filling of the weighing hoppers, so that the final sample represents a true average of a boat-load of coal. This final average sample is then pulverized and tested for heat value in a bomb calorimeter, after which a proximate analysis is made of another portion of the sample. This method of purchasing coal has been in use for two years, with highly satisfactory results.

Item 2. Loss in Ashes. It is doubtful whether a further saving in this item can be made, as the extra care and labor necessary to accomplish any improvement would in all probability offset the saving in coal.

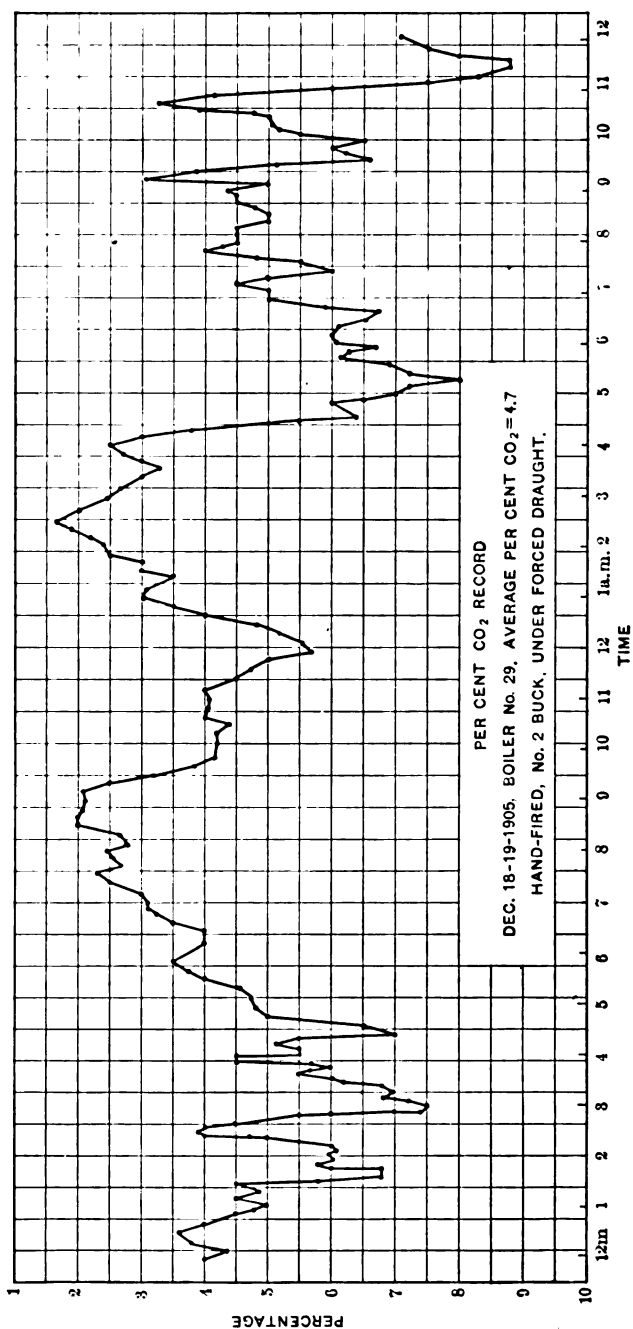
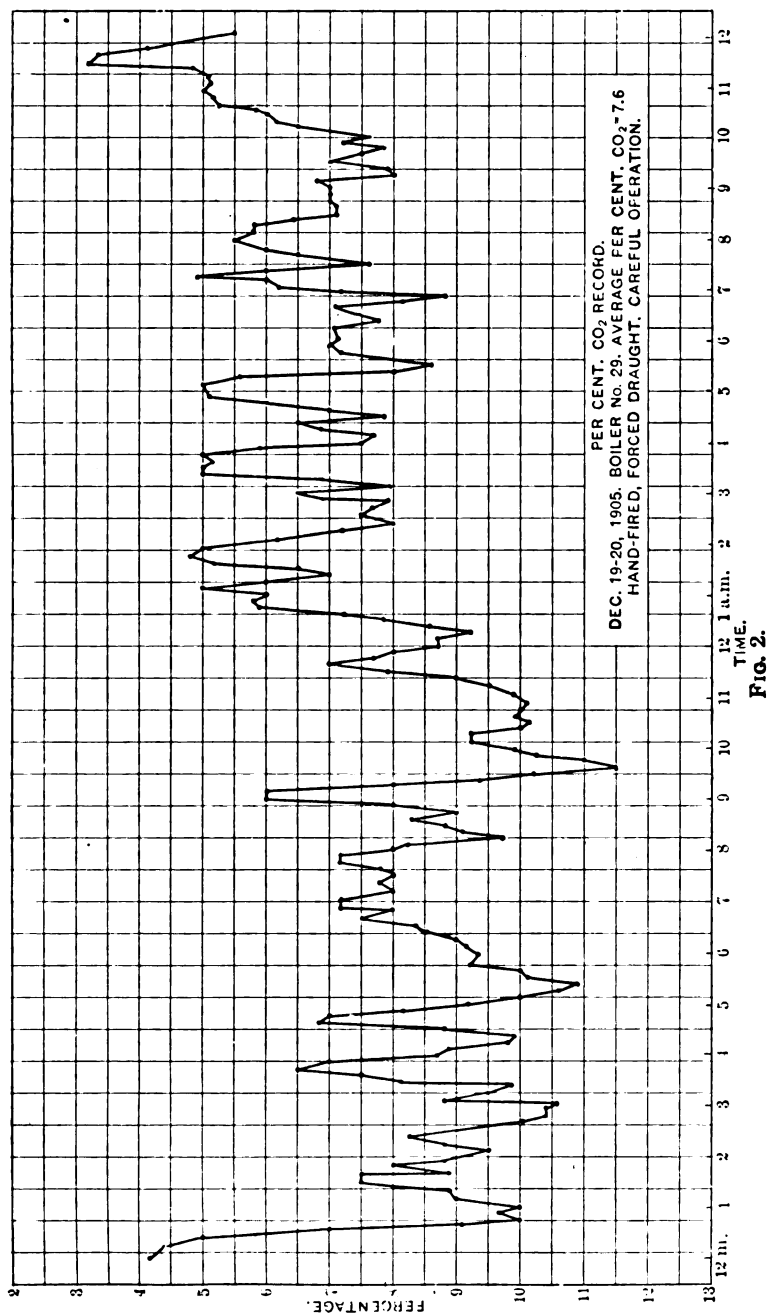


FIG. 1.



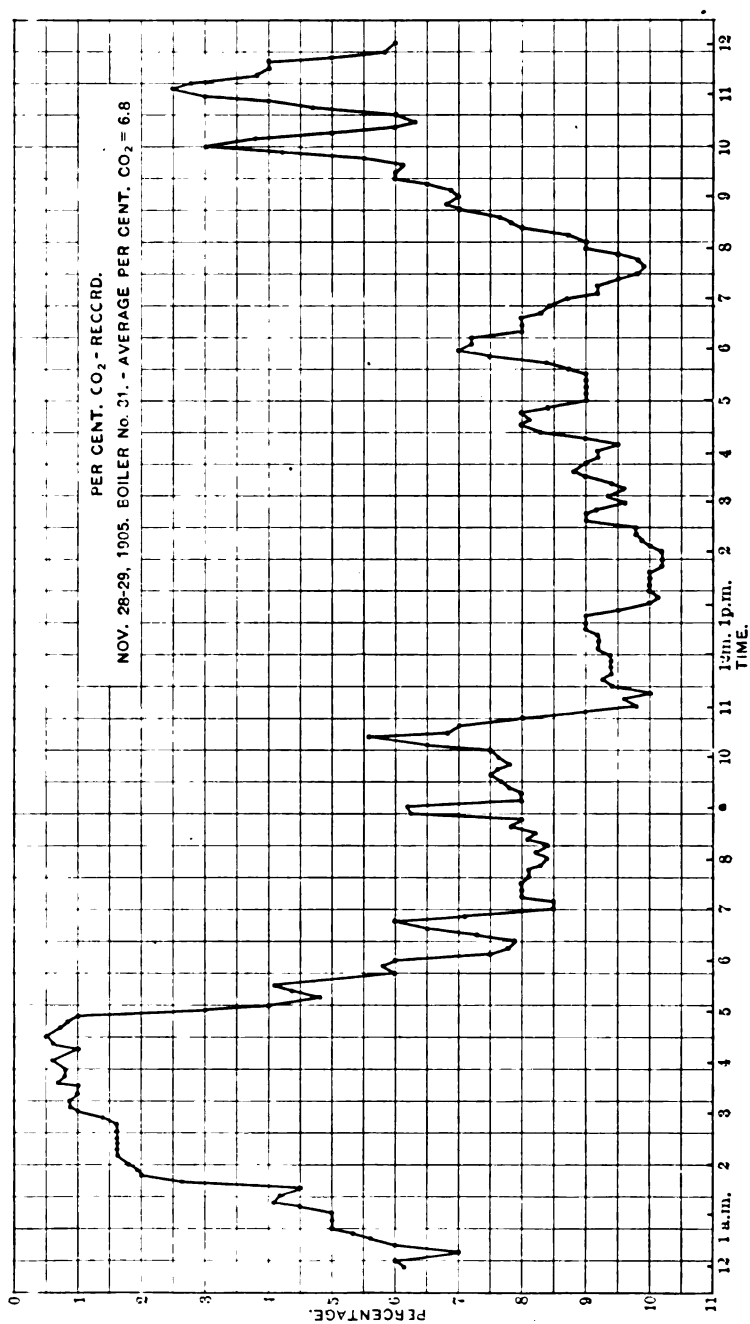


FIG. 3.

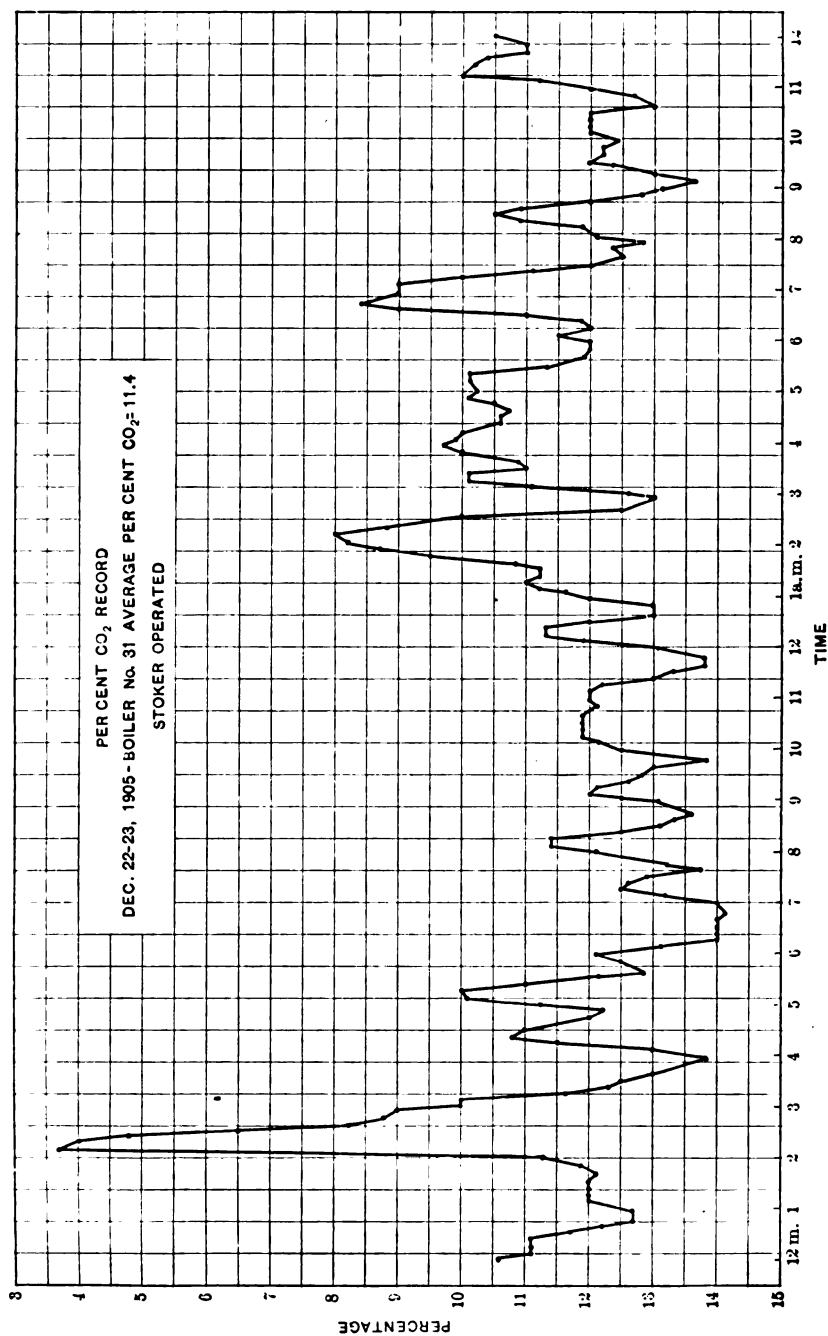


FIG. 4.

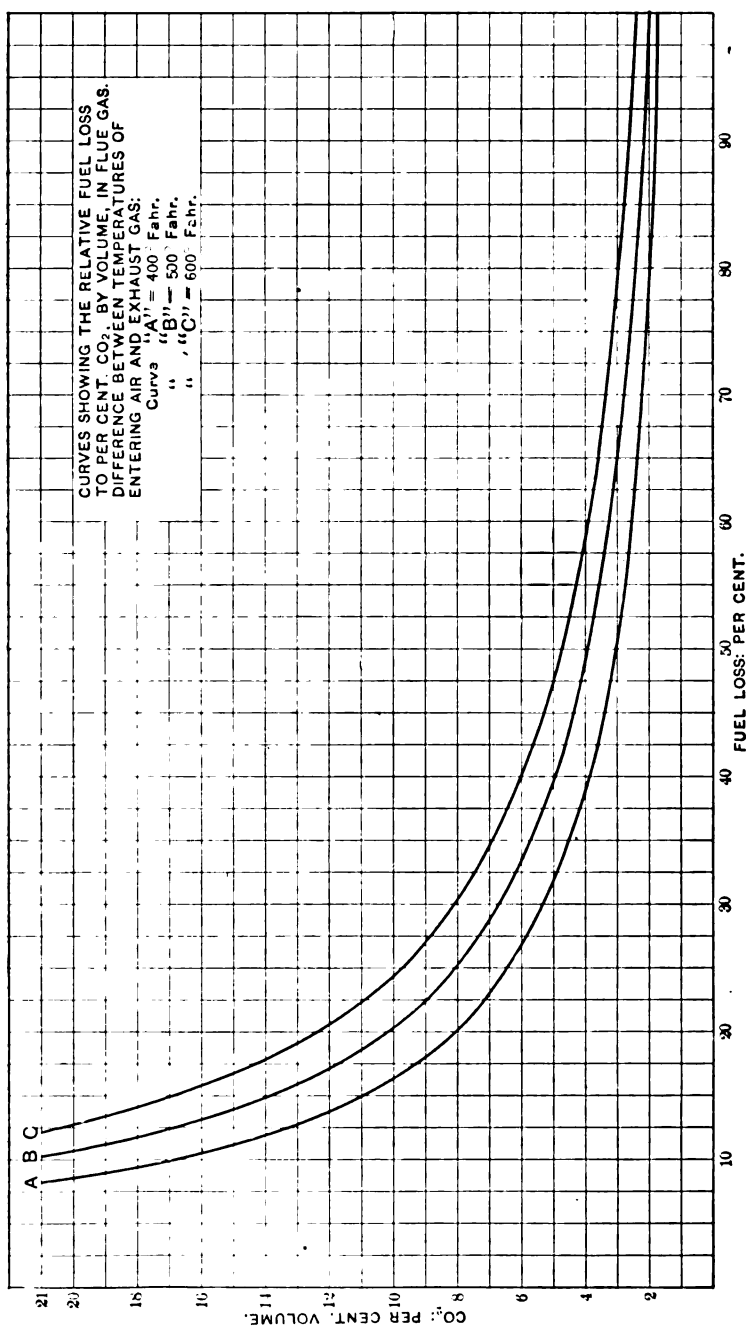


FIG. 5.

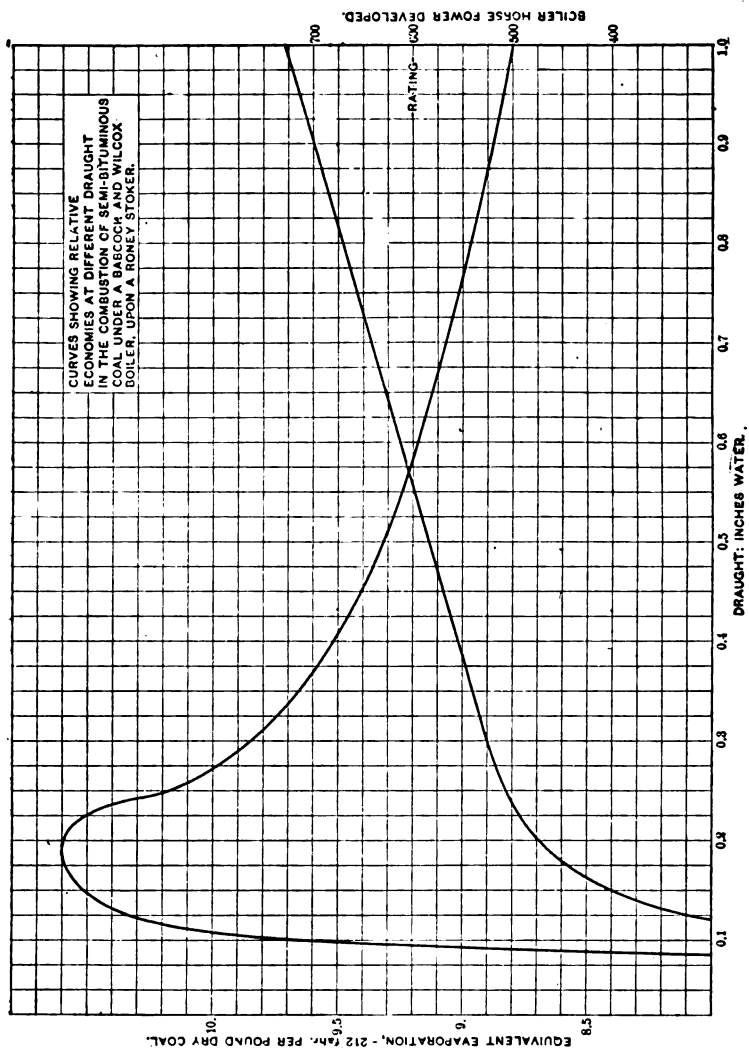


FIG. 6.

Item 3. Loss to Stack. This is one of the most vulnerable points to attack, as the loss of 22.7 per cent. is very large. Recent investigations show that promising results may be obtained by the use of more scientific methods in the boiler room.

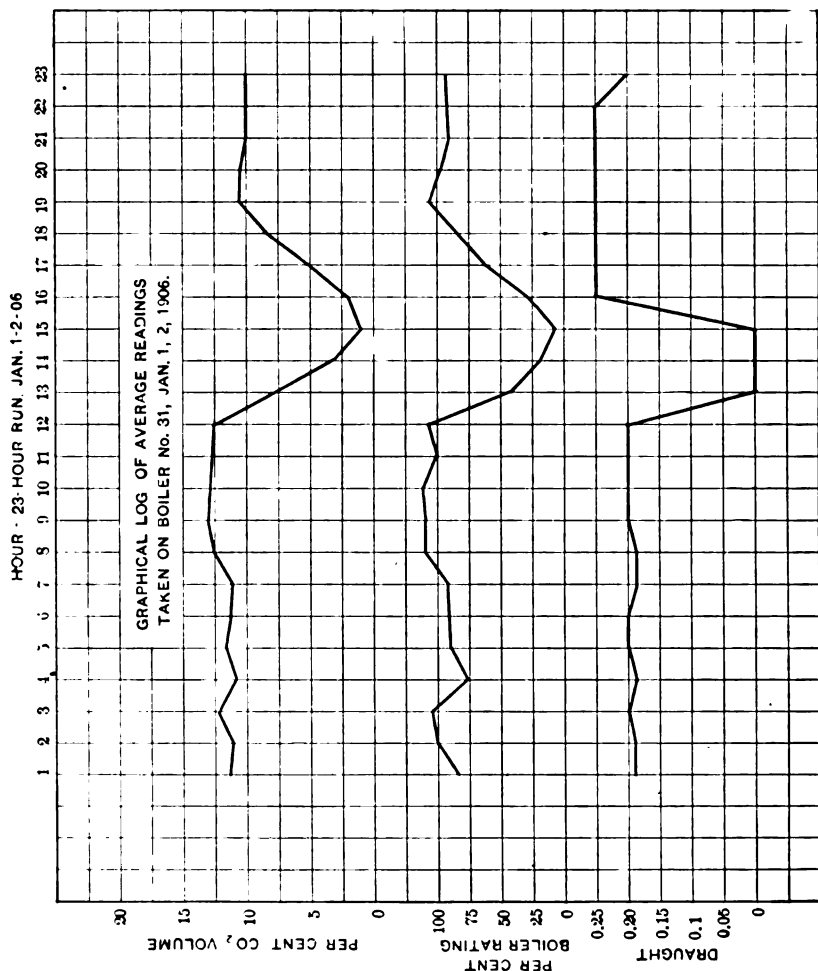


Fig. 7

In practically all cases it will be found that this loss is due almost entirely to admitting too much air to the combustion chamber, resulting in cooling of the furnace. This result is usually produced by "holes" in the fire; these "holes" may

be due to several causes, but usually are due to carelessness on the part of the fireman.

Fortunately, a very valuable piece of apparatus has been placed upon the market in the shape of a CO₂ recording instrument. The results of a series of tests made with this instrument are shown in Figs. 1 to 4.

Fig. 1 shows the average condition of a furnace using small sizes of anthracite, with forced draught. The conditions are such that approximately 40 per cent, of the thermal value is being lost.

Fig. 2 shows what improvement may easily be obtained by watching the CO₂ record, and indicates a saving of about 19 per cent. over the previous case.

In the combustion of the small sizes of anthracite it is necessary to use a draught of not less than 1.5 in. of water; this breaks the crust of the fire in the thin spots, allowing the air to come through in such volumes that an enormous amount of heat is wasted in raising the temperature of the surplus air and at the same time causing inefficient combustion in the entire furnace.

Fig. 3 shows a record taken from a stoker boiler whilst the recorder was covered up to prevent the fireman from seeing the record.

Fig. 4 shows a record taken from the same stoker boiler with the fireman watching the CO₂ indications, resulting in a saving of over 12 per cent. Later records show that even better results than an average of 11.4 per cent. of CO₂ can be obtained.

Fig. 5 shows the calculated losses in fuel corresponding to various percentages of CO₂ for three different temperatures of flue gases.

From a consideration of the above tests it seems reasonable to assume that the 22.7 per cent. loss to stack can, by scientific methods in the fire room, be reduced to about 12.7 per cent. and possibly to 10 per cent.

Before the installation of the CO₂ recorder a long series of evaporative tests was made to determine the most economical draught to carry when a high-grade semi-bituminous coal was burning on the automatic stokers. The results shown in Fig. 6 were so remarkable that they were repeated under different conditions in order to confirm them. Since the installation of the CO₂ recorder, however, the explanation is apparent; as the

draught giving maximum evaporation per pound of combustible corresponds to the point of maximum CO_2 , illustrating the inherent difficulty of maintaining efficient conditions in the combustion chamber with high draught. This is well illustrated by Fig. 7, showing the draught, per cent. of rating, and percentage of CO_2 .

Item 4. The loss in boiler radiation and leakage, amounting to eight per cent., is largely due to the inefficient boiler setting of brick which, besides permitting radiation, admits a large amount of air by infiltration. This infiltration will increase with the draught, thus tending to exaggerate the maximum and minimum points on Fig. 6. The remedy for this radiation and infiltration loss is evidently to use new methods of boiler setting, such as an iron plate air-tight case enclosing a carbonate of magnesia lining outside the brickwork.

Mr. W. H. Patchell,* of London, who recently visited us, has introduced very large boilers, assembling two in one setting; each boiler has a normal evaporation of 33 000 lb. per hour and in this way has cut down to a minimum the radiating surface per square foot of heating surface. He has also introduced the iron case with magnesia lining, and with good results.

The question of boiler leakage is one in which the choice of the lesser of two evils is necessary; for in the tubular or cylindrical boiler the leakage will undoubtedly be less than in the water-tube type, owing to the smaller number of joints in the water space. But these two advantages are offset by the increased difficulty of construction, and the danger of using large boilers of the tubular type, especially with high-pressure steam.

It is now generally admitted that there can no more difference in the efficiency of different types of boilers under similar conditions than there can be in electric heaters, press agents to the contrary notwithstanding.

Item 5. Returned by Feed-Water Heater. The importance of getting the feed water to the maximum temperature obtainable is generally recognized, and would seem to indicate that all auxiliaries should be steam driven so that their exhaust may be utilized in the feed-water heater; in this way the auxiliaries may operate at about 80 per cent. thermal efficiency.

Item 6. Owing to the difficulty of pumping water at tem-

* See paper read Dec. 7, 1905, before the Institution of Electrical Engineers, by W. H. Patchell.

peratures above 150 degrees fahr., when under pressure, it becomes necessary to install economizers for the purpose of increasing the feed-water temperature to 200 or 250 degrees fahr. As this increase of temperature is obtained from the waste gases at no expense for fuel, it only becomes necessary to consider the load-factor, as will be shown later, in order to decide whether economizers should be installed or not. In practically all cases where the load factor exceeds 25 per cent. the investment will be justified.

In deciding upon the size of economizer to be installed it is important to consider first, the influence of the economizer upon the available draught due to the obstruction it offers and also due to the reduced stack temperature; the second important consideration is to equate the interest and depreciation charges against the saving in fuel, and so determine the amount of investment justified in each particular case.

Item 7. Loss in Pipe Radiation. By the use of two-layer pipe covering, each layer being approximately 1.5-in. thick, and sections put on in such manner that all joints are broken, the radiation losses have become practically negligible.

Items 8 and 9. Heat Delivered to Circulating and Boiler-Feed Pumps. As these auxiliaries may be either electrically driven or steam driven it is interesting to note that the thermal efficiency of the electrically-driven pumps would be equal to the thermal efficiency of the plant, multiplied by both the efficiency of conversion from the alternating to direct current and by the motor efficiency. In this case, there would be a net thermal efficiency of $10.3 \times 0.93 \times 0.90 = 8.63$ per cent., whereas the thermal efficiency of the steam-driven auxiliary discharging its exhaust into a feed-water heater at atmospheric pressure would be approximately 87 per cent.

Item 10. Loss in Leakage and High-Pressure Drips. The loss in leakage should be infinitesimal, and the high-pressure drips can be returned to the boilers, so that practically all the loss under this heading is recoverable.

Items 11, 12, and 17 are probably unavoidable and of so small a magnitude as not to merit much consideration.

Item 13. Loss in Engine Friction. Recent tests of a 7 500-h.p. reciprocating engine show a mechanical efficiency of 93.65 per cent. at full load, or an engine friction of 6.35 per cent. As this forms only 0.8 per cent. of the total thermal losses it is relatively unimportant. Attention is called to the method of

lubricating all the principal bearings by what is known as the flushing system, whereby a large quantity of oil is put through all the bearings by gravity feed from elevated oil reservoirs common to all the units; after passing through the bearings the oil is returned by gravity to oil filters in the basement and then pumped up to the reservoir tanks again. About 200 gallons per hour are put through each engine, and of this quantity only about 0.5 per cent. is lost. This method of oiling undoubtedly contributes to the general result.

Item 14. As large electrical generators can now be obtained which give from 98 to 98.5 per cent. efficiency, it would seem as if the limit in design had been reached and that hereafter the problem of design is to be merely one of altering dimensions to suit varying sizes and speeds. While this is true as far as the efficiency is concerned, other problems are continually arising, such as the design of generators for an overload capacity of 100 per cent. to meet the demand for apparatus capable of taking care of great overloads economically for short periods, corresponding to peak loads of a railroad or lighting plant.

Item 15. Engine Radiation Losses. This source of loss has evidently been reduced to a negligible quantity by the use of improved material and methods of heat insulation.

Item 16. Rejected to Condenser, 60.1 per cent. This immediately introduces the thermodynamics of the steam engine, a subject so broad that it will be impossible to do more than touch upon some of the most important points in considering steam-engine efficiency.

The efficiency of any heat engine can be expressed by the ratio of $E = \frac{T_1 - T_2}{T_1}$ where T_1 is the absolute temperature of the steam entering the engine and T_2 the absolute temperature of the steam leaving the engine. Thus in the engine whose steam-consumption curve is given in Fig. 8, if the initial pressure is 175 lb. gauge and the vacuum at the low-pressure exhaust nozzle is 28 in., then the maximum thermal efficiency is $\frac{837 - 560}{837} = 33$ per cent. This would be true for any form of engine or turbine working between the same temperature limits.

In Fig. 8, however, it is seen that the point of maximum economy shows a steam consumption of approximately 17 lb.

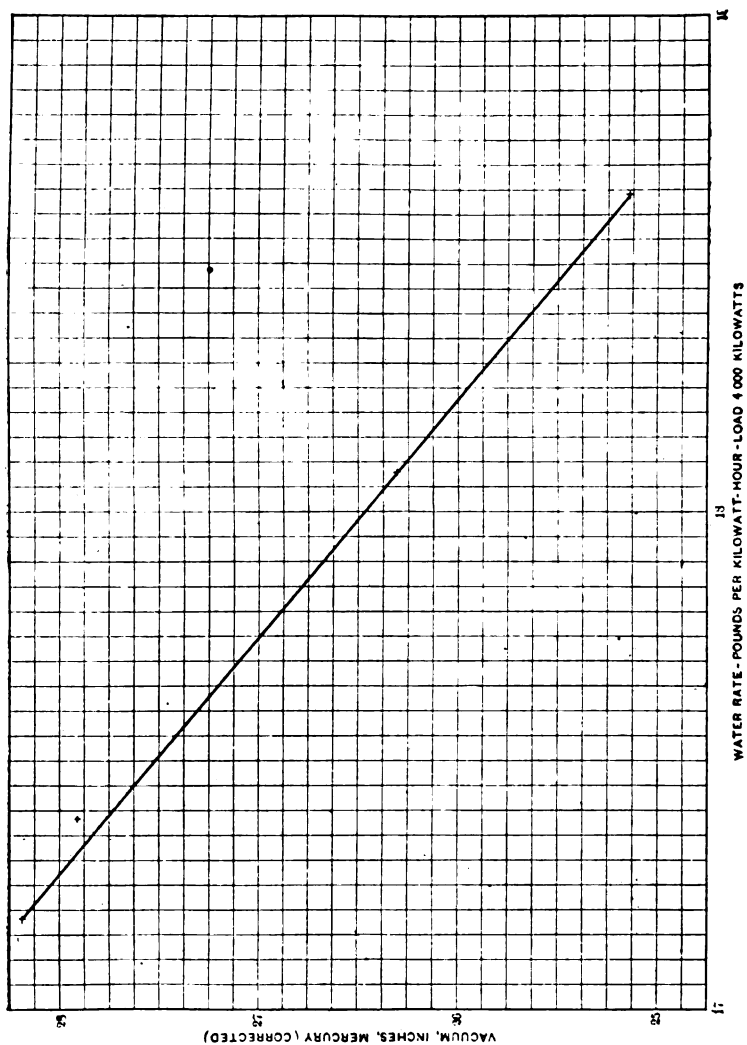


Fig. 9.

per kilowatt-hour, which is equivalent to 20 349 B.t.u. per hour. One kilowatt-hour is equal to 3 412 B.t.u. per hour, so that the actual efficiency of the steam engine and generator

is $= \frac{3\,412}{20\,349} = 16.7$ per cent. As the generator efficiency at

this load is approximately 98 per cent. the net engine thermo-

dynamic efficiency is $\frac{16.7}{0.98} = 17$ per cent.

The difference between the theoretical efficiency and the actual is then $33 - 17 = 16$ per cent., of which 6.35 per cent. has already been accounted for in engine friction, so that the balance of 9.65 per cent. is due to cylinder condensation, incomplete expansion, and radiation.

As the engine friction in a two-bearing engine with high-pressure poppet valves and low-pressure Corliss valves has by careful design been reduced to less than 6.5 per cent. gain can not be expected here, so attention must be centered on the loss due to cylinder condensation, etc., amounting to 9.65 per cent., in order to effect any improvement.

Superheated steam is the only remedy at hand and with it we can probably effect an improvement of 5 or 6 per cent. by using such a degree of superheat in the boilers that dry steam will be had at the point of cut-off in the low-pressure cylinder.

Any greater amount of superheat than this will merely result in loss to the condenser; for it should be remembered that the cylinder losses increase with the difference in temperature between the steam and exhaust portions of the cycle; in other words, the greater the thermal range of temperature the greater the condensation loss. This would seem to point to the use of more cylinders; but this involves additional first cost and friction as well as more space and higher maintenance charges.

Fig. 9 shows what may be gained by reducing the temperature at the end of the cycle by means of increased vacuum, but in the case in point the maximum vacuum obtainable in practice was used so that no additional economy can be expected in this way.

SUMMARY OF ANALYSIS OF HEAT BALANCE.

The present type of power plant using reciprocating engines can be improved in efficiency as follows:

Reduction of stack losses.....12%

Reduction in boiler radiation and leakage..... 5%

Reduction in engine losses by the use of superheat. 6%

resulting in a net increase of thermal efficiency of the entire plant of 4.14 per cent., and bringing up the total thermal efficiency from 10.3 per cent. to 14.44 per cent.

THE STEAM TURBINE.

A typical economy curve of a steam turbine is shown in Fig. 10. An inspection of this curve, which represents what is probably the best results obtained up to date, shows: first, that the best economy on dry saturated steam is practically equal to that of the reciprocating engine in Fig. 8; secondly, that 200 degrees superheat reduces the steam consumption 13.5 per cent. But calculating the total heat units in superheat from $H_1 = H + 0.48 (t_2 - t_1)$ the B.t.u. per kilowatt-hour are 20 349 for dry saturated steam, whilst for 200 degrees superheat they are 19 008 or a net thermal saving of 6.6 per cent. The shape of the economy curve, however, is much flatter than that of the reciprocating engine, so that the all-day efficiency of the turbo unit would be considerably better than that of the reciprocating engine, with the other great advantage of costing approximately 33 per cent. less for the combined steam motor and electric generator.

HIGH-PRESSURE RECIPROCATING ENGINE WITH LOW-PRESSURE TURBINE ON ITS EXHAUST.

The inherent principles involved in the design of the steam turbine show that it can be expected to give an almost perfect adiabatic expansion, as there are no thermal cycles of heating and cooling at every stroke as in the reciprocating engine; there is an almost ideal thermal drop from the steam valve to the condenser. It is also evident that the expansion will be relatively more nearly adiabatic in the low-pressure stage of the turbine than in the low-pressure cylinder of the engine, so that it has been proposed that the reciprocating engine should be run high pressure where relatively it is more efficient than the steam turbine, utilizing the turbine for the low-pressure part of the cycle. In other words, use each where it is most efficient.

The following calculations show approximately what might be expected from such a combination. Assuming that the 5 000-kw. reciprocating unit would take 50 per cent. more steam when operating non-condensing than when condensing

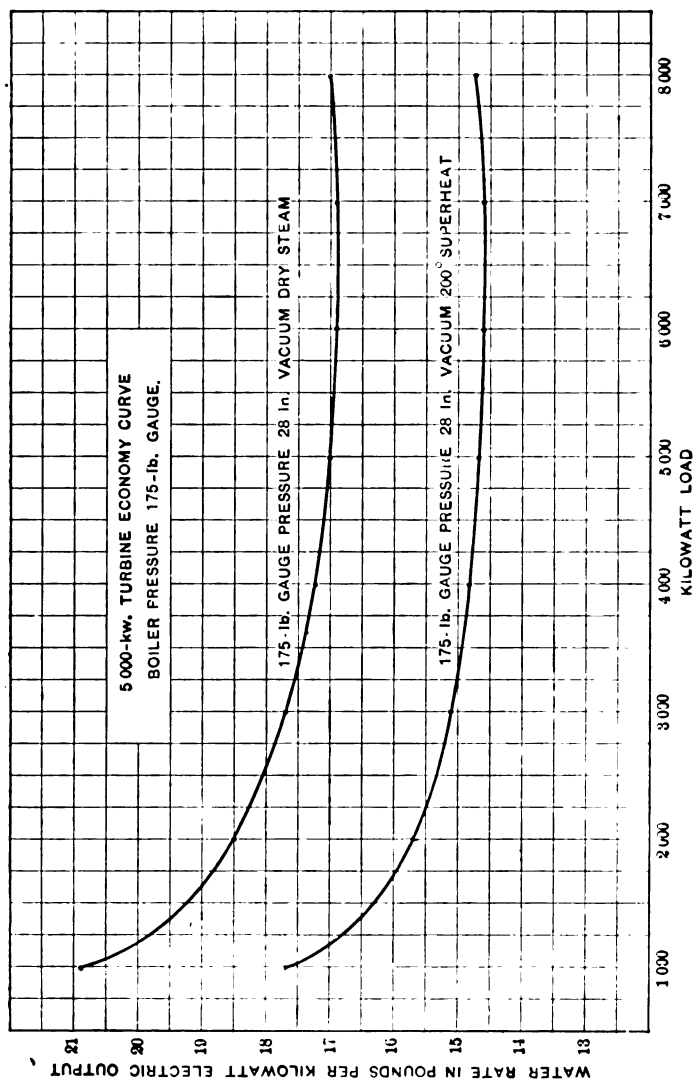


FIG. 10

there would then be (see Fig. 8) a consumption per kilowatt-hour of 25.5 lb.

Steam expanding between the absolute pressure of 190 lb. and 14.7 lb. would give up 165.3 B.t.u. per lb., or a total of 4 215 B.t.u. per kilowatt-hour.

The total heat in the steam at 190 lb. absolute is 1 197, so that the heat units left for the turbine would be

$$(1\ 197 \times 25.5 - 4\ 215) \times 5\ 000 = 131\ 542\ 500\ \text{B.t.u.}$$

The B.t.u. per kilowatt-hour for a turbine unit operating on dry saturated steam (see Fig. 10) were 20 349, but owing to the wetness of the steam at atmospheric pressure the efficiency of the turbine would in all probability be reduced to about 70 per cent. so that the steam consumption of the low-pressure turbine would be increased to 29 070 B.t.u. The total power available from the turbo generator would then be 4 807 kw.

We thus find that for a total of 152 617 500 B.t.u. we now get 5 000 kw. from the reciprocating unit, and 4 807 kw. from the turbo unit or a total of 9 807 kw. at a cost of 15 562 B.t.u. per kilowatt-hour.

This turbo unit would be interposed directly between the exhaust nozzle of the reciprocating engine and the condenser, and would have no valves or governing mechanism whatever. The generator would be connected directly to the other generator leads without any switching apparatus, except possibly knife switches to disconnect for testing purposes; and in operation no attention whatever would be required beyond the ordinary lubrication of bearings. Such a unit it is evident could be built at a very small cost per kilowatt-hour.

THE INTERNAL COMBUSTION OR GAS ENGINE.

The gas engine has probably developed more slowly than any other piece of modern apparatus, as it is now thirty years since the Otto gas engine was introduced. It is only within the last ten years that the larger type of engine, from 500 to 2 000 h.p. in size, has appeared. The delay in bringing forward the most efficient motive power known is chiefly due to the difficulty experienced in developing an efficient and inexpensive method of making gas. As far as the production of gas from anthracite and non-caking bituminous coals is concerned this problem has apparently been solved, but it is still in a more or less unsolved condition for the richer bituminous and semi-bituminous caking coals of the eastern states.

The following heat balance is believed to represent the best results obtained in Europe and the United States up to date in the formation and utilization of producer gas.

ANALYSIS OF THE AVERAGE LOSSES IN THE CONVERSION OF ONE POUND OF COAL CONTAINING 12 500 B.T.U. INTO ELECTRICITY.

	B.t.u.	Per cent.
1. Loss in gas producer and auxiliaries.....	2 500	20.
2. Loss in cooling water in jackets.....	2 375	19.
3. Loss in exhaust gases.....	3 750	30.
4. Loss in engine friction.....	813	6.5
5. Loss in electric generator.....	62	0.5
6. Total losses.....	9 500	76.0
7. Converted into electrical energy.....	3 000	24.0
	12 500	100.0

The great objection to the use of the gas engine for electrical purposes has been: first, its lack of uniform angular velocity; secondly, its uncertainty in action and high cost of maintenance; and thirdly, its inability to carry heavy overloads. Recent developments have removed the first and second objections; and a period of vigorous development has resulted in placing the gas engine in the front rank of claimants for attention as a prime mover.

The total investment for a gas-producer plant, all auxiliaries, gas engines, and electric generators, has been reduced by the elimination of the gas-holding tank to a point where it is now practically on a par with a first-class steam plant using high-grade reciprocating engines.

Where natural gas or blast-furnace gas can be obtained the gas engine has outdistanced all competitors; and now that some of our large manufacturers have taken up in earnest the problem of designing producer-gas plants, it is safe to say that rapid developments will result.

The records of operation of several important installations of gas engines in power plants abroad and in this country seem to indicate that only one important objection can be raised to this prime mover, and that is that its range of economical load is practically limited to between 50 per cent. load and full load, as shown in Fig. 11. This lack of overload capacity is probably a fatal defect for the ordinary power plant, more especially for the average railroad plant operating under a violently fluctuating load, unless protected by a storage-battery of comparatively large capacity.

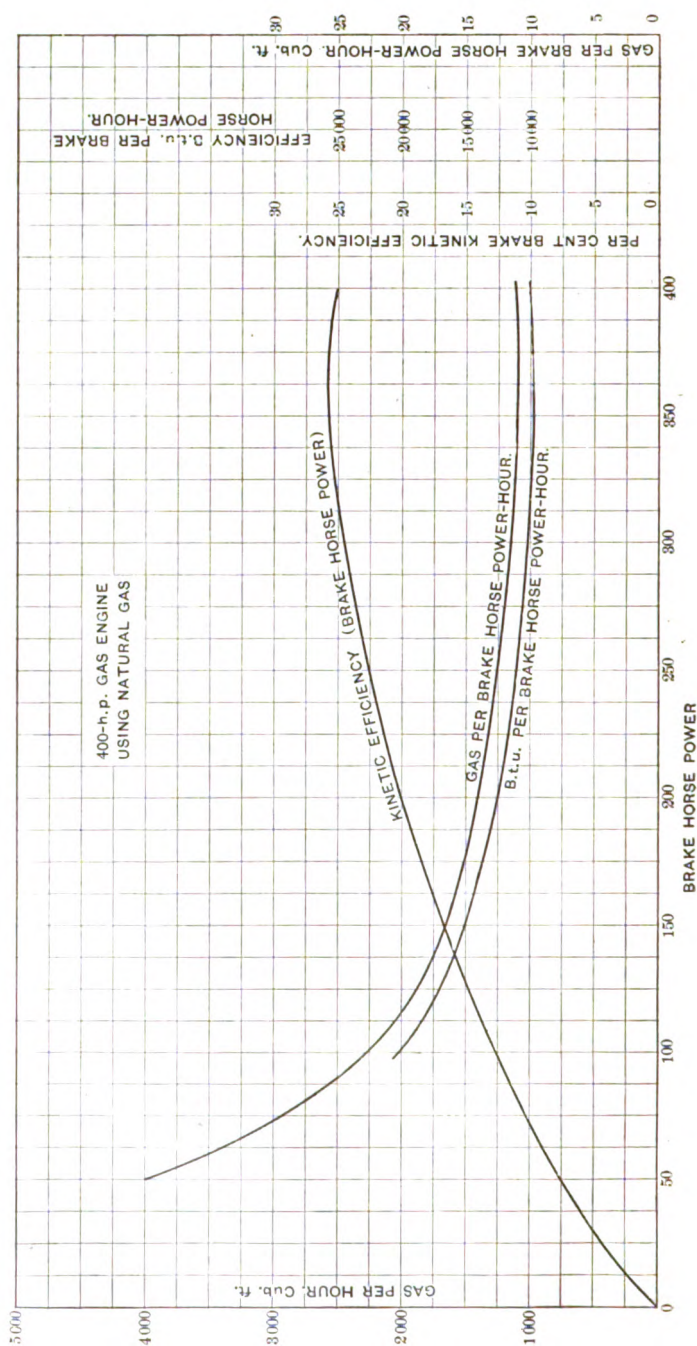


FIG. 11.

NEW TYPE OF PLANT.

Over a year ago, while watching the effect of putting a large steam turbine having a sensitive governor in multiple with reciprocating engine-driven units having sluggish governors, it occurred to the author that here was the solution of the gas-engine problem; for the turbine immediately proceeded to act like an ideal storage-battery; that is, a storage-battery whose potential will not fall at the moment of taking up load, for all the load fluctuations of the plant were taken up by the steam turbine, and the reciprocating units went on carrying almost constant load, whilst the turbine load fluctuated between 0 and 8 000 kw. in periods of less than 10 seconds.

The combination of gas engines and steam turbines in a single plant offers possibilities of improved efficiency whilst at the same time removing the only valid objection to the gas engine.

A steam-turbine unit can easily be designed to take care of 100 per cent. overload for a few seconds; and as the load fluctuations in any plant will probably not average more than 25%, with a maximum of 50% for a few seconds, it would seem that if a plant were designed to operate normally with 50% of its capacity in gas engines and 50% in steam turbines, any fluctuations of load likely to arise in practice could be taken care of.

We have seen that the thermal losses in the gas-engine jacket-water amounted to approximately 19%, and as the water is discharged at a temperature above 100° it can be used to advantage for boiler feed.

The jacket-water necessary for an internal combustion engine will probably be about 40 lb. per kilowatt-hour, assuming that the jacket-water enters at 50° fahr.; then the discharge tem-

perature will be $50 + \frac{19 \times 12\,500}{40 \times 100} = 109.4^\circ$ fahr.

As the steam turbine will require only about 15 lb. per kilowatt-hour, including auxiliaries, it is evident that only 37.5% of this heat or 7.1% of the jacket-water loss can be utilized. The other loss in the exhaust gases of 30% can be utilized either in economizers or directly in boilers or superheaters.

Thus by utilizing the waste heat in the gas engines for the purpose of assisting to make steam for the turbines, there can be saved approximately 37% of the total heat lost in the gas engine.

In the summary of analysis of heat balance it was shown

that one can reasonably expect to bring the reciprocating engine plant up to a maximum total thermal efficiency of 14.44%, or possibly with steam turbines using superheat, to 15%.

Referring now to Table 1 it will be noted that in Item 2 the loss in ashes was 2.4%, and the loss to stack in Item 3 was 22.7%; now with the hot gases from the gas-engine exhaust it is evident that the loss in 2 will not exist, and that Item 3 will be reduced from 22.7% to about 5% as the process of combustion is completed in the gas engine. The total efficiency of conversion of this 30% of heat from the waste gases when used in the turbine plant would then be $15.0 + 2.4 + (22.7 - 5) = 35.1\%$.

The heat recoverable from the jacket-water was shown to be 7.1% of the total heat in the coal so that there is $30\% + 7.1\% = 37.1\%$ of the original heat in the fuel returned from the gas engine, and this can be converted into electrical energy at an efficiency of 35.1%.

For each kilowatt delivered by the gas-engine plant, 3 918 B.t.u. will be simultaneously turned over to the steam plant, and this in turn will give 403 watts to the steam plant free of cost.

The steam plant will then have only to furnish $1\,000 - 403$, or 597 watts per kilowatt at a thermal efficiency of 15%; in other words, the economy of the steam part of the plant will

be raised to $\frac{15}{0.597} = 25\%$.

The average total thermal efficiency of such a combination plant would then be $\frac{24 + 25}{2} = 24.5\%$.

LOAD-FACTOR AND INVESTMENT.

In Fig. 12 the interest depreciation and taxes on a plant costing \$130.00 per kilowatt, which may be taken to represent a first-class steam or internal combustion plant, is shown plotted in conjunction with various load-factors.

Another curve is plotted showing the minimum investment with a plant in which the prime mover would be steam turbines and designed otherwise without regard to efficiency, leaving out economizers, feed-water heaters, etc., and thus reducing the investment to \$90.00 per kilowatt. This cheap and relatively inefficient part of the plant would only be operated on

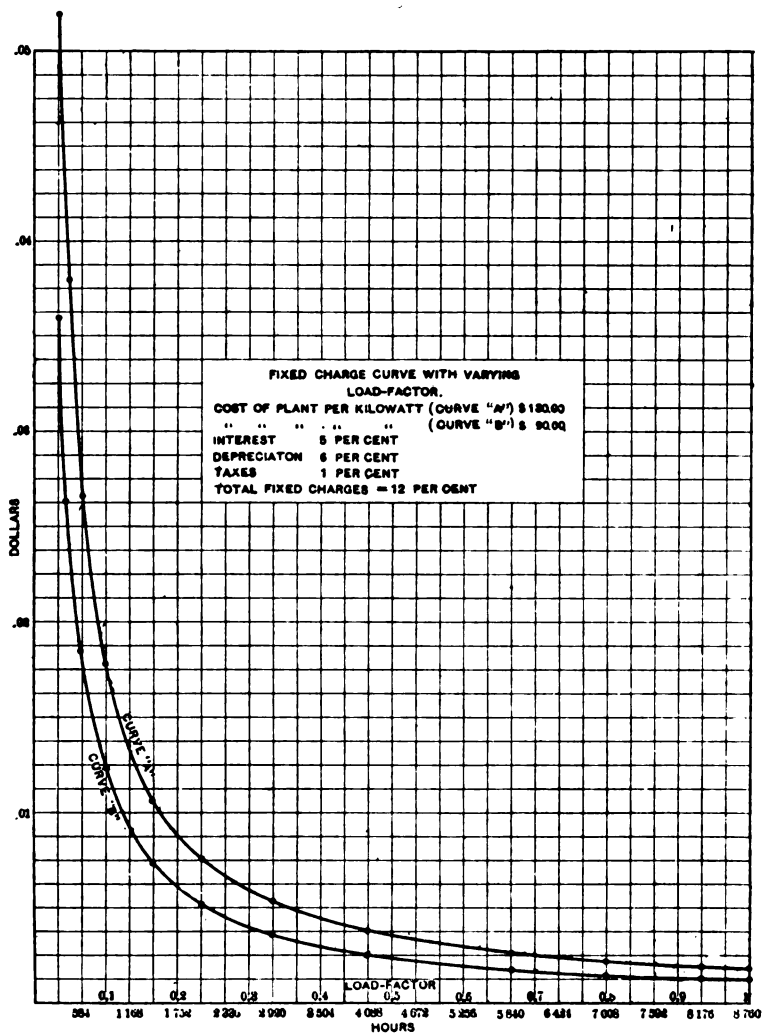


FIG. 12.

peak loads of two or three hours' duration, corresponding to a load-factor of 0.1 or less found in possibly 40% of the output of our lighting plants.

In Table 2 will be found a tabulation of the relative values

TABLE II.
DISTRIBUTION OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION. CHARGES PER
KILOWATT-HOUR.

	Recip- rocating Engines	Steam Turbines	Recip- rocating Engines & Steam Turbines	Gas- Engine Plant	Gas Engines and Steam Turbines
MAINTENANCE.					
1. Engine room mechanical.....	2.57	0.51	1.54	2.57	1.54
2. Boiler room or producer room.....	4.61	4.30	3.52	1.15	1.95
3. Coal- and ash-handling apparatus.....	0.58	0.54	0.44	0.29	0.29
4. Electrical apparatus....	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.12
OPERATION.					
5. Coal- and ash-handling labor.....	2.26	2.11	1.74	1.13	1.13
6. Removal of ashes.....	1.06	0.94	0.80	0.53	0.53
7. Dock rental.....	0.74	0.74	0.74	0.74	0.74
8. Boiler-room labor.....	7.15	6.68	5.46	1.79	3.03
9. Boiler-room oil, waste, etc.....	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17
10. Coal.....	61.30	57.30	46.87	26.31	25.77
11. Water.....	7.14	0.71	5.46	3.57	2.14
12. Engine-room mechanical labor.....	6.71	1.35	4.03	6.71	4.03
13. Lubrication.....	1.77	0.35	1.01	1.77	1.06
14. Waste, etc.....	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30
15. Electrical labor.....	2.52	2.52	2.52	2.52	2.52
Relative cost of maintenance and operation..	100.00	79.64	75.72	50.67	46.32
Relative investment in per cent.....	100.00	82.50	77.00	100.00	91.20

of the various items necessary in the maintenance and operation of a power plant. The first column covers a plant with compound condensing reciprocating engines without superheat, and is derived from a year's record of actual costs of a

large plant operating with a load-factor of approximately 50 per cent.; load-factor in this case being defined as

$$\frac{\text{Actual output}}{\text{Maximum hour's load} \times 24}$$

The values in the other columns have in the main been estimated from the first column, but wherever possible actual data derived from various sources, both domestic and foreign, have been used; but in all cases all values have been reduced so as to make them directly comparable with the first column, and with one another. The values in maintenance and operation of steam turbines are derived from actual costs.

SUMMARY.

1. The present type of steam-power plant can be improved in efficiency about 25 per cent. by the use of more scientific methods in the boiler room, by the use of superheat, and by running the present types of reciprocating engines high pressure, and adding a steam turbine in the exhaust between the engine and the condenser. At the same time the output of the plant can be increased to double its present capacity at a comparatively small cost for turbines and boilers.

2. The steam-turbine plant has an inherent economy 20 per cent. better than the best type of reciprocating-engine plant, not so much due to its higher thermal efficiency as to a variety of causes shown in Table 2.

3. An internal combustion-engine plant in combination with a steam-turbine plant offers the most attractive proposition for efficiency and reliability to-day, with the possibility of producing the kilowatt-hour for less than one half its present cost.

In conclusion, the author wishes to acknowledge the kindness of the Westinghouse Machine Co., the General Electric Co., and the Allis-Chalmers Co., in furnishing data on steam turbines and gas engines, and also the work of his assistant, Mr. W. S. Finlay, on data and in preparation of curves.

A SELF-EXCITING ALTERNATOR*

BY E. F. ALEXANDERSON.

The large amount of work which has been done on self-exciting alternators and the numerous different types of these alternators that have been proposed clearly indicate the desirability of such a machine. This paper describes a type of self-exciting alternator developed by the author, but in the course of the description the work of other inventors will also be briefly referred to.

The theoretical possibility of a self-exciting alternator was demonstrated years ago, both in this country and in Europe, but insufficient knowledge of the principles underlying commutation and voltage regulation led to the early experimental machines being abandoned as unsatisfactory. The real reason for the unsatisfactory behavior of these machines was apparently not fully understood at that time, with the result that the rectifying commutator then used was condemned as being unfitted for supplying the field excitation for self-exciting alternators.

Inventors that have worked on this problem in later years have employed entirely different methods. Heyland's self-exciting alternator, often mentioned in recent technical literature, has been developed from the principle of a direct-current armature with a multi-segment commutator and a number of coils connected to the segments. The mechanical construction of the direct-current armature is unsuitable when applied to the field of an alternating-current generator, and for this reason

*[Owing to the late date at which this paper was received it is printed here without thorough review, in order not unduly to delay the issue of the January number of the PROCEEDINGS.—THE EDITING COMMITTEE.]

the later machines of the Heyland type are constructed with projecting poles in a manner similar to the poles of ordinary generators. In Heyland's generators good commutation is obtained by dividing the field winding into a sufficient number of circuits interconnected in such a way as to reduce the reactive voltage when the current is commuted from one field circuit to another. The commutation is further improved by a set of revolving resistances shunting the commutator segments.

Another type of self-exciting alternator similar to Heyland's has been devised by Latour. This employs a multi-segment commutator, and a field winding with a number of coils in which the current is successively changed as the brushes pass the commutator segments.

The self-exciting alternator designed by the author does not use the multi-circuit arrangement of the field, but can be considered as a development from the old principle of rectifying commutator, cited in reference to the early experiments. A novel feature of this machine is the automatic voltage regulation accomplished by a special application of the field rheostat. While in ordinary generators the field current is controlled by hand regulation, this machine employs a three-phase field rheostat in which the voltage drop is automatically cut down to the desired extent by a three-phase current forced through the rheostat in opposite direction to the field currents. The current used for reducing the drop in the rheostat is taken from a transformer connected in series with the armature circuit. In this way the field current is regulated with respect to the power-factor as well as to the amount of current taken from the generator.

The principles which must be borne in mind in the design of self-exciting compounded alternators are:

A. The commutation must be satisfactory with a load of any character, without shifting the brushes.

B. The compounding must be arranged so that armature reaction is compensated for, not only with variations of the load, but also for changes in power-factor.

It will be shown that both of these conditions can be obtained without departing from the simplicity of a single field winding of the ordinary type which carries a direct current and is fed from two terminals connected to a rectifying commutator. Any standard type of field winding as at present applied to the ordinary type of alternating-current machinery can therefore be used with this system.

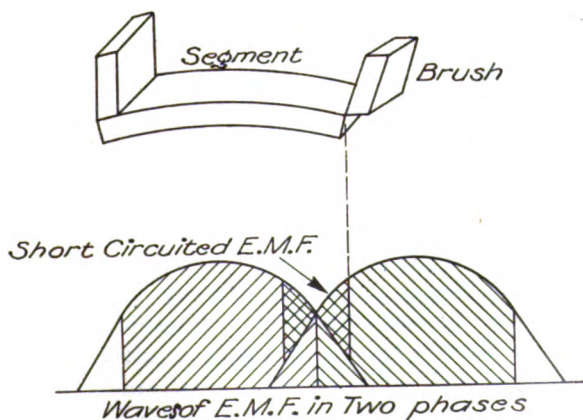
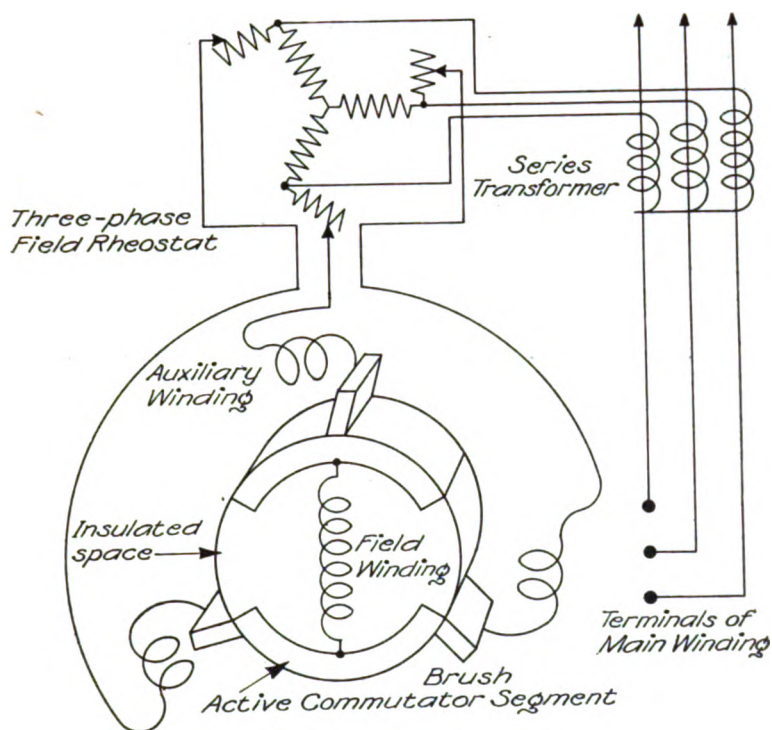


FIG. 1.

A general diagram of the author's type of alternator is shown in Fig. 1. The exciting current is generated in an auxiliary three-phase winding placed in the same slots as the main armature winding. The terminals of this auxiliary winding are connected to three sets of brushes that bear on a rectifying commutator of special type. This commutator has one active segment per pole, covering practically two-thirds of the pole-pitch, the remaining one-third of the arc being insulated. Each alternate segment is connected to one terminal of the field winding, and the remaining segments to the other. By this arrangement it is possible to make the commutation independent of the reactance which is inherent in the ordinary type of field winding, and the whole process of commutation is carried out in the stationary circuits before the current enters the field.

The voltage generated in the auxiliary winding is sufficient to supply current for excitation at full inductive load; and the excitation is adjusted to the proper no-load value by a three-phase rheostat inserted in the neutral point of the auxiliary winding. Automatic compounding is accomplished by means of a series transformer connected to the rheostat; the transformer sends a current through the rheostat in a direction opposite to the field current, thereby eliminating the voltage drop in the rheostat. The elimination of the voltage drop in the rheostat changes over more or less of the field current from the rheostat to the series transformer. The secondary current of the series transformer is in phase with the line current, while the field current is practically in phase with the voltage. The amount of boosting in the field circuit will therefore depend not only upon the value of the secondary current, but also upon the power-factor of the load. A function of the rheostat which is just as important as the field control, is its influence on the commutation. This will be explained later. As far as commutation is concerned, the full resistance of the rheostat may be considered as always being in circuit, although the larger part of the field current may flow through the series transformer.

As the phenomenon of commutation with this kind of rectifying commutator is entirely different from that with the ordinary multi-segment commutator of a direct-current machine, it may be of interest to enter somewhat further into the theory of commutation in the new type of alternator. In order to understand the operation of the commutator it must be borne

in mind that the field winding carries a continuous current in spite of the fact that the impressed voltage is of a pulsating character. The only fluctuation that can occur is the quite negligible pulsation needed to induce a voltage large enough to overcome the ohmic resistance of the winding. The current in the three-phases of the exciting circuit is not an alternating current of the regular sine-wave shape, but is formed of pieces, so to say, cut off from the direct current. The commutation consists in changing over the direct current from one phase of the exciting circuits to another, and occurs when one brush has come in contact with a segment and another brush is ready to leave the same segment and run into the dead part of the commutator. At this instant the current must be changed, in the brush which enters the segment; from zero to full value of the direct current; and the current in the other brush must be reduced from maximum to zero. Commutation should occur a little later than at the moment in which the induced voltages are equal in the two phases undergoing commutation. If we imagine that one of the brushes is leaving the segment when the voltages are exactly equal, that brush would yet be carrying a part of the field current and this current would suddenly be interrupted and changed over to the other circuit. If the stationary circuit has a high reactance the sudden change of the current would induce a voltage between the brush and the segment, and thereby cause a spark. The moment of commutation should, therefore, be delayed to such an extent that the difference in voltage between the two phases begins to force a cross current through the completed circuit formed by the two phases and the rheostat. As soon as the two brushes are in contact with the same segment they naturally divide the field current; but the cross current which is superimposed on the field current will weaken the current in one of the phases and strengthen it in the other phase. If, therefore, the cross current is half as large as the field current at the moment of rupture, one of the phases will carry the entire current and none will pass through the brush which is leaving the segment. In this way complete commutation takes place just before the brush leaves the segment, and consequently no sparking will occur. The time which is required for the cross current to reach the value of one-half of the field current depends upon the reactance and resistance in the external stationary circuit.

From the preceding it is evident that whatever be the values

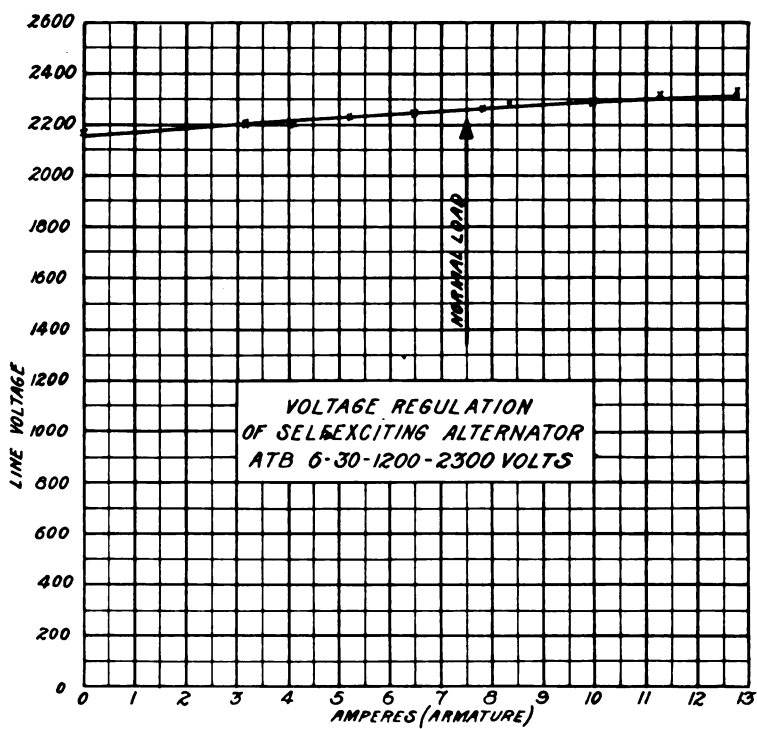
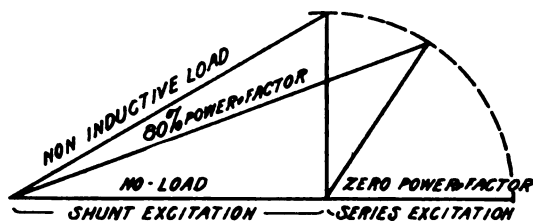


FIG. 2.

of these quantities, a position can be found for the brushes where commutation will occur without sparking. But it is also evident that a slight variation in the position of the brushes may cause severe sparking if the circuits are not properly designed. If the circuits consist of a winding with a very small resistance and high reactance, a small difference in voltage will cause a large cross current to flow between the two phases, and this cross current cannot be broken suddenly without sparking. In order to obtain successful operation of the commutator, the generating circuit should be designed with as little reactance as possible and with a considerable amount of resistance.

Since this machine has been developed the question has often been asked, why a rectifying commutator has been so successful on this particular application, while it cannot be used for direct-current generators. One reason for its success when used for field excitation is that the presence of the rheostat in the stationary exciting circuit introduces a resistance which prevents the flow of an excessive current when two brushes are in contact with the same segment. A rheostat is used in the field circuit of any generator; and although it consumes a considerable part of the exciter voltage it is not objectionable, on account of the small power involved. Another reason for the success of the rectifying commutator when applied to field excitation is that the field current is generated by a magnetic flux large enough for the total output of the machine, permitting the auxiliary winding to be designed with a small number of turns and low reactance.

The effect of each of the different conditions which influence commutation has been determined experimentally. The most important of these conditions are:

1. Effective voltage across the brushes.
2. Effective voltage of the auxiliary winding.
3. Resistance of the stationary exciting circuit.
4. Reactance of the stationary exciting circuit.
5. Current density in brushes.
6. Velocity of commutator.
7. Amount of direct current taken from commutator.

The above quantities simply affect commutation in determining the extent to which the brushes may be shifted without causing sparking. The method of investigating how these several factors influence commutation has been to vary one

quantity at a time, keeping all the others constant. In general the results show that the range over which the brushes may be shifted without sparking is inversely proportional to the voltage across the brushes and, up to a certain limit, almost directly proportional to the resistance in the stationary exciting circuit. It is also an interesting fact that commutation is independent of the current taken from the commutator, if the voltage of the auxiliary winding and the resistance of the rheostat are kept constant.

In order to insure successful operation of the commutator

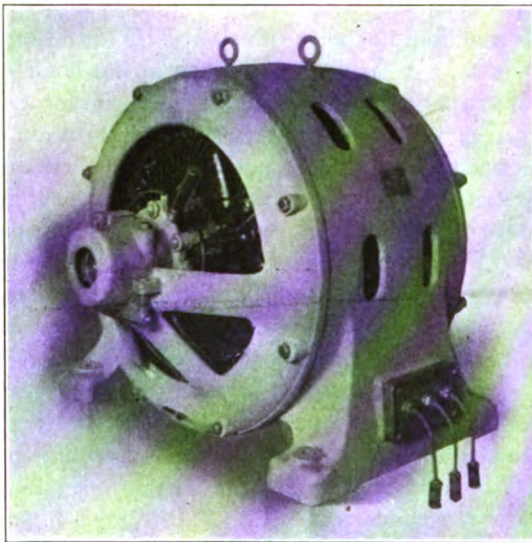


FIG. 3.—100-kw. Self-exciting Alternator.

in a compounded machine it is not only necessary to study the phenomena of commutation independently, but several other factors should also be taken into account. A machine should be designed so that the most favorable position of the brushes varies as little as possible for different characters of load. In order to understand this it will be necessary to enter somewhat further into the theory of compounding; but in passing it may be mentioned that it has been demonstrated that a machine can be designed with the most favorable position of the brushes coincident for no load and for full load.

In considering the theory of compounding self-exciting

alternators it will be assumed that the rule suggested by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, and generally accepted in calculating the regulation, is true, as it is found to agree with practice in the majority of cases. According to this rule, the excitation which is needed to maintain a certain voltage at the machine terminals, neglecting the ohmic drop in the armature winding, can be found by combining the ampere-turns of the no-load excitation with the ampere-turns of the synchronous impedance at right angles for non-inductive load; and for any other load at an angle which corresponds to the power-factor. The phases of the auxiliary winding are connected in such a manner that the voltage induced in them lags by 90 electrical degrees behind the corresponding phases of the main winding. The secondary circuits of the series transformer are closed through the rheostat, and the current combines with the field current at right angles at non-inductive load, but is in phase with it at zero power-factor. At full inductive load of zero power-factor the field current in the rheostat is completely neutralized by the current of the series transformer. The effect of the series transformer on the exciting circuit is, therefore, equivalent to an additional electromotive force which can be combined with the electromotive force of the auxiliary winding at an angle dependent upon the power-factor. The resulting electromotive force available through this arrangement, for excitation, is obviously the same as that calculated by the A. I. E. E. rule.

The quantities have to be slightly modified in practice to produce the exact degree of compounding or over-compounding desired. The compounding for non-inductive load can be changed at will without changing the compounding for load of zero power-factor. This is accomplished by so connecting the armature that the electromotive force of the auxiliary winding lags less than 90 degrees behind the electromotive force of the main winding. If the effect of the series transformer is considered as an electromotive force combined with that of the auxiliary winding, at approximately right angles for non-inductive load, it is evident that the resulting voltage impressed on the brushes has not the same phase relation to the voltages of the machine at full load as it has at no load. In order to insure good commutation at any load, it is desirable that the three-phase voltage impressed on the brushes should pass through its zero point at a given position of the commutator.

In every alternating-current generator the armature reaction for non-inductive load is a magnetomotive force tending to produce a set of poles midway between the poles excited by the field winding. The magnetic field of a loaded generator is, therefore, not the same as the field at no load; it is a combination of the magnetic flux induced by the field winding and that generated by the armature reaction. The angle of displacement between the resulting field and the mechanical center-line of the poles depends upon the design of the magnetic structure, and varies widely in different types of machines. The simplest case to illustrate is a field of the high-speed turbine type in which the field winding is placed in slots, as this type offers uniform reluctance to the lines of force in all di-

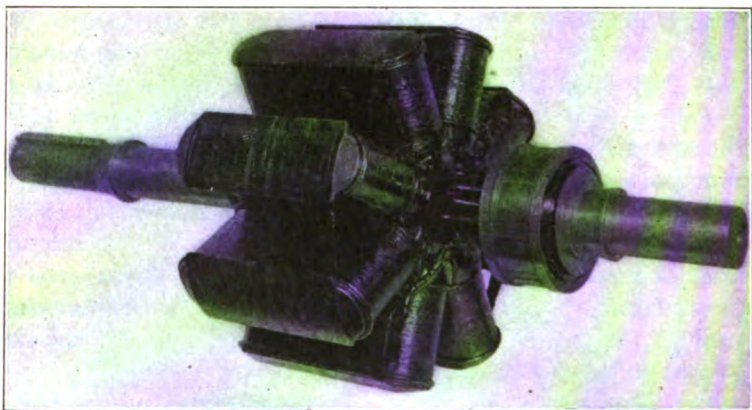


FIG. 4.—Revolving Field of 100-kw Self-exciting Alternator.

rections. The field excitation and the magnetic flux induced by the armature reaction are, therefore, proportional to the corresponding magnetomotive forces, and combine at right angles for load of unity power-factor. When the machine is under load the resulting field is displaced from the mechanical center-line of the poles by an angle; the tangent of this angle is the armature reaction divided by the field excitation. From this it will be seen that it is possible to design a self-exciting compounded machine so that the most favorable position of the brushes remains practically constant. If the compounding is calculated according to the A. I. E. E. rule, the voltage of the compounding should have a relation to the voltage of the auxiliary winding approximately the same as the armature

reaction to the field excitation. On account of the armature reaction the resulting field will lag a certain angle behind the center line of the poles; the electromotive force, however, induced by the field in the auxiliary winding is so combined with the electromotive force of the compounding that the resulting voltage is ahead of the machine voltage by approximately the same angle as the field is distorted by the armature reaction.

The accompanying oscillograms, Figs. 8 and 9, show the shape of the current wave in one of the phases of the exciting circuit, and confirm the theory of commutation given above. One of the diagrams was taken at that position of the brushes which is most favorable for commutation. The top of the wave is a straight line; or in other words, a direct current, as should be expected. After this comes a period of commutation. The current is gradually brought down to zero through the effect of the cross current, and remains zero until the brush comes in contact with the next segment. The other diagram was taken with the brushes shifted a certain distance from the most favorable position. The peak at the beginning of the current wave indicates that the cross current had reached too large a value before the circuit was broken. Even under these conditions, however, commutation occurred without sparking.

The fact that all the phenomena of compounding take place within the magnetic circuit of the field makes the compensation for the armature reaction instantaneous. In any generator a sudden increase in the armature reaction produces, by induction, a momentary increase of current in the field winding; in the present case this increase of field current is maintained by the increased voltage at the field terminals, which, because of the compounding, varies simultaneously with the change of load. This fact can be demonstrated by observing an incandescent lamp fed from the alternator circuit. If the generator runs at no load, and full load is switched on, no fluctuation whatever can be observed in the brightness of the lamp.

The compounding for non-inductive loads affords an easy method of compensating for speed variations in the prime mover, which are due to fluctuations of the load. This method of compensating for the speed variation is appreciated in the case of direct-current generators, although the compensation

is not so good as in alternating-current machines. The latter machines have a compounding characteristic which gives a perfectly straight line, as shown in Fig. 2; whereas the well-known shape of the compounding characteristic of the direct-current generators usually shows a much larger increase of voltage at three-quarters' load than at full load.

The illustrations in Figs. 3 to 7, inclusive, show some of the features which have been adopted in the type of self-exciting alternators developed by the author. The commutator is built on a straight shell, and the segments are held together by two steel rings shrunk on the ends of the bars. These

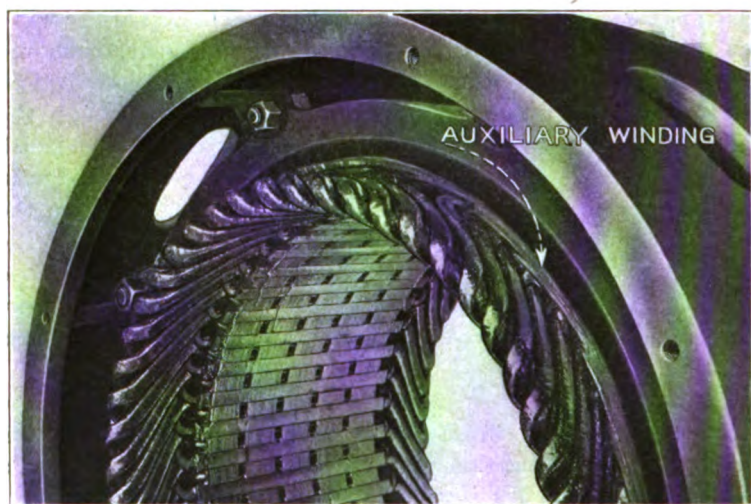


FIG. 5.—Armature with Auxiliary Winding.

rings serve as an electrical connection between the different segments, one of the rings being connected to every other segment, and the other ring to the rest of the segments. The two terminals of the field winding are connected to two segments of opposite polarity, and consequently to the respective end-rings. In this way the end-rings can be used at any time as collector rings for separate excitation. The spaces between the segments are electrically equivalent to air-gaps, but in order to support the brush mechanically the dead spaces are filled with a number of small copper bars separated by mica insulation.

In parallel operation with ordinary machines, and also with other self-exciting machines, these alternators have given favorable results. When two or more over-compounded alternators are operated in parallel, in the same station, the series transformers should be interconnected by an equalizer bus-bar

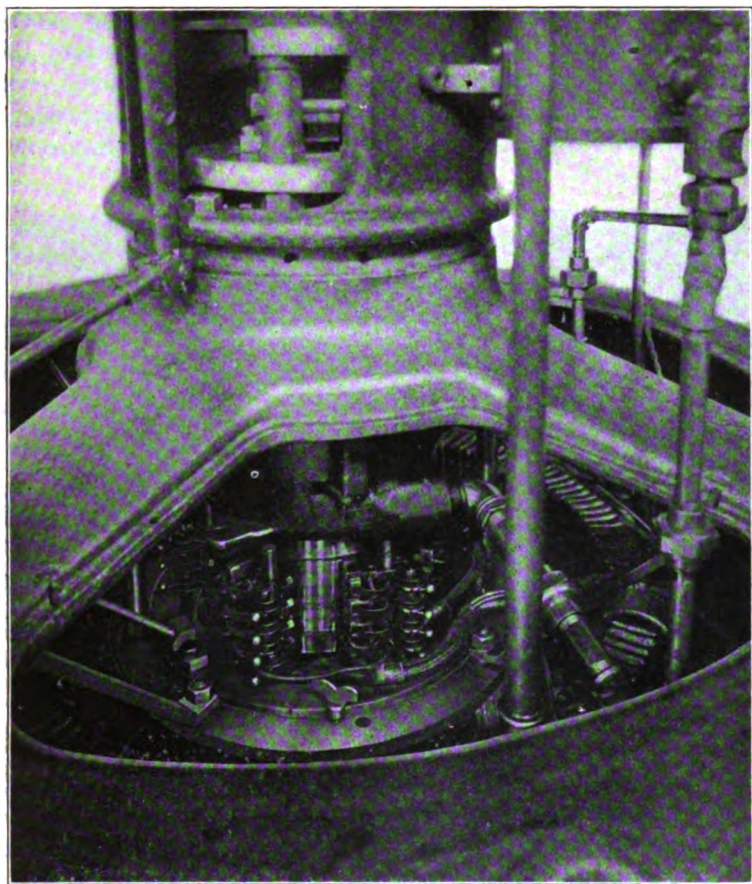


FIG. 6.—500-kw. Self-exciting Turbo-Alternator.

in the same way as the series fields are equalized in compounded direct-current generators. If the self-exciting alternator is to run in parallel with a separately-excited generator, the compounding should be adjusted to correspond to the inherent regulation of the separately-excited machine, in order to divide the current properly. When considering the parallel operation of

these machines, special attention may be called to a convenient method which can be adopted for synchronizing. If one generator is to be started and synchronized with other self-exciting generators, it is only necessary to bring the machine up to approximate synchronous speed as held by the governor, and to close the main switch. The closing of the switch will cause a momentary rush of current, but the compounding of the other generators will prevent any material disturbance of the line voltage; and the machine, which has been started, will build up its field immediately. The rush of current which occurs when closing the main switch, if the generators are out

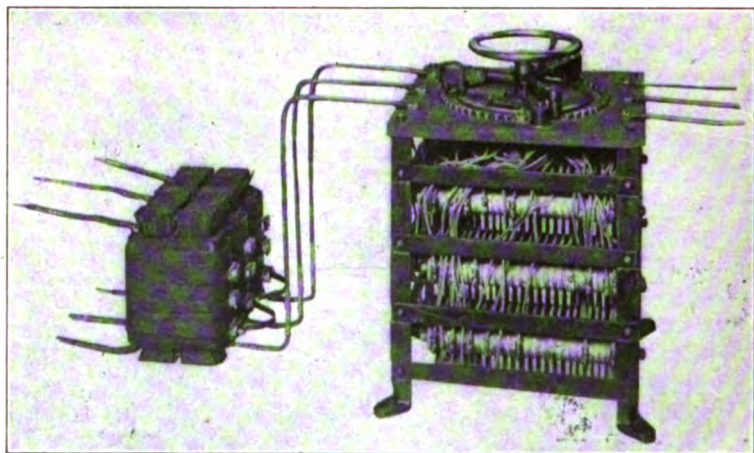


FIG. 7.—Series Transformer and Rheostat for 500-kw. Self-exciting Alternator.

of phase, is, however, not nearly so great with self-excited as with separately-excited alternators. In the case of the separately-excited machine, a north pole takes the position which should be occupied by a south pole, causing a cross current to flow, which is twice as large as a short circuit on the generator; whereas the self-excited machine has no definite polarity before synchronization, and the auxiliary winding tends at every moment to generate a polarity corresponding to the line voltage. This phenomenon can be observed if a polarized direct-current ammeter is connected in series with the field circuit during synchronization. The ammeter needle will swing on both sides of the zero point with decreasing speed and

increasing amplitude, until it finally stops either on the positive or the negative side.

If the self-excited machine is allowed to build up its own voltage independently, and is synchronized in the ordinary way, there is less chance of failure than with a separately-excited generator. The following experiment was made: A 500-kw. self-excited generator was switched in with a 500-kw. separately-excited machine when directly in opposition to the latter. The self-excited machine immediately changed its polarity, only an instantaneous spark being noticed at the commutator.

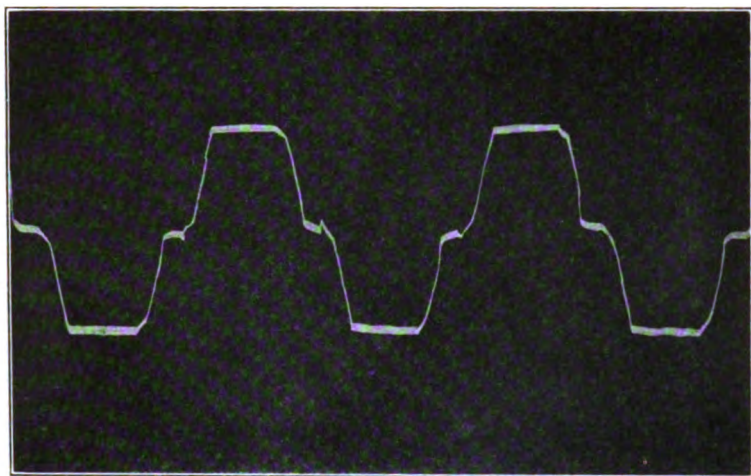


FIG. 8.— Oscillogram of Current in Brushes.

Tests which have been made give promise of an extensive use of self-exciting machines as synchronous motors. A self-exciting synchronous motor can be either shunt connected or compounded. Compounded synchronous motors will be found to be especially useful for boosting the voltage at the ends of long transmission lines. In this case the series transformer which is used for compounding should be connected in series with the main line, so that an increase of current in the rest of the system raises the excitation, with a consequent increase of leading current in the synchronous motor.

The method of starting a self-exciting synchronous motor is the same as that of starting an ordinary synchronous motor

until the speed approaches synchronism. The ordinary synchronous motor is an induction motor brought up to an approximately synchronous speed through the inductive relation of stator and rotor windings. When the field is excited the revolving part receives alternately positive and negative impulses as the poles slip over the synchronous positions, until one positive impulse is strong enough to pull the machine into step. In synchronizing the self-excited synchronous motor, the same phenomena will occur as in the self-excited generators. When the torque due to inductive effect begins to decrease on account of the decrease of slip the excitation impressed through the commutator becomes active, and the field

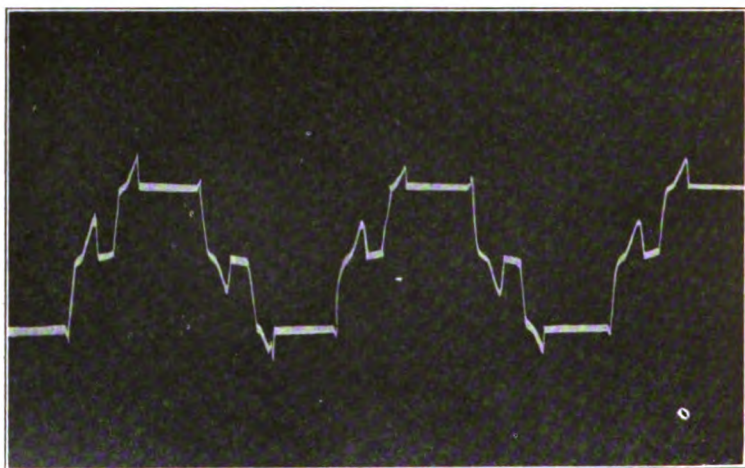


FIG. 9.—Oscillogram of Current in a Brush at an Unfavorable Brush-shift.

will receive a series of impulses—all in the same direction—which increase in strength with the decrease of slip until synchronism has been reached.

It is anticipated that the self-exciting alternator will be extensively used on account of its automatic features, and the cheaper and more simplified station arrangements that it renders possible, especially in steam-turbine installations where direct-connected exciters are not desirable. The abolishing of the exciter plant with its steam piping, engine, and motor-generator set, will considerably simplify the station. The saving of labor may also be considerable, as the attendants will have only the main generating units to operate. The

saving in cost and labor on account of the simplified arrangement applies to large as well as to small stations; and it is probable that self-excited alternators will be preferred to separately-excited alternators for the same reasons that self-excited direct-current machines are generally preferred to those that are separately-excited.

Any ordinary type of alternating-current generator can be adapted for the system of excitation and compounding described, and the experience already gained clearly indicates that it is applicable to large as well as to small units. The fact that the machines described have passed the experimental stage, and that one of the leading electric concerns is manufacturing them as standard apparatus, gives promise that more data regarding the practical and commercial operation will soon be available.

SOME CONSIDERATIONS GOVERNING THE LOCATION OF RAILWAY SUB-STATIONS.*

BY C. W. RICKER.

To show this method of treatment more clearly, a simple problem will be discussed by means of it. A typical interurban railway consisting of one long line has been selected, because it suffices to exhibit the method without an excessive amount of labor. No attempt has been made to determine exactly the quantities used, but only to make them consistent, as in any problem they must be determined for the particular conditions encountered.

Assuming the following data, there is required the number of sub-stations to obtain the best operating economy.

Distribution.....Alternating-current-direct-current.

Length of line.....60 miles.

Service.....Hourly in both directions, 20 hours per day.

Schedule speed.....30 miles per hr.

Stops per single trip.....10

Cars on the line.....4 for 18 hours, 2 for 2 hours.

Car-hours per day.....76

Weight per car (approximate).....30 tons.

Mean amperes per car.....135

Mean square amperes per car.....35 000

Running current, multiple, per car....200 amperes

Starting current, multiple, per car....400 amperes.

Track.....Single, 80 rails.

Track resistance per mile.....0.0313 ohm.

Sub-station power-factor.....1.

Resistance of copper per mil-mile.....54 750 ohms.

Weight of copper per mil-mile.....0.016 lb.

*Continued from page 1123, December, 1905, PROCEEDINGS.

Price of copper per lb.....	\$.15
Rate of interest.....	5%
Annual fixed charges on sub-station buildings and land.....	7%
Annual fixed charges on sub-station equipment.....	15%
Cost of energy at sub-station alternating-current. bus-bar.....	\$.0125

The secondary copper is assumed continuous and of uniform section from end to end of the line.

The sub-stations are arranged so that the drop in the secondary copper and track is the same at points midway between sub-stations and at the ends of the line, the end-sections being three-fourths the length of the intermediate sections.

Assuming this line fed through different numbers of sub-stations, it is desired to draw the following curves, with the number of sub-stations as abscissas and the total annual cost in dollars, as ordinates.

- Annual charges on sub-station buildings and land
- Annual charges on sub-station equipments
- Annual charges on secondary conductors
- Annual cost of sub-station attendance
- Annual cost of sub-station losses
- Annual cost of losses in secondary conductors and track.

The cost of and loss in the primary distribution are assumed to be nearly enough constant, so that they may be neglected in a preliminary discussion; but if desired curves representing them may be added to those enumerated. These quantities have been computed and the curves drawn, for the number and arrangement of sub-stations shown in the following table.

Sub-station Capacity.—With the service outlined, the maximum load of any sub-station will be that due to the starting of two cars at once, 800 amperes, lasting for a few seconds. With the largest number of sub-stations, the capacity of each has been made equal to one half of this, allowing a momentary overload of 100% in case the whole load falls upon one sub-station. With the smallest number of sub-stations, the capacity of each has been made equal to the maximum load. In the intermediate arrangements, the capacity of each sub-station is graded between these limits in the proportion of the combined line and track resistance between adjacent sub-stations; this is very nearly proportional to the distance between the sub-stations.

Sub-station Losses and Secondary Copper.—The mean all day efficiency of the sub-stations of each arrangement was obtained by dividing the total output of the sub-stations by the total input. The total output was assumed constant at 6 669 kw-hr. The efficiency of each sub-station at the mean load of one car and at the mean load of two cars, was computed from typical efficiency curves of synchronous converters and transformers, allowing 6% for losses when running idle. From these the mean

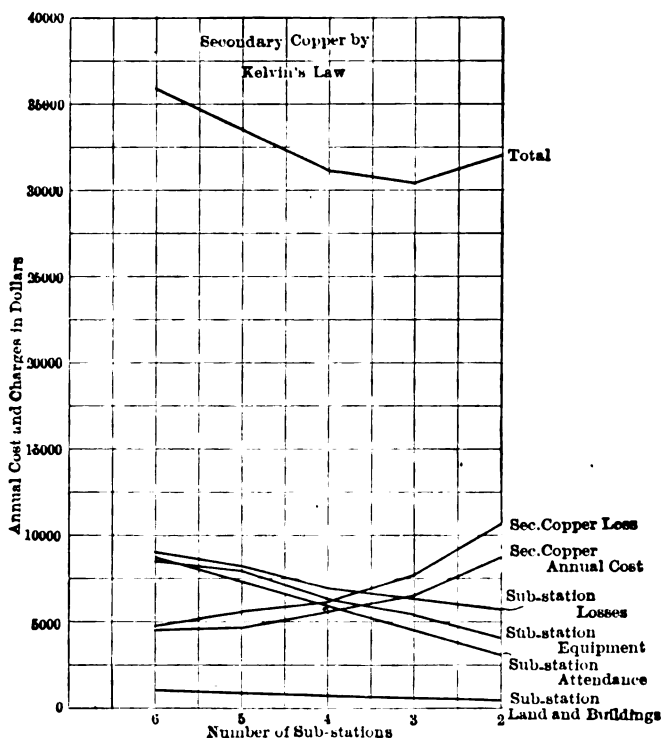


FIG. 1.

rates of input and the total input were computed. From the all-day efficiency the cost of energy at the direct-current bus-bar was computed, for use in proportioning the secondary conductors by Kelvin's law.

The exact computation of the losses in the secondary conductors is very laborious; to approximate these losses the load was assumed to be fixed at its mean distance from the sub-station, one-quarter section, and the resistance of the sec-

TABLE I.—SECONDARY COPPER BY KELVIN'S LAW.

TABLE 1.—SECONDARY COSTS														
Sub-Stations.					Daily Total Input Kw-hr.	All Day Eff.	Cost Kw-hr. Direct- current Bus-bar	Annual Charges on			Annual Cost of			Totals
No.	Dist.	Cap.	Com. Cap.	Total Cap.				Real Estate	Sub-Sta. Equip'ts	Second'y Copper	Sub-Sta. Attend.	Sub-Sta. Losses.	Second'y Copper Loss.	
6	10.9	260	250	1 560	8 500	77.6	1.61	840	8 550	4 480	8 640	8 730	4 530	35 770
5	13.3	281	300	1 400	8 410	79.3	1.58	700	7 780	4 550	7 200	7 960	5 450	33 640
4	17.1	315	300	1 260	8 185	81.7	1.53	560	6 225	5 480	5 760	6 920	6 110	31 055
3	24	377	400	1 131	8 070	82.7	1.51	420	5 220	6 450	4 320	6 400	7 625	30 435
2	40	520	500	1 040	7 926	84.3	1.48	280	3 900	8 600	2 880	5 750	10 420	31 920

TABLE II.—SECONDARY COPPER BY LIMITING DROP.

No. of Sub-Station.	Annual Charges Secondary Copper.	Annual Cost of Secondary Copper Loss.	Totals.
6	4 460	4 560	35 780
5	5 850	4 560	34 050
4	8 380	4 560	32 405
3	15 120	4 560	36 040
2	76 400	4 560	93 770

ondary copper multiplied by the car-hours per section, and the mean square current per car. The annual cost of the secondary copper was taken at 6% to cover interest and cost of reclaiming. The secondary copper was proportioned by Kelvin's law, for each arrangement of sub-stations as follows:

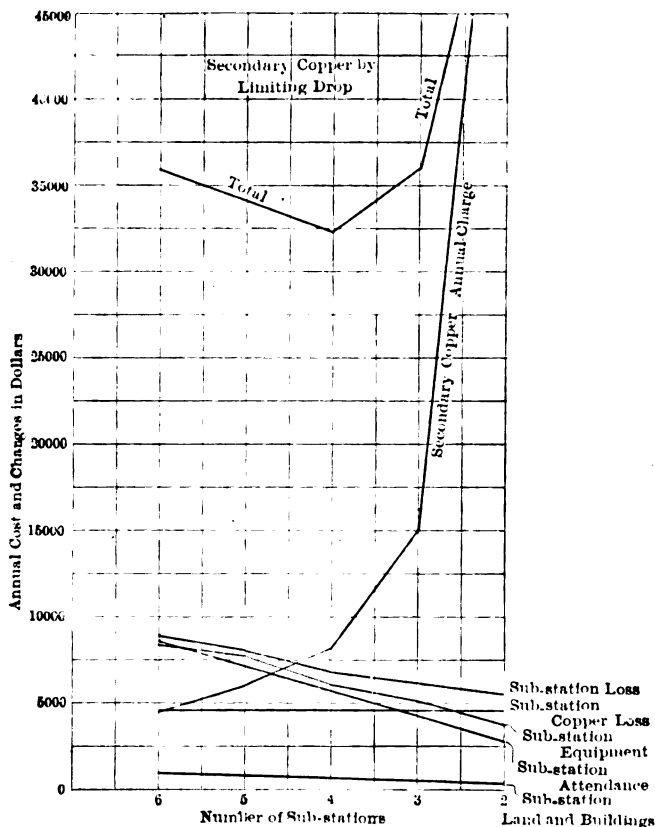


FIG. 2

$$\frac{35\,000 \times \text{car-hr. per year} \times \text{res. per mile copper} \times \text{length section} \times \text{cost kw-hr}}{4\,000}$$

$$= \frac{\text{wgt. mil-mile} \times \text{res. mil-mile} \times \text{length section} \times 1.5 \times 6}{\text{Res. per mile copper} \times 10\,000}$$

$$\text{Res. per mile copper} = \frac{0.95}{\sqrt{\text{car-hr. per year} \times \text{cost kw-hr.}}}$$

The annual loss in the secondary conductors and tracks was computed in the same way. The annual loss in the sub-station apparatus is the difference between the total input and output. In computing the cost of these losses the cost of power at the sub-station alternating-current bus-bar should be used.

Cost of Sub-stations.—The cost of sub-station buildings and land was taken at \$2 000 each. Switchboards and wiring were estimated at \$2 500 per sub-station. The nearest commercial sizes of synchronous converters and transformers were used in estimating the cost of sub-station equipments, at prices varying from \$21 per kw. for 500 kw. to \$38 per kw. for 250 kw.

Table I. and Fig. I. show the results of this computation, with a minimum operating expense at three sub-stations, spaced 24 miles apart and secondary copper, 746 000 cir. mils., which is evidently impossible to operate without the use of boosters in the sub-stations.

Table II. and Fig. II. show the results of recomputing the same problem with the secondary copper proportioned to permit a maximum drop of 300 volts in line and track, about the worst condition in which operation is practicable.

It is apparent then that economy of operation is usually sacrificed to regulation.

DISCUSSION ON "THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS," AND
"A TESTING LABORATORY IN PRACTICAL OPERATION," AT
NEW YORK, NOVEMBER 24, 1905.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

F. B. Crocker: The INSTITUTE has done much commendable work in encouraging standardization, but it has remained for the Government to do something even more important by giving to the public the standards of weights and measures needed in the industries.

The matter of international standardization is very important. As a profession, I think we have reason for congratulating ourselves that it is much more advanced in the electrical industries than in other engineering industries, or, for that matter, in any other branch of human interest. This is so because the electrical units are international, and have been so since the Chicago Congress of 1893.

The matter of standardizing electrical machinery, while fairly well established in this country, is in some respects unsettled even here. There is very little international standardization of electrical machinery, but I think the time has come when even that will be attempted. At St. Louis the International Electrical Congress passed resolutions favorable to international standardization of electrical apparatus.

I think that uniform practice is an excellent phrase by which to designate all of the efforts to bring about uniformity in all branches of applied science. The mechanical engineers, for example, are responsible for uniformity in steam-engine practice; electrical engineers for electrical generator practice; and in the matter of direct-connected units the responsibilities for standardizing are shared alike by both professions. Such standardization is actually accepted to-day, and I think that it will reach even further.

As a representative of the Committee on Standardization of the INSTITUTE, I heartily endorse the work that has been described here to-night; work by the Government, powerful in its influence, which can accomplish a great deal; and work by the various standardization interests, both of which are producing such excellent results.

W. E. Goldsborough: Several years ago, when the matter of the formation of a National Bureau of Standards was being agitated, I felt that laboratories throughout the country, and also manufacturing plants, were in great need of a proper standardizing bureau to which to refer instruments needing adjustment and accurate calibration, and to which could also be referred matters in doubt relating to important scientific or engineering constants and other data. Since the appropriations for establishing the Bureau of Standards were passed by Congress a great deal of work has been done to meet all of the demands I have enumerated, and many more.

I visited the site of the new laboratories of the National

Bureau about a year and a half ago; and was much impressed with its possibilities as a permanent home for an institution of this character.

To my mind it is essential that there should be in the United States a court of last resort to determine and regulate units and standards of measurement. Heretofore such work has been restricted to a few educational, or commercial, laboratories, which have, to a large extent, been obliged to develop their own methods and make their own standards; and none of them possessing a corps of men devoting their time exclusively to refined work of the character now carried on by the Bureau of Standards.

Undoubtedly, with the aid given to electrical engineers by the bureau, much more rapid progress can be made in all branches of commercial electrical development than has hitherto been possible.

I have been in many finely equipped laboratories, and have seen many enthusiastic men working with refined instruments; but I do not know of any place in which will be found more ideal conditions for scientific work or a more enthusiastic body of men at work than in the National Bureau of Standards.

C. O. Mailloux: I visited, last year, the laboratories of the Reichsanstalt, at Charlottenburg, and also, very soon after, those of the National Bureau of Standards, at Washington. The laboratories at Washington were far from being in completed form; but I felt, even then, that the Bureau of Standards was already ahead of the best establishments of the same character in Germany or elsewhere.

George F. Sever: Some years ago Professor Crocker read a paper before the Harvard Engineering Society, on the accuracy of electrical engineering. In that paper was embodied practically all the ideas that the National Bureau of Standards and the Electrical Testing Laboratories have evolved; that is to say, the electrical engineering profession is so exact in every detail that it can, by means of these standardization laboratories, obtain results that are practically a dead lift with other professions.

The Electrical Testing Laboratories are extremely beneficial to the electrical testing laboratories of the universities. In the old days the electrical and physical laboratories of the various universities did the work that is now done by the two institutions represented here to-night, much less satisfactorily than they conduct it. In those days one university had a certain set of standards; other universities had, in turn, other sets of standards. There was no means whatsoever of standardizing the standards; for the professors of electrical engineering and the professors of physics in the various universities were unable to coöperate at that time.

University teachers most heartily welcome the establishment of the Bureau of Standards and the Electrical Testing Labo-

ratories. The latter have relieved Columbia University of a lot of commercial work that often completely disorganized and impaired the success of teaching, by taking time and equipment and interfering with the training of students under a purely academic standard. In university electrical laboratories, apparatus must be adapted for many different kinds of tests; it cannot be maintained for some one particular line of work, requiring the same process over and over again, as the financial facilities and the personnel are limited as compared with the conditions in a commercial testing company. The charges for similar work are usually larger than those made by a commercial laboratory.

All things considered, then, the establishment of the Electrical Testing Laboratories in this city is of great advantage not only to the universities, but to the engineering profession as well.

C. A. Doremus: To the chemist, the knowledge that his volumetric apparatus is of standard type is of the greatest importance. Accurate measures are needed as much as accurate weights. If I am correctly informed, the Act which legalized the U. S. gallon does not mention the temperature at which the volume of water shall be measured. This spells confusion.

Heretofore we have had to depend on the German government for our standard volumetric apparatus. We now may go directly to the Bureau of Standards.

Dr. Stratton confirms the importance of this bureau to the chemist when he says: "Scarcely a problem can be taken up concerning the construction of standards, or properties of materials, that does not involve chemical preparations, chemical analysis, or the coöperation and advice of expert chemists." This statement, together with the fact that one of the heads of department is a chemist, shows how intimate a relation exists between the bureau and chemistry.

One of the most important functions of the bureau is the standardization of polariscopic apparatus. This apparatus is used in assessing the duty on sugar, one of the chief sources of revenue of the Government. The Government must know that the polariscopes at New York, Boston, and New Orleans, all indicate the same percentage of sugar in the same sample.

Pure chemicals are essential in the testing of materials such as steel, copper, etc. The chemical manufacturer is beginning to recognize the value of producing chemicals of standard quality. They need not always be absolutely pure. Indeed, impurity may be acquired from a container; but it is necessary for the chemist to know whether a particular chemical is contaminated, and to what extent. It is this ideal condition which the chemical manufacturer is trying to bring about, and the bureau will greatly facilitate his efforts.

The electrochemist will also look to the bureau for important

information. If it has been found available to enter the field of research of low temperatures, it will not be long before experimental work at high temperatures will become a matter of routine in the bureau.

William McClellan: A comparison of old foreign catalogues of instruments with catalogues of American instruments shows a great difference in the kind of instrument listed. The makers across the water, even now, are producing instruments which enable the physicist to start his most advanced work at first principles. The American maker has ceased to do this, or rather never began making this sort of instrument, but is willing to leave standardizing to the proper bureau. Measuring-instruments of all kinds can now be standardized at Washington, and with more despatch and accuracy than in an ordinary laboratory, and much of the drudgery and inaccuracy of former methods of experimental work avoided. One recalls the difficulties Professor Rowland had with his preliminary work in connection with the mechanical equivalent of heat, in order to be sure of his thermometers. Most of us would now avoid such troubles by applying to the Bureau of Standards. Few physicists have the time or the ability to make their own ohms and volts, and would rather leave it to the bureau.

The standardization of machinery referred to by Professor Crocker, should enlist the interest of every engineer. But to insist too much on this would stifle proper experimenting and improvement. The exploiting of apparatus modified for commercial reasons is responsible for much of the variety existing, but this has not prevented the manufacturers from standardizing in some particulars. A more common cause of trouble is the whim of an engineer which introduces a slight change with little or no compensating advantage. This can only be prevented by rational conservatism.

These two papers suggest the question as to where the activities of the two organizations should be divided. At this point it would be interesting to hear from the Director of the National Bureau as to just how far the Bureau can go in the matter of making commercial tests—where the Government does or would prevent anything further in this line. It would be interesting, too, to know what classes of people have patronized the bureau at Washington.

S. W. Stratton: This question arises in connection with nearly every phase of work done by the bureau. For example, in the matter of weights and measures the line drawn between fundamental standards and local standards is sharp; however, we hope to bring about relations between the state and city sealers of weights and measures which will give the bureau control of their working standards. By associating ourselves with the sealers they will be instructed in the various methods, without interfering with the routine testing of commercial weights and measures. There is hardly a section

of the bureau's activities which can be separated from routine testing.

In photometry the policy of the bureau has been to do commercial testing for the departments of the Government, and for the public in cases where an authoritative test is required.

It is absolutely necessary for those who are solving problems in connection with photometric standards to keep in touch with commercial testing. In fact, the bureau is frequently called upon to instruct individuals and officials in the methods of such testing, just as it offers to city officials and others every opportunity for instruction in matters pertaining to the testing of commercial weights and measures. Here again, in order that the experts of the bureau may be thoroughly familiar with the practical side of the problem, a certain amount of this commercial testing is done for the departments of the Government, and for the public when no local facilities are provided. Work was done by the bureau last year for many educational institutions of importance, for instrument makers, and many commercial firms.

John W. Lieb, Jr.: We Americans are apt to be taken to task for our utilitarian spirit, but this institution affords good evidence that the nation has arrived at a point where it appreciates the importance of experimental research, scientific investigation, and correct standards of weights and measures. I believe that the National Bureau of Standards at Washington is likely to play a very important part in enlisting the sympathy and coöperation of the manufacturing industries in this country toward bringing about that great desideratum, the universal adoption of the metric system.

E. B. Rosa: The National Bureau of Standards is not completely developed, not by a good deal, but it is well started. Recalling that the Reichenstalt has cost more than \$1 000 000 for the grounds, building, and equipment, and that there is an institution for the testing of weights and measures quite distinct from the Reichenstalt, called the Normal Aichungs Kommission, and that there is still another institution for the testing of engineering instruments and materials, it will be appreciated that the Government has not made such a very bad beginning. The three German institutions represent an equipment cost of \$1 500 000; taking into account the greater cost of labor and material in this country, the plants could not be duplicated here for less than \$2 000 000. The total cost of the equipment of the National Bureau of Standards is, to date, not more than \$600 000. This expenditure represents about one-third of the amount expended by the Germans for this kind of work, and therefore allowance should be made if in the matter of equipment the National Bureau of Standards does not contain all that is found in the German institutions.

DISCUSSION ON "WATER-POWER OF THE SOUTHEASTERN APPALACHIAN REGION." AT ASHEVILLE CONVENTION, JUNE 22, 1905.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

CARL HERING: The papers and discussions at this session have shown us the great value of water power development in this region and I therefore think the present a very good occasion for the INSTITUTE to consider the following resolution:

Whereas, the destruction of the forest growth on the watersheds and the consequent impairment of the natural storage capacity promises to injure seriously the water power possibilities of the streams finding their sources therein; and

Whereas, the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS recognizes the serious loss to the electrical interests of the community which might result therefrom; therefore

Be it Resolved, that it is the opinion of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS that all practicable means should be adopted for the preservation to all such locations, of the integrity of their natural resources for the development of their territory.

And further, *Be it Resolved*, that a committee be appointed by the President for the collection of information concerning this matter. And a recommendation to the INSTITUTE of such action for the dissemination of information concerning the attitude of the INSTITUTE on this subject as may seem desirable.

F. A. C. PERRINE: I second the motion.

PRESIDENT LIEB: You have heard the motion; it is now before you for discussion.

F. A. C. PERRINE: This is an exceedingly serious matter, not only for this region, but for all parts of the country; not only on account of the destruction of our forests, and its influence on our power streams, but on account of the futility of the methods that have been used by our government, and the Department of Agriculture as representing that government, for the preservation of such interests. The difficulty due to the destruction of our forests, and all our other natural resources dependent thereon, is fundamental and requires broad treatment. The only solution that has been offered by our government is a very feeble attempt at the establishment of small territories in which it is supposed that no indiscriminate wood cutting can be carried on. But all of these territories are, in spite of the fact that they are established as forest reserves, laid open to the danger from forest fires, which is far worse than the direct danger from the lumberman. It is an incidental danger to lumbering, and the fact that our government allows such injudicious methods of lumbering as to leave the whole country cut over subject to danger from forest fires is a disgrace not only to our national Department of Agriculture,

but to the government of every state in the Union. If this resolution should be transmitted to the Department of Agriculture, it ought equally well to be transmitted to the legislature of every state in the United States; for it is absurd that the jurisdiction over the lands which are not excepted as forest reserves should remain under the states which will allow conditions resulting in forest fires able to spread to and to destroy the infinitesimal reservations separated out for federal control. The whole question, is one of the utmost importance not only to the water power resources of our country, but to the development of many of our other resources. We are destroying one of the greatest of our natural sources of wealth without any adequate compensation and without any protection for it.

I think that the INSTITUTE should go on record at this time as protesting against this condition. I do not think that the INSTITUTE should by implication indorse the methods that have been used, but in a dignified way should call attention to the fact to all people, not only to the federal government, but to the state authorities and to individuals, that we are ruthlessly destroying these natural resources, and such methods as are being used at present are inadequate for their proper protection.

PRESIDENT LIEB: Under the original motion no further action would result, excepting that possibly communities and localities, in pressing their own case, might use the INSTITUTE's resolution in calling the attention of the authorities, either State or National, to the matter.

GANO S. DUNN: I arise to indorse those resolutions and to say that we have had a larger convention than this and we have had conventions differently located, but I know that this one will go down in the history of the INSTITUTE conspicuous for the warmth of good feeling and hospitality with which we have been surrounded.

We have met here and been entertained by the corporations and individuals whose names have been read in a way that has shown the genuine pleasure they have taken in doing it. It is but little that we can do in thanking them, but I am sure in seconding these resolutions and in giving my own personal thanks to the committee and to the others, I am but poorly expressing what is in the mind of everyone. We shall go back feeling that we have left many friends in the South and that now traditional Southern hospitality means an altogether new thing to us.

I wish to offer an amendment to the original resolution, following right on with the clauses that Mr. Hering read, the clause to the effect that a committee be appointed to see to the proper dissemination of this resolution.

CARL HERING: I accept the amendment as an original proposer.

F. A. C. PERRINE: I accept the amendment as seconder.

Motion to adopt the resolutions as amended put to vote and unanimously carried.

[The amendment appears as the last clause in the preceding resolutions].

REPULSION INDUCTION MOTOR.

BY MAURICE MILCH.

Of late the attention of electrical engineers has been frequently called to types of single-phase commutator motors combining the good characteristics of a repulsion motor at starting with the characteristics of a single-phase induction motor near synchronism; the idea being to produce a motor with good starting torque and limited speed, such as would be preeminently suited for tool, elevator, and similar work. In all these cases the combination mentioned has been brought about by a mechanical change, either gradual or sudden, in the armature circuits, this change being effected either by hand or by automatically operating centrifugal devices; in short, by means not inherent to the motor.

As a result of a study of the effect of differently distributed ampere-turns upon the action of the repulsion motor, some years ago the writer proposed a new type of motor in which starting characteristics similar to those of a repulsion motor were inherently combined with the near-synchronous load characteristics of an induction motor.

In the following pages an attempt will be made to explain the action of this motor, supplementing the explanation with characteristic curves obtained from tests on motors built for commercial purposes.

I.

In order to facilitate the description of the apparatus, we shall first briefly consider the more or less known elements whose combined action makes for its success. These elements are: 1, the repulsion motor; 2, the commutator induction motor.

Fig. 1 represents the repulsion motor, and Fig. 2 the commutator induction motor. Both Figs. are self-explanatory and are simply referred to in Figs. 3 and 4.

Fig. 3 is the working diagram of the repulsion motor. In it I_1 represents the current and armature reaction of the primary member, supposed to be wound with a sinusoidally distributed winding; I_2 , the current and armature reaction in the secondary member, (also supposed to be wound sinusoidally), the winding of which is short circuited by brushes $a a$ displaced by the angle α from the reaction axis of the primary member. The vector combination—being allowed by the supposition of

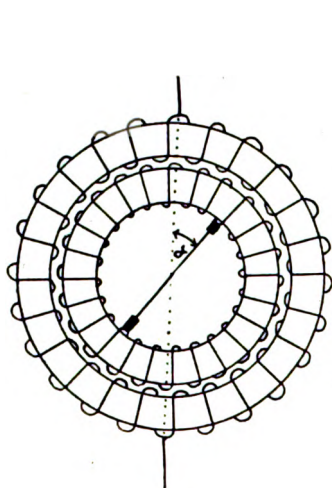


FIG. 1.

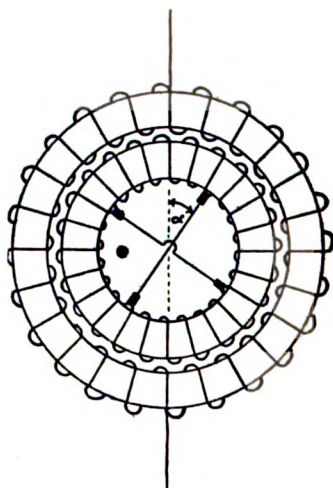


FIG. 2.

a sinusoidal distribution of the ampere-turns in both the primary and the secondary members—of both currents and reactions gives the resultant armature reaction, and consequently magnetic field, I_3 . The action of this resultant field upon the secondary armature reaction produces a torque which creates a tendency in the motor to run away, similar to the direct-current series motor, as the torque-producing field is substantially proportional to the armature current.

Fig. 4 is the working diagram of the commutator induction motor; aa are the primary terminals, bb are the brushes of the secondary "energy" circuit—in line with the primary circuit—and cc represents brushes of the secondary "com-

pensating" circuit, displaced by 90 electrical degrees from the energy circuit. All circuits are supposed to be wound sinusoidally and to be without leakage.

It is to be seen at a glance that in contradistinction to the repulsion motor, this motor does not possess any starting torque whatever. For even if bb were displaced from aa , any sine-shaped field component perpendicular upon the energy circuit is completely damped out and annihilated by the compensating circuit cc which is short circuited upon itself and does not contain counter electromotive forces when at rest.

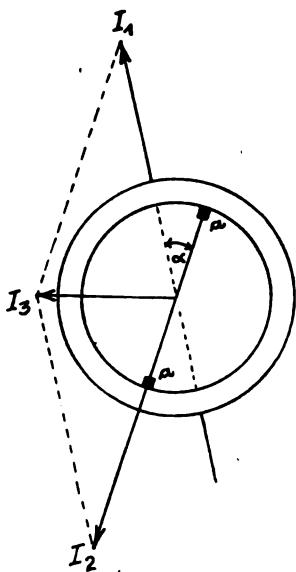


FIG. 3.

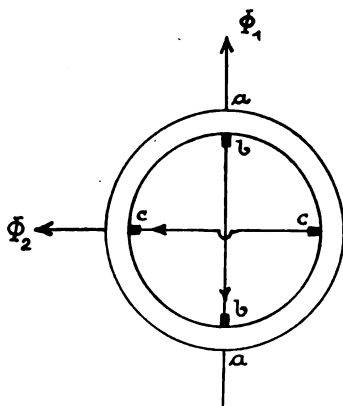


FIG. 4.

As soon, however, as the motor is set into motion a torque appears which first gradually increases and then decreases as the motor approaches synchronism, as may be seen from the following considerations:

Imagine, first, brushes bb open circuited, and the armature driven at synchronous speed, while an electromotive force E_1 , Fig. 5, is impressed upon the primary terminals aa . This electromotive force creates a field Φ_1 in the direction of the primary circuit aa which lags by 90° behind E_1 , and which by cutting the conductors of circuit cc , creates an electromotive

force E_2 (in size equal to E_1), this in turn being in phase with Φ_1 . As this electromotive force is short circuited upon the exciting impedance of circuit $c c$, a field Φ_2 is created by this circuit equal in size to, but displaced by 90° , in time and space, from Φ_1 . Φ_1 and Φ_2 , therefore, produce a revolving field at synchronous speed. Φ_2 , by cutting the conductors of circuit $b b$, creates therein an electromotive force E_3 equal in magnitude and phase to E_1 , or equal and opposite to the electromotive force E_1' , induced between $b b$ by the fluctuation of Φ_1 . E_3 and E_1' , therefore, cancel each other at synchronism, and $b b$ may be short circuited without producing any current in this circuit. Below synchronism, however, $E_3 - E_1'$ is negative, and consequently

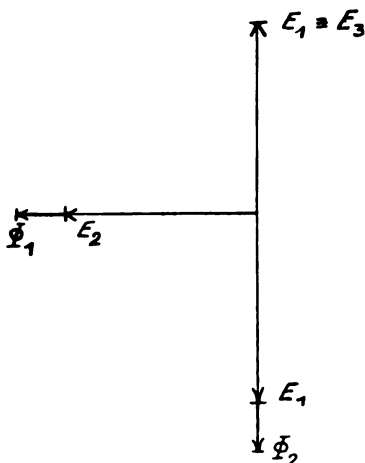


FIG. 5.

a negative—motor—current will flow through $b b$; above synchronism $E_3 - E_1'$ becomes positive, and a generator current—breaking—flows through $b b$. The motor, therefore, will behave like an ordinary induction motor. This description will hold good for the case that the secondary brush system is displaced from the primary axis of symmetry, as may be easily verified.

It will be seen, too, that the remarks on the commutator induction motor are also valid for the case of a non-sinusoidal distribution of ampere-turns along the gap, as long as they are distributed symmetrically around the primary axis; that is, as long as there is no brush displacement.

II.

Having described the two elements of the apparatus, it will now be shown that by simply choosing a particular distribution of ampere-turns along the gap of the motor, both elements can be combined in one apparatus.

Let Fig. 6 represent a 4-pole repulsion motor, whose armature is supposed to be of the Gramme type. Similarly, let Fig. 7 represent a 2-pole commutator induction motor, also equipped with a Gramme armature. In both figures the arrows represent the respective signs of the ampere-turns. If now the two armatures are rigidly coupled together and at the same time the primary members of both motors are connected in series, a combination is obtained that, due to its repulsion motor element, possesses a good starting torque and, due to

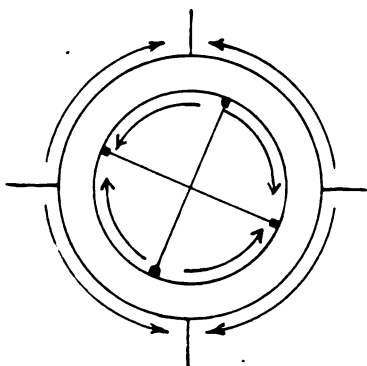


FIG. 6.

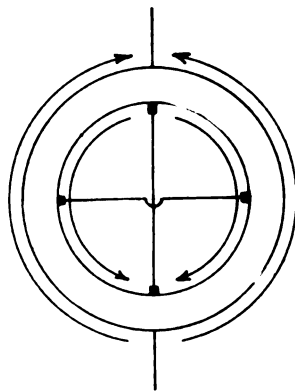


FIG. 7.

its induction motor element, some of the load characteristics of such a motor near synchronous speed. For, when starting, the induction element will merely represent an impedance in series with the repulsion motor without adding any torque to the combination. With increasing speed, however, as has been seen, the impedance of the induction motor element rapidly increases, and consequently it will gradually drain the line voltage of the combination into its own circuits, thereby impressing upon the combination its own characteristics more and more as synchronism is approached.

It was shown that the induction motor element does not possess any torque at synchronous speed. At this speed, however, the repulsion motor carries the magnetizing current

of the commutator induction motor connected in series with it and, due to its consequent torque, drives the induction motor above synchronism up to a speed where the positive torque of the repulsion motor and the negative (generator) torque of the commutator induction motor balance each other. This speed, then, will be the limiting speed of the combination, and it will act as a motor below this speed and as a generator above it.

Instead of producing this effect by two separate structures, both elements may be blended into one. For this purpose the same armature is used—as the armatures are identical in both elements—and both primary windings are wound into the same slots above each other, Fig. 8. As seen in Fig. 8, equal

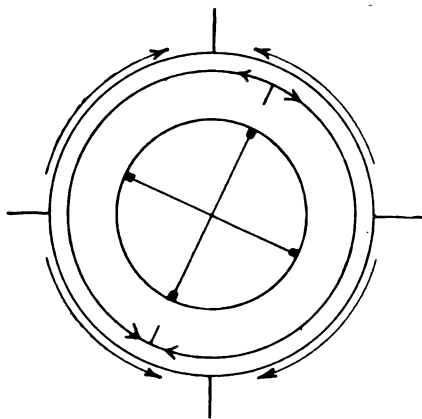


FIG. 8.

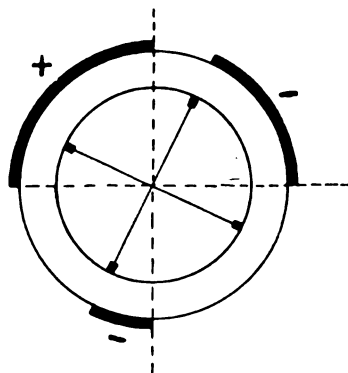


FIG. 9.

and opposite current elements will then appear in some sections of both primary windings, thereby cancelling the effect of these sections and making them superfluous. Thus the arrangement shown in Fig. 9 will obviously be of the same effect as that of Fig. 8.

By a peculiar distribution of ampere-turns, an arrangement is now produced that possesses all the characteristics claimed for the repulsion induction motor—the significance of which term will now be apparent—at the outset of this paper, although owing to its peculiar mechanical makeup and its comparatively poor copper efficiency it will be merely of theoretical interest.

The principle of combining such elements naturally allows

of quite a number of variations; as it is not worth while to discuss these in detail, only one case will be considered—a case of immediate practical importance, and which allows of a solution of the problem in an electrically as well as mechanically efficient way.

Imagine the periphery of a motor both in the primary and the secondary member wound with a sinusoidally distributed 2-pole winding. Fig. 10 shows this winding developed on a plane. Over this winding let there be wound a second winding of sinusoidal distribution, but of 3×2 poles, Fig. 11, and then another of 5×2 poles, etc., with decreasing amplitude of the distribution of conductors per unit length in the ratio of 1 for the 2-pole winding, $1/3$ for the 6-pole winding, $1/5$ for the

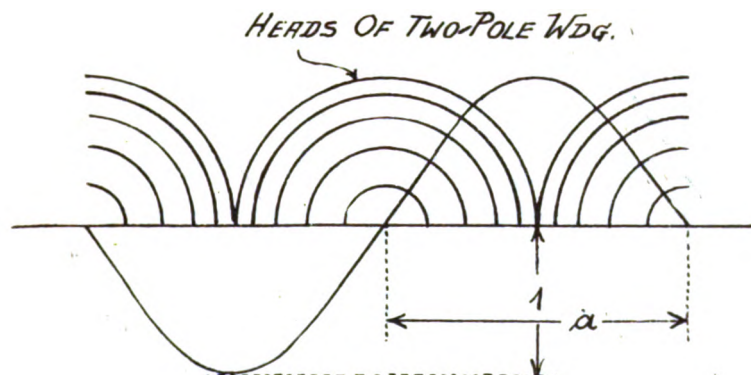


FIG. 10.

10-pole winding, etc. If all these windings are now connected in series there is obtained a winding which is equivalent to a 2-pole winding uniformly distributed over the circumference of the motor, as may be seen from the following consideration:

Let a be the pitch of the 2-pole winding, and x any length taken from the beginning of the 2-pole winding as shown in Fig. 11. Then, according to supposition, the number of conductors per unit length, y , at any point, x , will be

$$y = \sin \frac{\pi}{a} x + \frac{1}{3} \sin 3 \frac{\pi}{a} x + \frac{1}{5} \sin 5 \frac{\pi}{a} x + \dots$$

This, however, according to Fourier, is equivalent to a rectangular distribution of conductors whose number per unit length

—if 1 be the maximum number of conductors per unit length of the 2-pole sinusoidal winding—will be $\frac{\pi}{4}$. This, then, will be equivalent to any ordinary full-pitch winding in practical use to-day. Hence by winding the primary member with any full-pitch distributed winding and the secondary member with any full-pitch drum winding this will satisfactorily answer the conditions. And if the motor be provided with two sets of brushes, each set standing nearly perpendicularly upon the other, this combination will be a similar in principle to the simple, but impractical, combination of a 2-pole induction, with a 4-pole repulsion motor as discussed above. The 2-pole sinusoidal windings of both primary and secondary member will then correspond to the commutator induction motor,

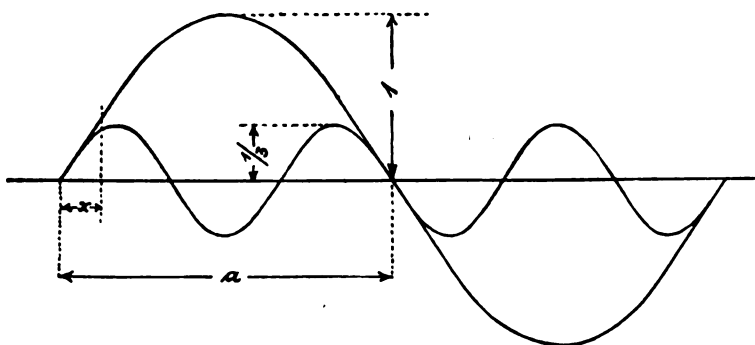


FIG. 11.

whereas of the 6-pole, 10-pole, etc., windings each will be the repulsion motor element connected in series with the 2-pole commutator induction motor.

We now have obtained a motor which, with a simple full-pitch winding uniformly distributed over the circumference of the primary and the secondary members, will possess a good starting torque and a limiting speed somewhat above synchronism.

The description and explanation of Fig. 5 was made on the assumption of an ideal motor without internal impedance drop in its windings. In an actual motor the electromotive forces as shown in Fig. 5 will not balance each other so exactly, owing to leakage and resistance in the circuits. Hence the balancing of the electromotive forces will not be brought about

by the prospective fields alone, and therefore, ϕ_1 will be greater than ϕ_2 , unless the electromotive force E_2 be helped out by an additional electromotive force impressed by external means upon the compensating circuit, as has been proposed by Mr. Marius Latour. By a proper application of this auxiliary electromotive force, the motor may be so over-excited that it takes leading current from the line.

In the following considerations it will be assumed that a small auxiliary electromotive force is impressed upon the compensating circuit, this being the more general case. By making the impedance of the compensating circuit of suitable size, and different from the impedance of the energy circuit, it will be observed that an additional element enters into the method of operation of the motor. For it is clear that should the impedance of the compensating circuit become infinite, the

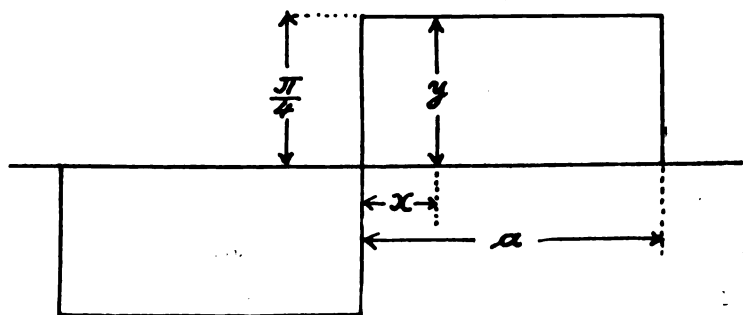


FIG. 12.

motor would be reduced to a repulsion motor pure and simple. Thus by varying the magnitude of this impedance, the speed-torque characteristic of the motor may be varied at will, and it is to be seen that then a torque due to the 2-pole winding or fundamental harmonic will appear and become more and more prominent as the impedance increases.

III.

A quantitative analysis may now be made of the effects of a uniform distribution of ampere-turns upon the action of the motor. This analysis will be restricted to the conditions prevailing at starting, this being the most interesting point in question.

Imagine that according to Fourier's law we have decomposed

the $2n$ polar uniformly distributed windings of both the primary and secondary members of a motor into the $2n$ polar, $6n$ polar, $10n$ polar, etc., sinusoidally distributed windings discussed above and that all these windings are connected in series in each individual member. Assume further that both

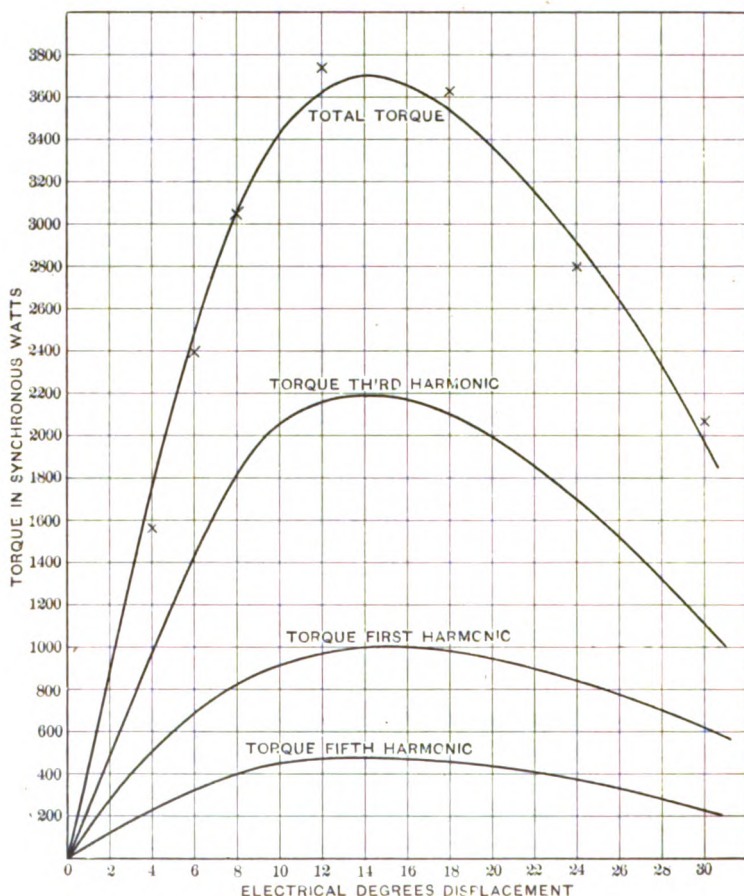


FIG. 13.

primary and secondary members carry the same number of turns.

Referring to Fig. 13, let:

Primary impressed electromotive force = E_1

Electromotive force impressed upon compensating circuit = E_2

Primary self-inductive impedance = $Z_1 = r_1 - jx_1$

Self-inductive impedance of secondary energy circuit = Z_2
 $= r_2 - j x_2$

Self-inductive impedance of secondary compensating circuit
 $= Z_3 = r_3 - j x_3$

Mutual inductive impedance of actual, uniformly distributed winding = $Z_0 = -j x_0$

Mutual inductive impedance of the $2n$, $6n$, $10n$, etc., polar, sinusoidally distributed, windings corresponding to the first, third, fifth, etc., harmonics of the Fourier series = $Z_1 = -j x_1$; $Z_{III} = -j x_{III}$; $Z_V = -j x_V$, etc.

Current in primary member = $I_1 = i_1' + j i_1''$

Current in energy circuit of secondary member = $I_2 = i_2' + j i_2''$

Current in compensating circuit of secondary member = $I_3 = i_3' + j i_3''$

By a simple calculation, as shown in the appendix, it is found that the mutual inductive impedances corresponding to the different harmonics are interconnected by the following relations:

$$Z_1 = \frac{96}{\pi^4} Z_0 = R Z_0; Z_{III} = \frac{R}{3^4} Z_0; Z_V = \frac{R}{5^4} Z_0; \text{etc.}$$

The conditions in all three circuits to be satisfied are that the sum of all the electromotive forces be zero for each circuit.

Hence for the primary circuit in vector notation

$$(1) E_1 = I_1 (Z_1 + Z_I + Z_{III} + Z_V + \dots) - I_2 (Z_1 \cos \alpha + Z_{III} \cos 3 \alpha + \dots) - I_3 (Z_1 \sin \alpha - Z_{III} \sin 3 \alpha + Z_V \sin 5 \alpha - \dots)$$

Similarly for the energy circuit of secondary member:

$$(2) I_2 (Z_2 + Z_I + Z_{III} + Z_V + \dots) - I_1 (Z_1 \cos \alpha + Z_{III} \cos 3 \alpha + \dots) = 0$$

And for the compensating circuit:

$$(3) I_3 (Z_3 + Z_I + Z_{III} + Z_V + \dots) - I_1 (Z_1 \sin \alpha - Z_{III} \sin 3 \alpha + Z_V \sin 5 \alpha - \dots) + E_2 = 0$$

By definition: $Z_1 + Z_{III} + Z_V + \dots = Z_0$

Furthermore:

$$Z_1 \cos \alpha + Z_{111} \cos 3 \alpha + Z_v \cos 5 \alpha + \dots = Z_0 R (\cos \alpha +$$

$$\frac{\cos 3 \alpha}{3^4} + \frac{\cos 5 \alpha}{5^4} + \dots)$$

$$Z_1 \sin \alpha - Z_{111} \sin 3 \alpha + Z_v \sin 5 \alpha - \dots = Z_0 R (\sin \alpha -$$

$$\frac{\sin 3 \alpha}{3^4} + \frac{\sin 5 \alpha}{5^4} - \dots)$$

$$\text{Substituting } A = R \sum_{n=1}^{n=\infty} \frac{\cos (2n-1) \alpha}{(2n-1)^4}$$

$$B = R \sum_{n=1}^{n=\infty} (-1)^{2n-1} \frac{\sin (2n-1) \alpha}{(2n-1)^4}$$

into 1, 2, and 3, we get:

$$(4) \quad E_1 = I_1 (Z_1 + Z_0) - I_2 Z_0 A - I_3 Z_0 B$$

$$(5) \quad I_2 (Z_2 + Z_0) - I_1 Z_0 A = 0$$

$$(6) \quad I_3 (Z_3 + Z_0) - I_1 Z_0 B + E_2 = 0$$

Hence:

$$(7) \quad I_2 = I_1 A \frac{Z_0}{Z_2 + Z_0}$$

$$(8) \quad I_3 = I_1 B \frac{Z_0}{Z_3 + Z_0} - \frac{E_2}{Z_3 + Z_0}$$

Inserting 7 and 8 into 4 we get:

$$E_1 = I_1 \left(Z_0 + Z_1 - A^2 \frac{Z_0^2}{Z_0 + Z_2} - B^2 \frac{Z_0^2}{Z_0 + Z_3} \right) + B E_2 \frac{Z_0}{Z_0 + Z_3}$$

or, denoting

$$C = Z_0 + Z_1 - A^2 \frac{Z_0^2}{Z_0 + Z_2} - B^2 \frac{Z_0^2}{Z_0 + Z_3},$$

we get:

$$(9) \quad I_1 = \frac{E_1 - E_2 B \frac{Z_0}{Z_0 + Z_3}}{C} = i_1' + j i_1''$$

$$(10) \quad I_2 = A \frac{Z_0}{Z_2 + Z_0} - \frac{E_1 - E_2 B \frac{Z_0}{Z_0 + Z_3}}{C} = i_2' + j i_2''$$

$$(11) \quad I_3 = B \frac{Z_0}{Z_3 + Z_0} - \frac{E_1 - E_2 B \frac{Z_0}{Z_0 + Z_3}}{C} - \frac{E_2}{Z_3 + Z_0} = i_3' + j i_3''$$

Adopting Mr. Steinmetz's convenient expression of "torque in synchronous watts," synchronous speed is defined as the speed corresponding to the fundamental harmonic; that is, the speed of a $2n$ polar synchronous motor. In this same sense the actual synchronous speeds corresponding to the windings of the third, fifth, etc., harmonic will be called $1/3$ synchronous, $1/5$ synchronous, etc., speeds.

As the magnetic reluctance of the paths of mutual induction is supposed to be the same in all directions, it is obvious that visible torque effects will be produced between such magnetomotive forces only as are mechanically separated by the air-gap in addition to being perpendicular upon each other.

Accordingly, these active magnetomotive forces are decomposed into components perpendicular upon each other; considering them separately, the following relations are obtained:

Torque due to mutual action of magnetomotive forces I_2 and $I_1 \sin \alpha$ of the fundamental harmonic in synchronous watts

$$= x_1 (i_2' i_1' \sin \alpha + i_2'' i_1'' \sin \alpha)$$

Torque due to mutual action of magnetomotive forces I_3 and $I_1 \cos \alpha$ of the fundamental harmonic in synchronous watts

$$= -x_1 (i_3' i_1' \cos \alpha + i_3'' i_1'' \cos \alpha)$$

Hence total torque corresponding to the action of the first harmonic in synchronous watts =

$$(12) = x_1 [(i_2' i_1' + i_2'' i_1'') \sin \alpha - (i_3' i_1' + i_3'' i_1'') \cos \alpha]$$

Torque due to mutual action of magnetomotive forces I_2 and $(I_1 \sin \alpha + I_3)$ of the third harmonic in $1/3$ synchronous watts:

$$= x_{11} [i_2' (i_2' \sin 3\alpha + i_3') + i_2'' (i_1'' \sin 3\alpha + i_3'')]$$

Torque due to mutual action of magnetomotive forces I_3 and $(I_1 \cos \alpha - I_2)$ of the third harmonic in $1/3$ synchronous watts:

$$= x_{11} [i_3' (i_1' \cos 3\alpha - i_2') + i_3'' (i_1'' \cos 3\alpha - i_2'')]$$

Hence total torque due to action of third harmonic in synchronous watts

$$(13) = 3 x_{11} [(i_2' i_1' + i_2'' i_1'') \sin 3\alpha + (i_3' i_1' + i_3'' i_1'') \cos 3\alpha]$$

Torque due to mutual action of magnetomotive forces I_2 and $(I_1 \sin 5\alpha - I_3)$ of the fifth harmonic in $1/5$ synchronous watts:

$$= x_v [i_2' (i_1' \sin 5\alpha - i_3') + i_2'' (i_1'' \sin 5\alpha - i_3'')]$$

Torque due to mutual action of magnetomotive forces I_3 and $(I_1 \cos 5\alpha - I_2)$ of the fifth harmonic in $1/5$ synchronous watts:

$$= -x_v [i_3' (i_1' \cos 5\alpha - i_2') + i_3'' (i_1'' \cos 5\alpha - i_2'')]$$

Hence total torque due to action of fifth harmonic in synchronous watts:

$$(14) = 5 x_v [(i_2' i_1' + i_2'' i_1'') \sin 5\alpha - (i_3' i_1' + i_3'' i_1'') \cos 5\alpha]$$

In a similar way the torque action of the still higher harmonics may be calculated and we obtain for the total torque in synchronous watts:

$$T = (i_2' i_1' + i_2'' i_1'') [x_1 \sin \alpha + 3 x_{11} \sin 3\alpha + 5 x_v \sin 5\alpha + \dots] \\ - (i_3' i_1' + i_3'' i_1'') [x_1 \cos \alpha - 3 x_{11} \cos 3\alpha + 5 x_v \cos 5\alpha - \dots]$$

Or, since:

$$x_1 = R x_0; x_{11} = \frac{R}{3^4} x_0; x_v = \frac{R}{5^4} x_0; \text{ etc.,}$$

we have for the resulting torque in synchronous watts:

$$(15) \quad T = x_0 R \left[(i_2' i_1' + i_2'' i_1'') \sum_{n=1}^{n=\infty} \frac{\sin (2n-1) \alpha}{(2n-1)^3} \right. \\ \left. - (i_3' i_1' + i_3'' i_1'') \sum_{n=1}^{n=\infty} (-1)^{2n-1} \frac{\cos (2n-1) \alpha}{(2n-1)^3} \right]$$

IV.

In order to bring out the relative importance of the individual terms in the expression for the torque and also to test their correctness by experiment, the curves shown in Fig. 13 have been calculated for a motor of the following constants:

$$\begin{array}{ll} E_1 = 110 \text{ volts.} & \\ x_1 = 0.935 & r_1 = 0.26 \\ x_2 = 0.935 & r_2 = 0.585 \\ x_3 = 1.255 & r_3 = 0.81 \\ x_0 = 36 & \end{array}$$

The calculation has been carried out to the fifth harmonic only, as values obtained from the seventh harmonic are negligibly small, and as the character of the individual terms is elucidated well enough by the three component curves.

The curves represent calculated values, whereas the few points plotted were obtained from tests made by the prony brake. Each point plotted is the average of at least five readings. It will be seen that values obtained by test and calculation check fairly well, thereby proving also that harmonics above the fifth may be safely neglected.

Obviously, the higher the saturation in an individual case the more the results of calculation will differ from values obtained by test, as saturation tends to suppress the action of the higher harmonics.

In Fig. 14 are shown the speed-torque characteristics of a 5 h.p. 60-cycle motor that were obtained from test. As seen, the maximum torque in this case occurs at starting and gradually diminishes, falling to zero a few per cent. above synchronism. The values obtained for torque per kilovolt-ampere show that the motor is in this respect fully equivalent to a good polyphase induction motor with resistance regulation.

Fig. 15 shows results of a brake test of the same motor. The performance of the motor, according to these curves, compares very favorably with any other single-phase motor of

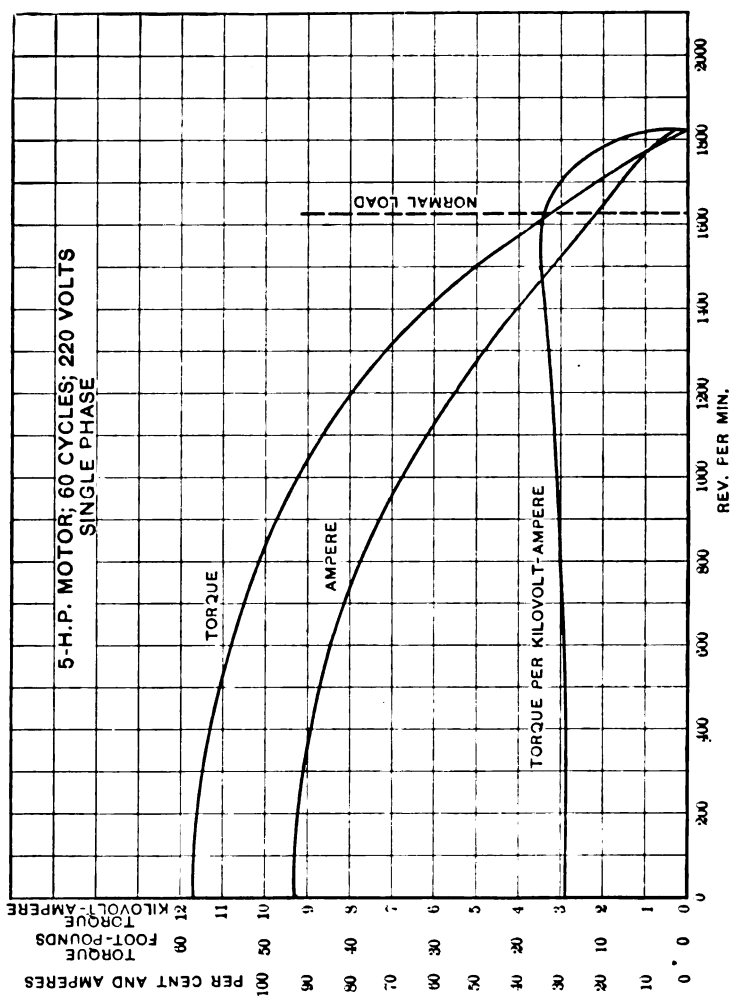
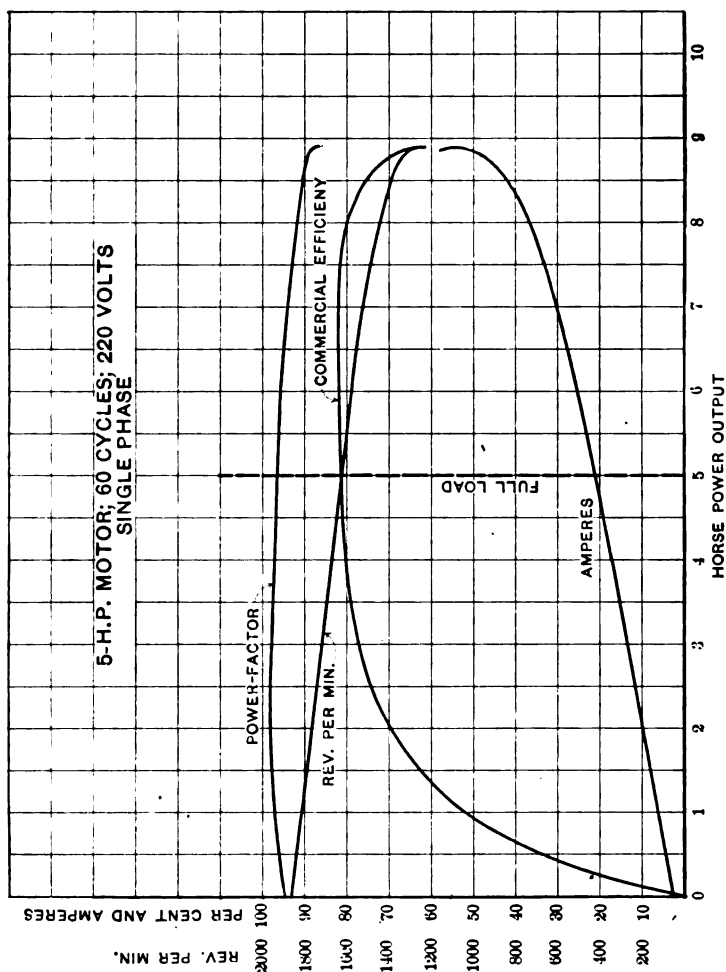


FIG. 14.

this size, and at the same time points out very forcibly the commercial possibilities of the motor.

Objection may be made to the large slip at full load; but considering the application of this motor it would appear that

this question is of very little importance in most cases. Should closer speed regulation be required in a particular case, a portion of the primary winding may be cut out at full speed so as to make the axis of the primary member practically coincide



with that of the energy circuit. The slip will then be reduced to about three or four per cent.

In order to give an idea of how the performance of the motor changes as its size decreases, in Fig. 15 are shown characteristics

of a 0.5-h.p., 60-cycle motor obtained from a brake test. The curves speak for themselves.

The commutation of both motors, in fact of all motors of the type built so far, compares quite well with that of

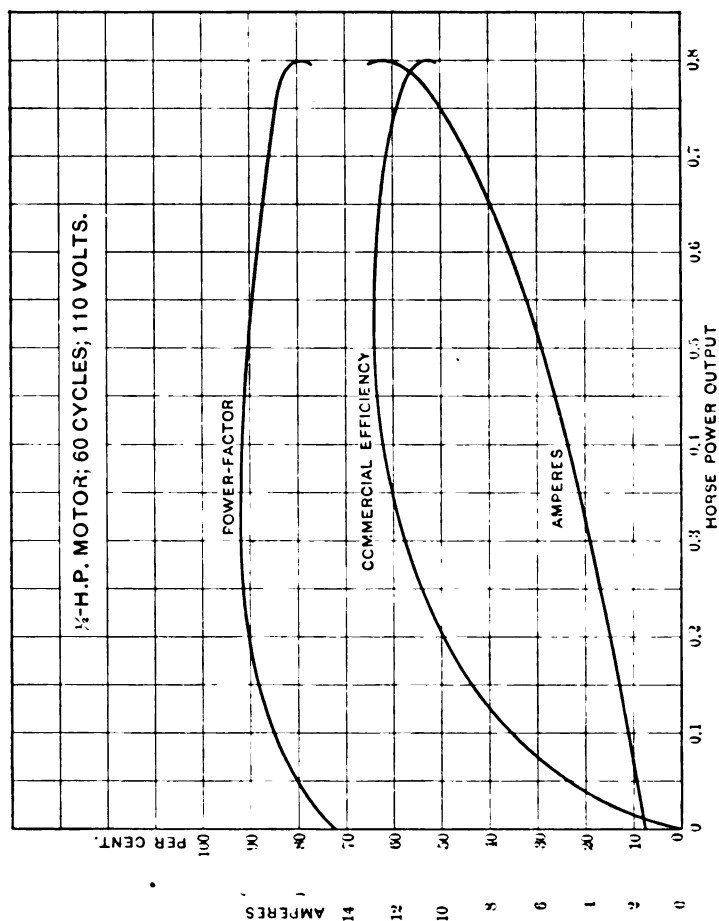


Fig. 16.

corresponding direct-current motors, and endurance tests have also shown that the commutator does not require more care.

The reason of the particularly good commutation of a motor of this type is apparent, as it is obvious that only a fraction of the torque-producing fields will be embraced by the coil that is short circuited under the brush.

For those further interested in the subject the writer takes the pleasure of referring to an interesting article by Mr. Seijiro Sugiyama,* who, working independently of the writer, establishes a similar theory with somewhat different results.

APPENDIX.

1. Exciting impedance of a winding with rectilinear distribution. Referring to Fig. 17, let

B_1 = maximum induction per square inch.

Z_1 = number of effective conductors per inch

$C_1 = 4.44 \times \text{cycles} \times 10^{-8}$

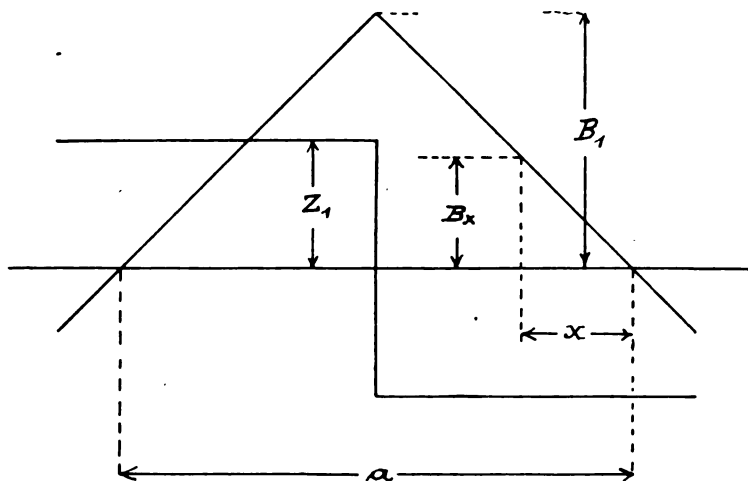


FIG. 17.

C_2 = a constant depending upon the magnetic reluctance

a = pole-pitch

Φ_x = flux per inch length of core

i_1 = exciting current

B_x = density at any particular point x

X_ϕ = exciting impedance per pole

Then, the electromotive force induced in the winding per pole and inch length will be:

**Electrical World and Engineer*, November 5th, 1904.

$$E_1 = C_1 \int_0^{\frac{a}{2}} \phi_x n$$

where $\phi_x = (a - 2x) \frac{B_1 + B_x}{2} = B \left(\frac{a}{2} - \frac{2}{a} x^2 \right)$

and $n = Z_1 dx$

Hence: $E_1 = \frac{a^2}{6} B_1 Z_1 C_1$

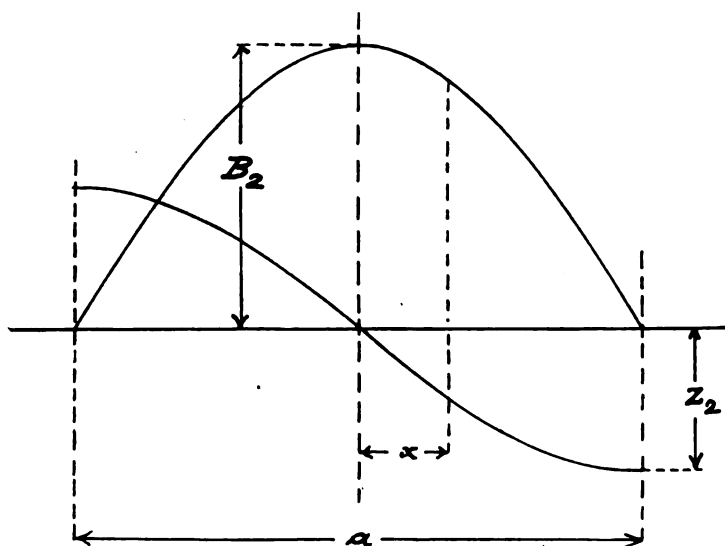


FIG. 18.

We have also: $B = C_2 Z_1 a i_1$

Hence, we have for the exciting impedance:

$$X_0 = C_1 C_2 \frac{a^3}{6} Z_1^2$$

2. Exciting impedance of a sinusoidally distributed winding.
Referring to Fig. 18, let

B_2 = maximum density per square inch

Z_2 = number of maximum effective conductors per inch

Z_x = number of effective conductors per inch at any particular point

$C_1 = 4.44 \times \text{cycles} \times 10^{-8}$

C_2 = constant, depending upon the reluctance of the motor only

a = pole-pitch

ϕ_x = flux per inch length of core

i_2 = exciting current

X_1 = exciting impedance

$n = Z_x dx$

Then, electromotive force per pole:

$$E_2 = C_1 \int_0^{\frac{a}{2}} \phi_x n$$

$$\phi_x = 2 \int_0^x B_2 \cos \frac{\pi}{a} x dx = \frac{2a}{\pi^2} B_2 \sin \frac{\pi}{a} x$$

$$n = Z_x dx = Z_2 \sin \frac{\pi}{a} x dx$$

$$E_2 = C_1 \frac{2a}{\pi} B_2 Z_2 \int_0^{\frac{a}{2}} \sin^2 \frac{\pi}{a} x dx = C_1 \frac{a^2}{2\pi} B_2 Z_2$$

We also have:

$$B_2 = C_2 \frac{2}{\pi} Z_2 a i_2$$

Hence:

$$E_2 = C_1 C_2 \frac{a^3}{2\pi} \frac{2}{\pi} Z_2^2 i_2$$

And

$$X_1 = C_1 C_2 \frac{a^3}{\pi^2} Z_2^2$$

As the pole-pitch of the third harmonic is $\frac{a}{3}$, and as the

maximum number of effective conductors per inch is $\frac{Z_2}{3}$, we get for the exciting impedance per three poles of the third harmonic:

$$X_{III} = 3 C_1 C_2 \frac{1}{\pi^2} \frac{a^3}{3^3} \frac{Z_2^2}{3^2} = C_1 C_2 \frac{a^3 Z_2^2}{\pi^2 3^4}.$$

And similarly for the exciting impedance of the fifth harmonic per 5 poles:

$$X_V = 5 C_1 C_2 \frac{1}{\pi^2} \frac{a^3}{5^3} \frac{Z_2^2}{5^2} = C_1 C_2 \frac{a^3 Z_2^2}{\pi^2 5^4}, \text{ etc.}$$

Or, as from our supposition:

$$Z_2 = \frac{4}{\pi} Z_1,$$

we have:

$$X_I = C_1 C_2 Z_1^2 a^3 \frac{4^2}{\pi^4}$$

$$X_{III} = C_1 C_2 Z_1^2 a^3 \frac{4^2}{\pi^4} \frac{1}{3^4}$$

$$X_V = C_1 C_2 Z_1^2 a^3 \frac{4^2}{\pi^4} \frac{1}{5^4}$$

etc. And, finally:

$$\frac{X_I}{X_0} = \frac{6 \times 4^2}{\pi^4} = \frac{96}{\pi^4} = R$$

$$\frac{X_{III}}{X_0} = \frac{R}{3^4}$$

$$\frac{X_V}{X_0} = \frac{R}{5^4}$$

etc.

DISCUSSION ON "THE RELATION OF RAILWAY SUB-STATION DESIGN TO ITS OPERATION," AND "SOME CONSIDERATIONS DETERMINING THE LOCATION OF ELECTRIC RAILWAY SUB-STATIONS," AT NEW YORK, DECEMBER 15, 1905.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

H. A. Lardner: Among the disadvantages of the method of starting synchronous converters from the direct-current side not noted by Mr. Ashe may be included the fact that direct current is not always available. For instance, the converter sub-stations of the majority of interurban railways are shut down at night; and unless storage-batteries are included in their equipment direct current is not available for starting the converters in the morning. Therefore, it becomes necessary to include another method of starting them.

The author suggests that one disadvantage of the method of starting from the direct-current side is the small factor of reliability; but I think this difficulty can practically be obviated by the installation of two resistance boxes so connected that either one may be utilized. They would be in circuit such a short time that they could be comparatively small and inexpensive, and would constitute about the only special apparatus necessary for utilizing this method.

The starting of converters on the direct-current side strongly appeals to me because of its certainty of action; and with the addition of Mr. Stott's method of synchronizing referred to, it is applicable in a great many cases. I personally know of many installations among the smaller sub-stations where satisfactory results are obtained from direct-current starting, even without the modification of the switch-gear referred to.

I should like to know why the direct current for operating the circuit-breaker in Mr. Stott's device can not be taken from the bus-bars, or from the direct-current side of other operating converters, as well as from a storage-battery. It seems a unique and a useful method; and that it would be applicable to even the smallest stations if it does not require the introduction of an auxiliary storage-battery. It must be remembered that the small sub-stations of the majority of interurban railroads do not contain such desirable, but rather expensive, pieces of apparatus as motor-operated oil-switches and other devices requiring an auxiliary storage-battery.

In the discussion which the author gives of the method of starting converters by means of a small induction motor mounted upon the converter shaft, he does not call attention to the fact that many converters, at least of the smaller sizes, do not include such convenient methods of assisting the synchronizing of the machines as a resistance across the brushes or in series with the field coils.

A more common method of synchronizing by means of the small induction motor is to allow it to run the converter above synchronous speed, and then open the motor switch and catch

the converter as the speed falls past the point of synchronism. I am not prepared to say that the refinement of a resistance in connection with this method is an expense that is prohibitive; but it is not usually found in stations with converters of under 500 kw. I should like to ask whether the author has made any tests showing the time required to start converters by this method?

While breakdowns of the starting motors have undoubtedly been rare, it seems a rather bad feature of this system that trouble with the starting motor, or with any of its switches and connections, is sufficient to cripple the converter itself until these are corrected. The speaker feels, therefore, that at least one other method should be provided if the method of starting by a motor is used.

The method of starting converters from the alternating-current side, as described by method C, has, in the speaker's opinion, many advantages; among them are great simplicity and the omission of special apparatus. The introduction of taps running from the middle points of the transformers is a slight modification, and the double-throw switch required is also. Furthermore the division of the fields is not seriously objectionable.

The author presents, as the chief disadvantage to this method, the necessity of eliminating dampers and other devices, introduced for the correction of hunting. It would be interesting to hear from designers of this class of apparatus on this subject. Personally I have observed many installations in which the converters were of 500 kw. and under, operating at 25 cycles, where this method of starting was satisfactorily used, and where hunting practically did not occur. For many cases, especially where the size of the converter is 500 kw. and under, I am rather in favor of the use of method A and method C—method C to be used principally for starting the sub-station apparatus in the morning when direct current is not available; and method A for the addition of other units at any time during the period of operation.

The disadvantage of method C, in that it draws a large starting current from the line is not serious under the above conditions; and even though it becomes necessary to employ this method in an emergency when many cars are depending on the sub-station, it is always possible to trip feeder circuits and otherwise lighten the load on the sub-station until the converter can be started. As shown by the author, the time required under this method is very short, especially with the smaller sizes of machines.

Referring to the paper by Mr. C. W. Ricker, I note his suggestion that in the case of interurban railway sub-stations he believes it possible to secure better economy by lengthening the sub-station sections and using boosters. I question whether this method will be practicable in many cases. The entire

capacity of a sub-station may momentarily be required for starting cars at the extreme ends of the section fed thereby; and schedules frequently work out in exactly this way. If it were attempted to install boosters to handle the loads at the extreme ends of the section they would have to be of considerable size, especially as to commutator capacity even though under severe load for only short periods. I think that after taking into consideration the added cost of these machines, and of their switching apparatus, their maintenance and the space required, their use would not be considered desirable, nor justified by other savings made in first cost and in operation.

Referring again to the last paragraph of Mr. Ricker's paper, in which he says that in alternating-current systems with static sub-stations, the trolley voltage available permits a wider spacing of sub-stations, I would call attention to the fact that while this is undoubtedly true, it must be remembered that owing to the characteristics of the alternating current, the usual saving by increase of pressure cannot be applied, owing to the fact that the drop in both rail and overhead conductor due to the alternating current is, per ampere, considerably in excess of the drop for direct current.

W. I. Slichter: In connection with that part of Mr. Ashe's paper describing a method of starting synchronous converters by means of an auxiliary induction motor and devices for regulating its speed, it is interesting to note that there is another method of indirect starting by the use of the single-phase commutator motor. The alternating electromotive force of a converter is approximately the voltage that is suitable for the single-phase commutator motor, and by putting a reactance in series with such a motor an easy means can be obtained for regulating the voltage and the speed. By this method it would be easy to secure the proper speed for throwing the converter into synchronism.

John B. Taylor: I was somewhat misled by the title of Mr. Ashe's paper, which I think should be "The Relation of Converter Sub-station Equipment to its Operation." Since the matter of alternating-current starting of converters has been brought into such prominence, regret that I did not bring to the meeting some oscillograph records, showing the induced voltage in the field, the manner in which the current falls with increasing speed, and various other factors involved in starting synchronous converters from the alternating-current end.

Under method C, Mr. Ashe states, "To prevent an excessive starting current, reactance is inserted between the converter slip rings and the low tension windings of transformer." There seems to be a general impression that the purpose of the reactive coil is to permit starting from the alternating-current side. How this impression came about I do not know, but

as a matter of fact the reactive coil is used for several reasons: to permit automatic compounding, to compensate partly or wholly for drop in the transmission line, transformer, and in the converter itself; it also allows the converter to run under variable load with comparatively slight changes in power-factor, and makes it almost unnecessary for a station attendant to change the adjustment of field rheostat; it likewise readily permits the desired division of load between converters.

All such factors as brush resistance and field resistance become of small importance when reactive coils are used, as there is no more difficulty in securing adjustment of load between converters than with any class of direct-current machinery.

Reactive coils permit the running in parallel of machines of different manufacture, or of different rating of the same manufacture. For example, I call to mind a case where the secondary voltage on one bank of transformers in a sub-station is 370 volts, and on another bank in the same sub-station the pressure is 380 volts, and there is no difficulty in dividing the load between two converters connected respectively to each of the two banks of transformers.

Evidently a mistake has been made in copying the diagram of connections which Mr. Ashe has shown on the blackboard. This diagram is evidently intended to show the diametrical connection of a six-phase converter with transformer taps and switches arranged to start the machine from the alternating-current end, the mistake in connections being such as to apply the full secondary voltage of the transformer to adjacent collector rings instead of to collector rings which connect to points on the armature windings diametrically opposed to each other. Consideration of a vector diagram will make it evident that if connected in this manner the converter will run at double voltage.

Mr. Ashe states that the current required for starting a 25-cycle converter is a little less than current at full load. For the converters which are started from taps giving one-third of the full secondary voltage, possibly two-thirds or three-fourths of full-load current would be a fairer value. The standard practice, when starting converters from the alternating-current side is, for the larger machines, to apply to the collector rings, first, one-third of the secondary voltage, and after the machine has reached synchronous speed and the field excited, to transfer to taps giving two thirds of full secondary voltage, and finally transfer again to the main leads of the secondary winding of transformer. The tap giving one third of full voltage is used in all cases, so as to make the practice uniform and ensure the starting of the converter under all conditions. This starting should not fail in case the alternating current for any reason drops to 80 or 90% of the normal value. As a matter of fact, most of the General Electric Com-

pany's converters will start at one-fourth voltage, and some of them, if the armature happens to stand in a favorable position, will start at as low as 17 or 18% of full voltage.

When converters are started from transformer taps the effect of the compensator action should be noted. The current in the high tension-line falls very rapidly as we reduce the voltage applied to the converter collector rings; that is, the current in the high-tension line when starting a converter from one-fourth voltage taps compared with the current in the line when starting from one-third voltage taps would be in the ratio of 9 to 16, or but little more than one-half as much on the one-fourth voltage tap as on the one-third voltage tap.

I might mention one test I have in mind, made with a 1 000-kw. converter at Buffalo, which was supplied with power from Niagara Falls. Starting this machine at one-third voltage disturbed the high-tension voltage of the system at the sub-station less than two per cent.

The matter of disturbance in voltage, due to starting converters from the alternating-current side may, I think, be summed up as follows: in a railway system the greatest disturbance that can occur will not be sufficient to cause trouble; in a lighting system, in which synchronous converters are also used for feeding the lighting circuits, the disturbance in voltage becomes an important factor. There are comparatively few such systems in this country, and as a rule, they are so large and have so many converters in service that the tendency to disturb the voltage is thereby reduced to a minimum. On systems of this character I doubt if it would be a serious matter to start the converters from the alternating-current side. As stated above, where it is desired to reduce the starting current to the lowest possible value, a tap giving less than one-third voltage might be employed.

The breakdown of field winding of converters is a matter that has been given more prominence by Mr. Ashe than it deserves. While it is true that some fields have broken down, due to the induced voltage when starting from the alternating-current end, in most of these cases the field wiring was not in accordance with present practice. In some cases a two-pole field breakup switch was installed, and the wiring arranged so that one terminal of the field winding was permanently connected to ground, which arrangement caused an increase in potential strain at the other end of this section of the winding. The present arrangement of wiring breaks up the field winding into three sections, and both terminals of each section are isolated when the field breakup switch is opened. The induced voltage in the field winding is not over 2 000 volts to each group, and there is no more reason why this winding should break down on a synchronous converter than on an engine-driven railway generator, which must have its field constructed to withstand the heavy "kicks" due to opening the field circuit.

The times required for putting converters in service, as given by Mr. Ashe, are quite fair for the alternating-current method of starting. The time, 16 seconds for a 300-kw. machine, however, I should say is rather small. It is possible to make this record with a machine of this size if started from half-voltage taps with no reactive coil in circuit, in which case it would take about 8 seconds for the machine to reach full speed; but it is my impression that the 300-kw. machine started at half voltage with a reactive coil in circuit—the standard connection for 25-cycle converter of this capacity—would take more than 16 seconds to attain full speed, and a few seconds more will be required for the manipulation of switches to make the transfer to full voltage.

As far as the use of bridges on the pole pieces is concerned, there are a number of synchronous converters in service having bridges, or damping coils, which start satisfactorily from the alternating-current end, and there is no practical reason for leaving off these bridges to accommodate this method of starting. There are also in use numerous converters without these bridges, and Mr. Ashe's statement that such machines are liable to hunt is not borne out in practice. The previous speaker, Mr. Lardner, I believe corroborates my statement in this respect.

The drawing of a dividing line between machines which should start at one-half voltage and those which should start at one-third voltage is more or less arbitrary. As a matter of fact, the General Electric Company have a definite dividing line, not exactly that indicated by Mr. Ashe, which is drawn, however, more for the sake of uniformity in practice than for any other reason.

H. G. Stott: One important point to which no reference has been made in either paper presented to-night, is that in operating synchronous converters we are limited to a maximum drop of 12% between the power house and the converter. If we assume that the line is fairly well loaded, giving a maximum drop under normal conditions of 8 to 10%, then a sudden additional drop of, say, 5%, due to a momentary overload or short circuit, will cause the converter to flash over. This, then, becomes one of the limiting conditions in the location of sub-stations.

E. M. Hewlett: Mr. Ashe refers to the possibility of the motor-operated switch operating accidentally; also of the care that attendants give to the switch. I think that if the necessity of taking care of switches was appreciated more by operating men, occasion for complaint would be eliminated. It is my experience that as operators become familiar with these switches, complaint ceases.

In order, however, fully to provide against accident, switches are now constructed with a positive stop, and a trip-coil which automatically moves the stop out of the way when it is desired to operate the switch.

D. B. Rushmore: The form of damping device mentioned in the paper by Mr. Ashe is used because of its efficient operation and not because this form is necessary; a converter starts as well with damping devices as without them. The use of such devices may, however, slightly change the power-factor at starting.

Reactive coils may be adjusted for an even division of load at any one output, and unequal division of load should be small at other outputs.

It is understood that most of the large converters in New York City are operating with the series coils cut out. In small sub-stations where much drop in the line exists, compound coils are universally used.

The advisability of installing power-factor indicators in small stations is open to question; experience having shown that use is seldom made of them.

At present one seldom hears of trouble from the heating of converters; and with the use of steam turbines instead of reciprocating engines this evil should entirely disappear. It is now well understood that while variation in angular velocity may enter as a disturbing factor, it has but little effect upon the parallel operation of alternators.

Mr. Ricker's paper illustrates the fact that regulation is more important than other commercial consideration in determining the allowable voltage drop in power transmissions.

R. B. Owens: The main consideration in connection with the location of electric railway sub-stations, namely, voltage, seems to me to have been omitted from Mr. Ricker's paper.

We have to-day two distinctly different systems of operating railways for heavy traffic; the alternating-current system, and the direct-current system with sub-stations, the latter system using alternating-current generators and synchronous converters operating at, say, 650 volts.

Without going into the question as to whether direct-current generators of large size can be successfully designed for a pressure of 1 000 to 2 000 volts, I believe it is true that makers are prepared to furnish converters of 1 000 volts, and perhaps more, and also motors, at least of the bi-polar type, that will operate successfully at such voltages. If this is true, it materially affects the whole question of sub-station location, and also materially narrows the field which some have supposed belonged to the alternating current.

The relative merits of high-voltage converters and high-voltage motors as compared with single-phase-current systems for heavy traction will bear discussion. The question seems to be: how far can the direct-current voltage be carried; can converters be made that will operate successfully at 1 000 to 2 000 volts; can motors be made that will operate at such voltages? The whole nature of the problem is changed; instead of sub-stations with a load-factor of a few per cent. it may be

possible to get load-factors of a decent percentage. It is of great interest to hear from some of the designers as to whether such apparatus can be afforded. I think it is a question of voltage. The question lies in the design of direct current machinery, in large units, to operate successfully under conditions met in traction work at high voltages.

William McClellan: It is a question if this method offers much help in connection with most of the cases of sub-station location. It has always seemed necessary to divide a line into load sections rather than distance sections, and consequently it is difficult to arrange any general method of solution. As a rule, sub-stations on any one system are alike only in general arrangement, but differ in size of apparatus and cost of construction, which still further operates to prevent the use of a general rule.

A factor which is sometimes neglected in considering the location of sub-stations, is the possibility of congestion at certain points. The problem is rendered all the more difficult when these are ordinarily points of light load. This condition is of frequent occurrence in steam railroad work, but is easily overcome by concentrating locomotives at the point for the time being, and thus relieving the congestion. In heavy electric railroading this finally becomes a question of feeders, for the portable sub-station may be used in the same way as the extra locomotives, if the high-tension feeders are sufficient to transmit the power. It is obvious that no general method can cover this point, which is of increasing importance in heavier railroading.

C. P. Steinmetz: The papers presented deal fully with one phase of the complicated problem of electric railroading. They deal with the electric railway sub-station, so far as it is a *converter* sub-station, and converter sub-stations seem destined to remain for a long time to come. It is proper, therefore, that a large part of the paper should be devoted to the synchronous converter.

Railway converter sub-stations can be divided into two typical classes: first, the sub-stations in a large, high-power distribution system, as in those of the Manhattan, the Interborough, and the New York City Railway systems, all in New York City; and secondly, the sub-stations of systems of comparatively low-power and extended distribution, as in inter-urban systems.

In systems of the first class the loss of voltage between generating station and sub-station, and between sub-stations, is very small. The sub-stations contain at all times a large number of high-power units in operation, which run practically at steady full load; so that individual momentary variations of load are not perceptible in the sub-station to any great extent; the daily changes of load are taken care of by varying the number of converters in use. In sub-stations of this class

the possible variation of voltage due to line drop is insignificant; therefore automatic control of voltage for variations of load on the converters is not necessary; and means for controlling the voltage, such as series fields on the converters for compounding and reactive coils are not only not needed, but also are undesirable, because, if present, they are a source of possible danger of racing in case the direct-current system feeds back into the sub-station; this danger, due to the small resistance between sub-stations, is greater than it is in the case of sub-stations of the second class, that is, sub-stations of interurban systems.

In interurban systems, sub-stations of moderate power, with two or three converter units of, say, 500-kw. or less, are fed from long-distance high-potential transmission lines, with considerable drop of voltage in the transmission lines and comparatively high resistance between the sub-stations. In these systems the variation of load would be so large as to make it impracticable to use for any ordinary methods of voltage control; therefore the so-called methods of phase-control, by means of powerful series fields and reactive coils, becomes necessary.

In the operation of a converter sub-station, the most important factor is starting the converters. In early days, converters were started from the alternating-current side by throwing full voltage on a machine and letting it run up to synchronism as a synchronous motor. To-day a different method is employed. Starting from the alternating-current side causes the severest disturbance in the system, especially when starting under full load.

At present converters are started either by means of a starting induction motor, or from the direct-current side or synchronism.

The method of starting may be subdivided, then, into two general methods: those that require synchronism, and those that do not require synchronism. There may be some difference in the two methods as to the time required to start; the second method may take a little longer time to synchronize but in either case the maximum time is sufficiently short for all practical purposes.

The method of starting or synchronism when started from the direct-current side, is the least severe on the system. By this method, moreover, a converter can be put into the system without any trace of disturbance. The method was introduced to a large extent to avoid shock on the system, but recently the tendency has been strongly away from that; and at least in interurban systems it may almost be said that the method of starting by synchronism has failed. It has failed because employed under just those conditions where the utmost rapidity of starting is essential. If there is trouble in the system, such as heavy overloads, or if the direct-current voltage cannot be held up and begins to disappear altogether, and the voltage on

the alternating-current side of the system fluctuates up and down, synchronizing cannot be undertaken with safety, because even after the converter is started its speed as obtained from the starting motor, rapidly changes up and down, and may cause the alternating frequency to vary; the station attendant watching the phase-lamp, sees it flicker rapidly, then slowly, and then rapidly again, without ever becoming steady, however, and finally throws the switch; and all this occurs in those cases where the greatest rapidity of starting is essential.

Some disastrous experiences in this direction were had on the suburban line running from Schenectady to Albany, which made it necessary to abandon direct-current starting and adopt alternating-current starting. The converter sub-station was in use, but due to the rapid growth of local traffic, the load was heavier than had been expected, and the voltage control on the alternating supply system was possibly not so good as had been anticipated; consequently when the attempt was made to synchronize converters, it was almost impossible, with average, or even more than average, skill, to get them in step without throwing them in when out of phase with different speeds and disabling the whole sub-station. These are the main reasons for returning to the alternating-current starting.

It is true that a specially skilled operator might be able to get the converter in circuit in this manner without throwing the whole sub-station out of service by throwing the switch, not at equality of frequency, but when the two frequencies are approaching each other. It is practically impossible to succeed by attempting to close the switch while the frequencies are together, because they cross each other so rapidly that there is danger of so doing just after the frequencies coincide and while they are again going apart. And that is the most dangerous point at which to connect the converter in circuit; it fails to catch short-circuits and throws the other converters on the system out of service when they are most needed.

In general, the proper moment of synchronism is not when the machines are in step and in synchronism, but just a moment before they are in synchronism. For that reason direct-current starting is of exceptionable usefulness in interurban systems.

In large metropolitan sub-stations the difficulty is largely reduced, because the voltage has steadied on the alternating-current side as well as on the direct-current side, and synchronism can be effected. Nevertheless, if the switch is thrown when the converter is out of synchronism the result is much more disastrous, because there is almost no resistance between the generating station and the sub-station, or between sub-stations; and the electromagnetic momentum of the whole system feeds back into the converter, thus reversing the converter at full velocity. This result may occasionally happen even when the machine is manipulated by the most skilful operator. Assuming the efficiency of the operator as very high, that his

liability to error is only one-tenth of one per cent. and that he makes a mistake only once in 10 000 times, then in a city like New York, where more than 100 converters of 1 000 kw. or more have to be thrown into the system daily, three times a year he would throw some big converter in wrong, out of step, and tear down the station, with the usual disastrous results. On this showing it is preferable to start from the alternating side by means of low voltage.

At least two compromise arrangements, methods of so connecting a converter in circuit as to reduce the disturbance on the system, have been developed. In one method the converter is started from the direct-current side and brought up approximately to synchronous speed, possibly a little above synchronism; it is then disconnected absolutely from the direct-current side and the alternating-current switch immediately closed. The converter drops in step almost instantly, with hardly an appreciable disturbance on the system. This method is not quite so simple as starting from the alternating-current side from rest; but it is sufficiently simple for a large system, where the risk is considerable.

Referring to the employment of anti-hunting devices with alternating-current starting: one of the most effective devices of this character is a squirrel-cage induction motor winding, which is extensively used in synchronous motors intended for very severe conditions, such as operating heavy fluctuating loads at the end of a long transmission line in which there are resistance losses. It is obvious that a squirrel-cage winding is of great advantage in starting converters.

Two other anti-hunting devices are short circuits consisting of heavy closed copper bands around the field poles, or between them, both of which devices operate on the reduction of the magnetic flux; when hunting, the magnetic flux shoots across the field pole, and cuts through the copper bands in which a heavy short-circuit current is set up by the electromotive force produced thereby.

The short circuit between the field poles obviously cannot interfere with starting, but are motors and start up giving a quarter phase winding to the normal pole and gives effect to the quarter-phase motors secondary as a field.

The other arrangement of short-circuiting *around* the field poles is used to a considerable extent in synchronous motors; and I know it gives no trouble. I have not used it in connection with converters, but see no reason why it would not prove satisfactory in that connection.

In regard to the noise made by converters, I have always observed that comparatively they are as noiseless as any other machines. In engines and other apparatus some part will always be noisy; and no satisfactory explanation of the cause can be given. All theories in this direction, when compared with experience, have fallen down. So far

the preventing of noise in machinery has been a case of elimination rather than of cure.

Lastly, in regard to the use of the storage-battery in electric railway systems, it is a very useful and desirable element. The only and main objection to a storage-battery which has prevented its introduction in most railway systems, especially in interurban systems, is its cost, which, as a rule, is prohibitive.

TELEPHONE ENGINEERING.

BY J. J. CARTY.

Engineering may broadly be divided into two classes, civil and military. Military engineering is that which pertains to the conduct of war and is sufficiently understood to require no description. Civil engineering, as I am now using the term, comprehends all forms of engineering which are conducted without special reference to the operations of war. Falling within this definition of civil engineering we have electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, telegraph engineering, telephone engineering, and some others. As taught in colleges, however, and as generally understood, civil engineering is restricted and deals more especially with that branch of the art which pertains to the construction of bridges, water works, railroads, harbor improvements, and other public works of like character.

Inasmuch as the telephone is an electrical instrument, and inasmuch as electrical phenomena exert a dominating influence in the telephone art, telephone engineering is classed as a branch of electrical engineering, although it will be shown as I proceed that telephone engineering comprehends important elements not at all electrical in their character; indeed, it is a recognition of the existence of these elements, and a knowledge of how to deal with them adequately, that constitutes one of the important requirements of telephone engineering. A good knowledge of electrical laws and a fair acquaintance with electrical machinery may be gained in our electrical schools; and graduates from them are, as a rule, proficient in these matters.

Telephone engineering comprehends not only these, but other

factors, the existence of which is not generally recognized. In this paper I shall, owing to the limitations of the time at my disposal to-night, attempt to explain the nature of only some of these factors, indicating their most important bearing upon the general subject. From your own knowledge you will be able to supply many more instances, illustrating perhaps better than those which I have chosen, the ideas which I wish to make plain.

To describe the proper scope of telephone engineering in its relation to the telephone industry is to consider the functions of the telephone engineer. Not so many years ago it was thought that the functions of the telephone engineer consisted of doing little more than to provide and install switchboards. He was supposed to be consulted occasionally about the station apparatus, and later, when cables were introduced, his activities were extended so as to include the testing of cable after it had been bought and laid.

At the time of which I speak, telephone companies took almost an exclusively switchboard view of the telephone business. A building would be selected by someone connected with the company, and the engineer would be consulted principally as to the type of switchboard and the placing of it in position. The size and location of the building, its relation to the existing and probable future subscribers, and all of the vast number of other factors now considered so vital in determining such matters, received but scant consideration. So it was with cables; whether the cable should contain wires of No. 22, No. 19, or No. 16 gauge; whether the insulation should be of cotton, rubber, or gutta percha—these were questions which were as likely to be settled by the purchasing agent as by the engineer.

To one acquainted with the conditions of those times this is not at all surprising, because the telephone engineer of that period shared with all of the rest of the world the then prevailing ignorance concerning matters which have since been proved by laborious investigations to be governed by well established laws, the nature of which was then unknown.

The proper status of telephone engineering and the true scope of the telephone engineer differ as greatly from this primitive view as does the modern telephone system differ from that which obtained in the period about which I have just spoken.

I shall endeavor to give a correct view of the true scope of telephone engineering and to do so I shall broadly discuss a typical problem in telephone management, illustrating the various points I wish to make by reference to certain details which will be considered in connection with the problem chosen.

Let us take the case of New York City, with the suburban territory tributary to it, and assume that it is the intention of the telephone company to install within that territory a telephone system which will work at a proper degree of efficiency and at the same time yield to the investor a fair return upon his investment; and that it is necessary not only that this condition should exist during the first stages of the project, but that the undertaking should be so managed that this condition will be maintained indefinitely. With such a problem before the telephone management, what part of it should the telephone engineer be required to work out? I shall answer this question by describing in general terms, and sometimes, for the purposes of illustration, in considerable detail, what should be the work of the telephone engineer, in such a case.

The first question which the engineer must decide is, what is the period for which such construction as may be required should be planned? This is a question of far-reaching importance and requires for its answer that a vast amount of data should be collected, and that careful and long-continued study and investigation should be given to a large number of factors. Among the things to be studied and investigated are: first cost and character of construction of the diverse portions of a plant of such complicated nature; annual charges, such as maintenance, depreciation, and interest; and local conditions bearing upon the possibility of the renewal or extension at some future time of all of the elements of the plant.

In addition to this, due regard must be paid to possible changes in the art and also to the fact that, owing to the exigencies of the business, many cases arise where it is necessary to carry out at the beginning, especially in underground work, all of the construction which may ever be needed.

At the outset the question of the period for which to plan depends upon the expectations of growth. With a given expectation of growth, the engineer, by taking into account all of the factors of the case, and balancing the annual charges resulting from the initial investment against the cost of recon-

struction and rearrangement of the plant at some future time, arrives at the economical period for which to plan.

In this work the predictions as to growth are of the first importance and, inasmuch as accurate predictions of this kind are attended with the greatest difficulty, it is essential that not only the judgment of the engineer, but that of the business management, and all others who might be able to advise in connection with the matter, should be obtained.

At this stage of the work it is of the utmost importance that the bearing of these estimates of growth upon the future of the plant should be thoroughly understood by the business management, whose functions, in the nature of the case, exercise such a profound effect upon the extent and character of such growth. It is the duty of the engineer to make this point clear and to obtain from the business management serious and responsible estimates of future growth.

The number of lines which may be expected having been agreed upon, the question of for how long a period ahead we should plan is determined by a number of circumstances. For such conditions as obtain at New York, the period for much of the construction has been found to be from 17 to 20 years. This figure is arrived at by taking into account a large number of factors, such as: the life of the central-office switchboard, which is placed at about 15 years; the relative costs of placing in the subways a large number of ducts initially as compared with adding new ducts after a period of about 20 years; the uncertainty regarding the changes in the state of the art; and the difficulty of foretelling with sufficient detail conditions which are expected to obtain during a period so far ahead as 20 years.

In the case chosen for illustration, which was New York, the economical period was found to be about 20 years, and it was attempted to plan for conditions which would obtain in the year 1920 and for each year up to that date. The total number of lines to be provided for in the island of Manhattan is 300 000.* The working out of the general plans for providing for this number of lines, which it was expected would be reached by the year 1920, constitutes what is known as the "300 000-line study." To give an idea of the nature of part of the work of the telephone engineer, I shall outline in general terms the character of this study.

Having determined upon 300 000 lines as the proper foundation of the study, and having received the proper authorization

*This figure was substantially modified as the study progressed.

from the business management to proceed on that basis, the next step is to plot on a map the probable distribution of these lines. This is done, not by giving the location of each line, but by indicating by blocks the most probable distribution. Here again the judgment of the engineer must be assisted and directed by the business management, for next in importance to determining the total number of lines to be provided for comes the question of their distribution.

The number and distribution of lines having been agreed upon, the next step is to determine the number and arrangement of central-office districts, the size and boundaries of these districts and the size and location of the central-office switchboards.

It is conceivable, although obviously impracticable, that all of the 300 000 lines might be extended to one central office and operated in switchboards there; it is only necessary to state such a proposition to exclude it from further consideration. On the other hand, it is conceivable that a central office might be established in each block; this also is absurd and needs no further consideration. Somewhere between these two extremes must lie the most economical size and number of central offices. The next stage in the problem is to determine this number; to do this no formula, simple or otherwise, is available. The only practicable method is to lay out the territory to be served, in accordance with a number of different arrangements of districts and centres, starting in, say, with 10 centres and extending the study up to as many as 30 or 40, or even more. In the case of all these arrangements there would be certain elements of cost which would not be changed by the different arrangements of central offices assumed. Block wiring and station instruments are examples of these. These elements of cost are omitted from the comparison. All of the items of cost, however, which vary with the different number and arrangement of central offices, are computed, all of these being reduced to annual charges.

From these figures, as applied to the various layouts, the number of central offices and the districts which are ideally most economical may be seen. I say ideally most economical for the reason that the practical application of such results requires that a difficult and very complicated adjustment of the existing plant, to conform as nearly as possible to the ideal condition, must be carried out.

While it must appear, even from the brief statement of the steps of the study thus far described, that a vast amount of labor and computation are involved, it by no means represents all that must be done. Before there can be made a comparison of the relative economies of the various groups of offices, a series of studies within studies must be carried out upon many other important elements of the problem.

The first of these is the switchboard study. Before the switchboard study can be made, general methods of operating must be agreed upon: such as the method of handling toll business, whether it shall be done wholly upon a toll board or partly upon a toll board and partly direct from "A" positions; whether it shall be done wholly upon a "two-number" basis or substantially upon a "particular party" basis. The best method of handling local business must be determined. It must be decided whether the business shall be upon call wires, or otherwise; what shall be the capacity of the call wire; what shall be the load which will be assigned to the various operators in the system, this in turn being dependent, among other things, upon the character of the service which it is necessary to render.

Having agreed upon these and other fundamental data, the question of the best type of switchboard, whether it shall be full multiple or partial multiple, whether it shall be of the transfer type or otherwise, must be settled. The limit, so far as size is concerned, of the multiple board, or any other type which may be considered, must be determined. Also there must be settled a very large number of questions, cropping out at every turn, involving maintenance and operating expenses and methods. All of these factors having been duly weighed, the maximum size and type of switchboard is found.

The switchboard determinations having been made, the type of cable to be employed must be settled upon. Here again a series of studies is necessary. Of first importance in the cable study is the determination of the standard of transmission which is to be employed, not only for talk between offices within a zone such as Manhattan Island, but also the standard of transmission which it is necessary to maintain between Manhattan Island and the suburbs and between various points in the suburbs passing through Manhattan, and to long-distance points. The importance of this determination will appear

when we consider the standard already adopted as the Manhattan standard, which is, assuming the use of the present common-battery apparatus, that the cable employed in Manhattan shall at all times be such that it will give in the worst case a talk as good as could be obtained between two central offices joined by a trunk cable of 10 miles of the standard type having the No. 19 gauge conductors, with a mutual capacity of 0.07. If this standard were lowered so as to employ the use of No. 22 gauge cable instead of No. 19, it would permit the use of a trunk cable costing half as much as that required by the present standard, thus reducing the number of ducts required and in that way substantially affecting the results of the study.

In considering the type of cable to be employed, not only must the standard of transmission be borne in mind, but in determining upon the specifications for the various types of cable needed a long series of special studies is required. These are conducted with a view of ascertaining that form of construction which in each case will give the highest standard of transmission and at the same time preserve the best mechanical conditions needed for hauling the cable in and out of the duct, and also be so constructed electrically and mechanically as to require a minimum of attention from the maintenance point of view. Not only must the various types of cable be carefully fixed upon when considered strictly from the cable point of view, but where suburban and long-distance circuits are to be considered the problem of loading cables presents itself. This involves so much work and study that to give even a brief outline of what it involves would require a paper which itself would extend far beyond the limits of the time allotted for this very general statement of the case.

The general features of the study having been determined upon, and the time having arrived to erect a given central office at a centre previously located, the question of obtaining the necessary real estate and erecting the central office building presents itself. In such cases it is usually impossible to obtain the desired property exactly at the ideal centre. Practical real estate conditions must be met and, of the various parcels of property offered, that is chosen which, taking into account all of the circumstances of the case, results in the lowest annual charges. The distance of a given site from the main subways, the character of the neighboring buildings, the price at which the property can be obtained, the possibility of reconstructing

the existing building which may be upon the property, or the necessity of removing it and erecting a new one, and other similar points—all these have to be carefully worked out before a report can be made to the management setting forth the most economical land to purchase.

In other words, before even the land is bought a study must be made of a telephone building which might be erected upon it. Inasmuch as in nearly every case many different properties must be considered, studies for several different buildings must be carried out before the best combination can be determined. After these matters have been decided upon, the details of construction of the building must be further studied. This, as can readily be understood, naturally involves a large amount of engineering work.

Thus far I have hastily sketched the outlines of a telephone development study as it is more particularly concerned with the local plant, but as the local plant must be, as time goes on, more and more intimately connected with neighboring plants in the suburbs, and with more distant plants reached by long-distance wires, most careful study must be given to the best methods of establishing proper relations with those plants.

Without attempting to outline in any detail the nature and extent of the work involved in the methods employed in making a suburban toll-line study, and without going at all into the question of methods of establishing the service to long-distance points, I will say that, considering the broad features of these various classes of conditions, it has been found best, in the particular case which I have taken for my example, to divide the telephone business into three classes; local, suburban, and long distance.

In determining what shall constitute the local class the engineer finds himself engaged in a problem of great magnitude which primarily concerns the business management and which is affected by important public and economic considerations as well as by engineering factors and methods. If the local zone is made too extensive it greatly increases the magnitude of the trunk-line plant from which no toll revenue can be derived. This fact reacts upon the rates in such a manner as to make it impossible to give as low a station rate as might otherwise be the case. This tends to restrict the growth of stations and hence will act as a check upon the growth of the business at large.

The local zones having been established, it must next be decided what shall be the limits of the zones of suburban business, and what shall be classed as long-distance business. Without attempting to explain the various points necessary to be taken into account in determining these questions, I will say that they involve not only those physical factors ordinarily considered to constitute engineering, but also the methods of calling which may be permissible on the part of the subscriber; the entire system of toll rates which should be adopted by the telephone company; the question of what subscribers' names and numbers should be listed in the telephone directory, and how they should be listed; and other questions of a similar nature.

When I review the outline of the methods and magnitude of a telephone development study, which I have here briefly sketched, I am not surprised that some who have only superficially considered the subject are inclined to doubt the value of results obtained in this way. This feeling is strengthened when they consider the nature of some of the fundamental data upon which all of the work rests. For instance, unless there is made a fairly correct forecast of the probable growth of subscribers' lines for a period of 15 or 20 years in advance, it is clear that substantial errors will be made; but more than this, it is necessary not only to forecast the total number of lines expected, but their location must be determined within limits. But this is by no means all. Not only must the location of the lines be decided upon, but the number of calls per day which may be expected over each line must be estimated; not only must the number of calls which are expected be determined, but the time of the day during which these calls may be expected must be arrived at in some manner. Even more than this must be done, because it is necessary not only to know all of these facts, but also it must be known where the calls are to go; we must also know what proportion of these are likely to be toll calls, what proportion long-distance calls. Various other factors of like nature must be determined.

There can be no doubt that telephone development as thus viewed, and as correctly viewed, presents abundant opportunities for errors, and that such errors must lead to expenditures of large sums of money, which, if infallible data were obtained, would not be required.

But conceding all this, what is the alternative method

which can be followed? If we are to abandon the method of study herein described, what shall be substituted for it? By what plan shall we proceed which will enable us to arrive at a more economically constructed system? What method shall we adopt which will enable us to proceed without answering such questions as those which the present method of study undertakes to answer? It is obvious that what are erroneously called "common-sense" methods might be employed. Buildings might be erected in various locations in a city, chosen after an inspection of the region; they might be substantially constructed and provided with switchboards. These buildings might be joined together by subways, and in the subways cables could be located. Suburban and long-distance trunk-line subways might also be constructed, and there is no doubt that according to such a plan telephone business could be carried on. But have we, after all, in following this method, avoided answering any or all of the questions with which the study undertakes to deal? Most certainly we have not, and while it might not be appreciated, every step taken in this so-called common-sense method really makes a direct, though unconscious and unintelligent, answer to all of the questions propounded and dealt with in the formal study.

If, following this common-sense method, it is decided to erect at a given location a central-office building with a switchboard of a given size, this office must be intended to serve a district of some definite size. If, as would of course be the case, other central-office buildings are erected at other locations, they too must be constructed with reference to fixed districts, and their number must be determined with reference to the expected growth in subscribers; so that, after all, the magnitude of the expected growth is a factor which is unconsciously dealt with. But in determining upon the size of the switchboard and its construction, whether we realize it or not, a definite, though unwitting, answer is made to the questions of what shall be the rate of calling, what shall be the destination of the calls, what shall be their character, and at what time they shall occur. The switchboard and building must be planned for some set of conditions which can be established only by data of this character. Merely ignoring these questions and erecting the switchboard and arranging central offices without making a study does not avoid answering the questions, for by the construction carried out a direct and unequivocal answer to all of these questions

is made, yet without giving consideration to any of them or even recognizing their existence.

So it is with subway construction. It is easy enough, after central offices have been located, to plan for a subway joining those offices, but somebody must answer the question as to how many ducts shall be provided in this subway. This can be done by the method outlined in describing the study, or it can be determined at the time by somebody who is opening the streets. It may be done, on the one hand, by engineers after careful study with all of the facts before them, and after having analyzed the statistics of the past and having exhausted all possible methods of throwing light upon the subject; or it may be done by the man in the street with a pickax. Those who would follow the pickax method would not avoid questions which the engineer has recognized and has undertaken to answer. They would, by the number of ducts they would put down and by the character and magnitude of the other construction, give their answer to all of these questions without having considered any of them. As to which of these two methods shall be followed, each telephone company must decide.

Thus far in my outline of that part of the telephone engineer's duties which pertain to development studies, I have dealt more particularly with the physical features of the work. Ordinarily, engineering has to do principally with physical factors, but telephone engineering has not only to deal with physical factors of the utmost complexity, but it has also to deal with commercial questions which, of themselves, would seem to be only remotely connected with the work of the telephone engineer, yet which really vitally affect it. Telephone engineering presents more factors of this nature than, I think, are to be found in many other branches. Take the case of a civil engineer who has before him the problem of constructing a masonry dam. This presents an instance involving solely physical factors. The stability of the dam or its capabilities of impounding the necessary amount of water are in no way affected by any action which the board of directors of the water works company may take with reference to its dealings with their customers.

It is not so with telephone engineering for, as I will presently show, a telephone toll line and switchboard system might be designed in accordance with the highest state of the art and

constructed so as to give the best efficiency and yet by the action of the business management, causing the adoption of what might seem to be a reasonable commercial practice, the operativeness of the switchboard system might be totally destroyed. This idea will be readily comprehended when we consider what would happen to the present toll board at Cortlandt Street, operating on the recording basis, using the two-number method of calling, if, by some change in business plans, the particular-party method in use extensively in many other localities were adopted. Only a brief consideration of this case is required to show that, in addition to the present recording operator, a second set of operators would have to be employed, who would be required to call up the subscriber desiring the toll connection and obtain from him the details of his call. The adoption of such a method, while in itself a wasteful and inefficient one, would, in the case I have chosen, require the radical reconstruction of the entire toll-board plant. More than this, the adoption of such a method would render it impracticable to follow the direct-line trunking method which is now possible by the use of the two-number plan of calling. The abandonment of this method would require that such toll lines be handled from toll boards. The magnitude of the revolution which this would make in the engineer's plans will be seen when I say that whereas, by the two-number method, one toll board occupying one floor of the Cortlandt Street exchange is sufficient, there would be required, if the particular-party method were employed exclusively, as many as five or six toll boards occupying five or six floors in the Cortlandt Street building, and requiring five or six times as many operators for their working. This is one of the best examples which could be given as showing the peculiar relation which obtains between telephone engineering and the business management of telephone companies.

Another example, perhaps even more far-reaching in its effect upon the work of the engineer, is the question of whether the telephone company shall charge for its service on the flat-rate plan, or by messages as is now generally the case in this neighborhood.

Under the flat-rate method of charging, in large cities, the more times the customer uses his telephone during the day the greater is the expense to the telephone company. This is due not only to the increased number of operators required,

but also to the increased switchboard sections needed for them, and to the increased trunk-line plant. By the method of flat-rate charging there is no motive for the telephone company to encourage an increase in the number of calls. For this reason a flat-rate plan would have to be so engineered, and the rates would have to be so established, that extension stations, desk stands, and other auxiliaries tending to make the use of the telephone easy and therefore more frequent, must be discouraged.

The existence of the flat-rate in such cases would not only be attended by all of these consequences, but many others, one of which in particular is of great importance. I refer to the excessive use of the subscribers' line which such a rate engenders. The consequence of this excessive use is that the busy calls attain such serious proportions that it is difficult, if not absolutely impossible, to give satisfactory service. This trouble from busy calls has at times attained such serious proportions that engineers in various places have exerted extraordinary efforts to mitigate the evil, but without success. This difficulty having been caused by commercial methods could not be overcome by the engineer employing physical methods. The solution of this difficulty lay with the business management, and consisted in the adoption of a proper system of message rates. Once such a method was put into force all of these difficulties which I have enumerated, as pertaining to the flat-rate, and many others which I have not taken the time to explain, disappeared.

While engineers were endeavoring to plan systems in accordance with the flat-rate method, certain difficulties were encountered at every hand. As soon as the message-rate system was adopted all of these difficulties disappeared, and many positive advantages not even suspected as residing in the message-rate plan developed. Under the flat-rate system there was every temptation for the subscriber to send as many calls as possible over one line. This, as I have already stated, resulted in overcrowding the line and was attended by bad reactions of every kind. Those having but small use for a telephone could not afford to pay the high flat-rate which that method of working made it necessary for the telephone company to charge. The consequence of this was that only those having a large number of calls installed a telephone, and those having small use of the telephone made it a practice to use the telephones of their

neighbors or did not employ the telephone at all. This practice on the part of the small user was a natural one in view of the fact that under the flat rate the telephone subscriber considered that it cost him nothing to allow his neighbor to use his telephone. All of this resulted in a system largely composed of overloaded lines. Under the conditions obtaining in our large cities, the relief of an overloaded line can be obtained only at the expense of a second line, which in most cases meant doubling the cost of the telephone service. For this and many other reasons the desired relief could not be obtained under the flat-rate system.

By introducing into the large cities the message-rate system, and by placing proper limits on the load which should be carried upon one line, and by providing a graduated system whereby additional lines could be obtained on a basis proportionate to the amount of their use, relief from this overloading was afforded. More than this, under the message-rate system it is obviously for the interests of all concerned that the use of the telephone should in every manner be encouraged. For this reason it became feasible and desirable to install as many auxiliary instruments as possible. This was accomplished by providing for those who required two or more lines a switchboard located at the subscribers' premises, this switchboard being so constructed that as many local stations as might be required could be installed at a moderate equipment charge. Each one of these stations is so equipped that it may be connected with a trunk line to the central office or it may be connected to any of the other local stations without communicating with the central office. In this way not only were the conditions at the central office substantially improved, but another important advantage was obtained; talking between local stations at a local or private branch exchange switchboard could be accomplished without any message charge, thus creating an important by-product costing the subscriber practically nothing. This development not only reacted upon the central office engineering and the general engineering of the plant, but also completely changed the state of affairs with reference to speaking-tube telephones, practically limiting the former speaking-tube system to special and peculiar conditions.

Considering these two examples of the method of charging which shall be followed upon toll lines and the method of charging which shall be adopted upon subscribers' lines, it will be

seen that they affect, in a most surprising manner, the work of the telephone engineer. So profoundly do such considerations affect the proper engineering of the telephone plant that it must be said that good telephone engineering cannot exist side by side with a bad system of rates or with improper business methods and organizations. Nothing more forcible than these examples needs to be mentioned in order to show the intimate relations between telephone engineering and business management.

From time to time, engineering methods involving new principles are brought forth. These, when found to affect the methods of the business office, should be submitted to the business management with a full and clear statement of their bearing upon the commercial work of the company. On the other hand there are, from time to time, business proposals and commercial methods which are under consideration by the business management of telephone companies and which, apparently, are only remotely or not at all related to engineering. In view of the many unexpected and important reactions which these proposals may have upon the engineering of the telephone plant, it becomes of the first importance that they should be scrutinized carefully from an engineering point of view, unless it is conclusively apparent that they will be without effect upon the engineers' plans.

Many other instances besides those which I have enumerated might be adduced, such as the effect of the three-minute toll period method of charging upon the various features of suburban trunking methods; and the complicated and disastrous reactions produced by the introduction of many of the party-line systems.

Thus far I have dealt with some of the more general methods of telephone engineering, indicating briefly their nature. One of the very important features of telephone engineering consists in the design and construction of the varied machinery constituting the modern telephone central-office apparatus. A brief statement, therefore, indicating the character of the work which devolves upon the telephone engineer in connection with central-office design is pertinent.

During the past ten years, a revolution has taken place in the design and construction of telephone switchboards, the magneto switchboard, so-called, having given way to the common-battery switchboard. This radical change in telephone practice made new demands upon the telephone engi-

neer, for it became necessary for him to introduce into central-office construction certain elements which had theretofore been utilized principally in engineering work involving electric light and power installations.

In the magneto system, signaling from the subscriber's station to the central office was accomplished by means of a small alternating-current generator turned by hand, and the current supply needed in the working of the transmitter was obtained from a few cells of primary battery located at the subscriber's station. By the introduction of the common-battery system all of this was changed: the magneto generator was dispensed with, as was the primary battery, the current supply for operating the transmitter, as well as that required to enable the subscriber to signal, being drawn from a large storage-battery located at the central office.

In the case of a 10 000-line switchboard, the storage-battery must be capable of giving an average discharge of 500 amperes; and to insure proper working conditions, it must be capable of giving a safe discharge as high as 2 000 amperes. For charging such a battery as this suitable machines must be employed, and these must be present in duplicate or triplicate. The standard machine used for charging a battery of this type delivers 1 000 amperes.

The introduction of currents such as these, and the introduction of these machines and of a large number of auxiliary machines generating currents for special purposes, has resulted in the creation of a power plant at each central office, upon which the operation of the telephone switchboard and apparatus is wholly dependent. The introduction of these larger currents has necessitated most careful and refined methods of fusing and protecting the delicate telephone apparatus. These protective methods, while following the general principles of such methods in electric light and power practice, are more refined in their working and call for a hitherto unattained degree of precision in the manufacture of such apparatus.

While the storage-batteries and auxiliary machinery employed in telephone power plants are far from equalling the magnitude of similar apparatus employed in electric light and power stations, nevertheless they have become such a vital element of the successful engineering of a telephone central office, that they require on the part of the telephone

engineer a special knowledge of this branch of electrical engineering, which was formerly not requisite. This class of apparatus must also be considered by the telephone engineer in a special manner, for not only must it be properly constructed from the electric light and power point of view, but peculiar conditions must be provided for on account of the association of this apparatus with such a delicate instrument as the telephone.

Where a dynamo is to be constructed to operate incandescent lamps, let us say, certain minute fluctuations in the potential of the machine are permissible. Were such a machine, however, to be used in connection with telephone circuits, these fluctuations in potential would be sufficient to produce such constant humming in the telephone as to render it inoperative. Hence a greater refinement of the construction of these machines in this respect is imperative where they are employed in the telephone power plant.

So it is with the storage-battery. Where a number of telephones are supplied by current from one storage-battery, even almost infinitesimal changes in the voltage of the battery might be propagated to the telephone lines connected therewith and produce disturbances. For this reason, storage-battery practice from the telephone point of view presents problems which are different from those encountered elsewhere.

One of the interesting and important developments in the modern common-battery switchboards is the extensive use which has been made of incandescent lamps in signaling. Hundreds of thousands of these lamps are now used for telephone signaling, and the requirements of the telephone art have called for special refinement in the design and manufacture of these lamps.

While the common-battery switchboards as now used in all of the large central offices represent a revolution in methods as compared with the magneto system, there are certain elements formerly used in the magneto system which have persisted. Among these is the multiple-board principle. This principle, as is well known, consists in extending a number of lines to different points in the switchboard so that it is possible to connect with them at any one of these points. The multiple system is opposed to the transfer system, which is one wherein the lines are not so extended or multiplied to different points, but proceed directly to a special location from which

trunk lines extend to other parts of the switchboard, so as to provide for making the necessary connections. It is safe to say that during the past 20 years there has been no question of switchboard design that has been the occasion of so much discussion and controversy as that pertaining to the extent to which the multiple principle should be adopted. It is interesting to note therefore that no type of switchboard of any magnitude is now seriously considered which does not in a very substantial manner utilize this multiple principle.

In a self-contained central office, with relatively few trunk lines extending to other offices, it is found most economical to multiple all of the subscribers' lines to each section of switchboard. In very large cities where a number of central offices are required and where the amount of trunking between the different central offices is relatively large, the advantage of multiplying all of the subscribers' lines to each section is not so apparent as in the case of the self-contained office, and this fact has led many to the conclusion that for such situations multiple boards are not adapted. But this is going further than the facts warrant, for while it is true that the advantage of multiplying the subscribers' lines to all of the sections of the switchboard becomes less and less as the percentage of trunking increases, it is still a fact that the point is never reached where the multiple principle itself should be entirely abandoned.

The truth of this proposition may easily be established by assuming that in a large city all of the calls must be trunked, and that none of them are local to the office in which they originate. In such a case as this it is obvious that nothing could be gained by extending all of the subscribers' lines before each of the operators. On the other hand, it is still essential that the outgoing trunk lines should be extended, or multiplied, before all of the subscribers' operators, and all of the subscribers' lines should be multiplied before the trunk operators. While the case of an office without any local calls is one which could not occur in practice, there are situations in which the amount of local calls is so small that it will not pay to multiple the subscribers' lines to all of the subscribers' operators. Just when this point is reached is a question to be determined in each case.

Thus far, the instances where it has been found possible to omit this multiplying of the subscribers' lines are few, but as time goes on the number of these cases must increase; but

at no time, so far as can now be seen, will the point be reached where the multiple principle itself will be abandoned. Even in the automatic switchboards, which constitute one of the most interesting of the recent developments, the multiple principle is found to be essential to the working of all types of automatic boards thus far proposed, wherever the switchboard is of any substantial magnitude.

With reference to this matter of automatic telephone switchboards, I may say that such types of apparatus have during the past few years become a matter of great interest and the subject of much discussion among telephone engineers, and as I have made a number of special investigations into this subject I think it would be of interest if I here briefly state some of the results which I have obtained.

Upon a first view of the case, the idea of using automatic machines and thus doing away with the labor of telephone operators appeals with much force, and the wonderful things which have been accomplished by labor-saving inventions naturally come to mind. Among all of these projects for saving labor by automatic machines none seems more wonderful than the little machine which, when manipulated by the subscriber, will put him into communication with anyone out of thousands or tens of thousands of people scattered over a wide area. But in order that an automatic telephone switchboard should be properly called a labor-saving machine, it must accomplish its work at an expense entailing less annual charges than would be required by the system which it attempts to displace. If it should be found that the annual charges of operating the automatic system were equal to or greater than the annual charges of operating the manual system, then the automatic system would not be a labor-saving one, and, considered from the standpoint of costs, would be a failure. Whatever merit it would have, in that event, must be looked for in some very superior results in the way of service. From these two points of view, I have considered the merits of the various automatic switchboard systems which have thus far been installed.

I find that, taking into account all of the factors involved, and which go to make up the total annual charges which could properly be placed against the automatic switchboard system, on the one hand, and the manual system on the other hand, leaving out of account switchboards suitable for use only in

small villages and making comparison up to switchboards of 10 000 lines capacity, that the annual charges upon the automatic system are substantially greater than the annual charges upon a manual system operated on the common-battery multiple plan. From the standpoint of costs, therefore, the automatic system fails when placed in competition with the common-battery multiple-board operated manually.

Having found that the automatic system could not successfully compete with the manual system in point of costs and annual charges, I made a careful investigation to determine whether the automatic system possessed any advantages of working over the manual system which might compensate for the extra annual charges which its use necessitates. For this purpose there were made about 7 500 service tests on manual switchboards and automatic switchboards operating under practical conditions in different parts of the country. The results of these tests showed that the manual system possessed a most substantially greater degree of reliability than the automatic system. The difference in speed of connection between the two systems was so small as not to constitute a practical factor, the time elapsing between the start of the call and the answer of the called subscriber being in the case of the automatic system 19.9 seconds and in the case of the manual system 21.7 seconds. These figures include the time taken by the subscriber to answer, and even this small difference of time was found to be due to the fact that the subscribers whose lines were tested answered somewhat quicker in the automatic system than in the manual system. It will be seen, therefore, from these tests that the automatic system possesses no practical service advantages over the manual system and that it contains no elements sufficient to warrant any part of the extra cost which its use involves. A full consideration of the details of the comparison of these types of switchboards would lead me far beyond the limits assigned to this paper and would only result in showing that the alleged advantage of doing away with the operators at the central office are imaginary and not real.

All of the foregoing relates to switchboard systems smaller than 10 000 lines, no automatic switchboard of larger size having been installed.

In order to determine whether for systems larger than 10 000 lines the automatic principle might be applicable, I made a

study, assuming a system of 100 000 lines to be equipped with automatic switchboards, and compared this with a similar system equipped with common-battery multiple switchboards operated on the manual basis. Here again the comparison is in favor of the manual board, both in point of annual charges and in respect to the service.

In applying the automatic switchboard to this 100 000-line study, it was necessary to leave out of consideration a very large class of difficulties which crop out at every turn when the attempt is made to apply the automatic principle to the complex conditions which obtain in and around all large cities. Inasmuch, however, as the study showed that the automatic system is inferior to the manual system for a 100 000-line plant, it became unnecessary to take into account the large number of adverse factors which must be charged against the automatic plan of working. So important are these factors that it is safe to say that even if the annual charges on the automatic system were substantially less than those on the manual system, they would constitute such a serious objection to the automatic system as to bar its use.

Throughout these investigations the importance of retaining at the central office operators to receive and attend to the subscribers' calls has been emphasized in so many important and unexpected ways that I have no hesitation in saying that no plan thus far employed, which requires that the subscriber should operate a machine and send his call automatically to the central office, can successfully compete with the plan which requires that the subscriber should remove the telephone from the hook and send the call orally to an operator at the central office.

Closely associated and interwoven with the design and construction involved in telephone engineering is the matter of the materials to be used. To the proper choice of material as well as to their proper arrangement in the plant, the telephone engineer must devote serious and constant attention. All materials which are permitted to form a part of the telephone plant must be carefully studied by the telephone engineer so as to obtain out of all those possible to use those which offer the best combination of first cost, durability, low annual charges, and high efficiency.

Considering the almost innumerable varieties of materials used, all of which must be covered by standard specifications,

the work of this branch of telephone engineering, taken by itself, would require so much time to describe that I will not attempt to enter into it in any detail, except to say that it constitutes one of the important duties of the telephone engineer.

Intimately connected with this matter of the choice of material and making the specifications therefor is the complementary function of accepting or rejecting that which is offered. The drawing up of the specifications must be attended to with care so that they may be placed in the hands of the purchasing agent, and be sufficiently intelligible so that any manufacturer or person skilled in the art can understand their purport, and supply without further information the articles desired. The drawing of such specifications is of great importance, for not only must the article desired be clearly described, but the language used must be such that no material other than that desired can be furnished under this specification. At the same time, while every precaution must be adopted in the specification to exclude undesirable material, care must be exercised that undue and excessive requirements should not be specified. Otherwise the cost of the materials would be unnecessarily increased. Here, as well as at almost every turn in the work of the telephone engineer, there is no safe side. If the specification is made too rigorous, and calls for material of a quality in excess of that which is demanded by the nature of the construction, loss will result. On the other hand, if the specification is drawn loosely or so as to admit inferior material, loss will result owing to defective working of the construction in which such materials would enter.

So far as I have gone, I have described the more typical functions of the telephone engineer. In addition to this, there are constantly arising questions demanding special investigation. The range of these questions is almost unlimited, and their adequate treatment requires most laborious and serious effort on the part of the telephone engineer. While their range is so extended as to touch at some point almost every field of engineering and scientific progress, and while the telephone engineer cannot be expected to be expert in all departments of scientific investigation, he is required to direct such investigations, employing, as his judgment may dictate, experts in various departments to report upon those phases of the work in regard to which they may be best qualified to speak.

Thus far I have discussed the work of the telephone engineer without particularly calling attention to his relations to the telephone organization at large. This relation can best be understood by stating that the telephone engineer in every well-organized telephone company must, in the first place, broadly determine all of the important features of the plant of the company, and he must in detail decide what shall be the nature of the construction and the method of operation of every single item which constitutes the physical property of the telephone company. If, through defective design, a telephone cable is found to be ineffective mechanically or electrically, it may be said in a properly organized telephone company that the fault lies with the telephone engineer. If, through defective design, the telephone switchboard is found to be unsuitable with respect to its maintenance or operation, the fault lies with the telephone engineer. So on through all of a multitude of items which constitute a telephone system. If, in a well organized and well administered telephone company, the plant is not constructed in accordance with the best state of the art, the fault lies with the telephone engineer.

That this must be so will be made clear by describing the method which obtains in well organized telephone companies of getting from the board of directors the necessary appropriations for carrying out all construction and reconstruction work. Under such conditions a development study will have been made and will have been approved by the business management. The traffic department will have, from its careful watching of the extent of the available facilities, given due notice of the time at which additions, changes, or renewals of switchboard facilities may be required, all of which are presumed to have been contemplated in the broad plans already approved by the business management. The construction department will have, from its constant watching of the available cable and line facilities, given due notice of such changes, renewals, and additions as may be required in these parts of the plant to accommodate the growing business and fit in with the approved general plan. In the case of the traffic department, the demands of the service having been thoroughly studied by them and the essential data having been supplied to the engineer, the necessary detail studies, plans, and specifications are prepared by him and an estimate prepared for the work required. A case will be made out setting

forth the nature of the work and the necessity therefor, and an estimate showing its cost and a specification describing the work in detail will be submitted to the management, and if in proper form, it will be duly approved. The estimate and specification will then be turned over to the proper department and, depending upon the nature of the construction, the work will be executed by the telephone company itself or by a contractor.

This work must be supervised, as far as may be necessary, by the engineer, and upon its completion he must accept it or reject it. Having accepted it and having made a report to that effect to the business management, the transaction is completed. By this acceptance of the work, the engineer assumes full responsibility for its efficiency.

So it is with the cable plant, except in this instance, as a matter of administrative efficiency, the superintendent of construction may submit detailed plans for the extension to the cable and wire plants, following, however, general lines which have already been standardized by the engineer. These plans and specifications having been accepted by the engineer, and the work having been passed through the regular routine, the ultimate responsibility rests in the engineer's office.

So it is with other features of the work. From beginning to end, the engineer is thus placed in a position to exercise a veto power upon any adverse methods which might otherwise be allowed to creep in.

The carrying out of this estimate system in this way places final responsibility upon the engineer and recognizes in the most practical manner one of his most important functions, which is to coördinate the various elements which must be put together in such a manner as to avoid conflict and produce a consistent symmetrical organism, each part of which will be designed and constructed with due reference to the functions which it must perform and also with due regard to the functions and importance of all other elements in the system.

The importance of this coördinating function cannot be over-estimated and it is only at some central point that such function can be exercised. Being judged from the maintenance point of view, a piece of apparatus might have qualities of a high order, but when considered with reference to its effect upon the traffic, difficulties might be discovered which would entirely outweigh the maintenance advantages. In

such a case the conflicting claims with respect to the apparatus must be judiciously considered by the engineer, and his decision must be rendered with a view to producing the best net result.

Again, systems might be proposed which, considered solely from the maintenance, construction, and traffic points of view, might seem to possess all of the advantages of an ideal arrangement, but when considered from the standpoint of the efficiency of transmission might be found to involve an impairment of transmission on one hand or such increase in cable and line costs on the other hand as to render its use out of the question.

In order to exercise proper coördinating functions, it is essential that the engineer should be placed and should maintain himself in such relations with all of the departments of the telephone organization that he may get from them and fairly consider all of the projects and ideas pertaining to the design, operation, construction, and maintenance of the plant which naturally originate in such departments when they are conducted with proper efficiency.

Viewed from this standpoint, it will be seen that while the function of the engineer with relation to the plant is of the utmost importance, nevertheless the work of the traffic, maintenance, construction, and other departments has such an important bearing upon the whole question, that the successful engineering of a telephone system must be regarded not only as the work of the engineer himself but as the work of all of the other departments concerned. Not only this, but what is still more important, the successful engineering of a telephone plant depends upon proper business management, as I have indicated by several striking examples. Without an intelligent, progressive, and broad-gauged business management, there cannot be good telephone engineering.

Copyright 1906. By A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

SOME FEATURES AFFECTING THE PARALLEL OPERATION OF SYNCHRONOUS MOTOR-GENERATOR SETS.

BY J. B. TAYLOR.*

In this paper the phrase "synchronous motor-generator" means an alternating-current synchronous motor directly connected to an alternating-current generator. The author's intention is to point out some of the details of construction, connections, and method of operation that need to be considered in order that a desired division of load will result when such units are operated in parallel.

USES OF SYNCHRONOUS MOTOR-GENERATOR SETS.

1. The most common use of motor-generator sets is to effect a change in frequency, so that standard lighting apparatus, alternating-current arc lamps, etc., may be operated from a system of lower frequency designed primarily for railway or power purposes. For example, a railway system distributing high-tension current at 25 cycles to a number of sub-stations may desire to take over, or develop, a lighting load; a motor-generator set, consisting of a 25-cycle synchronous motor and 60-cycle generator, can be employed for this purpose. Such a set, in addition to giving the desired change in frequency, has several incidental advantages for lighting purposes; for by means of an automatic regulator on the generator, constant voltage may be maintained on the lamp circuits independent, within limits, of fluctuations of speed and voltage on the 25-cycle system.

2. Such sets are also used as a means of interchanging power

*The author's thanks are due to Messrs. J. S. Woodbridge and W. J. Foster for assistance in compiling this paper.

between systems already established and operating at different frequencies.

3. The operation of the single-phase railway motor calls, in some cases, for a motor-generator set with inverted frequencies; that is, a 60-cycle synchronous motor in connection with a 25-cycle generator. With such a combination there may be obtained an energy transfer from a three-phase system to a single-phase system without unbalancing the three-phase system.

A load with low power-factor on the 25-cycle end of such a set will have no more effect on the regulation of the system which supplies the motor than a load of the same number of kilowatts at unity power-factor.

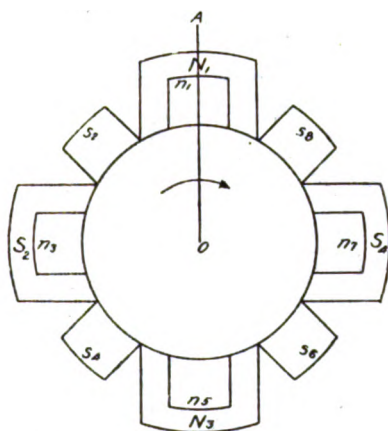
DIFFICULTIES EXPERIENCED WITH EARLY INSTALLATIONS.

Considerable difficulty was experienced with some of the first of these sets; for instance, a set on being started and connected in parallel with others already carrying a load would, on some occasions, refuse to take any of the load and at other times it would take a great deal more than its proper share of the load. These troubles were due, mainly, to lack of consideration of the possible combinations of phase relations of any given set depending on connections and load. It is also evident that suitable switching devices and method of procedure for a 10-pole—24-pole combination, operating between 25 and 60-cycle systems, will not be suitable for a 4-pole—10-pole combination operating between 25-cycle and 62.5-cycle systems. As a result of these early troubles, a number of station operators retain the impression that unless certain special combinations of field excitation are used at the instant of parallelling, the proper division of load will not result; and that once being connected in parallel, further changes in field excitation will have no effect.

ANGULAR LAG AND PHASE DISPLACEMENT.

In order to understand the operation of a synchronous motor, it is necessary to have some definite reference point. This reference point must rotate in synchronism with the electromotive force of the system connected to the terminals of the synchronous motor, and must also maintain the same phase relation to the electromotive-force wave. In Fig. 1, let *A* represent the reference point rotating about the point *O*, and let *N S*, etc., represent the four revolving poles of a synchronous motor. Since the reference point *A* and the poles

$N S$, etc., rotate at the same speed, and since only the relative positions need be considered, the diagram at rest can be examined with the same result as if the diagram rotated at synchronous speed with the observer stationed at the point A . If Fig. 1 represents the relative positions of reference point and field for the condition of no load on the motor, it is apparent that with a load the relative positions will be as represented in Fig. 2, in which case the rotating field will lag behind the no-load position by an angle $A O N$, the number of degrees in this angle being dependent on the load, the number of poles, the field excitation, and on the magnetic and electrical design



*Fig. 1
4-Pole Synchronous Motor
8-Pole Generator
No Load*

of the machine. If this motor be coupled to a generator having twice the number of poles, as indicated by $N S$, etc., it is apparent that the lag-angle $A O N$ will cause the generator electromotive force to lag a corresponding number of electrical degrees, which will be twice as many as the number of electrical degrees displacement on the motor; for example, with a four-pole motor and 8-pole generator and angle $A O N$ 10 degrees (mechanical), there would be a corresponding electrical displacement of 20 degrees for the motor and 40 degrees for the generator.

In addition to the phase displacement of the generator electromotive force due to the angular lag of the motor, there is a further displacement between the electromotive force of gen-

erator of set under load and set under no load, due to the phase difference between the generator induced electromotive force and the generator terminal electromotive force; the amount of this displacement depending on the amount and power-factor of the load, and also on the design of the generator. Fig. 3 is a vector diagram showing the electromotive force of the bus-bars (or machine running under load), current, inductive drop and resistance drop in generator, and induced electromotive force. In this diagram the power-factor of the load on generators is assumed at 100%.

Fig. 4 is a similar vector diagram, with a power-factor 70%. These two actions taken together give a phase displacement

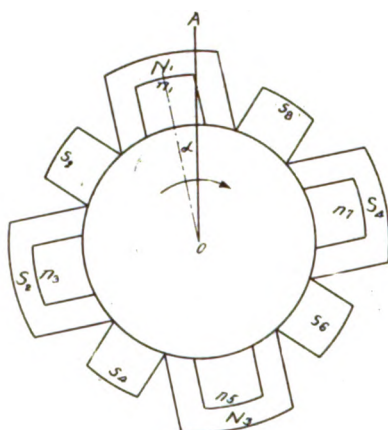


Fig 2
4 Pole Synchronous Motor
4 Pole Generator
 α N - Lag Angle due to Load
Direction of Rotation shown by Arrow

between the generator terminal electromotive force under load and E_g under no load as indicated in Fig. 5; angle α being due to synchronous-motor lag, angle β to generator reactance; the angle θ is the sum of these two.

REQUIREMENTS FOR EQUAL (OR PROPORTIONAL) DIVISION OF LOAD.

Two sets of identical construction, connected in parallel on both motor and generator ends, will each take the same amount of load, provided field excitations are equal. If either set has a motor or a generator designed for closer regulation than the corresponding machine of the other set, the set having the

closer regulating machines will take more than its share of the load.

Referring to Fig. 5: for a given load the angle θ will be smaller the closer the machines regulate. The closest regulating set, therefore, will have an electromotive-force wave in advance of the other set, thus taking more load, which tends to increase the angle; while the other set will take less load,

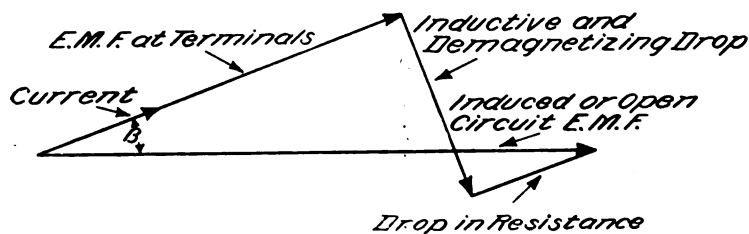


FIG. 3.

which tends to decrease the angle. The machines will, therefore, settle down at that division of load which makes the angle θ the same for both. The division of load is stable, as any displacement tending to increase the output from the generator of a set will also tend to reduce the load assumed by the motor; and vice versa.

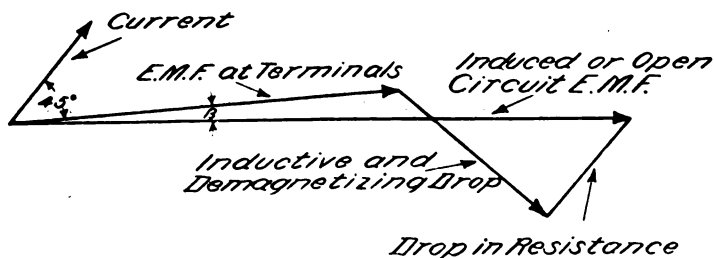
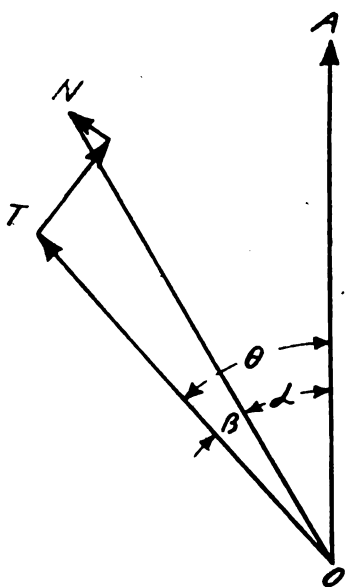


FIG. 4

In the previous discussion it has been assumed that the mechanical construction of the two sets is identical. Since identical mechanical construction involves perfect alignment when machining the key-ways, milling slots for pole pieces, armature laminations, etc., it is difficult to construct two sets having an initial phase difference of less than two or three degrees; and this difficulty increases with machines of different

design and rating constructed at different times. This point is of first importance in machines of this class, as a manufacturing company may any day receive an order for a machine, say, of 1 000-kw. capacity to operate in parallel with machines of 200 or 500-kw. capacity already in service and constructed four or five years ago. If slight differences in machining cause the generator of one set to have an electromotive-force wave in advance of the wave of the other sets, this machine will, at no



Phase Relations of Generator E.M.F.
OA = E.M.F. on open circuit
ON = E.M.F. induced under load
OT = E.M.F. at terminals under load

FIG. 5.

load on the system, reverse the action of the other sets, causing the generators to act as motors, and the synchronous motors to act as generators.

Fig. 6 shows the interchange of load between two sets constructed at the same time, but differing by approximately four degrees on the generators. These sets are of 500-kw. capacity, and when connected in parallel with no load there is an interchange of 11.6 kw. between the generators. In this particular

case no energy will be returned by the synchronous motor of the lagging set, as 11.6 kw. is, obviously, insufficient to supply the losses in 1 000 kw. of apparatus. The set which is four degrees in advance of the other will, when under load, carry approximately 10 kw. more than the other set. The difference in this case being approximately two per cent. of the rating, is of little importance.

Fig. 7 shows the division of load between two machines having a greater difference in construction. In this case these sets were also rated 500 kw., but one machine took approximately 110 kw. more than the other. This difference, a matter of 20%,

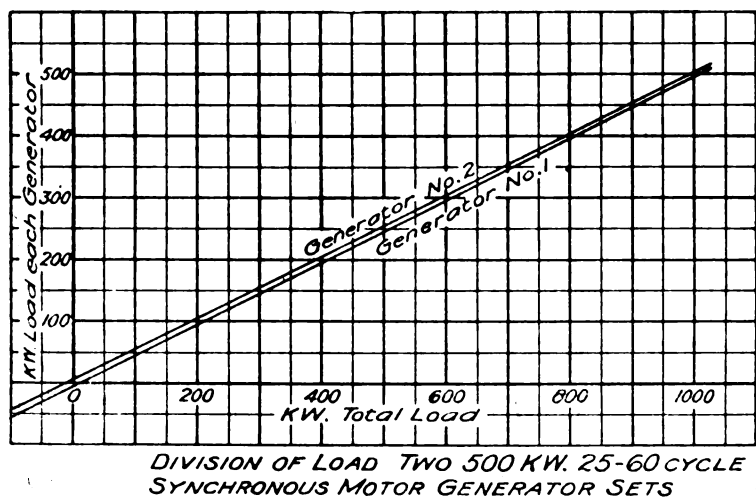


FIG. 6.

was corrected by drawing off one of the revolving fields, and replacing it with a new key so as to give an offset of a few hundredths of an inch. Now there is a difference of only 10 kw. in the load taken by the two sets; this is satisfactory, being only 2% on the rating of the machine.

Division of load among seven machines in the same station operating in parallel is shown in Fig. 8. These machines are shown in Fig. 9. Three of these machines are of 250-kw. capacity, three of 500-kw. capacity, and the other of 1000-kw. capacity. It will be seen that the division of load is very nearly in proportion to the rating, except for the 1 000-kw. machine. This machine is of somewhat different design and of closer regulation

than the others, and, consequently, if adjusted to the same phase position as the other machines, will take more than its rated share of the load. In other words, it will act as if it were rated 1200 kw. If desired, it is easily possible to change the phase adjustment, so that when running with the other machines under full load the 1 000-kw. machine will not do more than its proper share of the work. This, however, would mean that under light load and no load its generator electromotive force would lag behind the others, and its action be reversed; that is, the 60-cycle generator would tend to run as a synchronous motor.

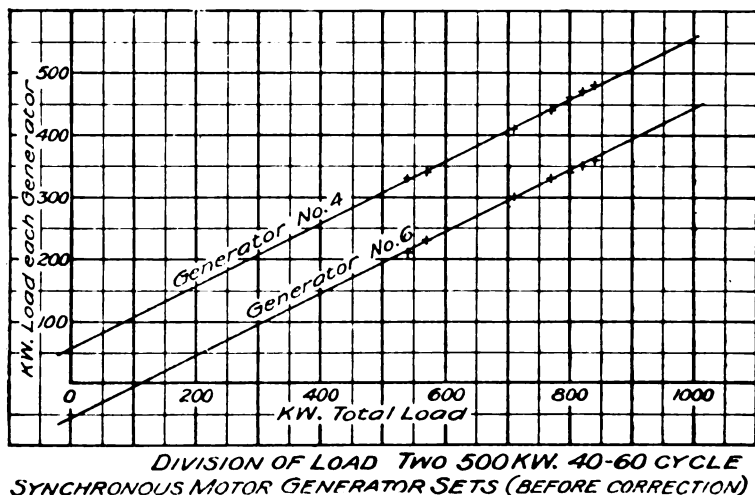


FIG. 7.

In Figs. 1 and 2; previously referred to, we have considered a set having twice as many poles on the generator as on the motor, such a set as would be used in transforming from 25 to 50 cycles, or from 30 to 60 cycles. With this combination, and the motor connected to the mains, it is apparent that the generator will necessarily have proper phase relations for connection in parallel with generators of similar sets; because every one of the north poles on the generator is directly in line with a pole on the motor, so that no matter which pole of the motor revolves nearest to the reference point A the relation between a north pole of the generator and the reference point A will be the same. Consider, however, a set work-

ing between 25 and 60 cycles. The smallest number of poles possible in this combination is 10 for the motor and 24 for the generator. Fig. 10 represents such a set. A study of this

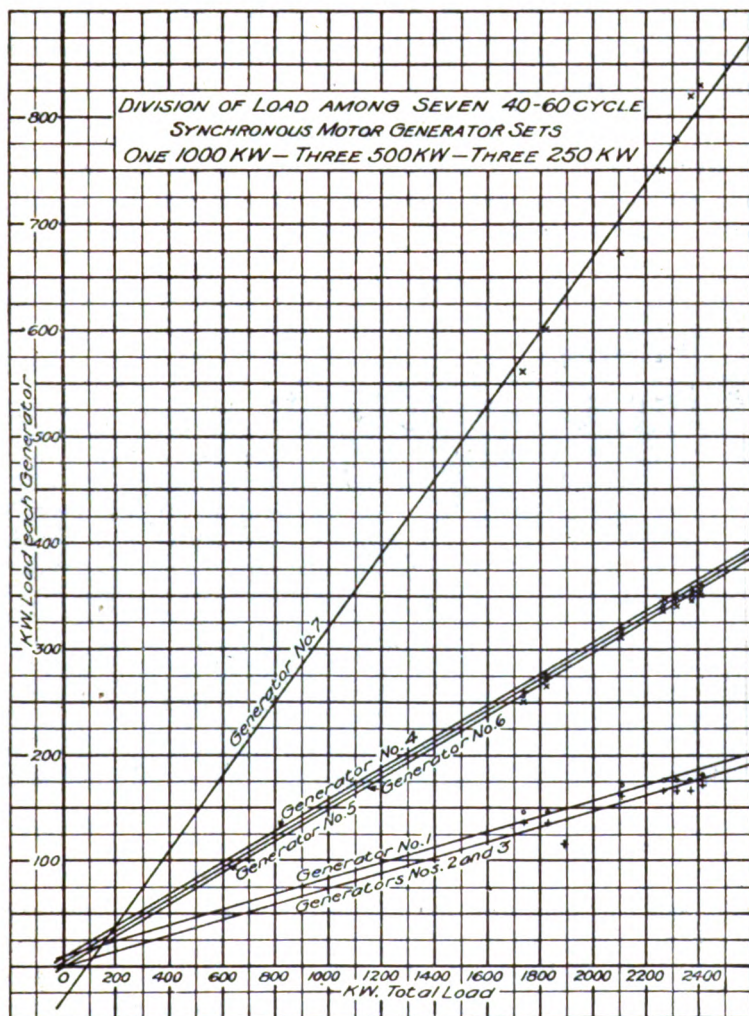


FIG. 8.

figure will show that there are but two poles on the motor which must stand even with the reference point *A* in order to give proper phase relations on the generator end. Therefore, with one of these sets in service, to connect in parallel a second

set it is necessary to bring one or the other of these two poles to the reference point, the reference point being already determined by the set in service. This means that it is not sufficient to phase the set for one end only, but it must be phased for both motor and generator ends simultaneously. This may be done by one of several methods, as will be explained under methods of starting.

METHODS OF STARTING.

Synchronous motor-generator sets may be started by applying alternating currents, preferably at low voltage, to either end of the set. With this method there is no need of syn-

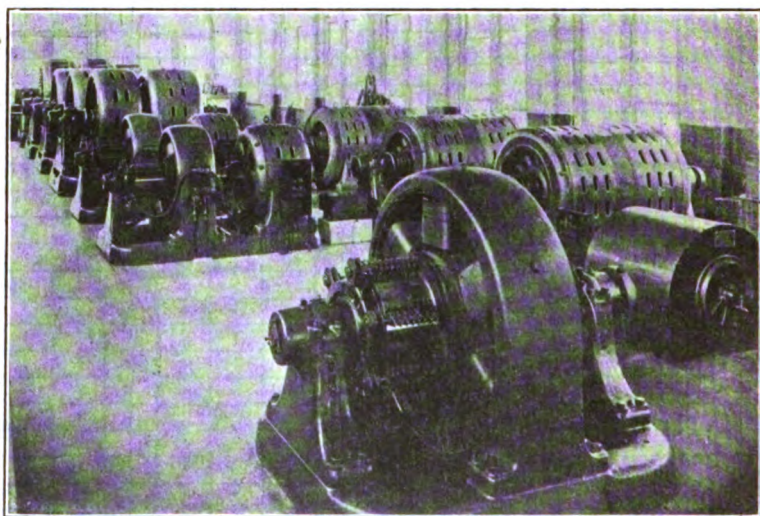


FIG. 9.—Synchronous Motor-Generator Sets, with Exciters. Motors, 40 cycles, 10,000 volts; Generators, 60 cycles, 2,300 volts.

chronizing as the term is ordinarily applied. It is, however, essential in some cases to make further manipulation to secure proper phase relations.

Many of these sets are provided with direct-connected exciters, and in some cases these exciters are used as starting motors. Another combination is the use of an induction motor connected to the set, and provided for the specific purpose of starting. Either of these last two methods requires synchronizing, and, as explained above, in some cases special or additional manipulations to obtain proper simultaneous phase relations.

In order to secure proper phase relations at both ends of the set, the Chicago Edison Company makes use of a special synchronism indicator with two hands appearing on the same dial. The 25-cycle synchronous motor is started by means of alternating current applied to its windings, and after synchronous speed is reached the 60-cycle end has one chance in five of being correct for connecting in parallel with other sets already in service. The position of the 60-cycle hand on the synchronism indicator shows whether or not the phase relation

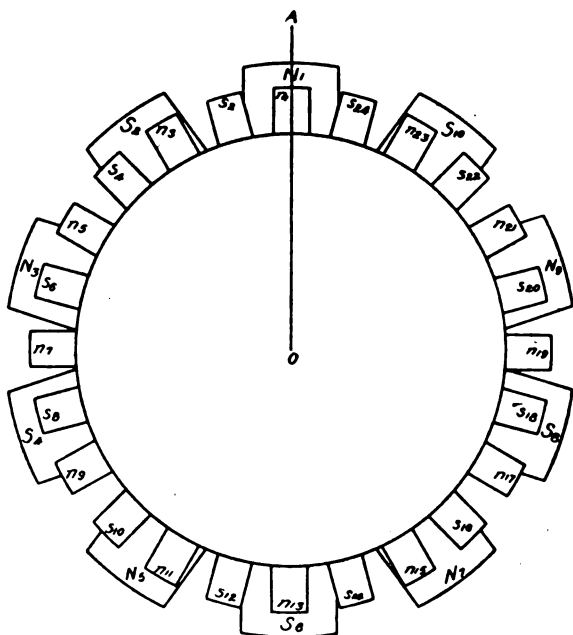


Fig. 10
Synchronous Motor 10 Poles 25 Cycles
Generator 24 Poles 60 Cycles
300 R.P.M.

is correct. If incorrect, the switch supplying the synchronous motor is opened and the set begins to slow down; the two hands of the synchronism indicator begin to revolve at different speeds, the 60-cycle hand making 2.4 revolutions for each revolution of the 25-cycle hand. There is one instant when both hands will appear at the top of the dial at the same time, indicating proper phase relations for both machines; at this instant the operator closes the switch on one machine, and as soon as the

switch on the other machine is also closed the set is in parallel with those already in service, and takes its proper share of the load.

Similar sets at the Amsterdam sub-station of the Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville Railway Company are started by means of alternating current at approximately one half the line potential, 13 200 volts. In this station transformers supplying synchronous converters are incidentally used as compensators, to obtain the half-voltage for starting the synchronous motors of the lighting sets. When the set has reached synchronous speed, however, a different method from that employed at Chicago is used to obtain proper phase relations on the 60-cycle generator.

Referring again to Fig. 10, it will be seen that there is one chance in five of the generator potential being in phase with the bus-bars. Phasing lamps and voltmeter connected between the incoming generator and the bus-bar show whether or not the phase relation is correct for connecting in parallel. If this phase relation is correct the voltmeter reading is normal and the lamps burn at normal brilliancy. Any one of the other four possible phase relations will, however, give a different reading on the voltmeter and only partial illumination of the phase lamps. A double-pole, double-throw reversing switch in the circuit of the synchronous-motor field is employed to step the motor back one pole successively at a time until the generator stands in the same phase relation to the bus-bar or to the machine, or machines, already in service. As stated previously, each pole of the motor corresponds to 2.4 poles on the generator, which is equivalent to one complete cycle and 72 degrees additional. As stated above, there is one chance in five that the generator potential will be in proper phase, in which case this stepping back, or "slipping" of the motor will be unnecessary. As it is purely a matter of chance which one of the five phase positions exists at the generator, it will usually be necessary to reverse the motor field successively two or three times; in the worst case it will be necessary to reverse the motor field four times in succession. After the correct phase position has been obtained the generator may be connected to the bus-bars, and the set will take its share of the load.

The same method is followed by The Milwaukee Electric Railway & Light Company. Synchronous motors are started

by means of compensators. A 60-cycle synchronism indicator shows which of the five phase positions obtains at the generator. One of these positions is correct for paralleling, and the remaining four points are marked 1, 2, 3, 4, indicating the number of times that the motor field-switch must be reversed.

The sequence of operation in placing a set in service in this manner, is then as follows:

1. Close the oil switch connecting the synchronous motor to half voltage taps on compensator transformers.
2. When the motor has reached synchronous speed, excite the fields of both motor and generator.
3. Reverse the field of the synchronous motor—unless the generator happens to be in proper phase—until the indicating devices show that the correct position has been obtained.
4. Transfer the synchronous motor from the half-voltage taps to the 25-cycle bus-bars; this is done by means of a double-throw switch, or its equivalent of two separate switches mechanically or electrically interlocked.
5. Connect the 60-cycle generators to the bus-bars.

The mode of operating this combination has been described in detail, as the method is general and may be applied to sets having any combination of poles, speeds, and frequencies, although for those sets in which the ratio between motor poles and generator poles is a whole number, the generator phase relations must of necessity be correct. Also, for certain other combinations in which there is one chance in two of the generator polarity being correct, a field-reversing switch on the generator serves quite as well as one on the motor, and slightly simplifies the operation. Furthermore, in certain special combinations of poles, field-reversing switches on both motor and generator may be employed, this combination reducing the number of times that the motor field must be successively reversed to bring the generator to its proper phase position.

Obviously, in those cases where the sets are started by such means as direct-connected exciters or induction motors, we may use either a double synchronism-indicator, connecting either motor or generator to the bus-bars at the instant when the indicators show proper phase relations for both machines, or we may merely synchronize the motor by the ordinary methods, and then obtain proper phase position for the generator by suitable field-reversing switches.

TABLE I.
DATA ON SOME SYNCHRONOUS MOTOR-GENERATOR SETS.

	CYCLES.		PHASES.		POLES.		Speed rev. per min.	Ratio of fre- quencies	Chance of gen. phase coming right when start- ed by syn. motor
	Motor	Gen.	Motor	Gen.	Motor	Gen.			
I	25	125	3	3 or single	2 4	10 20	1500 750	5	Certain
II	16½ 25	66½ 100	3	3	2	8	1000 1500	4	Certain
III	16½ 25	75 50	3	3	2	6	1500 1000	3	Certain
IV	25	62.5	3	3 or 2	4 8	10 20	750 375	2.5	1 in 2
V	25	60	3	3	10	24	300	2.4	1 in 5
VI	25	60	3	2	10	24	300	2.4	1 in 5
VII	25	58½	3	3	6	14	500	2.33½	1 in 6
VIII	25 30	50 60	3	3	2 etc.	4 etc.	1500 1800	2	Certain
IX	33½	60	3	3	10	18	400	1.8	1 in 10
X	35	60	3	3	14	24	300	1.714	1 in 7
XI	25	40	3	3	10	16	300	1.6	1 in 5
XII	40	60	3	3	4 8	6 12	1200 600	1.5	1 in 2
XIII	25	35	3	3	10	14	300	1.4	1 in 10
XIV	25	33½	3	3	6	8	500	1.33½	1 in 3
XV	25 50	30 60	3	3	10	12	300 600	1.2	1 in 5
XVI	25	25	3	single	4	4	750	1	Certain
XVII	25	16½	3	3 or single	6	4	500	0.66½	1 in 3
XVIII	40	25	3	3 or single	16	10	300	0.625	1 in 16
XIX	60	25	3	3 or single	24	10	300	0.416+	1 in 24
XX	60	24	3	3 or single	10 20	4 8	720 360	0.4	1 in 5

TABLE I—Continued
DATA ON SOME SYNCHRONOUS MOTOR-GENERATOR SETS.

	REVERSING FIELD-SWITCH.		Number of phase positions and number of degrees apart by changing connections.		Maximum error in construction not eliminated by changing connection.
	Used on synchronous motor to give correct phase by slipping poles successively.	Used on Generator.	No	Degrees.	
I	.....	.....	6	60°	30°
II	.....	.....	6	60°	30°
III	.....	.....	6	60°	30°
IV	.....	yes	12	30°	15°
V	yes	.....	30	12°	6°
VI	yes	.....	20	18°	9°
VII	yes (yes)*	(yes)*	18	20°	10°
VIII	.....	.....	6	60°	30°
IX	yes (yes)*	(yes)*	30	12°	6°
X	yes	.....	42	8.57°	4.29°
XI	yes	.....	30	12°	6°
XII	.....	yes	12	30°	15°
XIII	yes (yes)*	(yes)*	30	12°	6°
XIV	yes	.....	18	20°	10°
XV	yes	.....	30	12°	6°
XVI	.....	.....	6	60°	30°
XVII	yes	.....	18	20°	10°
XVIII	yes (yes)*	(yes)*	48	7.5°	3.75°
XIX	(yes)*	(yes)*	24	15°	7.5°
XX	yes	.....	30	12°	6°

* For these sets field reversing switches on generator, as well as on motor, reduce the number of "slips" required to give correct phase relations.

TABLE OF DATA ON SYNCHRONOUS MOTOR-GENERATOR SETS.

The accompanying Table 1 gives in tabular form the data on some synchronous motor-generator sets. There is practically no limit to the number of combinations of frequencies and phases which might be employed; the endeavor has been to make the table representative of machines already constructed, and of a few sets which might be required. The frequencies listed are those in more common use in this country. Obviously, the same data will apply to machines operating between 25 and 50 cycles as between 30 and 60 cycles, etc. It is also evident that the ratio of the number of poles for the two machines of a set determines the special features affecting operation; so that it is immaterial as far as this table goes whether a set working between 40 and 60 cycles is made up of a motor having 4, 8, or 12 poles, provided the generator of the set has respectively 6, 12, or 18 poles, etc. It should be noted, however, as a matter affecting the cost of machines, that for a given frequency ratio there is a minimum number of poles; for example, it is a physical impossibility to construct a set for working between 25 and 60 cycles with less than 10 poles on the motor, giving 24 poles on the generator.* Such a set, therefore, must necessarily operate at 300 rev. per min. In the smaller sizes this speed means a machine of more cost than one of the same kilowatt output with fewer poles and operating at a higher speed. For this reason, where it is not deemed essential to have the exact ratio of 25 to 60 cycles, the combination of a 4-pole motor with a 10-pole generator, which gives 62.5 cycles, is frequently used. In some cases, for reasons of engine regulations, etc., it is desired to have a frequency under, rather than over, 60 cycles; in this case a set having a 6-pole motor and a 14-pole generator is used, which supplies $58\frac{1}{3}$ cycles, with 25 cycles on the motor.

Table II gives the number of cycles, phases, poles, and rev. per min.; the ratio of motor frequency to generator frequency; the chance of the generator phase relations being correct for parallel connection when the set is started from the synchronous motor; the proper equipment of field-reversing switches when this method of securing correct phase relations is to be used; the possible number of phase positions at the generator by using all the different combinations of con-

*An "inductor alternator" type of set might have 5 and 12 poles.

nections on both machines of importance when the set is installed, but once the proper connections have been made, should not be confused with the column giving the number of chances in regular operation of phase relations being correct on the first trial. The last two columns give the number of degrees of phase between all the different points obtained by combinations of connections, and the maximum possible difference in phase degrees which may be found between the generators of two sets—due either to different manu-

TABLE II.

PHASE DIFFERENCES AT GENERATOR OF THE SYNCHRONOUS SET.

Motor, 10 poles, 25 cycles, 3 phase, 300 rev. per min. Generator, 24 poles, 60 cycles, 3 phase.

Syn. Motor Field.	Gen. Leads 1-2-3.		Gen. Leads 2-3-1.		Gen. Leads 3-1-2.	
	Gen. Field Reversed.		Gen. Field Reversed.		Gen. Field Reversed.	
+	0°	180°	120°	300°	240°	60° (470)
—	72	252	192	12 (372)	312	132
+	144	324	264	84	24 (384)	204
—	216	36 (396)	336	156	96	276
+	288	108	48 (408)	228	168	348
—	0 (360)	180	120	300	240	60 (420)

NOTE: No additional positions obtained by interchanging the motor leads; 288° and 216° already obtained.

Order of Motor Leads.	Degrees Motor.	Corresponding Degrees Generator.
1-2-3	0°	0°
2-3-1	120°	288°
3-1-2	240°	216° (576)

facture, or to mistakes and errors in designing, winding, and machining. The number of degrees in this last column is, obviously, one-half the number of degrees in the preceding column.

The table of data on the above machines might be extended to indicate the connections for each of the different positions. It is thought, however, that if these data are given for a single machine, corresponding figures for any other machine can be worked out with little difficulty. The set chosen to illustrate this is the 10-pole—24-pole combination working between 25 and 60 cycles: see Table II. Assuming that the gen-

erator leads are connected in the order 1-2-3, and the motor leads in the order 1-2-3, the first column gives the phase differences obtained by successively reversing the motor field. Assuming that the phase relation is proper at the outset, a reversal of the motor field would give a phase displacement of 72° , the next reversal 144° , the next 216° , the next 288° , and the next 360° , which is equivalent to zero degrees; or, in other words, we have come round to the second correct position. For each of these phase positions obtained by reversing the motor field there is a corresponding phase 180° removed, obtained by reversing the generator field. This gives the second column of figures, 180° , 252° , 324° , 36° , 108° . If the motor leads, instead of being in the order 1-2-3, are connected in either order 2-3-1, or 3-1-2, for this particular set there will be no additional phase positions obtained; that is, 120° change in phase at the motor by thus interchanging the leads results in 2.4 times as many degrees change at the generator. This is 288° , which, by referring to Table II, is found to be identical with one of the points already obtained by successively reversing the motor field. However, for the generator, changing the leads from the order 1-2-3 to 2-3-1, gives a phase difference of 120° , which is a new phase position, and for this connection we obtain the column 120° , 192° , 264° , 336° , 48° , by reversing the motor field. For each of these phase positions there is the corresponding one 180° removed, obtained by reversing the generator field, giving the column 300° , 12° , 84° , 156° , 228° . Similarly interchanging the generator leads to the order 3-1-2, enables us to obtain the phase positions 240° , 312° , 24° , 96° , 168° , and, as before, for each of these positions by reversing the generator field we obtain the last column, 60° , 132° , 204° , 276° , 348° . Collecting these figures and arranging them in order shows that there are 30 different phase positions differing by 12° .

If a similar table is worked out for each of the sets in the table, it will be found that for some no additional phase positions are obtained by interchanging the motor leads. For other sets the same results are obtained by interchanging the motor leads as by interchanging the generator leads. It is, therefore, immaterial with such sets which machine is selected for making the changes.

Still other sets give a different series of figures for changes in the motor leads from the figures obtained for changes in the generator leads.

As an example of the method of using this table let us follow through set VII for working between 25 and $58\frac{1}{2}$ cycles, both the generator and the synchronous motor being assumed as three-phase machines. See Fig. 11. The number of poles is 6 for the motor and 14 for the generator, requiring the set to run at a speed of 500 rev. per min. The ratio of the poles, also the frequency, is $2\frac{1}{2}$. If started from the synchronous motor, there is one chance in six that the generator will be in proper phase relation for parallel connection to the other sets. The proper phase relations must be obtained by a field-reversing switch on the motor, five reversals being required

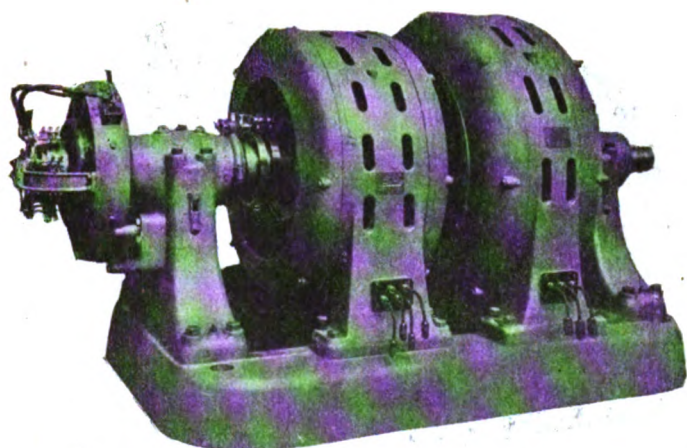


FIG. 11.—Synchronous Motor-Generator Set with Direct-Connected Exciter. 300 h.p. Motor, 25 cycles, 3 phase, 6 poles, 500 rev. per min.; 200-kw. Generator, $58\frac{1}{2}$ cycles, 3 phase, 14 poles.

in the worst position. If a field-reversing switch is also provided for the generator, but two reversals of the motor field will be necessary in the worst positions.

The combinations of generator and motor main lead and field connections with this set give 18 phase positions on the generator, each 20 degrees apart. Therefore, if it is found that there is a phase difference between two generators greater than 10° , the best combination of connections has not been made, and this point should be attended to before any mechanical changes are made. When the phase difference has been brought down to 10° , or less, if this difference is found to affect the division of load appreciably, any further change must be some-

thing that will affect the mechanical relation of one machine with respect to the other. If the difference is small, this may be accomplished by means of changing the shims under the machines, large differences being corrected at the coupling, in case there is one, as in Fig. 12; or on some of the later machines designed for this purpose, by rotating the stationary element the required number of degrees. Such an adjustable set is shown in Fig. 13.

DIVISION OF LOAD WITH PHASE DISPLACEMENT.

Fig. 14 shows the interchange of load between two similar 500-kw. sets working between 25 and 60 cycles. This curve

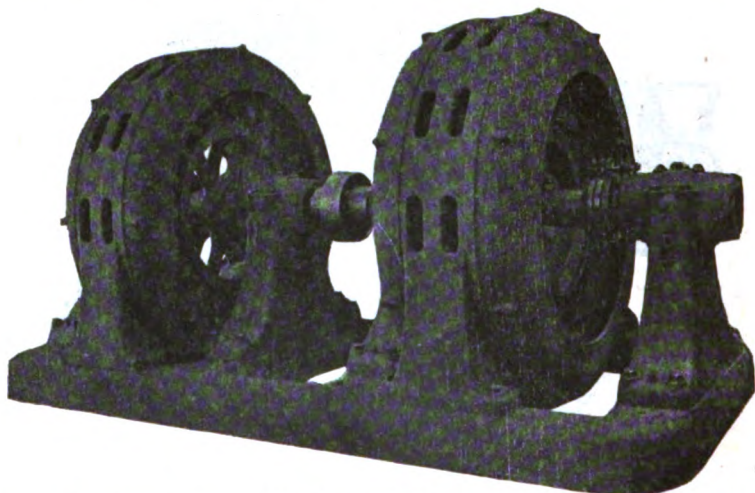


FIG. 12.—Synchronous Motor-Generator Set with Shaft Coupling. Motor, 25 cycles, 3 phase, 8 poles, 375 rev. per min.; 400-kw. Generator, 62½ cycles, 2 phase, 20 poles.

gives the wattmeter readings, showing interchange of load between the two 60-cycle machines when connected in parallel with a given phase displacement. The 30 different phase positions were obtained by changing connections, as outlined previously. The wattmeter readings were obtained from poly-phase instruments, and during the test the excitation of the synchronous motor was held so as to keep the power-factor indicator at 100%; the generator voltage was held at normal, 2 300 volts, by changing field excitation as required by the load. It will be seen that the curve does not cross the base line at zero degrees, these being machines which have been referred

to in another part of the paper as having an initial phase displacement, due to slight errors in machining, of approximately four degrees.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Where a number of synchronous motor-generator sets are operated from the same exciter bus-bars, a reversal of exciter polarity will affect all the sets in the same manner, and hence will give no trouble. It should be noted, however, that when the machines are provided with individual direct-connected exciters, or

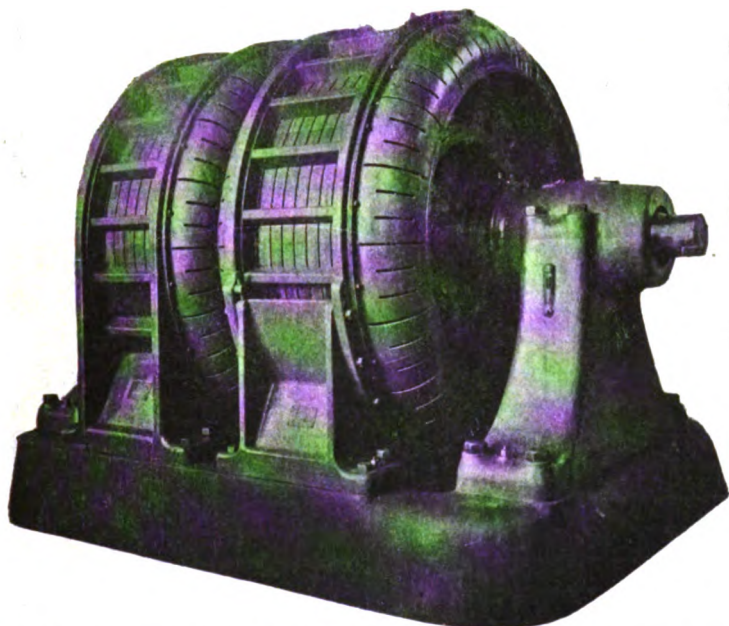


FIG. 13.—Synchronous Motor-Generator Set. Stationary Armature of Motor is Adjustable. Motor, 40 cycles, 3 phase, 12 poles, 400 rev. per min.; 1000-kw. Generator, 60 cycles, 2 phase, 18 poles.

when two or more sub-stations are operated in parallel, a reversal of one exciter may seriously interfere with the ability to connect this machine, or the entire sub-station in parallel with others. This point, like many others in connection with these sets, does not hold for all the different combinations of frequencies; but, unless borne in mind and understood, may be a source of sudden inability to make use of a machine for carrying the load.

It has been previously noted that the generator of a set,

before connection to the bus-bars, has a terminal electromotive force in advance of the bus-bars, or machines already under load. This means that with the usual method of procedure,

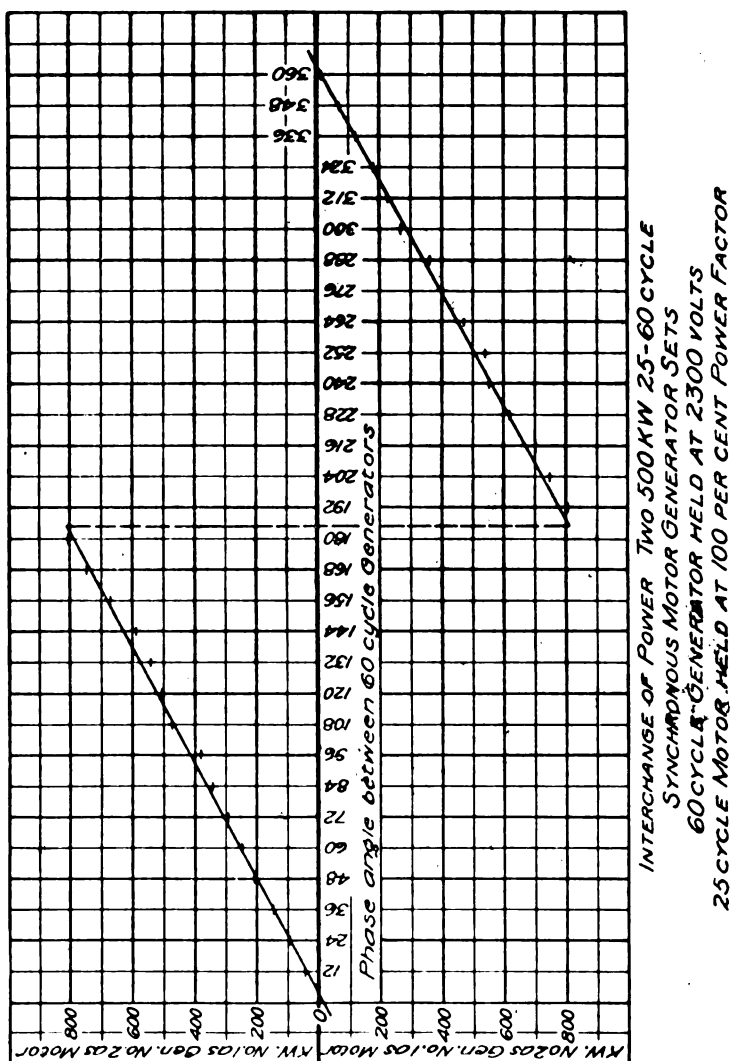


FIG. 14.

at the instant of connecting the machine to the bus-bars, it has a tendency to take momentarily more than its share of the load. In practice, however, this is not found to be a serious objection, although it might be obviated in various ways;

for example, a reactive coil in the motor leads would allow sufficient phase difference between the motor bus-bars and the motor itself to give the same phase relation at the generator terminals as at the generator bus-bars. After connecting the generator to the bus-bars the reactance can be gradually cut out; or, if left in, could be used to permit a change in division of load by adjusting the motor-field excitation. If the generator is connected to its bus-bars before the motor is connected to *its* bus-bars, the set will settle down to its proper division of load by the reverse process; that is, instead of first taking more than its share of the load and then settling down, the generator will, for a short interval of time, act as a motor and gradually assume its proper load as a generator. It should also be noted that there will be a given excitation for an incoming generator, which will give a minimum disturbance on

TABLE III.

EFFECT OF CHANGING EXCITATION OF SYNCHRONOUS MOTOR ON DIVISION OF LOAD.

Total Load.	MOTOR-GENERATOR NO. 5.		MOTOR-GENERATOR NO. 6.	
	Power-factor at Syn. Motor.	Load on Generator.	Power-factor on Syn. Motor.	Load on Generator.
880 kw.	1.00	440 kw.	1.00	440 kw.
872 kw.	0.90 weak field	397 kw.	0.96 strong field	475 kw.
873 kw.	0.95 strong field	486 kw.	0.90 weak field	387 kw.

the system, and this excitation having been found experimentally, there should be no appreciable flicker in the lights while connecting the new machine.

An interesting condition that might arise with sets in which the ratio of frequency is quite large, would be a phase displacement of 180° or more between the set under load and the set under no-load. This might occur with a set operating between 25 and 125 cycles; as an angular lag of 30° on the motor end would mean 150° on the generator end, and an additional angle of 30° in the generator itself would give 180° . Under these conditions it would be impossible properly to parallel the set under no-load with the set carrying a load, except by some manipulation which would reduce the angle to less than 180° . One way of accomplishing this would be to connect an artificial load on the set to be placed in service.

Some change in the division of load between sets may be

effected by changes in excitation of generator, or motor, or both. Such means of securing division, however, is not to be recommended; it is done at the expense of leading or lagging currents, with consequent increased heating losses.

Table III shows the effect on division of load between two similar 500-kw. sets as a result of changing the excitation of synchronous motors. The stronger the field of the synchronous motor the less will be the angular lag for a given load, and, consequently, increasing excitation of the motor tends to make the set carry more than its share of the load.

The present general tendency toward extension and consolidation means that more and more systems will touch and overlap their neighbors, which may have started at different frequencies. We can, therefore, look for an increasing use of the synchronous motor-generator set.

DISCUSSION ON "A SELF-EXCITING ALTERNATOR," AT NEW YORK, JANUARY 26, 1906.

A. E. Kennelly: This paper is, I think, extremely interesting, because of the apparent simplicity of the means that have been adopted, not only for the exciting, but also for the compounding of the alternator described. The first dynamo machines were, of course, separately excited, and it was considered a great step to make them compounding. When alternators came into use, it was considered much more difficult to make them self-exciting, on account of the direct current required by the field, the armature producing alternating current. Self-exciting was considered more important for them than compounding, because in the case of alternators it was not the IR drop that had to be compounded, but the IZ drop; a two-dimension problem instead of a one-dimension problem, and therefore more difficult as the square, so to speak.

In the past, various methods have been used for compounding alternators, but these reached only partial success in practice, and have not been regarded as available for high-voltage machines. Here, however, seems to be a means for alternator compounding applicable to machines of any voltage and on any load. In fact it looks as if a station fitted with such machines as these—if they work out satisfactorily in practice—might have no machines but the main turbo-generators, no auxiliaries for driving excitors, and no synchronizers; so that the station operator would just close the alternator switch when he so desired, and throw any machine on as soon as it came up to speed. If this is really more than a dream, something to be hoped for in the near future, I think it is a result upon which not only the author of the paper, but the entire INSTITUTE, may be congratulated.

C. F. Scott: The self-exciting of alternators is so interesting and involves so many features that one can scarcely do justice to it without more careful consideration than has been possible this evening.

The method that has been described this evening certainly overcomes a great many of the difficulties encountered in early alternator design; this method is ingenious, and it possesses characteristics that apparently render it superior to many other methods which have been proposed for accomplishing the same results.

An objection to this method of exciting and compounding is that the alternator is quite sensitive because it is self-exciting, and variations in the general voltage, particularly variations in speed, are immediately transmitted to the exciter. In plants driven by water-wheels the speed is subject to considerable variation; in a case like this the voltage regulation is apt to be more nearly constant if the exciting voltage is obtained from an independent source. If the load is heavy and

the speed drops there is especial need for exciting current, whereas under these conditions the self-exciting machine is apt to have a falling off in field current. On the other hand, when the load is thrown off and the speed rises, either because the governor is sluggish, or fails to act at all, the voltage will rise very considerably, as the field current increases with the speed. This characteristic is inherent in all self-exciting machines.

The field of a direct-current generator is usually much more highly saturated than is the field of an alternator, consequently the alternator is much more sensitive to variations. Sometimes the exciter is driven either directly or indirectly from the main alternator, so that the speed of the exciter is subject to the variations in the speed of the main alternator. Even this has not been satisfactory in some cases of widely fluctuating load, and a separately-driven exciter at constant speed has been found an acceptable remedy for avoiding the previous variations in voltage. I am of the opinion, therefore, that self-excitation is not, to say the least, a complete and universal solution of the problem of excitation of alternators.

W. L. R. Emmet: I have seen this device working under very trying conditions, and its performance was astonishingly good. It is the quickness of its action that is astonishing. I have seen a machine of this kind suddenly thrown on heavy inductive loads of more than full-load capacity, without a sign of sparking on the commutator, or appreciable flickering in the lamps. The nature of the device is such that it is capable of application to any size machine, because it can be arranged in multiple circuits, with no more current in any one circuit than that used on small machines. Experience indicates there is almost no limit to the application of the idea. I think the final results are chiefly due to the care with which Mr. Alexanderson has worked out the proportioning of everything concerning it.

As to the variations of speed, that is a limitation in all self-excitors; at the same time, if this device is employed, it can be compounded for speed as well as for load, as most machines are governed by load; a machine with this device is capable of doing this particularly well.

A. S. McAllister: The phase position of the voltage generated in the auxiliary winding depends on the mechanical position of the winding on the core, and the phase position of the voltage in the series transformers depends upon the power-factor of the load. At non-inductive load these voltages add at a certain angle, and at inductive lead they add at a different angle. A change in the angle is equivalent to a change in the position of the brushes, and I would ask if this change has any effect on the commutation when the load is varied from its full inductive to its full non-inductive value without moving the brushes?

E. F. Alexanderson: The difficulty is apparently to make the machine commutate properly for no load and non-inductive load, because the voltage impressed on the commutator is not of the same phase relation to the machine voltage at no load and full load. The field is, however, distorted by the armature reaction at the same time as the voltage impressed on the commutator is shifted ahead of the electromotive force of the auxiliary winding. Therefore the position of the brushes at no load is nearly the best position for non-inductive load. At inductive load the voltage of the series transformer combines with the voltage of the auxiliary winding in a straight line, and at the same time the armature reaction combines with the field excitation in a straight line, and there is no reason whatever for any displacement.

DISCUSSION ON "POWER PLANT ECONOMICS," AT NEW YORK,
JANUARY 26, 1906.

E. W. Rice, Jr.: In analyzing the losses that take place in the conversion of a pound of coal into electricity in a steam electrical plant, Mr. Stott makes use of the method that has been so successful in increasing the efficiency of electrical apparatus. Twenty years ago efficiencies of 75 or 80 per cent. were considered entirely satisfactory for electrical generators; but by careful attention to the core losses, iron losses, bearing losses, and other details, the efficiency has been increased to from 95 to 98.5 per cent. For the large units this efficiency is now considered standard. In these matters the electrical engineer has fortunately been greatly aided by the ammeter, voltmeter, and wattmeter, which have been evolved to assist him. Unfortunately, similar instruments do not exist for the examination of steam engines or steam-engine cycles; if the steam engineer had the equivalent of the ammeter and voltmeter, I feel confident that the efficiency of the steam engine-plant would have been very greatly increased.

At this point it is interesting to note the large saving that can be effected in item 3, "Loss to Stack," in Table 1, by intelligently following out the indications given by the CO₂ recorder, a most useful instrument. The author shows quite conclusively the high efficiency of steam auxiliaries. This naturally follows from the fact that the latent heat can be usefully employed to raise the temperature of the feed water. It is evident that in a case where the heat of exhaust can be usefully employed, the mechanical power can be obtained at high efficiency by using steam in a steam engine between boiler pressure and atmospheric exhaust. A familiar illustration of this is to be found in the use of exhaust steam from high-pressure engines to heat buildings. During the period and to the extent that such exhaust steam can be utilized for this purpose, or for manufacturing purposes, mechanical power can be obtained at high efficiency by the use of simple or compound engines operating from boiler pressure down to the pressure of the exhaust. In this case the engine may be considered as a simple reducing valve, reducing the pressure.

From the standpoint of convenience, simplicity, reliability, and avoidance of unnecessary steam pipes, no doubt there is much to be said in favor of electrically-driven auxiliaries, but they cannot compare in heat efficiency with steam-driven auxiliaries. It is unfortunate that no way is known at present of overcoming the losses, some 60 per cent., of heat units rejected to the condenser. This emphasizes the importance of working with the highest possible vacuum. Before the introduction of the steam turbine, there was no demand for a vacuum greater than 26 inches. The steam turbine is so admirably adapted to working over the lower ranges of pressure, that immediately a demand arose for the use of higher vacuum,

and it is now common to find vacua of 28.5 to 29 inches the barometer being assumed at 30.

Mr. Stott calls attention to the large increase in output and the improvement of efficiency which results from interposing a turbo electric unit between the exhaust nozzle of the reciprocating engine and the condenser. In Philadelphia there are two 800-kw. turbo generators operating exactly according to the plan proposed by the author of this paper. One of these units has been in operation for the last two months, and the other is, I believe, just started. As a result, there has been added to the power plant a capacity of from 1 600 to 2 000 kw. without any additional consumption of coal or appreciable addition to the labor. If enough turbines were placed in operation in such a plant to utilize all of the exhaust steam, the output could be easily increased by some 66 per cent. The increased investment would possibly be but one-half of the original investment in such a power station.

In view of the higher efficiency of the steam turbine as compared with the reciprocating engine in the lower ranges of pressure, it will be found profitable to employ a steam turbine for even a smaller range of pressure than that between atmosphere and 28.5 inches; in other words, a steam turbine may be inserted in the exhaust between the low-pressure cylinder and the condenser in almost any reciprocating-engine plant. In this case a steam turbine would work over a range of, say, between 20 and 28.5 inches of vacuum, corresponding in absolute pressures to between 10 lb. and 0.75 lb.

I am not quite sure that Mr. Stott recommends the combination of reciprocating engine and steam turbine in the exhaust as something to be considered in planning a new station. If so, it seems to me that the advantages gained by such a combination would not offset the added complexity. I believe, however, it is a most excellent means of increasing the economy, by adding to the output, of existing reciprocating-engine stations. In considering the application of steam turbines to the lower range of pressures, I have found the following table of value:

Number of ft.-lb. per lb. of energy in steam between 175 lb.

absolute and 0.75 lb. absolute, or 28.5 in. vacuum	262 000
Between 2 lb. absolute, or 26 in. vacuum, and 28.5 in. .	226 600
Between 5 lb. absolute, or 20 in. vacuum, and 28.5 in. .	157 000
Between 14.7 lb. absolute, or atmospheric pressure, and 28.5 in.	139 000

It will be observed from the latter figure that some 53% of the total available energy in steam, between 175 lb. absolute pressure and 28.5 in. vacuum, exists in the so-called vacuum portion, and that some 40% of this energy remains between 20 in. vacuum and 28.5 in. vacuum.

It is also important to remember that if the vacuum can be increased from 28.5 in. to say 29.4 in., the ft. lb. available are increased about 12 per cent.

The author's suggestion of a new type of plant, to obtain the benefits of the gas engine and unite that with the well-known flexibility and overload capacity of the steam turbine, is certainly interesting. The gain in total efficiency is so remarkable as to warrant careful and respectful consideration. I cannot help being surprised at the low estimate of the relative cost of maintenance and operation of a gas-engine plant as compared with the estimates for reciprocating engines or steam turbines, aside, of course, from the item of coal. I was not aware of the existence of sufficient data of this character to warrant such figures.

A word as to the original investment, in considering the relative investment of a plant consisting of reciprocating engines, whether gas or steam, particularly the steam type, as compared with the rotary engine of the steam-turbine type: I think it pertinent and important to consider that reciprocating engines have been built for many years, that the methods of design and manufacture are familiar, and that the cost of manufacture has, probably, therefore been reduced to a minimum. It is hardly reasonable, therefore, to look for any future material reduction in the price of such reciprocating units. The steam turbine, however, is of a comparatively recent date, and it is reasonable to expect, looking forward five or ten years, that improvements in methods of design or manufacture will result in a very material reduction in cost. Furthermore, I have been informed that the cost of reciprocating engines of large size reaches a minimum at sizes of units even below those which are now used in large stations, and the cost may be expected to increase with any material increase in size. On the other hand, the steam turbine shows no such limitations, as there are now in course of manufacture turbine units of 8 000 or 10 000 kw., nominal rating, capable, of course, of the usual 50 per cent. overload, or even double load momentarily. The original investment becomes a most important factor in the operating cost of a power plant, as interest, depreciation, maintenance, are, other things being equal, substantially proportional to the first cost.

It seems to me that while we cannot ignore any substantial increase in the efficiency of conversion of coal into electricity, the central station designer must in the future, even more than in the past, give due heed to the important questions of simplicity and reliability. The plant should have the highest practicable degree of working efficiency, but it must above all things be reliable. I believe that in simplicity and reliability the steam turbine will outdo all rivals. I cannot help feeling that the modern station has developed into a very complicated makeup. I would like to see the units reduced to the fewest

practicable number, not only the generating units, but the boilers, auxiliaries, steam pipes, switchboard appliances, etc. The safety devices and instruments should be as simple and as few in number and variety as is consistent with reliable operation of the station.

Charles E. Lucke: I think that the author of this paper has evidently sought to find a place for the reciprocating engine, the steam turbine, and the gas engine. His main conclusion is, that for economy of power generation in cost per kilowatt-hour, including manufactured cost, with interest, depreciation, and other establishment charges, the gas-engine plant offers, in the present type of steam-power plant, much greater economy, twice as much, in fact, as the reciprocating-engine plant; and that with the combination of a turbo-generator and a gas-engine generator, there are still greater economical advantages. In this connection it is necessary to remark that of all the power used throughout the United States, the number of horse power, generated in high-efficiency central stations is but a very small percentage. The arguments which apply to stations similar to the station indirectly referred to by the author would not necessarily apply to all power stations under all conditions. There are conditions for every installation which will undoubtedly determine its type, and these are very seldom considerations of high economy or thermal efficiency. If exhaust steam is needed in large quantities—in works where evaporating is to be done, or boiling, or washing, or heating of a building—there can be no discussion of power costs, and the power station simply becomes a question of what steam engine units can be bought and kept in repair for the least money. Steam economy is a matter of no consequence in this case. If property is extremely valuable and the current generated can be sold at a good profit, no matter what the price, then undoubtedly turbines must be selected. If there is an enormous quantity of gas available, as in a blast-furnace plant, then everything points to the selection of the gas engine.

The average small power station for electric generation, when operated by steam, has a very much lower thermal efficiency and a very much higher power-cost, than have these large highly refined stations. If, as proved by the author, power-costs by gas are less for the highly refined station, and if, as is the fact, the gas-engine station does not fall off in efficiency, nor rise in power cost as its size decreases, then it must inevitably follow that the small gas-engine plant for electric generation will have a higher relative value than the large one, compared with steam. The author shows by some very excellent curves that the economy or efficiency of the whole plant will vary with the load, and that for a steam plant the variations are probably the largest and most controllable in the boiler room. He also shows that the boiler economy is very much poorer at high, forced loads than under light loads, and

that the only way to guard against this is by eternal watchfulness.

Corresponding to the boiler in the steam plant, there is a gas producer in the gas plant. The gas-producer is much less sensitive to changes in load, resulting in changes in economy, than the boiler plant. This, I think, is a strong point in favor of the gas-producer plant. Again, there is practically no electric station running on a steady load. The load changes are of two kinds: a steadily-rising load from hour to hour during the day, and a correspondingly decreasing load; also a momentary fluctuation, a sudden rise and an equally sudden drop. The hour-to-hour changes are to be handled in a central station by putting on more units, or by taking them off. This means that in the boiler room there must always be a certain number of fires banked or in reserve, or both. Now, it is also true that the same conditions will prevail in the case of a gas-producer plant, but the coal consumed by banked fires or reserve fires in the gas producer is very much smaller than for the same horse power of steam boilers. This is another point in favor of the producer gas. The ash loss, which is small in any case, becomes almost zero in the case of the gas producer; because in the producer there is always left a bed of ash in the bottom, so that coal immediately after being burned does not fall through the grate bars as in the case of steam boilers.

The author calls attention to a load economy curve for a gas engine, and draws the conclusion that a gas engine having this curve should not be used at anything less than half load, because its efficiency falls off so very much indeed toward no load. The conclusion is entirely justified with respect to the engine that produced this particular curve, but it is not justified with respect to all gas engines. The reason for the economy of a gas engine varying with the load is to be found in the governing mechanism. This results when the governor of the gas engine acts as a throttle on the mixture; in such a case, for the entire suction stroke of the engine the piston must work against the constantly increasing vacuum clear to the end; that is, there will be a loss due to working below the atmospheric line. If the lost work of the engine, as effected by the governor action, is eliminated or reduced to a minimum, the economy load curve will be perfectly flat. The curve presented becomes then not a criticism of the gas-engine economy, with load, but a criticism of that particular type of governor which, I am confident, will disappear in time.

The superior efficiency of the gas-engine plant is acknowledged, but not so often as it should be. The reciprocating engine has been a long time in reaching the efficiency it has to-day. For years nothing was done to increase the efficiency of gas engines; and it is only within the last five or six years that there has been any marked activity in improving gas engine efficiency, reliability, and regulation.

It is well known that the efficiency of such a unit depends on the compression, and, therefore, other things being equal, the greater the compression before ignition, the greater the increase in efficiency. Theoretically, there is no limit to the compressing; practically there is, but I am confident that some of these practical difficulties will be overcome in time. At the present time mixtures of air and gas are being used in practically correct chemical proportions, and the compression pressure now used is determined by the temperature of ignition of such a mixture. If such a mixture were diluted that is, if much excess air or neutral gases or internal cooling were used, then this mixture could be compressed very much more without pre-ignition, and a corresponding gain in efficiency would result. This has not been done up to the present time, simply because no one has yet designed a proper proportioning valve for keeping the mixture constant for all conditions, and because no one has yet designed instruments that will indicate at a glance on a dial the proportions of air to gas, the percentage of dilution of mixture, the B.t.u. per cubic foot of gas, the B.t.u. per cubic foot of mixture, the mean effective pressure, and other similar information.

As designed at present the gas engine can never regulate as well as the turbine. There are gas-engine builders who insist that they can do as well in this respect as turbine builders, but the contention is ridiculous. The gas engine can, however, regulate alternators in parallel sufficiently well for most ordinary work, but the turbine can do even better. In Germany, last summer, I found gas engines as high as 4 000 h.p. single units running on dirty gas and on clean gas, on rich gas and on poor gas, and giving perfect satisfaction, chiefly because they were properly designed and properly handled. I found large units in blast-furnace plants, operating 24 hours a day, for eight weeks without a stop or shut-down of any kind, and more than that, doing something which required most positive certainty of operation. These furnaces were absolutely dependent on an air blast running exclusively on gas engines, and, in more than one case, without a single spare unit. Thousands of dollars were involved in the certainty of the blast, and all went right on from year to year. In spite of sensitiveness to proper handling, some gas engines will run under extremely adverse conditions. In one place in this country I have found the gas very imperfectly cleaned, containing a great deal of grit and dirt that was finally carried into the engines in quite large quantities. Grit and dirt in a gas engine cause trouble; they grind out the pistons, interfere with the valves, and clog the governing mechanism. But though all these things happened in this instance, the engines are still running. Recently I took a gas valve out of one of these engines, and scraped off 20 pounds of oil, ore dust, and coke dust. The valve had been in two months. The engine was still running, and doing its work

reasonably well. These are little facts which point a great moral.

The gas engine has a maximum load capacity proportional to its piston displacement, and so has the steam engine. The steam engine is ordinarily operated at less than its maximum load, and is, therefore, said to have an overload capacity. The gas engine is said to have no overload capacity, because it is intended normally to operate at nearly its maximum load. Now, if a gas-engine plant were to be handled as the steam plant is, then there would be considerable difficulty about meeting the load from this lack of overload capacity or the refusal of the gas engine men to operate their machines normally at part load; but there is another way out for the gas engine which has not been mentioned and which ought to be, and that is the possibility of cutting in and out of spare units on short notice. I know of seven units each of 2 000 h.p. capacity, and that have been repeatedly, the whole seven, put on a load in three and a half minutes. There is no cylinder condensation to worry one. All one has to do is to pull the handle for the compressed air, give a twirl to the water valve, open the gas valve, and then carry load and obtain synchronism by the usual methods.

This method of handling the plant will not, however, take care of momentary wide fluctuations; the best method of doing this is, I think, that proposed by Mr. Stott.

C. C. Chappelle: There seems to be some difficulty in obtaining accurate information regarding the comparative operating costs of steam-turbine plants, the chief reason being that a large number of the turbines now in use form additional units in reciprocating-engine stations. I have in mind a plant of about 15 000 kw., the operating conditions of which are comparable with those in the large central power stations of New York city. This plant shows a record of 4.6 mills per kilowatt-hour for all operating and maintenance costs. To those familiar with the cost of power in large reciprocating-engine plants in New York, it is apparent that this figure practically coincides with Mr. Stott's deductions.

Though the combination of reciprocating engine and exhaust turbine makes a favorable showing, yet I believe that Mr. Stott's conclusions are based on rather an abnormally low result for a non-condensing engine, as this result comes within 85 per cent. of the theoretical consumption of a perfect steam engine operating between these temperature limits. Assuming 19 pounds of steam per indicated horse power as a fair cross-compound non-condensing engine performance, and 28 pounds of steam per indicated horse power as the performance of a low-pressure turbine—which approximates that shown by shop tests, with the moisture in the steam included—the net result approaches that obtained with a condensing turbine. The combination, however, possesses great advantages for enlarging ex-

isting engine stations, and for placing them on a more economical basis. It has already been adopted for a number of installations of this character.

While the gas engine has received less encouragement than the steam turbine, its development, nevertheless, has been no less progressive and, as indicated by this paper, it promises even greater things in generating power. A 500-h.p. gas engine was once looked upon as about the maximum limit for this class of prime mover; this is now considered quite an ordinary size unit.

Though the operation of 60-cycle alternators in parallel is not easily accomplished with steam engines, yet there are a number of gas engine plants of large size in which 60-cycle alternators are operated successfully in parallel. The combination of gas engines and steam turbines possesses great advantages, as Mr. Stott says; and in several important prospective installations it is receiving serious consideration.

W. L. R. Emmet: The use of a low-pressure turbine in connection with the exhaust of a reciprocating-engine plant, or in connection with the waste heat of gas engines, naturally suggests itself to anybody familiar with the characteristics of the steam turbine. In a paper read at the Electrical Congress in St. Louis in 1904, I called attention to both these possibilities, and gave almost the same figures as to possible saving that Mr. Stott has given in this paper.

Among other things, Mr. Stott shows clearly the great saving in investment incident to the use of steam turbines. He gives a performance curve of a steam-engine that indicates an abrupt rise in the rate of steam consumption with increase of load. Capacity to carry the peak load is the controlling factor in the cost of a steam plant, and the reciprocating steam engine, particularly in the case of large units, is undesirable from this standpoint; for the reason that the problem in building very large steam engines is to take care of the great weights involved in the low-pressure cylinders and valves. Very large steam engines have a tendency to be uneconomical at overload, because the engine builder is tempted to make the low-pressure cylinder just large enough to give good economy at certain loads and so get through without mechanical difficulties. If this were a turbine of the good quality shown by another curve, instead of turning up at 4 000 kw., the curve given by Mr. Stott would either move out horizontally from that overload point or else it would turn upward slightly. The result would be that at some maximum boiler output, the turbine would give anywhere from 20 to 25 per cent. more output—more maximum plant capacity—than the reciprocating engine. In short, for so much money 20 per cent. more capacity could be obtained. The plant capacity is costing, in the case of this station, possibly \$150 per kilowatt, 20 per cent. of that is \$30 per kw.; in other words, the increased value afforded by the

turbine in overload capacity is more than the total cost of the turbine. Disregarding operating expenses and considering only first cost, the engine can be scrapped and a turbine put in its place. In this station, then, if 20 per cent. were to be added to the capacity by erecting buildings, boilers, and other parts, the cost would be greater than if all the engines were discarded and steam turbines installed, and there would be no gain in peak-load capacity. And changing from reciprocating engines to turbines would also result in better economy of operation, as shown by the curves.

In regard to using a steam turbine in the exhaust between the engine and the condenser. In this case the turbine performs exactly the functions of a vast third cylinder on the engine, a cylinder of shape and size suited to the load; it receives this load without cylinder condensation, in fact with all the characteristics of an ideal cylinder. It is just another expansion working in the field which the reciprocating engine is incapable of filling, and in that field it can give as good efficiency as in any other field, and that efficiency closely approximates to that of a high-pressure cylinder. There has been obtained experimentally in the lower ranges of pressure, in a single process corresponding to the work of one cylinder in a steam engine, an efficiency as high as 76 or 77 per cent. with saturated steam in a very simple kind of steam turbine; this is as well as the engine does even in the higher ranges of pressure, and four times as well as it does in the lower ranges.

Suppose that an engine station is operated with engines limited in the matter of overload, by congestion in the low-pressure cylinders. Installing a low-pressure turbine between the low-pressure exhaust and the condenser, and assuming that the engine exhausts at a pressure of 20-in. vacuum, then 20 per cent. is added to the maximum output formerly obtained from the station. The capacity of the turbine to do that work is one-fifth of the capacity of the engine; it has no governor; it has only half the number of wheels and processes of the high-pressure turbine—altogether it is a very simple device. The turbine would cost possibly \$35 or \$40 per kilowatt; and the additional power produced, if rated at the cost of increase of capacity of the station, on an engine basis, would amount to something like five times the cost of installing the turbine. Consequently, enlargement by adding low-pressure turbines may cost only one fifth as much as an enlargement on the original line, and for the reasons explained the result is far better. As a rule, this can be done without enlarging the station or the necessity of employing additional men.

Obviously, the use of a high vacuum is important in turbine work, and efforts for obtaining this vacuum have met with astonishing success. And, too, a high vacuum is inexpensive to maintain; there is practically no leakage, resulting in a close approach to theoretical or ideal conditions.

Sometimes a reciprocating engine can be run non-condensing economically; but the advantage of condensation is so much greater with the turbine that the only reason for running non-condensing is the need of steam for other purposes. By installing cooling-towers in a non-condensing plant, the output can practically be doubled without adding to the operating cost.

F. E. Junge: Geographical, economical, or governmental conditions must always largely affect the point of view and the judgment on questions that are of common interest in engineering matters, especially when the comparison concerns the divergent practice of countries like United States and Germany.

An illustration of the extent to which electric centralization has been carried in Germany may be derived from the practice obtaining in isolated coal mines, which often possess no prime movers at all for driving the various pumps, hoists, fans, and other machinery. These mines have a transformer sub-station, equipped with motor-generators and fly-wheel sets, serving to equalize the load fluctuations, while high-tension electric current is obtained from a central station sometimes located in a city many miles from the mines. For instance, 50-cycle current of 10 000 volts is transmitted over a distance of 9 kilometers from the city of Essen to the Mathias Stinne Coal Mines, where 2 000 h.p. is used for driving the various machines. One coal mine which supplies good coal for coking purposes has a coke-oven plant attached to it and utilizes the waste gases thereof in a gas-engine-driven central station, while the surplus power is distributed by electric transmission to the sub-stations at neighboring mines.

This possibility of utilizing the energy in waste gases by distributing and selling it for light and other purposes in the neighboring industrial districts, forces the German engineer in the determination of the commercial economic coefficient for a heat-power plant, to place a more pronounced value on the factor of heat cost than can be imparted to it under the conditions prevailing in this country. How seriously the difference in the valuation of this factor affects the prime mover problem in central stations can best be seen by comparing the estimated calculation made by Iffland to determine the respective merits of various engine drives for a combined coke, iron, and steel smelting plant, where the coal mines are so closely located as to fall into the commercial distribution radius of the electric central station and are operated from it. The normal power required by all the engines is 42 200 h.p.; therefore the maximum simultaneous capacity which the plant must be able to carry permanently is 21 000 h.p., which is produced from the waste blast-furnace and coke-oven gases.

We shall consider only two cases: first, a gas-engine-driven central station; secondly, a steam-turbine-driven central station. All the auxiliary machines are operated from the central station. On account of the difference in consumption of the

reversible and non-reversible machines, the total capacity of the central station required is found to be 25 000 kw., it being advisable with complete centralization to provide for an ample reserve. The power equipment in the first case consists of eight gas engines, each having 6 000 h.p. normal capacity, and 4 000 effective kw. ($\cos. \phi = 0.8$).

In the second case, of five steam turbines each having 10 000 h.p. normal capacity and direct connected to alternating-current generators of 6 800 effective kilowatt capacity ($\cos. \phi = 0.8$). The normal capacity of the gas-engine-driven central station is therefore 32 000 kw. total, and of the steam-turbine-driven station, 34 000 kw. Most of the machines used on the plant are in constant operation all the year round.

Now, assuming that the waste gases have no commercial value whatever, then the actual cost, including initial capital outlay and operating expenses for generating one boiler horsepower hour, is as follows:

For gas-engine-driven central station.....	44 cents
For steam-turbine-driven central station.....	42 cents

For purposes of comparison, I give the figure that would be obtained with steam-engine drive all over the work. One boiler horse-power hour would then cost 75 cents. In this case, then, the steam turbine would be the most economical prime mover. However, the assumption that the blast-furnace and coke-oven gases are given for nothing is erroneous. The gases must first be cleaned, as this increases their heating capacity and makes them applicable for use in gas engines; but this process requires an expenditure of one cent per 30 000 cu. ft.; moreover they actually have a value as fuel for steam raising. In the plant under consideration, we shall therefore compare the power value of the waste gases when used in gas engines to what obtains when burned under boilers, and so must appraise the gas at a rate corresponding to the reduction of the coal bill. If power can be distributed abroad, the appraising of the gas depends on the disposal of the surplus power and varies with the locality. Now estimating coal at \$2.50 per ton, and assuming that seven kilograms of steam are raised from one kilogram of coal, then the value of the blast-furnace gases which are to be used in gas engines is \$150,000. The value of the blast-furnace and coke-oven gases available for raising steam is \$325 000. With this valuation, the former results are modified as follows:

Gas-engine-driven central station, 54 cents per boiler h.p. hour.
Steam-turbine-driven central station, 66 cents per boiler h.p. hour.

With steam-engine drive the cost would be 98 cents. It will be seen that the correct valuation of the fuel upsets the former results entirely in favor of the gas-engine-driven central station. Basing the results on the cost of production per ton of marketable goods, of which this plant sells 300 000 tons per year, we arrive at the following:

Gas-engine-driven central station, \$2.00 without, and \$2.48 with appraising the gas.

Steam-turbine-driven central station, \$1.93, and \$3.02 respectively.

With steam-engine drive the cost would be \$3.35 and \$4.42 respectively.

It is seen that the gain effected by the selection of gas engines instead of steam turbines for the central station amounts to 50 cents per ton of annual capacity. The figures are of special significance, as they show how much the whole prime-mover question hinges on the valuation of the factor of heat cost. The conditions change, of course, if a plant possesses only capacity for iron and steel smelting, and has rolling mills but no coal mines attached to it; and they are again different for a steel plant with rolling mills but without coal mines, blast furnaces and coke ovens. It is only in the last named case that gas-engine drive—gas engine-central station and scattered gas-engine auxiliaries—is the most economical method, but it is only by a combination of coal mines, blast furnaces, steel smelting plants, and rolling mills that an efficient production is possible, as we can hereby avoid paying the duty imposed by the protective tariff on raw materials, pig iron, and half finished goods.

Sight must not be lost of the fact that the results of the above calculation are based on foreign conditions and cannot be used for direct comparison with the corresponding items which for the same plant capacity would obtain in this country. This, however, does not affect their relative value in the least.

Owing to the need of reducing waste in technical methods, and to the geographical and social conditions prevailing on the Continent, which differ from those in this country as regards the distribution and production of mineral and metallic ores, the density and sphere of action of industrial centres, and the cost and reliability of skilled labor that can be secured, we shall—if the surplus power that becomes available by the adoption of economical prime movers can be used in the works, where its value is equal to the corresponding reduction of the coal bill, or if it can be sold to advantage abroad, where its value varies with the local conditions—invariably select the gas engine as prime mover for central stations. Where there is no market for available surplus power, there the steam turbine will always keep its field of usefulness.

Calvert Townley: In connection with the study of economy in steam usage, the conditions affecting a moderate sized plant should be considered as well as those obtaining in a very large plant. In that connection the use of exhaust steam for heating purposes should not be lost sight of.

■ In the majority of isolated plants, in many electric light stations, and not infrequently in railroad power houses, opportunity could be made, if the plant was originally so designed.

to utilize for seven months of the year a large part, if not all, of the exhaust steam for heating; thus, in effect, turning the generating plant into a heating plant, and using the engines as reducing valves to lower the steam pressure from that generated by the boilers to that required for the heating system.

The B.t.u. in steam at 175 pounds gauge pressure is only 5.45% more than in steam at 10 pounds gauge pressure, so that, given the necessity for a steam-heating plant, the additional coal required to make the steam available for electric generation is comparatively small.

Some unfortunate experiences in an endeavor to utilize exhaust steam for heating, where either the circumstances or the design of the plant, or both, were unfavorable, have discouraged many engineers from the more general adaption of this principle; but there can be no doubt that it is susceptible of wide application, and that the possibilities of saving are very great.

Mr. Stott's Table No. 1 is extremely interesting, as showing a careful analysis of loss distribution. It should be noted, however, in considering this table, that the last column shows the losses in per cent. of the original heat units in the coal, and, therefore, it does not represent a true measure of the relative importance of the losses; for example, the loss in engine friction is given as 0.8%, whereas there has been 38% of the energy lost before reaching the engine, and the engine friction is, therefore, approximately 1.3%. Similarly, the heat units rejected to condenser are given as 60.1%, whereas 29.3% having already been disposed of, the condenser takes over 86%; that is to say, the efficiency of each transformation increases in importance as we come down the line, and, therefore, a small gain in efficiency in a late transformation may be of more value than a considerably greater gain at an earlier stage.

Hartley Le H. Smith (by letter): In discussing the operation of hand-fired and stoker-fired boilers, Mr. Stott in Figs. 6 and 7 illustrates various items as a function of the draft, which is presumably the draft at the boiler downtakes, although he does not explicitly say so. The values of draft are so much lower in Fig. 7 than in Fig. 6 that it is not quite certain whether the draft was measured at the same place in the two cases. In Fig. 6 the maximum economy is attained at only 77% of the standard rating, and the economy at the standard rate of evaporation shows a falling off of 13% from the maximum value. As these conditions are rather extraordinary in a boiler rated at 600 horse-power, in which the ratio of heating surface to grate surface is usually high, it would be interesting to know in what manner the variation of draft at the downtake caused the draft immediately above the fire to vary, and also the corresponding variation of CO_2 .

The variation of reciprocating-engine steam consumption shown by Mr. Stott in Fig. 8 is extremely interesting and im-

portant. A feature even more significant than the rapid rise in the most economical steam consumption, is the very great extravagance in steam consumption which results from an engine with its load equally divided between the cylinders, and the extraordinary rates at which this consumption with such adjustment increases from a point representing a little over 80% of the rated load. In Mr. Stott's illustration the equal division of load between the cylinders makes the consumption at rated load 3.5% higher than the most economical adjustment, and at 35% overload the equal division between the cylinders consumes 9.5% more steam than the most economical adjustment. Mr. Stott might have stated which cylinder was doing the most work, and in what manner the ratio varied throughout the range of load he has illustrated. The natural inference is that the most economical working was obtained by putting the larger share of the work on the high-pressure cylinder, for the avoidance of the large cylinder condensation losses at heavy loads in the low-pressure cylinder. A hint in this direction is given on page 18, in speaking of the reciprocating engine with a low-pressure turbine on its exhaust, that the reciprocating engine should be run high pressure where relatively it is most efficient. It seems probable that a good many operators of reciprocating engines should take Fig. 8 with considerable seriousness, as there are probably many more engines operating with the load equally divided than unequally divided in such manner that the minimum steam consumption results.

There is another factor of some moment; namely, if it is not assured that engines are working with the most efficient valve adjustments, it would not pay in a large system to operate large units at excessive overloads during the periods of maximum demand rather than smaller units at rated load in older stations held normally as reserve equipment.

On page 18 it is said that the apparent saving of 13.5% in steam consumption when a turbine is operated with steam superheated 200°, means an actual thermal saving of only 6.6% due to the greater total heat of superheated steam. It seems essential, to add that if the superheating is obtained with internal superheaters, as is usually the case, there is an almost inevitable increase in the heat loss escaping to the stack, due to the increased temperature of the gases; that this increased heat loss may easily become of serious moment may be seen in Fig. 5. In the absence of economizers it is conceivable that this item might wipe out the saving due to the use of superheated steam in the turbines.

In Mr. Stott's treatment of a high-pressure reciprocating engine with a low-pressure turbine on its exhaust it is difficult to see how the giving up of 165.3 B.t.u. per pound of steam is connected with the expansion of steam from the absolute pressure of 190 to 14.7 pounds per square inch, except that as

the generator has an efficiency of 98%, and the engine a mechanical efficiency of 93.65%, the over-all efficiency is 91.75%, which would require $\frac{3412}{0.9175} = 3718$ B.t.u. in the engine cylinder per

kilowatt-hour. When this is increased by 13.5% to allow for radiation, incomplete expansion, and similar losses it becomes 4215 B.t.u. per kilowatt-hour, which when divided by 25.5 pounds, gives Mr. Stott's figure 165.3 B.t.u. per pound of steam. The thermal efficiency represented by the expansion of steam between the limits of 190 and 14.7 pounds per square inch absolute pressure is 19.7 per cent.

Copyright 1906. By A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

THE RELATION OF LOAD-FACTOR TO THE EVALUATION OF HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS.

BY S. B. STORER.

The value of any water-power plant is due primarily to its earnings, with earnings dependent on the market for its output, and secondarily to the type and quality of the apparatus installed and of the development as a whole. In the case of plants that are in process of development, or that are only partly loaded, the value is, of course, more or less of a speculative nature, and is estimated on the basis of possible and probable income. Prospective earnings as well as actual earnings necessarily rely on selling an amount of power equal to the maximum or the ultimate capacity of the development; and the number of hours per day during which the maximum capacity can be utilized is a definite factor in deciding the price at which the power is sold. This is equivalent to saying that earnings depend on the load-factor, where that is considered as the ratio between the average output of the station and its rated capacity. Carried to the extreme, zero load-factor means no market for the power and consequently no value to the plant. The type or class of installation, whether good, bad, or indifferent, does not affect such valuation, for the reason that the plant represents nothing as to earning power.

Few large hydroelectric plants exist to-day the values of which are not to a considerable extent speculative or problematical, owing to their operating at an output somewhat below their rated or their ultimate capacity. In some cases it has been so difficult to find a market for power that plants have passed through reorganizations with a resultant heavy loss to

investors, and still are unable to show any profit or even to pay operating expenses, though power may be offered at rates so low as to be ridiculous when compared with the cost of generating it from coal or gas. No large water-power development succeeds in marketing its output except through a reduction in its selling price to a point very much below that at which it could be produced from coal. Generally the load is obtained from a combination of low-priced power at the generating end with an additional load obtained by transmitting some distance to a market that will bring a higher price. At other plants the entire output is carried a long distance before a suitable market can be found. In both instances the cost of transmission lines and attendant apparatus should be added to that

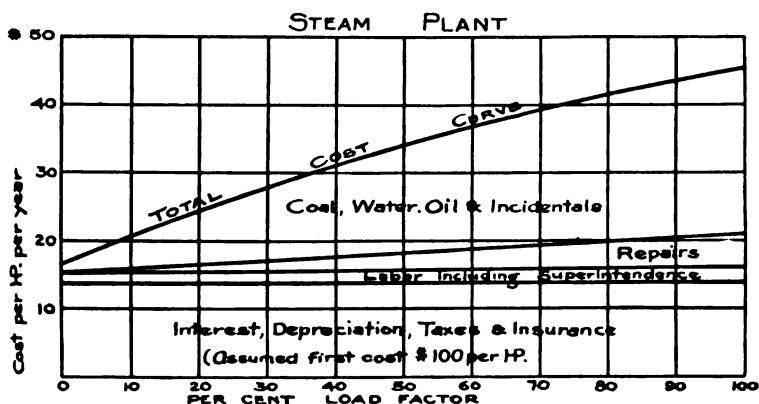


FIG. 1.

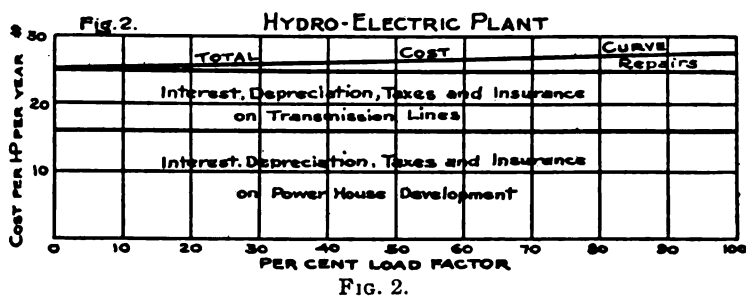
of the power-house development, and included in the cost of the plant as a whole; this may raise the price of power to such a point as to render it non-competitive with power produced by steam or by gas.

This is particularly true of factories having low load-factors, due to operating only 8 or 10 hours a day, and in such cases the necessary income can only be obtained through the sale of surplus power during the hours when the load is below the rated output of the power house. Similar conditions are well known, as they have been faced by every large water-power company. It will generally be found that the most successful plants commercially are the ones that have the highest load-factor. The ideal load is one that remains constant throughout the 24 hours, the plant consequently putting out every kilowatt-hour with-

in its capacity. Any water-power plant loaded in this way can sell power at a price very much below its cost when produced by steam, and still leave a good margin of profit on the investment.

It is generally conceded that the only object in developing a water power is to generate electrical energy at a cost much below that of generating it in any other way, and users of power are so well educated to this fact that they will not buy hydroelectric power unless the saving effected is considerable. It must be much more in fact than that for which they would, for any other purpose, make an expenditure several times as great as that necessary to replace other prime movers.

Comparing the cost of generating hydroelectric power with that from coal or gas is somewhat difficult, but the general



method to be followed is shown graphically in the curves given herewith. Figs. 1 and 2, are made respectively for both steam plants and hydroelectric plants, and show the cost of production per horse power per year with relation to load-factor. In neither of these cases is the value given from an actual installation, but is merely an approximation indicating the general conditions as they might exist in any well-built power house of a rated capacity of from 5 000 to 50 000 horse power. The principal difference between the two curves is due to the introduction of the variable items of coal, water, and labor in the steam plant, while the fixed charges in both cases form the base of the area included under the curve. As usual, the fixed charges include interest, depreciation, taxes, and insurance. With hydroelectric plants the operating expense is so nearly constant as also to become practically a fixed charge. The item of repairs is really the only variable

in the curve, this generally being considered as increasing in direct proportion to the load-factor.

By superposing the two curves, as shown in Fig. 3, it will be seen that in this assumed instance they cross each other at 23% load-factor, the cost per horse power per year being identical at this point. At load-factors less than 23%, the steam plant has the advantage, and hydroelectric power must be sold at a loss in order to be competitive. At all load-factors above 23%, however, the advantage lies with the hydroelectric plant. The relative value of the two may be obtained by considering the variables—coal, water, and labor—of the steam plant as the equivalent at any given load-factor, of a fixed charge, and by capitalizing this at a rate that will include interest, taxes, and depreciation, and adding it to the first cost of the steam

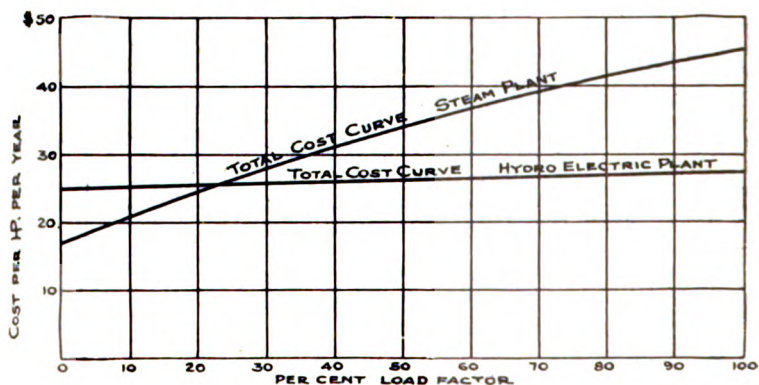


FIG. 3.

plant we can thereby obtain an approximate value of the hydroelectric development.

Making the comparison in another way, the water operating the hydroelectric plant can be made a variable following the line taken by the coal of the steam plant, and by capitalizing the difference between the two curves an approximate value of the potential energy of the water can be obtained. Due consideration must be given to the fact that at load-factors of less than 23% this capitalization is negative and must be taken from the actual cost of the plant, so that it is only at load-factors above 23% that it has any real value. In addition the curve representing power cost from the steam plant must be discounted by an amount corresponding to whatever reduction must be made in hydroelectric rates to effect its sale.

The conclusion is that in all places where the flow of water is constant throughout the year the load-factor determines the earning power and hence establishes the value of any plant. Where an intermittent or insufficient supply of water may be stored and used during times of peak-loads at a rate much higher than the normal flow of the stream the earning power is not dependent on the load-factor to so great an extent, but such hydroelectric plants are generally of small capacity, adapted for lighting purposes only, and are to be considered as an exception to which the above method of evaluation will not apply.

NOTES ON DESIGN OF HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS.

(WITH REFERENCE TO THE INFLUENCE OF LOAD-FACTOR.)

BY DAVID B. RUSHMORE.

Hydroelectric power plants are designed with the ultimate object of being producers of wealth. All factors which have any bearing on fixed charges, cost of operation, or sale of power, must be considered. At the time of designing, operating conditions cannot be known definitely and such factors as amount and distribution of load can be considered only in a general way. This is one difference between most water-power and steam stations. When the plant is in operation, conditions of load are constantly undergoing change. It is therefore generally impossible to design a system for fixed conditions, and provision must be made for a certain flexibility of operation and for future growth. Also, costs vary widely in different places and are confidential.

The distinguishing feature of hydroelectric installations is the special character of all conditions and apparatus. Hydraulic conditions: amount of rainfall, drainage-area, run-off, stream flow, storage, head of water, speed of wheels and generators—all these are peculiar to the particular location. Generator and transformer capacities and voltages are always more or less special, while the systems for transmission and distribution of power are invariably so.

Definite values can be considered therefore only with regard to a particular application, and a discussion of the subject must be confined to general principles. The selling price of power is also a variable depending on the particular location and

class of service, and this is the criterion by which the desirability of any development must ultimately be judged.

The two factors of prime importance are reliability of service and commercial considerations. Reliability of service may be obtained from a system all of the separate parts of which do not possess this characteristic; but if the supply of power is unreliable, the sale of power is impossible and no commercial considerations will exist to be considered.

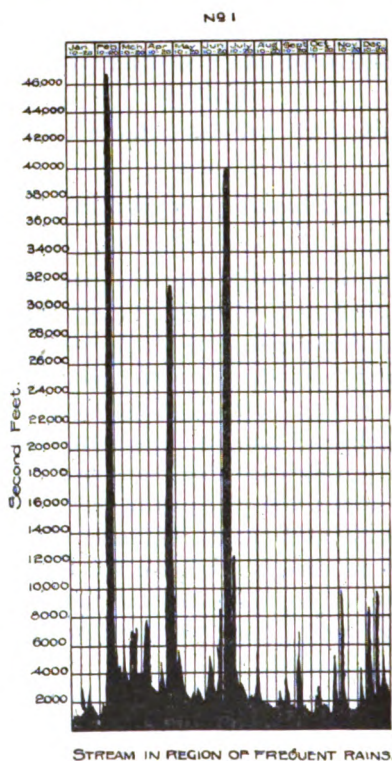


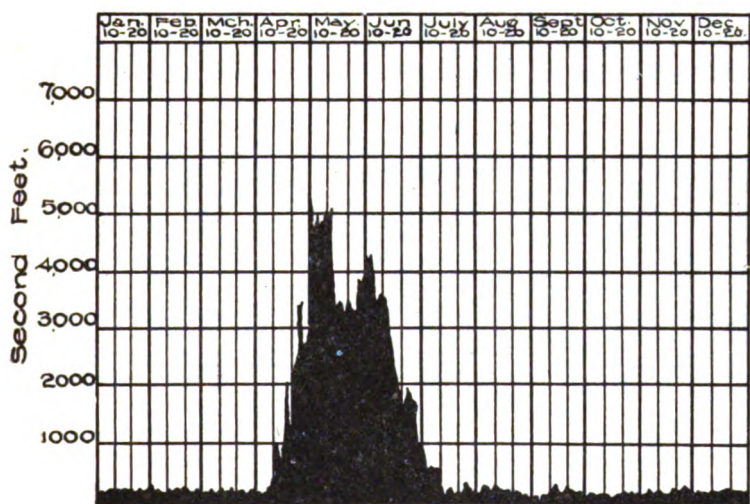
FIG. 1.

Duplication of apparatus and isolation of troubles, combined with the best construction and protective devices, are the principles employed to obtain continuous operation. Duplicate ditches, regulating reservoirs, multiple pipe-lines, generator and transformer unit combinations, instantaneous automatic sectionalizing switches, and duplicate bus-bars and transmission lines, together with properly applied relays—are the means used to prevent interruption to service. Additional security

is gained where a number of power stations feed into the same transmission network, as in many western systems. In such instances any power house in trouble can be cut off entirely. Steam auxiliaries at the receiving end, supplying part of the load while floating on the system and possessing large overload capacities, as used at Los Angeles and Schenectady, are insurance against disabilities from line troubles.

The modern tendency is decidedly in favor of transferring the charges for maintenance and repairs to the interest column,

NO 2.



STREAM IN REGION OF CYCLIC RAINFALL.

FIG. 2.

by adopting more expensive construction with greater margins of safety. This is shown by the substitution of tunnels for flumes and ditches, and of steel towers for wooden poles, which is well illustrated in the new Kern River development of the Edison Electric Company of Los Angeles, where the length of tunnels is three-fourths of the distance over which the water is carried; and, in a country particularly adapted for use of wooden poles, the line is to be carried 115 miles on steel towers. The factor of safety in insulators is also wisely being raised.

TYPE OF PLANT.

Hydroelectric installations naturally divide into somewhat clearly defined classes, depending upon conditions. The western high-head plant, with great fluctuations in stream-flow and with long ditches and pipe-lines, containing but few units and feeding into a high-tension network, is under different conditions from a low-head, many-unit, single-plant installation delivering power over short distances or to a single point. Reliability of service is not of such great importance in irrigation pumping as it is in the lighting supply of a large town. This is not always recognized in the discussion of comparative advantages of small complications necessary to obtain reliability of service as compared with extreme simplicity and home-made switching apparatus. Conditions which have proved

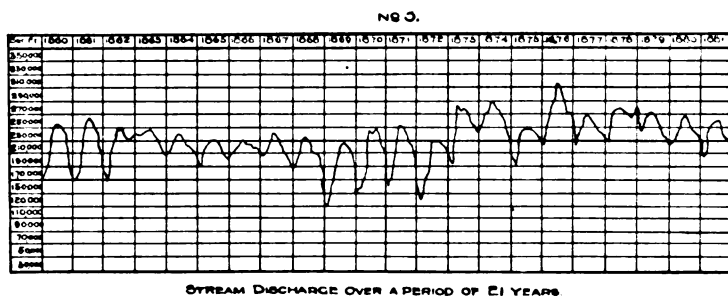


FIG. 3.

satisfactory under conditions in the West could not be considered for systems which never allow current off the system.

RELATION OF STATION CAPACITY TO STREAM FLOW.

The majority of plants have a rated generator capacity between maximum and minimum stream-flow. As at Niagara, the plants may be below stream-flow at all times, and some developments, especially when replacing steam plants which are held as a reserve, may have a rated capacity of approximately maximum flow. If coal is high, power is dear; if power is cheap, coal is low, so that a steam auxiliary is always desirable if its use will materially increase the amount of power that can be sold.

The number of plants to the system and the distribution of plants on different watersheds materially affect conditions of

design and operation. A single plant with all the power transmitted to one place represents the most severe conditions; many plants, widely separated, on different watersheds, with steam auxiliaries and widely distributed use of power, the most favorable so far as load conditions are concerned. The type of construction is different for high and low heads and for few and many units. A peculiar feature of high-head building construction is the omission of openings on the hillside to provide for breaks in the pipe-line which sometimes, though very rarely, occurs.

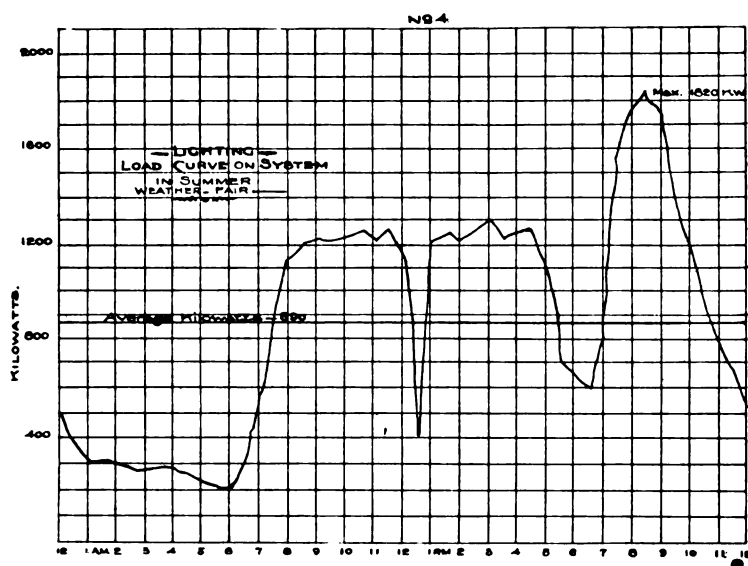


FIG. 4.

The presence or absence of steam or water auxiliaries, and the use of hydraulic or electrical storage, influence distinguishing features in design, such as; 1. rated and overload capacities; 2. number of units; 3. types of wheels; 4. duplication of apparatus; and 5. reserve units.

The class of service has an important bearing on the system of control. Where conditions of contract do not severely penalize trouble, much simpler arrangements can be used than where it is demanded that no expense be spared to insure against interruptions.

LOAD-FACTOR AND LOAD CURVES.

Upon the exact definition of load-factor there is lack of agreement. It will here be called $\frac{\text{average output}}{\text{maximum output}}$. No definition is satisfactory for all classes of load without explanation. A limit on the time of peak-load or the use of rated capacity considerably modifies the figure obtained.

Commercial loads—nearly always mixed in character—can be divided into railway, lighting, general power, pumping,

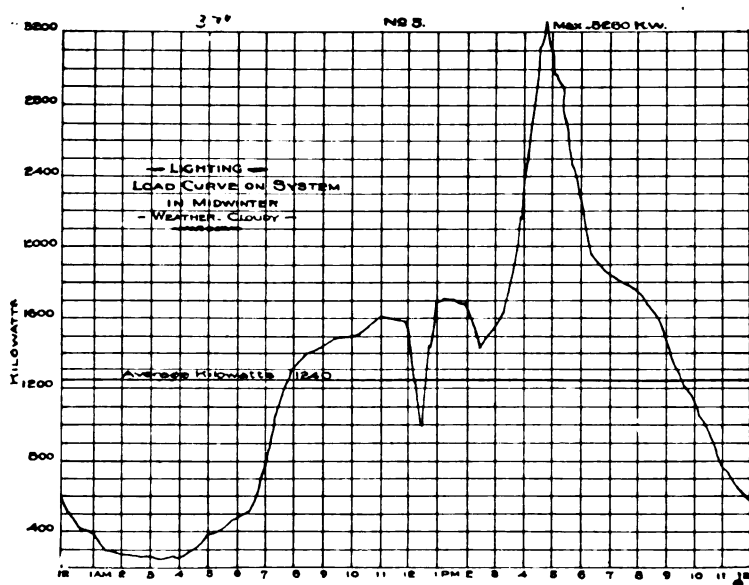


FIG. 5.

hoisting, and electrolytic. These have seasonal, as well as hourly and daily, variation. Railway and lighting loads are particularly subject to abnormal variations from unusual causes. Both have large peaks over certain hours, and for a part of the day approach zero load. General power-load has an even curve for nine or ten hours with light load at noon, and is then off entirely or very light. A pumping load may be very steady and continuous over the day. During some seasons the pumps, if employed for irrigation work, may be out of use entirely. Fire pumps have a great and unknown

load variation but are seldom used but as part of larger loads. Hoisting loads are extremely variable in themselves, but the effect on the system may be smoothed out by use of a large number of hoists, or by the proper adaptation of fly-wheels and methods of control. Electrolytic loads are ideally constant at all times.

Machinery must be installed to carry the peaks; and the determining of the best methods of meeting large load variations constitutes the problem of prime importance in designing water power installations.

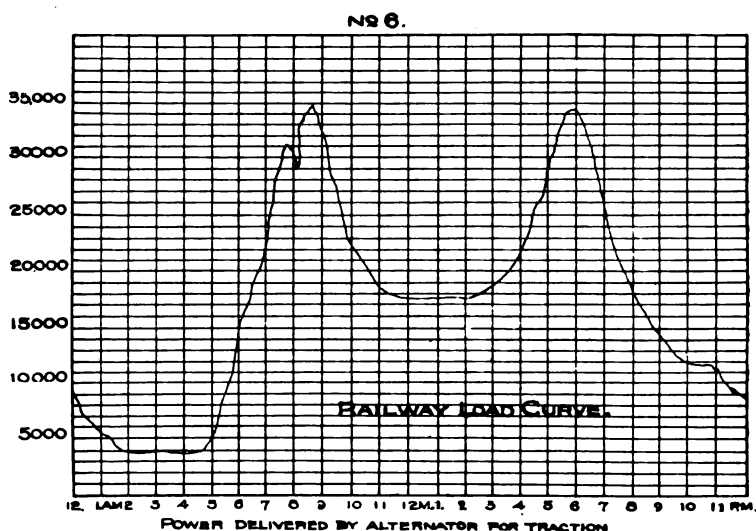
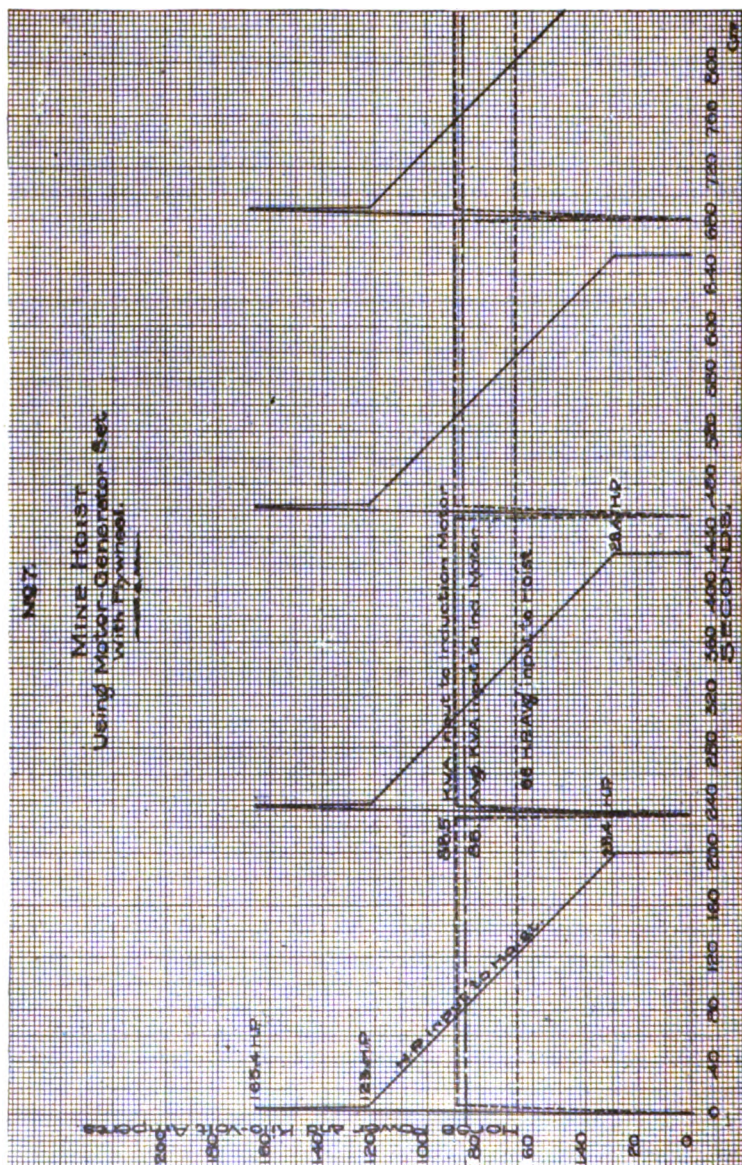


FIG. 6.

HYDRAULIC.

Water supply is extremely variable. The annual rainfall in this country varies from 0 inches to 70 inches. Less than 20 inches gives an arid region, and less than 15 inches requires irrigation. From 0 to 50% of the rainfall may appear as run-off, the remainder going to seepage, evaporation, and vegetation. Run-off may follow rainfall hours or days or months later; in case of snow, depending on the character of country, soil, forests, and vegetation. The percentage of run-off decreases with decrease of rainfall and, under the same conditions, the number of second feet per square mile per inch of rainfall decreases with increasing area to watershed.



Stream-flow varies greatly by the day, season, and year, but over a number of years it averages nearly constant. The curve of stream-flow, especially minimum flow, is of prime importance in water-power development. For considerations of storage, the load-factor of stream-flow has a vital bearing on the amount and cost of development. The great problem of hydraulic development is to transform the daily and annual stream flow to correspond to the respective load curves.

The design of different elements is determined by various limits, some of which are but indirectly connected with the load-factor. Water conductors should primarily be of sufficient capacity for the worst conditions—not always the case. The grade of ditches may vary from 40 feet per mile for small ones, to 10 feet or less per mile for large, the allowable velocity depending on the soil. Velocities should be sufficient to prevent the growth of vegetation in ditches, but not sufficient to cause erosion.

The capacity of water for carrying sand, etc., varies as the sixth power of its velocity, and small decreases of velocity cause deposition of suspended matter—a fact made use of in sand boxes. With large quantities of water, it may be cheaper to replace wheels occasionally rather than to remove sand. In one western plant, after a storm, the diameter of a nozzle was cut from 3.5 inches to 4.5 inches in an hour by sand in the water.

Erosion wears away the ditch, with a possible loss of 20% or more in seepage through a stony bottom. Washes frequently break an embankment, the most annoying and expensive repairs to make. Three feet per second is the average figure in many western ditches; and two feet is necessary in some fine soils. This figure is subject to much variation. The loss of head in water conductors might be, but seldom if ever is, proportioned by Kelvin's law. A change in selling price or operating conditions after construction then would be followed by mathematical disaster. Ditches, as actually constructed, are usually in exposed places on the sides of steep mountains; they are costly to build and difficult to repair, and velocity of erosion is a limiting feature. It is estimated that California possesses over 5 000 miles of ditches, most of them constructed originally for hydraulic mining. (The plant at Electra has two ditches of 21 and 19 miles length, respectively.)

Velocities in flumes may range from 8 to 20 feet per second;

one flume about 9 feet wide, falls about 7 feet per mile; another 6 feet wide has a grade of from 8.5 to 17.0 feet per mile, depending on the length of section. Tunnels, when lined with concrete, may have a friction-coefficient of from 0.010 to 0.012. The complete cost may vary from \$5.00 to \$6.00 per cubic yard, or from \$20 to \$30 per lineal foot, for a 9-foot tunnel.* The coefficient of friction with rough rock walls will be from 0.030 to 0.035. For lined tunnels, 12.5 feet per second is given as a conservative velocity. Velocities much higher are in use in short lengths.

Velocities in pipe lines are limited by considerations of cost, efficiency, safety, and regulation. They vary from 3 to 15 feet per second. Wooden pipes with low velocities are often

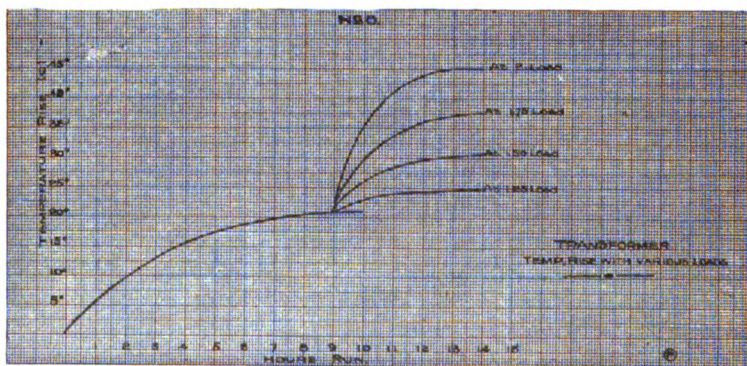


FIG. 8.

used at the upper ends, but the greatest loss of head should occur at the bottom in the most expensive pipe. The thickness and factor of safety used increase with the head.

For considerations of freight, pipe lines should taper to allow proper packing by nesting. Cast iron pipe is never now installed, although in use in a number of early plants. For all high pressure work, riveted sheet-steel pipe is now universally used.

The best type of wheel to be used depends upon the head, quantity of water, speed, and range of load. Turbine wheels are efficient through only a small range of load, and under high heads are not easily regulated. In general, with low heads, large quantities of water and a number of generators to the

* Proceedings Second Conference of Engineers of Reclamation Service.

plant, turbines are used. For small quantities of water, high heads, impulse wheels are employed. Improvement in light load efficiency and some reserve against breakdown may be obtained by mounting impulse wheels on both ends of the generator shaft.

The use of impulse-wheels of the Pelton type is limited by certain features of design. The centre of buckets should run at about 45% of the spouting velocity. The diameter of the wheel should not be less than 10 times the diameter of the jet, and this ratio should preferably be 15 or 18. Also, the

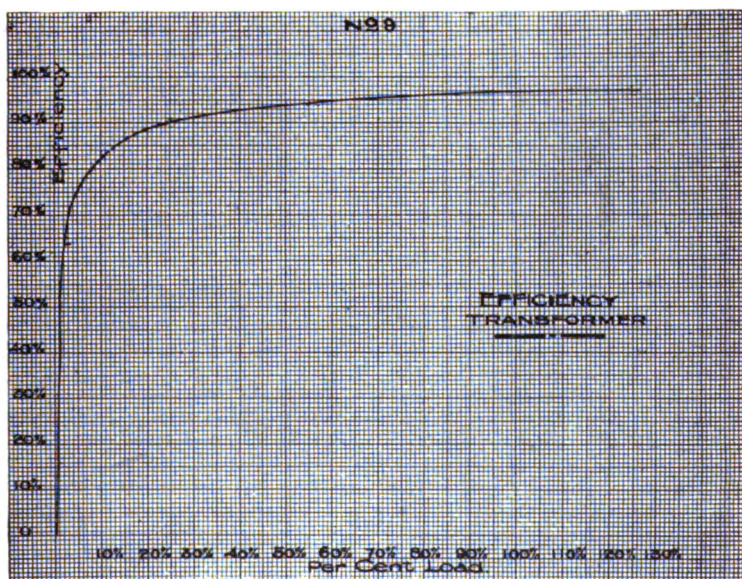


FIG. 9.

number of buckets which can be mounted on the rim has an important bearing.

The limiting speed of turbine wheels is not so clearly fixed. Turbine wheels are more flexible in design and present tendencies toward high speeds; and large units, as well as their application to higher heads, are having marked effect upon their development. The best type of wheel for a particular installation is not always self-evident. The use of vertical or horizontal types is still a matter of discussion and, under the same conditions, both types are installed, as at Niagara. Hori-

zontal bearings for large high-speed units become abnormal, and certainly the step-bearing has proved its reliability on the steam turbine. Impulse-wheels may be used with vertical shafts and a number of nozzles applied to one wheel. The Necaxa Plant in Mexico is an example of this construction.

Vertical shafts give a better operating room, requiring less space; generators and frequently wheels also are cheaper; bearings are simple and, with single wheels, have many attractive features. Small units, or units where impulse wheels are used, are generally horizontal.

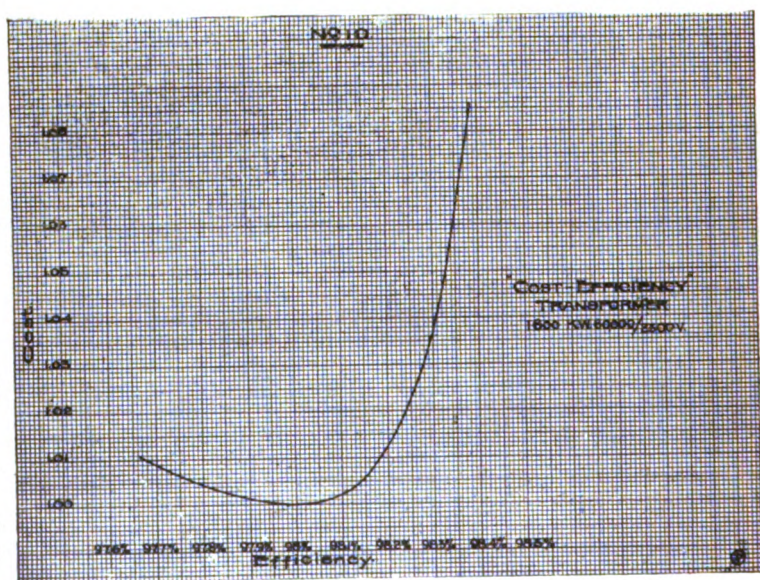


FIG 10.

The number of water wheels to use with one generator is often a problem in low-head installations. With horizontal units, one or two impulse wheels may be used and any even number of turbines. Fluctuating heads are always turbine propositions and, as one design of wheel can at a given speed work efficiently through only a limited range in head, a number of wheels on the same shaft, for use at different times, may be necessary. Overloads can be carried by using the other wheels, though inefficiently. The character of the load needs consideration in this regard.

Water-wheel generators have always been designed for 100% increase in speed, an unnecessarily conservative figure. In certain types of plants, subject to line disturbances, generators not infrequently run away. 63% increase in speed has been recorded in some cases. Of course this value depends upon the characteristics of the particular unit.

RATED AND OVERLOAD CAPACITIES.

In no other place is there opportunity for the display of better judgment in the adaptation of a plant to definite assumed load conditions than in the proper subdivision and rating of the elements of plant design. These principal features are reservoirs, ditches, flumes, pipes, wheels, generators, trans-

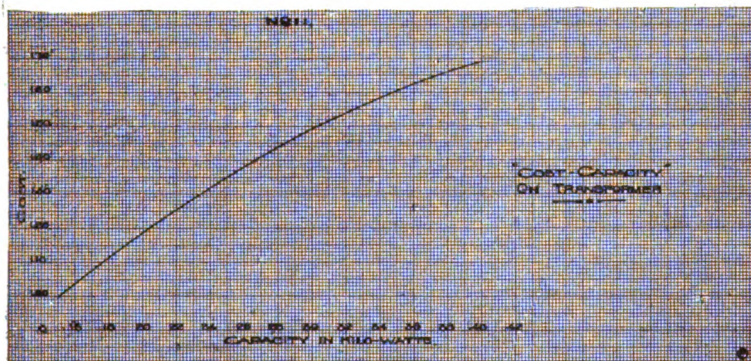


FIG. 11.

formers, and lines. The factors especially concerned with the conditions of load are: 1. number of units; 2. the characteristics at different loads; 3. the limiting conditions in the design; 4. commercial considerations of investment; 5. repair and depreciation charges; 6. possibilities for meeting future conditions.

For large developments the selection of reservoir sites and capacities requires special investigation. Often several main reservoirs check the river flow, and a regulating reservoir at the head of the pipe line gives constant ditch-flow and carries the load temporarily in case of accident to the water supply. The cost of storage increases with the head and often decreases at low heads for increasing capacities. If great fluctuations in stream-flow obtain, it is seldom possible, from a commercial standpoint, to store all the water. Where development ex-

ceeds minimum stream-flow, there are but few high-head propositions where storage is not desirable; conversely, in many low-head installations the cost of storage is prohibitive.

Ditches, flumes, and pipes all come under the head of water conductors. A number of installations have more than one source of water supply. Erosion in ditches and loss of head in pipes are the usual limits of design. For flumes there is a grade for maximum capacity which, if exceeded, decreases the amount of water that can be carried, by causing a wave motion. The load conditions have much to do with allowable velocities

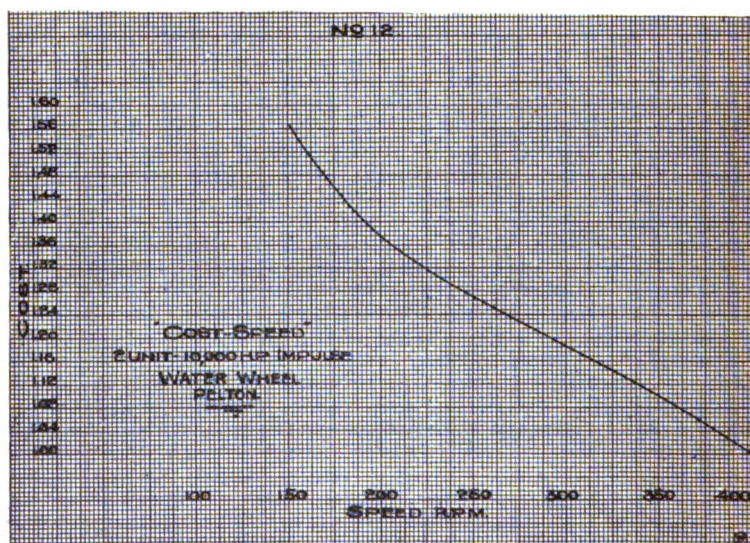


FIG. 12.

in pipes, which are similar in principles of design to electrical conductors. The loss of head at maximum load is important. High velocities, and rapidly varying loads, make regulation difficult. A subdivision of the pipe-line is desirable. Pipe-lines for high heads are costly and investment for different arrangements are studied before a final decision is reached. Flumes have a definite, and, at times, a troubled life. Ditches need repairs, but no depreciation charges. With pure water, pipes should show no deterioration if properly protected.

Wheels and generators demand careful study to decide the best capacities. The size of the generator is usually indicated

by some conditions in the proposition. The loss of one unit should not cripple the service. The generators and wheels should operate at points of best efficiency. The generator and wheel combinations are limited, and speeds are fixed by number of wheels, type, head, and output. For one-plant systems the number of generators is preferably not less than four nor more than eight. For multiple-plant systems, one unit to the station is not uncommon.

When no strong reasons exist for doing otherwise, water-wheel driven generators should have a rating of 40% rise at full load and 8% regulation. This agrees with a wheel

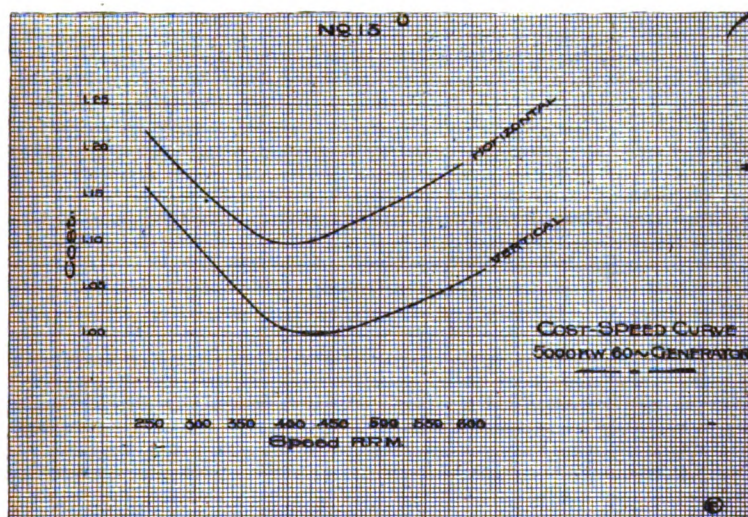


FIG. 13.

rating for 4/5 gate. A greater approach to standard in this is very desirable. This allows for 25% overload on peaks. There is no reason for a higher generator rating if the capacity does not exist in the wheel. A small margin—about 10% of gate—should be left for governing. The above is for a number of units and a time variation of load not greater than can be cared for by placing in operation additional units. For suddenly-varying loads and peaks over short intervals, it may be desirable to have a wheel rating of 100% in excess of generator. The greater the number of units, the smaller this need be. In some cases it is desirable to take the peaks on a

part of the station and to block the governors on the remaining machines. Transformer ratings are usually the same as generator, and, when possible to do so, it is often desirable to make one unit of the two.

Generators for a given output have a speed for which the cost is a minimum. Unless peripheral velocities are increased, raising the speed does not decrease the active material. So, when this point has been reached, any further increase calls for mechanical requirements which rapidly increase the cost.

NS 14.

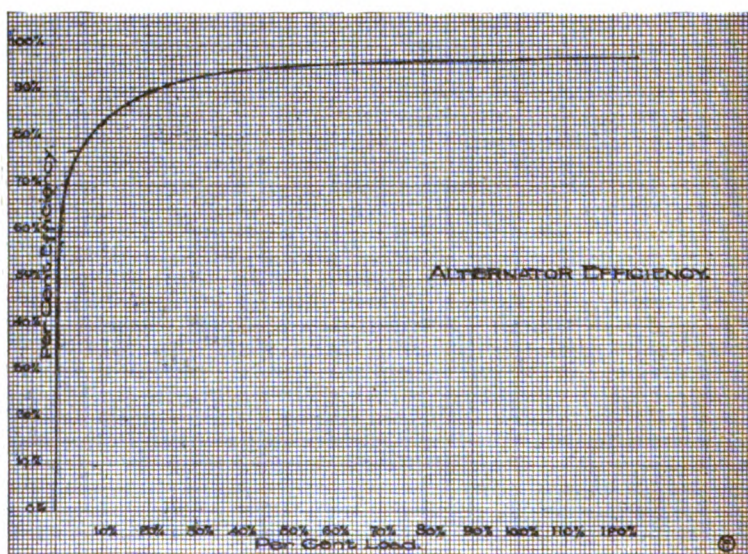


FIG. 14.

Water wheels, within the limit of generator speeds, decrease in cost with increasing speeds.

Most transmission lines are designed from a standpoint of regulation but occasionally a case arises where an application of Kelvin's law is possible. For low-head factors, average losses may be used. A large number of equations have been developed for this work but an equality of interest on investment and value of lost energy is what is required. Unless maximum developments are installed, ample margins in all hydraulic and electrical conductors should be allowed for future

growth. The neglect to do this has adversely influenced many developments.

EFFICIENCIES.

The cost and value of efficiency in power plant designing is an important but not clearly understood subject. The rough approximation usually made is to compare the selling price of the increased output with the interest charge on the greater cost. Where the saving in energy can be sold, as is usually the case, a higher efficiency in water conductors means a greater output and a greater capacity of installed apparatus with higher total cost, so that the investment charge for the gain in power is greater than usually considered. This is true of all parts of the chain of energy transformation.

Generator efficiency curves are flat beyond half load and are generally slowly increasing at overloads. Above half load, variation in generator efficiency is not of importance. Turbines have, however, a small range of load for best efficiency; while the curve for impulse-wheels is much flatter. Users of electrical apparatus should carefully compare characteristics and costs of different types of machines. Cheapness can nearly always be obtained by the sacrifice of quality.

The cost of efficiency is less susceptible of determination than the value. Water wheels can be made of the best efficiency by designing them for the special conditions, instead of using standard patterns, and by the employment of a high grade of material with careful finish. The life can be increased by use of expensive metals and by cleaning the water. Wheels probably differ in efficiency much more than electrical apparatus. Doubt simply implies difficulty in hydraulic testing and scarcity of reliable results.

The generator efficiency is improved by using more copper and iron and a higher grade of insulation. Heating or regulation are the limits in design, and efficiency must be good with present types. A cheaper machine can be obtained with greater energy loss, the temperature being controlled by utilizing an increased windage.

Transformer costs may be materially reduced by lowering the efficiency. Low-efficiency transformers are prone to a short life and a hot one, and are, as a rule, much less desirable to operate than to buy. There is a theoretical point in design where the cost increased as the efficiency grows poorer. The efficiency curves of the best transformers are so flat that it is immaterial at what point they are operated.

STORAGE.

With a limited water supply, storage of water determines the possible development. Variations in load occur by the hour, day, season, and year. Auxiliary or regulating reservoirs at the head of the pipe-line take care of daily peaks, keep an even load on the water conductors, and serve to carry the plant over temporary ditch troubles, also serving as sand boxes. The location of the pipe-line often renders storage at this point impossible. In one case, a flume of large dimensions is used for peak storage. In another, the water supply to a flume several miles in length is cut off entirely and the total stream-flow used for another station.

Main reservoirs are on the river and regulate its flow. If these are of sufficient size, the total run-off can be used. The Reclamation Service is at present doing a great work in water storage, in some cases over a term of years. Snow is a natural form of storage, well illustrated at Puyallup, where with a great variation in rainfall a nearly constant stream-flow is obtained. Forests, vegetation, and the soil fill the function of reservoirs. Dams are built to catch the underground waters.

For suddenly varying loads, as in railway and hoisting work, a fly-wheel is used to provide for instantaneous peaks. Irrigation laws may forbid the storage of water on old ditches. Electrical storage, at the distributing points, bears to the electrical system the same relation that the regulating reservoir does to the hydraulic.

AUXILIARY PLANTS.

The capacity of a water-power installation can usually be largely increased by the use of steam auxiliary plants. A steam plant can supply the deficiencies of stream-flow, can carry peaks in any season. It may act as a regulator with steam turbine floating on the lines, the hydraulic generators running under constant load; it may act as a reserve in case of breakdown on line; and may serve to furnish the wattless current for the system, allowing other machines to carry greater overloads. The turbine unit may be run idle part of the year as a synchronous condenser, or may float on the line as such for part of the day and deliver energy at other times. Contracts for supply of continuous power, with severe penalty clauses, may necessitate the installation of an auxiliary plant at the distributing end of the line. Such a plant is now being installed at San Francisco.

With improvements and reduction in cost and operating expenses of steam generating apparatus, the auxiliary plant becomes of increasing importance and, in some instances, threatens to become the more important.

A form of water-power auxiliary was recently suggested in which the installed generator capacity far exceeds the normal flow of the stream. Water is stored throughout the day and the plant operated for but a few hours on peaks of system.

CURVES.

The curves used to illustrate this paper are intended only to illustrate principles and not to give definite values, and must be so understood. They are considered self-explanatory.

STANDARDIZING RUBBER-COVERED WIRES AND CABLES.

BY JOHN LANGAN.

— — —

The effect of the tendency toward high electrical pressures is nowhere more severely felt than in the requirement for insulated wires and cables, for insulation practically controls this feature of electrical distribution. Electrical pressures can, to be sure, be increased to almost any extent, and electrical energy be transmitted to almost any distance; but to control its pathway, to regulate its course, to prevent waste, and maintain safety, this is the problem—the big underlying problem—of all electrical distributions of to-day. Five hundred volts and under are easily controlled; but pressures of 5 000, 10 000, or 20 000 volts introduce new problems, problems that were not even thought of in the days when 110 volts were considered standard practice.

On the distributing and not the generating medium, then, depends the success of the present tendency in electrical distribution. A badly insulated wire or cable will imperil the success of any system. Not only must the insulation itself be perfect, it must also be properly tested, properly installed, and properly protected. And curiously enough, engineers while examining carefully every other feature of a transmission system, will often pass lightly over the question of cables. Cables, some appear to think, are all alike. If they possess the common identity of copper, this establishes a relationship of equality, and laboring under this very general illusion, rubber-covered cables are called for and purchased with no other restriction as to quality than that they shall conform to the National Code or the Board of Fire Underwriters'

rules. All this wire made subject to "code" rules passes under the general, but misleading name of "rubber covered," when, as a matter of fact, there is not an ounce of rubber in its composition. It is composed of cheap ingredients, rubber substitutes and the like, and bears about the same relation to fine rubber that a burnt cinder does to a lump of coal. Naturally, such insulation as this will not last long, since, having no rubber, it possesses no vitality, no dielectric strength, no capacity for work, and consequently becomes, in a short time, an easy prey to variations of temperature and climatic conditions. The fault here lies not with the manufacturer, but with the rules; for the rules impose no provision as to quality. All they require is a certain diameter of insulation; but whether this diameter should be wholly or partly composed of mud or rubber, they are altogether silent. Of course, no one doubts the good intentions of the framers of these rules. But as indicating how wide of the mark they go in fulfilling any requirement of good insulation, let me quote here what the rules say about testing the wires before installation.

"Each foot of the completed covering must show a dielectric strength sufficient to resist for five (5) minutes the application of 3 000 volts per 1/64 of an inch thickness of insulation.

For example, they would require a conductor with 10/32-in. wall of insulation to stand a test of 60 000 volts; or a No. 14 wire which calls for 3/64-in. wall, a test of 9 000 volts. The absurdity of these tests must be evident to anyone having the slightest familiarity with the practical side of electrical engineering. From what source such data were derived is hard to tell; for there is not the slightest warrant either in theory or in practice for it. Even the highest grade of fine Para would stand no such test, much less the cheap, bituminous rubbish that enters virtually into every foot of what is termed "code wire."

The rules say that the insulation must stand 3 000 volts for every 1/64-in. wall of insulation. This requirement is, to be sure, absurd. But supposing this possible, who is to enforce it? No one, and no one does. The situation is like a body of law givers formulating an arbitrary law, but making absolutely no provision for anyone to enforce the law. In the case of the big telephone, telegraph and power companies, in or contiguous to New York; that is, contiguous to the manufacturers, this is simple enough, as they send a qualified engineer to make the necessary tests at the manufacturer's plant.

But what is the engineer or consumer to do who lives in New Orleans or San Francisco or Chicago? Clearly he cannot journey to New York to test his wire, and so is forced to accept any old thing that is called "rubber-covered" when, as a matter of fact, it might be entirely destitute of any rubber.

The object then of this paper is to point out and define means of standardizing rubber insulation. There is now no standard, no guide, nothing whatever to compel a uniformity of compound, excepting such as is obtained through a tedious and expensive chemical analysis. In doing this, however, it is not proposed to touch at all on technical and mathematical questions, such as capacity, heating, static conditions, and the like. These are matters which properly concern the electrical and consulting engineer, and while of great importance, are, after all, subordinate to the more vital and practical questions of good insulation. With this assured, everything else logically follows. And besides, theoretical formulas are of little value unless based on something specific and definite. With variable and uncertain premises, you cannot avoid variable and uncertain conclusions. And it is because of this widely varying character of rubber insulation that nearly all such formula are uncertain and misleading. Under existing conditions then the electrical engineer has little in the way of data to guide him in obtaining reliable insulation.

This, I know, sounds very heterodox. For if there is any one dogmatism to which electrical practice seems unchangeably attached, it is that of a firm belief in the value of a voltage test in determining dielectric efficiency. Yet nothing could be more misleading. Indeed it may be affirmed that a potential test is, in itself, no criterion whatever of permanent value. As an aid—as a collateral agent—it does, however, play an important part. But as indicating, much less proving, permanent merit, nothing could be more misleading and empirical. And the reason for this will, on a little reflection, be obvious enough.

You are all familiar with the influence of certain oils on high-tension switches and transformers. These withstand potentials that, without these adventitious aids, would be altogether impossible. Certain mineral and vegetable oils will, therefore, stand extremely high pressures, and in this we have a clue, and even a proof, why many obviously cheap insulating compounds stand very high potential tests, and yet will, in a short time, break down in actual service. The logic of this

anomalous condition is, that when these communicated oils in the compound evaporate—as they will in a short time—the temporary and adventitious virtues they possess, disappear also, and the insulation deprived of this artificial support, quickly falls into disintegration and decay. This is the inevitable history of all such combinations. The situation is somewhat akin to a horse “doped” for a race, who shows a surprising turn of speed for a short distance, and then suddenly collapses. From this it will be seen that a puncture test is, in itself, an uncertain proof of dielectric excellence.

What is it then that constitutes good insulation, and how can we ascertain and know it? This is the all important question. With this assured, everything else logically follows. The consensus of opinion, derived alike from theoretical and practical experience, is that rubber is the best of all insulating materials. There will, it is believed, be little dissent from this established conclusion. Its use to-day is practically universal. It has survived the vicissitudes of time and experience, has successfully refuted the claims of all alleged substitutes, and stands to-day the unrivaled and indisputable factor in transmission, without which electrical progress would be uncertain and precarious. We need not, therefore, resort to any detailed proof of rubber's right to insulating preeminence. Twenty years of practical experience justifies the wisdom of its use. In fact, it is the quantity and quality of the rubber in the compound that differentiates the grade, and determines the price of every wire and cable on the market.

But while rubber is the principal feature of good insulation, it is not the only feature. As a matter of fact, rubber in itself is valueless as an insulating medium. The reason for this is that in its native condition it absorbs a certain amount of moisture, and when exposed to the air readily oxidizes. These factors of disintegration naturally preclude its use as a distinct and separate constituent for insulating purposes. But in conjunction with other ingredients, and when allied with sulphur, and properly vulcanized, it becomes not only absolutely waterproof, but indeed, under normal conditions, one might say, indestructible. From this it will be seen that there are two factors involved in good insulation. The fundamental thing is, of course, that the rubber be fine Para. But it does not matter how good the rubber is or how much of it is incorporated in the compound, if the vulcanization is not

properly carried out, the insulation will be defective. In fact, it is hardly exaggerating things to say that the art, or the science, of rubber insulation, resides chiefly in the proper understanding of vulcanization. This consists in the addition of a certain percentage of sulphur—generally about 3%—to the rubber and then subjecting this association to a certain temperature for a certain duration of time. The result is vulcanized rubber. Vulcanization, then, is that more or less mysterious factor which gives the rubber longevity, durability and immunity from oxidation when exposed to atmospheric and other conditions. In short, it is what may be called “embalming” the rubber. Without it rubber is absolutely worthless for insulating purposes; with it, it becomes, under normal conditions, virtually indestructible.

Bear in mind, however, that there are many and different grades of rubber, all varying in price as in quality, and it is only by a knowledge and recognition of this wide diversity of character that an engineer can intelligently make up specifications and rigidly enforce them.

Chemically considered, rubber is differentiated by the amount of acetone soluble, extractive, or resinous matter which it contains, and physically by its tensile strength. Both, of course, are closely related; for where it is chemically poor, it is also physically weak. In brief, a high percentage of resinous matter is indicative of the cheaper grades, such as African, Madagascar, and some South American products; and a low percentage indicates the best grades of fine Para, such as Bolivia, Maderia, and Up-River. The best grades differ little as to merit, whereas the others fluctuate a great deal as to quality and price. In the former, the resinous matter is as high as 20%, and in the latter, it seldom exceeds 1%.

This, then, is the chemical reason for the high regard in which fine Para is held, and it is with this grade that the following specifications and tests will be exclusively associated. You will observe from this, that in proportion as rubber is high in extractive matter, its estimation is low; and vice versa, that as it is low in extractive matter, its price is high. In other words, both quality and price will vary inversely with the amount of resinous matter.

These commercial aspects are the result of practical experience; for it has been found that the life of rubber bears a direct relationship to the resinous matter it contains. It is, there-

fore, of evident importance to have an elementary knowledge of these characteristics; for it is a lack of this knowledge that is responsible for the wide and general mischief caused by the belief that all wires and cables called "rubber-covered" are alike, when, in reality, if they possess any rubber at all, they may have nothing in common but the copper conductor.

With the physical aspect of rubber, you are all, no doubt, more or less familiar. It is, as you know, astonishingly strong; indeed, it is doubtful if a piece of fresh fine Para, of a few inches in diameter, could possibly be broken by the average man. It is very elastic too, stretching to such an extent as to render a substance in itself opaque, perfectly translucent.

Now, from an analysis of these facts, it will be perfectly obvious, that, since rubber is in itself very strong and very elastic, these characteristics should be present in any insulated wire in proportion to the quantity and quality of the rubber in the insulation. And from this it would seem that good insulation resolves itself largely into a question of tensile strength. This, on the whole, is true. But owing to the immense influence exerted by vulcanization, this is subject to important modifications which will be referred to, and enlarged on, as we progress in this paper.

It is well known that while vulcanization, when properly done, does not alter the constitution of rubber, yet it can be made to affect adversely or deceptively modify its behavior. For example, if it is over-vulcanized it will become hard and somewhat brittle; and if under-vulcanized, it will become flabby and inert. In either case the result is indicative of imperfect insulation, and will not fulfil the requirements of a tensile test. In the one case it will break, and in the other it will stretch but not return. Good insulation, then, is clearly indicated by its prompt return after being stretched several times to, say, three to four times its length. Stretching to three and one-half times its length, as above indicated, is, roughly speaking, equal to about 800 lb. to the square inch. But bear in mind that merely stretching implies nothing; almost any kind of rubber will stretch. But where the first-class rubber is, the insulation will jump back with a vigor somewhat similar to a magnetic pull. What, however, is aimed at in this test, is a tensile strain of not less than 800 lb. to the square inch, and wherever practicable, this is much more effective in weeding out the cheaper grades of rubber, than the elongation test alone is.

Now, it has been clearly and repeatedly proved that where there is 30% of fine Para in the insulation, this physical test is easily obtained. Of this there is not the slightest doubt. In obtaining this proof, every manufacturer on the American market unwittingly contributed to the result. It was felt that to rely on any one brand or any one make would be one-sided and inadequate, and so every grade or combination of grades of different manufacturers was chemically analyzed, in order to verify the physical tests obtained. The object was to discover a physical test that would enable the electrical engineer to obtain by a simple, inexpensive method, what can, with precision, be obtained only by a tedious and expensive chemical analysis. The original calculations were based on the assumption, that since 30% of Para does, unmistakably, produce the tensile tests already referred to, any insulation fulfilling these, must, necessarily, possess 30% also. But it was found that a combination of a lesser amount of Para and a large amount of a cheaper grade of rubber, would initially, at any rate, produce the same test that 30% of fine Para would. But to do it successfully, the compound has to contain between 40 and 50% of this cheaper grade. This can best be explained by a single example: bids were asked for on a 20 000-volt cable, the insulation to contain not less than 30% of fine Para, free from all shoddy, rubber substitutes, and the like. The first two samples submitted did not meet the physical test, and were rejected. The third experiment was successful, met all the requirements specified, electrically and physically, but on a chemical analysis, here is what it contained: 15% of Para and 30% of some cheaper grade of rubber, making all told, 45% to meet the requirements of the specifications. Now, this is an extremely interesting exhibit, the import of which will, it is hoped, be evident to all.

The first lesson that it conveys is, that this physical test, rigidly enforced, precludes absolutely the use of shoddy, bituminous products, and even the cheap grades of rubber. The second is, that it takes 40 to 50% of a cheaper combination to do what 30% of pure Para will do.

Another way of looking at it is, that the physical test does not, in itself, prove that the insulating compound contains nothing else but pure Para. This, to be sure, is a drawback to its exclusive use where the best results are wished for. But, on the other hand, if it does not give you the best, it does, at any

rate, wipe out all cheap rubber substitutes, and gives you an insulation that, if not equal in durability to 30% of Para, is immeasurably superior to anything you can now obtain by any other means short of a chemical analysis. This, in itself, is an immense advantage. It enables the distant engineer to do what he could not do heretofore; to tell off-hand what the character of the insulation is; that is, to strip the insulation from the wire, and test according to the specifications herein to follow. Any one can verify the value of it by getting some code wire, and applying this test to it, or indeed, for that matter, the best wire to be found on the market, and see what the comparison will reveal.

In this test we have, it is believed, a cure for the growing degeneration of National Code wire. It enables the Board of Underwriters, architects, and engineers—all who are responsible for this class of work, to test off-hand, and without expense or trouble, the character of the insulation.

But while it does all this, the fact remains that the physical test alone, does not compel precise results—does not necessarily compel 30% of fine Para in the insulating compound. It does, however, compel 30% of rubber. This, as I have already said, is an immense advance over the bituminous products you could ordinarily get. But there is rubber and rubber as there are men and men, and I am purposely reiterating this difference again, so that you will carefully distinguish between cheap grades and the fine Para.

How to obtain—how to compel—30% of fine Para in the insulating compound is, then, the problem, where the best and most enduring results are desired. There is, unfortunately, no way short of a chemical analysis of proving this. And even then, we are constantly beset by stubborn facts and obscure difficulties which may neutralize the value of an analysis unless the specifications be carefully worded. For the chemist—and he must be a very skilful one at that—can prove nothing whatever except by imposing rigid restrictions as to what the compound shall contain. For example: were you to merely say that the compound shall contain 30% of *rubber* and leave it at that, then the analysis would prove nothing more than that there was 30% of rubber in it, but whether it was good, bad or middling rubber, it could not determine. Now, this is one of the perplexities of a chemical analysis of rubber insulation. There is, however, a way of arriving at chemical pre-

cision, one which proves indubitably the character of the rubber employed.

In the earlier part of the paper, it was noted that the extractive or resinous matter in the rubber differentiated its grade; that is, the best grade of rubber has seldom more than 1%, and the cheaper, varying from 5 to 20%. From this it will be seen that by limiting the amount of resinous or extractive matter that should appear on a chemical analysis in the compound, you thereby determine the grade of the rubber. Of this, there is not the slightest doubt. You can verify this for yourself in the following way: ask for a price first on a wire or cable to contain, say 30% of rubber, and compare the cost of this with another which calls for 30% of fine Para, the extractive matter in which, on a chemical analysis, shall not exceed from 3 to 5%. To all who are keenly analytical, the question will naturally occur, why allow 3 to 5% of extractive matter in this analysis, when the fine Para itself has native to it, only about 1 to 1½%. Well, in the first place, during vulcanization, the extractive matter in a 30% fine Para compound, for some cause, increases to about 3%. We do not, at present, fully understand why this should be so, but it is so. And, in the next place, the addition of some extractive matter to this inherent or natural amount, is considered by the manufacturers a good thing for the insulation. But the total in the completed or braided wire should never exceed 5%; for beyond this limit the chemist cannot differentiate the grade of the rubber, and thus the value of the analysis is compromised and useless. For this reason, tests should be made on the completed wire, rather than on an unfinished sample.

The following specifications will, it is hoped, in view of what has been said, be intelligible to all.

SPECIFICATIONS FOR RUBBER-INSULATED WIRES AND CABLES.

All conductors to have at least 98% conductivity and to be thoroughly and evenly tinned.

The insulating compound to contain not less than 30% and not more than 32% of fine Para rubber. No shoddy, reclaimed rubber, rubber substitutes, or the like, must, in any form, be in the compound, the extractive matter of which, when chemically analyzed, must not exceed 5%.

All wires and cables properly insulated in accordance with the above provisions must, after 48 hours' immersion in water,

at a temperature of 60° fahr. and before tape, braid, or lead is applied, show the following insulation resistance and voltage tests. Insulation test to be made with a battery of 100 volts after one minute's electrification.

LOW POTENTIAL, 600 VOLTS.

B. & S. Gauge.	Wall.	Voltage Test for 1 Minute.	Insulation Resistance.
No. 14 to 8	3/64 in.	1 000	1 000 megohms per mile
6 to 2	4/64 "	1 000	1 000 " " "
1 to 4/0	5/64 "	1 000	1 000 " " "
250 000 to 500 000 cir-mils.	6/64 "	1 000	750 " " "
550 000 to 1 000 000 "	7/64 "	1 000	500 " " "

MEDIUM POTENTIAL, 3 500 VOLTS.

B. & S. Gauge.	Wall.	Voltage Test for 1 Minute.	Insulation Resistance.
No. 14 to 8	3/32 in.	5 000	3 000 megohms per mile
6 to 2	3/32 "	5 000	2 500 " " "
1 to 4/0	3/32 "	5 000	2 000 " " "
250 000 to 500 000 cir-mils.	3/32 "	5 000	1 000 " " "
550 000 to 1 000 000 "	4/32 "	5 000	600 " " "

5 000 VOLTS WORKING PRESSURE.

B. & S. Gauge.	Wall.	Voltage Test. for 1 Minute.	Insulation Resistance.
No. 4 to 4/0	6/32 in.	10 000	2 500 megohms per mile
250 000 to 500 000 cir-mils.	6/32 "	10 000	1 500 " " "
550 000 to 1 000 000 "	6/32 "	10 000	1 000 " " "

11 000 VOLTS WORKING PRESSURE.

B. & S. Gauge.	Wall.	Voltage Test for 1 Minute.	Insulation Resistance.
No. 4 to 4/0	9/32 in.	15 000	4 000 megohms per mile
250 000 to 500 000 cir-mils.	9/32 "	15 000	3 000 " " "
550 000 to 1 000 000 "	9/32 "	15 000	1 500 " " "

B. & S. Gauge.	Wall.	Voltage Test for 1 Minute.	Insulation Resistance.
No. 4 to 4/0	10/32 in.	20 000	5 000 megohms per mile
250 000 to 500 000 cir-mils.	10/32 "	20 000	4 000 " " "
550 000 to 1 000 000 "	10/32 "	20 000	2 500 " " "

B. & S. Gauge.	Wall.	Voltage Test for 1 Minute.	Insulation Resistance.
No. 4 to 4/0	12/32 in.	20 000	6 000 megohms per mile
250 000 to 500 000 cir-mils.	12/32 "	20 000	5 000 " " "
550 000 to 1 000 000 "	12/32 "	20 000	3 000 " " "

For railway signaling, fire alarm, telephone, and telegraph purposes the walls of insulation should not be less than the following:

B. & S. Gauge.	Rubber Wall.	Voltage Test for 1 Minute.	Insulation Resistance Per Mile.
18	1/16 in.	1 000	3 000 Megohms
16	1/16 "	1 000	3 000 "
14	1/16 "	1 000	3 000 "
12	5/64 "	1 000	3 000 "
10	5/64 "	1 000	3 000 "
8	5/64 "	1 000	3 000 "
9	5/64 "	1 000	3 000 "
6	3/32 "	2 000	2 500 "
4	3/32 "	2 000	2 500 "
2	3/32 "	2 000	2 500 "
1	3/32 "	2 000	2 000 "
0	3/32 "	2 000	2 000 "
00	3/32 "	2 000	2 000 "
000	3/32 "	2 000	2 000 "
0000	3/32 "	2 000	2 000 "

ELONGATION TEST.

In addition to the above tests, the insulating material of every wire must stand an elongation test of stretching three times its length several times; that is, a piece 2 inches long must stretch to 6 inches and promptly return to within 20% of its original length. It must then stretch four times without break or rupture and return to 25% of its original length.

This elongation test is intended principally for Code wire, and would, even by omitting all conditions as to rubber, compel results that would be entirely reliable and satisfactory for all conditions of Code use.

TENSILE TEST.

Any piece of insulation, about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. wide by $\frac{1}{16}$ in. thick, stripped from the completed wire or cable, should stand a tensile strain of 800 lb. to the square inch, and stretch to $3\frac{1}{2}$ times its length without rupture.

The following provision will be found useful: the manufacturer must notify the electrical engineer when wire is ready for testing, and in no instance must shipment be made until notified of approval and acceptance as per above tests.

TESTS.

In carrying out the tests embodied in these specifications, there is sought something quite different from the ordinary potential

and electrical tests. Heretofore the electrical engineer, when he imposed any test at all, relied solely upon a puncture test. If it met these requirements he asked for nothing more. If a wire or cable withstood a very high puncture test, it was looked upon as a *prima facie* evidence of dielectric excellence, forgetting that, had the pressure been maintained a moment longer, the insulation might have broken down. It is a most mischievous practice, and a wholly misleading notion of safety, to push a test up to, or even to approach closely the dielectric limit of the insulation; for it is no uncommon occurrence to find the very best insulation hopelessly injured by this practice. It may not be well known, but it is a fact, nevertheless, that it is the rise in temperature which accompanies a rise in potential, that is so destructive of rubber insulation. The layers next the copper naturally feel these injurious effects first, and they thus successively carbonize and break down with this increasing elevation of pressure and temperature.

It frequently happens that a cable may pass an exacting puncture test, and be to all appearances in first-class condition, when in reality the insulation has been so strained that it collapses at the first physical or potential strain imposed upon it. This is a frequent occurrence. A potential test is not, therefore, in itself, an exact nor even an approximate proof of insulating merit.

You must not, however, assume from this, that puncture tests are of no value, for they are, and of great value, but to be of value, they must be employed, not as a means to *destroy* merit, but to discover imperfections. Here, should be their chief object; and in this respect they are of incalculable importance to the electrical engineer.

It is obvious that a cable may be well made up of very poor material, or it may be imperfectly made up of the very best material. In the one case, there is good workmanship with poor material, and in the other, bad workmanship with good material. In the first case the cable is intrinsically poor, and in the second it is intrinsically good but imperfectly made up. This imperfection may be slight or considerable; it may be due to a piece of gravel or an air-bubble in the compound. In a case like this, nothing but a puncture test will discover the fault. But the test should be nominal, and there is no need of pushing it to the point of rupture. If there is any weakness or imperfection, 5 000, 10 000, or 15 000 volts, de-

pending on the thickness of the wall of insulation, will discover it, after one minute's application.

It may be laid down as a safe, general rule that a puncture test should never exceed double the working pressure, but this is true only up to a certain limit, say 15 000 volts working pressure. After 25 000 to 30 000 volts are reached, the temperature increases so fast that it becomes increasingly destructive to the vitality and durability of the insulation.

Much of the present tendency for high potential and breakdown tests, is the result of an altogether erroneous comparison with tests imposed on paper-insulated and similar cables, which must, of course, be lead-covered, before any test can be made. Such tests are of necessity "dry tests," whereas rubber-covered cables, on the contrary, are soaked in water and tested before the tape, braid, or lead is applied. For this reason it is hardly an exaggeration to say that double the potential imposed on a paper cable, is no more exacting than half the amount applied to a rubber cable. To expect, then, on a rubber cable anything like the same strain that is ordinarily put on a paper cable, would be, in effect, expecting rubber to stand double what paper stands.

In saying this, there is no intention whatever, to institute comparisons between rubber and paper, or detract in any way from the merited recognition accorded to paper for certain work. All that is intended is merely to point out the fallacy of comparing tests, that, in their very nature, admit of no comparison.

The specifications and tests here incorporated will, it is hoped, obviate this well-meaning but destructive practice. The really vital point is to make sure of the rubber in the insulation, and this being assured by the tests referred to, all that is needed in the way of a potential test is enough to disclose imperfections arising during the process of manufacture.

The virtue of an insulation test is, as yet, imperfectly recognized by the electrical profession. In fact, engineers in general altogether underestimate the value of a high insulation resistance. It will doubtless surprise many to hear that as a criterion of merit, it is immeasurably better than a voltage test. The probable explanation of this seeming paradox is, that while a cheap compound will stand initially a high potential test, the current, because of this cheapness, will sneak through it, and show a low insulation resistance.

Conversely, then, a high insulation resistance is indicative, of a high-grade compound. At any rate, this much is certain, that in insulating compounds having 30% fine Para, there is always associated with them, a very high insulation resistance; whereas in cheap compounds, the reverse is equally evident. In Code wire, for example, one cannot get over 400 or 500 megohms per mile, while the best grade of rubber will show three or four times this amount. A high insulation test should, therefore, wherever possible, always supplement a physical test, as it tends to elevate the grade of the compound. When, however, a chemical analysis is contemplated, the necessity for this is not so obvious; but where it is not, the two, if associated, will produce the most satisfactory results.

The reason for limiting the rubber in the compound so as not to exceed 32% is this: it was found that by incorporating a large amount of cheap rubber with a small amount of Para the physical test could be nominally complied with, thus defeating the intention of the specification to obtain the best insulation. The object of this limitation, then, is that by not permitting fine Para, or any other rubber, in excess of this amount, the best rubber has to be employed to meet the requirements of the physical test.

Obviously, one manufacturer cannot afford to use 35 to 40% of fine Para at a materially less price than another who uses only 30%; and where an analysis reveals such large amounts, or anything in excess of this limitation, there can be no doubt whatever, as to the inferior grade of rubber used. This provision, then, is extremely important, because with its compulsory observance there would be little need of a chemical analysis at all, except in the event of a dispute, when it could be resorted to as a final court of appeal. The tensile test is, under the limits referred to, sufficiently reliable and adequate for every purpose, for in it, we have a means of standardizing rubber insulation that can neither be evaded nor denied.

COMMENTS ON PRESENT UNDERGROUND CABLE PRACTICE.

BY WALLACE S. CLARK.

There are certain practices now so general in underground cable work for light and power in America as to be almost standard. Some of these practices may be examined with advantage.

Cable making was an established art at least a quarter of a century before cables were made for service beyond signal transmission. Its development, therefore, has been somewhat more gradual than the development of the apparatus for generating the energy transmitted. Perhaps this greater age has tended to undue conservatism.

Practically all cables of the class under consideration have continuous metallic sheaths. Is this the best engineering?

LOW-TENSION CABLES.

These are run in conduits with some portion of the circuit grounded. In railway practice one leg of a two-wire circuit, and in lighting the neutral wire, is permanently earthed. The continuous sheath on these cables is an invitation to stray currents and consequent electrolysis. While dry, well-vitrified tile is a fair insulator, but in time the joints between the sections provide leakage spots. Further, many ducts are damp at certain seasons if not during the entire year, making the dirt which accumulates a sufficiently good conductor to offer an additional path for stray currents.

Grounding the sheath at each manhole was announced as a cure for electrolysis, but instead of a cure it has been found in some cases to be a cause of trouble. The amount of current

carried by the sheath is greatly increased, producing a drop in electromotive force between ground strips sufficient to cause a flow of current to earth at some intermediate point in the duct and in sufficient volume to give trouble.

In case of a burn-out, the continuity of the sheath aggravates the trouble. Whether the initial fault is in the duct or in a manhole, the tendency of the arc is to travel along the cable and without a sufficient volume of current to operate safety devices, if such are in the circuit. If at any point another continuous metallic sheath comes within reach of the travelling arc, the fine earth it offers insures two cables out of service. Almost every large installation can furnish from its history a serious and expensive experience, illustrating this point. Further, during the burn-out a heavy current flows in the sheath and this may leave the sheath by arcing to earth on some perfectly good section of cable, melting a hole in the lead.

The volume of current carried by these low-tension conductors in regular practice is so large that in many cases circuit-breakers or fuses will not operate with the current due to the short circuit. The ammeters are a poor guide, especially in railway work. In many cases, the outside end of the line is solidly connected to a network which is capable of furnishing all the energy needed to maintain the arc after the defective cable is disconnected at the station end; so we cannot depend on protective apparatus as used to-day for prevention of these troubles.

Omitting the sheath will cure all the above ills. To do this would bar paper, leaded jacketed cables absolutely, and would increase the depreciation account if some type of cable insulation needing lead only, as wood needs paint, were used. Abandoning the lead entirely is an economic possibility with only very large conductors, where it may be cheaper to renew the insulation on a non-leaded cable, say once in 10 years, than to renew a lead jacket cable once in 20 years. These figures are, of course, merely used for comparison, for there is little accurate knowledge as to the life of insulated cables. If, therefore, we are compelled to use a lead sheath, the writer believes that it should be interrupted by some form of insulating joint on low-tension cables.

If this plan is carried out, a serious difficulty is the inability to test the insulation of the cable. This may be met by the use of an insulated wire—proof or pressure wire—in the outer

layer of strands forming the copper core. Such a wire should be insulated with some material like treated paper susceptible to the absorption of moisture.

For the purposes of initial tests when cable is installed, the joints in the sheath may be bridged by fine fuse wires, which are afterwards removed. Several methods of utilizing the pressure wire are suggested below:

(a) The outer end of the pressure wire is insulated, in which case periodic tests of this wire for insulation resistance will show any incipient fault in the main conductor. Between tests the wire can be connected to a drop annunciator or other signaling device which will become operative in case of a burn-out, since the pressure wire will become "alive" before any great amount of energy flows through the fault. It might also be made to operate a current-interrupting device.

(b) The wire may be used to read the pressure at the far end of the line. The potential on the wire being opposite to that on the conductor in which it is embedded. A burn-out would reverse this potential and either make the wire "dead" or of the same potential and sign as the main conductor.

This change in potential could operate devices as above outlined under heading (a). If used in this way, the pressure wire would have to be disconnected at the far end for insulation tests; a much easier operation, however, than the disconnecting and insulating of the main conductor, and one not interfering with working the line.

A secondary use of the pressure wire would be to calculate the temperature of the main conductor by measuring variation in the resistance, figuring from length, loss in line, and known resistance cold.

HIGH-TENSION CABLES.

With high-tension lines some of the troubles due to the metallic sheath on low-tension cables are less marked. The load is usually more uniform and subject to less violent fluctuation, especially where sub-stations with batteries are in use, allowing protective devices to be set so as to operate more promptly.

Further, in the case of a network such cables are usually protected against a reversal of current, so that the arc at the fault is not maintained by energy derived from the network or sub-station.

The metal sheath on high-tension cables must be earthed to prevent danger to life, and also risk of puncturing the insulation by cumulative static charge. It is probably unnecessary to use insulating joints in the sheath of high-tension cables, except in some special case where local conditions require them to prevent an excessive amount of stray current being carried.

In the matter of sheaths, for a number of years the writer has been advocating multiple-conductor cables for arc circuits instead of several cables in the same duct in trunk lines. The running of a lot of small cables in one duct is not good practice; a burn-out on one cable is likely to injure others in the duct, and the withdrawal of a defective cable for repairs is apt mechanically to injure the other cables.

A properly designed multiple-conductor cable costs less, is easier to install, and safer to operate. Of course, one conductor in a duct is ideal, but barred by cost in small sizes.

INSULATION.

Should we use a heavy wall of a cheap so-called rubber compound or a lighter wall of better quality? Examination of engineers' specifications shows some curious ideas prevalent. Thick insulation has, among other points, these against it:

1. Increased size of cable, involving increased cost of the sheath, duct space, and handling.

2. Thicker wall for heat generated in conductor to flow through (partly balanced by increased radiating surface) resulting in higher operating temperature in the copper core.

3. Most serious of all, however, is the frequent acceptance of a poor quality of compound having a very short life.

The last sentence contains a clue to the evil-repute in which many engineers hold rubber-insulated conductors. There appears to be some confusion in the minds of engineers as to certain basic facts concerning what is generally called rubber insulation. High-insulation resistance, high-puncturing resistance, and durability do not of necessity bear any relation to one another. An insulating material may have any one, or any two of these, and be deficient as to the remaining quality or qualities. High puncture resistance is the least difficult; high insulation resistance somewhat more difficult; and durability the most difficult of attainment. A reasonable amount of good rubber in the present state of the art, as known to the writer, is necessary to insure durability.

The table of puncturing voltage, insulation resistance, and electrostatic capacity tests given herewith shows that these factors are not very good guides as to the durability of the insulation.

Relative Amount of Rubber.	Breakdown Electromotive Force.	Insulation Resistance Megohms Per Mile.	Capacity Microfarads Per Mile.	Relative Deterioration in one year in Elastic Limit.
1	17 000 volts	534	2.	66%
2	19 000 "	1 185	1.2	30%
3	18 000 "	1 150	1.	20%

The above figures are based on 12 tests of each class; they are quoted, not to show absolute values but to make clear the point that the cheaper grades of insulation do not retain their elasticity. It should be noted that rubber compounds change quite rapidly at first and that the rate of deterioration becomes less with time.

As an appendix to this paper, there is a set of specifications adopted by the Rubber-Covered Wire Engineers' Association after more than a year's work. These specifications are better than any heretofore seen by the writer.

An idea of the life of a rubber cable leaded and operating at 11 000 volts, 25 cycles, is presented below through the kindness of Mr. H. Alverson, Superintendent of the Cataract Power & Conduit Company, Buffalo.

	Cable No. 2	Cable No. 3
In service Nov. 23, 1897.....	21 493 ft.	21 493 ft.
Added Jan. 22, 1899.....	10 559 "	10 559 "
Total in service from Jan. 22, 1899.....	32 052 "	32 052 "

BURN-OUTS.

Dec. 28, 1897, Cable No. 2, 20 feet from end of pole line; cause no end-bells.

May 11, 1898, Cable No. 3, same as No. 2.

May 2, 1899, Cable No. 3, 8 931 feet from end; cause, not ascertained.

Oct. 12, 1899, Cable No. 3, 14 845 feet, end in joint.

1900, none.

1901, none.

May 17, 1902, Cable No. 2, 14 224 feet from end in cable vault; mechanical injury.

1903, none.

Sept. 19, 1904, Cable No. 2, 14 204 feet from end; laborer drove gas pipe into conduit and cable.

1905, none.

March 27, 1906, none to date.

In May 1900, Cable No. 2 was tested with 22 000 volts for 24 hours.

Size of cable, 3/0; conductors, three; insulation on each conductor 9/32-in. thick; no over-all jacket.

The most noticeable fact brought out is that although most of the cable is more than eight years old, there is no indication of any electrochemical or other electrical action weakening the ability of the insulation to withstand the working pressure.

Further, these cables originally operating alone are now in multiple with some 32 miles of three-conductor cables, and therefore subjected in all probability to more severe strains due to surges than when first installed. These are, I believe, the oldest working rubber-insulated, 11 000-volt, three-phase cables in use to-day.

These data on rubber insulation are important, if, as the writer believes, cables for very high tension will be made with combined insulations of varying capacities, rather than with a homogeneous insulation of any insulating material now in use.

There is one more point which should be touched on, if only to repeat and emphasize what has already been said by Mr. Fisher*; that is, the lack of judgment used by engineers in specifying the thickness of the lead sheath.

Cables are, roughly, of two classes: those whose insulating material is not injured by submersion in reasonably clean water, and a second class which will not withstand such test. For cables of the first class the metallic sheath is primarily for the purpose of lessening the rate of deterioration, and secondarily to protect against mechanical injury during installation. The sheath on these cables should be comparatively thin and be proportioned to the weight of the cable. The second class of insulation will only be serviceable so long as the sheath is intact, and therefore the metal should be heavier and show less variation as to its thickness with the weight of the cable.

*TRANSACTIONS, A. I. E. E., 1905, Vol. xxiv., pp. 397-414.

The above does not mean an endorsement of the specifications which call for $\frac{1}{4}$ -in. lead on No. 6 and also on 2 000 000 cir. mils, but rather the suggestion of a minimum thickness of $\frac{3}{32}$ -in. on paper- and jute-insulated cables, increasing gradually in proportion to weight and diameter to, say, $\frac{5}{32}$ -in. on the largest cables ($2\frac{1}{8}$ in.) now in common commercial use.

In closing, I hope that the INSTITUTE will take up actively the standardization of some of the principal dimensions of underground cables.

APPENDIX.

SPECIFICATIONS 30% RUBBER INSULATING COMPOUND.

RUBBER-COVERED WIRE ENGINEERS' ASSOCIATION.

The compound shall contain not less than 30% by weight of fine dry Para rubber which has not previously been used in rubber compounds. The composition of the remaining 70% shall be left to the discretion of the manufacturer.

CHEMICAL.

The vulcanized rubber compound shall contain not more than 6% by weight of acetone extract. For this determination, the acetone extraction shall be carried on for five hours in a Soxhlet extractor, as improved by Dr. C. O. Weber.

MECHANICAL.

The rubber insulation shall be homogeneous in character, shall be placed concentrically about the conductor, and shall have a tensile strength of not less than 800 pounds per square inch.

A sample of vulcanized rubber compound, not less than 4 inches in length, shall be cut from the wire with a sharp knife held tangent to the copper. Marks shall be placed on the sample 2 inches apart. The sample shall be stretched until the marks are 6 inches apart and then immediately released; one minute after such release, the marks shall not be over $2\frac{3}{8}$ -in. apart. The sample shall then be stretched until the marks are 9 inches apart before breaking.

For the purpose of these tests, care must be used in cutting to obtain a proper sample, and the manufacturer shall not be responsible for results obtained from samples imperfectly cut.

ELECTRICAL.

Each and every length of conductor shall comply with the requirements given in the following table. The tests shall be

30% Rubber Compound. Megohms Per Mile. 60 Deg. Fahr. One Minute Electrification.

	3/64	2/32	5/64	3/32	7/64	4/32	5/32	6/32	7/32
1 000 000 cir. mils					200	210	235	265	300
900 000 "					235	250	280	315	360
800 000 "					270	290	325	370	420
700 000 "					305	325	370	420	480
600 000 "					340	365	420	470	540
500 000 "				350	375	405	465	525	600
400 000 "				390	420	450	530	600	670
300 000 "				430	470	505	590	680	750
250 000 "				455	500	540	630	720	810
4 0 stranded			440	480	520	565	660	750	840
3 0 "			450	490	535	580	675	770	860
2 0 "			460	500	545	590	690	790	880
1 0 "			490	540	590	650	760	860	950
1 solid			520	580	635	700	830	950	1 060
2 "		500	550	615	680	750	900	1 040	1 160
3 "		530	585	650	715	795	940	1 080	1 210
4 "		560	620	690	750	830	990	1 130	1 260
5 "		590	655	720	790	870	1 040	1 180	1 300
6 "		620	690	760	840	920	1 100	1 230	1 350
8 "	610	710	800	880	985	1 060	1 240	1 370	1 490
9 "	650	750	850	940	1 050	1 130	1 310	1 440	1 560
10 "	690	795	905	1 000	1 120	1 200	1 380	1 510	1 620
12 "	750	870	990	1 110	1 250	1 370	1 540	1 680	1 790
14 "	800	930	1 060	1 200	1 340	1 470	1 640	1 780	1 890

30% Rubber Compound. Voltage Test for 5 Minutes. For 30-Minute Test, take 80% of These Figures.

Size.	Thickness of Insulation.											
	3/64	4/64	5/64	6/64	7/64	4/32	5/32	6/32	7/32	8/32	9/32	10/32
1 000 000 to 550 000					4 000	6 000	10 000	14 000	18 000	22 000	26 000	30 000
500 000 to 250 000				4 000	6 000	8 000	12 000	16 000	20 000	24 000	28 000	32 000
4 0 to 1			4 000	6 000	8 000	10 000	14 000	18 000	22 000	26 000	30 000	34 000
2 to 7		4 000	6 000	8 000	10 000	12 000	16 000	20 000	24 000	28 000	32 000	36 000
8 to 14	3 000	5 000	7 000	9 000	11 000	13 000	17 000	21 000	25 000			

made at the works of the manufacturer when the conductor is covered with vulcanized rubber, and before the application of other coverings than tape or braid.

Tests shall be made after at least 12 hours' submersion in water and while still immersed. The voltage specified shall be applied for 5 minutes. The insulation test shall follow the voltage test, shall be made with a battery of not less than 100 nor more than 500 volts, and the reading shall be taken after one minute's electrification. Where tests for acceptance are made by the purchaser on his own premises, such tests shall be made within 10 days on receipt of wire or cable by purchaser.

INSPECTION.

The purchaser may send to the works of the manufacturer, a representative who shall be afforded all necessary facilities to make the above specified electrical and mechanical tests, and also to assure himself that the 30% of rubber above specified is actually put into the compound; but he shall not be privileged to inquire what ingredients are used to make up the remaining 70% of the compound.

DISCUSSION ON "TELEPHONE ENGINEERING," AT NEW YORK,
FEBRUARY 23, 1906.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

Thomas D. Lockwood: In the early years of the telephone exchange, when the telephone engineers of the present time—yes, and the telephone business managers of the present time—were learning their business by hard knocks, we all thought, having no idea of course of what the telephone exchange would grow to, that the greatest and most wonderful feature of telephony was the invention of the telephone itself; and of course in a sense that was so and is so. But when all is said and done, and we have given to the telephone and its inventor all of the credit, honor, and glory to which it and he are unquestionably entitled, I think we should still have enough to spare for the men who have built and perfected the telephone business, who have constructed and perfected the telephone exchange, and who have designed and organized the art of telephone engineering, as expounded in the paper we have just heard.

In the first five years of telephone exchange history, one of its most noticeable features was that each individual exchange throughout the country had its own peculiar system, its own switchboard, and its own method of operation. Each exchange manager thought his own system was the best, and that there was no other worth looking at. This stage may be called the chaotic stage of telephone engineering.

Then came a time when some began, blindly perhaps, to see that this way was scarcely adapted for a permanent business; and that of three or four hundred different systems, it was not possible that each and all could be the best or the worst; and it dimly appeared to some that a uniform system of engineering was desirable, and that standardization was necessary; and work along these lines was done, albeit still indefinitely. We may regard this period as the tentative stage of telephone engineering.

Then at last comes the era of real telephone engineering, and in this the author of the paper of this evening was one of the pioneers. I could speak of his early career, but time will scarcely permit. Some of us, however, can readily recall a paper prepared by him for this INSTITUTE as long ago as March 17, 1891, entitled "Inductive Disturbances in Telephone Circuits;" and we remember with satisfaction its philosophic considerations and conclusions.

I did not obtain a copy of Mr. Carty's paper until this morning just before starting for New York, but I have read it over once or twice already with both pleasure and profit, and expect to read it again; and to keep it by me, as one does a volume of Shakespeare, for constant and frequent reference.

The first point to attract my attention was the author's

comment that "not so many years ago" the relation of a telephone building to the "existing and probably *future* subscribers" received but scant consideration. Yet this outlook into the future, and the possibilities and probabilities of growth is now—and justly so—regarded as one of the most important considerations of modern telephone engineering. This word "future" therefore brings out the responsible character of the work of the telephone engineer most sharply. I do not suppose that in any other branch of engineering is it so necessary to "take thought of the morrow."

Mr. Carty mentions that the life of the central-office switchboard may be placed at about 15 years. In this, he is perhaps conservative. Judging from the past, and taking both wear and tear, and obsolescence into consideration, I should almost have been inclined to place the figures even lower. In a paper read at Chicago in 1901, at a convention of Public Accountants, by George Wilkinson, Vice-president of that society, the author mentioned that he had recently had occasion to examine closely into the depreciation of telephone exchange plant, and was inclined to "fix the life of a switchboard at from 12 to 14 years."

It is most interesting and instructive to note that the "standard of transmission" is a pre-requisite to a determination of the type of cable to be employed; and the standard adopted in Manhattan, requires the use of such a cable as will in the worst case permit as good telephonic transmission as could be obtained between two central offices joined by a trunk cable of 10 miles of the standard type having No. 19-gauge conductors, with a mutual capacity of 0.07. The good quality of telephone talk in New York is thus accounted for.

Mr. Carty points out, that while the development of telephone engineering on the correct lines of studying the needs and the quality of work required for a period of years to come is not unlikely to be more or less productive of costly errors, there is really no other way; and that any other way adopted would inevitably keep in mind, albeit unconsciously, the necessities of the case; and would by its operations tacitly, though blindly, acknowledge and endeavor to meet them. The paper is most convincing on this point, and it is reasonable and rational to believe that any such blind procedure as might thus alternatively be adopted, would be productive of far more errors and far greater expense, than can possibly be the outcome of the methods of careful and systematic study.

Referring to the operation on the recording basis of the present toll-board at the Cortlandt St. central station, certain expressions are employed, which may not be entirely clear to every one, and which, for the benefit of the many who are going to read the paper, I hope Mr. Carty in his concluding remarks will explain a little more fully. These are the "two number method of calling" and the "particular party method." I am not quite sure that I myself understand the exact sig-

nificance of these expressions, and perhaps others also would like to be informed.

The discussion by the paper of flat and message rates is of vital interest; and the advantages generally of the message-rate plan seem so plain in the majority of cases, that we are inclined to wonder that they were not recognized earlier. But it is to be kept in mind that telephone men themselves had to learn their own business little by little; and that after all, though adherence to flat rates so long was doubtless in most cases an error, it was an error which had been persisted in by the hotel business for many years. When I came into the country 39 years ago it was hard to find a "message-rate" hotel, anywhere, even in New York. Now it is becoming difficult to find a "flat-rate" hotel.

It may be, that to some, Mr. Carty's graphic description of the manysidedness and multifariousness of the conditions, essential studies, and exacting requirements of telephone engineering, and of the numerous duties and requisite qualifications of the telephone engineer who is called upon to unite in himself the functions of an engineer, a diplomatist, and an actuary, may seem overdrawn, idealized, and impossible of attainment. This however is not so. Nothing less than the constant practice of just such engineering; nothing less than precisely the work of just such a telephone engineer, could have made the telephone system of New York what it is to-day.

The paper commands my heartiest admiration. Its propositions must meet the heartiest assent of every modern telephone engineer. It is replete with graphically stated facts, and I am glad to know that it will be a part of the annals of this INSTITUTE.

President Wheeler: I know of an incident that is worth mentioning, as I think it serves to show the great growth of electrical work of all kinds. In my early experience I was employed by a man who had the rights for the telephone system in New York City, and he felt rather pleased because he had just succeeded in inducing some one to buy these rights from him for \$10 000.

Bancroft Gherardi: There is one phase of telephone engineering which Mr. Carty has necessarily only touched upon briefly. That is the engineering which, as a matter of administrative efficiency, should be done in the various executive departments of the organization. The most conspicuous examples of these are the engineering which must be done in the department under the control of the superintendent of traffic, and in the department under the control of the superintendent of construction. The engineering done in the traffic department is in charge of an engineer usually designated as the traffic engineer, who has reporting to him a sufficient number of assistants to do the required work. This engineer is charged with responsibility for a large amount of work, which, while,

essentially engineering in its character, is nevertheless so closely related to the detail methods of operation in use in the traffic department, and the detail administration of that department, that to have it done in the office of the chief engineer of the company would require that the chief engineer should keep complete records in all detail of matters going on in the traffic department, and be familiar to the last detail with a vast number of administrative questions concerning that department.

One of the functions of the traffic engineer is to watch carefully the growth of the business with reference to the requirements for additional equipment of all kinds for switchboards, and at a proper length of time in advance to make a report stating that additional equipment is required, and recommending the extent of such equipment.

To give an idea of the complexity of this function alone, I might say that the following are some of the details which the traffic engineer has to watch in connection with each large switchboard in the system:

1. The number of subscribers' lines available in the multiple.
2. The number of switchboard positions available for subscribers' operators.
3. The number of switchboard positions available for trunk operators of various classes.
4. The number of incoming trunk cords available for incoming trunk lines of various classes.
5. The number of call-wire circuits available for calling circuits.
6. The arrangement of answering jacks so that it may be possible to give all operators at the switchboard proper loads.
7. In addition to these items in the switchboard itself there are all of the various items concerning the information desk, the assistant manager's desk, and the manager's desk,—all elements of the plant which are of the utmost importance in connection with an efficient operation of the system as a whole.

The report recommending additional switchboard equipment is made to the superintendent of traffic, and if approved by him, is transmitted to the chief engineer. The report if in proper form gives the essential facts upon which the recommendation is based, and enables the chief engineer to pass promptly on the matter. As will be seen by this routine, the chief engineer does not necessarily have to concern himself with the detail affairs of the traffic department, while at the same time he is not relieved of the responsibility in regard to the amount and character of plant provided.

Another very important function of the traffic engineer is to watch the constant growth of the business trunked between various offices and handled over toll lines between various sections of the territory. It is his duty to originate recommendations for additional trunk circuits that may be required to take

care of this business. These recommendations when requiring additional plant are in due course transmitted to the chief engineer, with a request that a formal estimate be prepared and an appropriation asked for. Thus the matter comes before the chief engineer, and again, as in the case of the switchboard equipment, the final responsibility is with him.

Numerous cases arise in which it is necessary that detail studies should be made of various operating methods. These studies can best be made by some one forming part of the traffic department, and it is in general the traffic engineer's duty to do such work. The results of these studies, when they indicate any important change in the operating methods of the company, are submitted to the chief engineer with the facts in the case, and he in this way passes upon the matter.

In the construction department there is necessity for a construction engineer, who performs with reference to that department functions similar in their general nature to those performed by the traffic engineer in the traffic department. One of the very important functions of this construction engineer is to keep constant watch of the cable situation, and to recommend at a sufficient length of time in advance additional cables or extensions of cables to take care of the business. These recommendations are made by him to the superintendent of construction, and by him transmitted to the chief engineer with a request for estimate. Upon being received by the chief engineer they are checked up, and thus again the responsibility is finally with him.

In cases such as this, where the administration of the construction department and its engineering work are efficient, the principal work of the chief engineer in connection with such cases is to see that the plans proposed fit in with the general studies and general scheme of development. He also sees that the plans provide for the use of standard materials or materials appropriate to the particular situation in question.

An important function of the construction engineer is with reference to the rights of way necessary to carry out contemplated pole-line construction. Such rights of way are so intimately associated with the final planning of the construction, that they must be obtained prior to the preparing of actual plans for the work. At the same time the rights cannot be obtained without careful engineering consideration as to what such plans should be. Hence it has been found that in a large company the rights of way had best be handled by the construction engineer, and the right-of-way work is a very important part of his duties.

From an engineering standpoint I think it is safe to characterize the development of an organization having engineers in the construction and the traffic departments as one of the important steps which lead to efficiency of the operating organization as a whole.

C. P. Steinmetz: Telephony has always been very fascinating to me, when considering it as a transmission of sound over great distances, and by currents so minute that only recently, and by the most sensitive oscillographs, has their record been reproduced on the photographic film.

To the electrical engineer, even if he is not directly interested in the industrial application of the telephone, telephony is of great interest and highly instructive as a form of transmission of electric power, entirely different in its purpose from the high-potential transmission of larger powers, and different therefore in its methods and in the problems involved in its successful accomplishments.

In electric power transmission, as usually considered, the problem is to deliver, at the end of the transmission line as high a percentage as possible of the power sent into the line. That is, the efficiency of transmission is the principle consideration.

Not so in telephony. Here the problem is to deliver at the end of the line the electric power in the form of an alternating current of the same very complex wave-shape as the current sent into the line; that is, with the same relative intensity of all the harmonics of the complex wave representing the sound.

If it were a question of delivering sufficient electric energy to operate the telephone, the problem would be very easy; the telephone is so sensitive an apparatus, that enough energy could be transmitted from San Francisco to New York, and even farther still—over a trans-atlantic cable to London—to operate the telephone with an almost insignificant expenditure of energy at the sending end. But with such a long distance, while the sound could be heard, the articulation would be lost; only the fundamental wave would arrive, the higher harmonics being almost entirely suppressed. But in speech the higher harmonics are of main importance, and not the fundamental wave. It is the higher harmonics which differentiate sounds, and so constitute articulate speech; let them be blurred and the result is a noise rising and falling in pitch, but no articulate speech.

In telephony the problem therefore is to transmit electric energy, practically regardless of efficiency, with as little destruction or deterioration of the very complex wave-shape as possible, while in high-potential power transmission the desire is to have only a fundamental sine wave and none of the higher harmonics. The transmission of the higher harmonics is what constitutes the problem of telephony.

J. J. Carty: Mr. Lockwood has asked me to explain what is meant by the expression "two-number business." This is a method of designating certain toll calls wherein the subscriber, in giving the call, employs the number rather than the name of the party wanted. Business handled in this way can be conducted more expeditiously than when the subscriber calls by name, as is the case with certain classes of business.

The name "two-number business" probably arises from the fact that the recording operator writes upon the ticket two numbers, one of them being the number of the party called for and the other the number of the party calling.

MEASUREMENT OF TEMPERATURE BY ELECTRICAL MEANS.

BY EDWIN F. NORTHRUP.

The measurement of a physical quantity implies, generally, the numerical comparison of the quantity with a certain selected quantity of the same kind taken as a unit. Temperature, however, can not be treated as a quantity in the same sense. It is rather to be considered as a state in which matter is found, and all temperature measurements are made by comparing the changes produced by heat in some form of matter. As shown by Lord Kelvin as early as 1848, temperature may be expressed on a scale which is independent of any particular form of matter, but this thermodynamic scale can not be used in actual temperature measurements, which, in practice, consist in comparing the changes in some particular forms of matter produced by heat.

Certain gases change in volume under constant pressure or change in pressure under constant volume in a nearly regular manner with equal increments of temperature, as estimated on the thermodynamic scale. Gas thermometers have, therefore, naturally been chosen as standards with which to compare the changes in various forms of matter, which changes may then serve as a convenient means of temperature measurement.

It is probable that all matter exhibits more or less change with even slight temperature variations. Upon no physical phenomenon are human affairs more dependent than upon temperature and its relatively small natural variations. It is owing to the fortuitous circumstance that our planet now continues at about the one twenty-fifth of its probable past temperature that life as we know it can exist. But only in the last century

has the science of thermometry become clearly understood. Its principles are now well known, but it still needs to be further applied in our scientific enquiries and in many of our industries which are largely dependent upon it. Recent developments in producing immense ranges of temperature, from the cold of solid hydrogen, where the last motions have been nearly extracted from it, to the all-matter fusing heat of the electric furnace, have called for many new developments in the science and art of thermometry. It is now recognized that many industries, as the making of iron, porcelain, and glass, and many chemicals, can be greatly improved by using methods for accurately measuring temperatures. A knowledge and control of the temperature of storage places, as of grain, tobacco, ice, food-products, and the like, is often required. This puts a demand upon thermometry of measuring the temperature in one or many places, but observing or recording it in a place which is distant from where it is taken.

These and many other requirements have demanded and obtained, quite recently, an increase in methods, a refinement in precision, and an extension in range of temperature measurement.

The whole science of thermometry, especially if extended into high temperature pyrometry, is far too extensive to receive even a superficial treatment in a paper of this kind. Experiments and experience, however, have shown that the changes produced in electrical resistance by temperature and the thermoelectrical forces which it develops give, in the ranges over which the methods apply, the most delicate and simple means of temperature estimation.

The treatment of temperature measurement falls, therefore, into the province of the electrical engineer, and it is only the electrical methods of measuring temperature that will be considered here.

ELECTRICAL RESISTANCE THERMOMETRY.

Electrical resistance thermometry is possible because very many electrical conductors change in resistance with change of temperature in a perfectly definite manner.

The percentage change in resistance of the pure metals with temperature is a larger change than the percentage change in volume of gases, and over twenty two times as great as the volume change in mercury. Thus, the coefficient of expansion

of nitrogen gas is 0.0036738, and of mercury, 0.000180, while the coefficient of increase of resistance of pure nickle is about 0.0041 per degree cent. between 0° and 100° cent.

A change in electrical resistance can be measured with greater ease and far greater precision than a change in volume of a liquid or a gas. A change in either a high or a low electrical resistance can very easily be measured when it is one part in a million. Thus, the sensitiveness of the electrical resistance method of measuring temperature is very great. In the use of the bolometer, where the electrical resistance method of measuring temperature is carried to its greatest delicacy, temperature changes as small as one ten millionth of a degree cent. are said to be easily detected.

For the electrical resistance method of measuring temperature to be of general value, the resistance which is measured must always return to the same value when brought back to the same temperature. Fortunately, experience has shown that when the proper resistance materials are chosen, and proper precautions in their treatment have been used, the reliability of the method in this respect is very satisfactory. A properly constructed resistance thermometer if not exposed to too high a temperature will maintain its calibration better and longer than the best mercury thermometer, which is usually subject to small alterations and irregularities.

Curves which express the change of resistance with change of temperature of most pure metals all point at a low temperature to the zero of the absolute temperature scale. For a time this seemed to indicate that the resistance of the pure metals would vanish at the absolute zero of temperature. Later experiments made by Dewar at the temperature of liquid hydrogen, -252.7° cent., showed that the above conclusion was not justified, as at this low temperature the several resistances measured all tended to become constant.

As the pure metals are greatly elevated in temperature, the rate of increase in resistance with temperature also becomes less and less. Thus, over extensive temperature ranges, there are no metals of which the resistance is even approximately a linear function of temperature. Small impurities in the pure metals effect also the amount as well as the law of their change.

These facts make it unlikely that an electrical resistance temperature scale will be found bearing such definite relations to the absolute temperature scale as conveniently to serve for

a standard scale of reference in the same manner as does the scale of the gas thermometer. When, however, the means are available, it is relatively easy to determine experimentally the relation between the electrical resistance of any particular specimen of wire and the temperature throughout the working range of the gas thermometer, if this does not exceed 900° or 1 000° cent. An electrical resistance thermometer can then be made of this specimen of wire, and it will serve as a standard with which other resistance thermometers may be very simply and easily compared.

The law of variation of electrical resistance with temperature in the case of platinum has been investigated by Callendar and Griffiths, and several others.¹ In this work it is shown that in the case of platinum the following relation exists between the temperature t , as measured on the air thermometer and the resistance of the platinum.

Let p_t be a temperature as defined by the relation

$$p_t = \frac{R_t - R_0}{R_{100} - R_0} \cdot 100,$$

where R is the resistance of a given specimen of platinum at 0°, R_{100} at 100°, and R_t at t° , all measured on the centigrade scale. It is then shown that placing

$$t - p_t = \delta \left[-\frac{t}{100} + \left(\frac{t}{100} \right)^2 \right]$$

expresses the difference between the platinum temperature as above and the temperature as measured on the air thermometer. This "difference formula," as it is called, holds to within 0.1° cent. up to 500° cent., and within 0.5° cent. up to 1 000° cent. In this formula δ is a coefficient which varies with the particular specimen of platinum used. For very pure platinum it is about 1.5, and larger for impure specimens. To determine δ the resistance of the thermometer is measured at the three known temperatures, 0° cent., 100° cent., and 444.5° cent., the boiling point of sulphur. The authors referred to give convenient methods of using the difference formula to convert the tem-

1. A full treatment of this subject is to be found in Chapter V of the excellent work entitled "High Temperature Measurements," by H. Le Chatelier and O. Boudouard, and translated by G. K. Burgess.

peratures as given by the platinum resistance temperature scale to degrees centigrade as given on the scale of the air thermometer.

To engineers and those who have to make actual use of resistance thermometers the theoretical side of the subject is of small interest. There is a practical procedure which may be adopted that makes it unnecessary for manufacturers or users to give consideration to these methods of standardization of resistance thermometers. The instrument maker may carefully construct a resistance thermometer to serve as a standard and send this from time to time to the National Bureau of Standards at Washington. The bureau will measure the resistance of this thermometer at several known temperatures, over a wide range, which are given by their standard resistance thermometers, and furnish a certificate giving the relations that are found between temperatures and resistances of the thermometer submitted for calibration. The instrument maker may then use this thermometer as a standard with which other thermometers are easily calibrated. This is done by direct comparison in an oil bath for medium temperatures, and in a specially constructed electric furnace for high temperatures. Cold brine, or other means, may be used for making the comparison at low temperatures.

The feature of paramount importance in the use of electrical resistance thermometers is the constancy with which they maintain their calibration. This subject has received considerable attention, especially in the case of thermometers made of platinum wire, and the results observed have proved the entire reliability of this material for temperatures not exceeding 800° cent. or 1 000° cent. It is highly probable that other materials will behave in an entirely regular manner if not subjected to too high temperatures.

Careful investigations of the constancy of other materials than platinum, that are suitable for resistance thermometers, are greatly needed. But the investigations so far made show that where permanent alterations in resistance occur they may usually be traced to causes which proper precautions may avoid. Thus, the material selected for the thermometer may by nature be of an unstable character. Iron, for example, is an unsuitable metal to use. The material may contain impurities which by vaporization, crystalization, or otherwise, cause the resistance to alter gradually. The wire of which the ther-

mometer is made may have been subjected to mechanical strains which gradually work out with repeated heatings, thus altering the resistance. If the material is one which does not oxidize, it may still be greatly affected at high temperatures by absorbing gaseous impurities. Thus, a nickel- or a platinum-wire thermometer heated to 400° cent. in a brass tube is ruined by absorbing the metallic vapors given off. For the same reason, all metal solderings near the resistance wire are liable at high temperatures to give off vapors which affect the permanent resistance, besides endangering the formation of local resistance at the joints.

Proper construction and choice of materials can remove all the above causes of permanent alterations. It may be that in the case of platinum, to some extent at least, and more so in other materials, slow permanent alterations in resistance occur, the cause of which is not known. Only extended investigations can give the limits of these possible alterations. Enough work has been done, however, to show that for even very refined work the reliability of platinum and some other materials is sufficient, if too high temperatures are not used.

In resistance thermometry, practical details of construction are all important. The chief of these will now be considered.

CONSTRUCTION OF RESISTANCE THERMOMETERS.

The best material of which to construct a resistance thermometer depends upon the temperature range to be measured, as well as upon the physical qualities of the available materials.

Constancy of composition and other practical considerations seem to limit the choice to a few of the pure metals, usually in the form of wire. The metal which has received the most study is platinum. It can be used over a very wide temperature range, and can be obtained under the name of Heraeus platinum in a state of great purity. This material answers every requirement of resistance thermometry, except that it is very costly. A substitute for platinum should, therefore, be sought and used wherever it will serve as well. This substitute should be inexpensive, and obtainable in a pure state. It is desirable that it should have a high specific resistance, combined with a large temperature coefficient. It should be unoxidizable under usable conditions, and withstand a high temperature without deterioration or permanent alteration in resistance.

An examination of the pure metals shows that these conditions are best met by nickel. The writer has had many thermometers constructed of this wire for temperatures ranging from -40° cent. to 300° or 400° cent., and has found it entirely reliable for this range. Conclusive experiments made to determine the availability of nickel for high temperatures would be very useful. It has a higher coefficient than the purest platinum, nickel being about 0.0041 per degree between 0° cent. and 100° cent., and pure platinum, 0.0039, and commercial platinum but about 0.002. The specific resistance of pure nickel and pure platinum is in the ratio of about 933 to 1 000.

It may here be remarked that a determination of the temperature coefficient of the metallic elements offers usually a very delicate test of their purity, and specimens of nickel and platinum which show a low temperature coefficient can positively be considered as impure and inferior for use in resistance thermometers.

Another test of interest, especially on wires intended for use in thermo-couples, is to attach the two ends of a short length to the terminals of a very sensitive galvanometer, and to pass a flame along the wire. If the galvanometer gives positive and negative deflections of considerable magnitude, the wire may be known to be unhomogeneous, and liable to have parasitic currents set up in it when exposed to high temperatures. A pure nickel and a pure platinum wire should show little of this effect.

The particular purpose for which a resistance thermometer is to be used largely determines its special features of construction. Broadly classified, resistance thermometers are particularly useful in the following cases:

1. Measurement of all temperatures below -40° cent., the freezing point of mercury.
2. Measurement of all temperatures up to $1\,000^{\circ}$ cent., when the temperature is to be taken at a place where it can not be directly observed.
3. Measurement of temperatures below $1\,000^{\circ}$ cent., and above the range of the mercury thermometer.
4. Measurement of all temperatures below $1\,000^{\circ}$ cent., which have to be photographically or otherwise recorded.
5. Where small temperature differences or variations are to be determined for which the mercury thermometer is not sufficiently sensitive.

It is evident from such a classification as the above that there can be no general form or type of construction of a resistance thermometer. Each special requirement must be met by the instrument maker, who must be guided in his designs by experience and a study of the conditions. The form of thermometer having been chosen, the particular method of reading the resistance variations and of expressing them in degrees should have particular care, for in nearly every case which arises different requirements have to be met.

Resistance thermometers for use below 140° cent. are of relatively simple construction, for in this case silk-insulated nickel wire may be used. Certain precautions, nevertheless, need attention. The mass of the wire used and that of the body on which it is wound should be small, or the temperature of the resistance wire will lag behind any changing temperatures which are being measured, and lead to erroneous indications. The wire must be so chosen in respect to size and resistance that the heating of the wire by the needed measuring current shall be entirely negligible.

The constancy of any wound resistance depends largely upon the treatment to which it is subjected after being wound. The winding of the wire introduces strains, which gradually work out, causing variations in the permanent resistance. This certain result is avoided by an artificial aging, which consists in maintaining the wire, before the thermometer is calibrated, at a temperature higher than that at which it will be used, for several hours or days.

It is needful to end off the terminals of the wire, especially if short, in such a manner that no local variations in resistance can occur at the joints. As a rule the terminals should be hard-silver soldered for low-temperature thermometers, and for high-temperature thermometers all joints exposed to the high temperature must be welded joints.

Generally, the resistance wire needs to be protected by a casing. When, however, as in the measurement of moderate temperatures of gases or insulating fluids, the wire can be directly in contact with whatever is to have its temperature determined; the resistance thermometer assumes the surrounding temperature very quickly, far surpassing the mercury thermometer in this respect. If a casing must be used, it should be so shaped that the ratio of its surface to its volume is large, and the construction should aim to reduce to a minimum the

heat which conducts along the case or which is distributed by air convection within it. Reproductions are here given of three types of resistance thermometers designed for the measurement of low or moderate temperatures.

The thermometer shown in Fig. 1 was constructed for use

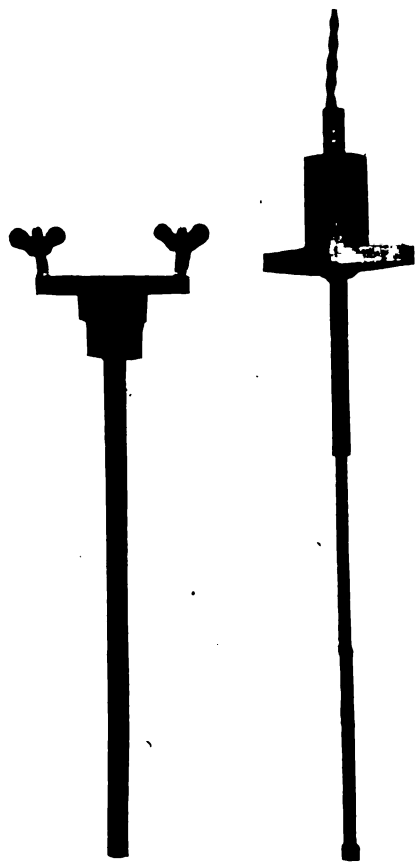


FIG. 1.

in measuring and recording with great precision the temperature differences between two brine mains. The average temperature of the brine was about -37° cent., and the average difference of temperature between the two mains was about 1.5° cent. The allowable error was 0.01° cent., and hence great

care in the construction of the thermometers, as well as in the rest of the apparatus, was required. This thermometer was wound with No. 35 platinum wire, of great purity. Its resistance at room temperature was about 80 ohms. It is probable that nickel wire would have served as well, but because of the better known properties of platinum and the importance of the experiment platinum was selected.

It should be noted that the steel case is long, and small in diameter, that the winding ends well below the nut which screws into the brine main, and that the wire is wound on a light frame of micanite, having a minimum of mass. A small sudden change in the temperature of the brine was followed by the thermometer to within about 0.005° cent. within two minutes.

Fig. 2 is a sectional view of a form of resistance thermometer made for the purpose of measuring the temperature of the soil

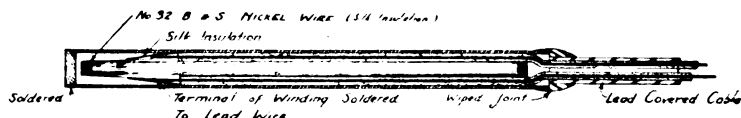


FIG. 2.

at different depths where the thermometers are permanently buried. The winding is in the form of a skein, and No. 35 silk-insulated nickel wire is used. To insure permanency, the wire should be kept immersed after winding in hot paraffin for three or four days. The changes in the temperature of the soil are very slow, and hence there is no need to provide against a temperature lag of the thermometer winding.

The resistance is made large, about 90 ohms at 20° cent., and the winding is encased in a brass tube filled with paraffin. The lead-covered leads are soldered with a wiped joint to the brass tube, thus preventing the entrance of moisture, which has to be carefully avoided. The resistance of the thermometer being high, the changes in the resistance of the leads is entirely negligible.

A similar construction would be suitable for measuring the temperature of the interior of stored material, such as grain, tobacco, hay, wheat, etc., also for measuring the temperature of cold-storage rooms. Any number of such thermometers

can be located at different places, and be connected by a switch, one at a time, to a single reading device which reads directly in degrees fahrenheit or centigrade. The methods of reading these and other resistance thermometers will be presently described.

A and *B*, Fig. 3, are reproductions of two forms of platinum resistance thermometers designed to measure the temperature

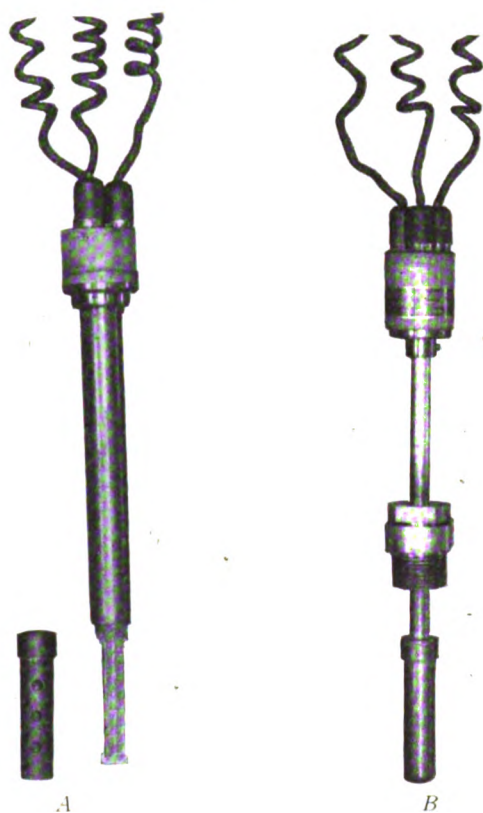


FIG. 3.

of superheated steam under considerable pressure. In form *A*, the winding is directly exposed to the heated steam, while in form *B*, the winding is protected in a thin steel bulb. The stem of this latter form is made of small diameter to reduce to a minimum loss of heat by conduction. These thermometers were designed to read temperatures to about 300° cent.

Resistance thermometers give the most accurate and con-

venient means of measuring high temperatures up to 1000° cent. or possibly more. It is stated by Le Chatelier¹ that experiments carried out at the National Physical Laboratory, England, showed that throughout the temperature range of 1 000° cent. the agreement between the scales of the platinum-resistance and the thermo-electric pyrometers tested was within 0.5° cent. Le Chatelier adds, page 106:

These results confirm the view of the sufficiency of the difference formula

$$\left\{ t - p_t = \delta \left[-\frac{t}{100} + \left(\frac{t}{100} \right)^2 \right] \right\}$$

for the most accurate work up to the upper limit of the safe use of the platinum-resistance thermometer.

The upper limit referred to is about 1 000° cent.

Such statements as the above, however, are true only when



FIG. 4A.

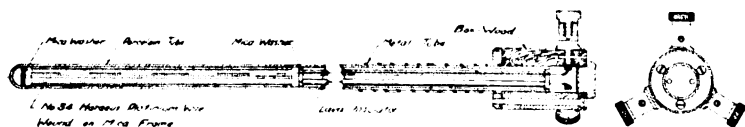


FIG. 4B.

the resistance thermometers have been constructed in a particular manner to avoid alterations and deteriorations in the wire that are sure to result at high temperatures with improper construction. Platinum heated red hot and exposed to certain gases, as hydrogen or metallic fumes, absorbs impurities which permanently alter its resistance, and often render it extremely brittle. The writer unwittingly ruined both a platinum and a nickel thermometer by exposing the wire encased in a brass tube to a red heat. The fumes of zinc given off were absorbed by the resistance wires, rendering them so brittle that they fell to pieces when lightly touched.

Accumulated experience has shown that for temperatures over a red heat the design of the thermometer should embody the general features shown in the illustration, Fig. 4, A and B.

1. "High Temperature Measurements," page 105, 1904 edition.

In the thermometer here illustrated, the winding is a pure Haræus wire, its purity being shown by its temperature coefficient, which is about 0.0039° at 100° cent. This wire, No. 35 B. & S., is wound bare, by a special machine process devised by the writer, on a frame of thin mica, in such a manner as to touch only the edges of the mica. The winding is 36 turns to the inch. The mica frame is made by matching together at right angles two pieces of mica sheet, of the shape shown in Fig. 5.

As the winding touches at the edges of the mica only, but a small percentage of its length can become contaminated by any possible action of a solid material. The lead wires, by a method of compensation to be later described, do not enter into the resistance which is measured, and may be of a cheaper grade of platinum than the resistance winding. These lead wires are either three or four in number, according to the method of compensation adopted. They are insulated from each other

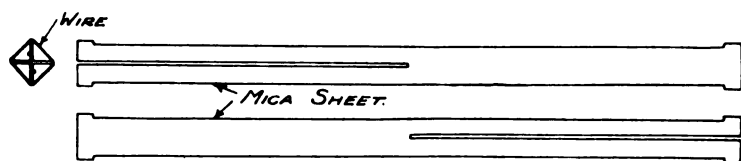


FIG. 5.

by being passed through tubes of porcelain and mica washers. The mica washers serve the additional purpose of preventing the free circulation of air from the hot end to the cooler top of the thermometer tube.

For temperatures above the fusion point of hard glass, porcelain tubes especially constructed for this work by the Berlin Porcelain Works are the most satisfactory material for a casing.

The interior parts of the thermometer shown in Fig. 4, *B*, are designed to be easily withdrawn from the tube for examination, and again replaced. In the particular case shown, the winding was made 5.25 in. long, so as to give the thermometer a high resistance. This is generally an advantage, where the conditions permit, as the contact resistances in the measuring device are then small in comparison, and greater sensibility of the galvanometer used is more easily obtained.

It was legitimate to make the winding long for the case shown, as this thermometer was designed to measure the temperature of hot gases which surround the porcelain tube more than half way to its head. If, however, the temperature of the place to be measured is uniform over a small space only, then the winding should be as short and as much concentrated at the end of the tube as possible, and thus permit of placing the entire winding in the hot place, the temperature of which is to be measured.

Thermo-couples, to be later spoken of, have in this respect an advantage over a resistance thermometer as above designed; for the end of the thermo-couple is a very small body, that may be placed at the exact point of a space where the temperature is to be observed. This consideration has led the writer to design another form of resistance thermometer which will be shown to combine the advantages of both. A description of this is best given, however, under methods of reading resistance thermometers, which we shall now consider.

METHODS OF READING RESISTANCE THERMOMETERS.

As the National Bureau of Standards at Washington will furnish the instrument maker with a certificate giving the connection between the electrical resistance and the temperature of a selected standard resistance thermometer, the calibration of other thermometers is reduced to comparing their resistances with those of the standard when all are brought to equal temperatures. In the case of high temperatures, a specially constructed electric furnace is used for the purpose. The problem, then, of reading temperatures with thermometers thus calibrated resolves itself into measuring their resistance in a simple manner when subjected to different temperatures.

The resistance being known, the temperature may be taken from a previously plotted curve, or the resistance-measuring device may be constructed to read directly in degrees centigrade or fahrenheit. The convenience, simplicity, precision, and reliability with which these measurements can be made largely determines the practical and commercial usefulness of resistance thermometers. The continuous recording of temperatures given by resistance thermometers, as well as thermo-couples, is another, but closely related problem, that will receive some of our attention.

The available and useful methods of determining resistances to measure temperatures may be classified as follows:

- a. Slide-wire bridge methods.
- b. Use of dial or decade wheatstone bridges.
- c. Kelvin double bridge methods.
- e. Direct deflection method, the electromotive force being maintained constant.
- f. Direct deflection method, being independent of voltage by using the writer's new instrument, called a ratiometer.

a. SLIDE-WIRE BRIDGE METHODS.

This is a very convenient zero method to employ, especially

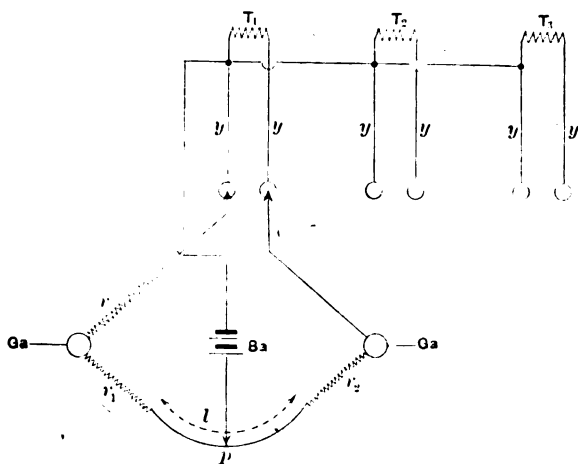


FIG. 6.

when the reading instrument has a scale calibrated to read directly in degrees. The slide-wire bridge may have its connections arranged in either of two useful ways. The first is less precise, but more convenient. The connections are given diagrammatically in Fig. 6.

T_1 , T_2 , T_3 , etc., represent any number of resistance thermometers, y, y , are the thermometer leads which should be alike, but may be of any length. Contact can be made with any thermometer by means of a simple sliding switch. The resistances, r , r_1 , r_2 , should be about equal to each other and to the resistance of the thermometer at a mean temperature.

The resistance of the slide wire, l , should be such as will take care of the variation in resistance only, of the thermometers.

In the actual construction, the contact, p , would move over a circularly disposed wire and scale. This scale may be divided into arbitrary divisions, and reference be made to a curve, to obtain the temperatures of any thermometer corresponding to a given setting for a balance. In this case, the different thermometers only need to be made of approximately the same resistance. The scale may, however, without great difficulty, be graduated to read directly in degrees when used with a thermometer of a particular resistance and temperature coefficient.

If, however, many thermometers are to be read on the same

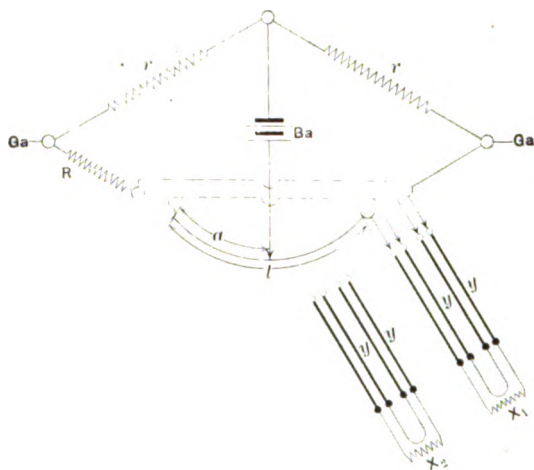


FIG. 7.

scale, they must be adjusted to exact equality both in respect to resistance and temperature coefficient. This last adjustment can be made by using a certain resistance of manganin in series or shunt with those thermometers which have too high a coefficient.

The arrangement of connections shown does not entirely compensate for changes in the resistance of the leads. The error, however, would not exceed from this cause 0.1° cent. in an extreme case. The obvious advantage of making the connections in this way is that while nearly complete compensation is obtained, each thermometer has only two lead wires and one common terminal connecting all the thermometers to the

galvanometer. The manner of making the bridge connections according to the second method is shown in Fig. 7.

By connecting the bridge in this manner and choosing the ratio arms equal, the leads y, y , entirely eliminate. Thus, the value of the resistance x_1, x_2 , etc., is

$$X = R - (l - 2 a).$$

This method, while perfectly compensating, requires that two pairs of leads shall be carried to each thermometer. This is a decided disadvantage where many thermometers are to be read at a distance on one bridge. The method recommends itself only where the highest possible precision is required. In

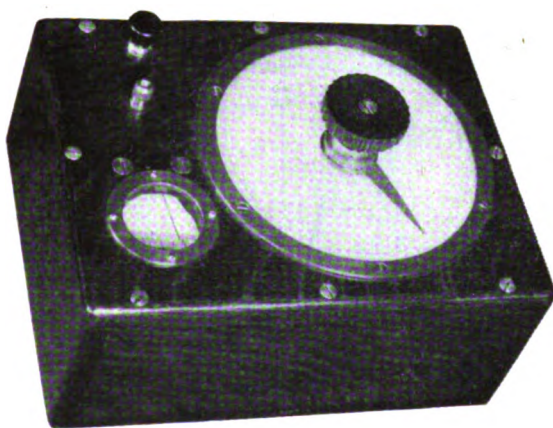


FIG. 8.

this method also the scale may be calibrated in degrees, if desired.

The balance point on the wire in either of the above methods may be found with a telephone, but preferably with a galvanometer.

A pointer galvanometer of portable type, such as is used in portable test-sets, is amply sensitive for the purpose.

The illustration, Fig. 8, shows a completed instrument designed on the latter of the above principles for use in measuring the temperature of the soil. The compensating leads shown on the left of the diagram, Fig. 7, are omitted as not being needed for the degree of precision required.

A temperature measurement is made by slightly depressing the handle, which closes the battery circuit, and then rotating it until the galvanometer shows a balance. The position of the pointer then gives on the scale beneath it the temperature in degrees fahr. The same kind of instrument is equally well adapted to reading high temperatures.

One mechanical feature of this instrument deserves mention as being of extreme usefulness. A slide-wire when used as in Figs. 6 and 7, if applied in the customary way, would be very small and delicate in order to have the necessary resistance in the length that is used. This objection is entirely overcome, as follows: a fine silk-insulated manganin wire is wound on a

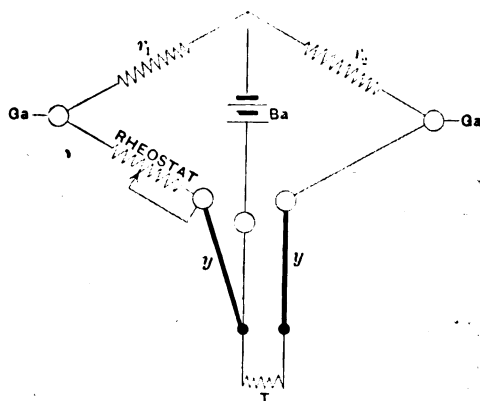


FIG. 9

drill-rod of about 2 mm. in diameter, with the turns close together. The drill-rod is slipped out of the winding, and this is laid and shellaced in a groove on the circumference of a circular disk of rubber or wood. The silk insulation is then removed from the exposed surface of the winding by a buffing-wheel. The sliding contact can thus make good contact with the outer surface of the circular helix. This will have about 30 times the resistance of the wire of which it is wound when of the same length as the helix.

This arrangement gives extremely fine variations in resistance, as the slider moves over it and makes a contrivance that is mechanically substantial and not liable to get loose and wear out.

USE OF DIAL OR DECADE WHEATSTONE BRIDGES.

The slide wire bridge directly calibrated in degrees is a very useful and rapid-reading device, but for precision work, combined with robustness of construction, some easily read form of dial or plug wheatstone bridge may be more useful.

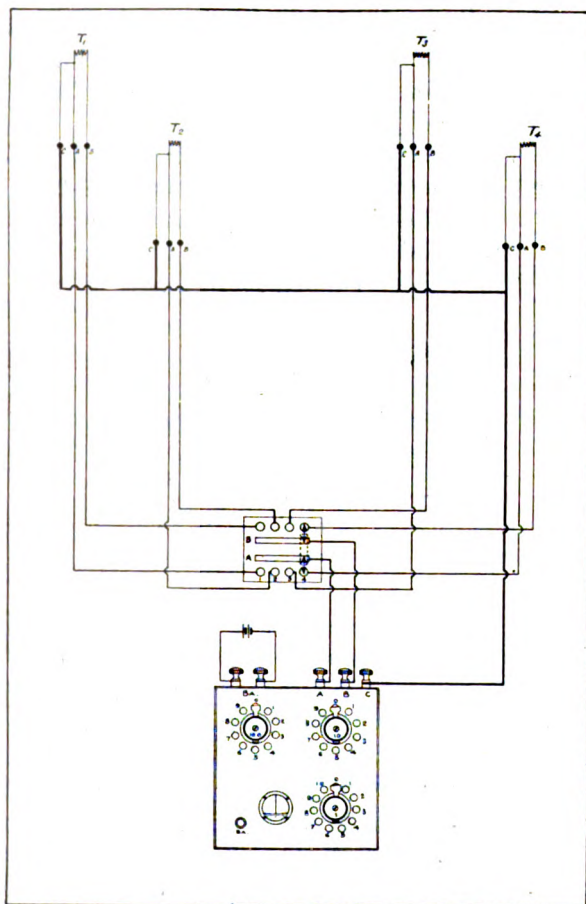


FIG. 10.

When the connections are made as shown in Fig. 9, and the resistances r_1 and r_2 are equal, the leads $y y$, eliminate. This requires that the total resistance in the rheostat shall equal the resistance of the thermometer, which for this reason, as well as for sensibility, etc., should be high, and that the brush

or plug contacts used should be well made, and of negligible resistance. Since no resistance varies with temperature in a strictly linear way, a dial or plug bridge can not be calibrated to read directly in degrees. The studs or plug holes should be numbered decimally, and from the setting obtained for a balance, the temperature is gotten by referring to a curve. Thus, each thermometer in an installation has its own curve, and new thermometers may be added without reference to the old. This method is very convenient for an installation of a large number of thermometers, because of the small number of wires that have to be installed.

Fig. 10 shows four thermometers of a large installation used for measuring the temperature of gases up to $1\,200^{\circ}$ fahr. in the plant of a large chemical company manufacturing sulphuric acid. Here it was desired that ignorant workmen should take the temperatures without gaining information as to what they

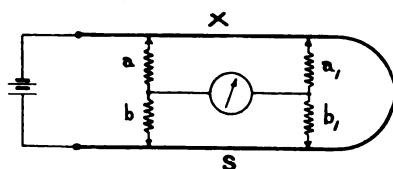


FIG. 11.

were. The dial settings for obtaining a balance were reported to the office, where a clerk looked up the corresponding temperatures on the curves. The thermometers used in these installations were of the form illustrated in Fig. 4.

KELVIN DOUBLE-BRIDGE METHOD.

The resistance thermometer as designed for high-temperature work if wound to a suitable resistance is necessarily of considerable size. This unfits it, as compared with thermo-couples, for taking the temperatures of small places or points. Moreover, the thermometers besides requiring considerable skill to construct are costly and more or less fragile. These disadvantages are sought to be overcome by the method now to be described.

As is well known, the bridge connections, due to Lord Kelvin, shown in Fig. 11, is the best arrangement yet devised for

measuring a very low resistance. The bridge is balanced when

$$\frac{a}{b} = \frac{a_1}{b_1} = \frac{X}{S}$$

The first two terms being made equal by construction.

$$X = \frac{a}{b} S.$$

With these bridge connections 0.01 ohm can be measured to the same precision as 100 ohms by the ordinary bridge arrangements. By taking advantage of this bridge as a reading device, a high-temperature thermometer can be constructed as shown in Fig. 12.

The small spiral of resistance wire to be measured at the

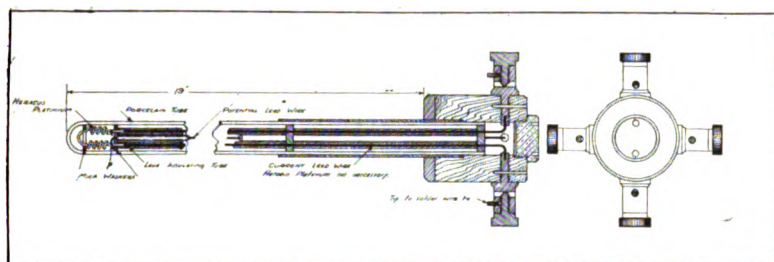


FIG. 12.

end of the porcelain tube is of No. 20 Haræus platinum. The current and potential leads are of a cheaper grade of platinum. In fact, it is a positive advantage to have the potential leads of an impure platinum, because of its low coefficient, which may be about 0.6 that of pure platinum. The connections as arranged for measuring a number of thermometers would be as shown in Fig. 13.

To measure a temperature with this arrangement, the terminals p , p^1 , are moved by a switch to the potential terminals of the thermometers to be measured, while the thermometers to the right of the one being measured are cut out of circuit by y which keeps the resistance of the "yoke" low, as required by theory. A balance on the galvanometer is obtained by moving the plug N and the slider S . The slide-wire on which S moves would consist of a substantial manganin wire lying over

a scale, marked off in degrees centigrade, if it is desired to make the bridge direct-reading. The only uncertain element in the method is the possibility of the ratio $\frac{a}{b}$ and $\frac{a_1}{b_1}$,

Fig. 11, becoming variable in an unknown way through a change in the resistance of that portion of the potential leads which lie in the thermometer tube. This uncertainty, however, is practically avoided if the resistance a is made sufficiently high.

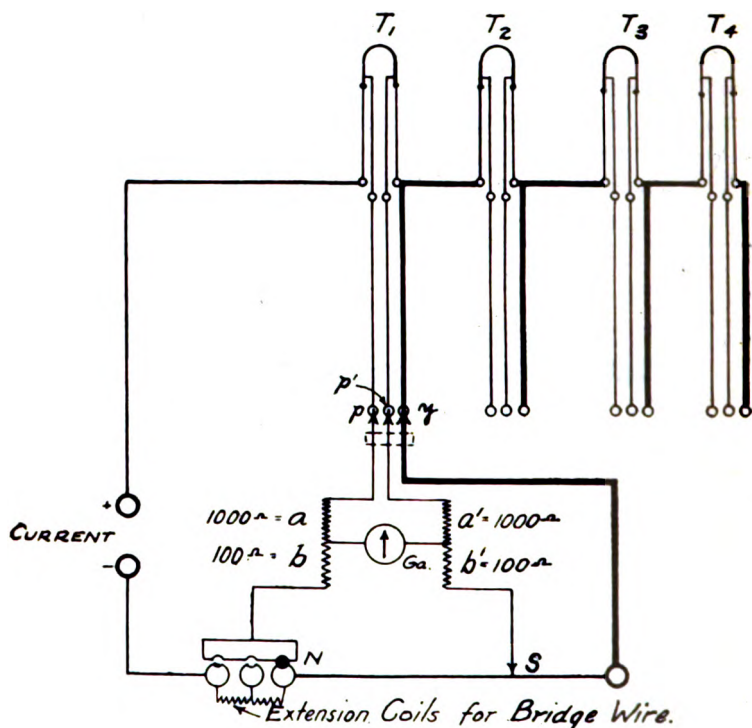


FIG. 13.

Calculation shows that if a is chosen as high as 250 ohms, the maximum error from this cause with a thermometer constructed like that of Fig. 12 will not exceed 0.1° cent. The resistance, a , may, however, be as high as 1 000 or even 5 000 ohms, thus practically reducing the error to zero.

The necessity of having a high resistance in the ratio coils requires that the galvanometer used shall have a greater sensibility than can easily be gotten in a portable pointer instru-

ment. There are, however, available several very convenient forms of semi-portable suspended-coil types of galvanometers, having an attached telescope and scale which are amply sensitive for the purpose.

DIRECT-DEFLECTION METHOD OF READING TEMPERATURES.

Direct-deflection methods of measuring physical quantities, as well as temperatures, depending as they do upon the calibration of a scale, seldom have the precision of zero methods. They possess, however, the advantage of better showing, the variations as they occur in changing quantities, while no manipulative action is required on the part of the observer. For these reasons, largely, all commercial electrical measuring instruments are of the deflection type, though inferior in precision to the null methods used for calibration and other purposes in the laboratory. Recognizing this principle, the writer has designed the instrument to be described, which will read temperatures as readily as a voltmeter reads volts.

THE RATIOMETER.

The instrument can be called a *ratiometer* because it measures by direct deflection the ratio of an unknown to a known quantity, irrespective within wide limits of the operative current used. Thus the ratio measured may be that of an unknown to a known resistance, when the instrument becomes a deflection-ohmmeter, or a capacity-reactance to a resistance, when it can be used as a speedometer, or, as in the present case, a resistance which changes with temperature to a fixed resistance, when it serves as a direct-reading deflection-thermometer.

Since the angle of deflection of a deflection instrument is apparently doubled by using a mirror giving twice the effective sensibility of a pointer instrument otherwise the same, a system using a mirror has been adopted, and utilized in such a manner that the instrument is quite as portable as a voltmeter or ammeter.

Fig. 14 is an illustration of the instrument with its case on, and Fig. 15, of the same shown in section. Fig. 16 gives the diagram of connections of the instrument as used for temperature measurements, and Fig. 17 illustrates details of the deflecting system and the shape of each of the pole pieces.

C_1 and C_2 , Fig. 16, are two flat coils mounted on the movable system, a , b , c , Fig. 17, having a damping frame of aluminum.

The two coils have *like* polarity on the same side. The system rotates between two iron crescent-shaped pole pieces of opposite polarity, Fig. 17, *p*. The axis of rotation of the system approximately coincides with the center of the outside circle of the crescent. Hence, when the system rotates, one coil moves so as to get more under the pole faces, and the other coil more from under the pole faces. Now, if currents flow through both coils, and in such a direction as to cause *both* coils to try to move from under the pole faces, the system will seek a position of equilibrium which is independent of the

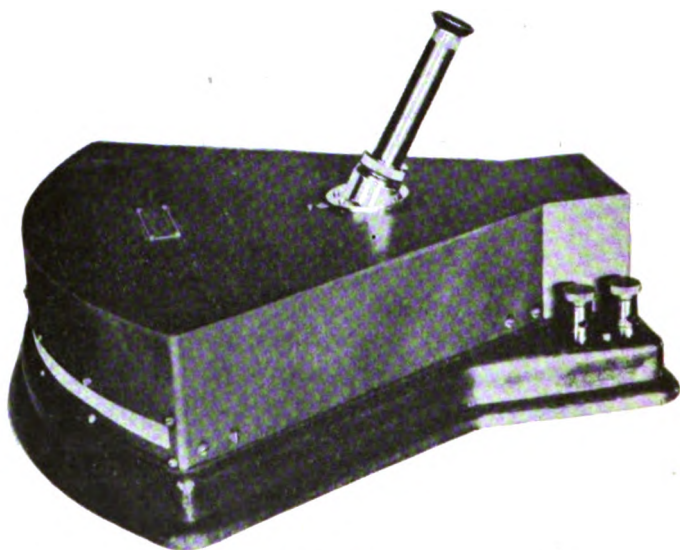


FIG. 14.

actual value of the currents flowing and which depends only upon the ratio of the portions of the main current, which divides to flow in the two coils. This is true, provided only that the system is under no spring control. The leading-in wires, three in number, are, in fact, made of such delicate strips of silver that they exercise a negligibly small control as compared with the control of the magnetic forces. If, now, the ratio of the currents in the two coils is altered, the system seeks a new position of equilibrium again, independent of the value of the battery current.

Referring to the diagram of connections, Fig. 16, *R* being a

fixed resistance, and T a resistance which varies with the temperature, the extent of the deflection determines the ratio $\frac{T}{R}$, whatever be the value of the battery current.

Since, also, y is a lead wire on the R side equal to y on the T side, the method nearly compensates for changing resistance in the thermometer leads. The reading device is mostly explained by Fig. 15.

The scale is of translucent celluloid, mounted on the lower part of the front of the case, and may be divided to read in ohms,

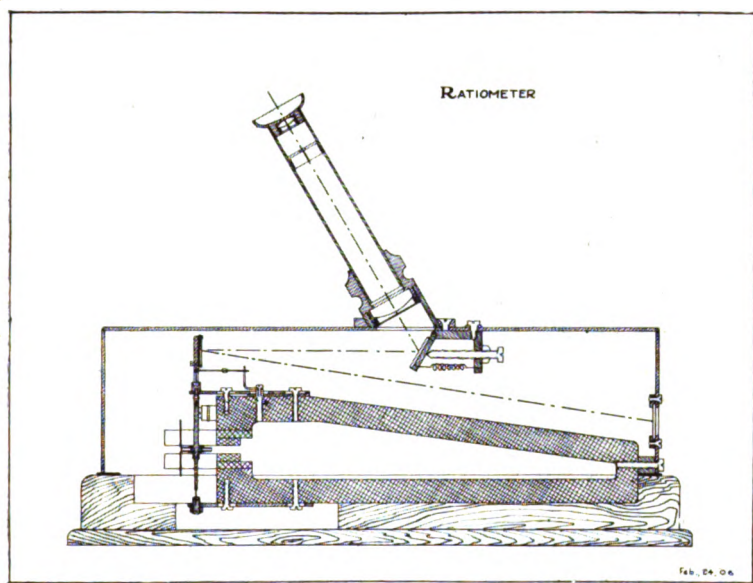


FIG. 15.

revolutions per minute, or degrees centigrade. In the telescope the scale is seen brilliantly illuminated by ordinary room light.

The telescope can be removed when the instrument is to be packed in its carrying case. The special shape of the aluminum frame of the system is adopted so as to give good damping, and this makes the instrument nearly dead-beat. The instrument operates for temperature measurements on three or four series connected dry cells, or it may be used with a commutated current from a hand magneto.

To read any temperature, it is only necessary to place the thermometer, joined by a lamp-cord to the instrument, in the place where the temperature is required, and look into the telescope. The scale appears to move under the cross-hair of the eye-piece to the temperature reading.

The ratiometer may be made sensitive to temperature changes of about 0.1° cent., or less, and can be relied upon to be as accurate as the scale is originally calibrated, with the exception of possible fluctuations of 1, or at the most 2 degrees. These irregularities are due to imperfections in the construction, or imperfect balancing of the coil. The error is not progressive, however, and fair reliance can be placed upon its indications. It is especially valuable for rapidly taking the high temperatures of furnaces, and the like. A suitable thermometer to use with this instrument would be one like that illustrated in Fig. 4.

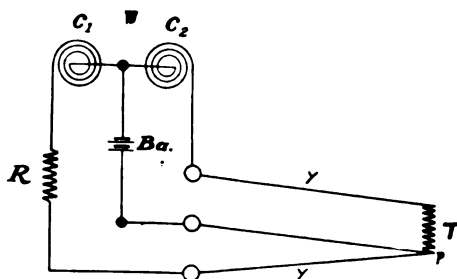


FIG. 16.

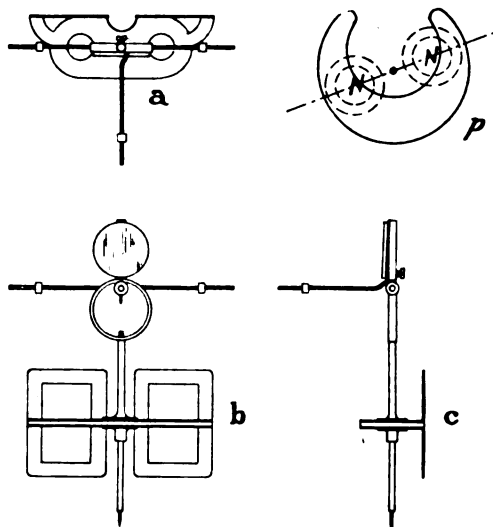
DEFLECTION METHODS USING CONSTANT CURRENTS.

It is often required to read and record temperature differences, possibly very small differences, which must be determined with a high percentage accuracy. A thermo-couple is customarily employed for this purpose, placing one junction in the place of higher, and one in the place of lower temperature. Resistance thermometers may, however, be employed to advantage, especially if the temperature difference is small and great precision is required.

The writer has recently been connected with the design, calibration, and use of a temperature-difference recording apparatus which embodied the highest refinements in this kind of measurement, commercially applied. A brief description of this apparatus will best explain the methods to employ,

the precautions that should be used to obtain precision, and the results which can be obtained.

The requirement was to obtain a continuous photographic record of the temperature difference between two brine mains carrying brine for refrigeration purposes. The temperature of the brine in one main was about -38° cent., and in the other, about -36.5° cent. It was sought to have the error at all times not greater than 0.01° cent. By taking a photographic



SYSTEM For RATIOMETER.

FIG. 17.

trace of the temperature difference at each instant, and by obtaining with a planimeter the average height of the ordinates expressing temperature-differences, the average temperature-difference for any period of time could be found. This result was fully obtained.

An ordinate 500 mm. high corresponded to 5° cent. The deflecting instrument used was a D'Arsonval galvanometer of special construction, having a reflecting system. The record

was traced on photographic paper, known to the trade as "rotograph" paper. This paper was wound on a brass cylinder about 55-cm. long and 12.5 cm. in diameter. By means of a clock movement the cylinder made one revolution in 12 hours. Two cylinders were provided, so that an exposed one could be immediately replaced by an unexposed cylinder.

The galvanometer was placed in one end of a box about 1.2-m. long. By suitable optical devices, the spot of light, about 1 mm. in diameter, was reflected from the galvanometer mirror upon the slowly rotating cylinder covered with the sensitive paper. The movements of the spot of light were parallel to the axis of the cylinder, and proportional to the temperature-difference. The source of light was an incandescent lamp. Another optical device cast another spot of light upon a translucent scale, where the deflections could at any time be observed.

Two platinum resistance thermometers, exactly alike, were used, one being placed in each brine main at a distance of several hundred feet from the recorder, being connected with it by lead-covered compensated leads. One of these thermometers is described in connection with Fig. 1 above. Each thermometer with its leads formed an arm of a wheatstone bridge. The two other arms were made of equal manganin resistances, each 200 ohms. When the thermometers were at the same temperature, the bridge was balanced, and the galvanometer deflection read zero; that is, the spot of light fell on the scale at the same point as it would with the circuit open. A fixed mirror made a trace, near the center of the paper, as a reference line from which the extent of the deflections could be measured. When the two thermometers were at a different temperature, the deflections were very nearly proportional to this difference, irrespectively of the mean value of the two temperatures, and to the current entering the bridge. Hence, to maintain the empirical calibration of the scale, it was necessary to provide that the current through the bridge should remain constant to within the percentage precision at which the apparatus was designed to operate. The manner of doing this, as well as the general plan of the method, is best explained by referring to Fig. 18.

The source of current was a battery of eight storage cells. This current could be held constant within a fraction of one per cent. by varying the rheostat resistance in the battery

circuit. The current was known to have the standard value when the galvanometer, G , in the standard-cell circuit shown gave no deflection. It was found in practice that the rheostat resistance had to be changed only a few times in a day, and then only by small amounts. Since the scale was calibrated so that 1 mm. was equal to 0.01° cent., the galvanometer had

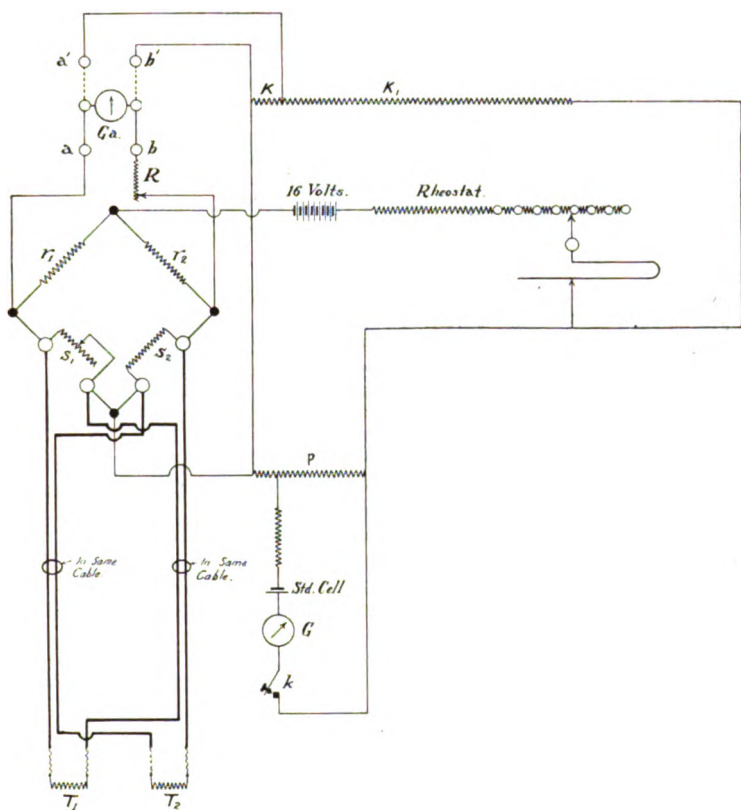


FIG. 18.

to be fairly sensitive. Only 90 ohms, R in the diagram, could be used in its circuit. The galvanometer coil had 333 ohms of copper wire winding, and since copper changes about four-tenths per cent. in resistance per degree centigrade, it was necessary to avoid changes in the galvanometer sensibility due to room temperature changes. The temperature of the box enclosing the galvanometer was, therefore, held constant

within about one-half degree by means of an electric thermostat.

Since it is impossible to adjust two resistance-thermometers to exact equality, when at low temperatures, the difficulty was avoided by shunting each thermometer, one with 10 000 ohms, and the other with a resistance near 10 000 ohms, which thus made both thermometers act in balancing the bridge as if they were exactly equal when at the same temperature.

In calibrating the apparatus, a necessary adjustment was made by placing both thermometers in a tank containing well-stirred brine at about -35° cent., and then varying one of the shunts, S_1 and S_2 , until the galvanometer showed no deflection. Another adjustment was made by placing one thermometer in one brine tank, and the other in another brine tank. The temperature-difference between these brine tanks could be

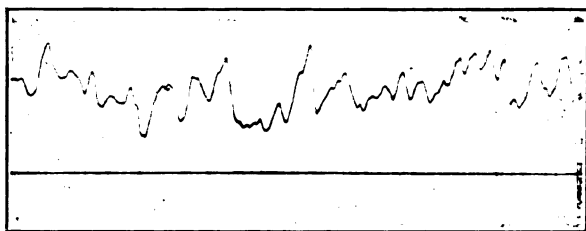


FIG. 19.

controlled, and this difference was accurately measured by taking a great many readings with specially constructed mercury thermometers with Reichenstalt certificates. The corresponding galvanometer deflections being noted, the scale became calibrated. By adjusting the resistance, R , in the galvanometer circuit, the value of the scale could be varied as desired.

The calibration thus briefly outlined was worked on for about three weeks, many refinements not mentioned here were used, hundreds of readings were recorded, and many checks made upon the observations taken. It was demonstrated, as a net result, that this apparatus and method gave continuous temperature-difference records that were not in error over 0.01° cent., the mean temperature measured being about -37° cent., and the average difference, about 1.5° cent. In Fig. 19

is given on a much reduced scale one of the record curves obtained in a run of 12 hours.

THERMOELECTRIC PYROMETRY.

This paper would be incomplete without some mention of methods of measuring temperatures by means of thermo-couples. The subject, however, is extensive, and those interested are again referred to "High Temperature Measurements," by Le Chatelier, where it is very fully treated in Chapter VI. On page 132 of this work it is stated:

The thermoelectric method possesses very considerable advantages for use in the laboratory, as well as industrially, such as smallness of the thermoelectric substance, rapidity of indications, possibility of placing at any distance the measuring apparatus.

The author adds, page 144:

In many industrial operations it is desirable to know a temperature in the range of 400°C. to 1500° C. to 10°. This accuracy can be obtained with industrial forms of the thermo electric pyrometer, but only when certain conditions are fulfilled by the maker and user.

These statements cover the generally accepted views regarding the advantages to be obtained in using thermo-couples, but from what has been shown respecting the forms and uses of resistance thermometers, all the advantages stated for thermo-couples are equally to be obtained with resistance thermometers. where the upper temperature limit of the latter is not exceeded. Possibly, thermo-couples can be used with somewhat higher temperatures, but the gain is probably not great if the Kelvin bridge method be used with a properly constructed potential-point thermometer.

Thermo-couples for high temperature work are best made of a combination of platinum and platinum with 10% rhodium. This combination is recorded as giving:

565 microvolts between 0° and 100° cent.				
3 450	"	"	0° "	448° "
8 500	"	"	0° "	930° "
15 100	"	"	0 "	1 500° "

The electromotive force developed as a function of the temperature may be measured most accurately with a potentiometer, and most conveniently by the indirect method of noting the current through a constant or nearly constant resistance circuit with a galvanometer. Such a galvanometer needs to

have greater sensibility than can easily be obtained with a portable pivoted instrument.

Suspended-coil instruments, of the so-called marine type, which require no special leveling, serve the purpose well. They can be supplied with the telescope and scale attached to the galvanometer, and thereby become semi-portable.

For high temperature work, the thermo-couple must be protected in porcelain tubes, in a manner similar to resistance thermometers.

THE MEASUREMENT OF EXTREMELY HIGH TEMPERATURES.

Many scientific investigations and industrial operations now require that temperatures shall be measured at which all materials deteriorate or become fused or destroyed. The electrical methods directly applied must fail to be of service here, and one must resort to radiation pyrometry. The various methods proposed for measuring high temperatures by means of the radiation given off from a hot body have recently received much study, and very successful developments have followed along this line. The subject, however, does not fall within the scope of this paper, and reference must be made to the above mentioned treatise of Le Chatelier, and to an excellent summary of this and other subjects relating to high-temperature measurements by Dr. C. W. Waidner.¹

1. "Methods of Pyrometry." Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania, September, 1904.

NOTES ON THE LIGHTING OF CHURCHES.*

BY EDWIN R. WEEKS.

Few inventions have been more far reaching, or more generally adopted, than those pertaining to artificial illumination. Places of amusement, public buildings, parks and boulevards, expositions, steamship lines, railroads, and residences—all vie with each other in the extent and decorative features of their lighting. Science has long since formulated the principles upon which improved methods are based and inventors and factories have supplied the apparatus; yet in one class of buildings there has been little, if any, effort to make full use of the possibilities of artistic and effective illumination. Churches are still characterized by the notoriously poor lighting inherited from the dark ages when the printed word was unknown.

Next to the acoustics, there is no feature of church architecture of greater importance than that of lighting. While defective acoustics are an annoyance at all services and deprive parishioners of much of the benefit and enjoyment for which they attend church, they do not belittle the architecture or deplete the exchequer. An inadequate system of lighting, however, is not only an extravagance, but it practically eliminates the beauty and effectiveness of capital, entablature, and vaulted roof with their costly decorations and symbolism.

The proverbial "dim religious light" of ecclesiastical structures is due to several causes. Architectural limitations produce an unequal, and at times, insufficient distribution even of daylight, and the immense distances through vaulted dome and transept make uniform artificial lighting by the old methods of suspension practically impossible. Again, the immemorial custom of using sombre woods and gloomy wall-tints adds

*[Owing to the late date at which the manuscript of this paper was received, it has been put in type for use of members at this meeting without thorough review.—*The Editing Committee.*]

to the difficulties; and the inertia of precedent and a false economy continue these obsolete practices long after better and more scientific methods are available.

Suspension devices have persisted from the time of the torch and tallow dip, although the advent of a most flexible medium has made their use inexcusable. Chandeliers are, at best, costly in installation, wasteful, and hazardous in operation; grouping the lights at a few points, usually in the plane of vision, they are painfully obtrusive and inartistic. In churches upon which large amounts have been expended to create spacious and inspiring auditoriums, it is not uncommon for the chief impression to be that of glittering pyramids, completely nullifying the sense of restful worship which should characterize such an interior.

It is, of course, true that lamps in receptacles flush with the ceiling or high wall-panels give less light in the reading plane than do the same lamps suspended a few feet above this plane; but when so placed they may be made to serve the purposes of uniform distribution, of didactic symbolism, and of displaying and even forming an important part of the architectural and mural decoration. These advantages furnish ample consideration for the cost of the additional lamps required to give the light needed in the reading plane.

The chief requisites in church lighting are adequacy and uniformity. The maximum variation throughout the auditorium should not exceed 20 per cent. This uniformity is seldom secured with daylight, but there is no reason why it should not be attained with artificial light, since electricity can easily be transmitted to all parts of the building and practically moulded to suit the demands of distribution as well as the needs of the architecture and decoration. In this respect the electric light may be said to "beat daylight."

The amount of light in the reading plane should not be less than two candle-feet; that is, about twice the light required by the average person for reading without the impairment of eyesight. The frugal vestryman may ask, "Why double the amount of light?" The answer is that the best and most attractive lighting is not only an excellent advertisement and a means of grace, but it may be quite economically employed in assembly rooms which are occupied but six or eight hours each month, if the controlling devices be properly designed and used. Furthermore, a religious gathering, more than any

other concourse of people, contains persons of all ages, many of whom have failing eyesight, and all of whom should have sufficient light to enable them to read the lines of text or hymn. With an expense of two dollars an hour for light which gives perfect satisfaction to every one in the audience, and makes of the auditorium a beautiful and attractive place for young people, there can be no question of extravagance. The extravagance lies rather in employing a system which although it may cost half as much, fails to give satisfaction to any considerable number of the congregation.

A well-planned layout of switch-control effects a great economy in any installation; this is especially true in a building containing an assembly room and using a large number of lights. Where circuits are distributively interlaced, and a part or all of the lamps are easily turned on or off, only those wanted at any time and place need be used, and none will be left burning because to light them later would be too much trouble. The most economic as well as the most convenient design so places switches that at least a part of the lamps in a room may be turned on and off at every door of the room. It is thus unnecessary, as with one switch, to walk back in order to turn off the light, and there is less danger of its being left on in unoccupied apartments. In rooms where varying degrees of light are needed, and service is for fixed and regular periods, the designer can so arrange the groups of lamps that there may be rotation of use, thus keeping them in uniform wear and preventing contrast when all are burning. These are a few of the devices with which the expert engineer so equips his plans that, although the cost of installation may seem large, it is more than offset by satisfactory service and economic operation.

There are two general systems of interior lighting, the indirect and the direct. In the indirect system, the lamps are entirely concealed from view and their light is distributed by means of reflecting or diffusing surfaces. The installation of this system is costly, uniform distribution is difficult, and, as only about 50% of the incident light is utilized, the system is wasteful. In the direct system, the lamps are so placed that, although they may be seen, they are not in the usual line of vision. The installation by this method is less costly, and its operation much less wasteful, since nearly all of the light emitted does useful work. It also facilitates uniform distribution,

and lends itself more readily to decorative effects and the expression of symbolism.

The accompanying Figs. may serve to illustrate the application of these principles to a case wherein the expenditure is to be moderate. The results are a good distribution of light and a satisfactory illumination in each room. All parts of the auditorium are visible; each seat receives a minimum of two candle-feet, and the variation is less than 20%. No more conclusive justification for the degree of control and lighting here provided for could be desired than the enthusiastic commendation of the parishioners, and the fact that the monthly bills for current at the rate of ten cents per kilowatt-hour, with the usual church services, and including current for organ motor, range from 15.00 to 23.20 dollars.

NOTES ON THE SPECIFICATIONS.

The following brief notes on the specifications will indicate the grade of work, and assist in examining the Figs.

The installation is three-wire with neutral equal to the sum of the outside wires, and with 104 volts on each side; the drop inside the entrance is slightly less than 2% with full load.

The interior fixtures are of brush brass, and those on the exterior are of black-finished brass or copper. All were specially designed to suit the architecture. Gas is used only for emergency lighting and for the kitchen range which is, however, also provided with an outlet for cooking by electricity.

The entrance-switch, fuses, and Thomson wattmeter are mounted on slate bases in fire- and dust-proof box in basement.

All cabinets have white marble backs and sides, beveled plate-glass doors, trims of polished wood, and are set flush with finished walls.

Cabinet No. I is in the basement corridor and, in addition to fuses contains five triple-pole, single-throw knife switches; one to control each of cabinets II, III, and IV, one on feeders for future use in proposed assembly rooms in the basement, and one on feeders to supply lamps, not yet installed, for lighting the stained glass over the auditorium dome.

Cabinets Nos. II and III are in the south passage on the main floor and in addition to fuses each contains 20 double-pole, single-throw knife switches, 10 on each side of the system, controlling circuits supplying the ceiling outlets in auditorium, school-rooms, main entrances, vestibules, corridors, cloak-

rooms, young-people's assembly rooms and parlors. A pair of switches in each of these cabinets was provided for future use, one of which has already been put in commission for lighting the library and study hall on the second floor.

Cabinet No. IV is in main corridor and contains cartridge plug-fuses to protect 16 circuits, 8 on each side of the system, supplying choir-rooms; organ-loft; pastor's study; kitchen; closets; boiler- and coal-rooms; brackets in auditorium, school-room, vestibules, corridors and parlors, attic and lamps in all parts of the building intended for use at times when full lighting

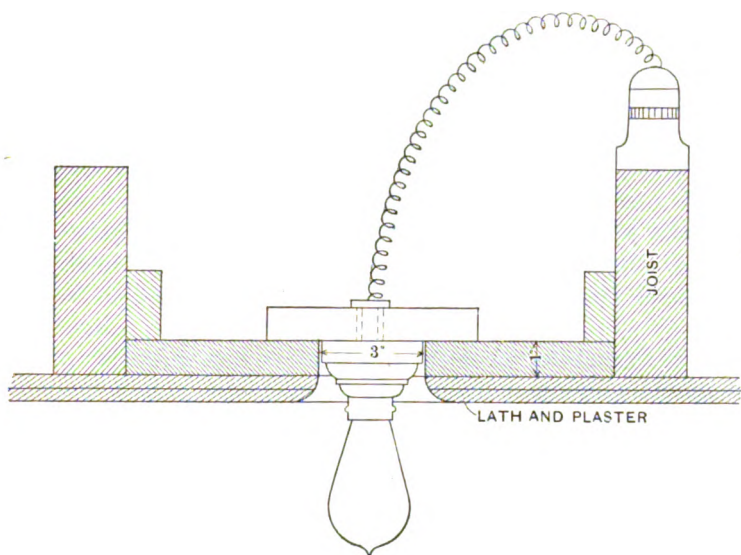


FIG. 2.

is not needed. In this cabinet, also, an extra circuit is provided.

All outlets not controlled from cabinets Nos. II and III are controlled by "Diamond H" flush push-switches, all sockets and receptacles being keyless.

The elevation of ceiling outlets above floor lines range from 12 ft. in the parlors to 40 ft. for octagon at base of dome in the auditorium.

All lamps in any figure and in all figures in the same room are of uniform kind and candle-power. All lamps in auditorium ceiling outlets are clear standard Edison and all lamps in brackets are frosted spherical.

Lamps over pulpit platform (see outlet No. 6 on Fig. 1) being back of the pulpit arch, are not visible from the auditorium, and furnish over 2 candle-feet on pulpit, console, and music rack.

The outlets in the ceiling of the auditorium are so constructed, Fig. 2, that lamps are drawn up into the attic for cleaning or renewal.

The bracket-lamps are used when light is needed only in certain places as for choir practice, janitor's work, pastor's study, etc., and are not a part of the general illumination, which is always from above.

In the wall and ceiling decorations, deep cream predominates; and the designs for all fresco work in the building have special reference to the location of lamps and the figures employed in their distribution.

SHUNT- AND COMPOUND-WOUND SYNCHRONOUS CONVERTERS FOR RAILWAY WORK.

BY W. L. WATERS.

The question of shunt- or compound-wound excitation for synchronous converters has been discussed so much that it is of interest to compare the relative merits of the two. As the shunt winding is obviously the simplest and cheapest and most convenient way of exciting a synchronous converter, it would be well to begin by considering why a compound winding is ever used.

In a direct-current circuit it is often an advantage to have a system which is to a great extent self-regulating as regards voltage. This is especially the case where the load changes frequently, and in such cases a compound-wound generator is used. A series winding on the generator field-coils tends to make the voltage at the generator terminals rise as the load comes on the machine. This rising tendency is used to counteract the increasing voltage drop in the feeders and mains due to increasing load. By changing the series winding on the generator the rising tendency of the terminal voltage can be varied to almost any extent.

In a synchronous converter the ratio of the voltages at the terminals of the two sides of the machine is approximately constant, and independent of the load on the machines or the magnitude of the excitation; that is, when transforming from alternating current to direct current, the direct-current terminal voltage bears an almost constant ratio to the alternating-current terminal voltage under all conditions. So the only way of varying the direct-current terminal voltage is to vary the alternating-current voltage supplied to the machine. If

the direct-current voltage is to rise as the load comes on the machine then the alternating-current voltage which is supplied to the machine must be made to vary in the same way. Assuming that approximately constant voltage is supplied at the generator end of the alternating-current feeders, and that the circuit between the generator and the synchronous converters contains sufficient inductance, then the voltage at the synchronous-converter end of the alternating-current line can be raised or lowered by introducing a leading or a lagging current into the system. A leading or lagging current can be introduced into the system by over- or under-exciting the converter. So by putting a series winding on the magnets of the converter the excitation of the machines will be increased as the load comes on, and a leading current approximately proportional to the load introduced in the alternating-current system. This will tend to raise the alternating-current voltage supplied to the converter and, in consequence, the terminal voltage at the direct-current side. By means of this system, a synchronous converter can be compounded in a manner similar to that employed for compounding a direct-current generator. The voltage at the direct-current terminals can be made to increase as the load comes on.

Here then is a system that gives automatic control of the voltage as the load varies. Such a system is obviously extremely useful and convenient. Unfortunately this system presents a number of disadvantages in practice: a series winding is needed on the converter magnets, artificial reactance coils are practically always needed to insert in the alternating-current line so as to bring its reactance up to the required value, and there is need for extra switchboard arrangements. This means increased complication and cost, and a loss of efficiency. A compound-wound converter costs about 7 or 8% more than a shunt-wound converter. Reactance-coils usually cost about 5% of the cost of the converter. The efficiency of the system is lowered probably 1 to 2%. And in addition the system is more complicated, and in consequence more liable to break down. There is also liable to be trouble in operating the system. A series field winding on a synchronous converter is always a source of danger on account of the liability of its reversing. When starting a converter the series fields can be short circuited and the danger at that time avoided; but if the attendant forgets the short-circuiting switch at any time,

there is liable to be trouble. And if at any time when the series coils are in use the alternating-current supply fails or is cut out, and the machine is left connected to the direct-current circuit, the series coils will reverse and the converter is likely to run away, especially if the direct-current voltage is varying. A speed-limit device should take care of this, but as automatic devices usually go wrong when they are most needed, so the fact must be accepted that a series winding introduces a possible source of serious trouble in any synchronous converter system.

The automatic compounding obtained by a series winding and reactance-coils is not so satisfactory as would be expected. It is natural to expect that the most useful application of this system would be to over-compound converters in a small sub-station, to compensate for a large feeder-drop in case where the load fluctuates violently. The results in such a case are, however, not always satisfactory.

To over-compound a converter and to change the voltage at the direct-current side means that the magnetic flux in the field magnets of the converter must change; as solid-steel field magnets are always used in converters the magnetism cannot change quickly, there is therefore often a considerable time-lag before the voltage changes to correspond with the change in load. The result of this is that when the load is varying quickly the voltmeter needle is kept wandering aimlessly about the scale, indicating anywhere from, say, 500 to 650 volts, the voltage apparently not having any relation to the load on the machine. However when the converter is flat-compounded instead of over- or under-compounded the result is more satisfactory, as the natural tendency of the solid poles is to hold the magnetism and voltage constant.

Usually, however, small sub-stations are supplied from comparatively small power stations; and with a varying load on the converters one of the main effects noticed in the sub-station is the fluctuation of the speed of the engines, and consequently the speed of the converters and the alternating-current voltage. The effect of this variation in speed often completely masks all the results of the compound winding.

In addition, this method of compounding is often a nuisance. There must be careful adjustment of the series winding and of the reactance-coils at the sub-stations before getting the desired effect. Then if the converters are changed to another

station, or if the line conditions are changed, the adjustment has to be made again. If other compound-wound converters are installed in the same sub-station, there is trouble to adjust them so that they divide the load properly at all loads. Equalizer connections are used, but the results are rarely altogether satisfactory. The different characteristics of the converters and the variation in the brush-contact resistance and the temperature of the machines all tend to upset the adjustment. If shunt-wound converters are not dividing the load properly, varying the field rheostat will quickly adjust the load. And in any case shunt-wound converters, just like shunt-wound generators, have a much greater natural tendency to divide the load properly than have compound-wound machines. With this automatic compounding the power-factor of the converter system varies, and often varies widely, with the load. The power-factor cannot be interfered with without upsetting the complete system of regulation. A shunt-wound converter tends to keep the power-factor the same at all loads. In any case the power-factor can be adjusted by means of the field rheostat without in any way upsetting the regulation.

The result of all the complication and disadvantages of a compound-wound converter with reactance-coils is that often after the system has been in operation for some time the series magnet-coils and the reactance-coils are cut out and the converter is run as a straight shunt machine. The machine is then more in the control of the operator and is less liable to give trouble.

Probably the best system for general work is to have shunt-wound converters, standard transformers, and no reactance-coils. Somewhat over-excite the converter so as to keep the power-factor a leading one at all times, and then leave the machines to take care of themselves, only adjusting the excitation in case they fail to divide the load properly.

In the case of a large station the feeder drop is small and the fluctuations in load are unimportant, so that the voltage keeps fairly constant at all times. The only work then for the attendant is to cut in or out an extra converter as the load requires it, and to see that each converter in circuit carries approximately its proper proportion of the load.

In the case of small sub-stations the voltage will vary with the load on account of the feeder-drop. The direct-current voltage will be high on light loads and will fall on full load.

For a line with sub-stations at various points this is an ideal condition. When the load is light on such a station it will mean that most of the load on the system is being carried by other stations. The voltage will then be high at the lightly loaded station and lower at the more heavily loaded stations. The lightly loaded station will then tend to help out the heavily loaded one, resulting in ideal conditions—a tendency to distribute the load proportionately between the stations at all times. The converter should be excited so as to get either unity power-factor or a leading power-factor at all loads, and then the feeder drop will automatically take care of everything else and there will be a tendency always to divide the load proportionately between all the stations.

Thus with shunt-wound converters instead of compound-wound machines with reactance-coils, there results a cheaper, more efficient, and less complicated outfit, an outfit less liable to give trouble and which will give better results both in large and in small stations. It is hardly to be wondered at then that the present tendency is to make all converters shunt wound. And I think the time is not far distant when the compound-wound converter will be considered as a special type of machine to be used only to meet exceptional requirements. The shunt-wound converter will then be standard for all railway work.

DISCUSSION ON "SOME FEATURES AFFECTING THE PARALLEL
OPERATION OF SYNCHRONOUS MOTOR-GENERATOR SETS,"
AT NEW YORK, MARCH 23, 1906.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

W. L. Waters: In the operating of synchronous motor-generators, my own experience has, unfortunately, not shown quite such simple results as those indicated by Mr. Taylor. One installation of synchronous motor-generators will work very well; the machines will divide their load properly, and the load can be changed from one machine to another by means of the field rheostat, while another installation which is apparently very similar will give considerable trouble, even after the machines are lined up and the connections correctly made. Suppose a 500-kw. machine is running on full load and a second machine is thrown in, then this second machine might take 40% of the load or it might take 60%; and as further load comes on the machines, it may be divided proportionately between them, or it may not. The results obtained from the machines seem to be different every time they are thrown together. The reason for this is not particularly clear, but it has been suggested that the explanation is to be found in the different condition of the outside circuit and of the load at the time. Most of these machines carry a load which is by no means balanced. The distribution system being three single-phase circuits rather than three phase. The result of this is that there may be very bad conditions of unbalancing, both of load and power-factor, between the different phases, and that these conditions may vary widely from time to time.

Referring to Mr. Taylor's vector diagrams it will be noticed that he considers that the effect of the internal reactions in an alternator can be represented by a single vector whose magnitude is proportional to the current in the armature, and independent of the phase of that current. Referring specifically to Figs. 3 and 4, this means that the vector "inductive and demagnetizing drop" is constant in magnitude, and independent of the power-factor of the load. This is a pure assumption, and this assumption may possibly explain some of the peculiar results mentioned above. Mr. Taylor's assumption is equivalent to the statement that if there are two alternators for which the angle (β) is the same on unity power-factor, then it will be the same for these two machines on all power-factors. This, I think, is by no means always the case. Assuming, then, that this is not necessarily true, we have at once an explanation of the apparently contradictory experimental results mentioned above. And we can say that though two synchronous motor-generators may divide their load perfectly on a balanced load of unity power-factor, it does not necessarily follow they will distribute their load so well when that load is unbalanced and of a lower power-factor.

Mr. Taylor points out the important fact that when two

synchronous motor-generators are thrown together, they are not strictly in phase; the incoming machine is shown to be leading by the synchronoscope. The station operator often thinks that this difference in phase results from the machines not being correctly set up, and that this is the cause of some of the peculiar results obtained. The way to find out whether the machines are set up and connected correctly is to parallel them on no load; in that case, with correct motor excitation, there should be no difference in phase.

Referring to the starting of these machines, I think the old method of reversing the field of the motor is unnecessarily severe on the machines, and though modern machines will stand this without damage it is always poor practice to put any unnecessary strain on any machine. I think Mr. Taylor's method of using a synchronoscope with two pointers is much superior.

I think that the subject of synchronous motor-generator sets is still one in which practical results are more valuable than theoretical explanations, and this paper, though perhaps not exhaustive, will certainly give something standard to work from in the future.

J. B. Taylor: Mr. Waters objects to the use of a reversing-field switch in connection with a synchronous motor. I think that a little consideration will show that this objection is not valid. Every synchronous motor must go through this process of "slipping" at times; that is to say, it locks in synchronism, and when the field is excited there is one chance in two that the motor will slip a pole.

Furthermore, in the practical operation of a synchronous motor-generator set the slipping is done while the set is connected to the starting taps, so that the increase in current and strain on the machine is not great. Since every synchronous motor must slip at times, and this method of phasing means that the motor may have to slip two or three times in succession, it will not hurt the motor, as it must be constructed so that it will stand the work year in and year out.

DISCUSSION ON "POWER PLANT ECONOMICS," AT PITTSBURG, PA., FEBRUARY 13, 1906.

P. M. Lincoln: In regard to electricity-driven versus steam-driven auxiliaries, it seems to me that the two considerations which should govern are: first, economy; secondly, reliability.

I agree with Mr. Stott that the economy of the steam-driven auxiliaries is greater than that of the electricity-driven auxiliaries. The only objection that can be raised is the extensive steam piping required by the steam-driven auxiliaries; this piping will have considerable radiation which cannot be avoided, and if the steam piping to the auxiliaries becomes too extensive, the loss from this cause may be greater than the amount of inherent economy. Any operating engineer will take the type of auxiliary which is most reliable. As between reliability and economy the operator will invariably choose reliability.

As to direct-versus independently-driven exciters, I will mention only the most salient points. The considerations which should govern are those of economy and reliability. As far as economy goes, there are three ways of driving the exciters; one is to connect it directly to the generator shaft, a second is to drive it by a separate prime mover; and the third is to drive it by a motor which is driven by the main prime mover. These methods differ in economy by as much as the main prime mover differs from the auxiliary prime mover.

As far as reliability goes, one point is that of regulation; on that point the motor-driven and the direct-connected exciters are at a disadvantage, because any variation in speed of the main plant is reproduced in the exciter, which alters the voltage of the exciter in a ratio faster than the speed alters in the main generator. This causes a variation in the voltage of the main plant considerably greater than the original speed variation.

W. E. Moore: Power station design does not depend on coal economy only or even on operating cost, but on the very important factor of total cost per unit output as determined largely by the fixed costs on investment. These are a constant expense regardless of the plant load-factor, resulting in a variable cost per unit output decreasing with an increasing load-factor and becoming a minimum when the load-factor reaches 100%, or when the plant carries a full load for every hour in the year. It is therefore obvious that the character of the plant must be governed largely by the load-factor.

According to Mr. Stott, there are delivered to bus-bars 1 452 out of 14 150 B.t.u., or 10.3% thermal efficiency. It is interesting to note that the regenerative recovery in the entire plant is 3.1% credited to the feed-water heater, and 6.8% to the economizer. Ordinarily there should be some heat recovered through the feed-water taken from the hot-well, but in this

case none seems to be considered, probably because the injection-water is brine and city water used exclusively for feed.

I would call attention to the demand for larger boiler units caused by the introduction of the steam-turbine, whose relatively small floor space makes a compact boiler of great desirability. It is not to be forgotten that the smaller the number of boiler units, the less attention they require; and the cheaper their cost of installation, piping, and maintenance becomes. Mr. Stott calls notice to the equal efficiency of all types of boilers when worked under like conditions. In getting at the results of bad firing it is only necessary to analyze the stack gases with one element in view, CO_2 , and the nearer the approach to 14% the better the firing becomes. Take a boiler with a given amount of heating surface, and pass the gases over with a given velocity, the same efficiency is obtained no matter what the type of boiler.

Boilers are especially desirable which are simple to repair and clean and which will give dry steam. Wet steam is a common evil of the power station. For each 1% moisture in steam the efficiency of turbines is reduced about 2% and the capacity more than correspondingly reduced, while in the case of engines the economy is not so much reduced but the lubrication of internal parts is much more costly, to say nothing of the greatly increased danger from accidents.

The almost universal adoption of water-tube boilers brings with it the corresponding disadvantage of more moisture in steam, and if for no other cause than this, the elimination of moisture from steam would demand the installing of superheaters in the modern steam power plant, especially for turbine work.

There has recently been brought out in the United States a new form of steam boiler of the water-tube type especially adapted for units as large as 1 000 h.p. This new boiler seems to eliminate troubles from differential expansion of its various members, and is peculiar in that it is practically self-cleaning so far as internal scale is concerned. Being adapted for firing from both ends, there are no size limits determined by grate area.

Mr. Stott shows that 3.1% is recovered by the feed-water heater. He therefore concludes that the auxiliaries should all be steam driven so as to obtain sufficient exhaust to heat the feed-water. This brings up the question of steam- versus electricity-driven auxiliaries. I do not believe that either system will prevail to the exclusion of the other. The ideal arrangement seems to be direct-acting steam boiler feed-pumps and possibly centralized vacuum-pumps with all of the smaller and scattered auxiliaries such as service-pumps, oil-pumps, hot-well pumps, circulating-pumps, coal- and ash-conveying machinery, etc., driven by electric motors. The power supply for the motors to be furnished by separate steam-driven ex-

citer sets of sufficient capacity to carry the excitation plus the motor load, and exhausting into feed-water heater along with the boiler feed-pumps and centralized steam vacuum-pumps. For boiler feed-pumps nothing is better than a direct-acting steam-pump for reliability and low first cost, and the same statement applies to centralized vacuum-pumps. These, with exciter sets, can be located near the boilers and feed-water heater so that there will be a minimum of steam and exhaust pipes to and from them to maintain.

It is hard to explain the expense of a piping system for a small steam plant; a steam pipe when it is once installed has to be kept hot all the time, has to be kept drained, and every steam-supply pipe must have an exhaust pipe, so that the trouble is far greater than the expense.

The motor-drive for the other auxiliaries permits of direct connection to centrifugal pumps, making very compact, cheap, efficient, simple, and easily maintained sets and entirely eliminates the maze of hot steam and exhaust pipes which permeate the ordinary power plant basements and which are such a continuous source of trouble and expense to keep covered, drained, joints tightened, etc. Motor-driven sets also do away with the necessity for cylinder lubrication, oil-cups, and nearly eliminate the small stuffing-box and packing expense and resulting slop from steam-pumps. Since the exciter sets must furnish the power there is no diminution in the supply of exhaust for feed-water, and since the power is direct current there is every opportunity for efficient speed regulation to meet all variable load demands. Therefore there seem to be very valid reasons why steam-driven auxiliaries should not be used exclusively, but rather to use the motor-driven auxiliaries in the larger number of cases.

My opinion seems to be directly contrary to the opinion of Mr. Stott, but I think his opinion is probably based on some accidents that occurred at the Manhattan plant. I understand that when the plant was first started they put in motor-driven boiler feed-pumps, and on one occasion a short circuit resulted in the closing down of the plant; before the engines could be started up the boilers had evaporated all the water out of the valves.

With reference to the use of superheated steam it should be said that superheat causes no additional lubrication expense on the turbine, such as is necessary with high superheat in engines.

The author calls attention to the turbine's much flatter efficiency curve, which means better all-day efficiency, and to the fact that the turbine set's first cost is 33% less than the reciprocating-engine set. These two features, as will be seen later, have a very marked bearing on the total cost of the unit output, especially when the plant works on a low load-factor. It should be noted in this connection that the ordinary power

plant works on a load-factor of about 50% or less, usually less, frequently as low as 25%.

It is often charged against the turbine that it must have an expensive surface condenser with auxiliaries using larger amounts of power to maintain its necessarily better vacuum for maximum efficiency. Practice has, however, in some of the more recent constructions, shown both ideas fallacious, as high vacua are easily maintained in turbine plants with ejector or barometric condensers, and there is far less air leakage into the turbine exhaust. Which type of condenser to install is determined in nearly every case by the suitability of the available water for boiler-feed.

The surface condenser can be used with advantage on turbines more often than on reciprocating engines, as the turbine introduces no oil into the exhaust, and the condensation is therefore most suitable for feed water.

Mr. Stott estimates that the combined engine and low-pressure turbine plant would use 23% less steam per unit output. Such an increase of economy in practice appears to be improbable. It would seem that a plant containing such combination sets would be much more complicated, more expensive in first cost and maintenance, and that a lower total cost per unit output would probably result by the installation of a straight turbine plant.

The accompanying chart plotted on the same scale on a basis of total plant efficiency in B.t.u. per kilowatt-hour for steam-engine, steam-turbine, and gas-engine sets shows clearly the relative economical capacity range of the three types of prime movers cited by Mr. Stott. While the gas-engine curve is not so flat, it should be remembered that the economical capacity range of the producer and auxiliaries for a gas-engine power plant is much broader than for steam boilers with the usual steam power plant auxiliaries, which tends to flatten out the curve for economy of producer-gas-engine plant at various capacities.

The economy of the gas-engine plant is so much better than that of the steam plant that a far greater variation from maximum economy with change of load can well be allowed and still keep the plant duty far higher than any type of steam plant.

There seems to be an error in Mr. Stott's assumption that the entire 30% waste heat in gas-engine exhaust, minus 5% loss to stack, can be converted into steam. The engine exhaust-gases being at a comparatively low temperature (as compared with ordinary boiler furnace temperature) cannot impart even the ordinary percentage of heat to the boiler; therefore more than the usual loss of heat to stack must be allowed. This would probably reduce the proportion of heat saved from exhaust gases below 15%. Neither is it proper to assume that the 7.1% of jacket-water heat could be used in the turbine

end of the combination plant at a thermal efficiency of 35.1%, for almost the exact temperature of feed-water is available in the condensed steam from turbine so that the warm jacket-water would scarcely be used for the boiler-feed.

The recoverable heat could not therefore amount to 37.1%, nor could the efficiency of its conversion run so high as 35.1%, nor could the thermal efficiency of the turbine end of the combination plant approach 25%, as stated by Mr. Stott; especially since the turbine end of the plant would be carrying a very variable load which would decrease its steam economy correspondingly.

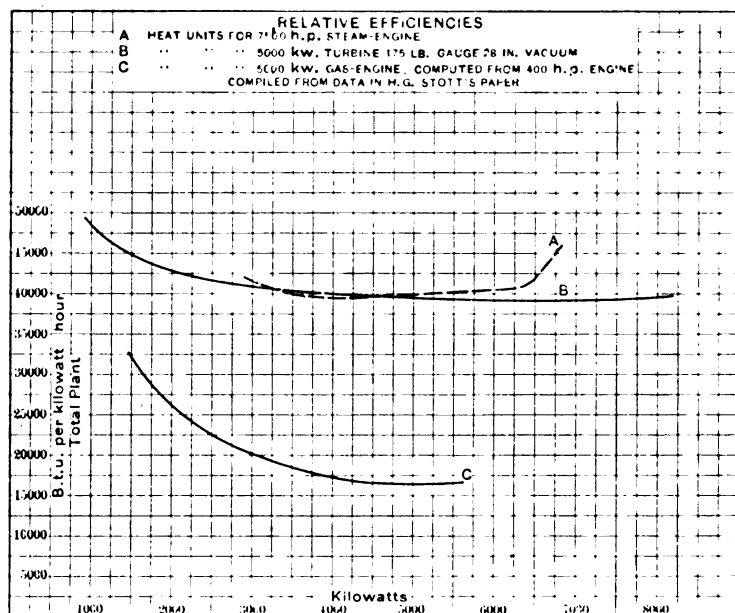


FIG. 1.

There seems good prospect of our having at an early date a commercial gas engine that will have overload characteristics approaching those of the steam engine and will therefore show much better average efficiency on the customary load variation.

The Otto cycle gas-engine exhausts its gases at a terminal pressure, say 40 lb., when carrying from 50 to 100% load. The ideal gas engine cycle would seem to embody a design in which the terminal pressure would vary with the load, as in a steam engine, and the combustible mixture would be varied in volume according to the load; at light loads a stratified cushion of air being first admitted next to the piston to make up a constant cylinder volume and therefore a constant compression irre-

spective of load. The compression space or clearance to be much smaller than usual, so that the usual high compression would be maintained with the intake gases following the piston, say half the stroke. The full-load engine capacity would then be so proportioned as to expand the burnt gases down to say 5 lb. before exhausting, while at the overloads the governor would admit sufficient explosive mixture to maintain the terminal pressure much later so as to exhaust at, say, 40 to 50 lb. per square inch. Thus the terminal pressure would vary with the load much as is the case with a steam-engine. This in contradistinction to the variable compression pressure with load changes in the ordinary Otto cycle engine. In a gas-engine of the type suggested the temperature of the exhaust at average load would be lower, and less heat would therefore be available for steam raising, possibly not more than would be necessary for steam supply to producers and auxiliaries of the gas generator room, so there would be no reason for mixing gas-engines and steam-turbines in one station. The plant-duty of a station of this type should be far greater than that of a mixed plant, not to mention the simplification of operation and maintenance.

I think it is a very important matter not to mix the equipment in any power station. As Mr. Stott has pointed out, it is difficult to maintain a state in the boiler room where the stack losses are kept as low as 22%; as a matter of fact it runs over 30% in this district, instead of down as low as 22%. Mixing equipment means simply reducing the chances of keeping it down to that point, and furthermore, there is every reason why a plant should be kept uniform.

In conclusion, it is evident that we cannot longer, under ordinary conditions, afford to install steam-engine electric power plants, for turbine plants are more efficient and cheaper in both investment and operating costs, though producer-gas-engine plants are far cheaper than either in operation but not in first cost. There is, however, good prospect of lower first cost and better overload characteristics in the near future.

Low investment cost is an essential for plants operating on a low load-factor, but it does not seem advisable to mix gas-engine and turbines in the same plant, but rather to encourage manufacturers to develop a gas-engine operating on a cycle that will permit of developing at least 50% overload, the engine being rated at its most economical load.

Rudolph Wintzer: A large number of electrical central stations in Europe are owned by municipalities, as are many of the city gas-works. In early years the gas-works frequently furnished gaseous fuel to small gas-engine driven plants, the charge for gas having run as high as 85 cents per 1 000 cu. ft. But during the last five years several large central stations have been established, using producer gas-engines. Scheveningen, a bathing resort in Holland, will ultimately be equipped with

six 350 h.p. Nurnburg gas-engines driven by anthracite producers of the suction type.

The largest power plant using producer-gas is located in Madrid, Spain, furnishing light and power to the entire community. It is equipped with six 1 250 kw. (2 000 h.p.) Nurnburg gas-engine alternators operating in parallel, supplied by a Mond producer-gas system using low-grade slack coal. Recovery of by-product, including tar and ammonia, is practised at this 12 000 h.p. plant.

The gas-engine is used to a very great extent with suction producers, in water-pumping stations for small cities and counties, especially in western Germany. "Braunkohle" (corresponding to our peat) and lignite in the form of briquettes is largely used in these small plants, and with excellent results.

The greatest development of the gas-engine on the continent has taken place in connection with blast-furnaces and the coaling industry where the waste gases from furnaces and coke-ovens are largely used for power. A large enterprise of this character is now being carried out near Essen in Rheinland. Essen is the Pittsburg of Germany. Within a radius of 40 miles occur most of the largest coal mines and iron and steel works of that country. Most of the existing electrical central stations in the district have been acquired by the steel syndicate, which is erecting large central stations driven by blast-furnace and coke-oven gas to furnish this whole industrial section with electricity for lighting, power, and traction. Some customers in the territory have requisitioned as high as several thousand horse power. These central stations will be erected at the various steel mills and mines, and will all work in parallel.

Typical gas-power stations using blast-furnace gas, are now working at the following plants: John Cockerill Co., Seriang, Belgium, 3 000 kw. United Iron and Steel Works at Hoerder, Westfalia, 3 500 kw. Schalker Iron and Steel Works, Gelsenkirchen, 4 000 kw. Rombacher Iron Works, 3 000 kw. A typical plant driven by coke-oven gas is located at Eschweiler mines in Alsdorf, where a central station of 2 800 kw. is in service, using Otto coke-ovens with recovery of by-products. This plant furnishes current for driving 3 000 h.p. main hoisting engines, pumps, fans, compressors, coal-washing plants, etc., and for electric traction service in the neighborhood. No steam is used at these works, and a producer-plant is available as a reserve in case of necessary shutting down of the coke-ovens. In a short time this plant will work in parallel along high-tension transmission with a hydraulic plant 40 or 50 miles distant, installed by the Ruhr River Hydraulic Development Company.

While formerly the practice was to drive large rolling-mills directly with large gas-engines, the present practice is rapidly tending to motor-driven rolls, supplied with power from a

central station. At Differdingen, in the steel and coal works of the Germany & Luxemburg Steel & Mining Company, it has been found by careful experiments that for every 1 000 h.p. maximum required at the main rolling-mill, with engine-driven rolls, only 600 h.p. capacity is required at a central station. A number of units are provided, giving flexibility of service, and 40% is made on the first cost of the gas-engines installed.

TYPES OF GAS-ENGINES IN USE.

For large work three types are represented; namely:

1. The four-cycle, double-acting tandem engines of Nurenburg, Deutz, and Cockerill.
2. The two-cycle, double-acting Koerting type.
3. The two-cycle, double-acting opposed, Oechelhauser engine.

Of these three types, the four-cycle type has become standardized for general power-station work, while the two-cycle types have found their most extensive applications to blast-furnace work. Four-cycle tandem engines are operating up to 2 000 h.p.; that is, 1 000 h.p. per cylinder. Two-cycle engines have also been built from 750 to 1 000 h.p. per cylinder.

Comparing the constructions of the three types for 1 000-kw. units, it is found that the four-cycle engine has one connecting-rod and two power cylinders; the Koerting engine has two connecting-rods, two power cylinders, four compressor cylinders of nearly the same diameter, and two side connecting-rods; the Oechelhauser two-cycle engine has a six-throw crank-shaft, four bearings, six connecting-rods, four single-acting pistons, and two compressor cylinders. In the Koerting engine the exhaust ports in the cylinder wall are uncovered by the piston; in the Oechelhauser engine the pistons uncover both exhaust- and air-ports so that no valves are used. This elimination of valves in the Oechelhauser and Koerting types looks at first sight like a simplification, but in reality it involves serious complications in the number and disposition of the principle working parts.

A comparatively new type of engine is being built by a British company. It is a two-cylinder double-acting vertical engine arranged like a cross-compound steam-engine, with generator between cylinders. This is built up to 2 000 h.p. capacity.

European practice has definitely tended toward single-crank units, and the horizontal tandem, double-acting type has become the standard in this respect. By duplicating the tandem arrangement, making a two-crank engine, the economy is not improved and the speed variation of the single-crank type is found to be close enough for alternating-current work. The single-crank units give far greater flexibility in central-station operation; they can be loaded more economically, and there is more opportunity for inspection and repairs. The sizes most frequently used are 1 000, 1 500, and 2 000 h.p.

ELECTRICAL OPERATION.

In regard to the electrical specifications for gas engine work, Continental firms usually specify a cyclical fly-wheel deviation of $\frac{1}{80}$ to $\frac{1}{60}$ the pole-distance in engines with one impulse per stroke. This condition can easily be met and takes into consideration occasional irregular working. In a 500 h.p. engine of the vertical, double-acting type, driving spinning machinery at the Hollins Mills, Marple, a cyclical speed variation of 0.2 to 0.4 per cent. was obtained, which was increased to only 1 per cent. when one cylinder was made to misfire regularly. The cyclic speed variation was taken with a very sensitive and well-made recording tachometer. It is a matter of interest that the steam-engine which formerly did the work of this gas-engine showed 8 per cent. cyclic variation, and it is not surprising therefore that the mill tenders had less trouble from broken threads after the gas-engine was put in service.

Troubles from parallel operation are practically unknown in engines above 1 000 h.p. giving two impulses per revolution and 25 cycles.

A type of alternator in general favor, is a combined fly-wheel and generator field in one structure, with the fly-wheel rim outside the rotating field. With the usual speed of periphery of field, this permits a high fly-wheel speed with a short distance between the bearings and good accessibility.

FUELS.

In Germany the cost of hard coal is \$5.50 to \$6.50 per metric ton, (2 220 pounds), according to facilities, of transportation. Good bituminous coal costs \$3.50 to \$5.50 per ton, and bituminous slack costs from \$1.50 to \$2.50 per ton delivered at the plant. On a small scale, anthracite is largely used, but in very large plants, such as that of Madrid, low-grade bituminous coal is mostly used. The Mond producer system has greatly enlarged the possibilities of low-grade bituminous fuels.

Clean gas is the first consideration for successful running in all power plants using producer-, blast-furnace, or coke-oven gas. Tar in its several forms, must be removed from the gas, also sulphur and dust, to a point where not more than 0.03 grams per cubic meter of foreign matter is present.

ECONOMY.

With blast-furnace gas the 1 000 h.p. engines at Rombach and Ruhrort have shown a heat consumption as low as 9 300 B.t.u.'s per brake horse power hour at full load, and 12 000 at half load, using the "lower" or "effective" heat value of the gas. It is European practice, however, to rate engines somewhat higher than they are rated in America; the above engines having only 5 per cent. normal overload capacity. High-grade Mond gas-plants in England have shown economies of 1.1 to 1.2 pounds of slack coal per brake horse power hour, including

all standby losses for the balance of a 10-hour working day. In this particular the producer has a very large advantage over steam, and especially superheated steam plants, as the standby losses are almost negligible. At a large European iron and steel works at Essen, extensive tests were made to ascertain the standby losses on the steam-piping system which was in fair condition and completely lagged. With no steam used for driving engines it was found necessary, in order to maintain normal pressure, to keep twenty 180-h.p. boilers under full fire.

In well-constructed horizontal gas-engine plants the oil consumption is no higher than in a corresponding steam-engine plant. For instance, a 1 000-h.p. tandem gas-engine requires on an average of 35 to 40 lb. of oil (4.75 to 5.25 U. S. gal.) per 24 hours, 60 per cent. being cylinder oil at 35 cents per gallon, 40 per cent. being engine oil at 20 cents per gallon.

COST OF EUROPEAN PLANT.

For a 2 000-h.p. high-grade gas-engine plant the distribution of cost should be about as follows:

	Dollars per brake horse power
Gas-Engines.....	\$30.00
Foundations.....	2.20
Auxiliaries.....	0.80
Building.....	4.00
Piping and engine outfit.....	3.00
Electrical outfit.....	14.00
Gas-producer plant.....	14.00
Producer house.....	1.50
Total.....	\$69.50

or very nearly \$100.00 per kilowatt.

About a year ago high-grade gas-engines sold for about \$25.00 per brake horse power. The present prices are somewhat higher. For high-grade steam-engines using superheated steam the cost is about the same, \$25.00 per brake horse power.

J. R. Bibbins: As the saturation and regulation curves of a dynamo are characteristic of its operation, so do certain curves as definitely characterize the working of a prime mover. Speaking particularly of heat engines, there are three curves which materially assist in determining the suitability of a machine for a particular service; these curves represent: 1, the hourly heat, (steam or gas) consumption at various loads with its derived curve of the "water-rate" variety familiar to steam-engine practice; 2, kinetic (absolute thermodynamic) efficiency, with its derived curve of mechanical efficiency; 3, speed regulation, involving, in the case of the reciprocating-engine, cyclical as well as absolute speed-variation. The first determines the rate of input of working medium, steam, gas, air, etc.; the second,

the efficiency of conversion into useful work in the shaft; and the third, the suitability of the machine for operating constant-potential electrical apparatus. In this discussion we are chiefly concerned with the first, and from a purely practical standpoint.

Steam-Engines: In high-speed steam-engines such as the Willans, governing by throttling steam-pressure, the total steam consumption per hour is practically proportional to the load. Plotted in the form of a curve, known as the "Willians"* or water line, it gives practically a straight diagonal line AB , Fig. 1.

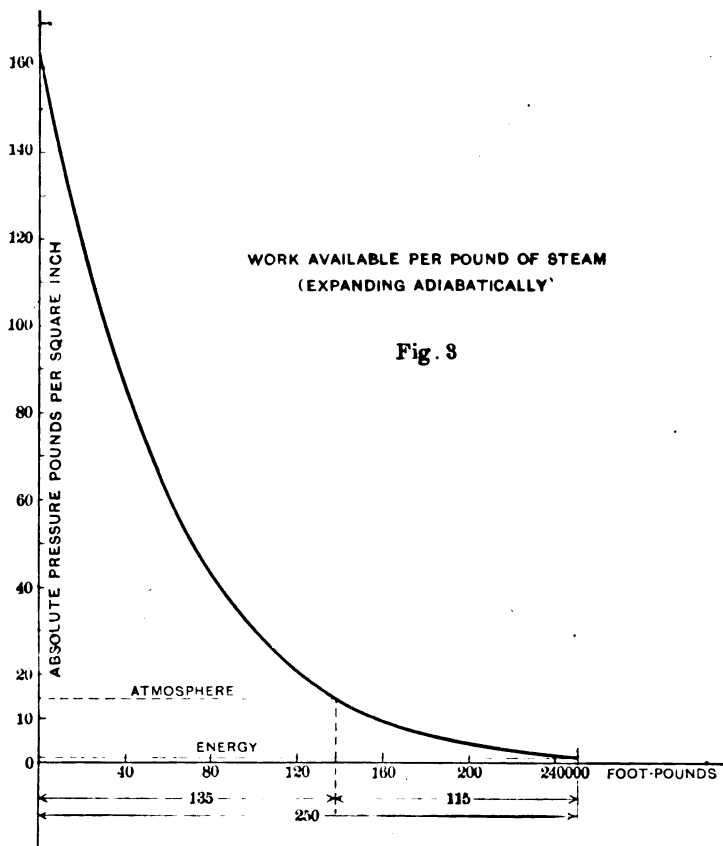
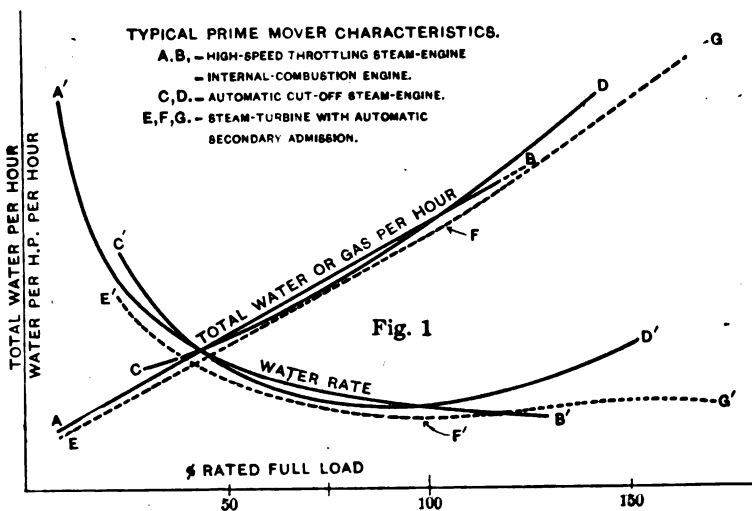
The so-called water-rate curve derived from this, $A'B'$, and expressing steam used per horse power per hour is then, of course, a hyperbola and shows a constantly decreasing water-rate with increasing load. Clearly, then, this type of engine is able to give its best economy at maximum output. In modern power work, however, this condition is demanded only occasionally to tide over maxima in a fluctuating load; on the other hand, from an economical standpoint, the engine is obliged to work at considerable disadvantage during normal loading.

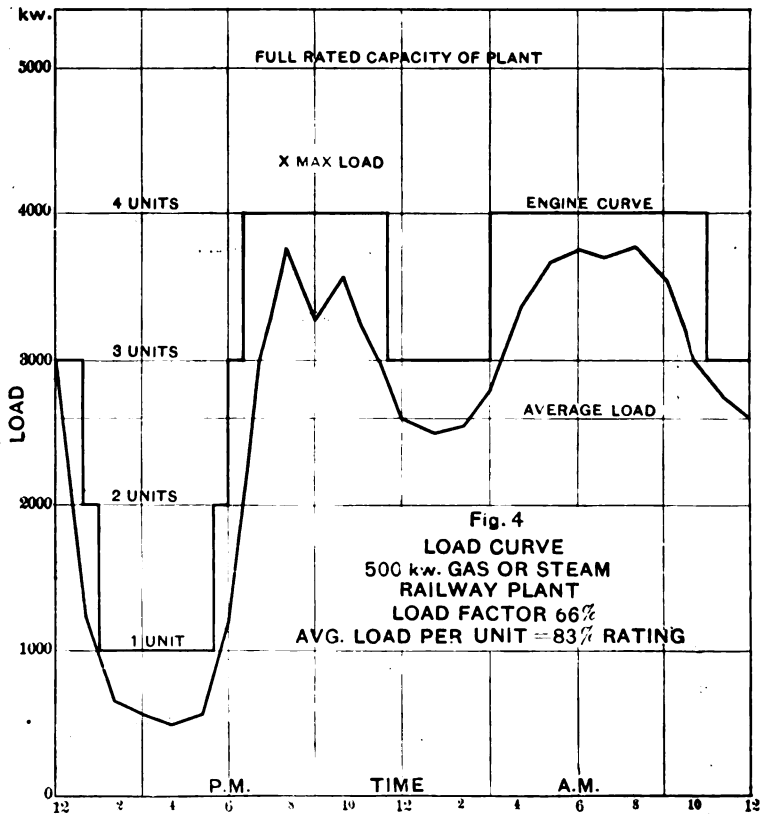
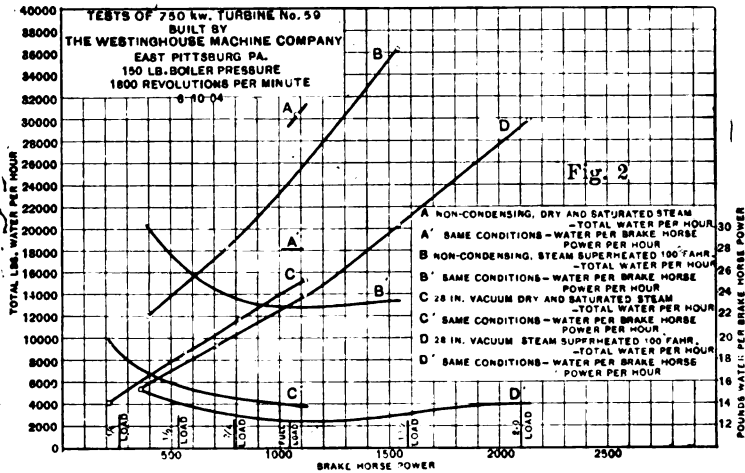
Now in a steam-engine governed by a positive cut-off, the water-line is decidedly curved, CD , due to a variety of causes, giving a water-rate curve $C'D'$ of more pronounced curvature. Two important results have, however, been achieved; first, the engine gives its best economy between three-fourths and full load where it is normally working a greater part of the time; and secondly, by lengthening the cut-off a very large overload capacity is available. On the other hand, the cut-off method compares less favorably at light loads and heavy overloads, the water-rate increasing rapidly in either direction.

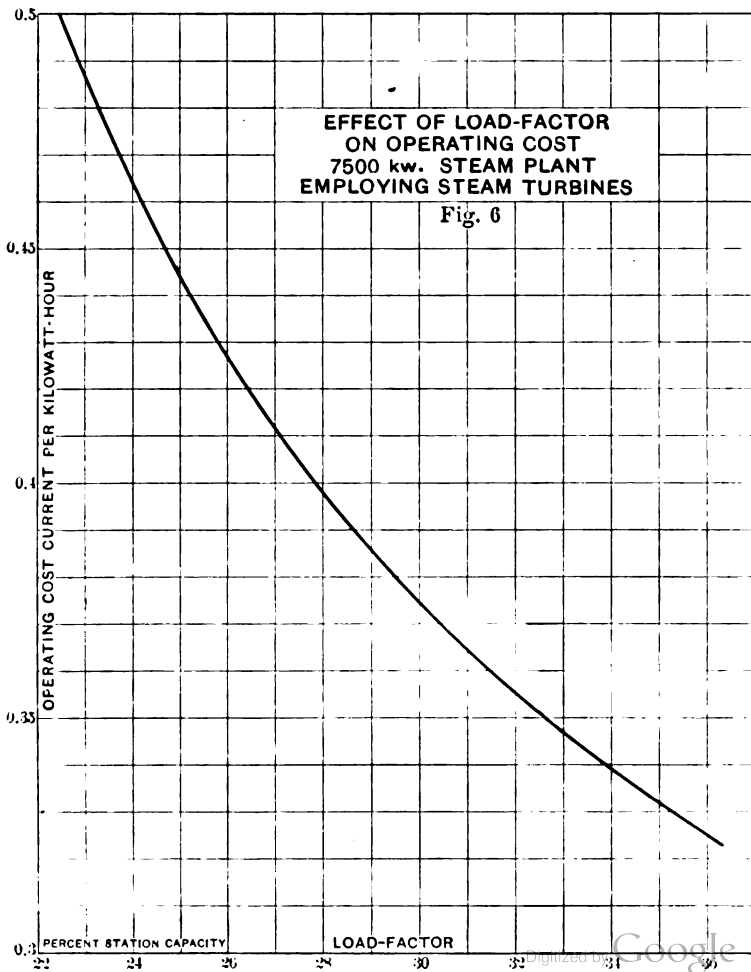
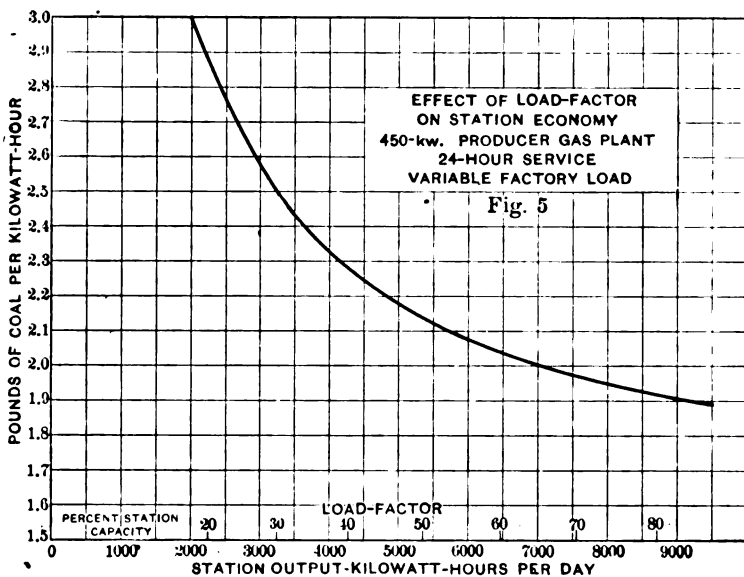
Steam Turbines: Manifestly a combination of the two systems should yield the characteristics most to be desired; these characteristics are: *a*, maximum economy at normal loading; *b*, large overload capacity with fair economy; *c*, good economy at light loading. These have fortunately been realized to a large extent in the steam-turbine.

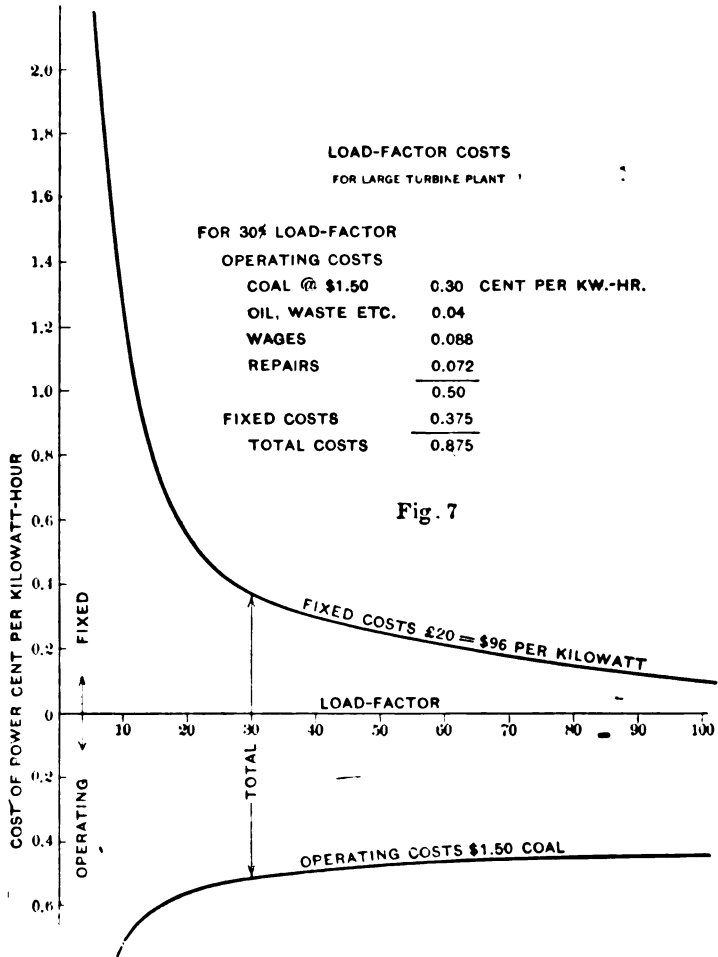
A steam-turbine of the well-known pressure type gives a practically straight water-line, EF , Fig. 1, up to about full load with a somewhat higher inherent efficiency than the steam-engine, in most cases exceeding the cut-off engine even at the best load. By the use of a "secondary" admission of steam to lower stages in the turbine, its power may be increased to as high as double the normal rating and with but small loss in economy. Supposing the secondary or overload valve comes into action about full load, F , the water-line abruptly changes direction, FG , resulting in a compound water-rate curve, $E'F'G'$. At the point of opening, F' , the steam consumption begins to increase, but as the overload increases the turbine tends to regain its original efficiency. Furthermore, the prime mover and generator are better matched in regard to efficiency than

* "Willans Law" first expounded by P. W. Willans. See *Transactions British Institution Civil Engineers*, 1890.









in the cut-off engine, both doing their best work at normal rating.

These characteristics are well illustrated in the accompanying curves, Fig. 2, showing tests upon a 1 000-h.p. Westinghouse-Parsons turbine. From one-half load to 100% overload the water-rate varies but little over 10%. The same characteristics appear in the non-condensing tests, except that the turbine was unable to sustain as heavy a load, being guaranteed only for full load non-condensing and 50% overload condensing.

Low-Pressure Turbines: If we represent in curve form, Fig. 3, the work available in steam expanding from 150 lb. initial pressure to atmosphere, the fact is apparent that there has been used only about one-half of the total work available at a vacuum of 28 in. This at once explains the possibility of the low-pressure steam-turbine working on vacuum alone, and it is interesting to note that the water-rate of such a turbine is about double that of a similarly constructed turbine working through the entire range of pressure. Thus a 750-kw. Westinghouse-Parsons turbine below atmosphere has given a water-rate of 25 lb. per brake horse power with high vacuum, corresponding to about 13.5 lb. per brake horse power-hour for the total pressure-range. Moreover the total water-line is practically straight as in the normal turbine, showing that steam is used with uniform efficiency at all loads. Professor Rateau of Paris has done much along these lines of low-pressure turbine work. The low-pressure turbine is of interest in providing a means of nearly doubling the output of a non-condensing steam plant with but little increase in operating expense. Cooling-towers are, of course, of assistance where water is costly.

High-pressure turbines, working down to atmospheric pressures, are, on the other hand, frequently used in district heating systems, half of the energy in the steam being converted into electrical energy, and the remainder into heat. Usually, a condensing turbine is employed running non-condensing during cold, and condensing during warm weather.

Internal-Combustion Engine: Curiously enough, the gas-engine presents the same characteristics as the throttling steam-engine; namely, a nearly straight Willans or gas-line, $A B$, Fig. 1, and a continually decreasing rate curve of gas consumption, $A' B'$. It possesses, however, nearly double the efficiency of heat conversion or kinetic efficiency* of the steam-engine. An engine of good design is capable of delivering from 25% to 30% of the heat of the gas in the form of work at the shaft, while the corresponding kinetic efficiency of a large steam-unit usually runs from 12% to 15% and of a steam-turbine 15% to 22% of the heat input. As a machine, its mechanical efficiency is nearly the same as a high-grade reciprocating steam-engine.

* Kinetic Efficiency is defined as:

$$\frac{\text{Thermal equivalent of useful output}}{\text{Total heat input in gas.}} = \frac{2.545}{\text{B.t.u. per B.h.p.-hr.}}$$

Could we rate the gas-engine at its maximum capacity we should, of course, obtain maximum efficiency at normal rating, and in European practice this is frequently done; but in American practice some overload capacity is demanded, hence we must deliberately rate the engine below its maximum by the per cent. of overload desired. This is an unfortunate characteristic of the gas-engine; that its maximum power is reached when the cylinder is full of mixture, and it seriously militates against gas power in the minds of those who install a smaller steam-engine with the deliberate intention of overloading it, a more or less universal custom.

The Gas-Engine Generator: Present practice assigns an overload capacity of 10% sometimes of 15% to the gas-engine. Standard generators are, however, capable of sustaining 25% overload continuously within safe temperature limits. It is, therefore, permissible to rate the generator on a closer margin; that is, give it a higher rating for gas than for steam work. This enables the generator to run normally at a slightly higher efficiency, and reduces the cost of the power unit per kilowatt capacity, which is desirable owing to the high cost of gas-engine construction.

Load-Factor: The term load-factor is often used in widely different senses, usually as follows:

a $\frac{\text{Average load on engine}}{\text{Rated Capacity.}}$, during operating period only.

b $\frac{\text{Average load on station}}{\text{Total rated capacity of generators.}}$

c $\frac{\text{Average load on station.}}{\text{Maximum (or swinging) maximum.}}$

d $\frac{\text{Average load on station}}{\text{Average (or steady) maximum.}} = 100 \frac{\text{kw-hr. generated}}{\text{Max. kw-hr.}} (\%)$

By average maximum is meant the maximum shown on the station load-curve plotted from wattmeter readings. This last is the true load-factor and, for 24 hours' service, it alone offers an impartial basis for the comparison of station costs and economies; although *b* may be used in comparing the operation of a given plant at different seasons, *a* is of importance in properly proportioning or "blocking in" engine capacity to suit a particular load-curve, such as Fig. 4, with the best ultimate economy. By integrating both the station load curve and the corresponding engine curve the average 24-hr. load per engine can be readily estimated, and the consequent water and coal consumption of the station approximated.

Much emphasis has very properly been placed upon the effect of load-factor on fixed or capital costs. But in a plant with load-factor varying from month to month, as in a central

lighting station, the effect on operating costs and economies is fully as pronounced. The accompanying curve, Fig. 5, shows average results from a 750-h.p. plant using producer-gas fuel and subject to a variable load-factor during the various seasons. The curve is practically a hyperbola, as it should be, and within the working range of the plant it shows an increase of from 1.9 to 3 lb. of coal per kilowatt-hour, or 27.5% with a decrease of 60% in load-factor. At normal working the plant uses about two pounds of coal per kilowatt-hour.

For a steam plant operating under variable load-factor the general character of the curve is the same. Thus in a 7 500-kw. light and power plant using steam-turbines the operating cost was reduced from 0.5 to 0.325c. per kilowatt-hour or 42.5% of the normal, with an increase of only 13% in load-factor. See Fig. 6.

It is therefore apparent that as two factors combine to give the total cost of power; namely, the operating costs and capital or fixed costs, both should be considered in determining the effect of load-factor. As a matter of fact one is about as important as the other. With a high load-factor 50% to 70%, such as occurs in a large railway plant, a small change has a comparatively insignificant effect owing to the flatness of the curve, but in a lighting plant where the load-factor ranges from 15% to 25% the values change with great rapidity. An excellent method of obtaining a clear idea of the total effect of load-factor is by means of a diagram, Fig. 7, similar to that used by Dr. Mertz, in which capital costs are plotted below, and operating costs above the horizontal axis, the total ordinate giving total costs. The combined effect of the two curves is very striking, and emphasizes the necessity of increasing the average all-day load upon a power station by every legitimate means. Also of restraining as much as possible the capital cost of a power station necessarily operating on low load-factors.

A NEW METHOD OF TURBINE CONTROL.

BY LAMAR LYNDON.

In bringing to your notice a new method of turbine control which will presently be explained, it is necessary to discuss, briefly, the theoretical conditions and from them derive a knowledge of the relative importance of the various factors involved. With this knowledge it is easy to deduce the necessity for certain features of design which have, in this method, been provided.

In the case of a turbine fed by a long, closed pipe, it is evident that any change in the gate opening must be accompanied by a change in the velocity of the column of water, and since this column has weight, velocity, and is practically incompressible, kinetic energy, proportional to its mass and the square of the velocity is stored in the moving water and any change in its velocity must be accompanied by a corresponding change in its energy, which can only take place by change in the internal pressure in the pipe.

Starting with the formula, the basis of mechanics,

$F = M A$, in which

F = Force or pressure in pounds

M = Mass = Weight in pounds $\div 32.2$

A = Acceleration in feet per second;

the change in pressures for changes in gate opening can be deduced.

Let S = Area of pipe in square feet.

L = Length of pipe in feet.

W = Weight of a cubic foot of water = 62.5 lb.

Then SLW = total weight of water in the pipe at any time
 and its mass = $\frac{SLW}{32.2}$ (1)

If C_1 = velocity in feet per second with a given gate opening
 C_2 = Velocity with a reduced gate opening
 T = Time of change in seconds.
 then P the pressure set up will be,

$$P = \frac{SLW}{32.2} \times \frac{C_1 - C_2}{T} \quad (2)$$

which is the total pressure to retard the mass of water.

If p = pressure in pounds per square inch,

$$p = \frac{P}{S \times 144} = \frac{SLW}{S \times 144} \times \frac{C_1 - C_2}{32.2 T} = \frac{L (C_1 - C_2)}{74.3 T} \quad (3)$$

this being the formula for excess pressure, above that due to the head when the gate opening is reduced, or the reduction in pressure to be subtracted from the head at the time when the gate opening is increased. It is to be noted that the pressures per square inch are independent of the diameters of the pipes.

As an example take a pipe 1 000 ft. long; head at the turbine 90 ft.; velocity of water in the pipe 6 ft. per second at full gate. Reduce this opening to 70% gate in three-fourths of a second. The reduced velocity of the water is 70% of 6 = 4.2 ft. per second.

$$p = \frac{1\,000 (6 - 4.2)}{74.3 \times 0.75} = 32.3 \text{ lb.}$$

The head on the turbine is $90 \times 0.434 = 39$ ft. normal. Percentage change in the pressure is $\frac{32.3}{39} = 83\%$.

If the gate were moved from 70% to 100% opening as above, the net head acting for the short time of gate movement, would be $39 - 32.3 = 6.7$ lb., or about 17% of the normal head.

When the gate is completely closed the phenomena are very different as are the laws which govern them. These will now be investigated.

If the gate were closed instantaneously, the excess pressure

set up would be infinite if it were not for the ductility of the conducting pipes and the elasticity of the water itself. Because of these effects, however, the pressures produced by instantaneous closing of the gate are not infinite but, from a theoretical viewpoint, small, though exceedingly great when considered as hydraulic effects, to be taken care of in practice.

For increase of pressure when the valve is closed instantaneously the formula is

$$p = c \left(\sqrt{\frac{\omega E E' t}{g (t E' + 2 R E)}} \right) \quad (4)*$$

in which

p = Increase in pressure per square inch.

c = Initial velocity in feet per second

ω = Weight of a prism of water 1 ft. long and 1 sq. in. in cross-section = 0.43416

E = Modulus of compressibility of water = 294 000 lb. per sq. in. = 294×10^3

E' = Modulus of elasticity of plate iron = 30 000 000 lb. per sq. in. = 3×10^7

t = Thickness of pipe plate in inches

g = Acceleration due to gravity = 32.2

R = Internal radius of pipe in inches.

Take, for example, a pipe of 5 ft. diameter, the thickness of the pipe wall being 0.25 in., and the velocity of the water in the pipe being 6 ft. per second. Substituting the above values of ω , t and R ,

$$p = 6 \left(\sqrt{\frac{0.434 \times 294 \times 10^3 \times 3 \times 10^7 \times 0.25}{32.2 (0.25 \times 3 \times 10^7 + 2 \times 30 \times 294 \times 10^3)}} \right)$$

whence $p = 6 \times \sqrt{1182} = 206$ lb. per sq. inch — a pressure which approaches the rupturing point of the pipe.

As may be seen, the pressure produced by *instantaneous* closure is independent of the length of the pipe. An appreciable time, however, is required to close any valve, and with the introduction of the time element, the length of the pipe also enters as a factor into the problem. The theory, in general, of the phenomena which take place on instantaneous gate closure, is that the kinetic energy of the moving mass of water changes to potential energy, distending the pipe and com-

* Church's "Hydraulic Motors," p. 208.

pressing the water. This compression of the water continues for only an instant, as immediately after compression it begins to extend itself; this act of extension again sets up the pressure and causes compression. The cycle is repeated and this continues until the friction of the water in the pipe and the molecules against each other decrease the amplitude to nearly zero. The whole occurrence is an oscillatory one and resembles somewhat the phenomenon of "surging" in electrical transmission lines carrying alternating currents. The velocity of the "wave propagation" is the same as the velocity of sound in water, and this velocity varies with varying conditions of thickness of pipe shell, modulus of material of shell, and its internal radius. The formula for the velocity of wave propagation is,

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{g}{\omega} \times \frac{E E' t}{t E' + 2 R E}} \quad (5)^*$$

Formula (4) may also be written:

$$p = \frac{c v W}{g} \quad (6)$$

in which v = velocity of wave propagation in feet per second.
 W = weight of cubic feet of water.

$$v = \frac{p g}{c W}$$

If $p = 206$ as given in the foregoing problem

$$v = \frac{206 \times 144 \times 32.2}{6 \times 62.5} = 2\,540 \text{ ft. per sec.}$$

Assume the pipe 1 000 ft. in length. Then the time required for the wave to travel from the gate back to the end of the pipe and return to the gate is $\frac{2 \times 1\,000}{2\,540} = 0.788$ seconds. This may be termed the "time-constant" of the pipe for the velocity of water flow of 6 ft. per sec., and designated by T_c . If the gate

* Church's "Hydraulic Motors," p. 208.

† Constant 144 is to reduce the cross-section of a cubic foot of water to square inches.

be closed within the time of one complete wave cycle, *i.e.*, 0.788 second for this case, *the pressure set up is the same as if the gate had been closed instantaneously.*

If the pipe were 3 000 ft. long the time constant would obviously be three times the above or 2.364, say $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, and in order to avoid the heavy pressure computed, the gate must not close within this time of $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.

If a longer time be taken to close the gates, the pressure set up will be directly proportional to pressure due to instantaneous closing in the inverse ratio of T_c to T_x , where T_x is the time in which the gate is closed. That is $p:p'::T_c:T_x$. Thus if 4.5 seconds are taken to close the gate, for conditions as above and a length of pipe of 1 000 ft., the pressure produced will be $206 \times \frac{0.788}{4.5} = 36$ lb. For a 3 000 ft. length

of pipe the pressure will be $206 \times \frac{2.264}{4.50} = 108$ lb.

These formulæ and facts have all been experimentally proved by Joukovsky in a series of experiments conducted at Moscow, Russia, in 1897-1898, in pipes up to 24 in. in diameter. They show conclusively the necessity for compensating for the change in energy in the water column at the time of governing, if the gates are to be moved quickly for rapidly fluctuating loads. The art up to the present has not provided for this compensation except in a half-way manner, by means of relief valves.

The new method of regulating water-wheels subjected to fluctuating loads which change suddenly, is based primarily on changing rapidly the main gate-opening of the turbine without changing either the pressure in the penstock or the velocity of the flow of water through the gate-opening, at the instant of change in the gate-opening. The velocity of the water in the penstock changes slowly after the gate has moved to some new position required by change of load, and changes so slowly that there is never any substantial change in penstock, pressure, nor in the velocity of the water through the gate.

Another feature is to make the control sensitive, and removed from the jar and vibration of the gate-moving mechanism, also the prevention of "overrunning" or "underrunning." The former causes an oscillatory movement of the gate to bring it to its proper position, while the second causes "hitching" or a step-by-step movement of the gate.

Fig. 1 shows the compensating valve as applied to the penstock, by means of which the pressure in the penstock is maintained constant. The compensating device is a simple butterfly valve, working in a by-pass pipe which is tapped into the flume or penstock of the turbine. As may be seen, all water by-passed

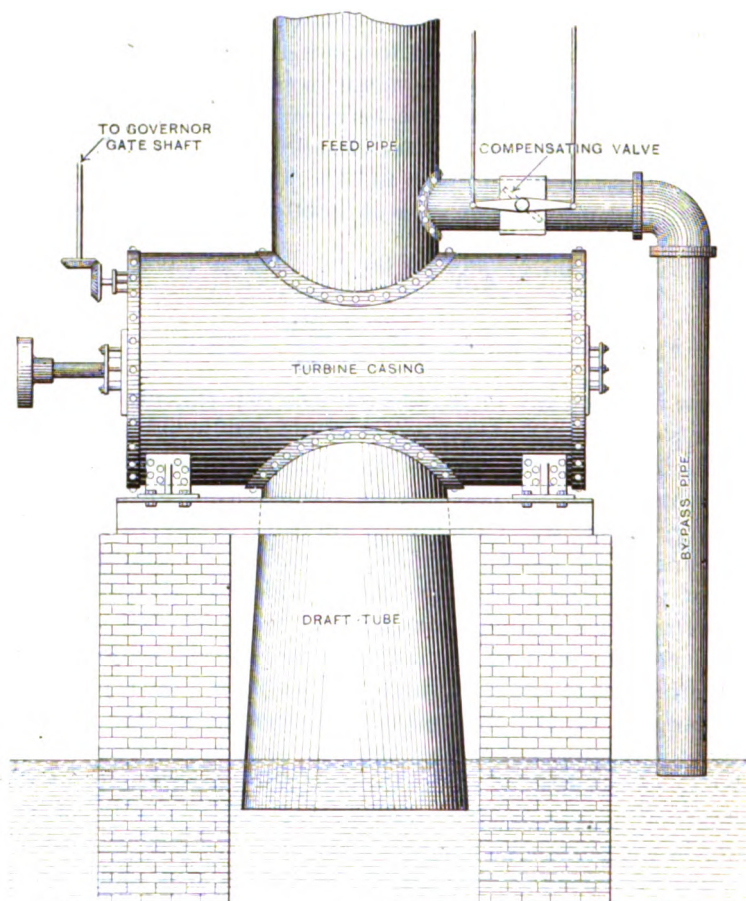


FIG. 1.

through the valve and auxiliary pipe goes around the turbine and does no work.

In plants where the amount of water available is in excess of that passed through the turbines, the compensating valve is kept just half-way open and a continual flow through it

results. If the load on the turbine be increased, and the turbine-gate suddenly opened, the compensating valve will close at the same rate of speed as the turbine-gate opens. This turns an increased amount of water into the turbine without necessitating any change in the velocity of the column of water in the feed-pipe. Hence the speed regulation may be instantly effected. After the turbine-gate has found its new position and regulation is completed, the compensating valve returns, slowly, to its normal position of half-way open, the velocity of the column of water in the feed-pipe changing also slowly, to furnish the increased supply.

If the load on the turbine should decrease, and the gate be suddenly closed, the compensating valve will open, the movement taking place inversely to the movement of the main gate. The outlet for the water from the feed-pipe being increased, a less amount will pass to the water-wheel, and therefore the suddenly decreased gate-opening does not mean that the velocity of the water in the feed-pipe is suddenly arrested, and great pressure set up. The velocity and pressure remain practically unchanged. When regulation is completed for the new load, the compensating valve returns slowly to its normal position of half-open, thereby slowly retarding the velocity of the water column to correspond to the decreased supply required. In other words, the time-element, which is due to the inertia and incompressibility of water, and which is present in every governing arrangement, is transferred from the turbine to an auxiliary compensating device.

In those plants where all the available water must be converted into work and no waste can be allowed, this governor cannot give quite so accurate regulation as in plants where some water can be used for the purpose of governing. In this case the compensating valve is normally fully closed. If the turbine-gate be quickly closed, the compensating valve will as quickly open, thus acting as a positively operated relief valve. As soon as regulation is completed, the valve slowly shuts tight, thus limiting the water-waste to ordinary relief-valve losses.

Fig. 2 shows the various parts and connections of the governor in diagrammatic form. *G* is a shaft driven from the turbine to be controlled; its direction of rotation is immaterial. Keyed on it are the iron plates *E* and *F* which rotate with the shaft. The plates 30 and 31, which are also on the shaft *G*,

and close against *E* and *F* respectively, are loose and normally do not turn. In each of these plates, 30 and 31, is a circular groove into which a coil of wire is wound. When electric current is passed through either coil, the plate in which it is laid becomes strongly magnetized.

The plates 30 and 31 are fastened to mitre-gears *B* and *C* respectively, which are loose on the shaft. Obviously, if either electric clutch is energized, the mitre-gear connected to the clutch-plate will turn with the shaft.

Meshing with the mitre gears *B* and *C* is a third gear *D*, which is keyed on to shaft *H*, running at right angles to shaft *G*. If

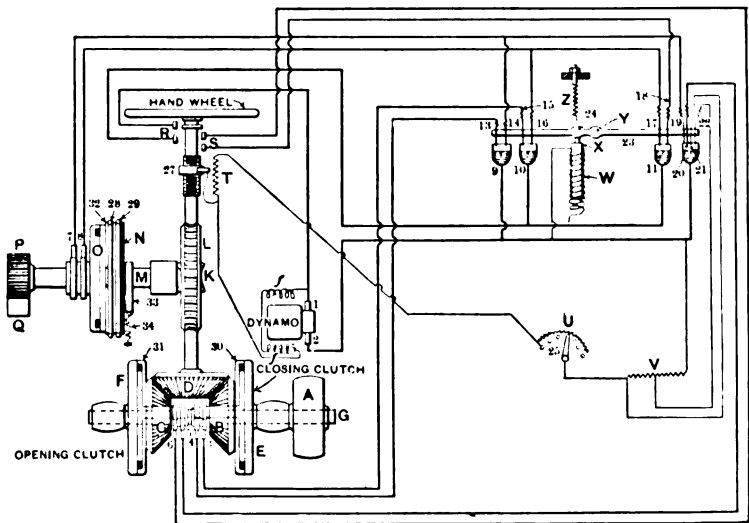


FIG. 2.

clutch-plate 30 is energized, shaft *H* will be caused to rotate in one direction by the gear *B*; while if clutch-plate 31 be energized, the shaft *H* will be made to rotate in an opposite direction by gear *C*.

On shaft *H* is mounted a worm *K*, which meshes with a worm-wheel *L*, the latter being mounted on a third shaft *M* which is parallel to shaft *G*. This shaft *M* is the gate-shaft, and any movement of it will cause opening or closing of the water wheel gate. The worm and worm-wheel serve both to give a low speed to the gate-shaft and to lock it in any position.

It is clear, then, that the gate will be opened or closed ac-

cording to whether *B* or *C* is energized. On shaft *M* is a third magnetic clutch, consisting of the plates *N* and *O*. Attached to *N* is a sheave-wheel 32 having two grooves in it in which lie the wire ropes 28 and 29. These ropes are attached to the compensating valve before described.

Firmly fastened on the hub of *N* is a heavy leather strap 33 which at the lower part of the loop it makes, is attached to the coil spring 34. When the clutch *NO* is energized, *N* will be caused to rotate in one direction or the other according to the direction of motion of the gate-shaft, and the ropes 28, 29, will move the compensating valve in one direction or the other at the same time that the gates are moved.

Obviously, if this sheave turns in either direction, the spring will be extended, and as soon as the clutch is released the sheave-wheel will be drawn back by the spring to its normal position. The motion of the sheave and clutch is limited to about 80 degrees.

The small dynamo is driven from the shaft, and therefore varies its speed with that of the water-wheel. It is a shunt-wound machine having laminated fields, and the magnetic density is low. Since an increase in speed will cause an increase in voltage due to the higher velocity, and this increased voltage will strengthen the magnetic field which in turn will cause an additional increase in voltage, the voltage will vary as the square of the speed.

The controller consists of a plain solenoid, *W*, which is connected with the dynamo, having inside it an iron core, *x*. This core is attached to a movable lever 23 which has mounted on it various contact-points. These contacts dip into the mercury cups below them whenever the lever is moved from the neutral horizontal position. When current passes through the solenoid it tends to draw down the core, and it is a well-known law of solenoids acting on unsaturated moving cores that the pull varies as the square of the impressed voltage. Since the voltage varies as the square of the speed, it is evident that the pull on the solenoid will vary with the fourth power of the speed.

When the speed is normal and the forces balance, the lever is in a horizontal position, and none of the contacts touch the mercury in the cups except point 22, which is longer than the others.

Following the connections, it is clear that if the core is pulled

down by increase of voltage, contacts 13 and 15 will connect the dynamo circuit with clutch 30, which will cause the gate-shaft to move in a direction to close the gate. At the same

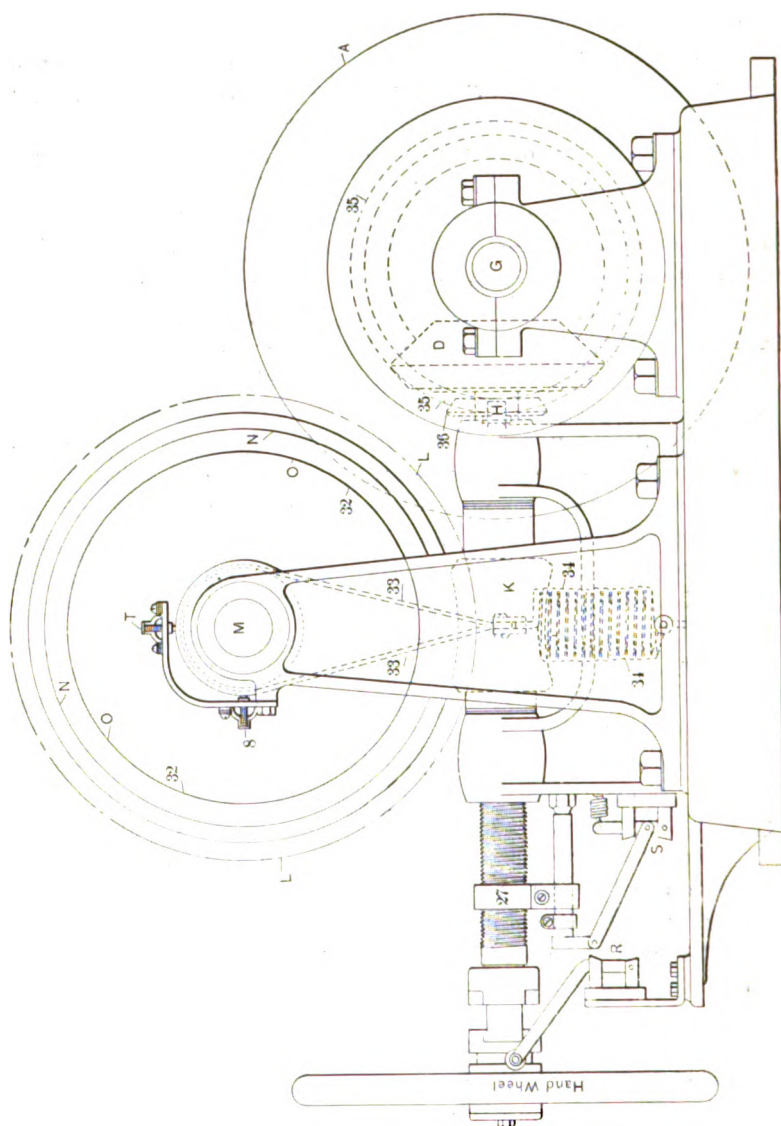


FIG 3.

time clutch *O* will be connected to the dynamo circuit by contacts 14 and 16, and the sheave-wheel will also turn with the gate-shaft.

If the core should rise, due to decrease in voltage, the gate-opening clutch will be energized by contacts 18 and 20, while the sheave-wheel *N* will turn in a direction opposite to that in which it rotates when the gate closes, its clutch now being energized by the contacts 17 and 19. Thus the compensating valve is always moved in its proper direction whenever the main gate is moved.

When governing is completed and the speed becomes normal, the lever 23 takes a horizontal position opening the clutch circuits, and the compensator sheave, *N*, is drawn by the spring 34 back to its normal position. The water flowing through and surrounding the valve gives a dash-pot action and makes this return movement take place slowly.

The prevention of overrunning is accomplished by means of contacts 21 and 22 and the resistance *V*. Since the change in dynamo voltage causes opening or closing of the gates, it is essential that this voltage be brought back to normal before the speed has come back to its proper value. Otherwise the contacts will be held in too long, and the gate will overtravel, going past the proper position required by the load change.

By following the connections of the dynamo field circuit, it will be seen that resistance *V* is in series with the field. Contact 22, which is longer than the other contacts, is connected to the middle point of *V*; and as it touches the mercury in cup 12, when the lever is in its horizontal position, one-half the resistance is normally short circuited, the other half being included in the field circuit. If the dynamo voltage should rise, due to speed increase, the solenoid will cause the lever to move closing contacts 13, 14, 15, and 16, and opening contact 22. This movement, while energizing the proper clutches, puts the whole of resistance *V* in series with the field circuit, causing a voltage reduction before the speed is reduced. This diminished dynamo voltage allows the controller lever to return to its normal horizontal position before the speed has been brought to its proper value.

Conversely, if the speed of the turbine should fall, reducing the dynamo voltage, the spring will overpower the solenoid, and the controller lever will close contacts 17, 18, 19, 20, and 21, and carry 22 deeper into the cup. The first four will close the proper clutches; 22 being already in contact with the mercury will have no effect; 21, however, is so connected to *V* that the resistance will now be entirely short circuited and the

voltage of the dynamo will rise to normal before the speed has quite reached its normal value, due to this reduction of resistance in the field circuit. These resistances can be so accurately adjusted that the gate may be caused to move exactly to its proper position without overtravel or hitching.

On an extension of shaft *H* is a threaded sleeve on which travels a nut, 27, moving in or out according as the shaft turns to open or close the gate. Obviously there is a definite position of this nut for any given gate-opening. As shown, it moves a contact-finger on a resistance *T* which resistance is also in series with the field circuit. This contact-finger and the resistance can be so adjusted that any desired amount of resistance may be cut out when the nut is in its extreme position corresponding to full gate on the water-wheels. This means that a reduced speed of the dynamo is necessary to give its proper voltage, and consequently the speed of the water-wheel is less at full load than at no load and by a definite percentage. The speed rises slightly as the position of no load is approached, the field resistance being gradually increased by the changing position of the moving finger. This speed-drop on increase of load is essential for satisfactory running of dynamos in parallel. By removing the finger the speed will be maintained rigorously constant for all loads; or by reversing the resistance connections the speed may be actually made to rise with increase of load by any desired percentage. The nut 27 also serves to open a limit-switch *S*, which is in series with the circuit leading to the clutch which opens the water-gate. If the gate be fully opened and there should be a tendency to open it still further, the nut, 27, will, by its movement, open the limit-switch *s* and thus prevent any current from reaching the opening clutch. *S*, being a spring-closing switch, it again closes the clutch circuit when the gate moves away from its extreme open position, and the operation of the governor is not interrupted.

On the outer end of shaft *H* is the starting hand-wheel which is loose on the shaft, being clutched in for starting by shoving it forward about an inch so that the clutch-jaws mesh as shown. If it were fastened to the shaft, when the governor is regulating, its fly-wheel effect would be detrimental to good speed control.

Working with the hand-wheel is the switch *R* which is in the main dynamo circuit. Shoving the hand-wheel forward

and clutching it with the shaft, moves the switch blade, opening the switch. The governor cannot regulate until this switch is closed by drawing back the wheel and releasing it from the shaft. It is therefore impossible for the governor to be started and the hand-wheel be left clutched to the shaft.

The rheostat *U* is, in common with the other resistances described, in series with the dynamo field. This may be located in any convenient place, such as on the switchboard in an electric plant, and by merely turning the handle and varying the amount of resistance in circuit the speed of the turbine may be varied at will. This neither disturbs nor alters any adjustments. The normal speed of the water-wheel is as set by the operator at this rheostat. Since the gate movement takes place quickly with this governor, these machines must be made very heavy and powerful.

DISCUSSION ON "A NEW METHOD OF TURBINE CONTROL," AT PHILADELPHIA, APRIL 9, 1906.

Paul Spencer: What percentage of water will it generally require to flow through the by-pass valve in the operation, under one-half open valve, as described?

Lamar Lyndon: That is a variable, and fixed by the particular conditions under which any wheel may work. The amount of water which is passed continuously through the by-pass valve should be, theoretically, equal to the difference in the amounts of water which pass through the turbine-gate in a change from one degree of gate-opening to another. This may be better expressed by an example; where the average load changes are, say, 10% of full load, then 10% of the water, or as nearly that amount as can be spared, should go through the by-pass valve. Of course there would be times when a greater change of load than this would occur, and the by-pass could not completely compensate for this gate movement. It takes time, however, to effect any considerable gate movement, and that portion of the time during which the main gate is being moved through 10% of its travel, and over which range the by-pass does compensate, the water has become partly accelerated, and the velocity of the water has begun to change. The pressures set up, therefore, by changes in gate-opening are never very great, even if the percentage of gate change be greater than the percentage of the water passed through the compensating valve. Generally, on widely-fluctuating loads, where they jump from 50 to 80 per cent. gate, about 10 to 15 per cent. of the total water should go through the by-pass, if it can be spared; if it cannot be spared, the best that can be done will have to be done, that is all. The greater the amount by-passed the better the regulation will be.

Carl Hering: Perhaps an air-chamber at the bottom of the pipe, containing quite a lot of air, would relieve the valve from most of the shock, and would not require any continual loss of water.

Lamar Lyndon: An air-chamber helps to some extent, but only because air is elastic; it compresses or expands with changes in gate-opening, and these changes in volume can only be caused by a change in pressure in the flume. If there is no change in pressure, the air will maintain its volume constant. Of course there is not so much shock on sudden gate-closing where an air-cushion is provided, but there is a definite change in the flume-pressure. Now the effect of the pressure-change is that if the load goes off and it is desired to reduce the water-wheel speed, and the gate be quickly closed, the increased pressure will send an amount of water through the reduced gate-opening, which while it is not so great as the amount which went through the original opening, passes through at a higher velocity. In other words, the kinetic energy in the water is manifesting itself at the nozzle or gate, and the wheel instead

of slowing down will actually speed up for a short time. This is found to be true of air-chambers. Whether or not an air-chamber of sufficient size has been tried, I do not know. Furthermore, an air-chamber has to be supplied by an air-pump continuously, as there are none of them that will not fill up with water in course of time by leakage or otherwise. The main point, however, is that the flume pressure *does change* with change in gate-opening, otherwise the air would not cushion; if there were not something to compress it, it would not change its volume.

Carl Hering: Yes; but the cushioning of the air, I should think, would prevent to a great extent that increase of velocity that you speak of. When the energy has spent itself on the air, it will not do so on the turbine.

Lamar Lyndon: It resolves itself into a question of velocity through the gate, which is proportional to the pressure in the flume. If the air is compressed and its volume changed, an increase of flume pressure is necessary to do this, and that means a corresponding increase in the velocity through the gate.

Carl Hering: But does not that take some time, and by that time the gate will be closed?

Lamar Lyndon: I do not know about the time-rate in compressing air, but imagine it is very rapid. At any rate, in governing, changes in pressure with change in gate-opening occur even with air-chambers.

Carl Hering: Even if the compressed air chamber is large enough?

Lamar Lyndon: That I do not know. I think air-chambers would help considerably, but they will not do all that is required by the conditions of to-day.

ENGINEERING HONOR. PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

BY SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

While I have prepared in writing something of an annual address, as required by the Constitution, I shall try to express the substance of my theme to you directly, because I attach some importance to the emphasis that can be given only in this way. All that I would say has been summarized by Francis Bacon in the preface to his "Maxims of the Law" where he says:

"I HOLD EVERY MAN A DEBTOR TO HIS PROFESSION; FROM THE WHICH AS MEN OF COURSE DO SEEK TO RECEIVE CONTENANCE AND PROFIT, SO OUGHT THEY OF DUTY TO ENDEAVOR THEMSELVES BY WAY OF AMENDS TO BE A HELP AND ORNAMENT THEREUNTO."

I feel that I cannot make a better use of the opportunity afforded me by this occasion to reach electrical engineers and the engineering profession, nor can I do our profession a greater service, than by raising my small voice in support of the principle so admirably stated by Lord Bacon. I will use my opportunity to urge that engineers interest themselves in improving the moral standard or the ethics of the profession and in strengthening their sense of the obligation that binds all engineers to a course that is particularly honorable.

We, as engineers, are accustomed to hearing ourselves referred to as professional men. The habit of calling us professional, though not strictly accurate, does no harm, and by encouraging us to greater care and conscientiousness ought to benefit. The relations between the clergyman, physician, or lawyer and his parishioner or client are regarded

by law and usage as especially sacred and inviolable, and the obligation imposed upon the professional man to be faithful to the interests of the client or protege is equally strong. It is not in my mind to dwell upon these relations or even to attempt to describe them, because they are well known and established and the subject has been treated by many great authorities.

My wish is to draw the attention of engineers and others who are engaged for the people in handling the forces of nature and in interpreting its laws, to the propriety and necessity of regarding themselves as in the same category with the strictly professional man. The attitude of the public contributes to this obligation. The public considers (much more than there is reason for) that the several branches of engineering are special subjects and not easily within the comprehension of the layman, and therefore it places itself in the hands of the engineer. He is thus put under the utmost moral and professional obligation. The duty is as great as that of the physician to his patient, although engineers as yet do not generally recognize such responsibility.

On the other hand, the public finds no such declaration of high standards in the engineering profession as in the older professions. It is therefore inclined to treat the engineer lightly in ethics, and to withhold from him that deference which, if rendered, would in itself encourage a higher professional standard.

That much thought has already been given to the subject by engineers, architects, etc., is shown by the numerous discussions which have taken place in many of the societies. The conclusions reached by many of them, as expressed in the several codes of ethics formally adopted for the guidance of members, are very interesting and helpful. I ask "leave to print" at the close of these remarks, reference to these discussions and codes, with acknowledgement for the valuable assistance of my friend, Mr. Edwin Rust Douglas.

In a few cases, however, being prepared principally with a view to the relations of the members of the profession to each other, these codes are rather narrow and in the style of labor union rules. This suggests that greater weight be given in them to the interests of the client and the interests of the public.

The electrical branch of engineering, being the youngest, has

not yet formally taken up the question of ethics, but should do so and will have the aid of the experience of all other branches of the profession.

The moral duties of the engineer may be summarized as follows:

First, the duty to the client. To see that his interests are protected, that he is wisely educated or advised as to what he ought to have. That he gets it. That information pertaining to him does not reach others.

Second, The duty to the public. To see that the public is not imposed upon by misinformation. The newspapers are full of descriptions of schemes which mislead the public and of wildcat stories that are a reflection on the engineering profession. Engineers are frequently called upon to discuss such schemes and to point out their absurdity; and are frequently unable to convince the layman that they are without merit, because the public mind is not sufficiently educated in engineering matters and because the professional standing of engineers in the community is not high enough.

Third, The duty to the engineering societies, which involves contributing to their welfare, both in time for administration and the preparation of technical contributions and discussions, and in money. There are three reasons for this obligation: first, the society represents the art or craft by which the engineer supports himself. Surely he owes it some debt; second, it is to his advantage that the branch to which he belongs should attain a position of strength and recognition, and that it should command respect for its opinions and endorsements; third, he should so conduct himself as to stand well in his society, whose members are his peers, and are therefore the men whose commendation the world will accept.

THE ENGINEER'S DUTY TO HIS CLIENT.

This is, of course, the most important obligation to be considered, and the one to which all others must give way if there is any conflict. This is the direction in which improvement in the attainment of loftier ideals, which may be expected from natural evolution as time goes on, will be most appreciated by the public, since in this direction the public is most affected. It is hardly necessary to say that the client is entitled to the very best there is in the engineer in thought and in service or execution, and I mention it only to make the statement complete. In drawing a comparison between our profession and the older or recog-

nized ones with a view to selecting the lines along which we should try to guide our evolution and improve our standards, while I believe that the essential principles involved are the same, and that we should set our aim at as high and even a higher standard, there are some considerations which must not be neglected and which necessarily call for the employment of slightly different means in attaining the same end.

Many supposedly independent consulting engineers have affiliations with engineering or manufacturing concerns interested in the introduction and use of a particular apparatus. The engineer usually recommends the same apparatus, and its manufacturer recommends the engineer to clients. It is often held that the best engineers are subject to such affiliations, because the best are sought after and the absence of such affiliation is an indication of lack of capacity. This is not completely true, and there are many good men doing general work, though not nearly so large a proportion as of general practitioners in law or in medicine. The circumstance, however, imposes upon those who are subject to such relations the obligation to be especially careful when advising clients to acquaint the client fully with the fact of such relation and to divest themselves at the moment of any influence which might bias their judgment. Their advice will then have the increased value due to their special knowledge and experience.

Another fact which differentiates engineering from other classes of professional work is that study and work for a client takes the shape of drawings and data, which are usually regarded as the property of the engineer and not of the client. Such records are often voluminous, and are an exact statement of the affairs of the client as far as they go. Obviously, the custody of such matter involves important points in the relation of the engineer and the client, and if misused the consequences to the client may be serious. Even when an engineer is on the simple basis of an employee, it is sometimes suggested that sketches and data, such as may be contained in note books, are his personal property. In this connection, the fact that nearly the entire work of the engineer is reduced to and is represented by drawings and figures as stated, gives the subject great importance. Perhaps here is the greatest difference between the engineering and the other professions. There is no parallel in the so-called learned professions, and the client or patient, almost without exception, employs aid simply for

experience and advice, and at no time does occasion arise for the reduction to a minute record of the preliminary or final results. In *this* respect moral responsibility devolves upon the engineer in greater degree than upon others. The point may well be illustrated in a more ordinary connection by considering the possibility of a manufacturer, founder, or artisan, furnishing to strangers articles made from designs, drawings, or patterns, the property of others which happen to be in his possession.

Professional relationship between the engineer and client in respect to its confidential nature and its inviolability is not thought to be like that of the physician or lawyer to client or patient, and is not so recognized by law. I believe the courts should so recognize it, and in any event the engineer should so regard it as applying to himself, and if anything should be even more scrupulous than the physician or lawyer. In these days most engineering is done for corporations, but while corporations are "artificial" persons, they are nevertheless created by the state and therefore the state has the right to dissolve them, to examine their books, to ask questions, etc.,—rights which the state does not possess in the case of individuals. While this difference between the legal rights of corporations (which form the bulk of the clients of engineers) and the legal rights of individuals (who form all of the patients of doctors, all of the charges of clergymen, and many of the clients of lawyers), is not the cause of the difference in the legal status of the engineer's confidential advice compared with the advice of the physician or lawyer, it is yet suggestive of it and throws light upon it. Therefore, engineers should be the more careful in regard to matters of confidence.

To the engineer whose work is educational and whose clients are therefore his students, is given the opportunity to exercise at once the most direct influence for engineering honor, by his teaching. We may, therefore, expect that the profession will receive its greatest help from him.

THE ENGINEER'S DUTY TO THE PUBLIC.

Is largely educational or instructive. If the public believes that engineering is a subject it is not fitted by talent or training to deal with, whether it is justified or not in this belief, is not the engineer under the strongest obligation to guide it aright? When a man trusts you, you are bound to respect

the trust, or you will lose your standing. We all know that a mass of misleading, foolish, and sometimes deliberately deceptive information on engineering or scientific subjects is given out, circulated, and published. All of this by its ultimate failure brings our occupation into disrepute. Many engineers, when asked, reply correctly, pointing out the misstatements and errors; but how many of us try to be good teachers? How many of us take care to see that the real facts, the real situation, the real need or the real possibilities are made plain to the layman? Take an ordinary case, such as the almost daily statement that someone has invented a new motor (not necessarily electric), so powerful that trains can be run a hundred or two hundred miles an hour by it. Assume that there are ten thousand engineers in the United States, I suppose that one thousand of these say each time the subject is brought to their attention, that it is absurd, that they don't believe it, that it has been tried two or three times but never successfully, etc. How many of even the thousand do you suppose take enough interest in setting the public right, to spend enough time to say that travel at any such speed is entirely a question of roadbed and right-of-way, that it is easy enough to make motors of almost any kind having power enough to pull a car or train at these speeds but that practical roadbed conditions prohibit it, and that the most perfect track ever built is so irregular that the train would be liable to jump the track at such a speed. Those who give true educational explanations in form digestible by the laymen, do their duty to the public, and do it and their profession a service. It ought to be clear to every engineer, and it probably is, that the more the public is enabled to understand the real facts, the more discriminating an audience it will become for the appreciation of really meritorious feats of engineering. At present I fear that in the public estimation, telegraphing to Mars is far ahead of getting the dry dock "Dewey" to Manila. When a man who is in a position to know, either as a result of training and education, or of Heaven-sent talents, is asked, by one who does not know, any question about engineering, physics, or the laws of nature, and he does not set that man right to the best of his ability, he is shirking his duty. Possibly he is assuming that he has a patent on some of the laws of nature, or a part interest. This view would not raise him in any ones estimation.

Another example occurs to me. I have seen a man as a

witness in court, after qualifying as a patent expert, which means that he is officially clothed with authority as an engineer, and that he is there for the information of the court, spend hours and even days framing numerous answers to a single question, his sole object being to avoid, if possible, making a simple statement of the truth. The mistake, of course, is that the man confuses his duties and acts as an advocate, while the public understands that he is there as an engineer to make clear the facts. The result is well-known and gives rise to the saying, "Liars,—liars and patent experts." The example serves my purpose well in illustrating by extremes what I mean when I say that it is the duty of an engineer to give the public the truest and simplest explanation of each engineering question when it comes up in his community, taking care to put it in such form as will be understood.

THE ENGINEER'S DUTY TO HIS PROFESSIONAL SOCIETY.

The other duties of the engineer I have placed before his duty to his professional society, because this latter relates to his solicitude for himself and his fellow engineers as distinguished from his solicitude for his client and for the public. The principle of doing something, however, for "your crowd" is so well established and recognized that it does not need full discussion here. I think even some animals act upon this principle. The institutions of crafts, societies, fraternities, guilds, and the like, is very old, and the reasons for them are sound and well known. Yet there are those who pay no attention to the official society representing the profession to which they belong. Rare and peculiar birds.

Unfortunately, some societies are at times not well run. The meetings are sometimes monotonous, owing to the presentation of matter which does not happen to relate particularly to or interest the members then present. The groups of men are not well balanced, some being older men with wide experience, while others are the beginners, and sometimes the meeting quarters are not comfortable. None of these things is an excuse. If the profession is young and poor, so are you. If you have prospered, you are a member of an important and successful profession, and then if the quarters are poor and the society not strong, it is your fault, because you have not contributed enough to make a society important in proportion to the position you have attained by work in the sphere of activity which it represents.

There are many ways in which you can support, encourage, and contribute to the dignity of your professional society, and you can select those means which are most agreeable to your own methods. Even the mere attitude of approval of the society is of great value. It is well to give your profession and the public to understand that you believe in your society and follow its recommendations and standards.

A more commonplace but none the less positive reason for your obligation to contribute to the support of your society, is that you are earning your living out of the art which it represents and which it is trying to dignify. Your obligation is therefore definite. It is also greatly to your interest that your profession be made as important and its position before the world as commanding as possible; and it would not be right were you to allow other professionals to bring about this result without your aid and then for you to reap any benefit from it.

In conclusion, I will mention what I believe to be the broadest and most important function of professional relations,—an engineer's standing or the way in which he is regarded by his contemporaries. All the world recognizes that the best judgment of a workman is by other workmen, of a woman by other women, of a lawyer by other lawyers; likewise the best estimate of an engineer as a man and engineer is by the members of his own profession.

APPENDIX.

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS.

References.

MINISTRY.—The ministry of each denomination has its code of ethics.

Usually found among the printed rules of church government.

LAW. "I have not been able to find a formulated code for lawyers, but have been told there is a well defined body of ethical rules which every attorney must conform to at the peril of being disbarred.

"In this country the series of lectures before the law class of the University of Pennsylvania in 1854 by Judge George Sharswood has become standard. It is not given as a formal code, but is a masterly treatment of the subject. No one can read it without a profound impression of the dignity, elevated standard of morality, devotion to the cause of truth and justice and the high sense of courtesy and loyalty to the profession with which the author deals with his subject." [From address of Mr. S. Whinery, Dec. 15, 1892, *Eng. News*, v. 29, p. 76.]

"It seems to be a fact that lawyers have no formulated code. Their rules of conduct are partly matters of tradition and partly interpretation and construction by various authoritative bodies, and form a valu-

able mass of professional ethics, but they have not been codified and adopted by the great Bar Associations in the United States." [From Report of Board of Direction of A.S.C.E., May, 1902.]

Abstract of article by Everett V. Abbott in the Harvard Law Review, Vol. 15, p. 714, 1901-2. Entitled "Some Actual Problems of Professional Ethics."

"The books on professional ethics with all deference be it said, deal somewhat inadequately with their theme. They do not solve the problems which, so far at least as my observation extends, most often present themselves for solution and the problems which they do discuss are treated with hardly sufficient care in analysis. The law schools usually ignore the subject and attorneys actively engaged in their profession follow such a diversity of theory and practice that in many matters of considerable moment and frequency there can hardly be said to be even a custom. The natural result of their conditions is that there is no well defined professional standard to which attorneys can resort in cases of doubt and therefore each attorney meets the questions which come to him—and they come to all—with only such light as an untrained instinct can supply. The need of a reasoned theory of a lawyer's duty illustrated and made vivid by actual experiences, seems to me, therefore, to be not the least of many needs of the time.

"The primeval fact * * * is that * * * the lawyer seldom if ever undertakes to bring about a definite result * * *, but that * * * he does undertake to devote his best judgment to those matters which may be intrusted to him * * * his undertaking falls into that large class of contracts which import what is called a fiduciary obligation * * *. Every fiduciary * * * should understand that when he allows his judgment to become impaired, he is not only committing a breach of contract, but he is committing a breach which involves * * * his personal honor as a man who may be trusted.

"The principal temptations which he meets * * * are legion and range from strong drink to adverse interests. * * * What are usually regarded as crimes of fraud, mainly consist not in deceit, but in the breach of fiduciary contracts through the surrender to adverse interests."

The author then considers at length the subject of rake-offs, rebates, preferential rates, etc., in their bearing on professional ethics, and goes on to say: "Out of all these considerations we may evolve a rule of thumb * * *. *If possible do not receive any compensation in your client's business, except from your client himself; but if circumstances compel you to break this rule, tell your client what you receive.*"

"The significance of that second clause perhaps needs explanation. The lawyer is often tempted to think that after all it is none of his client's business how much he has received. When that happens, he may be sure of three things: he may be sure, in the first place, that it is his client's business; he may be sure in the second place, that he is afraid to tell his client; and he may be sure in the third place, that he is engaged in the pleasing but futile process of self deception in trying to suppress a consciousness of unfaithfulness which will not be suppressed."

MEDICINE. "The Principles of Medical Ethics of the American Medical Association."

Adopted by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association in May, 1903.

"Report of committee at annual meeting of House of Delegates, the governing body of American Medical Association, in New Orleans, the week previous to May 17, 1903.

" 'To the President and Members of the House of Delegates: Your committee has given extended and careful thought to the proposed revision of the Code of Medical Ethics referred to it for consideration. As you will note on caption of report, the word "code" has been eliminated and the expression "The Principles of Medical Ethics of the American Medical Association" adopted as adequately descriptive.

" 'In reference to this change it is proper to say that such action on its part is based on the idea that the American Medical Association may be conceived to occupy some such relation to the constituent State associations as the United States, through its Constitution, holds to the several States. The committee, for this reason, regards it as wiser to formulate the principles of medical ethics without definite reference to code or penalties, thus leaving the respective States, etc., to form such codes and establish such penalties as they may regard to be fitting and proper for regulating the professional conduct of their members; provided, of course, that in so doing there be no infringement of the established ethical principles of the association. The committee regards as wise and well intended to facilitate the business of the parent organization and promote its harmony this course, which leaves to the State Association large discretionary powers concerning membership and other admittedly State affairs.'

"Your committee has retained to a large extent the phraseology of the existing code, while aiming at condensation of expression and a better understanding of some of its statements."

Signed.

ABSTRACT OF REPORT: CHAPTER I.

DUTIES OF PHYSICIANS TO THEIR PATIENTS.

1. Physicians must be ever ready, mindful of their high character and responsibilities. Never forget the comfort, health, and lives of those intrusted to their care. Must unite tenderness, cheerfulness and firmness.

2. Must treat patients with attention and humanity. Must observe secrecy and delicacy.

3. The obligation of secrecy extends beyond the period of professional services. Private matters must never be divulged, except when absolutely required by the laws of the State.

4. Professional visits must be sufficiently frequent, and regular, though not too frequent.

5. Must not be forward to make gloomy prognostications, but should not fail to give timely notice of danger, often through another person of good judgment.

6. Physician should be a minister of hope and comfort.

7. Must never abandon a patient because deemed incurable.

8. Promote and strengthen the good resolutions of the patient.

CHAPTER II.

DUTIES OF PHYSICIANS TO EACH OTHER AND TO PROFESSION AT LARGE.

Article 1.—Duties for support of professional character.

1. Every one entering the profession incurs obligations to uphold its dignity and honor. It is incompatible to designate ones practice as based on an exclusive dogma or sectarian system.

2. Observe laws for government of members of the profession. Honor the fraternity, promote the science and art, and entertain due respect for seniors.

3. Each one should identify himself with the organized body in the community where he lives.

4. Local societies should affiliate with State and State with National.

5. Purity of character and moral excellence are required.

6. Be temperate in all things, prepared for emergencies.

7. It is incompatible to resort to public advertisements or private cards inviting attention of persons afflicted with particular diseases; to promise radical cures; publish cases in daily prints or suggest them to be made; to invite laymen to operations; to boast of cures; to adduce certificates of skill; or to employ any other methods of charlatans.

8. It is derogatory to professional character to hold patients for instruments or medicines; accept rebates; assist unqualified persons to evade legal restrictions; to dispense or promote secret medicines; or to give certificates attesting efficacy of secret medicines.

Article 2.—Professional services of physicians to each other.

1. Physicians should not undertake treatment of themselves or family. Professional aid is always gratuitously offered.

2. All physicians' families are entitled to gratuitous services of other physicians near them.

3. When summoned from a distance to attend a colleague, pay for expenses and loss of business should be offered.

4. When more than one physician attends another, one takes charge of the case.

5. It is sometimes necessary for a physician to withdraw from professional labor and appoint a colleague to act for a specified time. Compliance is an act of courtesy. It should be performed with consideration for the interest and character of the family physician.

Article 3.—Duties of physicians in regard to consultation.

1. Broadest dictates of humanity should be obeyed.

2. Consultations should be promoted in difficult cases.

3. Utmost punctuality should be observed.

4. The physician who arrives first should wait a reasonable time, after which the consultation is to be postponed.

5. No insincerity, rivalry, or envy should be indulged.

6. No statement or discussion should be made before the patient or friends, except in presence of all the physicians.

7. No decisions should restrain the attending physician from making subsequent changes in treatment as required by unexpected changes. But the reasons should be explained at the next conference.

8. The attending physician may prescribe for the patient; not so the consultant, except in emergency.

9. All discussions are confidential.

10. If two cannot agree, they should call a third. The consultant should not take charge of a case even on request of patient or friends, except in the rarest of cases.

11. Physicians in consultation should observe regard for the character of the attending physicians.

Article 4.—Duties of physicians in cases of interference.

1. Physicians should found expectations of practice on character and extent of education.

2. Physicians in intercourse with patient observe caution and reserve.

3. The same should be observed when visiting a person under the care of another physician. Such visits should be avoided.

4. Do not take charge of a patient recently under the care of another physician in the same illness, except in an emergency.

5. Do not make damaging insinuations about previous treatment by another physician.

6. When called in an urgent case, because family physician is not at hand, relinquish case on his arrival.

7. In sudden cases, if several physicians are summoned, the first to arrive should take charge, but he should request call of family physician, to whom the case is to be relinquished upon his arrival.

8, 9, 10. In certain emergency cases, the first physician arriving receives the fee.

Article 5.—Differences between physicians.

1. Differences should be referred to a sufficient number of impartial physicians.

2. A peculiar reserve should be observed toward the public in regard to professional questions and differences, neither the subject matter nor the adjudication of the arbitrators being made public.

Article 6.—Compensation.

1. Gratuitous services are rendered in some cases.

2. Gives class of services always to be charged for.

3. Local rules for minimum charges should be adopted.

4. Pay no commission and accept none for recommendations for treatment, etc.

CHAPTER III.

DUTIES OF THE PROFESSION TO THE PUBLIC.

1. Be vigilant for welfare of community, as good citizens, ready to give counsel to the public.

2. Enlighten the public regarding quarantine regulations, hospitals, asylums, etc., measures in contagious diseases, etc., and in pestilence face the danger.

3. Enlighten inquests and courts when called by the authorities. Compensation is just.

4. Make known wrongs committed by charlatans.

5. Promote profession of pharmacy.

The Medical Society of the State of New York voted to abandon its code of ethics. Its president states, "It would mean more to the character of the medical profession and would enhance the respect in which

it is held by the general public, if the specific rules of ethical conduct were obliterated from the By-Laws of the State Medical Society, and if the regulation of such matters were hereafter left to the judgment of individual practitioners influenced by professional opinion and by local custom."

ARCHITECTURE. Code of Ethics of the Boston Society of Architecture.

1. No member should enter into partnership in any form or degree with any builder, contractor, or manufacturer.

2. A member having any ownership in any building material, device or invention, proposed to be used on work for which he is architect, should inform his employer of the fact of such ownership.

3. No member should be a party to a building contract, except as "owner."

4. No member should guarantee an estimate or contract by personal bond.

5. It is unprofessional to offer drawings or other services "on approval" and without adequate pecuniary compensation.

6. It is unprofessional to advertise in any other way than by a notice giving name, address, profession, and office hours, and special branch (if such) of practice.

7. It is unprofessional to make alterations of a building designed by another architect, within ten years of its completion, without ascertaining that the owner refuses to employ the original designer, or in the event of the property having changed hands, without due notice to the said designer.

8. It is unprofessional to attempt to supplant an architect after definite steps have been taken toward his employment.

9. It is unprofessional for a member to criticise in the public prints the professional conduct or work of another architect, except over his own name or under the authority of a professional journal.

10. It is unprofessional to furnish designs in competition for private work or for public work, unless for proper compensation, and unless a competent professional adviser is employed to draw up the "conditions" and assist in the award.

11. No member should submit drawings except as an original contributor in any duly instituted competition, or attempt to secure any work for which such a competition remains undecided.

12. The American Institute of Architects "schedule of charges" represents minimum rates for full, faithful and competent service. It is the duty of every architect to charge higher rates whenever the demand for his services will justify the increase, rather than accept work which he cannot give proper personal attention to.

13. No member should compete in amount of commission, or offer to work for less than another, in order to secure work.

14. It is unprofessional to enter into competition with or to consult with an architect who has been dishonorably expelled from the Institute or Society.

15. The assumption of the title of "architect" should be held to mean that the bearer has the professional knowledge and natural ability

needed for the proper invention, illustration, and supervision of all building operations, which he may undertake.

16. A member should so conduct his practice as to forward the cause of professional education and render all possible help to juniors, draftsmen, and students.

ENGINEERING.

1871. August. R. P. Rothwell, "Professional Morality." Paper presented at the Bethlehem meeting of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

Not found in Transactions. Printed in an early volume of the Engineering and Mining Journal.

1886. February. J. C. Bayles, "Professional Ethics."

Presidential address American Institute Mining Engineers, Transactions, vol. 14, p. 609.

Abstracted:

" * * * He does not need to be reminded that he cannot sell his independence nor make merchandise of his good name. But, as delicate problems in casuistry may mislead or confuse him, it is to be regretted that so little effort has been made to formulate a code of professional ethics which would help to right decisions those who cannot reach them unaided. * * *

"An ever present stumbling block * * * is * * * 'the customary commission' * * * Why do manufacturers pay commissions? Is it probable * * * they give something for nothing? Is it not certain * * * they are seeking * * * to warp his judgment and make him their agent?

"Gentlemen, it is not true that custom sanctions the acceptance of commissions by engineers. It is incompatible with a standard of professional honor to which every engineer should seek to conform. * * *

"* * * I characterize as unprofessional the framing of specifications calling for patented or controlled specialties, when to deceive the client, bids are invited. * * * There is nothing unprofessional in recommending a patented article * * * but he will do it openly. * * *

"In the relation of engineers to contractors there is many a pitfall * * *. Frequently the engineer has all he can do to hold the contractor to a faithful performance * * *. It often happens that the engineer, defeated and discouraged, gives up in the unequal battle. From that moment he is of no further use as an engineer, and if he remains for an hour in responsible charge of work he cannot control, he rates his fee as more desirable than a reputation unsullied * * *.

"In making reports for contingent fees * * * the young engineer needs to exercise great discretion * * * takes a fearful risk, however honest he may be * * *. Contingent fees are a delusion and a snare and in making it a rule to refuse them, the young engineer will be likely to gain more than he loses.

"Reports * * * upon subjects concerning which the engineer knows himself unqualified * * * are * * * charlatanry.

"Of a professional reputation dependent upon the accuracy as well as the honesty of reports *ordered* and *used* for *speculative purposes*, one may say, as a marine underwriter said, * * * 'he wouldn't insure her

against sinking between Castle Garden and Sandy Hook with a cargo of shavings.'

"In the matter of expert service in the courts * * * the conscientious engineer has no right to appear as a partisan of anything except * * * the truth.

"How far an engineer can properly use for his own advantage information gained in the discharge of duties of a confidential nature, is a question at once delicate and difficult. He cannot help knowing * * * and his knowledge is his capital * * *.

"The manager who advises his brokers by telegraph and his principals by mail, cannot * * * have * * * delicate sense of right and wrong.

"In professional criticism of professional work it is easy to fall into ways which are wrong * * *. I regard as unprofessional every effort to discredit honest and intelligent work, and every form of disguised advertising * * *.

"There are certain broad ethical principles * * *. One is that a man cannot serve two masters * * *. Another is, that * * * if the *intent* to deceive is there, he lies.

"Professional ethics are no different from the ethics of the decalogue. But * * * I do not know that any engineer can make for himself a creditable and satisfactory career, of whom it cannot be said that * * * he has held his professional honor above suspicion."

1886. May. M. F. Durfee, "Ethics of Engineering." In discussion of paper "The Training of a Dynamic Engineer" Read before A.S.M.E. Points considered:

1. Duty of Assistant to Chief.
2. Relations and Duties of Engineers to each other.
3. Duty to Employer.
4. Duty of Profession to Society at large.
 - a. Be loyal.
 - b. Do as you would be done by.
 - c. Be honest and zealous.
 - d. Secure confidence of public.
 - e. Protect society from pretenders.

1891-1892. Austin Dam Case.

In the Austin Dam Case a code of engineering ethics would have been of great value. This relates to the building of the large storage dam and reservoir at Austin, Texas. The engineer appointed on the job was continually over-ridden by the mayor of the city. His designs were changed and his work interfered with. Without consulting him, another engineer was engaged to report on the work and this second engineer was finally put in charge of the work over his head.

This seems to have made quite a stir among the civil engineers fourteen years ago.

1892, November 10. Engineering News Editorial.

"In every professional act the consulting engineer owes a duty to three persons: 1st, to himself and to his own reputation; 2d, to his client or employer, to give him the full benefit of all the knowledge and judgment he has; 3d, to his fellow engineers, and especially to any engineer directly affected by his acts."

Editorial states that a code of ethics is a matter of slow growth, a gradual general acceptance of rules of conduct that have been more or less traditional and that "the only aim of such a code is to establish equity and courtesy between the different members of the same profession, and whoever distinctly violates equity and courtesy in his treatment of a fellow engineer, violates—if not an already established code, as we believe he does—at least what will be the code when there is one, and what every engineer should seek to establish."

This editorial defines two principles of a code of ethics as follows:

"1. It should be considered unprofessional and dishonorable for any engineer to accept a call in consultation for any work, which is already in charge of an engineer, *except the call come from or through such engineer in charge*. Engagements tendered from principals should be considered as accepted *only* when there is no engineer already in charge of the work.

"2. It should be considered unprofessional and dishonorable for any engineer to report upon such work which is already in charge of an engineer, *except to such engineer in charge*. Reports to principals direct should only be made when there is no engineer in charge; nor then, when there has been an engineer in charge whose professional acts are impeached in such report, without prior tender of a copy of such parts of the report as may personally concern him, for his perusal and response."

1892. December. J. B. Johnson, "The Birth of a Profession."

Presidential address, Engineers' Club, St. Louis. Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies, Vol. 12, p. 78.

Abstract:

"In short, I would say that a vocation only becomes a profession when an acceptable performance of its duties demands the continuous exercise of scholarly attainments * * *.

"In analyzing the status of the engineering profession in America, therefore, I conceive that we may divide the embarrassments under which we labor into two classes; those conditions outside our ranks and those inside. The most embarrassing external conditions are:

"1. The universal confusion on the part of the general public as between a surveyor * * * or * * * a mechanic * * * or a superintendent * * * and an * * * engineer.

"2. The confidence that all our capitalists have in their own judgment on all kinds of engineering questions * * *.

"The chief embarrassments from within * * * are * * *

"1. Too low an idea of professional accomplishments * * *.

"2. The failure heretofore to give due weight to both theory and practice * * *.

"From this showing * * * it is evident that the engineering profession in America is in a state of rapid development * * *.

"Out of this there soon must grow a high standard of professional etiquette and ethics * * * and with these will come that recognition from the community * * * which every man * * * hopes to attain * * *."

1892. December. S. Whinery, "Ethics of Civil Engineering."

Address Cincinnati Engineers' Club. Engineering News, January 26, 1893.

Abstract:

In the earlier days of every craft or profession, the feeling between individuals is jealousy and rivalry. In time this gives way to tolerance, then to meeting for protection of common interests and so to mutual respect and professional brotherhood.

Careful regard for rights and privileges of others, and decision of questions as they arise, causes accumulation of set of rules.

These rules may properly be termed "Professional Ethics."

Older professions have such codes. *whether reduced to writing or not.*

Engineering a new profession, recently crystalized from occupations and crafts. This short life cause of absence of code. Time is required to develop the necessity for it, and experience to determine what rules should govern.

A correct code of ethics must be founded on the decalogue and along lines of universal system of morals.

Following the code of medical ethics, it is convenient to divide the subject into heads.

1. Duty of engineer to his profession.
2. Relation to his professional brethren.
3. Duty to his clients or employers.
4. Duty to public.
5. Duty to himself.

Quotes from code of medical ethics applying it almost literally.

1. Every engineer owes it as first duty to be, to say the least, above suspicion. Owes it to add to professional store of knowledge; should esteem it a duty to make public new data and experience.

A prevalent feeling exists against "rushing into print." But in this matter a golden mean exists.

Engineers should not only conform to strict morality but avoid minor offences against proprieties, as advertising by more than professional card, by boasting, etc., but may give professional titles and degrees and names of scientific societies.

Should found expectations of practice on qualifications, not on intrigue or artifice.

In medical profession it is considered unprofessional to hold a patent. Some prominent civil engineers have taken the same position. Perhaps engineers should contribute such inventions as relate to improvements, whose value is confined to members of the profession, but it is not clear why the public at large is entitled to free use.

Unprofessional to accept commissions, presents from contractors, etc.

Should not undertake engagements they are not competent to fulfil with honor.

Unprofessional to speak disparagingly of fellow engineers, indulge in rivalries, express hasty opinions, volunteer advice where not solicited, to criticise adversely in public

2. Who are his professional brethren? No formal standards, as in law or medicine, exist.

Professional courtesy is claimed by every quack. Where shall the line be drawn? Each must judge for himself. No difficulty in case of great majority.

When a case of unmistakable charlatanry is met, it should be exposed.

Must refuse to consult with quacks, but must discriminate between mere lack of judgment or experience and the violation of known principles.

Want of respect shown by the public is due to the same between members; therefore duty is to show highest respect and courtesy.

Consultations between engineers should be subject to rules of etiquette as in the medical profession.

3. Two classes of engagements—on salary, under direction of another engineer,—on fees reporting to officers of corporations.

Duty is to devote himself to interest of clients. Personal affairs must not stand in the way. Only exception is when demands or interests of client conflict with sense of right and wrong. Even this is not allowed in law; but it is impossible to take that stand in engineering. Must give the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in reports on property, etc.

After a professional engagement may an engineer accept another engagement that may be inimical to former client? No principle in law is more firmly established than that a lawyer may accept cases where he may oppose former client, but *must not make use of confidential information* obtained in former connections.

To what extent do facts and results acquired belong to client, and to what to engineer?

All original notes, maps, plans, etc., and final result and report belong to client who pays for the work, but engineer may retain copies as part of his stock of knowledge; but it is not honorable to use such facts to oppose business of former client.

No understanding as to proper minimum fees. Doctors and architects have one. Need for concerted action. Should be agreement in any locality.

Should not openly solicit preference and bid against each other. Humiliating in extreme.

In no other profession are members so inadequately paid; due to competing and bidding against each other. Special knowledge should commend special compensation.

Assistants should be loyal and faithful, carry out instructions and report on progress to chief, and treat information as confidential. Avoid adverse criticism of superiors to outsiders.

4. Owes to public best services as a citizen. Quote Code of Medical Ethics.

5. Owes it to himself to make best of abilities and opportunities, to defend professional character and rights.

Should not be a tool of unscrupulous men nor be saddled with their blunders or misdeeds.

Should not neglect personal business interests. Seek honest competency.

No adequate foundation for delicacy about taking advantage of business opportunities met. May engage in any honorable enterprise, that does not interfere with interests of employer, will not *injure professional action in reference to employer* or occupy employer's time.

Should be more than an engineer, needs every kind of knowledge and culture that can be obtained.

1893. March. Boston Society of Civil Engineers. "The Relation of the Engineer to those with whom he comes in professional contact."

Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies, vol. 12, p. 437.

Several short papers on the following subjects:

"The Relation of the Engineer to his Brother Engineer." Compares medical code. Mentions strife to secure work, jealousy of others' success. Ungentlemanly treatment of subordinates.

"The Relation of the Engineer to the Public." Considers necessity of high public standing.

"Relation of the Engineer to the Public and to the Press." Engineer should be a leader of public opinion.

"Engineer in Relation to his Clients." Claims position of engineer is not what it ought to be. Engineering Societies should take action regarding public matters.

"Relation of Engineer to his Assistants or Subordinates." Helpfulness to assistants and subordinates. Personal interest. Bring them in closer contact with mind of chief. Give full credit for work.

"Engineer as an Expert Witness." Profession often brought in disrepute by two engineers controverting each other's testimony. Engineer should not sell his reputation for a fee.

"Influence of his Profession upon the Social Relations of the Engineer." Engineer must be honest, helpful, etc.

1893. June.

A resolution was presented to the A.S.C.E. for the appointment of a committee, "to collect information and to consider the propriety of the adoption by the Society of a code of ethics for the profession and to make such other recommendation as the committee thinks proper."

1895. October. J. Vander Hout, "Field-notes of a Civil Engineer. Do they belong to his client or to himself?"

Address Engineers' Society Western New York. Journal Association Engineering Societies, vol. 23, p. 32.

Abstract:

Divides into classes.

1. Engineer paid for all he does.

2. Engineer paid only for *result* of work.

First-class.

1-a Engineer receives a salary.

1-b Engineer has a general practice and charges for his time.

In either 1-a or 1-b, decided that all his work, notes, and results of his work belong to employer or client, and engineer has no legal right to make copies for his own use without permission. Custom, however, permits him to make copies, but he should not later use either these copies, or any knowledge gained, to detriment of former client.

In second class, where an engineer is doing piece work, original notes certainly belong to engineer, but his work cannot be considered complete unless, from the report he makes, another engineer could duplicate his results or relocate his work. Unless his report is detailed, copies of all notes, etc., should therefore be delivered to client.

1896. January. J. S. Keerl, "The Standing of Engineering among the Professions."

Address Montana Society of Civil Engineers. Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies, vol. 16, p. 71.

Abstract:

"There is another calling, a profession not nearly so old, in fact an infant in view of the antiquity which surrounds the history of those above mentioned (law and medicine) * * * a profession which many savants have pronounced the only one which does not live by the contentions, miseries and distresses of humanity * * * the engineering profession * * *.

"While, as engineers, we have no fear of the results from a comparison of our achievements with those of other professions, yet, as one who has served something like twenty years in the varied branches of engineering, I would ask whether we have secured from the public that full recognition and emolument, which the importance of our profession would seem to justly demand * * *.

"From my standpoint, I fail to see any reason why the engineers of our day * * * should not be fully recognized in public affairs, and especially upon those Government and State Commissions where their special training and knowledge would be of great service to the public."

1896. February. "Code of Engineering Ethics," adopted by the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.

Duty of the Engineer to his client.

1. Every member of the Society should perform the work he undertakes to do to the best of his ability and in the true spirit of his engagement, feeling it to be his duty to present all ascertained facts in their true light.

The Client's Obligation to the Adviser.

2. The Civil Engineer has a right to expect from his client the same consideration and deference to his opinion, as is by their clients accorded to the members of other professions,—law and medicine for example—and without which the adviser should decline to advise. The surest way for the engineer to obtain such necessary consideration and deference from the public, will be found in his manner of carrying himself.

Mutual Relations of Chief and Assistant.

3. The assistant engineer must loyally obey and support his chief, to whom it will be his duty to report directly on all matters relating to the work on which they may be jointly engaged. His report should be full and explicit on all important points and exact as to the best of the assistant's knowledge and belief, cloaking nothing, even though going to show that previous reports had been inaccurate or not duly weighed in some particulars affecting the well-being of the business in hand.

4. The assistant engineer is entitled to look to his chief for and to receive from him advice for his guidance in the proper performance of his duties and, where right, to expect his support in matters of dispute between him (the assistant) and his subordinates or between him and the contractors working under him. He is also entitled to the aid of the chief engineer's professional experience or counsel where unlooked for or extraordinary difficulties present themselves or changes of original

plan may be called for in the work on which they are associated, so that responsibility may be fairly apportioned between them.

5. It is the duty of both chief and assistant, each in his department, to study economy in the doing of the work, the management of which they have undertaken, and in every way consistent with the maintenance of the good character of the work to make the client's interest the guiding object.

6. The engineer may legitimately suggest experiments with a view to improvement, whether in methods of doing the work which he oversees, or for raising its character, but such experiments should only be undertaken with the full consent of the party, whether client or contractor, on whom the expense may fall, and on the understanding that to them will occur all pecuniary benefit from the success of the experiment.

7. It shall be considered unprofessional for any member of this Society to seek the position of an expert to report on any work that is in charge of a recognized engineer.

8. It shall be the duty of any engineers before examining any work with a view to report thereon, to give the engineer due notice before going on with the investigation, in order that he may have every facility to explain and sustain his methods of carrying on the work in question.

Professional Services of Engineers to each other.

9. Interchange of professional assistance between members, as tending to promote fraternal intercourse and mutual good will, is not to be discouraged, but neither is it to be considered obligatory on a member to respond to the request of a fellow member for professional counsel or assistance. Service so rendered must be entirely voluntary on the part of the member whose aid is sought.

Pecuniary Matters, Advertising, etc.

10. The Civil Engineer may consistently with professional status take out patents for new inventions or for improvements on old ones and may sell or otherwise dispose of the patents for his own advantage. He may undertake the survey and the engineering of works by contract or he may contract for the construction of works on a percentage of their cost. Advertising with a view to attracting business should, where resorted to, be as far as possible free from egotistic or self laudatory references and expressed in language not derogatory to the dignity of the profession.

Duties of the Civil Engineer to the Public.

11. The Civil Engineer whose advice is sought in respect to the usefulness, practicability and cost of a work should, before expressing his opinion, obtain reliable information on all points involved in the matter submitted to his judgment, including the probable paying capacity of the contemplated undertaking. He must be cautious how he recommends large preliminary outlay, should avoid connecting himself with schemes or projects of merely speculative character, always bearing in mind that his professional reputation will be to a great extent judged by the inherent worth and commercial value of the undertaking with which his name may come to be associated.

1901. September. James Owen, "Is it Unprofessional for an Engineer to be a Patentee?"

Discussion on another paper Transactions A.S.C.E., p. 479.

In Mr. Owen's opinion it is entirely unprofessional for a Civil Engineer to get any patent on any work which he has constructed.

1901. December. A.S.C.E. Topical Discussion.

"Do the interests of the profession, and the duty of its members to the public, require that only those who are competent be allowed to practice as civil engineers?"

"Under what authority, through what agency, and upon what evidence of competency, should applicants be admitted to the practice of Civil Engineering?"

Quotations from discussion:

"In this country the great profession of Engineering in its several branches, is alone in being open to the pretender and the quack."

"From the nature of our Government it is impossible to secure national action in the matter, and the several State Legislatures alone must be looked to for the necessary legislation."

Enactments in the several States should be as nearly uniform as possible.

Suggests 1st—Defining term "Civil Engineer."

2d—State Board of Examiners.

3d—Licenses of three classes.

1st class—Long experience and marked ability.

2d class—Intermediate.

3d class—Technical graduates, little experience.

4th—No one practice without a license.

Law should not apply to Engineer Corps of U. S. Army or to Civil Engineers of U. S. Navy, when on government work.

5th—Board revoke licenses for good cause or degrade in class.

Opposes having A.S.C.E. represented in any way.

Others disapproved State action. All approved that incompetent persons should in some way be disbarred, or that the State merely certify, not license. National Government could do this also.

1902. April. A. R. Eldridge, "Is it Unprofessional for an Engineer to be a Patentee?"

Paper, A.S.C.E. Transactions, vol. 48, p. 314.

S. Whinery in discussion says in abstract no valid reason can exist for denying engineer right to patent inventions that have no connection with his profession. * * * Public at large has no legal or moral claim because of his vocation * * * Duty as citizen is discharged when he pays his taxes. * * * Inventions are personal property of the inventor.

What claim has profession on inventions of members? No legal right or moral right? But it * * * has claims not less real because somewhat difficult to define. Embraced in general term, "Professional Ethics." May assume products of engineers' brain are as much his personal property as products of his hands * * *.

Inventions relating to profession may be divided into two classes: 1st, those relating to engineer's workshop, instruments, etc. Open question whether use should not be free to all. In medical profession it is distinctly improper to patent these. 2d class, inventions that confer no special benefit on profession. He is entitled to patent these and receive compensation.

Impression that in medical profession it is unprofessional to take out a patent of any kind. Not so. Only patents on instruments and medicines are barred.

What claim has client on engineer's inventions? 1st case: Where invention is made in client's employ, legal status will settle. "A" takes out patent in "B's" employ. "B" entitled to free use in his business, but no other claim on it. "A" may sell it to any other persons in whole or part. 2d case: Where engineer made invention before entering employ of client. Should not use it, royalty or no royalty, without permission of client.

The writer believes that the time has come when the profession should take a positive and unmistakable action on this question of the right of the engineer, not only to invent, but to protect his invention in the way the law has provided.

1902. May. Report of Board of Direction A.S.C.E.

The resolution of June 1893 for appointment of a committee, "To collect information and to consider the propriety of the adoption by the Society of a code of ethics for the profession and to make such other recommendation as the committee thinks proper."

Transactions A.S.C.E., vol. 49, p. 45.

Abstract of Report of Committee:

Arguments in favor.

1. The resolution is for appointment of special committee, etc. Does not commit the Society. There should be no objection to the appointment of such committee to consider the question.

2. The evident difference of opinion among engineers as to the necessity for a code of ethics, is a good reason why committee should be appointed to consider the matter.

3. There is some question as to whether civil engineering may properly be called a profession. The Century Dictionary's definition of "profession" is quoted. This definition seems very clearly to apply to the actual facts of the practice of civil engineering.

4. Rules do exist which govern relations to each other and to the public, of men following other professions, not only to the "old professions," but to such vocations as dealing in stocks and produce.

5. Will not the character of civil engineering and the relations of members to themselves and to the public be improved by a code of ethics?

4. It seems to be a fact that civil engineers do in some instances permit themselves to act in ways which in other professions would be considered unprofessional and improper.

7. Lack of rules affords excuses for such conduct.

8. The fact that many engineers are in salaried positions should be an argument for appointment of such a committee. Those who require the services of an engineer are apt to base their estimate on the standing which the engineer himself takes.

Arguments against.

1. It may just as well be asserted that the other great professions are great in spite of codes, not because of them.

2. It seems to be a fact that lawyers have no formulated code. Their rules of conduct are partly matters of tradition and partly interpretation and construction by various authoritative bodies, but not codified and adopted by the great Bar Associations of the United States.

3. The Medical Society of the State of New York has voted to abandon its code of ethics. Its president states, "It would mean more to the character of the medical profession and would enhance the respect in which it is held by the general public, if the specific rules of ethical conduct were obliterated from the By-Laws of the State Medical Society, and if the regulation of such matters were hereafter left to the judgment of individual practitioners influenced by professional opinion and by local custom.

4. It is believed that architects are also without a formulated and accepted code.

5. Rules governing stock and produce exchanges are not analogous. It is impossible to frame a code to cover all cases. It would be too complicated and minute to administer. It must therefore be a statement of general principles, but these have been made by moral teachers since society began.

6. A strict code would restrain those who need no restraint and would not be a guide to the unprincipled.

7. An engineer may be deterred by timid adherence to the code from doing his real duty to his client or himself.

A long discussion followed this report.

In this discussion the following points came up:

1. To what extent and in what ways may an engineer advertise his services?

2. Under what circumstances is he to own and control patents consistent with strictly professional practice?

3. What general practice should govern the condition of consulting engineers toward other engineers engaged upon work?

4. Under what circumstances should an engineer pass judgment on the work of his professional brethren?

5. To what extent should the circumstances of an engineer's private life be allowed to interfere with his professional standing?

6. Is it practicable or advisable that the Society should attempt to expose quacks?

7. What acts, if any, should make an engineer liable to the censure of the Society?

The motion to adopt the resolution, being put to vote, was lost.

1902. August. Robert Moore, "The Engineers of the Twentieth Century."

A.S.C.E. Transactions, vol. 48 (closing paragraphs).

"And it is, I think, safe to say that for the kindling of professional enthusiasm, and the establishment of high professional standards, the Society and its members will continue to rely, as they have done in the past, upon these vital and moral forces, and not upon the enactment of codes or upon any form of legislation.

"Indeed, anything which savors of compulsion is to be deprecated as not comporting with the dignity of a body of men chosen, like our

own, upon a basis of education and approved character. We may safely trust such men to the guidance of their own sense of fitness and right and to the contagion of noble example.

"Moreover, any code that can be framed is certain to be antiquated to-morrow.

"As expressions of individual opinion and suggestions for the guidance of others, such rules may be of great value, but as official codes to compel compliance and take the place of individual conscience, they will be harmful rather than helpful.

"But, animated by the inspiration of example, personal contact, and friendship, hardly any limit can be set to the effect of our Society in lifting our profession to the highest plane of real service and honors well deserved."

1905. August. F. C. Osborne, "Engineering Ethics and Fees."

Paper read before Engineers' Club of Cleveland. Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies, vol. 35, No. 2.

Abstract:

Question of fees for engineers has not received the attention it deserves.

A complete schedule hard to arrive at; but for certain classes of work, a fee based on a percentage of the cost of the construction seems practicable and equitable. The architects have had for years such a system, and it has grown to be recognized by the public and the courts. A few engineers have adopted the architects' schedule, and if more of them would do so, the result would be of advantage to all concerned.

When a large proportion of complicated mechanical work is involved, the usual amount of the fee, viz., 5%, is hardly sufficient. In fact in many cases a fee of 10% is not too much to cover complete plans, specifications, and superintendence.

Copyright 1906. By A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final revision for the Transaction.)

COMPARISON OF TWO- AND THREE-PHASE MOTORS.

BY BRADLEY MCCORMICK.

In the manufacture of induction motors considerations of cost make it advisable to build both two- and three-phase motors on the same size of frame. The questions then arise, given two similar frames without windings, how shall the two- and three-phase windings differ in order to secure proper operation? What will be the comparative losses if both machines are given the same rating, or, if not rated the same, how shall their ratings differ?

The answer to these questions involves a comparison of the following factors in two- and three-phase machines:

1. Distribution factor, which takes into account the effect on the voltage of distributing the windings into a number of slots.
2. Flux-variation factor, which shows how nearly the field conforms to the perfect sinusoidal revolving field.
3. Current density in rotor and stator.
4. Leakage factor.

DISTRIBUTION FACTOR.

Suppose the conductors are wound in four slots per phase per pole and let the four equal pressures OA , OB , OC , and OD , each α degrees behind the other, represent the pressure generated in each slot (see Fig. 1). Complete the polygon of electromotive forces, and OD' is the resultant pressure. Now, evidently the polygons $OAB'C'D'$ and $ABCDE$ are similar. The pressure, if all the coils were concentrated in one

slot; would be $OA + OB + OC + OD$ instead of OD' so we may write,

$$K = \frac{OD'}{OA + OB + OC + OD} = \frac{AE}{AB + BC + CD + DE} = \frac{AE}{bP}$$

$$= \frac{2V \sin \frac{1}{2} \alpha b}{2V b \sin \frac{1}{2} \alpha} = \frac{\sin \frac{1}{2} \alpha b}{b \sin \frac{1}{2} \alpha}$$

where K = the distribution factor

V = the pressure generated per slot

b = number of slots per phase per pole.

when b becomes infinite, bP becomes arc AE and

$$K = \frac{2 \sin \frac{1}{2} \angle AOE}{2\pi \angle AOE / 360}$$

Table 1 shows the values of distribution factor for various cases.

TABLE I.

Slots per phase per pole	Three-phase.	Two-phase.
1	1.	1.
2	0.966	0.924
3	0.960	0.911
4	0.958	0.906
5	0.957	0.904
6	0.956	0.903
Infinity.	0.955	0.901

Let E = volts across lines

Φ = flux per pole

\sim = frequency in cycles per second

a = conductors per phase per pole = bs

b = slots per phase per pole

s = conductors per slot

K = distribution factor

p = number of poles

n = number of phases

The flux is given by the relation

$$\Phi = \frac{10^8 E}{2.22 K p \sim a} \text{ and } a = \frac{10^8 E}{2.22 K p \sim \Phi} = bs$$

magnetomotive force at any point, such as BB , is the difference between the ampere conductors to the right and those to the left of BB , but in the same group. This fact defines the curve of magnetomotive force whose ordinates are in ampere-turns *per pair of poles*. At AA the magnetomotive force will be that due to all the an conductors in the group to the right, that is, an times the average value of current in the group

$$an \left(I \sqrt{2} \times \frac{2}{\pi} \right) = 0.9 an I$$

This is the ideal value (expressed in ampere-turns per pair of poles) of magnetomotive force at the maximum point in the

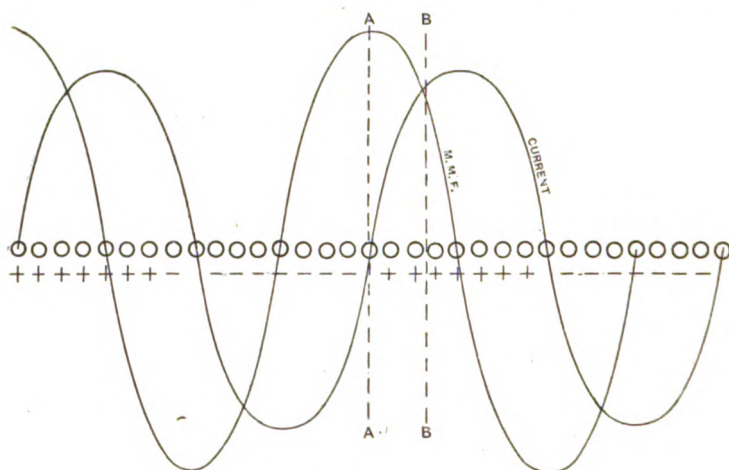


Fig. 2

wave of magnetomotive force. All polyphase revolving fields approach more or less this maximum value, the agreement being closer and closer as a and n approach infinity.

In all cases which are met in practice, the maximum magnetomotive force should be expressed as $0.9 K' an I$, where K' is the variation factor to which reference has already been made. By plotting the magnetomotive-force curve for several actual cases, it is possible to obtain the law of field variation from which the values of K' may be easily calculated for all cases.

Fig. 3a shows an irregular curve obtained from a three-phase winding with 6 slots per pole per phase at the point when the current in the first and third phases equals half the current

THREE PHASE - 6 SLOTS PER POLE PER PHASE.

$$A = 2(17 + 15 + 13) + 1(1 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 9 + 11) = 126$$

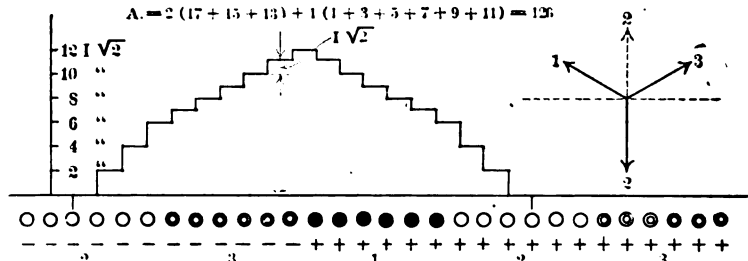


Fig. 3a

THREE PHASE - 6 SLOTS PER POLE PER PHASE.

$$\text{Area} = 1.73(17 + 15 + 13 + 11 + 9 + 7) = 121.5$$

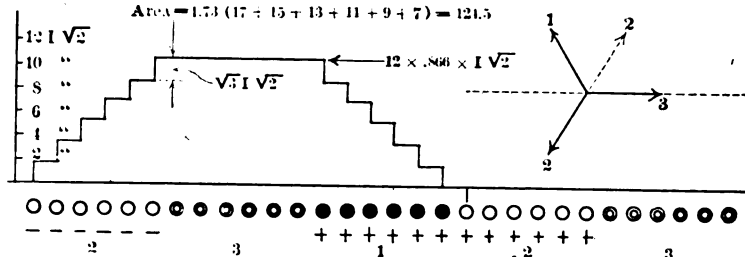


Fig. 3b

THREE PHASE - 5 SLOTS PER POLE PER PHASE.

$$\text{Area} = 1(15 + 9 + 7 + 5 + 3 + 1) + 2(13 + 11) = 88$$

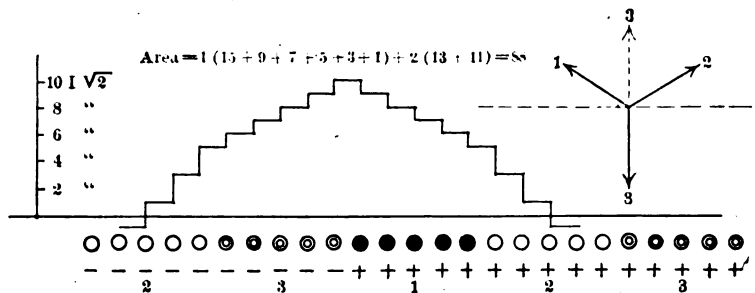


Fig. 4a

THREE PHASE - 5 SLOTS PER POLE PER PHASE.

$$\text{Area} = 1.73(14 + 12 + 10 + 8 + 6) = 86\frac{1}{2}$$

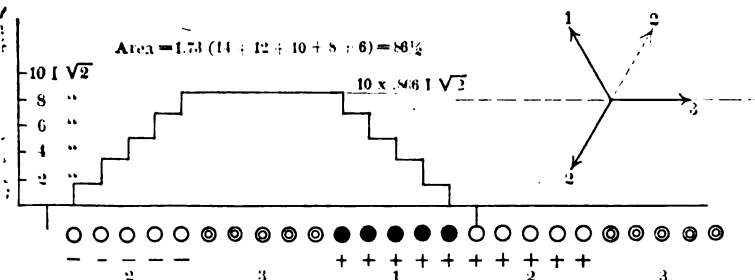


Fig. 4b

in the second phase. Fig. 3b shows the shape of the curve 30 degrees later when the third phase is zero. It will be noticed that there is considerable variation between the maximum ordinates, although the areas differ but slightly

The area of the curve in Fig. 3a is,

$$A = 2 (17 + 15 + 13) + (1 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 9 + 11) = 126$$

and the area of the curve in Fig. 3b is

$$B = 1.73 (17 + 15 + 13 + 11 + 9 + 7) = 124.5$$

The average area is $\frac{A+B}{2} = 125.25$

Replacing the curves by a sine curve having an area equal to the mean value of A and B , we get as its average ordinate,

$$\frac{\frac{A+B}{2} I \sqrt{2}}{a n}$$

and as its maximum value,

$$\frac{\frac{A+B}{2} I \sqrt{2}}{a n} \cdot \frac{\pi}{2} = 0.9 a n I K'$$

Solving for K' gives,

$$K' = \frac{A+B}{a^2 n^2} 1.2344$$

For six slots per phase per pole K' becomes,

$$\frac{126 + 124.5}{6^2 \times 3^2} \times 1.2344 = 0.9569$$

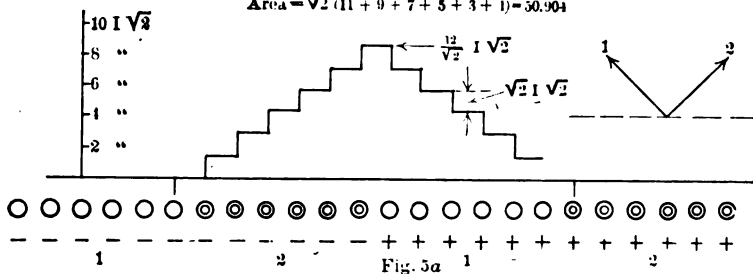
Curves have also been plotted for two-phase windings for the extreme cases; first with both phases equal and then one phase at a maximum and the other at zero.

By examining Figs. 3, 4, 5, and 6, it will be seen that for any case A and B will be given by the following expressions:

three-phase—b even.

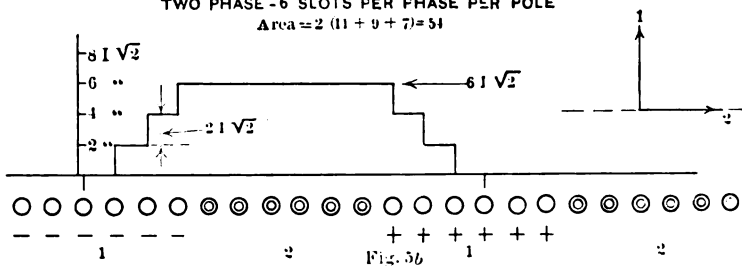
TWO PHASE - 6 SLOTS PER PHASE PER POLE

$$\Delta \text{Area} = \sqrt{2} (11 + 9 + 7 + 5 + 3 + 1) = 50.904$$



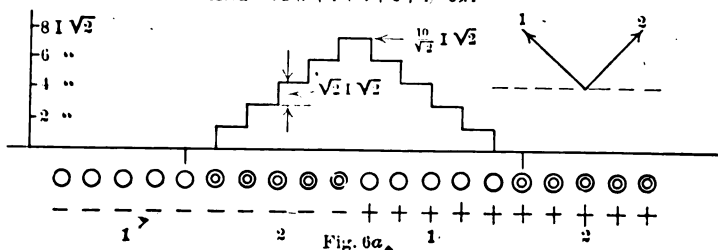
TWO PHASE - 6 SLOTS PER PHASE PER POLE

$$\text{Area} = 2 (11 + 9 + 7) = 54$$



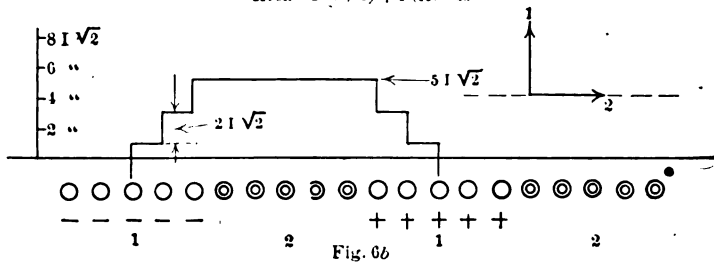
TWO PHASE - 5 SLOTS PER POLE PER PHASE

$$\text{Area} = \sqrt{2} (9 + 7 + 5 + 3 + 1) = 35.4$$



TWO PHASE - 5 SLOTS PER POLE PER PHASE

$$\text{Area} = 2 (8 + 6) + 1 (10) = 38$$



$$A = 2 \left\{ [3b-1] + [3b-3] + [3b-5] \text{ to } \frac{b}{2} \text{ terms} \right\} \\ + \{ 1 + 3 + 5 + 7 \text{ to } b \text{ terms} \}$$

$$B = 1.73 \{ [3b-1] + [3b-3] + [3b-5] \text{ to } b \text{ terms} \}$$

three-phase— b odd

$$A = 3b + \{ [1 + 3 + 5 + 7 \text{ to } b \text{ terms}] + 2 \{ [3b-2] + [3b-4] \\ + [3b-6] \text{ to } \frac{b-1}{2} \text{ terms} \} \}$$

$$B = 1.73 \{ [3b-1] + [3b-3] + [3b-5] \text{ to } b \text{ terms} \}$$

two-phase— b even.

$$A = \sqrt{2} \{ [2b-1] + [2b-3] + [2b-5] \dots \dots \dots 1 + \}$$

$$B = 2 \left\{ [2b-1] + [2b-3] + [2b-5] \text{ to } \frac{b}{2} \text{ terms} \right\}$$

two-phase— b odd.

$$A = \sqrt{2} \{ [2b-1] + [2b-3] + [2b-5] \dots \dots \dots + 1 \}$$

$$B = 2b + 2 \left\{ [2b-2] + [2b-4] + [2b-6] \text{ to } \frac{b-1}{2} \text{ terms} \right\}$$

Reference to table 2 shows that in three-phase machines with an odd number of slots per phase per pole, K' is constantly decreasing and approaches a constant value of 0.9569 when b is infinity. When b is even, $K' = 0.9569$ regardless of the magnitude of b . Similar characteristics will be found in two-phase machines, except that K' approaches 0.9.

The maximum value of induction corresponding to the maximum in the equivalent sine curve of magnetomotive force is

$$B = \frac{3.19 \times 0.9}{2} \frac{a n I_0 K'}{l} = B = \frac{1.435}{l} \frac{a n I_0 K'}{l}$$

$$\phi = B \tau L \cdot \frac{2}{\pi} = \frac{2}{\pi} \tau L \times \frac{1.435}{l} \frac{a n I_0 K'}{l}$$

$$I_0 = \frac{\pi \phi}{2 \tau L} \frac{l}{1.435 \times n a \times K'}$$

THREE PHASE.

b	A	B	A + B	K'
1	3 + 1	1.73 (2)	7.46	1.023
2	2 (5) + (1 + 3)	1.73 (5 + 3)	27.84	0.9569
3	9 + (1 + 3 + 5) + 2 (7)	1.73 (8 + 6 + 4)	63.1	0.9624
4	2 (11 + 9) + (1 + 3 + 5 + 7)	1.73 (11 + 9 + 7 + 5)	111.4	0.9569
5	15 + (1 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 9) + 2 (13 + 11)	1.73 (14 + 12 + 10 + 8 + 6)	174.5	0.9587
6	2 (17 + 15 + 13) + .1 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 9 + 11	1.73 (17 + 15 + 13 + 11 + 9 + 7)	250.5	0.9569
	Infinity. $2b \times b + .5 \times 2b \times b + b \times .5b = 3\frac{1}{2}b^2$	$0.866 \times 2b \times 2b$	6.96462	0.9569

TWO PHASE.

b	A	B	A + B	K'
1	$\sqrt{2} (1)$	2	3.414	1.052
2	$\sqrt{2} (3 + 1)$	2 (2)	11.66	0.9
3	$\sqrt{2} (5 + 3 + 1)$	2 (3) + 2 (4)	26.7	0.9174
4	$\sqrt{2} (7 + 5 + 3 + 1)$	2 (7 + 5)	46.6	0.9
5	$\sqrt{2} (9 + 7 + 5 + 3 + 1)$	2 (5) + 2 (8 + 6)	73.4	0.909
6	$\sqrt{2} (11 + 9 + 7 + 5 + 3 + 1)$	2 (11 + 9 + 7)	104.9	0.9
	Infinity. $0.5 \sqrt{2} b \times 2b$	$b \times 1\frac{1}{2}b$	$2.94b^2$	0.9

Where I_0 = magnetizing current

τ = pole-pitch

\mathcal{A} = single air-gap in inches (effective)

L = axial length of machine

B = maximum flux density in gap in lines per sq. in.

For a three-phase machine with four slots per phase per pole,

$$I_0 = \frac{\pi \Phi}{2 \tau L} \cdot \frac{\mathcal{A}}{1.435 \times 3 a \times .9569} = \frac{\Phi \mathcal{A}}{2.62 a \tau L}$$

For a two-phase machine with 6 slots per phase per pole,

$$I_0 = \frac{\pi \Phi}{2 \tau L} \cdot \frac{\mathcal{A}}{1.435 \times 2 \times a \times 0.9} = \frac{\Phi \mathcal{A}}{1.65 a \tau L}$$

In the three-phase machine $a = s \times 4$ and in the two-phase $a = s \times 1.225 \times 6$

$$I_0 \text{ three-phase} = \frac{\Phi \mathcal{A}}{2.62 \times 4 \times s \tau L} = \frac{\Phi \mathcal{A}}{10.48 \tau L s}$$

$$I_0 \text{ two-phase} = \frac{\Phi \mathcal{A}}{1.65 \times 1.225 \times 6 s \tau L} = \frac{\Phi \mathcal{A}}{12.1 \tau L s}$$

The magnetizing current in a three-phase machine is approximately 15 per cent. more than in the two-phase.

The load current of the three-phase machine is $\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}$ times that of the two-phase machine; *i.e.*, 15 per cent. more; that is, the magnetizing current is the same when expressed in per cent. of full load current both in the two-phase and three-phase machines. This, of course, assumes the same apparent efficiency in each case.

CURRENT DENSITY.

It has been shown that for the same value of flux we need 1.22 times as many conductors in the two-phase machine as are required for the three-phase Y-connected motor of the same voltage. Considering the insulation space factor the same in each case, the two phase machine will have $\frac{1}{1.22}$ times the copper area.

As the current in the two-phase machine is $\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = 0.866$

times that of the three-phase machine, it follows that the current density of the two-phase machine is $0.866 \div \frac{1}{1.225} = 1.06$ times the current density in the three-phase machine and the copper loss is $(1.06)^2 = 1.123$ times as great, or, roughly, the copper loss is 12% greater in the two-phase machine.

LEAKAGE FACTOR.

The leakage in a squirrel-cage induction motor may be said to consist of four components, stator-slot leakage, stator free-end leakage, rotor-slot leakage, and rotor free-end leakage. Since the leakage factor is so complicated in its make up, it is impracticable to compare the leakage factors of two- and three-phase machines by means of mathematical formulas.

Tests of a number of machines show that the leakage factor of a two-phase machine is from 20 to 30 per cent. higher than on the same machine wound for three-phase service, the variations depending upon the relative magnitude of the four components which go to make up the total leakage. As a fair average, the leakage factor of a two-phase motor may be taken at about 25 per cent. larger than that of the same machine wound for three phases.

SUMMARY.

The following are the principal points brought out in this article relative to two- and three-phase machines, and will aid the designer in deciding upon the proper ratings for machines when wound for two-phase service.

1. A two-phase machine should have 22 per cent. more conductors per slot than the corresponding three-phase Y-connected machine designed for the same voltage and flux per pole.

2. The magnetizing current is the same in both two- and three-phase machines, when expressed in per cent. of the current which corresponds to the full-load output.

3. The copper loss of the two-phase machine is 12 per cent. higher than that of the three-phase.

4. The leakage factor of the two-phase machine averages 25 per cent. greater than that of the three-phase machine.

Even machines of the same phase and rating, which are made as nearly alike in every respect as is commercially possible, vary widely among themselves in their characteristics when put in test. This fact makes it very difficult to determine by test the relative behavior of two- and three-phase machines,

especially with regard to those characteristics which differ but slightly. There can be no doubt as to the higher temperature rise of the copper in the two-phase motor, occasioned by the higher copper loss. For the same reason the efficiency of the two-phase motor is slightly lower, the difference depending upon the relative magnitude of the iron and copper losses. Since the slip is equal to the ratio of the secondary copper loss to the total power input to the secondary, it is evident that the slip is greater on the two-phase motor. Calculations and tests indicate that the slip on two-phase motors is about 20 per cent. greater than in three-phase motors. Due to the increased leakage, the power-factor on the two-phase machine is from 1 to 3 per cent. lower than on the three-phase motor.

Copyright, 1906, by A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

HEAT TESTS ON ALTERNATORS.

BY SEBASTIAAN SENSTIUS.

Every electrical factory occasionally produces an alternator of a size that does not admit of a heat-test under normal conditions of operation, unless there happens to be another alternator of about the same capacity and voltage entering the testing floor at the same time.

In such a case the testing engineer has to resort to methods of tests which require a supply of energy approximately equal to the losses under normal operating conditions. Among those generally applied, Mr. B. A. Behrend's apparently is the simplest. It merely consists in short circuiting the stator winding and in opposing one half of the field winding to the other, each half being separately excited. The separate excitation makes it possible to limit the unbalanced flux to an amount sufficient to circulate the current through the stator winding. Numerous tests have proved that vibrations due to the unbalanced flux are practically harmless.†

It is unfortunate that the test just described may be applied only on alternators with more than eight poles, eight being the lowest limit. And since modern alternator design points towards the adoption of a few number of poles (turbo-alternators) it becomes imperative to find new ways of testing adapted to these cases.

The writer presents herewith a series of methods developed by him as substitutes for full-load heat-tests; they are all based on the assumption that the short-circuit test offers the data to predetermine in a sufficiently accurate way the regulation of an alternator, and also its normal field current and flux.

†Trans. Int. El. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, page 528.

Referring to Fig. 1 and Fig. 2:

- A. Calculated armature reaction in terms of the field current.
- L. Induction drop, assumed to be constant for all power-factors.
- R. Resistance drop.
- V. Terminal voltage.
- E. Induced voltage.
- F. Field excitation to generate E.
- Fa. Actual field excitation $\cos \phi$ - power-factor.

Under normal running conditions the temperature rise in the field coils is caused by the field current Fa. Barring from consideration the increased iron-loss in the armature teeth, caused by a distortion of the main flux by the transverse ampere-turns, we may say that the iron-loss under normal running conditions equals the loss produced by the flux excited by F amperes in the field coils. Now with most of the methods enumerated hereinafter to obtain normal losses in the stator copper, there will be no armature reaction involving an excitation with Fa amperes to obtain a flux corresponding to only F amperes on the no-load saturation curve.

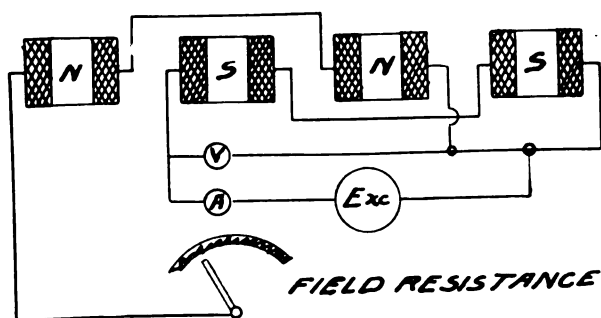
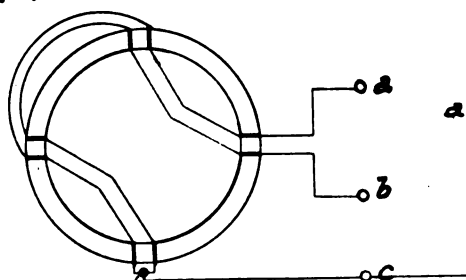
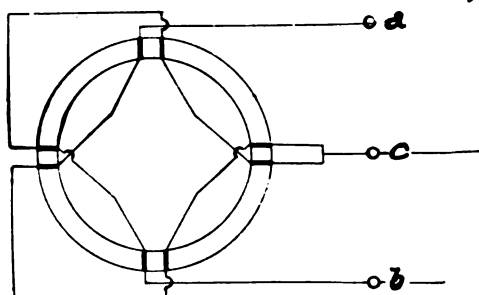
Connection of the Field Coils: To overcome this difficulty the author has devised the following disposition for the field coils, Fig. 3.

Field coils of the same polarity are connected in series. Two sets of field coils are obtained thereby. Send through one set, f. i. s. s., the normal field current Fa, through the other set, $2F - Fa$ amperes. The average excitation corresponds to $(Fa + 2F - Fa):2 = F$ amperes, producing the voltage E. The temperature rise is to be taken on the coils traversed by Fa amperes.

Now it is a question whether the complication of the field connections is justified by the results obtained. The author believes that the temperature rise can be gotten with almost as great accuracy by not changing the field connections, by sending F amperes through the coils, and multiplying the observed temperature rise by $\left(\frac{Fa}{F}\right)^2$.

Armature Coil Connections: The principle of the tests to be described consists in bringing current into the armature winding through two points between which no induced electromotive force has to be overcome. This suggests the use of either direct or alternating currents to obtain the normal heating in the stator winding.

on account of the high cost of winding. However, its application to the first machine of a new size is justifiable, provided such machine is of a large current capacity and of a small

FIG. 3**FIG 4a****FIG 4b****FIG 5**

number of armature coils. To reduce the self-induced eddy-current losses, the heavy conductors of machines of large current capacity are subdivided into parallel insulated conductors. These, connected as indicated above, yield a winding which en-

ables us to make a heat-test equivalent to a full-load test, simply by supplying an amount of energy equal to the full-load copper losses in the armature winding. The full-load current, either direct or alternating, enters the winding at the terminal *a* and leaves it at *b*. Now, since in each coil the direction of the current in one conductor is opposed to that in the other, the resultant magnetizing effect of the armature is nil. The fields being excited, the voltage can be measured between *a* or *b* and *c*. Diagrammatically, the connection is represented by Fig. 4b, which, suggesting a *U*, will be hereinafter referred to as the *U*-connection.

The next winding to be considered is the double-layer winding. Every double-layer winding can be transformed into a two-layer circuit winding (Fig. 5, circuits *a-c* and *b-c*) by opening one connection per phase. The current enters at *a* and leaves at *b*. The voltage is measured between *a* or *b* and *c*. Each slot will be found to have two equal volumes of current going in opposite directions. The magnetizing action of the current is nil, and thus this case is similar to that of Fig. 4a. For this reason the connection may also be referred to as the *U*-connection. Whereas on the one winding (Fig. 4a) the voltage applied on the terminals *a* and *b* is about the same for direct as for alternating current, on the other (Fig. 5) the direct-current voltage differs from the alternating-current voltage. We readily see that the resultant self-induced flux practically is zero in the slots; but it has its full value on the end connections (Fig. 5) so that the alternating-current voltage must be greater than the direct-current voltage for the same current intensity.

The third winding, a single-layer winding with turns of single conductors, is represented on Fig. 6. By loosening one connection per phase, this winding can be transformed into one shown in Fig. 7. The current enters the winding at *a* and leaves it at *b*. The voltage can be measured between either *a* or *b* and *c*. Diagrammatically, the connection is represented by Fig. 7b, and will be referred to as the *Z*-connection. It is immaterial whether direct or alternating current is employed; any current traversing the *Z*-connection produces a field shown in Fig. 8. Now, in the case of the direct current, the armature field is stationary with reference to the stator iron and causes an alternate weakening and strengthening of the revolving field poles. These fluctuations generate alternating electromotive forces in the field coils, and they might cause a breakdown of

sets up vibrations in the whole structure. A third consequence is the generation of rather large eddy currents in the whole magnetic circuit, which increase the temperature rise above that of the alternator operating under normal conditions.

The originator of this test, Mr. R. Goldschmidt,* maintains, however, that the method has been tried with success on the testing floor of Messrs. Kolben & Co., Prague, Bohemia.

Entirely different phenomena are obtained by the use (in the Z-connection) of alternating currents of the frequency of rotation. The flux represented in Fig. 8 fluctuates in time-phase with the rotation of the rotor-field and causes a weakening of one half of the rotor field and a strengthening of the other half. By sending through the first half more excitation current than through the second half, it is possible absolutely to correct the unbalanced field.

A polyphase armature, the phases of which are independently Z-connected, and independently supplied with currents from a polyphase source, would generate a revolving flux constant in strength, stationary with respect to the rotor field, weakening one half of the latter and strengthening the other half. The field-weakening stator winding is a generator winding. The field-strengthening winding is a synchronous-motor winding. Because the ratio of resistance to the inductance of the windings is always very small, the current supplied will be in quadrature with the electromotive force of the source, and ϕ being the phase difference between the latter and the alternator electromotive force, $\cos (90-\phi)$ is the power-factor of the load of the generator winding. It is seen that any load with any power-factor can be secured with a Z-connected armature. For $\phi = 0$, $\cos (90-\phi) = 0$, and the source of supply may be the generator itself, as will be shown farther on.

Reversing the functions of armature and field; that is, retaining the connections in Fig. 6, short circuiting the stator winding and bucking one half of the field coils against the other, yields the well known Behrend split-field test. In this case the resultant field remains unbalanced for an amount equal to that necessary to generate the electromotive force, which forces the current through the stator winding. With a Z-connected armature winding, and a pressure applied on its terminals *a* and *b*, the unbalance in the excitation current equals the current required to overcome the armature back-ampere-turns,

*See E. T. Z. Heft 34, August 22, '01.

and it remains almost constant for a constant power-factor and for all voltages between a or b and c . For a power-factor equal to one the unbalance is zero.

With a split-field test, the unbalanced excitation current equals the sum of the currents required to excite the unbalanced flux, and to overcome the back-ampere-turns.

The great simplicity of the split-field test for zero power-factor load, due to the absence of a foreign source of the load, is also found in what the author would term the split-armature test. Referring to Fig. 7a, it consists in paralleling the armature coils by short circuiting $a b$, in retaining the usual field-coil connections, and, at last, in an unequal excitation of two halves of the rotor field. As in the split-field test, an unbalanced flux is required to circulate the current through the stator windings. Also, the unbalanced excitation current equals the sum of currents required to set up the unbalanced flux, and to compensate for the back-ampere-turns. It differs from the Mordey test in that the armature is split into halves. Applied on generators with a small number of poles, both split-tests have the disadvantage of producing on the generator side of the rotor field, a temperature rise greatly in excess of the rise under normal operation.

Loads with any power-factor may be obtained with a split rotor-field by connecting the terminals of the winding in Fig. 6, to a foreign source of current, the electromotive force of which has a definite phase relation to the electromotive force generated in the alternator under test. Any unbalanced flux can be annulled, and the unbalanced exciting current is limited to that required to make up for the back-ampere-turns.

As regards the iron losses, it is obvious that the split-armature test gives more accurate values than the split-field test, the smaller the number of poles.

TEST CONNECTIONS.

Figs. 9a and 9b, show the general connections of a U-connected single-phase alternator fed at equipotential points by the direct-current dynamo D . On Fig. 9b, the rotor has the normal connections to the exciter, whereas on Fig. 9a it is connected according to Fig. 3. FF are the dynamos and exciter fields; R , a rheostat; A , an ammeter; and V , a voltmeter.

Figs. 10a, 10b, and 10c, show the armature connections of a two-phase U-connected alternator fed by a direct-current dynamo D .

Figs. 11a, 11b, and 11c, show the connections of a U-connected 4-wound alternator.

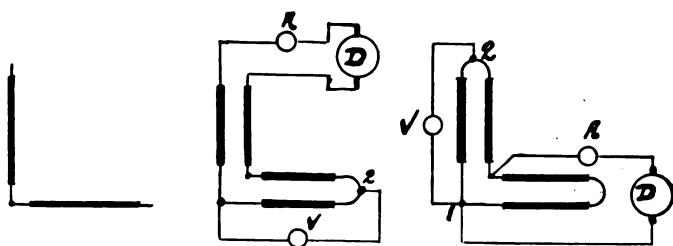
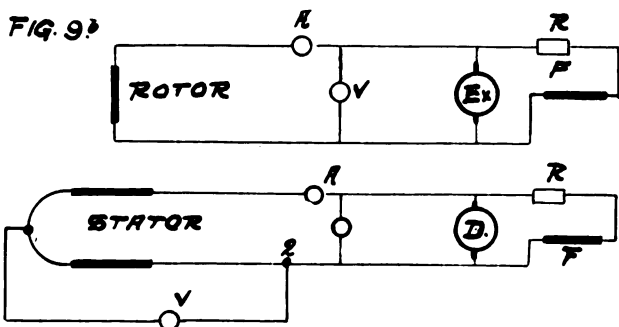
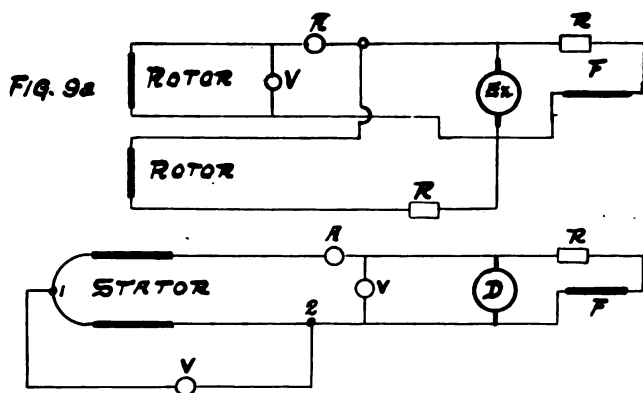


FIG. 10a.

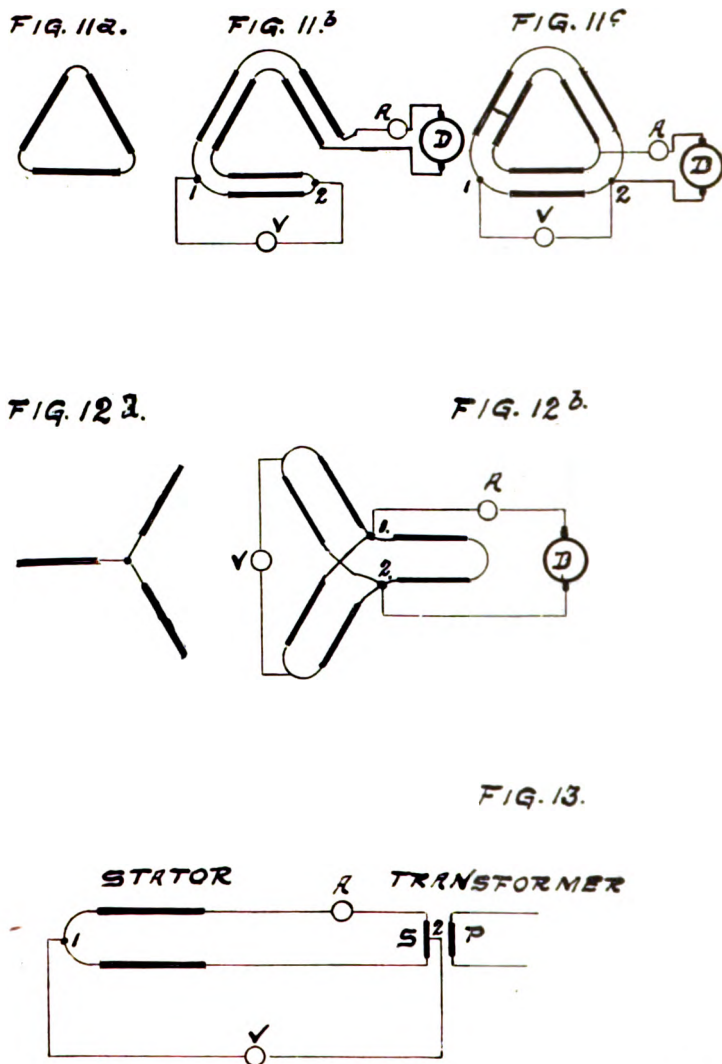
FIG. 10b.

FIG. 10c.

Figs. 12a, 12b, show the connections of a U-connected Y-wound alternator.

Next follow the connections to sources of alternating currents.

Fig. 13 represents the stator winding of a U-connected single-phase alternator, which derives its current from the secondary, *S*, of a transformer, the primary, *P*, of which is branched on



the mains. *A* = an alternating-current ammeter and *V* an alternating-current voltmeter.

In Fig. 14, the primary derives its power from the stator windings working in parallel. It is connected to the points 1 and 2,

the latter being a tap in the middle of the secondary S . The magnitude of the current in one leg on the U-winding then is

FIG. 14.

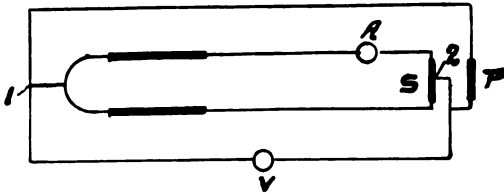


FIG. 15

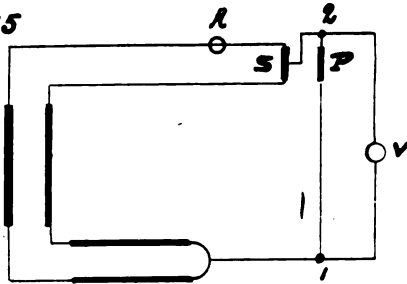
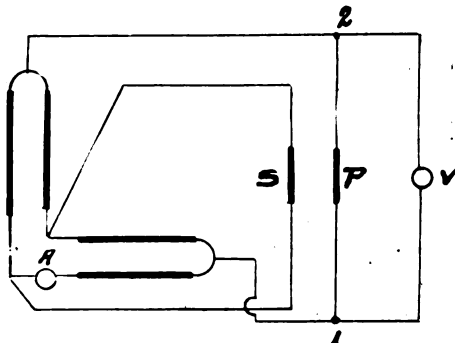


FIG. 16



different from that in the other, and the temperature rise should be observed on the side traversed by the larger current, the side indicated by the insertion of the ammeter A .

Figs. 15 and 16 show the same method of self-loading applied to a two-phase winding.

Fig. 17 illustrates the self-loading method applied to a single-phase Z-connected winding. The load necessarily is of zero power-factor, unless primary resistances are inserted in circuit.

Fig. 18 is the Behrend split-field test at zero power-factor, with its simple connections. The unbalanced pull can be annulled by inserting in the winding circuit the secondary of a transformer, the primary of which is branched on terminals 1 and 2.

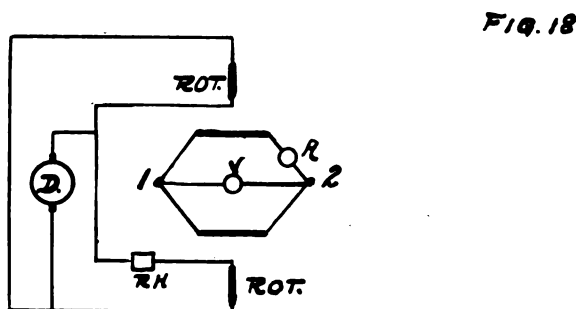
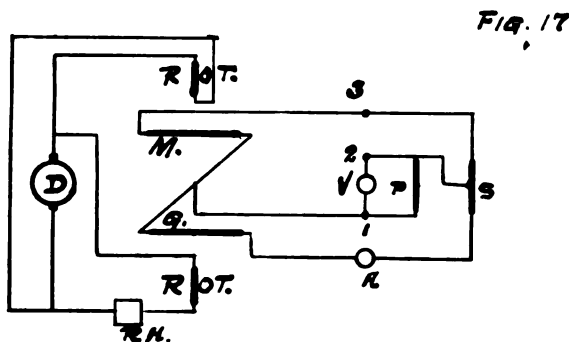


Fig. 19 shows the Mordey split-armature test as modified by the writer.

Concluding Remarks: The different connections for a heat-test treated above can be divided into three classes:

1. The test connections whereby no armature reaction is produced, represented by the U-connection. Full-load heat-tests can be closely imitated on machines of any number of poles, having the double-layer or parallel winding.
2. The split-field and split-armature test connections for

machines with a large number of poles and any kind of winding, whereby no foreign source of current is required, thus producing an unbalanced pull as explained above.

FIG. 19

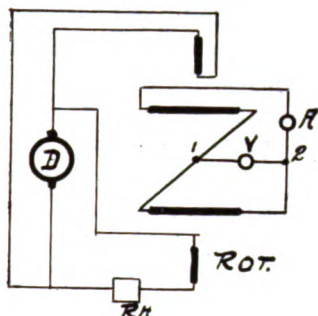


FIG. 20

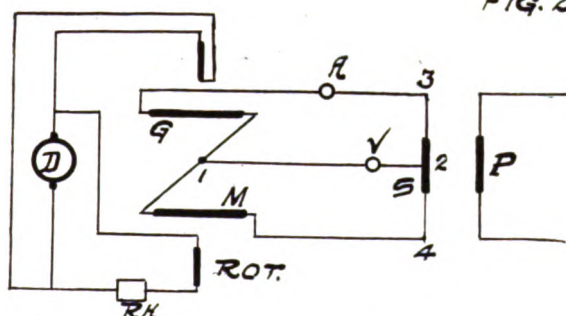
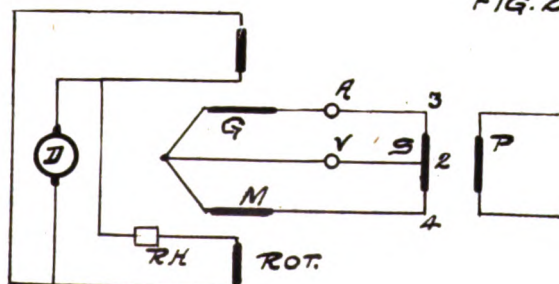


FIG. 21



3. The split-field and the split-armature test connections on machines with a rather large number of poles, whereby a foreign source of current is required, thus annulling the unbalanced pull as explained above.

The third class is interesting in that it offers the means to obtain the regulation curve of the alternator on any power-factor, and accurately to separate the drop due to self-induction in the armature from the drop due to back-ampere-turns. It also enables us to determine and to study the variation of the armature self-induction with different positions of the armature flux relatively to the revolving fields.

Referring to Figs. 20 (split-armature) and 21 (split-field), which are the test connections spoken of above, the voltage across the secondary S is always equal and opposite to the impedance voltage of the stator winding.

It may be in any phase relation to the generated voltage, depending upon the phase difference between the generator voltage and the voltage impressed on the primary of the feeding transformer.

The variation of armature self-induction (equal to the secondary voltage) with the position of the armature flux can thus be studied by keeping the current constant, and varying the phase angles between the alternator and the transformer voltage.

The voltage measured between 1 and 2 always equals the voltage induced in both the generator and motor windings.

G , being the generator side, the voltage across (1-3) is the generator terminal voltage and that across (1-4) the motor terminal voltage, (1-3) being smaller than (1-4). Whenever the fields are balanced, the regulation curve is obtained by plotting the curve representing the voltage (1-3) as a function of the generator field-current.

The author does not believe it necessary to explain in detail how the test connections for polyphase alternators are made. It is sufficient to say that a polyphase source has to feed the stator winding.

APPENDIX.

Since writing this article my attention has been called to a series of test connections in chapter VIII of "Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery" by D. C. and J. P. Jackson, which contains a résumé of a paper on "Testing and Working Alternators" read by W. Mordey and discussed by Prof. Ayrton.*

The authors' conclusions are:

*Journal Inst. E. E., Vol. 22, pp. 116 and 136.

1. The split-armature connection for heat tests (Fig. 19) is disclosed in Mr. Mordey's paper.
2. The split-field connection for heat tests (Fig. 18) was proposed by Prof. Ayrton in the course of his discussion.
3. The method of obtaining the regulation for zero power-factor load by means of a split-field connection (Fig. 18), was devised by Mr. Behrend.

DIRECT-CURRENT MOTOR DESIGN AS INFLUENCED BY THE USE OF THE INTER-POLE.

BY C. H. BEDELL.

The advent of the inter-pole is due to the demand for motors which operate under conditions so severe that perfect results can not be obtained with those of the standard design. The machine-tool builders quickly saw the advantages of the individual motor drive, largely on account of the possibility of obtaining speed variations, but the 33% increase in speed which the standard constant-speed motor would allow was not sufficient for their requirements. As it seemed evident that the motor builders could furnish motors of special design that would satisfy almost any demand they might make in the way of speed changes, the tool builders have adapted their machines to this form of drive, and call for motors that will operate at from 100% to 500% above minimum speed.

The design referred to as "standard" is that of the usual type, having no series winding to control the field distribution. In designing motors along standard lines to fill such speed specifications, the greatest difficulty is to overcome the sparking tendency. As the minimum speed is very low, the armature must have a large number of turns. It therefore follows that the self-induction of each armature coil is quite high, so high that the qualities of the carbon brush are not sufficient to prevent sparking as the short-circuited coil passes out from under the brush. No assistance can be obtained from the fringe of the main field at the high speed, for the field is then so weakened that the armature reaction reduces the fringe approximately to zero.

The attempt has been made to modify the proportions of the

motor so as to reduce this sparking tendency; that is, by making the armature very weak, and the field very strong. Such changes, however, are only a help; they do not cure the trouble, and in addition the machine is very large for its output. Even with such changes in the proportions of the machine, the qualities of the carbon brush are depended upon to control the sparking. That no fringe is available to assist in this control, is shown in Fig. 1. The two curves there shown were made from readings taken by means of exploring brushes around the commutator of a commercial machine of standard design,

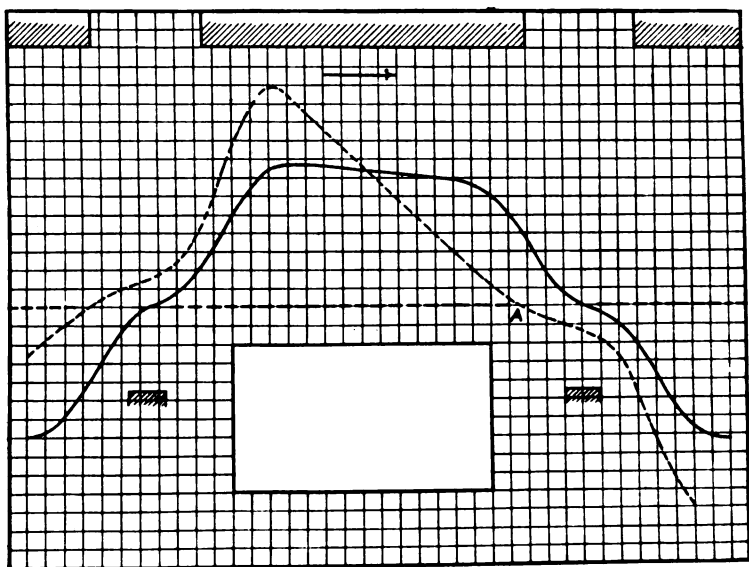


FIG. 1.—Field distribution curves of 3-h.p. 275-1100 rev. per min. motor of standard design. Curves taken at high speed.

having a weak armature and powerful field at minimum speed, with an air-gap of good size. Both curves were taken with the armature running at high speed, the one with solid line being the no-load curve and that with the broken line being the full-load curve. Even at no load, considerable armature reaction is shown, due to the fact that the field is so extremely weak. The full-load curve shows the heavy armature reaction of this type of machine, a reaction in itself not objectionable except as it influences the sparking condition. This full-load curve illustrates the point mentioned above, that at high speeds

no assistance can be had from the fringe of the main field in the control of the sparking. At the point *A* the curve crosses the zero line. This point is under the pole corner, and shows that here the main field is just balanced by the ampere-turns on the armature; that is, by the armature field. It follows therefore that no amount of shifting of the brushes will help the commutation, for by moving the brushes back, this point *A* will also move back. The presence of the armature field is shown by the line to the right of the point *A* being below the zero line. At the brush position the distance between these two lines is considerable, and illustrates the intensity of the armature field.

It is thus shown that not only has the short-circuited coil no fringe from the main field to assist the reversal of the current, but it is cutting the lines of force of the armature field in the direction to maintain the current in the coil. The result is that there is a sudden change in the current strength as the coil passes out from under the brush, resulting in continuous sparking. At speeds below the maximum the fringe of the main field may be used to assist in the commutation, but with a given setting of the brushes, correct conditions can be obtained for one load only, as on light loads the fringe is too powerful, and on heavy loads the fringe is too weak. The motor when thus used is not reversible.

To obtain perfect commutation, a variable-speed motor should be free from all these defects; that is, it should be so constructed that a heavy commutating field is provided to assist in the reversal of the current in the short-circuited coil, and that this field should vary with the load. It follows therefore that the commutating field must be independent of the main field.

Having in mind the weak points of the standard motors, when applied to variable speed work, the inter-pole motor was designed, with results so satisfactory both as regards sparking and on account of the reduction in size made possible, that the motor is not only used for variable-speed work, but also for constant-speed conditions.

As it is necessary that the commutating field be independent of the main pole, small auxiliary poles called inter-poles are used, placed midway between the main poles, with pole faces covering the region of commutation. In order that the proper commutating field may be obtained that would vary with the load, the inter-poles are wound with the necessary number of turns

and connected in series with the armature. Thus when the load on the armature is heavy, the ampere-turns on the inter-poles are large, resulting in a powerful commutating field; and when the armature load is light, the excitation of the inter-

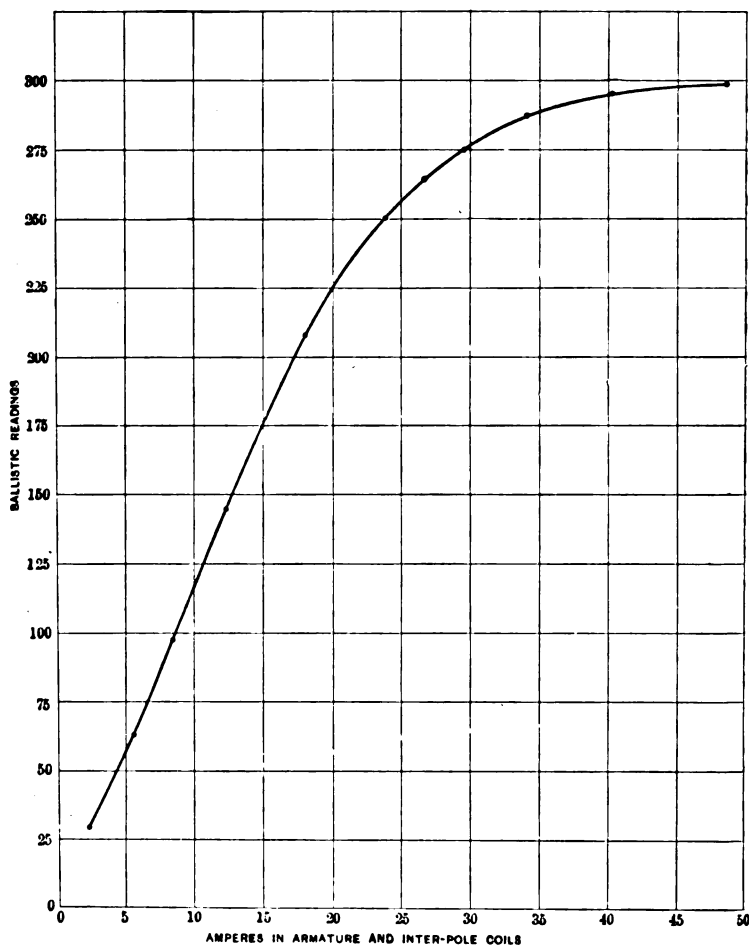


FIG. 2.—Saturation curve of inter-pole core.

poles is light, resulting in a weak commutating field. That is, by this construction a heavy commutating field is provided when required, independent of the main field strength, and this commutating field varies with the load until the saturation point of the core of the inter-pole is reached. In the actual

motor this saturation point is at about 100% overload, well beyond the point of proper operation of the motor. This is shown by the curve illustrated in Fig. 2. The readings for this curve were made with a ballistic galvanometer and exploring coil. The motor was a 5 h.p. 220-volt, 20-ampere machine. In making the test, the armature was clamped so that it could not turn with brushes placed in their proper commutating position and current was sent through the armature and inter-pole coils. No current was used in the shunt coils. The exploring coil consisted of a few turns of fine wire, placed between two sheets of mica. In taking a reading the exploring coil was placed in the air-gap between the inter-pole and the armature, current was thrown on the armature and inter-pole coils, and then by a quick movement the exploring coil was withdrawn, thus producing a kick in the galvanometer. Successive readings were taken at different current strengths, and the results plotted as shown.

The general arrangement of the different poles is shown in Fig. 3.

In the case of the standard motor, where the fringe of the main pole is made use of for commutating purposes, the brushes have to be shifted if the direction of rotation is to be changed. Where the inter-poles are used, the commutation takes place under the middle of the inter-pole face, that is, on the neutral line. As the winding of the inter-pole is permanently connected in series with the armature, the reversal of the current in that circuit necessary to change the direction of rotation, reverses the polarity of the inter-poles, thus giving the necessary change in the polarity of the commutating field without any shifting of the brushes. The motor is therefore perfectly reversible. The ampere-turns on the inter-poles are considerably greater in number than those on the armature, since not only is it necessary to neutralize the armature fields, but also a field must be produced for commutating purposes. It will thus be seen that no matter in which direction the current may flow, the inter-poles are always more powerful than the armature, and the commutating field is always in the right direction, and of the proper strength. The machine may therefore be operated as a motor with rotation in either direction, or as a generator, without shifting of the brushes, or change in the connection between the armature and inter-pole coils.

It may be thought that as we are not dealing with a straight

line in the saturation curve of the inter-pole, that the commutating field would not be sufficiently close to being proportional to the load on the armature. Fortunately the qualities of the carbon brush allow of quite a wide variation from exact proportionality, and the motors operate at maximum speed without sparking with any load up to the saturation point of the inter-poles.

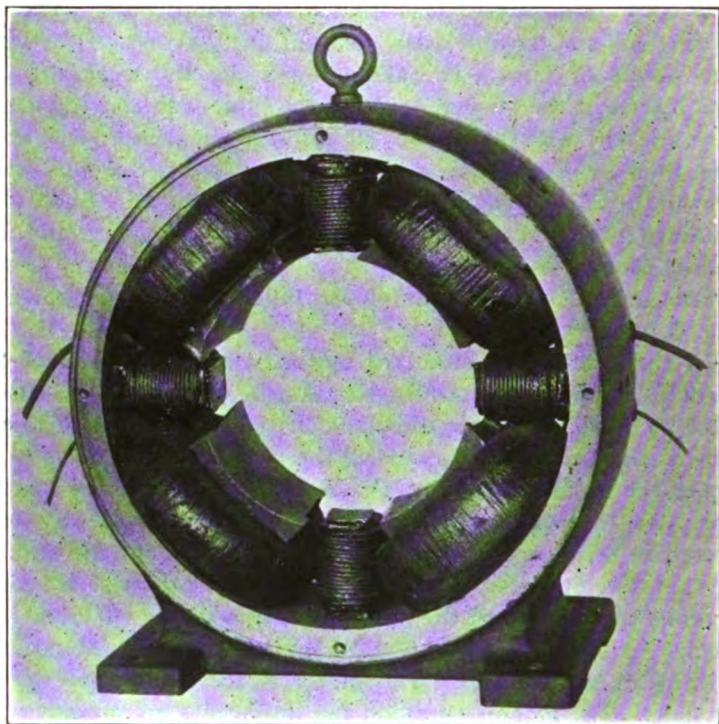


FIG. 3.—General arrangement of poles of inter-pole motor.

The question may be asked whether the same excitation is required on the inter-poles for a given load, for both high and low speeds. Experiment has proved conclusively that if the excitation of the inter-poles is correct for high speeds, it is also correct for all lower speeds. Although the same number of lines of force are sent into the armature from an inter-pole for a given load, irrespective of the rate of rotation, yet the electromotive force generated in the short-circuited coil is pro-

portional to the rate of rotation. Thus a high electromotive force is provided for the very quick reversal of the current at high speed, and a much lower electromotive force is provided for the slower reversal at the low speed.

As a general illustration of the reactions which take place in the field distribution of a motor, both without and with inter-poles, the sketches Figs. 4, 5, 6, and 7, are given. Fig. 4 represents the field distribution of a constant-speed motor running under no load, having a uniform field distribution over the pole face. When load is thrown on the armature, the reaction weakens the field under one pole corner, and strength-

FIG. 4.

FIG. 5.

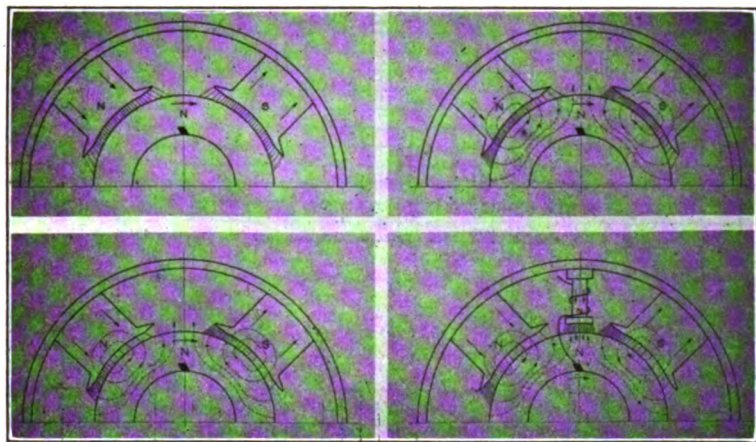


FIG. 6.

FIG. 7.

Sketches illustrating field distribution under different conditions.

ens it under the other corner. Also an armature field is produced in the space between the main poles. These effects are illustrated in Fig. 5. If now the main field is weakened to produce higher speeds, the armature reaction under the same load is greater, weakening one pole corner so that the field may be reduced to zero, as illustrated in Fig. 6. It is evident that under such conditions the shifting of the brushes back will not help the commutation, as there is no field under the pole corner to help reverse the current in the short-circuited coil. The operation of the motor when fitted with inter-poles is illustrated in Fig. 7. The current from the line to the armature

passes through the coils on the inter-poles. As these coils have more turns than the armature, they overpower the armature field and produce the proper field for commutation,—powerful or weak, in proportion to the load on the armature. This commutating field being independent of the main field, can be made to control the sparking tendency, no matter how extreme the reaction may be over the main pole face.

In order to show the exact field distribution of an inter-pole motor, readings were taken by means of exploring brushes and

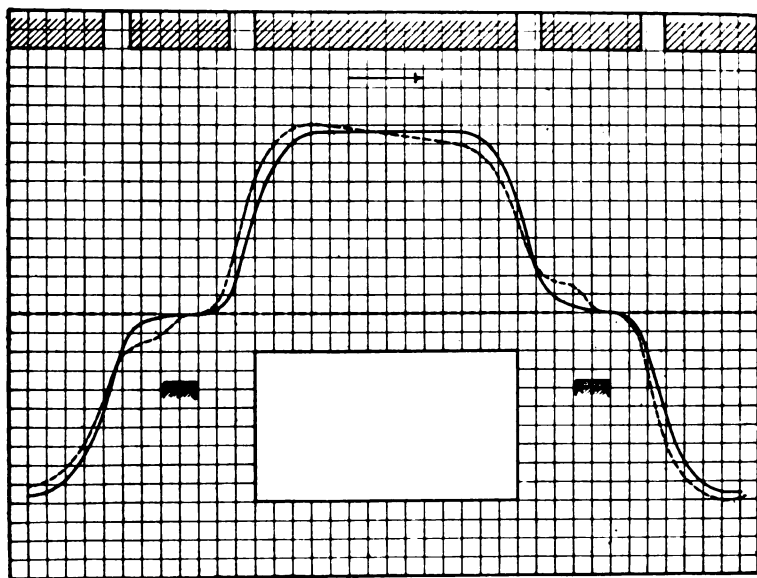


FIG. 8.—Field distribution curves of inter-pole motor, 5 h.p., 275—1100 rev. per min. curves taken at low speed.

a voltmeter around the commutator of a 5 h.p. 275–1 100 rev. per min. motor both at low and high speeds. The low-speed curves are shown in Fig. 8 and those for high speed in Fig. 9. In each case the solid line is the no load curve, and the broken line the full-load curve. The positions of the main and inter-poles, also the brushes, are shown by the shaded portions. In the test at low speed, very little armature reaction is shown. At high speed the reaction is very heavy, so much so that the polarity of the weakened pole corner is not only reduced to zero, but is reversed to quite an extent. The curve however

is brought back to the proper side of the zero line by the inter-pole, and sufficient field is shown to give proper commutation. In tests of this kind the voltmeter readings are proportional to the intensity of the field in the portion under test, except in the immediate neighborhood of the brush. The electromotive force of self induction of the short-circuited coil due to the current being reversed in the coil at that point, prevents the apparent voltage as given by the exploring brushes from being proportional to the magnetic field. The two electromotive

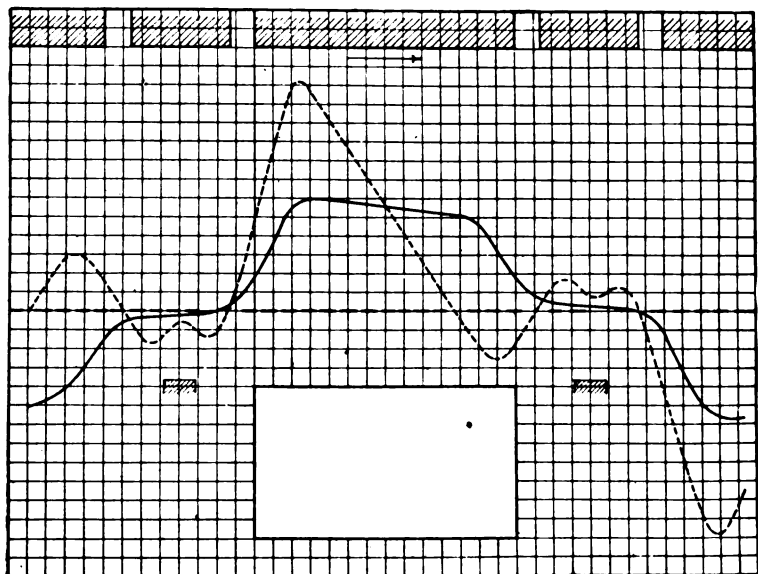


FIG. 9.—Field distribution curves of inter-pole motor, 5 h.p., 275-1100 rev. per min. curves taken at high speed.

forces thus generated, oppose each other and as a result there is a depression in the curve at that point. It is probable the field is practically uniform over the inter-pole face.

When the fringe of the main field is used for commutating purposes, it is necessary to bevel off the edge of the pole, so that the fringe shall be sufficiently wide. In cases where the teeth of the armature are wide, it is necessary to make the bevel of the edge of the pole quite wide. This robs the pole of valuable area, tending to increase the speed of the motor. With the inter-pole construction, as the fringe of the main

field is not used for commutating purposes, the beveling or skewing of the edge of the pole may be much narrower, and therefore the effective pole area is larger. If it were not for the humming of the armature teeth, the main pole could be rectilinear, and without bevel. If a skew form is used, it should amount to about one tooth and slot of the armature, this being sufficient to dampen all tendency to vibration of the teeth.

The inter-pole produces a much better form of commutating field than can be obtained from the fringe of the main field, even on constant speed motors, unless an extremely wide bevel is used. This is due to the fact that the inter-pole may be made much wider than the bevel of the main pole, thus furnishing a broad uniform field, well suited to commutating conditions. The current is therefore quite uniformly distributed over the brush face, and none of the difficulties such as pitting or incandescent positions of the brush, due to too narrow a commutating fringe, are experienced.

In the designing of machines along the old lines, some of the dimensions are limited by the sparking condition. For example, it will not do to put more than a certain number of ampere-turns per inch of periphery on the armature, as a larger number produces too great armature reaction. Similarly it will not answer to have too small an air-gap for the same reason. With the inter-pole construction these conditions do not pertain, for no matter what the armature reaction may be over the face of the main pole, the inter-pole always gives the proper field for commutation. It follows therefore that radical changes in proportions may be made, materially reducing the size of the machine.

The change in the relative amount of iron and copper in the armature, makes quite a change in the form of the efficiency curve. As the amount of iron is less, the hysteresis and eddy current losses are less. The increased amount of copper makes $I^2 R$ armature loss greater. The full load efficiency is practically the same as in the standard motor, but on light loads the efficiency is increased. The motors therefore show a much better efficiency under varying load approaching the condition of the all day efficiency of the transformer.

In this paper the subject has been treated in connection with motor design, but the advantages of the inter-pole pertain equally well to generator conditions. By the use of the inter-pole the following advantages are obtained:

A powerful commutating field is provided to assist the carbon in resisting the sparking tendency, and this field is independent of the main field.

The intensity of the commutating field is proportional to the load on the armature.

The brushes are placed on the neutral line, and in consequence the machine is perfectly reversible, and may operate either as a motor or dynamo, without shifting the brushes or changing any of the connections.

A large number of ampere turns per inch of periphery is permissible, also small air gaps, resulting in a large output for the material used.

The form of the efficiency curve is better suited to the average load.

SOME EXPERIENCES WITH LIGHTNING AND STATIC STRAINS ON A 33 000-VOLT TRANSMISSION SYSTEM.

BY FARLEY OSGOOD.

In this paper will be related the actions of the multigap series resistance type of arrester unit, and the multigap type of arrester unit without the series resistance, experienced during the years 1904 and 1905 on a 33 000-volt transmission system operated by the New Milford Power Company, of New Milford, Connecticut.

This power company's plant is situated on the Housatonic River, which coming down from the Berkshire Hills through a mountainous and hilly country, runs in a southerly direction nearly parallel with the state line between New York and Connecticut, and empties into Long Island Sound between Bridgeport and New Haven. The transmission line follows this river for about 4 miles, and then turns directly east and traverses for 56 miles a country which is nothing but hills and valleys, the altitude variations being about 1 200 ft. These facts are mentioned merely to show, that like very many other hydroelectric plants, this one is situated in an ideal position to receive the full force of all lightning storms, which, generally speaking, follow the courses of the valleys.

The station is water-driven. At the time covered by this paper the equipment consisted of six 1 000-kw. alternating-current generators, generating at 1 150 volts, and 503 amperes, three-phase, 60 cycles. Before leaving the station the current is stepped up to 33 500 volts by means of single-phase step-up transformers connected in delta. The step-down transformers at the sub-stations are connected part in delta and part in Y,

without grounded neutral. The transmission line is of aluminum, the wires being strung on wooden cross-arms and wooden poles. Two lines of poles carry one circuit each from the station to the Waterbury sub-station, a distance of 30 miles. The two circuits loop through the Waterbury station, and run back on the same two lines of poles for a distance of about 3.5 miles, when they leave the main lines and take a line of single poles. One circuit is placed on each side of the pole, the wires extending to the city of New Britain, a distance of 26 miles beyond Waterbury. At about the middle of this Waterbury-New Britain loop, a loop 5 miles long consisting of one circuit extends into the Cheshire sub-station. This loop is controlled at a switch-house near the junction point with the Waterbury-New Britain circuits. The transmission wires are arranged in triangular form, 60 inches to a side, with the apex upward.

During the year 1904, the multigap series resistance type of arrester unit was in service. The equipment at the power station consisted of 16 units in series per phase, without any multiplex connections of any kind. These units consisted of 4 gaps and two 250-ohm resistance sticks each, making a total of 64 gaps and 32 resistances between each line and ground, and 128 gaps and 64 resistances between line and line.

The sub-station equipments were the same, with the exception of a multiplex connection between phases, consisting of 250-ohm resistance sticks of carbon, which were varied in number from three or four to six or eight between the phases.

During this season the major portion of the heavy lightning discharges was in the vicinity of the Waterbury sub-station, and on several occasions the lightning-arrester equipment was very badly broken up, even to the extent of destroying all the carbons, and all porcelain bases of the units of one phase, and nearly all of a second phase.

Generally speaking, No. 2 and No. 3 phase equipment underwent the severest actions. If the shock to the arresters was not sufficient to destroy the bases themselves, the carbon series resistance sticks would invariably break, thus destroying any protective effect the apparatus might have.

On four different occasions when there were severe lightning discharges on the Waterbury section of the system, the power-station end of the system received such increased potential that insulators on the high-tension bus-bars in the generating

station were broken down. On two of these occasions the lightning-arrester equipment at the power station discharged with sufficient severity to break five or six of the carbon resistance sticks, but on the other two occasions the arrester discharge was very light indeed.

The breaking down of the insulators at the generating station, the breaking of the resistance sticks in the station arresters, and the breaking down of the arrester equipment at the Waterbury sub-station occurred on the same phase.

These bus-bar insulator breakdowns caused us to place reactance or choke-coils between the arrester equipment and the bus-bars. The coils, one on each phase, consist of 20 turns 6 in. diameter of No. 00 copper wire. These reactance coils were placed in service at the generating station during the latter part of the 1904 lightning season, and since that time no high-tension bus-bar insulator has broken down.

On two occasions the building up of current on the line broke down a large porcelain insulator supported by the slate base of the pigeon-coop through which the wires pass when leaving the building. Although only two insulators were actually broken down at this point, four of these insulators had to be replaced on account of the discharges to ground through them. To overcome the discharge difficulty at this point, the insulators were removed, and the slate bottoms of the pigeon-coops broken out, so that each wire came out of the building in a 38-in. air-space. Fig. 1 shows these pigeon-coops, and although the bottoms are not visible, the condition can be understood. It might be mentioned that the two actual breakdowns at the point just described were caused when the transmission line was grounded; once on the same phase as the grounded line, and once on another phase.

The most severe storms during the season of 1904 occurred on July 29, and September 8, when, in the first instance, almost continuous flashes were experienced for 17 minutes, and in the latter instance, incessant lightning discharges for 29 minutes. During the storm of July 29, the automatic circuit-breakers opened 7 different times, and during the storm of September 8 they opened 8 times. During neither of these storms, however, was any damage done to apparatus.

The circuit-breakers which opened were of the instantaneous type, which no doubt accounts in a large measure for their rapid successive operation. There were three lightning storms

on the section of the system beyond Waterbury which did not affect the main part of the system (as it is known), which is the section between the generating station and Waterbury sub-station.

These three storms occasioned three openings of the breakers that were placed on the outgoing lines toward New Britain at the Waterbury sub-station; and these storms caused no damage to apparatus which could in any way be attributable to lack of action on the part of the protective devices.

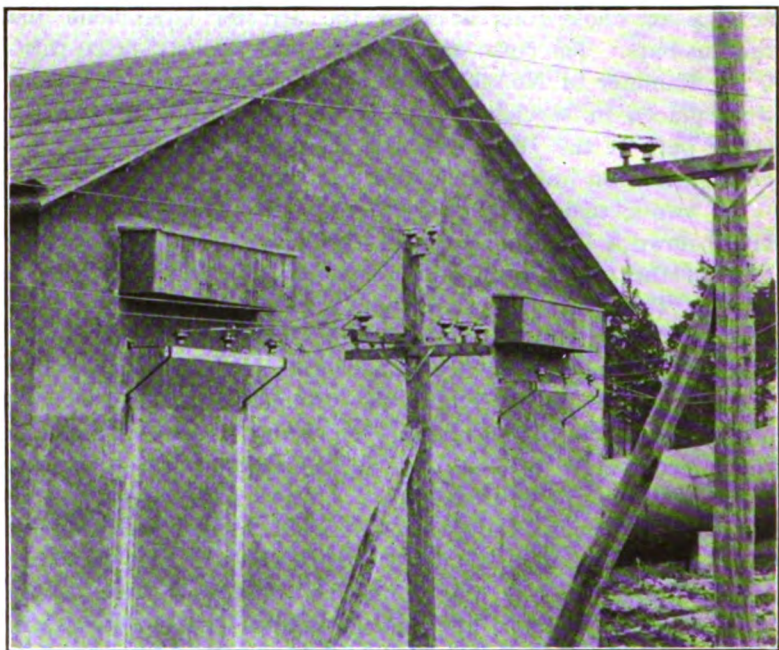


FIG. 1.

Pigeon-coops, Where Wires Leave Power Station, New Milford Power Co.

The record for the 1904 season shows that there were 19 lightning storms which occasioned 56 interruptions to service.

During the interim between the 1904 and 1905 seasons, the bellows-type time-limit relays were substituted for the instantaneous relays on the two lines going out from the power station, and on the two lines leaving the Waterbury sub-station for the New Britain end of the system.

These relays were set at 6.5 seconds at the power station, and

at 4 seconds on the New Britain loop from Waterbury. It can readily be seen that disturbances on the far end of the line would cause interruptions only to the smaller sub-stations, Cheshire, and New Britain, and not affect the Waterbury service, which takes approximately $\frac{1}{4}$ of the station output.

The series resistance type of lightning-arrester was abandoned all over the system, and was replaced with the multi-gap type without series resistance. These units consist of 24 air-gaps each, and were arranged with 14 units per phase, with multiplex connection, without resistance, connecting the three phases, and a bank of 14 units between this multiplex connection and the ground, making a total of 672 gaps between line and line, and the same number between line and ground.

Reactance coils similar to the ones described above as being placed at the power station were placed at all sub-stations. Figs. 2 and 3 show the series resistance type of unit installation, and the "V" type multigap installation, both with choke-coils, as they were placed at the generating station.

As the multigap type of unit without series resistance had never been in service on any system, there was some doubt as to whether the lightning would discharge across 672 gaps, but our fears were not well founded, as will be related in a moment.

The season of 1905 was noteworthy as being particularly free from lightning storms, although in Connecticut there were two very severe ones; one on May 25, and another on July 10.

There are approximately 1 300 poles in each of the lines between the power station and the Waterbury sub-station. On May 25, the lines were being operated in parallel as far as Waterbury, both lines being strapped together at each end by a switch.

The lightning storm on this date struck the line itself. At pole 746, No. 2 wire was down, and insulator so completely shattered that it was difficult to find a piece large enough to bring home for a sample. At pole 549, No. 3 wire was down, and the insulator somewhat shattered and considerably melted; what was left of it having the appearance of a molten mass. At pole 521, No. 1 wire was down, but No. 1 insulator was not broken at all. No. 3 insulator was broken on the petticoat, the current having jumped through to the cross-arm and by way of the iron cross-arm brace to the pole and ground. At pole 746 the cross-arm did not have to be renewed. At pole 549 the arm had to be renewed and the pole re-gained. At pole 521 the cross-arm did not have to be renewed.

At the time the storm struck the line, the two lines were in parallel. The trouble on this line was discovered, and the load shifted over to the good line. The current was kept on the

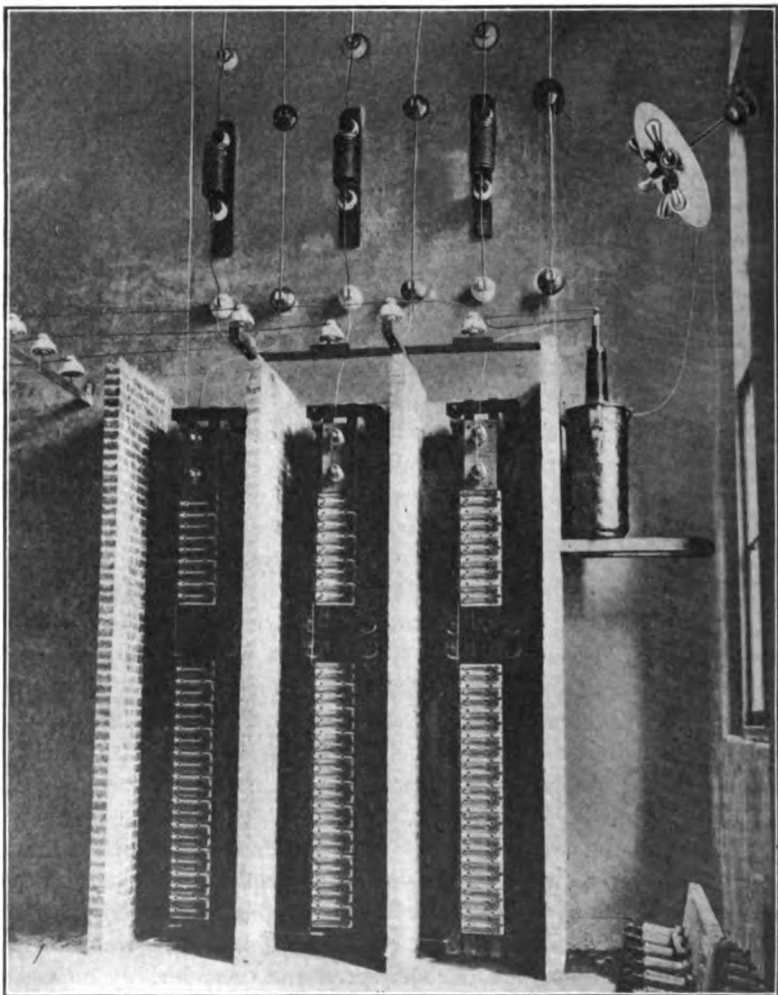


FIG. 2.

Air-gap Series Resistance Type of Lightning Arrester, with Choke-Coils, as Installed 1904 at Power House of New Milford Power Company.

line which was in trouble to develop it. This whole occurrence happened within a period of 50 minutes. The arresters discharged very slightly at each end of the line. No inside apparatus was damaged at any point.

On July 10 was experienced the most severe storm that ever has been known in this section. Soon after the storm struck the system, the lines which were being operated in parallel were

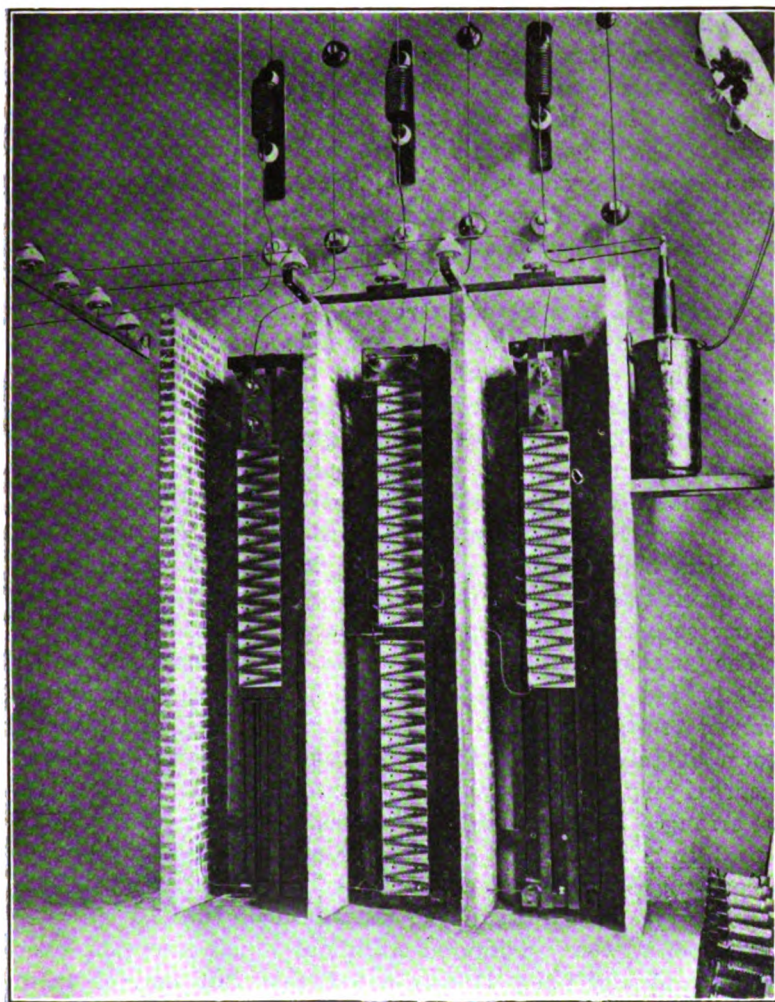


FIG. 3.

Type "V" or Straight Air-gap Arrester Units, Without Series Resistance, as Installed 1905 at Power House of New Milford Power Company.

separated, one line carrying the load, the other being held dead in reserve. Almost immediately after this change was made the arresters at the power station on the working line dis-

charged across the multiplex connection and held an arc which was timed for a little over two minutes when the breaker was opened by hand to break the arc, the load being put on the reserve line. Examination of the arresters showed that all the cylinders were welded together, including the ground-bank, although the cylinders of the ground-bank were not so severely melted as the banks above the multiplex connection. None of the porcelain bases was damaged; although the compound from the screw holes was almost entirely melted out, and ran down across the face of the porcelain bases. Almost immediately after the load was put on the reserve line this set of arresters acted in the same manner as just described. The operator timed the arc for a little over a minute, and then pulled the breaker to save the arresters, as it was his last set.

All the units on all three phases above the multiplex connection had every cylinder welded together. Six porcelain bases were cracked, and the compound in the screw holes was almost entirely melted out. Although the bank of units between the multiplex and ground was observed to discharge, the cylinders were not welded together at all. This set of arresters was cleaned up and put back into service, but went out again almost immediately. The welding of the cylinders was about the same as on the first occasion. From this it is clearly seen that lightning will discharge across 672 gaps.

The arresters at all three of the sub-stations discharged slightly, but no harm came to them. Figs. 4 and 5 show the arrester tell-tale papers after this July 10 storm, and after a storm of July 22. It will be noticed that heavy discharges occurred only on one phase and the ground-bank. The papers are arranged showing the three phases on top, numbering from 1 to 3, from left to right, and the ground-bank below the multiplex connection, underneath. The power-station tell-tale papers were burned up during the storm of July 10.

Six poles were splintered at about equal intervals over the 56 miles of line. It was noted that but one of these poles was sufficiently damaged to warrant immediate replacing; the other five were splintered only in the lower half, no damage being done at all above 20 ft. from the ground. No damage was done to any apparatus during this storm.

The storm seemed to center in the immediate vicinity of the generating station. Continuous flashes of lightning occurred for 1 hr. 40 min. The action of the arrester cylinders shows

that the discharges of current must have been very great. On many other occasions the power-house arresters took all discharges successfully, and on no occasion did the arrester cylinders weld together at the sub-stations.

This shattering of the poles led us to consider the placing of an arrester equipment on the line. As soon as it could be done,

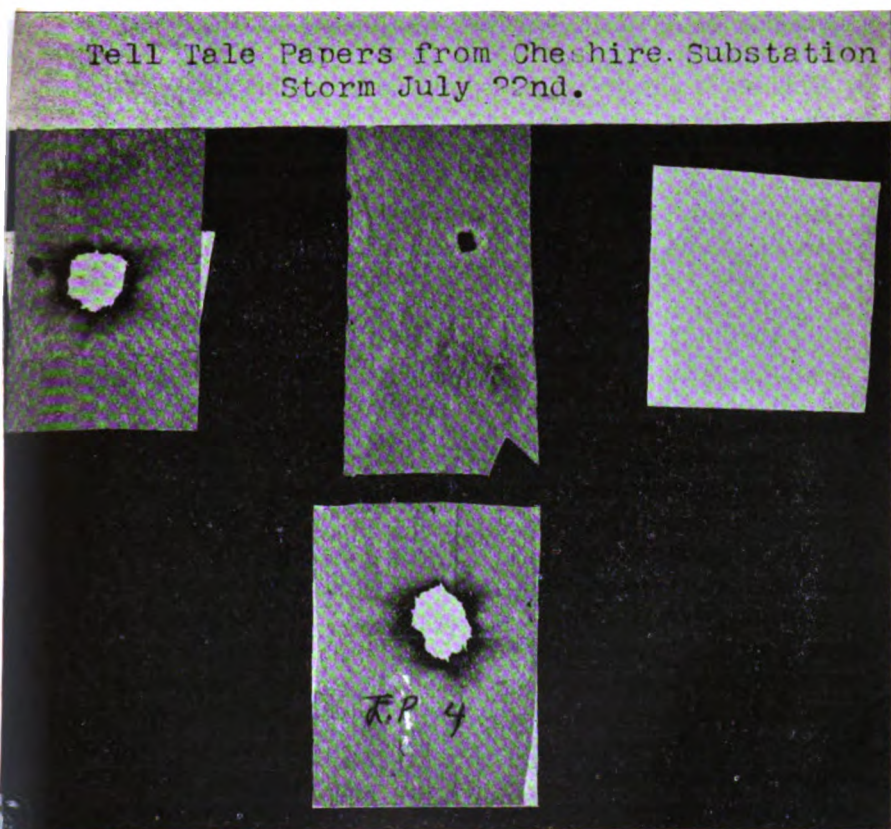


FIG. 5.

a complete set of arresters was installed about 10 miles out on the line from the power station, on the top of a hill where the line reaches its highest altitude. Since the installation of this line-arrester equipment no poles have been shattered. This installation is within 10 poles of the sectionman's house.

On November 19, 1905, a short circuit, which is interesting on account of the damage done to apparatus, occurred on the

New Britain end of the system. The two New Britain lines were in parallel, and some miscreant threw a steel umbrella-rod into the wires, short circuiting No. 3 phase of the No. 1 line and the No. 2 phase of the No. 2 line, these being the pole wires. The result was the burning out of two 550-kw. step-down transformers at the Waterbury sub-station, the piercing of the coils of a 330-kw. transformer at New Britain sub-station, and the damaging of a small potential transformer at the Cheshire sub-station.

This short circuit caused considerable trouble, as just described, whereas the short circuiting of the lightning arresters at the power station on July 10 and the short circuit on May 30 when all three phases of the line were on the ground caused no damage whatever to any apparatus.

During the season of 1905, there were four lightning storms which caused seven interruptions. As already stated, during the 1904 season there were 19 storms which caused 56 interruptions. The relative percentage of interruptions to storms is so largely in favor of the 1905 season, that we are led to believe we have made an advance in the betterment of our protective arrangements.

For the season of 1906 these arresters are being operated with resistance in shunt with a portion of the gaps, in the expectation that this will limit the dynamic current.

A telephone line is operated over the entire 56 miles of this transmission system. The line is strung on the transmission-line poles. This telephone circuit is of No. 6, B. & S. galvanized steel, is carried on brackets on each side of the pole, tied to a fairly heavy telephone trunk-line insulator, and is transposed between the poles every third section. The only protective devices on this line are ordinary telephone protective devices placed at the sub-stations, there being no protection for a man talking on the line should one of the high-tension wires happen to break, and fall across the telephone circuit.

It may be interesting to some of the members to know that in the latter part of May we made tests on a telephone protective device arranged as follows: on the instrument end of the device was a 1-1 transformer, or heavy repeating coil, built to stand a pressure of 2 500 volts. Ahead of this transformer was a ground-plate cut-out consisting of copper blocks instead of the usual carbon blocks, and separated by two micas of 0.0055 of an inch in thickness. Ahead of the ground plate

was a tubular fuse of about 10 amperes, and ahead of this was a long fuse of 25 amperes' capacity.

Tests were made by varying the length of the long fuse from 6 ft. to 20 ft., and varying from 25 to 50 amperes. A separate telephone test-line of a few sections was put up to make this test, one side of the telephone circuit being strapped to one side



FIG. 6.
Telephone Protective Device Test; 6 ft. 25-Ampere Fuse.

of one of the transmission lines by means of a No. 10 copper wire, and the other side of the transmission line was then grounded. The ground-plate device of the protective apparatus also being grounded. 33 000 volts was then thrown on to the transmission line.

The long fuse operated, as well as the tubular fuse, and the ground-plates operated. Many tests were made, the machine

current being held on for some 15 to 25 seconds. The telephone instruments on the test line had their receivers off, thus giving the effect of the instruments being in service, and on none of the tests was any part of an instrument damaged in any way.

This led us to the installation of one of these devices on the power-house end of our telephone line, but it was found that we could not prevent the induced current on the telephone line



FIG. 7.

Telephone Protective Device Test; 20 ft. 50-Ampere Fuse.

from arcing across the ground-plate equipment of the arrester, notwithstanding the fact that we increased the mica separators to five in number. The ground-plate apparatus would hold up at times for several hours, and at other times would arc across immediately, thus showing that the induction effect on the telephone line was not constant, and for this reason the device was given up awaiting a further stage of development.

By means of an ordinary portable voltmeter, we found that the telephone line carried 775 volts between one side and the ground, just outside of the power station, and 995 volts just outside the Waterbury sub-station. One reason for the high voltage on this telephone line is that the transmission line is not transposed at all.

Figs. 6, 7, and 8 show three of these tests.



FIG. 8.

Telephone Protective Device Test; 50-Ampere Tubular Fuse, 1 ft. Long.

The one with the power station in the background shows the arcing of a 6 ft., 25-ampere fuse. The one showing the long arc between the poles is a 20 ft., 50-ampere fuse. The one showing the smaller arc near the pole is a 50-ampere tubular fuse about one foot in length.

To prevent a water ram in the penstock at the time of the releasing of a short circuit, the penstock terminates in a stand-

pipe 105 ft. high and 5 ft. in diameter. At the time of these tests we were fortunate in getting a photograph of the discharge of the stand-pipe, and the same is shown herewith.

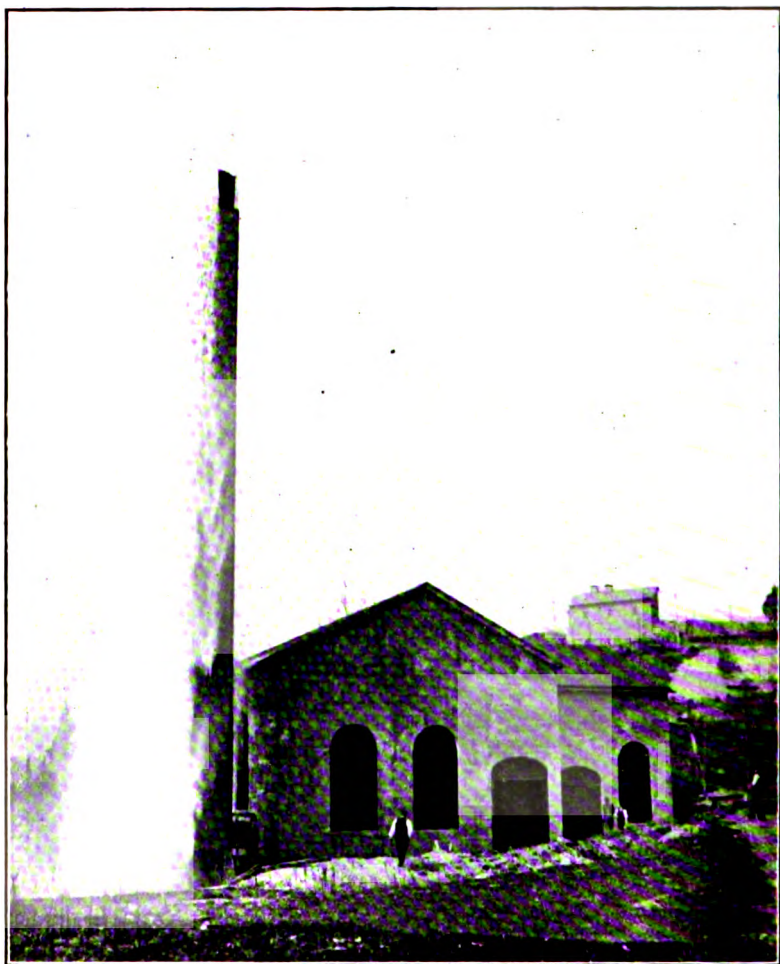


FIG. 9.

Discharging of Stand-Pipe, New Milford Power Co. Pipe 105 ft. High, 5 ft. Diameter.

A study of these two seasons of lightning experiences brings out the fact that our trouble has covered the whole system, and in no way confined to one point. We have done all we

could to better our arrangement of protective devices as we have progressed, but the shifting of the location of trouble and the building up of high waves of current on the line make one consider the advisability of changing the connection of the transformers to a Y formation and grounding the neutral points.

These experiences also seem to indicate that it is the resistance in series with the gaps which causes the greater obstruction to the lightning discharges, rather than an increase in the number of the gaps themselves.

With the resistance in shunt with a portion of this greater number of gaps, and on account of the flexibility of adjustment of such an arrangement, it is expected that this year's experiences will develop the proper relation between series gaps, and shunted gaps; if such proves to be the case, this type of equipment will be comparatively simple to handle.

The relating of this detail is done with the view of putting before our members some experiences which may be different from those given in former papers, and in the hope that some additional studies may be worked out for the betterment of the protective devices to relieve us from the wonderful forces of our worst and common enemy, lightning.

METHODS OF TESTING PROTECTIVE APPARATUS.

BY E. E. F. CREIGHTON.

This paper treats of the methods of testing arresters and dielectrics, and presents most of the conditions and precautions the writer has found necessary to observe to obtain useful results. A second paper will include more details of insulation tests, and will describe the application of tests to some new and some old types of arresters.

The general term lightning has been applied by Dr. C. P. Steinmetz to mean any abnormal surge of voltage on a transmission line. This is a convenient term, since lightning-arresters should be designed to protect against any dangerous rise in voltage, whether the clouds are the source or not. This designation will give a natural division of lightning into:

Cloud lightning from an external source.

Surge lightning from an internal source.

Both kinds of lightning usually appear together in summer; that is to say, surge lightning of a more or less serious nature usually follows cloud lightning, as an after effect connected with the extinguishment of the arc. Occasionally, at other times, surge lightning will appear unaccompanied by cloud lightning, due to bad methods or carelessness in switching, accidental grounding of a phase, or a short circuit.

There is no definite fixed practice in testing lightning-arresters corresponding to the well-known and satisfactory tests of every other piece of apparatus used in electrical transmissions.

The characteristic behavior of a generator, motor, transformer, meter, and even of switches, can in general be subjected to tests, in order that the apparatus shall fulfil the requirements of use. These requirements, such as overload capacity, regulation,

accuracy, dielectric strength between the different parts at normal frequency, etc., are factors the conditions of which can be reproduced at will. On the other hand, lightning-arresters are designed to protect against the foe, "high-tension strain," that appears in many indefinite forms, and attacks different parts of the transmission system, according to circumstances.

Some of the forms of lightning stroke cannot be reproduced in the laboratory. Laboratory demonstrations have often been made of one particular kind and power of stroke in conjunction with a device which protects against that particular condition, but not against a number of other conditions met in practice. As a result, laboratory methods have fallen into disfavor and disuse. This condition is unfortunate, in that apparatus may be installed which is intrinsically unable to withstand even laboratory tests. It seems safe to adopt a rule used in the development of protective apparatus, to the effect that all protective apparatus must pass the laboratory and shop tests before it can be considered ready for the line test. It seems safe to say that sooner or later the arrester installed on the line will be placed under every reasonable condition that can be produced in the laboratory test, and besides, it will be subjected to other strains arising from new conditions, such for example as arise from increased static capacity, distributed capacity, and inductance, increased kilowatt capacity of generators, auxiliary oscillations, reinforcement of higher harmonics, disintegration from brush discharge, bugs, dirt, depreciation from use, and so on.

At the same time as stated above, all the elements are present on the line which could produce the effects of the laboratory tests. For example, although the total distributed capacity and the total inductance of a transmission line may be such as to give a low value of *proper frequency*, a higher frequency is possible by segmental oscillations on the line, as on a violin string; or a local circuit may be formed of small capacity and inductance, or high frequency may come from a neighboring spark, an arc, or cloud lightning. The range of frequency which must be considered in lightning protection lies between zero frequency (direct current) to about one billion cycles per second. Within this range there are certain values of frequency which may be counted on as absent; such, for example, are the frequencies between zero and the generator

periodicity, and also those frequencies lying between the odd multiples of the generator frequency extending over a considerable range above the normal frequency.

The quantities of electricity involved vary from an immeasurably small quantity, through the range of comparatively small quantities tied up at different points of the transmission circuit in the form of electromagnetic and electrostatic energy, into the range of comparatively large quantities involved in line-current flow over an arrester subsequent to the passage of the electrostatic spark. Up to the time the line current starts the energy involved is inconsiderable, but the power is usually enormous. The successful arrester must be arranged to discharge this energy at its natural maximum rate of discharge. Any restriction of power increases the risk of high-potential strains.

On the other hand, when generator current follows, the almost incompatible condition of restricted power and energy must be introduced. The necessity for the rapid restriction of the passage of the generator power will become more evident when the laws governing the conditions of non-arcing qualities of metals are considered. This part of the subject, including methods of testing will be taken up later.

Summarizing: the factors of immediate interest are the rise of potential, the quantity of lightning electricity, the proper frequency of discharge, the frequency of recurrence of the lightning stroke, the power of the lightning stroke, the power and energy of the generator discharge.

The subject of lightning protection is particularly difficult on account of the uncertainty of the nature of lightning. Before apparatus can be properly designed we must know what conditions it must meet. Following is an attempt at a detailed list of the kinds of lightning or lightning effects to be found on a transmission line.

LIGHTNING EFFECTS.

1. Gradual static accumulations.
2. Sudden static induction due to cloud lightning.
3. Sudden static induction due to charging an adjacent line.
4. Sudden electromagnetic induction.
5. Direct cloud lightning stroke.
6. Oscillations due to grounding one phase of a delta system.
7. Surges due to grounding two lines through arresters.
8. Surges due to the interruption of the short-circuit arc.

9. Surges due to sparks between a line and an isolated conductor.

10. Surges due to discharges through a material of the nature of a Branley coherer or bad porcelain; also wireless telegraph waves.

11. Surges due to the short circuiting of one or more coils of a transformer or generator.

12. Surges due to closing a switch on an open line.

13. Surges due to closing a switch on a transformer at any point in the magnetic cycle but the right one.

14. Surges due to opening a switch on a loaded line.

15. Surges in three-phase systems due to third, ninth, and fifteenth harmonics.

It is not the object of this paper to treat in detail the foregoing enumerated lightning effects. It suffices for the present to classify the effects according to the frequency, quantity of electricity, and time of application, and attempt to reproduce, as far as possible, the same conditions in laboratory tests.

METHODS OF TEST.

First. Direct-current static potential test.

Second. Alternating potential from an alternator. Time of application variable, usually long.

(a) At alternator frequency.

(b) Metallic ground: harmonics to about the 21st.

(c) Arcing ground: high frequency (300000 cycles).

Third. Disruptive-stroke test.

Simple disruptive-stroke circuit, direct-current or alternating-current discharge.

Dielectric spark lag.

Proper frequency, four million or less.

Time of application of potential, short.

Frequency of applications of potential variable.

Fourth. Inductarium test.

100 000 cycles.

Continuous application, or variable.

Fifth. Half-wave test.

Electromagnetic recoil—variable unidirectional potential.

Time of application, short.

Sixth. Arc-extinguishing quality test.

Rectifying limit set by splashing of molten metal.

First Test: gradual accumulation of static. These static charges on the line are due to the wind, rain, etc., and there seems to be no difficulty in conducting them to earth. There is more than one way of accomplishing this; one of the simplest is to connect three transformers **Y**, and ground the neutral.

The effect of steady static strain on insulation can be reproduced in the laboratory by direct connection to a static machine Fig. 1. As a matter of abbreviation, this machine-gap is invariably designated in these notes as the (*G*) gap.

Second Test: the second method of test (Fig. 2) is the one usually applied to dielectrics; that is, direct connection to the secondary of a transformer at commercial frequencies. This

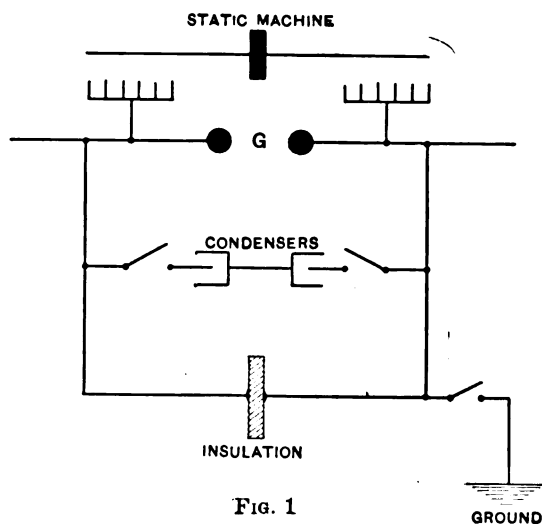


FIG. 1

test can be made to include the 15th enumeration in the foregoing list of lightning effects; that is, the 3d, 9th, and 15th harmonics.

The voltage should be read in this case by a voltmeter through the transformation ratio and also by needle gap. The two values may be widely different in either direction. Attention should be directed to the cause of the difference.

If the voltmeter through transformation gives a voltage above that indicated by the needle gap when the insulation ruptures, it can almost invariably be traced to a leakage of current on the secondary. This current will affect the value of the ratio of transformation by an amount depending upon the regulation and the kilowatt capacity of the transformer. The

fault is eliminated by using a larger or better transformer. If the fault exists, one must depend on the needle gap to give the voltage. If there are no high-frequency oscillations, the needle-gap voltage can be depended upon within a few per cent. This is sufficiently accurate for insulation tests, because there is a wider variation in the dielectric strength of the same material at different places, due to the lack of homogeneity.

On the other hand, if the needle gap indicates a voltage greater than that shown by the voltmeter, it is evident that

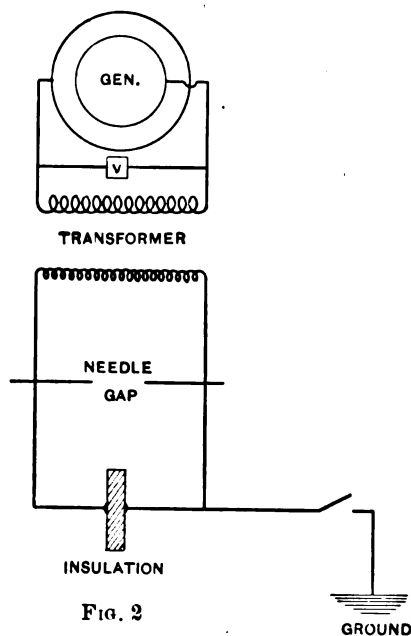


FIG. 2

high-frequency oscillations are present. If the whole circuit is visible, the observer will see the cause of the disturbance.

Overflow spark streamers or corona effect produce local surges which bridge the needle gap with a blue brush-discharge. If the absolute equivalent needle gap is to be found, it is necessary to increase the needle-gap length considerably. The amount of corona effect depends on several factors; the most noteworthy are relative dielectric strength of the material, the impressed voltage, and the size and dissymmetry of the electrodes. The effect of the dissymmetry of the electrodes was strikingly brought out by a series of tests undertaken in conjunction with

Messrs. W. S. Moody and J. J. Frank. In these tests one electrode was a flat plate and the other a sphere. Static streamers would cover more than two square feet of surface without puncturing the insulation. The voltage indicated by the needle gap was at times 25% greater than the voltage by voltmeter and transformation. The question arises, which voltage to take as the dielectric strength under working conditions? The answer is—neither. The discussion of this involves the study of insulations with potentials applied for relatively long periods, and consequent gradual disintegration. Except as it comes under the 6th enumeration; that is, one grounded phase on a delta system, it is outside the scope of this paper.

Due regard to details will save much time in testing.

Dr. C. P. Steinmetz in a paper before the INSTITUTE in 1893 showed that it was necessary to place fresh sharp needles in the gap after each arc in order to obtain consistent results. The natural variations in the structure of most insulators is considerable.

To get consistent results the average of a number of tests must be taken, and the renewal of needles for each stroke would make the test endlessly laborious. To avoid this labor, the same needles are used continuously or renewed only occasionally. By setting an automatic trip-switch in the primary at a current value slightly above the excitation of the transformer, and attaching thereto the field switch of the generator, it is possible to cut off the energy from the secondary before very great damage is done to the needle points. After a few strokes the needles are dulled to a condition that they will retain for a considerable time. A spark-gap curve of the needles in the slightly dulled condition is taken and checked from time to time.

In the foregoing, the high-frequency oscillations were due to the testing electrodes. The same effect on the needle gap can be produced by oscillations in another part of the circuit. The most common source of oscillation in practice is due to grounding one of the wires. Grounding one line holds it continuously at zero potential; and since the difference of potential generated in the transformer remains the same, the other terminal rises to an absolute voltage twice as great as in the condition of no-ground. Grounding unbalances the internal static capacity of the coils relative to the core and earth, and a condenser current flows to the earth. The value of this condenser current depends upon the size and construction of the transformer,

the voltage, the upper harmonics in the generator wave of electromotive force relative to the condition of resonance, the auxiliary capacity external to the transformer static capacity, and the continuity of the ground-circuit.

Internally in the transformer there are two directions in which the displacement current flows from the primary coil to ground: 1st, displacement current straight from primary to the iron. If the transformer case is insulated, a spark can be obtained between the case and ground. 2d, displacement current from secondary to primary, thence to the generator, and then another displacement current through the generator insulation to the ground. This is a condition of two condensers in cascade.

The law of division of electromotive force between the two condensers is inversely as the static capacity of each. Fortunately the natural conditions of construction of a generator gives it a capacity much greater than that of the transformer, and its proportion of the secondary voltage of the transformer is correspondingly small. This phenomenon is far from negligible in the shop test where small generators are sometimes connected to large transformers. Some time ago while making grounding tests on lightning arresters we were charged with the destruction of the insulation of a 500-kw. generator of the rotating-armature type; sparks jumping from the end of the shaft through the air to the babbit-metal bearing were observed by the attendant. Since we had taken reasonable precautions, we finished the tests; the regular high-potential test was then applied to the generator, and the insulation was normal. The remarkable thing about this occurrence is the unbroken dielectric strength of the lubricating film of oil in the bearing. It suggests a method of ascertaining the condition of lubrication in a bearing. I recall having seen some insulation tests by Dr. A. E. Kennelly on this oil-film resistance.

Grounding one phase of the generator does not remove entirely the danger which may arise from special combinations of generators and transformers, because it is possible to ground but one phase, and a surge of high frequency may start from another phase and be compelled to discharge through the impedance of the generator coil. It is better to trust to good lightning arresters, properly adjusted, placed on each phase of the generator. If the conditions are excessively bad there still remains a slight risk due to local surges. Even these local surges can be avoided by a method to be described later.

Returning to the consideration of the harmonics in the generator wave, resonance, and continuity of the ground circuit; we find if the ground circuit is continuous (*i.e.*, no arc) that the upper harmonics in the ground current wave are apparently reinforced according to the frequency that corresponds to the resonant condition of inductance and capacity in the equations

$$N = \frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{LC}} \text{ or } \frac{1}{C\omega} = L\omega$$

It may be stated in general that there is no very great increase of needle-gap length due to a metallic ground. This is due mostly to the conditions of generator design. The commercial alternators have comparatively few upper harmonics in their voltage waves, and these harmonics are of relatively small value; consequently, although the capacity and inductance may correspond to exact resonance, the resistances and losses involved usually prevent any very great increase in potential due to the reinforcement of a harmonic by the condenser. Furthermore, since the resonant point is very sharply defined, the chances of accidentally obtaining the right capacity for any particular harmonic are very small. Fig. *P* shows an oscillogram of the ground current taken by Mr. L. Robinson for the writer. There are twelve teeth on this generator per phase, and it will be noted that the $n-1=11$ th harmonic is reinforced. Fig. *Q*, taken on another circuit with the assistance of Mr. C. O. Von Danenberg, shows by its wavy nature the reinforcement of the different harmonics with the increase of capacity. These tests were made on the Schenectady lighting circuit. The electromotive force is measured by meters in effective values. The needle gap, however, is sensitive to the maximum value of electromotive force, and would no doubt show a much more marked effect than a voltmeter.

If in Fig. 2 the ground is made by the formation of a spark, or arc across the ground-switch, this arc will reinforce the harmonics. The needle gap must be lengthened as the arc is drawn out. The maximum needle gap is obtained at the maximum ground arc length. Figs. *S* and *T* show the effect by means of oscillograms. Oscillograms in Figs. *Q*, *S*, and *T* are all from the same circuit. They show respectively; metallic ground, short arcing-ground, and long arcing-ground. Aside from these harmonics there are higher ones which the oscillo-

graph is unable to measure. On another generator and transformer, with the assistance of Messrs. L. H. and J. B. Peebles, these higher frequencies were measured. They were of the order of 300000 cycles, and increased in frequency with the increase of the gap length.

Since the needle gap as a potential indicator measures maximum values of voltage, the increase in the values of needle-gap voltage, over the potential by voltmeter, when ground

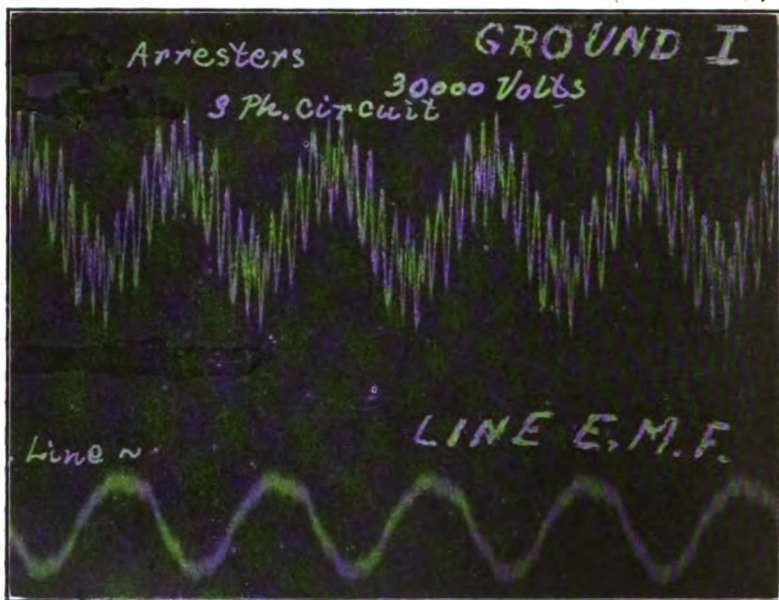


FIG. P.

oscillations are present, may be satisfactorily explained by the presence of the peaks of the upper harmonics superposed on the fundamental wave. Since the harmonics oscillate across the fundamental wave, the difference in the effective value of electromotive force as shown by the voltmeter will be small compared to the percentage rise of the peaks of the harmonics over the maximum value of the main wave.

When a multigap connection is made between line and ground, the frequency rises above a value measurable with the instru-

ment we have. The proper frequency from the calculated values of inductance and capacity of the cylinders is of the order of a billion per second. At this frequency, spark and brush discharge effects are produced, which lead us to suspect that frequency may have something to do with the spark voltage. A train of queries is brought up by this phenomenon

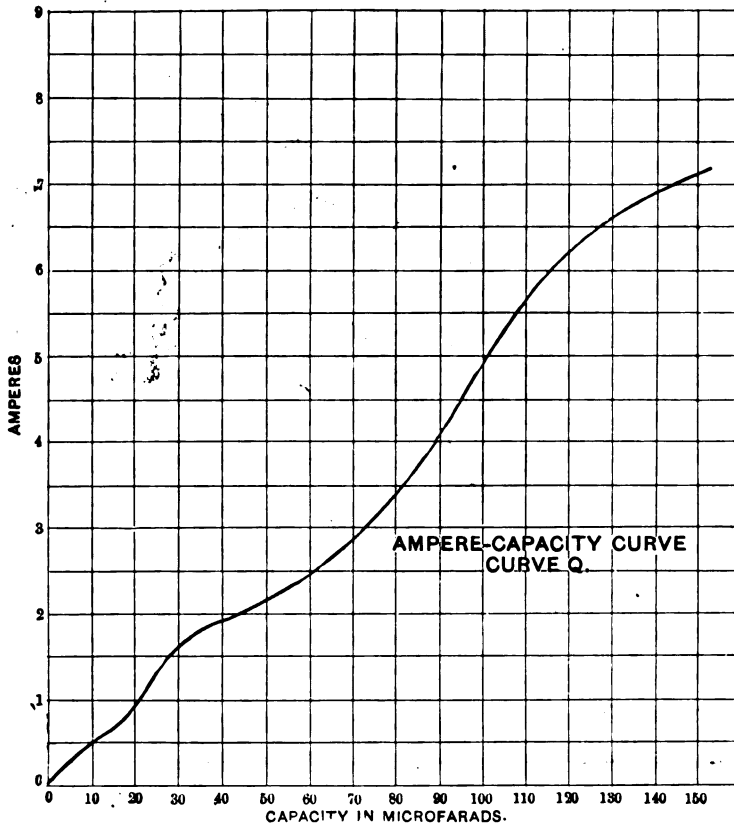


FIG. Q.

regarding the exact nature of conduction of electricity when the displacement current reaches the first stage of luminosity.

This part of the subject has a practical bearing on the question; do the proper oscillations of the multigap arrester weaken the insulation of the electrical apparatus? We have been unable to find weakening of the solid dielectrics due to

the high frequency effects. The frequencies are so high that the effects are local in character. Something more about this may be said when the multigap arrester is considered.

The effect on the needle gap of grounding one line is shown on curve sheet 2b. The upper curve shows the relation between kilovolts and spark-gap length when all extraneous oscillations are eliminated, so far as possible. The second curve shows the same relation when one line is connected metallicly

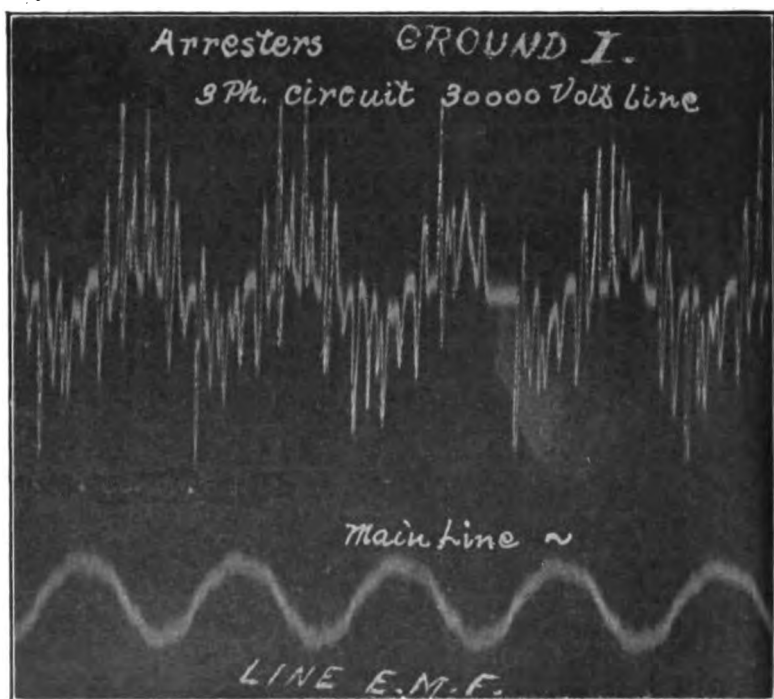


FIG. S.

to the ground. The lower curve shows the same relation when one line is grounded through an arc. It may be stated approximately that if an alternator is the source, any simple needle gap represents a range of voltage of at least 100% over the minimum voltage. The particular value of voltage in this range will depend upon the value and location of high frequency oscillations in the circuit. These oscillations in the above case depend greatly on the length of ground-arc.

Looking at this phenomenon from a converse standpoint, an experiment can be made in which the gradual increased tendency of needle-gap spark becomes visible to the observer. In this experiment the needle-gap length is set at a given value, and a voltage considerably less than that given by the A. I. E. E. spark curves is impressed. A ground-arc is then gradually drawn out from one line, and a brush-discharge will start from

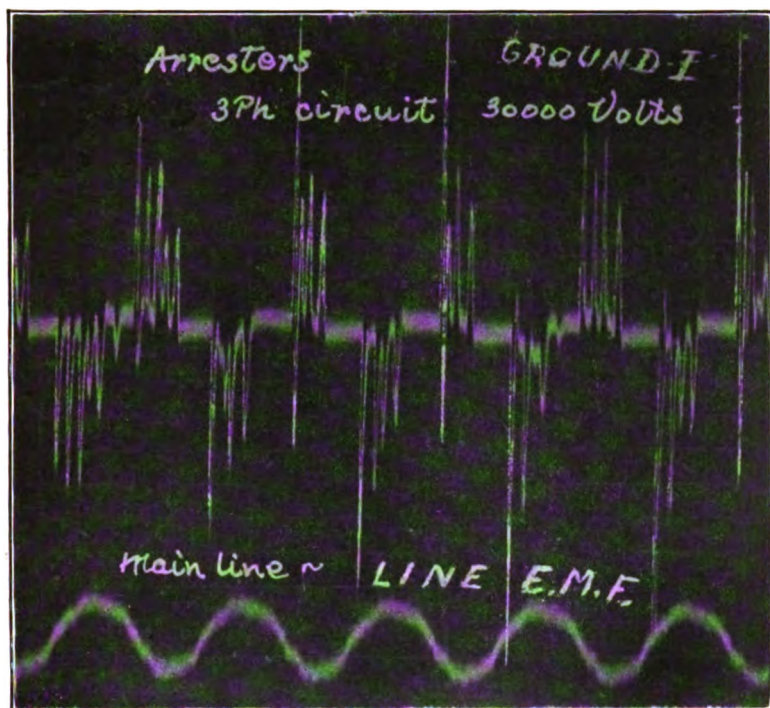
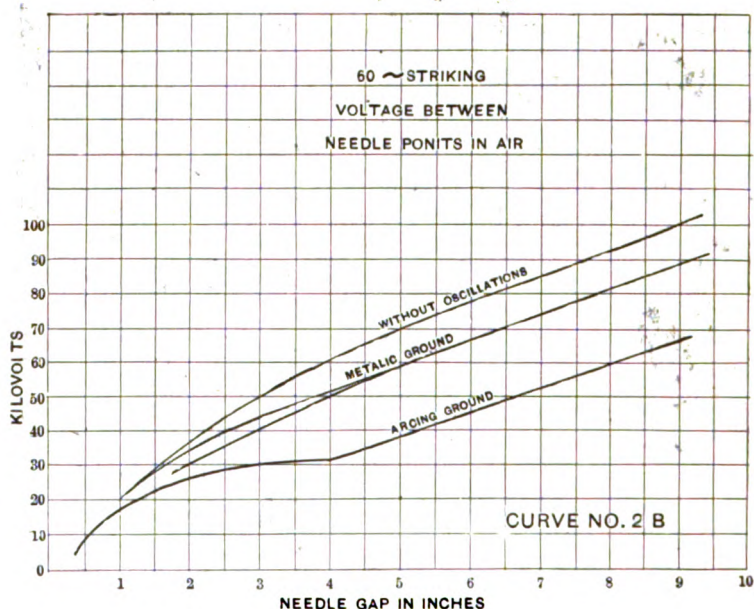


FIG. T.

each needle and increase in value as the arc is lengthened. Under a different condition which cannot be described in this paper, it is possible to cause the brush-discharges to approach each other nearer and nearer, and finally to maintain a solid blue brush-discharge from needle point to needle point without the passage of a spark. The conditions are unstable, however; the more intense part of the brush is liable to turn into a spark streamer. This is indicated at times by a tiny yellow thread

which appears in the brush. At other times, especially if the voltage rises somewhat, these yellowish threads of light snap into a discharge familiarly known to test men as a "B. D. S. I." (breakdown at short intervals). This B. D. S. I. spark differs from the ordinary spark at a needle gap in not causing a short circuit of the transformer. In the light of other experiments on disruptive discharge, the explanation of the phenomenon would seem to be as follows: at the initial voltage where a brush-discharge is being formed into a spark, or rather where a spark is being formed in a brush-discharge, the change of ohmic



resistance from a high value to a low value requires an appreciable time. During this interval the electromotive force has receded from its maximum value. The resistance drop and the voltage drop are literally racing toward zero. The resistance drop gets ahead and an insipid arc is formed which, however, is extinguished when the electromotive force wave passes through its zero value. The same effect can be caused in the multigap arrester by means of a synchronous switch, described below, which can be arranged to close the circuit on the decreasing values of electromotive force. The energy

loss in the arc is too small to aid materially in establishing the current in the reverse direction.

In the above case the blue brush-discharge damages the air insulation and the needle-gap spark length represents a dangerous condition. On the contrary, however, other dielectrics will conduct the same value of brush-discharge without materially affecting the dielectric strength. The time of application in this case has never been carried beyond an hour. Slow disintegration is possible under constant application over long periods of time, but the subject is only distantly related to lightning conditions. The needle gap is the only instrument that has been relied upon to give maximum values of potential. It may do so under conditions described above; if so,

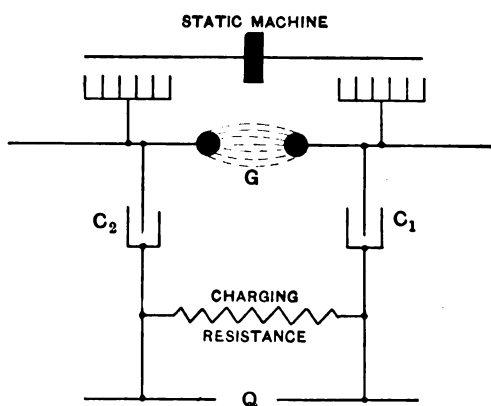


FIG. 3

it is not voltage alone we want to know, but also how the voltage is produced and what the nature of the insulation is.

Third Test. The third method of test of arresters and insulation is the disruptive-stroke test.

A simple disruptive-stroke circuit is represented in Fig. 3.

The static-machine gap is marked G . To each electrode of the machine is attached one or more static condensers C_1 and C_2 . The other plates of each of these condensers is joined through a high-resistance path designated as the *charging resistance*. Across the charging resistance is placed the measuring needle-gap Q .

When the machine starts, the combs collect the static electricity and charge the electrodes, one positively and the

other negatively. There are two displacement currents through the dielectrics, or in other words there are two parallel circuits of condensers. There is a displacement current across the G -gap and its vicinity, representing a small quantity (q) and small energy $\frac{1}{2} q V$ stored up in the G -gap as a condenser. The other displacement current is through the insulation of the condenser C_1 , through the charging resistance, and through the insulation of condenser C_2 . The energy in this circuit is relatively much larger; it is represented as before by the equation $\frac{1}{2} Q V$ or $\frac{1}{2} C V^2$, where C is the capacity of the condensers C_1 and C_2 in cascade. So long as the potential V across the G -gap is increasing, there will be a current flowing across the charging resistance. Consequently there will be an IR drop which will appear at the needle-gap Q . The IR drop may become sufficiently great to cause the needle-gap Q to brush or even to spark. This is a condition of test which should be avoided in general, as it is equivalent to making the Q -gap smaller by giving it a considerable degree of conductivity. The simplest cure is to charge slowly. High resistance graphite or carborundum rods, if used as charging resistance, should be closely watched. They heat from the static energy and change their resistance, and furthermore in the megohm rods some action analogous to that of a "wireless coherer" may be present. When the condensers are fully charged, the potential across the needle gap is zero. When the potential V across the G -gap reaches the disruptive value, either of two effects, depending on whether a spark passes at Q or not, takes place.

Assume first that the needle gap Q does not spark. The machine gap G will be bridged by a weak disruptive spark of an oscillatory nature which discharges the small quantity (q) in G as a condenser. The condenser G is thus short circuited. The bound charges in the condensers C_1 and C_2 are released, and practically the full potential V appears across the charging resistance and the needle-gap Q . Since Q does not spark, the charging resistance commences to discharge the quantity of electricity in the condenser at the rate $V/R = I'$. Since in general the charging resistance is high, both the potential across the resistance and the quantity of electricity in the condenser decrease along a logarithmic curve as the time goes on. The condensers do not have time fully to discharge before the spark at the machine gap G is extinguished and opens up the circuit. The potential that existed across the charging re-

sistance at this instant now reappears at the machine-gap G . Recharging continues from the static machine, and the cycle is repeated.

Assuming in the second place, that the needle-gap Q is set at a value that allows a spark to pass when the potential from the condensers C_1 and C_2 is applied. There is a vivid white flash at both the machine-gap G and the needle-gap Q , accompanied by a sharp loud report that makes it unmistakable with the first condition. The resistance in the main condenser circuit is reduced to a small value, thus allowing the discharge to become oscillatory. At the same time some current flows over the resistance, depending on the equation $I' = V/R$ and drops the potential slightly at the terminals of the resistance by a reduction of the quantity of electricity.

The current across the needle gap depends upon the frequency, potential, and condenser capacity.

$$I_2 = V C \times 2 \pi N$$

It is comparably much larger than the current over the resistance. The frequency N of oscillation is equal to $\frac{1}{2 \pi \sqrt{LC}}$

where C is the combined capacity of C_1 and C_2 , and L is the inductance of the circuit through G -gap, C_1 , Q -gap, and C_2 . This current should have at least sufficient energy back of it to tear a considerable hole in a thick piece of pressboard. The oscillations gradually die out as the energy is dissipated in heat and radiant energy.

Some of the values of the several quantities usually used by the writer are: $V = 150$ kilovolts; $R = 0.4$ megohms; initial current over the resistance 0.4 amperes; initial current of oscillatory discharge something over 1 000 amperes, and frequencies from four million per second down.

Coming next to the subject of measurements, it is desired in this case to measure the "equivalent needle gap" of the resistance. The term equivalent needle gap is one that has been so loosely applied as to have no real significance. Oliver J. Lodge introduced the method of test, in what he termed the alternative path experiments*. The equivalent needle gap may naturally be taken to mean that the needle gap is set at such a value that the discharges choose the needle-

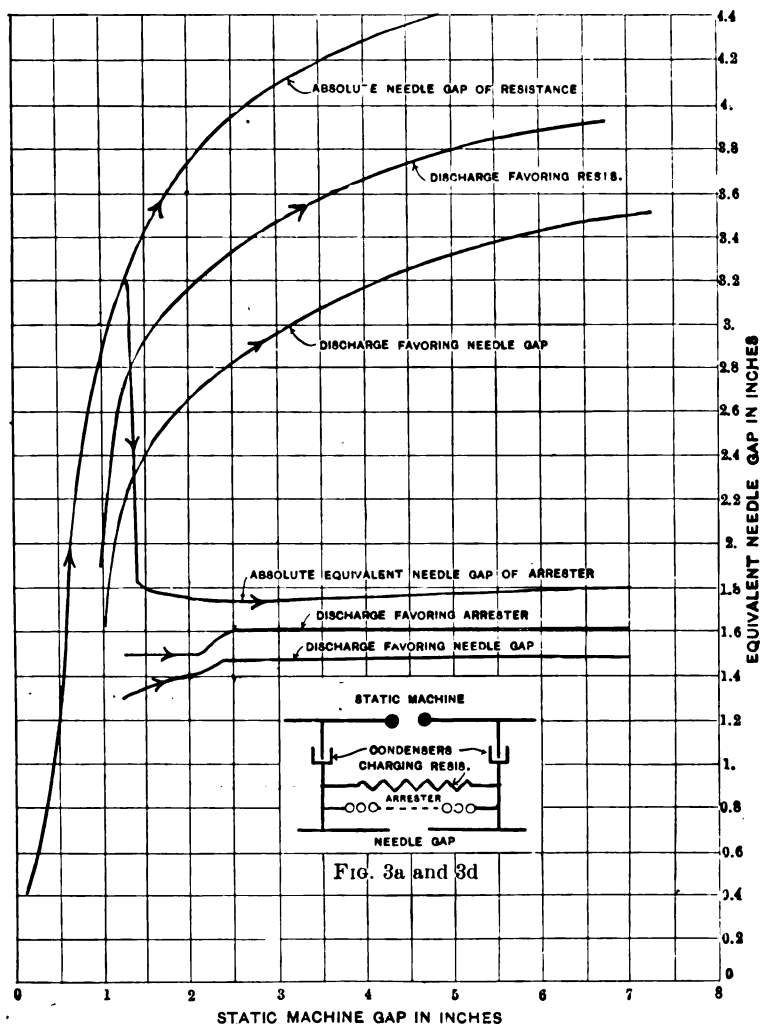
*See Lodge's Lightning Conductors.

gap path as often as the other path. This is a quantity which has little practical value in lightning-arrester testing. The needle gap is supposed to represent the value of voltage that is applied to the insulation by a disruptive stroke. What we desire to know in the case of an arrester is the value of the needle gap placed in parallel with it such that the needle gap will never spark; that is to say, it is supposed to measure the voltage limit at the terminals of the arrester. Fig. 3a shows curves which emphasize the difference in equality and limiting values of needle gaps. The abscissas represent the lengths of the machine-gap G , which are proportional to the impressed potentials, and the ordinates represent the corresponding values of needle-gap lengths. The upper curve is the limiting or absolute equivalent needle gap, the next curve below is a favor-curve in which the spark discharge favors the resistance ten strokes to one over the gap, the lower curve is a reverse favor-curve in which the discharge favors the needle ten times to one over the resistance. Lodge's alternative-path curve should lie midway between the favor-curves. There seems to be a certain number of accidental conditions which help or prevent the spark at the needle gap. There is fortunately a very great consistency in the recurrence of these accidental conditions, so that values of equivalent needle gap can be checked within a few per cent. if the other conditions, relative to the test are reproduced. Since it is the limiting needle gap that is of interest and is used most often, it seems preferable for brevity's sake to use the term equivalent needle gap to mean the limiting value; *i.e.*, the value of needle gap that will just not take a spark in 50 disruptive strokes. Any other condition may be designated as in the favor-curves described above.

It will be seen from the curves of Fig. 3a that the equivalent needle gap of a resistance depends upon the quantity of electricity to be discharged. The quantity of electricity in this case depends upon the impressed potential; an increased quantity might also be obtained by increasing the condenser capacity. By these means the equivalent needle gap of resistance lies anywhere between zero and the value that will cause the resistance to spark over, according to the quantity and voltage of the discharge.

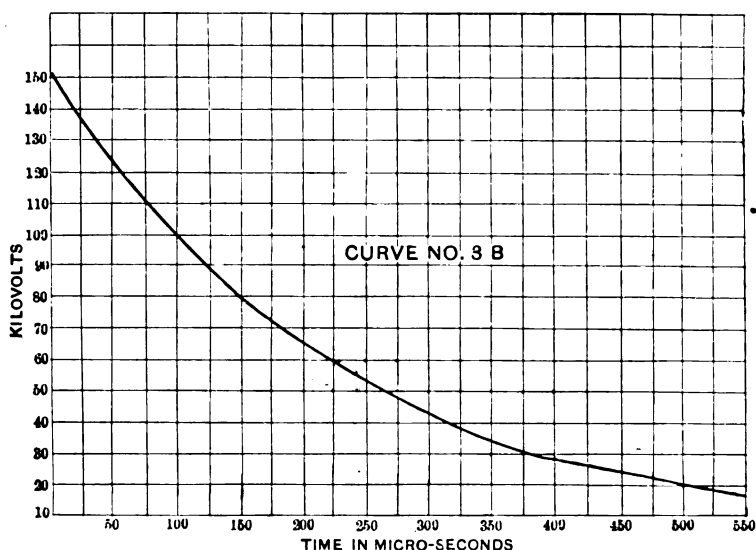
The capacity and quantities of electricity available in the laboratory are usually quite small compared to the same quantities on a transmission line. Nevertheless the laboratory

tests are of importance, in that the relative conditions can be roughly compared and some idea formed of what might occur if the same resistance were used in a lightning arrester on a transmission line. There is one rule, at least, that is safe to adopt



concerning an arrester; viz., that if it cannot pass the laboratory tests it is sure to fail sooner or later on the line. The effect of resistance in an arrester circuit will be discussed again under the heading *Dielectric Spark Lag*.

There is another factor that must often be taken into account in equivalent needle gap tests of resistance, viz., the reactance. If a 100 kilovolts from a condenser is impressed on 10 feet of copper wire, each foot of wire will have a drop of about 10 kilovolts. Care must be taken to attach the needle-gap terminal directly to the resistance and not back on the leads. The resistance itself should be arranged in the form in which it is to be used. The ohmic drop can be separated from the reactance drop by the following method: take the equivalent needle gap of the resistance, then wind a heavy copper wire into



the same general contour and take the equivalent needle gap of the wire.

In the equation, impedance drop = $\sqrt{(\text{ohmic drop})^2 + (\text{reactance drop})^2}$, the impedance drop is represented by the first value above and the reactance drop by the second. Using a known resistance, the writer has checked the above method and found the results approximately correct.

Dielectric Spark Lag. As soon as numerical values of voltage and resistance were used in the tests as described above, discrepancies began to arise. In the disruptive stroke tests the voltage represented by the equivalent needle gaps is always

less than the initially impressed voltage. In Fig. 3b is given the logarithmic discharge curve of voltage across the *charging resistance* with time as the abscissa. With an impressed voltage of 150 kilovolts, the needle gap had to be set at a length which required only 65 kilovolts steadily applied to cause a spark. It seems reasonable to assume that the interval between 150 and 65 kilovolts on the curve, is a measure of the time it takes the needle gap to ionize and start to discharge. The time is 200 microseconds. The dielectric spark lag varies greatly with the materials of the dielectric and its condition. For example, oil has a dielectric spark lag much greater than

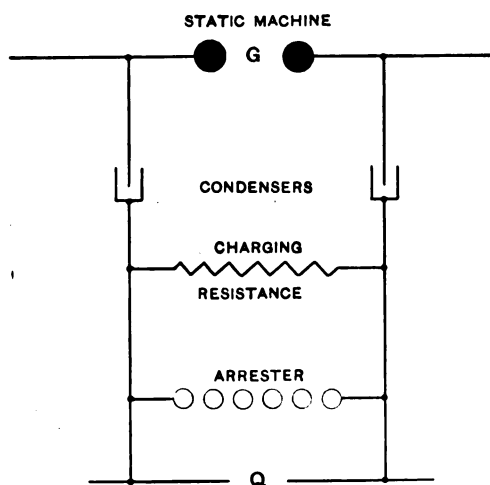


FIG. 3c

air. Air has a dielectric spark lag which depends upon the nature of the light which falls on the electrodes. Hertz first called attention to the effect of the ultra-violet light from the spark at the machine gap assisting the needle gap to spark. In making arrester tests it is necessary to avoid these effects by placing a shield in such a position around the machine-gap *G* as to screen its light from the apparatus under test. The inductance of the arrester circuit adds a further time-element to the discharge. An arrester must be so placed in reference to the apparatus it is to protect that its dielectric spark lag is less than that of the insulation of the apparatus.

Following up the study of the dielectric spark lag we learned

that the most dangerous condition of some types of arresters is, anomalously, not a heavy disruptive stroke but that stroke which will barely cause the arrester to spark. At this point the equivalent needle gap of the arrester is a maximum and the dielectric spark lag is also a maximum.

Fig. 3d shows the connections for test of a simple series of gaps between insulated brass cylinders and also shows the characteristic curves of the equivalent needle gap of a simple multigap set. It will be noticed that the equivalent needle gap curve (using increasing G -gap as abscissa) follows the equivalent needle gap of the charging resistance up to 3.2 in. then suddenly drops to a little more than a half the maximum value (1.8 in.) and retains this value sensibly, no matter how heavy the stroke. The arrester gaps do not begin to spark until the equivalent needle gap curve approaches its highest value. This test makes prominent two things: first, the necessity of designing the arrester to keep its equivalent needle gap within the safe value of the insulation it is designed to protect; secondly, the necessity of noting the value of impressed voltage that starts the arrester to sparking. The importance of the initial value of the impressed voltage and the dielectric spark lag will be more evident in tests of insulation to be described below.

If a resistance be added in series to the multigap the equivalent needle gap curve passes over a peak value as before and drops to about 50% of the peak value, but instead of maintaining this low value of equivalent needle gap, the curve gradually rises again as the quantity of electricity increases. So far as the lightning stroke itself is concerned, this experiment answers all questions regarding series resistance in lightning-arrester circuits. Any series impedance is detrimental. The heavier the stroke, the smaller must be the impedance. If the secondary line effects can be otherwise avoided, series resistance should be eliminated.

In practical testing there are a number of details which must be considered. The first and foremost is that the equivalent needle gap does not necessarily measure the puncture power. The electrostatic spark and the electromagnetic spark differ considerably in this respect. The recoil of a lightning-arrester choke-coil will under some circumstances give a long jump spark over a needle gap, but with solid or liquid insulations interposed the same potentials do apparently no harm. Any doubt

regarding the puncture power of a stroke from the apparatus should be initially removed by placing the particular insulation that the arrester is to protect in the path of the discharge. If the insulation is punctured on the first stroke there can be no doubt regarding the puncture power. In this respect it is well to note that the energy or disruptive discharge must be derived from the condensers. In reducing the "proper frequency" of the circuit, care should be taken always to keep

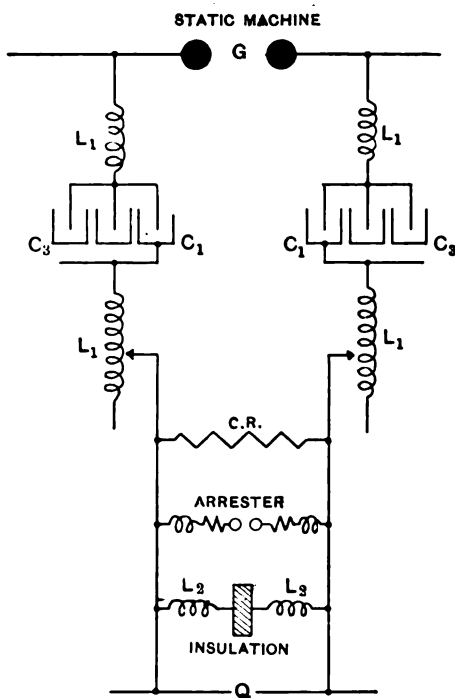


FIG. 3e

the increase in capacity greater than the increase in inductance.

Fig. 3e shows a typical circuit involving most of the variable elements. In this circuit the impressed potential can be varied by the machine-gap G . A given length of machine-gap G , however, does not always represent the same voltage. Aside from the change in spark voltage due to pitting of the electrodes, collection of dust particles, ultra-violet rays, etc., there is another cause of variation which must either be guarded against

or allowed for, viz., the frequency of stroke. After each stroke the atmosphere between the G -gap is left in a condition of ionization above the normal state. To return completely to a normal state, an interval between strokes of several seconds is sometimes necessary.

The proper frequency can be lowered by increasing the capacities ($C_1 C_2 C_3$) etc., and the inductances (L_1). The time of application of potential by varying the charging resistance ($C. R.$). The protection by the introduction of different types of arresters at ($L. A.$) each carrying its own inductance and resistance or artificial values to represent the line connections. The actual insulation to be protected should be introduced with an inductance L_2 to represent lightning-arrester choke-coils. An equivalent needle gap is desirable to give an indication of the factor of safety of the arrester, i.e., the puncture voltage of the insulation divided by the equivalent needle gap voltage. The puncture power is represented by the combination of the machine-gap G , the capacities ($C_1 C_2 C_3$) etc., and the value of the charging resistance ($C. R.$). The *stroke frequency* is determined by the speed of rotation of the static machine. It is affected also by variation in the machine-gap G and the electrostatic capacities.

All the above quantities will affect the results of the tests. Variations in each of the factors would give an infinite number of combinations. Practically, the number of tests can be reduced to a reasonable value by using wide variations only of factors.

In making tests of equivalent needle gap by means of the disruptive stroke method it is sometimes necessary to have impressed on the arrester the normal voltage and generator frequency. Assuming that arc-extinguishing power is not the desideratum of the test, Fig. 3f shows a connection which gives all the static effects from the generator without risking the insulation of the generator or transformer by subjecting the insulation to the direct stroke from the static machine. The difference in circuits 3e and 3f lies in placing the charging resistance in series with the transformer leads and introducing a condenser, marked "auxiliary condenser," in the figure. This auxiliary condenser is designed to store the static energy which comes from the transformer, and introduce a low resistance circuit near the lightning arrester to permit of local surges taking place freely. It is absolutely essential, however, to make

the capacity of the auxiliary condenser small as compared to the main condensers C_1 and C_2 , or the potential of the disruptive stroke will be very sensibly diminished. The sole object in this application of the transformer is to put the arrester gaps near the line in the active condition in which they will be found in practice. The choke-coils and second light-

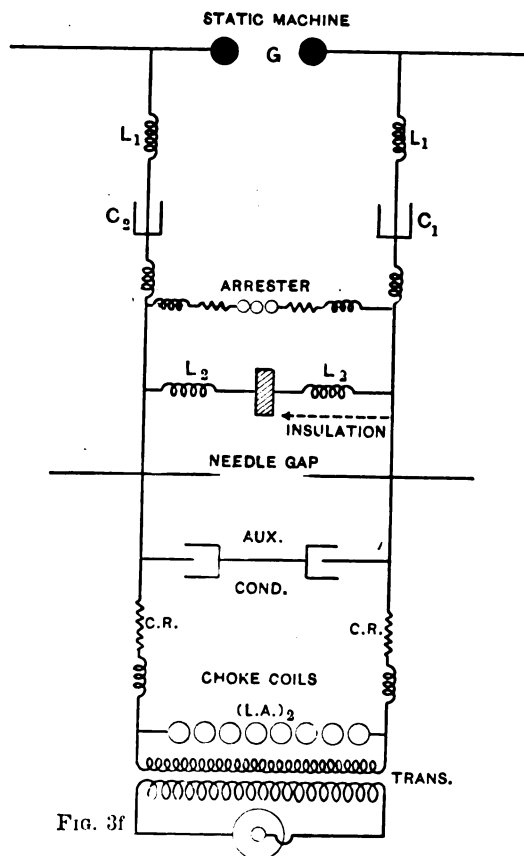


FIG. 3f

ning arrester $(L.A.)_2$ is added to the circuit as an extra safeguard.

Another method of protecting the transformer from the disruptive stroke is often used when it is desirable to test some unknown arrester apparatus requiring alternating current. In this case the series resistances in the transformer cir-

cuit, as shown in Fig. 3f, must be removed. This method of sparking an arrester may be called the double-discharge method. The circuit connections are given in Fig. 3g. Charging resistance, if used, must be high relative to the voltage of the transformer.

Instead of charging resistance, needle points, or their equivalent in fine wire, may be placed in a suitable location and the

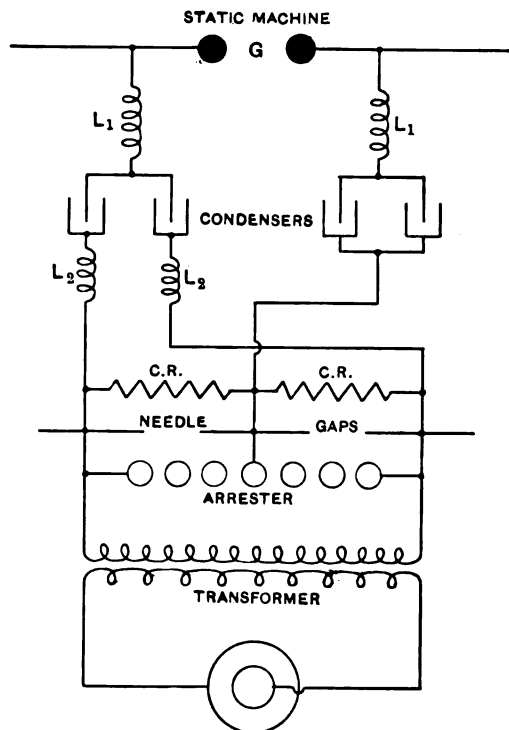


FIG. 3g

condensers charged up through brush-discharge. One precaution necessary to take with this method is to provide a discharge spark powerful enough to extend in both directions across the arrester; otherwise one condenser will discharge around through the transformer.

Following are two selected tests which show the characteristic behavior of two insulating materials under specified conditions.

(a) Effect of a number of disruptive strokes on untreated press-

board insulation. Before the disruptive-stroke test was applied to this pressboard the normal frequency transformer test was applied and the dielectric strength determined. So long as the initial voltage of disruptive stroke was not greater than this value no damage resulted, but when the initial value of disruptive stroke was raised above this voltage it was only a matter of more or less strokes before the insulation was pierced—the greater the impressed voltage the less the number of strokes required to puncture.

The side of the problem of vital interest is the question of protection. Can we impress on an insulation a voltage that will puncture it by the first stroke if it is unprotected by an arrester, and then place an arrester in multiple and determine the degree of protection? Instead of an actual arrester a gap of variable value was used in the data given below. In the first test the insulation was placed between needle points and a needle gap was placed in parallel. In the second test the same pressboard was placed between 1.4-in. spheres and a sphere gap used in parallel as protection. These tests gave very definite results from which curves were drawn. I take from these curves the following values:

No. of strokes to puncture.	Needle-gap protector.	Sphere-gap protector.
1.	0.7 in.	0.5 in.
2.	0.65 in.	0.42 in.
7.	0.55 in.	0.31 in.
19.	0.50 in.	0.28 in.
60.	0.45 in.	0.18 in.
130.	0.40 in.	0.16 in.
∞	0.35 in.	0.15 in.

These tests show that for this kind of lightning stroke, and an arrester with an equivalent needle gap not greater than 0.35 in., this insulation would always be safe. If the equivalent needle gap curve for increasing potentials and quantity of electricity does not rise, *i.e.*, remains constant, then the arrester will be safe for all ranges of quantity and potential. The arrester must answer also the requirements of the other tests herein described before it can be placed in the class of a universal discharger.

These tests show also that an arrester may be giving apparent

satisfaction and yet allow the insulation to be damaged to a certain extent by each stroke.

The arrester designer can thus state with considerable definiteness in most cases just how little insulation can be protected by a given arrester, and the problem is for the apparatus designer to install this insulation in the proper place in the apparatus. This part of the subject would not be complete without mention of the work done by Mr. W. S. Moody in the distribution of insulation in transformers. It has greatly lightened the arrester-man's burden.

There are methods of testing the risk of insulation in different parts of the windage that are subjected to lightning stroke, but the matter is too much involved to be treated in this paper.

(b) An experiment with an oil gap subjected to disruptive stroke which shows the effect of frequency of stroke. An oil gap between spheres had impressed upon it a disruptive potential of a value greater than the dielectric strength as determined by steadily applied potential, but applied for an interval of time less than the dielectric spark lag of the oil. Upon this oil gap was impressed different frequencies of strokes, with the following results:

Strokes per minute.	Punctures of the oil.	Per cent. puncture.
6.	0.	0.
34.	14.	41.
82.	58.	70.
111.	102.	92.

A plausible explanation of the effects found in this experiment seems to involve the *dielectric spark lag* and the *self-repairing quality* of the dielectric. Oil, like air, will repair the insulation if the potential is removed. The highest density of displacement current is naturally at the electrodes. Even if the oil lies between parallel plates, the seat of the energy must be the electrodes, and, assisted by the inevitable unevenness of surface, the phenomena of failure of the oil as a dielectric should start with the electrode. In the failure of the oil, the molecules are disrupted, some of the atoms appear as a gas and the remainder remain in the oil in the form of some hydrocarbon compound. If no arc follows, no visible deposit

of carbon can be found in the oil. Since this gasification starts at the electrodes, and the potential is removed before a spark passes, it is necessary to wait but a short time and the oil has recovered its dielectric strength. If, on the other hand, a stroke follows before the effect of the preceding stroke has cleared away, each succeeding stroke will find an easy path in these semi-conducting layers near the electrodes.

The effect of frequency of stroke is very prominent in this experiment, in spite of the fact that the maximum potential between machine electrodes (the *G-gap*) is less at a frequency of 111 strokes per minute than it is at 6 strokes per minute. The explanation of this difference in potential is made in somewhat the same way as above—the air has not time between strokes fully to recover its normal dielectric strength.

Fourth Test: The fourth method of test is that of the inductorium or Thompson transformer, a typical circuit of which is shown in Fig. 4. The inductorium circuit is shown inside the rectangular lines. This test can be made to reproduce fairly well the condition of a transmission line with a phase grounded through an arc.

Fifth Test: Half-wave Test. This is a test to which no attention has been given, yet it is of importance in transmission work. A typical half-wave testing circuit is shown in Fig. 5.

The test has for its object the reproduction of low-frequency surge conditions. In introducing this method of test the writer had in mind an incident of a test he made two years ago on a 33-kilovolt, 50-mile transmission line. The experimental work was done on an idle parallel line with separate generators. Induction between lines carried a momentary surge to the working line, and, due to a faulty relay, the oil switches on the main line were opened at the power house. The experimental line was unaffected by the surge. Thirty miles from the power house a transformer jumped an arc 9 in. across its leads. Since the power was cut off, the transformer was uninjured. This seems to have been a case of recoil of the line and transformer, and the spark was transformed into an arc by the energy of the momentum of the sub-station synchronous converters.

Sixth Test: The Arc-extinguishing Quality. Anyone can design an arrester that will, in general, protect against lightning stroke. The difficulty lies in combining the protective quality with that of the quiet suppression of the arc which usually follows a

lightning stroke over an arrester. The arc does not always follow, for reasons that will be given below. The arrester-man holds the unenviable classical position between the devil and the deep sea. If he goes too high with the number of units or resistance he gets a shock with a punctured transformer; if the number of units and resistance is too low, it is a burned-

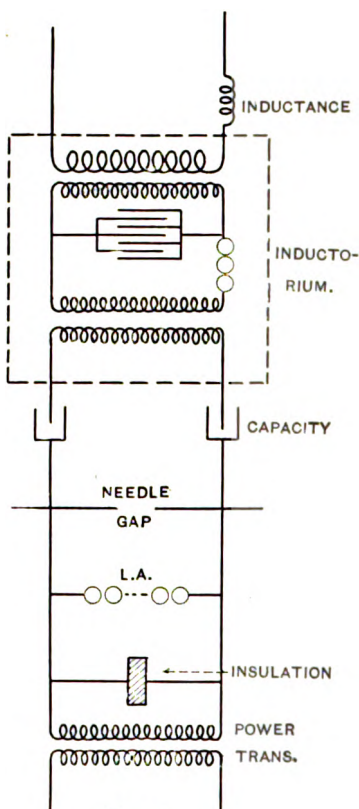


FIG. 4

up arrester. In either case the transmission system is usually shut down.

The usual method of suppressing the dynamic arc is by means of a number of series gaps between brass cylinders. In the light of recent work the name non-arcing metal applied to the brass is inappropriate. Dr. C. P. Steinmetz has pointed out

that it is a rectifying effect. The rectifying power depends upon the difficulty met in reversing the arc stream. Once established in either direction the current flows without any appreciable difficulty. The three principal materials in the order of their rectifying power, are zinc, magnetite, and mercury. Zinc, however, is not the best material to use in an arrester. This is due principally to its low-melting temperature. In a lightning arrester the rectifying quality is obliterated by the splashing of the molten metal across the air-gap. There is a

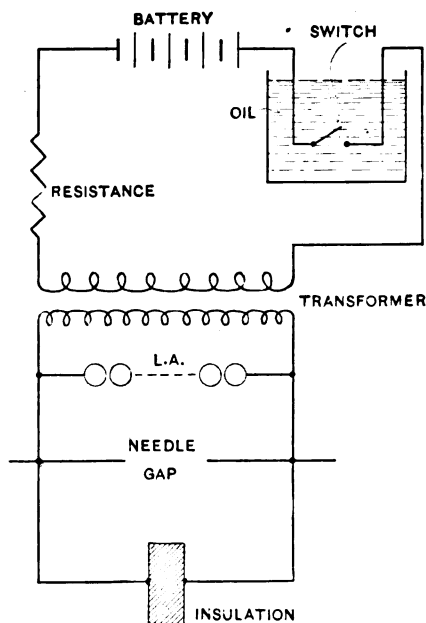


FIG. 5

very definite amount of energy that can be expended in each gap during a half cycle of the generator before the metal will splash across the gap and short circuit the cylinders. This energy is easily measured with a ballistic wattmeter. In early developments of power when the generator capacity was small and regulation poor the simple multigap arrester worked very satisfactorily, due to the drop in potential and the limited energy. With the increase in the kilowatt capacity it was necessary to increase either the number of gaps or add resistance

to limit the expenditure of energy at each gap to the rectifying limit, or rather to the splashing point.

It is not the object to discuss the multigap arrester in this part of the paper, but only to point out the essential conditions attending rectification and give a method of test of the same.

In testing arc-extinguishing quality the first requisite is sufficient power to sustain an arc over the simple multigaps used. The second, is a ballistic wattmeter to measure the energy lost per stroke. The third requisite is a suitable set of resistances to use in parallel or series with the multigaps. The fourth requisite is a synchronous switch. This synchronous switch consists of a rotating insulating arm carrying a conductor which sets off the static spark at any desired point of the electromotive-force wave. This arm is carried by either the generator shaft or an auxiliary synchronous motor.

By this means we have studied the discharge which follows the static spark. Starting with the zero value of the electromotive force no current follows the spark. With twelve gaps in series on a 2 400-volt circuit it is possible to move back up the electromotive-force wave to a considerable percentage of the maximum value before the line current begins to follow the spark.

This is a point on the curve as definite as shown in the oscillograms of current and electromotive force in an alternating-current arc made by M. A. Blondel in 1898. As shown in these oscillograms, the current is extinguished before the electromotive force reaches its zero value. Since the current at this point is extinguished as soon as established, the energy lost will be so slight that the cylinders will be able to conduct the heat away and radiate it between strokes.

If, however, the synchronous switch is carried still farther back on the electromotive-force wave, the current will be of correspondingly greater intensity and duration. The maximum expenditure of energy will take place when the point on the rising part of the electromotive force wave is reached where the spark just causes an arc. The current then is on the longest time possible in the half wave. Any point lower on the electromotive force wave allows a spark to pass without an arc following. These tests indicate why some arresters have been satisfactory for long periods and finally burn up. It is a case of the law of chance.

There is another piece of apparatus that is desirable to have, viz., an oscillograph to indicate whether the arc is extinguished

at the end of the first half cycle or not. Since taking an oscillogram for each stroke involves considerable time and some expense, a substitute can be made of some form of apparatus utilizing the difference in the electrochemical effect of a direct current and an alternating current. If the ballistic wattmeter deflection has once been noted when the duration of current was known to be but a half cycle, neither of the devices above are really necessary to show whether the current carries over more than a halfcycle.

Another factor affecting the arc-extinguishing quality is the frequency of stroke. Two rapidly succeeding strokes will do more damage and constitute a greater risk of permanently establishing an arc than a dozen or more strokes at intervals of several seconds. The required severity of the test is a matter of judgment. It would seem to be sufficiently severe to demand that the multigap arrester extinguish a double stroke at least once without excessive damage to the arrester, and that the arrester should have an endurance of perhaps a thousand strokes taken with such an interval between strokes as to allow the cylinders to radiate the heat energy from the arc.

In making developments it is expensive to burn up an arrester each time the inside limit of arc-extinguishing power is reached, consequently a series of tests were made using fuses of increasing sizes in series until a limit was reached such that the arrester was put out of commission. A fuse of less area was chosen that would "blow" when the arc persisted over more than a half cycle; it was an indicator of molten metal splashing and the danger point. During the short interval of a half cycle the heating is confined to the surface; and although the cylinders would be damaged if left on the circuit they are not seriously damaged when the fuse cuts off the current.

In closing this paper the writer wishes to take this, the first opportunity of expressing his grateful indebtedness to the assistance received (somewhat directly and greatly indirectly) from three engineers with whom he has served as assistant in the past few years, namely, Dr. F. A. C. Perrine, M. Andre Blondel, and Dr. C. P. Steinmetz.

PROTECTIVE APPARATUS FOR LIGHTNING AND STATIC STRAINS.

BY H. C. WIRT.

There seems to be a diversity of opinion in the operation of transmission systems regarding lightning effects. A committee of the National Electric Light Association made a report to the association last year regarding the operation of protective devices. The committee has been continued and will make another report this year. This indicates that electric service is interrupted by lightning, and a desire for improvement in protective devices. The published accounts of protective devices usually contain little regarding actual operating results. Each account is generally a description of the arrester and the principle of operation as regards extinguishing the dynamic arc which follows the lightning discharge. Information that would be of great value to operating engineers is the result secured from arresters in actual service. But little has been published in this regard.

The protection of high-tension transmission lines is particularly difficult, and results show that at times the best known types of arresters for this work fail to protect the system. For the protection of these lines the most common types of arresters are the following:

1. Multigap with series resistance;
2. Multigap with shunt and series resistance;
3. Multigap without resistance;
4. Horn-gap lightning arresters without resistance;
5. Horn-gap with series resistance;
6. Two horn-gaps in series to ground with resistance shunting one of the gaps.

7. Water stream from line to ground;

8. Overhead grounded wire.

It will be seen from the above list of lightning-arresters, that all make use of resistance, except the multigap without resistance (arrester No. 3), and the horn-gap without resistance (arrester No. 4). The writer has had experience extending over a period of 16 years, with several types of arresters. Two years ago it became important to make a study of the entire situation to see along what lines it would be promising to work to develop an arrester of an improved type. The experience gained during recent years was a basis for the investigation.

In the study of this problem too much weight should not be given to laboratory tests; for the reason that it is practically impossible to approximate the condition of a transmission system during a lightning storm. In the past, some arresters which have tested out well in the laboratory have failed in actual operation. The laboratory can be used for the study of problems, but the actual confirmation of results should be secured by trial installations on several transmission systems. We should not, therefore, jump at conclusions drawn from laboratory tests.

The effect of lightning discharges depends upon the frequency, and the volume of current. In the case of those arresters using series resistance it is apparent that the voltage rise around the resistance may be considerable, depending upon the amount of current passed; and this voltage rise is independent of the retardation afforded by the so-called skin effect. My observation has been that arresters employing series resistance sometimes fail to protect the apparatus. I believe this is due to the rise of voltage around the resistance, together with the skin effect. By making the resistance low, the rise of voltage due to the resistance can be reduced. Whether an arrester of extremely low resistance will protect remains to be proved.

Knowing this effect of series resistance, in developing a new arrester it was natural to study the operation of multigap arresters without resistance. This type of arrester has been very generally used for 2200-volt circuits with six gaps to ground, making twelve gaps from line to line. Reports obtained from the operation of these arresters show that they occasionally short circuit and hold the dynamic arc, so that fuses of even 100 amperes capacity placed in circuit with them have been blown during the discharge. These arresters were made of non-arcing metal.

From these reports it is evident that some changes in the design of this arrester had to be made to make it satisfactory as regards limiting the dynamic current. The short-circuiting effect can be decreased by increasing the number of gaps at the expense of making the arrester less effective as regards protection.

It is known that disturbances are caused on a system by allowing too large a flow of current across arresters; therefore, the requirement that an arrester should take a limited amount of dynamic current naturally suggests itself. The writer considered that a three-ampere fuse wire placed in series with the arrester should not be melted on the discharge of a static machine across the gaps to start the dynamic arc. With this requirement in view, tests were made to see how many gaps would have to be placed in series properly to limit the current. During the 2 200-volt test, gap after gap was added, until 48 gaps from line to line were used before the current was properly limited. A consideration of the expense and size of this arrester showed immediately that it would be uncommercial.

Experiments were then conducted to see how the number of gaps could be reduced by the use of resistance in shunt to some of the cylinders. It was found that nine gaps, six of them shunted by carborundum resistance, would limit the current to the proper amount so as not to blow a three-ampere fuse. Usually there will be two such combinations in series, giving 18 gaps from line to line with 12 of these shunted by resistance. Making further tests on this arrester, it was found that low-voltage discharges from a Leyden jar would pass through the series gaps and resistance, but high-voltage discharges would pass through all the gaps, thus producing an arrester which allows a direct discharge across the gaps to ground without taking too large a dynamic current. It is realized that the lightning discharge itself may give a spark across the gaps which will allow greater dynamic current to flow than during the Leyden-jar test. The amount of lightning current can be determined only by actual tests on lines. Five hundred of the multigap arresters with shunt resistances for 2 200-volt circuits were placed in service last season and operated practically without trouble.

As lines may become grounded, cutting out half the protection from line to line, to withhold the dynamic current it is desirable to make a single-pole arrester stand the full voltage

of the circuit. In making tests on non-arcing qualities, two single-pole arresters should be connected in series and these connected directly across the circuit, so that the full voltage will be applied at the terminals of the combination. It is usual to test arresters by discharging Leyden jars across the gaps and allowing the dynamic current to follow. If the arrester is unable to break the dynamic arc it will soon burn up or blow fuses, as a short circuit will be caused.

In a test of this kind a large-capacity generator should be used to represent commercial conditions. The following test made in this manner may be of interest. Arrester (Figs. 1 to 3) consists of a number of carbon discs separated by sheet mica.

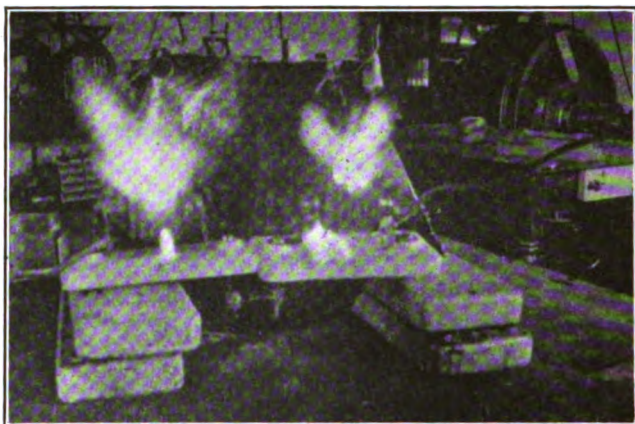


FIG. 1.

The combination shown is what is regularly intended for 2 200-volt circuits. Upon the discharge of the Leyden jar the arrester short circuited, arcs being driven out from the discs with great violence. The capacity of the generator was 400 kw., and arresters were tested at a point about two miles from the central station. Arrester (Figs. 4 and 5) is the standard non-arcing metal arrester with 6 gaps from line to ground, giving 12 gaps from line to line. This arrester blew fuses of 50-ampere capacity. Arrester (Fig. 6) is the multigap arrester with a carborundum rod shunting some of the gaps. The arrester has 9 gaps from line to ground, 6 of them shunted by resistance, giving 18 gaps from line to line including 12 gaps shunted by

resistance. This arrester did not blow 3-ampere capacity fuses. Arrester (Fig. 7) is the usual type designed for 2 200 volts, having two series gaps with series resistance. It is noticeable from the photographs that the spark between gaps is much smaller in this arrester than in the multigap with shunt resistance. In other words, the dynamic current is limited by the resistance, but this resistance may also sometimes unduly limit the flow of the lightning current. In this connection a few cases have been reported in the use of the arresters as line arresters where the lightning has jumped from the terminals of the carborundum rods to the iron boxes, particularly where the line wires enter the box. During the season a few

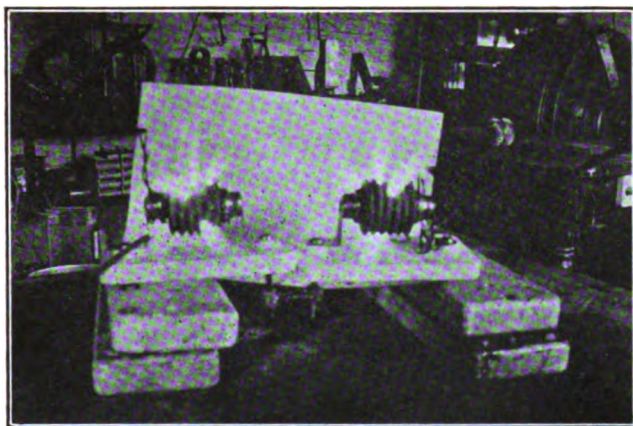


FIG. 2.

arresters have been reported as operating in this manner. The lightning jumped from the terminals to the iron box, a distance of about $\frac{3}{4}$ in. on each side, making a short circuit from line to line in preference to going through the carborundum rod and the ground connection to ground, or from one carborundum rod through the gaps to the other carborundum rod and line. This can only happen when the potential built up across the carborundum rod becomes high, whether skin effect enters in or not due to the resistance of the rod when a large current is flowing.

A consideration of these points has led to the development of the multigap shunted-resistance type of arrester. If the bad

effect of series resistance is admitted, all arresters employing this method of limiting the dynamic current—such as water streams, permanent resistance of any kind from line to line, series resistance and the solenoid switch arrester which has been used somewhat for 2 200-volt circuits in recent years—will be ruled out of consideration. The solenoid-switch type of arrester is arranged so that upon the passage of the lightning stroke followed by the dynamic current, the solenoid is lifted and a momentary air break is made in the circuit. In order to limit the dynamic current, series resistance is employed together with resistance around the terminals of the magnet to shunt the reactance of the magnet, as well as protect the magnet itself from the lightning stroke. Series resistance arresters

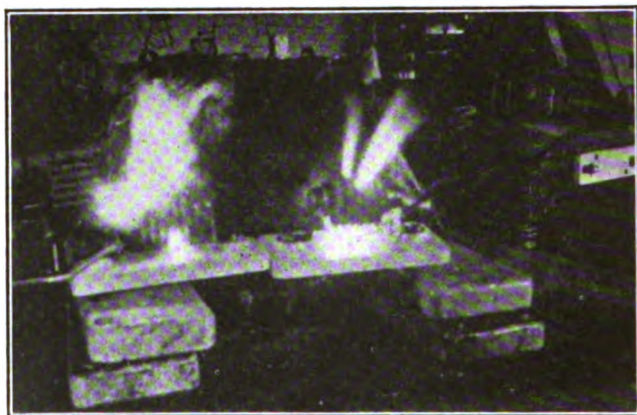


FIG. 3.

will no doubt take care of many effects of low voltage and low frequency, but my observation has been that they will not take care of all effects. Further proof of this can be cited by the observation of a 12 000-volt, three-phase arrester which happened to be installed near channel-irons which were grounded. When the lightning stroke came into the station, an arc jumped from the terminals of the arrester a distance of 4 in. from each phase to ground in preference to passing through the arrester to the ground wire. This arrester had multigaps and series resistance.

In connection with the protection of high-voltage transmission circuits the new points that have developed in the past two years are the following:

First, the effect of a ground on a three-phase line with ungrounded neutral. It has been found in practice that when a ground connection is made on one of the three phase wires, arresters in the station have arced over as far as the multiplex connection, *i.e.*, the circuit being from line to line, and, this voltage being maintained continuously, the arrester is unable on account of its close adjustment to break the dynamic arc, so that the cylinders are welded together and the resistance destroyed. This result led to experimental investigation and it was found that approximately double potential, as determined by means of spark gaps, was secured from a line grounded in the above manner. At first it was thought that the line effects were the cause of this high voltage, but the same results

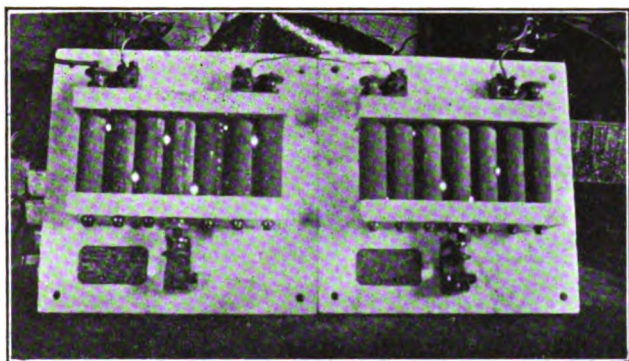


FIG. 4.

have been secured from a single transformer and even from a high potential testing transformer. Apparently, the voltage is of such high frequency that it is not shown by standard types of voltmeters operated from secondary of transformer, known as ratio voltmeter, or by electrostatic voltmeter, and was discovered by means of a spark gap. It was found that this voltage was approximately double the working voltage. It is evident, therefore, that when lines become grounded in this manner the arrester has to stand approximately double potential, so, therefore, it may be desirable if possible to adjust the arresters so that they will not arc together when this ground is made. The writer believes that this effect is not generally understood by operating engineers.

If the arrester is set up high enough so that when a ground occurs the static voltage will not go over it, then the adjustment may be so close to what the insulation will stand that there is little chance to protect. If the insulation factor was placed much higher there would be greater opportunity for the adjustment of the arresters.

A consideration of the above point brings up immediately for discussion the question of grounded **Y** systems as compared with systems operated with ungrounded **Y**, or delta connected. With the grounded **Y** system the static voltages are not created when a ground occurs; for in such a case an absolute short circuit is made and the circuit breaker or other protective device opens the line. The disadvantage of a grounded

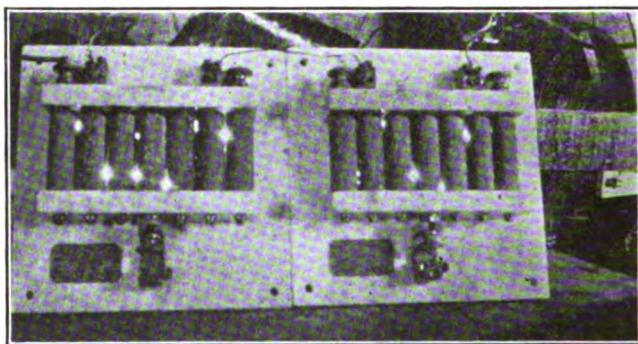


FIG. 5.

Y circuit is that any ground, unless high resistance is interposed between the ground and the **Y** at the station, will shut off the circuit by opening the circuit breaker; whereas there have been cases where an ungrounded system, either **Y** or delta connected, has continued to operate with one line of the ground. In discussing the above points with operating engineers they seem to be about equally divided in their opinions as regards one practice or the other. The systems in California are quite generally operated with grounded **Y**, but in that locality rain and lightning storms are very infrequent. Arresters go through entire seasons without a discharge over them, so that I think we should not use that locality as an example of what would occur in Eastern localities where thunder storms are very frequent. Plants around Salt Lake City are operating some

in one way and some in another, and several of the operating engineers who are using both grounded *Y* and delta connected systems, feel that the delta system is preferable and will use it in future extensions. Another important point in connection with lightning protection is the effect of short circuits on the system. The writer had placed at his disposal for testing purposes a 13 000-volt system, five miles in length. Two short circuits were made, at different times, and each time apparatus burned out on the system. The arresters on the system were not of the improved type with the best adjustment. These experiments are to be continued, as a system ought to operate, if possible, so that short circuits which

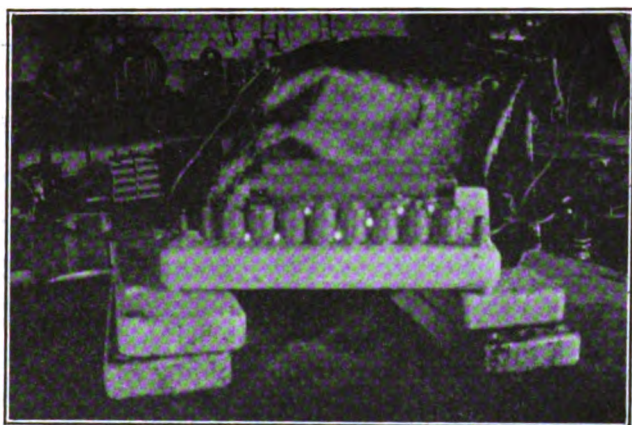


FIG. 6.

are likely to occur will not burn out apparatus. In actual service short circuits have occurred in some cases with disastrous results. Reports have reached me regarding short circuits caused on other systems which have not burned out apparatus.

In developing the design of the shunt resistance type of arrester for high tension transmission systems, the following features were given consideration:

In order to limit the dynamic current to proper value a very large number of gaps had to be used. In the New Milford installation, where the arresters were used without the shunt resistance, 672 gaps were placed in series from line to line and from line to ground, as it was thought that this num-

ber would be required to prevent a short circuit on the system. It was discovered on test that the Leyden-jar discharge would go over a much greater total distance in individual gaps than over a single-gap, that the cylinders had very great electrostatic capacity and that the breakdown point varied as regards the size of cylinders, width of gaps, etc.

The theory of the operation of this arrester is that the cylinders are charged up electrostatically with sufficient voltage so that the gaps are broken down in succession, passing the charge along from cylinder to cylinder and discharging the whole series practically instantaneously. It was found during the tests that it made little difference whether the shunt resistance was connected or not, this test being made with Leyden

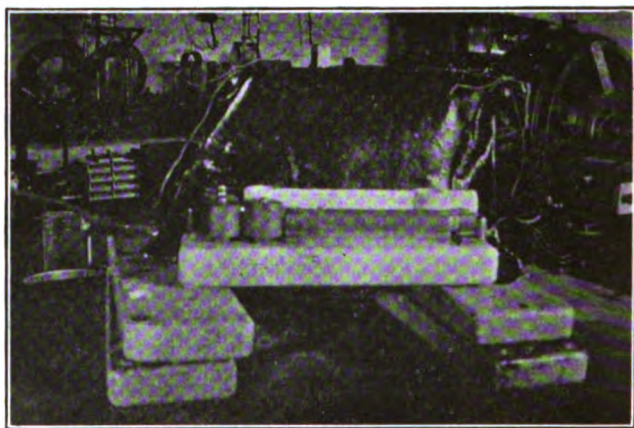


FIG. 7.

jars. These laboratory tests have shown that the low voltage moderate current discharges go through the series gaps and recharges and the large current high voltage discharges through all the gaps. The exact adjustment of series and shunt gaps had to be determined by actual service tests, and much data is being accumulated at the present time on this point.

At first the arresters were installed without any resistance, and even in this condition gave a remarkable improvement in operation over the arresters of older type having distributed series resistance. No arrester in any sub-station held the dynamic arc, and the arresters at the generating station held the dynamic arc only three times. On account of this experience

the shunt resistances have been added, and several storms have been weathered successfully.

NON-ARCING METAL.

The character of the metal used has much to do with the amount of dynamic current that will pass through the arrester after the static discharge. Cylinders of uniform size were constructed of many different metals and alloys, including the so-called non-arcing metal now on the market. Tests were made by operating an arrester with 12 gaps on a 2300-volt circuit, discharging Leyden jars across the gap while the terminals of the arrester were connected to the live line. Fuses of varying capacity were placed in series so as to indicate the smallest fuse that could be used without melting, thereby giving a fair measure of the non-arcing property of the metal. Cylinders of aluminum, of zinc and of alloys of zinc fused together readily, whereas cylinders made of other compositions operated much better. With the best alloy, a reduction of 10% in the number of gaps could be made compared to the number required when ordinary brass rod was used for the cylinders with the same dynamic current; the value of the non-arcing metal is equivalent to 10% of the number of gaps used. This new alloy was also found to be about 5% better than non-arcing metals previously used in arresters. An amalgam of mercury was tried, but with poor results.

Another important point was developed, that is, that the cylinders should be well insulated, as an arrester in which the cylinders are mounted on marble had an excessive breakdown, as shown by the equivalent needle gap test, whereas the same number and arrangement of cylinders mounted on porcelain bases had a low breakdown.

As these cylinders when arranged in a straight line with 600 gaps for 33 000-volt circuit, would give an arrangement approximately 45 ft. long—too large to place in the station—the zig-zag arrangement of cylinders was adopted. All equivalent needle gap tests made on arresters as well as service tests, have been with the cylinders arranged in this manner, and the arrangement does not seem to introduce objectionable reactance. In fact, theoretical consideration of the design has shown that one row equalizes another so that there is less reactance than if the cylinders were in a straight line. For the sake of convenience and compactness the "V" form

of arrester unit has been adopted, no connectors between units being required, as with these units a gap of proper width is formed between the last cylinder of a given unit and the first cylinder of the next unit of the series by merely placing the gaps side by side, thus doing away with connectors. This type of arrester for 2 200 volts is shown in Fig. 8, and for 35 000 volts in Fig. 9. There is an advantage in the grounded **Y** system in the arrangement of gaps compared with the delta system, as the arresters can be designed for 58% of the voltage between line and ground, thus giving a lower breakdown from line to ground than with the delta system. The arresters for the grounded **Y** system are arranged with multiplex connection, and a small number of units is placed between multiplex and ground, so that telltale papers can be used to indicate the path of the discharge.

USE OF REACTIVE COILS.

There has always been a discussion among engineers as regards the actual utility of reactive coils placed between the lightning arresters and the generators or apparatus to be protected. In a recent installation where very effective reactive coils having a large number of turns were used, the discharge took place on the apparatus side of the reactive coils, from line to line; so that in this case the reactive coils undoubtedly created opposition to the relief of the system, as the static disturbance, originating on the machine side, would have had to pass through the reactive coils to reach the arrester. In spite of the use of reactive coils, there have been a large number of installations where static sparks have jumped across the windings of generators and transformers. The static strains are undoubtedly of both high and low frequency, as Figs. 10 and 11, showing the burning out of two potential transformers, shows clearly that the breakdown from the primary to the grounded secondary occurred on various coils located at intermediate points in the winding. For low frequency effects, reactive coils will not be of any great benefit, but for high frequency effects they may be very desirable and for these effects comparatively few turns of wire should be sufficient. In many installations where air insulated reactive coils of comparatively few turns have been used, beneficial results have been noted. In one case before the installation of these coils, static sparks were continually jumping from cor-

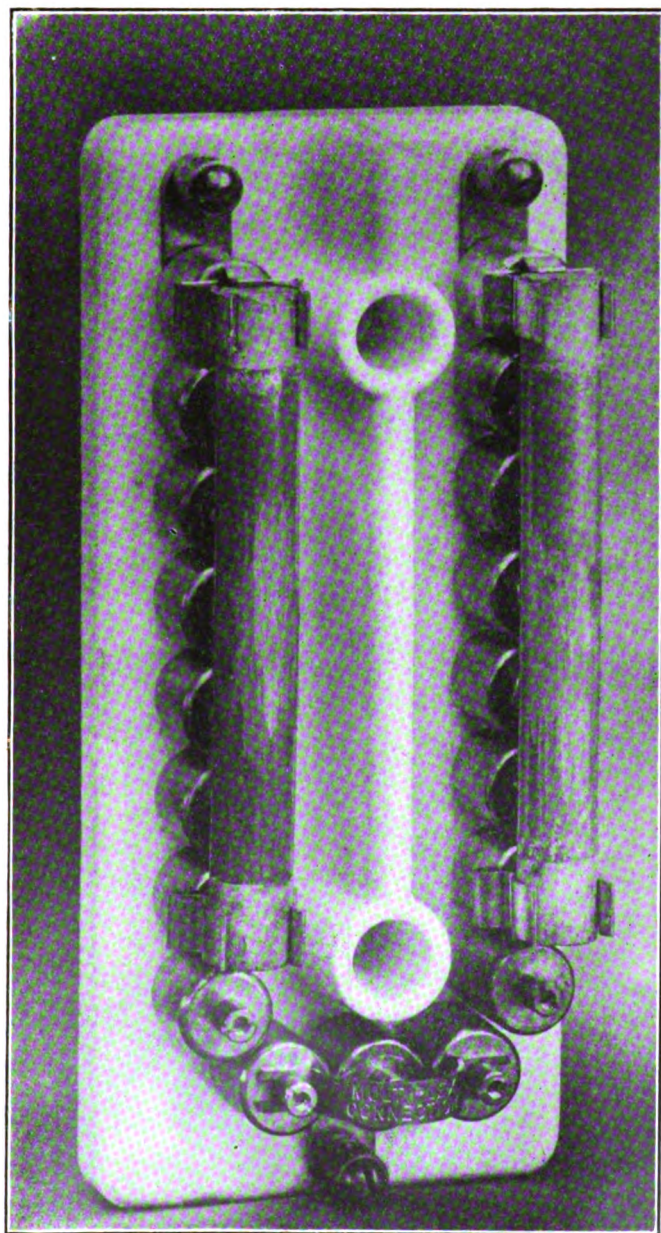


FIG. 8.—2 000-volt, double-pole, form-U lightning arrester for station work.

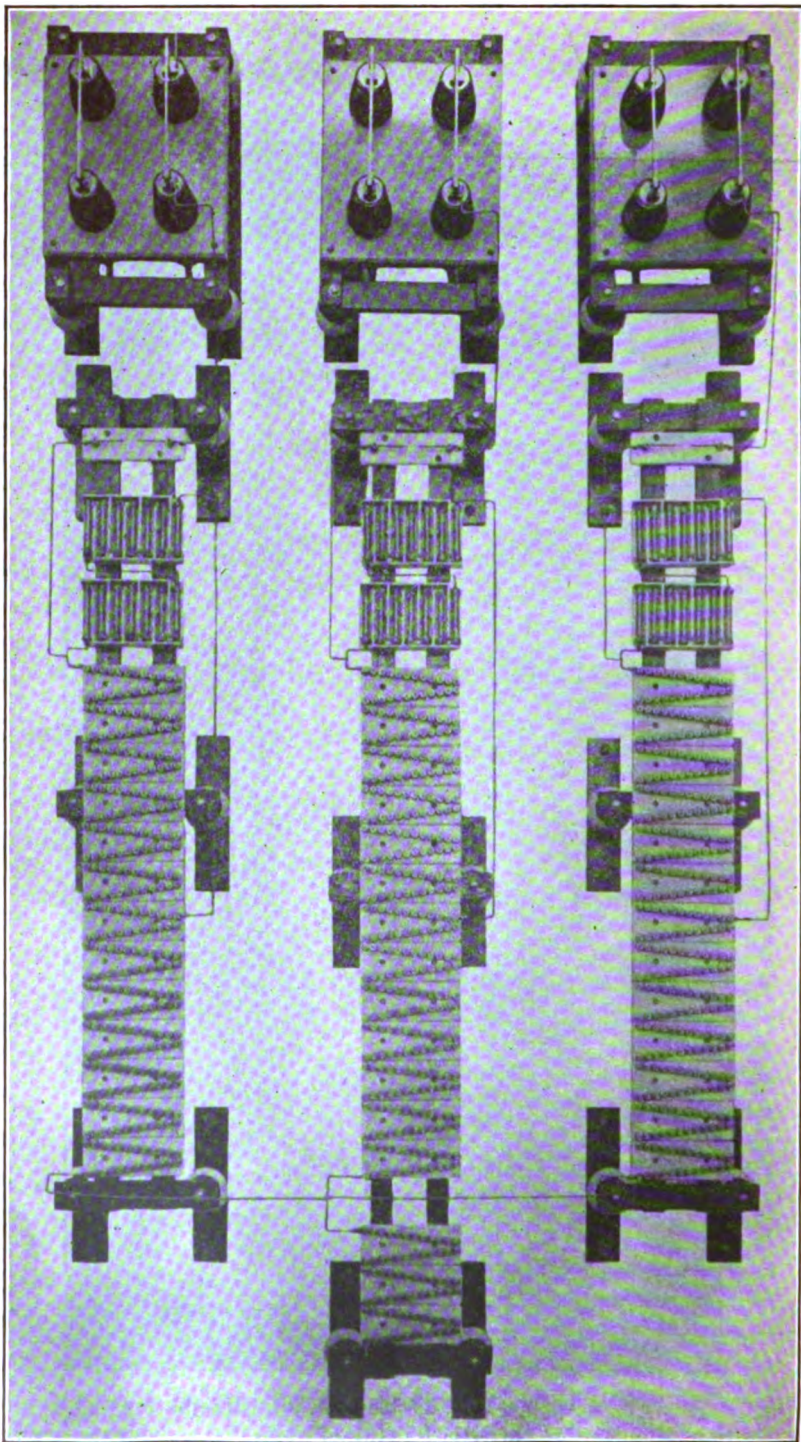


FIG. 9.—3 500-volt, three-phase, form-V multiplex lightning-arrester with double-blade disconnecting switches for Y-connected neutral, grounded circuits.

ductors to the iron frame work, but after the installation of these coils with practically no other change in the installation the jumping of static sparks has ceased.

Until recently the common idea as regards the effects that

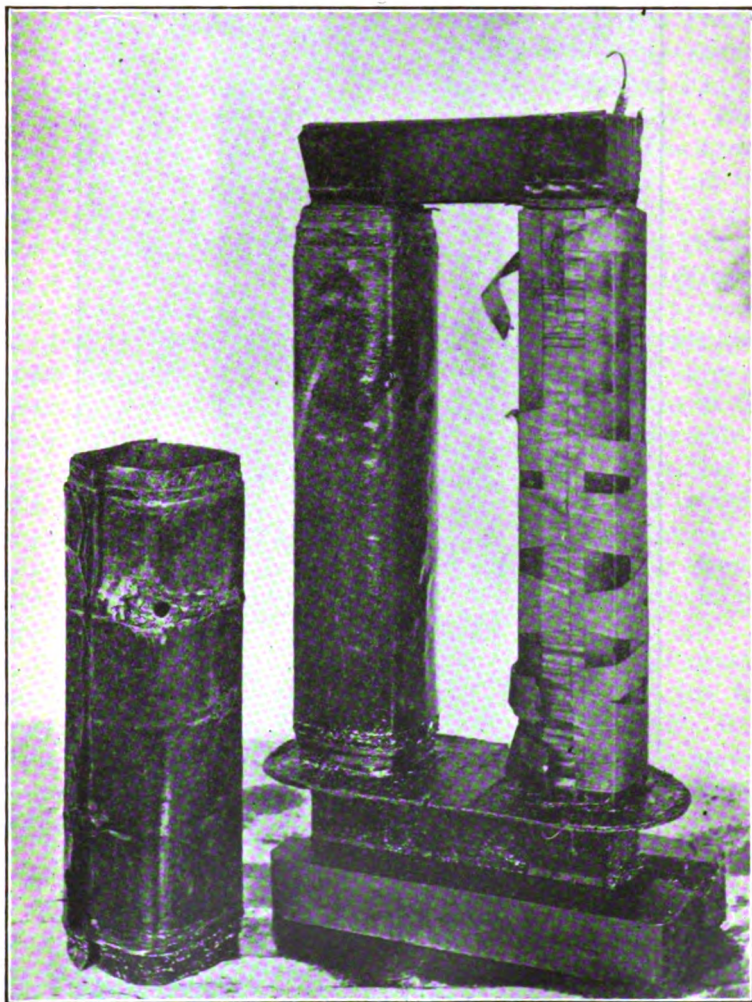


FIG. 10.

are taking place in a transmission system during lightning storms has been that a high potential wave has come from the outside circuit usually a considerable distance, to the station

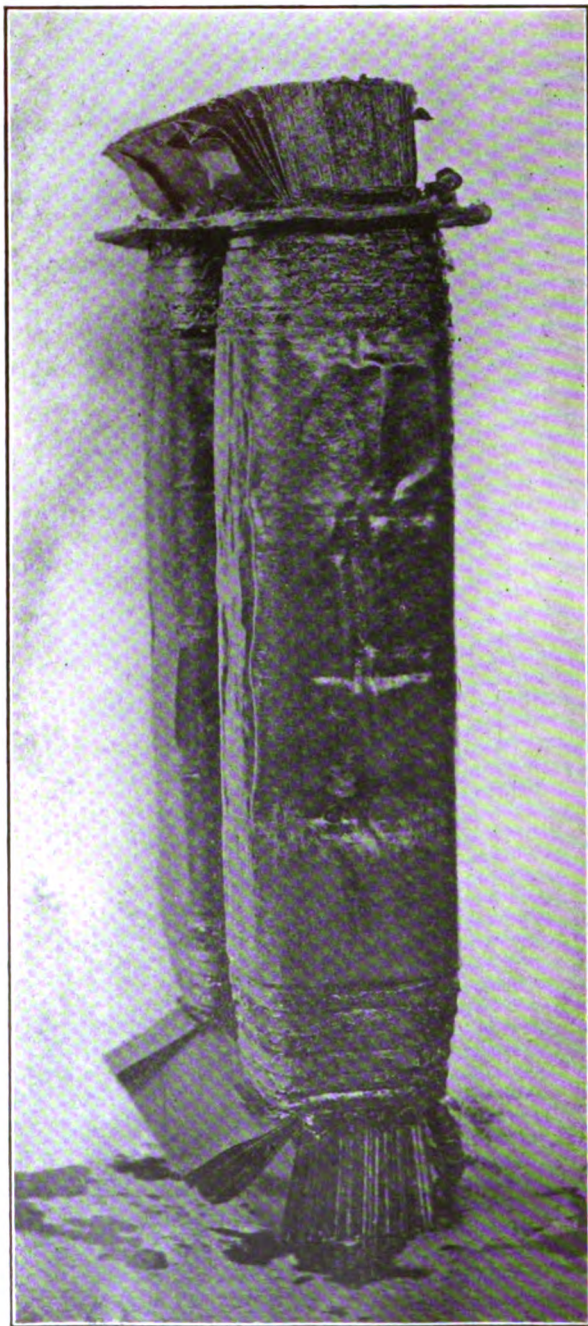


FIG. 11.

and discharged to ground either through the apparatus or through the lightning arresters, and that by the interposition of a reactive coil between the lightning arresters and apparatus the lightning discharge has been repelled to ground through the arrester. According to recent experience this idea of the effects in a system is incomplete and primitive. There is good proof to support the view that considerable effect is exerted by the electrostatic capacity of the entire transmission system—not only from lines to ground but also from line to line, as shown by the discharges through multiplex arresters from line to line without any discharge to earth. At all times during the operation of a system there is a condenser effect, and the line voltages resulting therefrom are apt to be greatly above the voltage of the generator. The lightning disturbance charges up the system electrostatically and the excessive aggregate voltage causes a discharge to pass. This discharge may occur on the lines outside a station—from line to line over cross arms—for example, making a short circuit and causing a surge of dynamic current which in turn breaks down apparatus at the station; so, that although there would appear to be only a remote connection between the high voltage manifestation in the apparatus and the short circuit on the line, one is really a consequence of the other; or the discharge may take place from line to ground, thereby setting up high static stresses between line and line in the station, or anywhere else in the system, and giving rise to high voltage oscillations.

From the above considerations it is apparent that an arrester must be able to take disturbances of both high and low frequency and of considerable current capacity as well. It is believed that the shunt resistance type of arrester is an advance in the art, inasmuch as it affords effective protection against the disturbances of widely varying character.

POLE LINE PROTECTION OVERHEAD GROUNDED WIRE.

Mr. J. B. Foote, General Superintendent of the Commonwealth Power Co., operating a very extensive system around Jackson, Mich., at 40 000 volts potential, has furnished the following information in reference to the protection afforded by the overhead grounded wire, the system being operated practically without lightning arresters at the stations :

The troubles experienced on the system during the season of 1905 up to August 5, were as follows:

May 4—Lightning came into the Jackson sub-station and burnt off the leads on the step-down transformer.

May 5—At Albion sub-station lightning entered and burnt off leads of transformer just above the oil.

May 11—Lightning struck the line and shut the rotary down for a few minutes but did no damage to apparatus.

June 19—Lightning struck the line and burnt leads off the two transformers at Battle Creek.

July 19—Lightning struck the line and burnt transformer out at Kalamazoo.

On June 29, the following information was furnished: "We have had two very severe storms in each of which we lost several rotary converters and burnt the high tension leads off the transformer just above the oil. We have had no damage whatever to our pole lines nor have we had any damage to our poles or cross arms since we installed the ground wire. The ground wire does not seem to afford any protection to the station apparatus where the lightning strikes in the immediate vicinity of the plant, but does afford a very thorough protection to the poles and other supports."

August 19—Service interrupted for two minutes during lightning storm, but resulted in no material damage to apparatus and none to the pole line.

Many cases have been reported where poles have been shattered by lightning. On the other hand several large transmission companies have operated throughout the season without losing any poles, but as an interruption of service is extremely objectionable to a large transmission company, some protection against the shattering of poles by lightning is much to be desired.

Poles have been well protected by an overhead grounded wire. Another form of protection would be to run a wire down the side of the pole, from the top to a ground plate beneath the pole. Every fifth pole should be grounded in this manner.

A photograph of a pole shattered by lightning on the lines of the Telluride Power Company is shown in Fig. 12.

Another accident is shown in Fig. 13 furnished by the Spring River Power Co., Joplin, Mo. The two lower wires shown are telephone wires, the next upper wire is a ground wire grounded every fourth pole. Mr. G. E. Hayler, Superintendent of the Spring River Power Co., has furnished me the following description of the condition of his line after it was struck by lightning:

By referring to the sketch you will note the construction of our line, the two lower wires being telephone wires and located approximately

twenty feet from the ground. The next upper wire is a ground wire grounded at every fourth pole and approximately five feet above the telephone wires. Line wires are spaced 42 inches apart and are of No. 4 hard drawn copper supported on Locke No. 311 insulators.

You will note that in all probability lightning struck pole No. 90 totally destroying the top of same and leaving only a stub extending as far as the telephone wires. The cross arm was torn from the pole and hung by its undamaged insulator to the south wire. The wires were not burned in two at this pole, although both of the other insulators were totally destroyed. Pole No. 94 had one insulator broken. Poles between 94 and 90 were more or less slivered, but otherwise not dam-

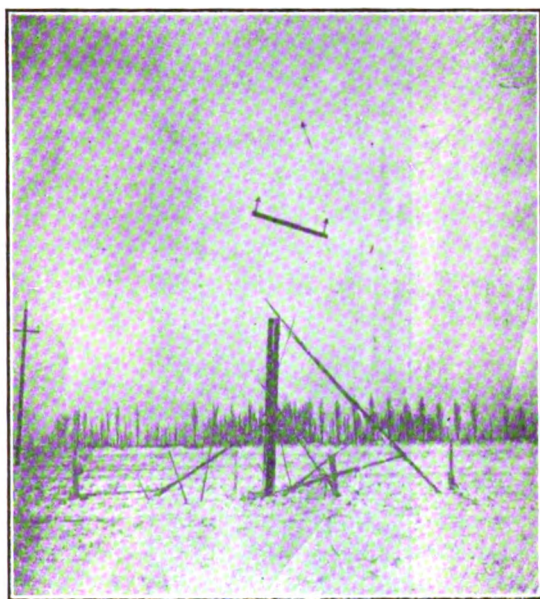


FIG. 12.

aged. Poles No. 89 and 88 also had slivered tops, otherwise not damaged. Pole No. 87 was evidently the breaking point of the arcs and possibly this pole received a lightning discharge. At any rate, the pole is quite seriously damaged on top. The top insulator was shattered and the line wire burned in two at this point, the line wire, of course, falling to ground on both sides. On pole No. 60 there are evidences that the current jumped from the insulator to the cross arm, thence down the pole to the ground wire.

I am at somewhat of a loss to explain just why the wire burned in two on pole No. 87. There is not sufficient evidence to warrant the belief that an arc was maintained at this point for any period of time.

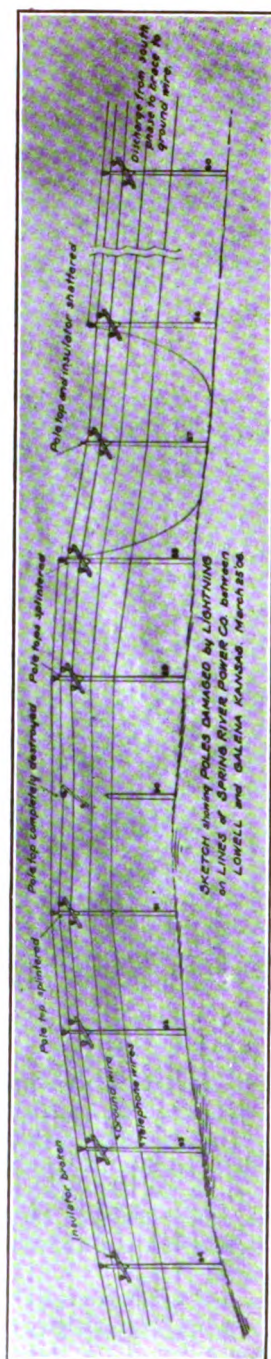


FIG. 13.

Had this been the case the pole would have been more seriously burned than it is. We have had several cases previous to this experience where poles have been burned off due to lightning discharges starting an arc across the phases. In every case we have had wires burned in two but in each case the point of breakage has been on a pole which showed signs of a violent arc continuing for some length of time.

I regret to say in this connection, that the lightning arrester records made on the night that this accident happened are exceedingly incomplete. Our line patrolman seemed to be incapable of understanding the necessity for keeping these records as they should be kept, with the result that after the storm we found that the records were practically valueless on account of their having mixed the shunt and series papers. As a matter of fact, we did get a very decided discharge through the shunt gaps at the Lowell station. This is evidenced by a set of three papers which I am positive were in their proper position. It might be interesting to add that we obtained very marked discharges on this same occasion across our arresters, located about eighteen or twenty miles from the power station.

In reference to the matter of ground wires, it is my opinion that a good ground wire is an excellent protection against lightning. I am convinced, however, that this wire should be placed on top of the pole above everything in order that it may take the brunt of the lightning discharge. Your suggestion as to ground wire running to the top of every fourth pole is a very good one, but I believe the better plan to be to string a wire the entire length of the line and ground it at least at every fourth pole.

The Commonwealth Company two months ago completed the installation of 100 miles of 66 000 volt transmission lines, constructed as shown by Fig. 14. The construction is standard for both 40 000 and 66 000 volt lines. The insulator for the grounded overhead wire is clearly shown. The grounded wire consists of a No. 4 B W G double galvanized solid iron wire, grounded at every fourth pole by a piece of the same wire stapled to the pole and terminating in a flat pan-cake coil which is stapled to the bottom of the pole before the pole is set into the ground.

An interesting test was made on the lines of the Butte (Mont.) Transmission Company by providing the ground connections of the overhead wire with switches. Tests showed that the severity of the discharges over the arresters in the station with the switches open was very much greater than with switches closed, apparently indicating that the grounded wire reduced the voltage strain at the station.

Sufficient data has been secured to show that without an overhead grounded wire, or a ground wire running down

every fourth or fifth pole, poles are liable to be struck sometimes and service interrupted, so that in all large undertakings it would seem to be advisable to use some sort of pole protection. The data also seems to indicate, however, that this arrangement will not fully prevent the burning out of ap-

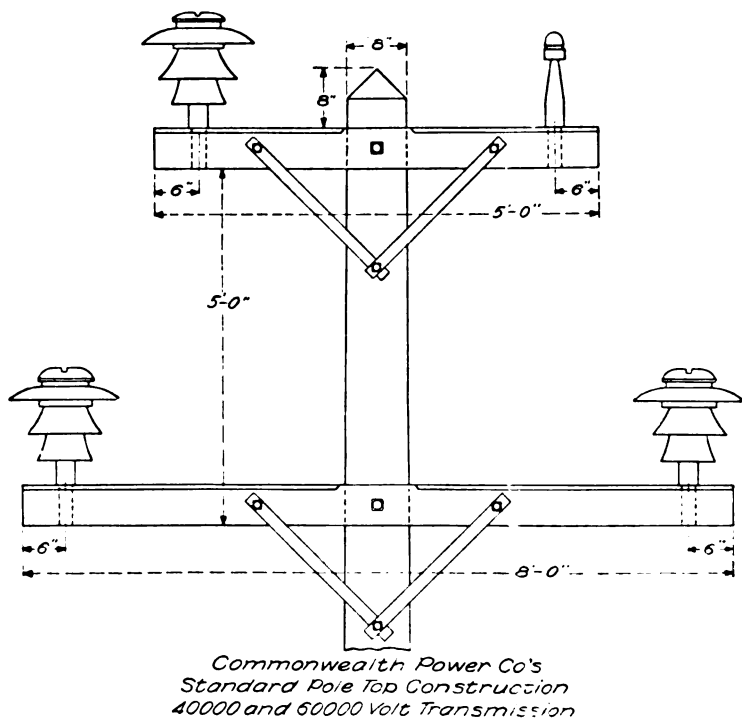


FIG. 14.

paratus, and additional protective devices will have to be used in connection with apparatus.

LINE LIGHTNING-ARRESTERS.

It has not been the practice in high tension transmission systems to install arresters on the line, although this is a common practice with 2 200-volt systems.

In connection with the New Milford installation, after lines had been struck by lightning and the wires severed, a line lightning arrester was installed so that the effect of this might

be noted. During storms these arresters discharge as freely as the arresters at the station or sub-station. As this indicates abnormal pressures on the line, it is undoubtedly good practice to use line lightning arresters at points on the lines greatly exposed to lightning effects. In order to follow this practice safely, extremely reliable arresters must be used in all cases where a watchman is not constantly employed to patrol the line.

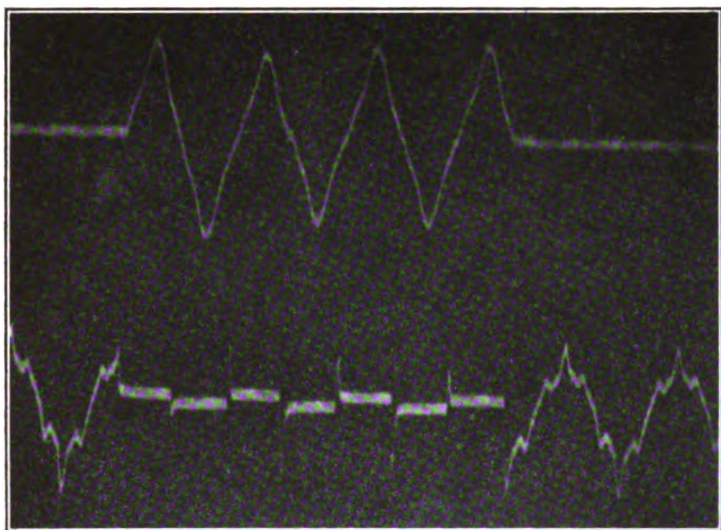


FIG. 15.—Form-V lightning-arrester current and potential waves. Non-arcing metal cylinders. 15 air gaps. Instantaneous current 115, 115, 135 amperes.

LINE TO LINE DISCHARGES.

The idea that there was a high pressure created during storms between the wires of a line, as well as between line and ground, was first advanced about three years ago. Since that time additional proof has been secured regarding this effect. A large number of telltale papers have shown that the pressure between lines has been equalized through the arresters without any discharge going to ground. In addition to this proof, several hundred spark gaps adjusted for 9 000 volt breakdown, have been placed on 2 200 volt systems, with the expectation

that such spark gaps would break down only infrequently. Much to our surprise reports were received to the effect that all of the spark gaps had discharged during storms, showing the high voltage between line and line. The gaps have since been adjusted for 20 000 volts breakdown and reports of operation are now awaited.

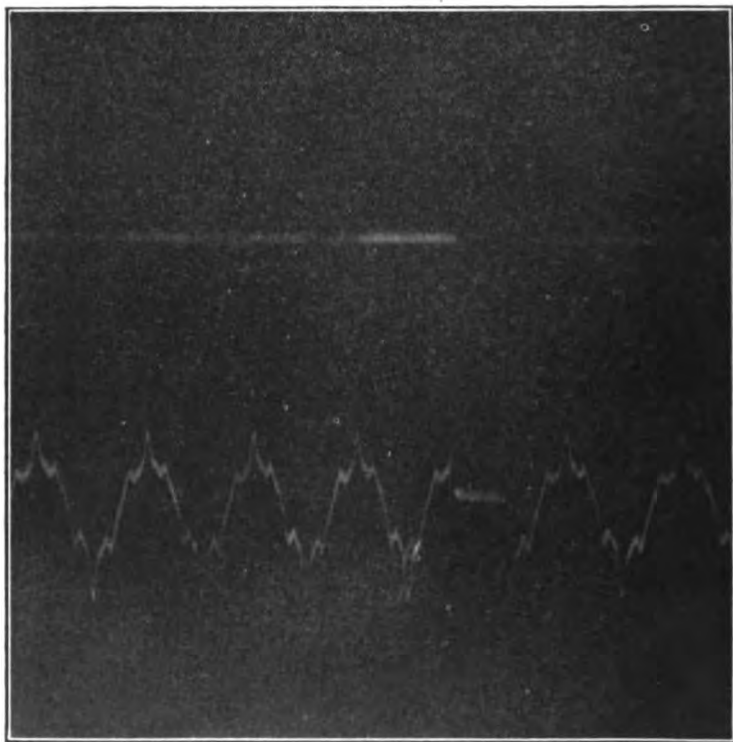


FIG. 16.—Form-V lightning-arrester current and potential waves. Standard brass cylinders. 15 air gaps. Current and potential waves. Instantaneous current 120 amperes.

From the above it is evident that the arresters should be designed so as to limit the voltage that may be created between line and line, as this voltage may be just as destructive to the insulation as the high voltage that is created between line and ground. In the examination of telltale papers, it has been noted

that discharges of greater severity, as indicated by large holes in the papers, have almost invariably occurred when the line had discharged to ground, whereas the line to line discharges have been of very much less severity.

USE OF THE OSCILLOGRAPH.

It is well known that switching and short circuits cause high voltage effects. It is, therefore, evident that the opera-

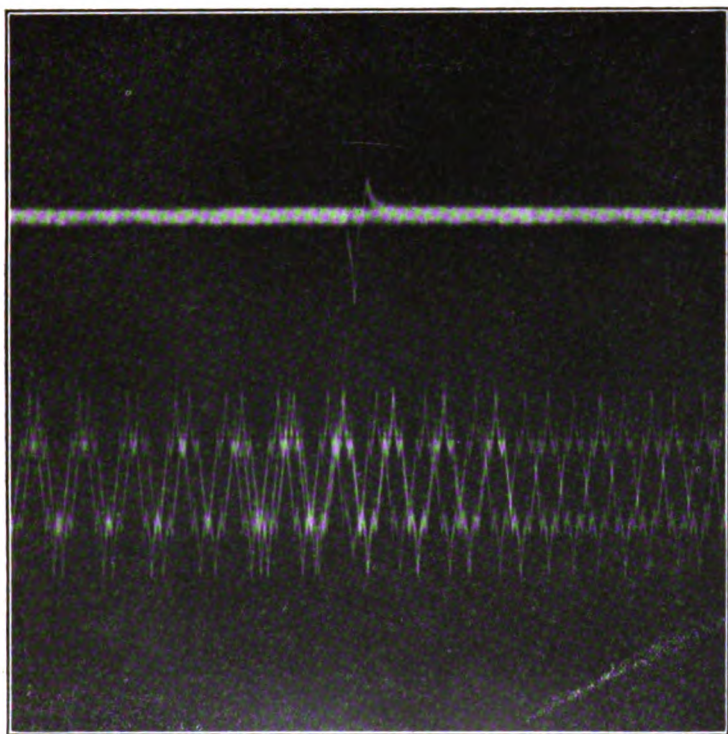


FIG. 17.—Current and potential waves. Type-U lightning arrester.
Instantaneous current 17.22 amperes.

tion of the arrester itself at the time dynamic current passes over the gaps should not set up high voltage effects. If the current is broken on the zero point of the wave as in an oil switch, no oscillation will take place. The multigap lightning arrester as shown by the oscillograph records permits the current to extinguish itself on the zero point of the wave. The

records also indicate the amount of dynamic current that has passed. With 15 air gaps the current had a value of 135 amperes as shown on record, Fig. 15, and 120 amperes, Fig. 16, whereas with 9 air gaps, 6 of them shunted by resistance, the current value did not exceed 18 amperes, Fig. 17, and in another test, 1.64 amperes, Fig. 18. The amount of current

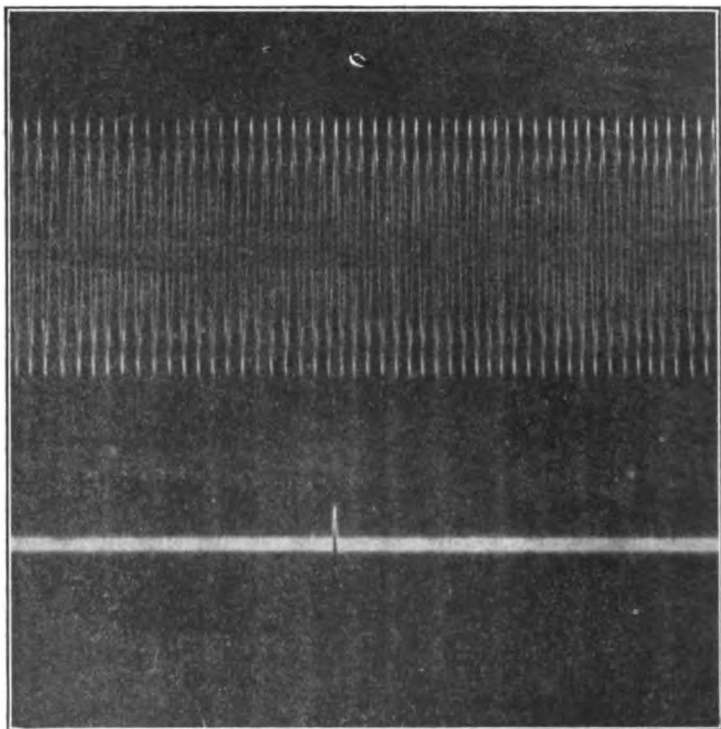


FIG. 18.—Current and potential waves of type-U lightning arrester consisting of 9 gaps, 6 of these shunted with a resistance of 250 ohms. Instantaneous current 1.64 amperes.

that passes over the gaps is dependent upon the point on the potential wave at which the flow of current begins, that is, whether on the peak or near the zero point of the wave.

Sections of armature coils which have been burned by lightning are shown in Fig. 19. The discharges occurred between two phases to frame of generator and the discharge was evidently line to line. Representative telltale papers showing



FIG. 19.

that discharges occurred over both series and shunt gaps are shown in Figs. 20 to 24. It is interesting to note that heavy discharges are those which go to ground and also that no two lines show a heavy discharge through the same arrester.

The line to line discharge is nicely shown in Fig. 21 S.B.B.

The arresters were connected multiplex and the papers have been arranged to represent the same arrangement. The single paper is the one that is placed in the units that are used between multiplex connection and ground.

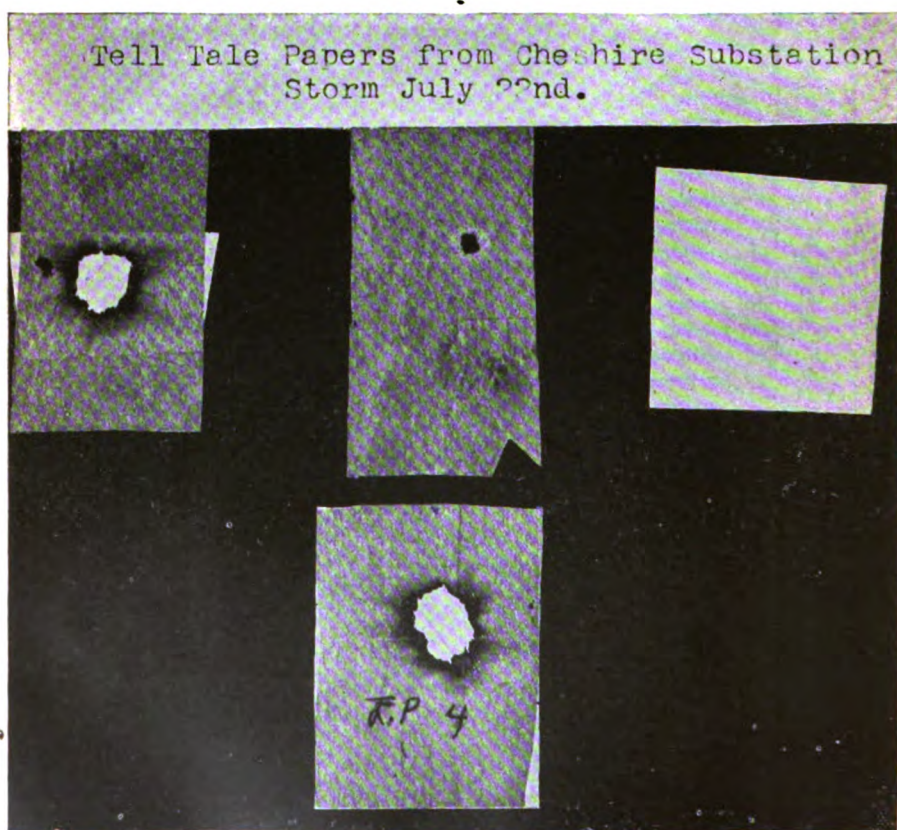


FIG. 20.

Tell-tale Papers from Waterbury Substation after
Storm of July 10th, '05.

4

THE SELF-SYNCHRONIZING OF ALTERNATORS.

BY MORGAN BROOKS AND M. K. AKERS.

The dexterity required for successfully connecting in parallel two synchronous machines, and the apprehension that is felt by the operator lest disaster result from the slightest inaccuracy of manipulation, have suggested a study of methods of synchronizing in the hope of diminishing the hazard involved.

When two alternators are controlled as to speed and excitation preparatory to closing the switch between them, it may not be possible to adjust the speed with sufficient exactness to allow reasonable time for closing the paralleling switch at the proper instant. If the switch be closed at or very close to the zero phase-position, and there be no appreciable speed-difference between the machines, no disturbance of the system is caused.

A moderate speed-difference is not serious, provided it is possible to close the switch at the proper moment, and automatic arrangements for so closing the switch have been devised. When there is a phase-difference, the existing vector difference in voltage is short-circuited through the two machines. The short circuit caused by closing the switch offers momentarily less impedance than the sum of the synchronous impedances of the two machines, because the resultant voltage cannot be in proper phase relation with the magnetic induction of both machines, and may not be with that of either. There will be an impulsive rush of current greater than one would be led to expect from dividing the vector difference in voltage by the synchronous impedances of the two machines.

The actual momentary current is governed by the resistance and the reactance of the armature windings considered as inductance without iron core, rather than by the synchronous impedance as ordinarily measured. The iron core has not time to become magnetized and to react against the applied voltage before great damage may have been done with even a moderate phase-difference. With large machines whose resistance and pure or non-iron reactance is relatively low, damage by even slightly inaccurate synchronizing will be more probable, as well as more costly, than with small machines, since the impulsive rush of current is proportionately greater. A moderate phase-difference such as 10° may be dangerous. If 10° (in either direction) be taken as the limit of safety, in closing the switch at random the chances will be seventeen out of eighteen that damage will be done.

We propose to eliminate this great chance for damage by making it safe to close the paralleling switch at any time, regardless of equality of speed or of excitation. It is evident that the maximum circulating current may be reduced in any desired degree by the insertion of sufficient impedance between the machines to be synchronized. It is equally evident that the synchronizing power, or force tending to keep the alternators in step, will be affected; and it remained for experiment to show that it is possible satisfactorily to limit the current, while retaining sufficient synchronizing power. No compelling force exists so long as phase-equality is maintained, and for small angles the force may be assumed to be proportional to the phase-difference.

Steinmetz has shown that the synchronizing power of the current that may circulate between two machines in parallel under the normal condition of equal voltage depends upon the lagging of the current due to the inductance of the short-circuit path through the armatures of the alternators. To retain this lagging current and its desirable effect, the impedance to be connected in series between the machines should be highly inductive. We tried various inductances such as transformer coils and arc-lamp regulators, but with indifferent success. If enough inductance were used to prevent too great an impulsive rush of current, the synchronizing current desirable at slight phase-differences was too weak. If the inductance was adjusted to get fair synchronizing power, it was not safe to throw the switch at a very much greater angle of phase-differ-

ence than without it. The range of safe angle was, however, perhaps doubled.

We next tried pure resistance, resulting, as might be expected, in loss of synchronizing power, since the circulating current did not have the required lag. The use of condensers in series confirmed the theory above outlined; for the alternators now assumed the 180° phase-relation, and retained it with such persistence as to suggest easy synchronizing by using a reversing switch to connect the machines together in the zero phase-relation. At this point we proved by experiment that it was a simple matter to synchronize two alternators through the armature of a third alternator not running, and then by bringing this third machine up to synchronous speed to observe that it automatically fell into step, forming a delta-connected, three-phase system. The oscillograph showed that with equal excitation the electromotive-force curves were properly spaced in 120° -positions, and that by varying the excitation it was easy to obtain a distorted delta of any desired shape, within reasonable limits, giving a simple means for obtaining any required vector-difference of voltage or current, especially if one of the machines were a polyphase machine but used as a single-phaser in a delta arrangement. The connection was fairly stiff, it being possible to cut off the driving power from two of the machines, when they became alternating motors and carried their previous driving motors as load. The oscillograph showed that the experiment was successfully performed.

Having control of the synchronizing angle at the 180° - and the 120° - positions we felt that some way to secure the desired 0° -angle must be available. A final idea of trying an inductance without any iron core came opportunely. This would secure the desired lagging current, and the pure inductance acting instantaneously would not permit an impulsive rush of dangerous value, even at maximum difference of phase. A trial met with flattering success; and by adjusting the amount of inductance we found that for a 7.5-kw. machine a value limiting the maximum current to about half its full-load amperes seemed the best, having due regard to objectionable reaction upon the system, as well as to synchronizing effect.

The experiments were tried at 60-cycle frequency, and the results were all that could be desired. We could close the switch paralleling two machines, while the machine to be brought into step was at a standstill, and then with approximate ex-

citation it could be started and on reaching synchronous speed it would automatically fall into step smoothly, and with unexpected force, when the excitation could be adjusted and the inductance cut out.

It might be noted here that the circulating current between two machines connected together directly, and with a difference of phase-relation, is by no means equal to the current that would momentarily flow if the machines were switched together at the same vector-difference; that is, there is not the danger to the machinery in having two alternators pull apart, that there is in throwing them together with a large phase-angle. The almost non-inductive character of the synchronous impedance of two large alternators at the first moment of closing the switch is the critical point of synchronizing.

In the case of a synchronous converter, started from the direct-current side, the use of coreless inductance to permit the closing of the connecting switch at any instant is found to introduce a difficulty not present when the converter is otherwise started. This is the occasional tendency of the converter to race as a direct-current motor, owing to the weakening of its field and consequent increase of armature current. This objectionable tendency is easily overcome by the use of a second inductance connected in series with the direct-current armature and additional to the starting-box. This inductance should be with iron core, and it will act to prevent the rush of current due to any weakening of the field. This effect need be only momentary, as the converter does not tend to race; once forced into proper phase-relation. We found it desirable to have the speed of the converter brought into step slightly below synchronous speed, or at least not greater, when random closing of the switch was uniformly successful, as with synchronous generators. As this condition is a perfectly normal condition of operation it adds no complication. It may be stated that when synchronizing by means of condensers with the 180° phase-relation, there is no tendency for a converter to race with any reasonable difference of speed either above or below synchronism.

We believe the coreless inductance method of synchronizing particularly applicable to synchronous frequency converters, although we have had no opportunity of testing it. The inductances should be arranged for connection in series with both frequencies. Using a large inductance, or purposely

regulating the speed so that the synchronizing power is not quite strong enough to enforce falling into step at either frequency alone, the combined synchronizing power of both sides will exert enough force to draw the machines into step promptly and with certainty. The customary slipping of one or more poles would not require positive manipulation of any kind. Some adjustment might be necessary to attain the best results.

We would not wish it understood that in using coreless inductances for safe synchronizing of alternators we recommend closing the switch at random. If the operator closes the switch as heretofore at approximately the moment of least disturbance, a refinement of operation will result. The operator will know that any error of judgment will at worst cause an almost imperceptible disturbance of the system, instead of a possible disaster. A considerable difference in the excitation of two machines will not interfere in any way, since the voltage can be adjusted after synchronizing. Relieved from all anxiety, the operator will work more easily, and score a higher average of perfect manipulations. Less time is needed and the use of a synchroscope is not required, the indications of the lamp being quite accurate enough. The proposed inductance may be connected either in the primary or in the secondary circuits of alternators as desired, and while its value in henries is different, the weight of wire in the coils would be approximately the same in either case; just as in a transformer the weights of primary and secondary windings are nearly equal.

The cost of a suitable coreless inductance is surprisingly small, since a high current-density may be employed, the heating effect is so evanescent. It is impossible for the machines to maintain a sensible vector-difference under normal conditions. Our tests indicate that a flat coil of large diameter for self-synchronizing need not cost more than one per cent. of the value of the machine to be synchronized, and one coil might be sufficient for an entire station. Considering the advantages of its use, the cost of such an arrangement is negligible. The inductance for use in the direct-current side of a converter to be synchronized is of the same order as for the alternating-current side, but it is not quite safe to predict its proper value.

Our experiments have been made with equal success upon various types of converters and alternators, including the inductor type. Dissimilarity of wave-form entails no difficulties. A certain hunting action that was always present with regular

synchronizing in one series of tests was entirely absent with the new method. It is decidedly easier to connect in parallel two alternators by means of coreless inductance in series, than it is in direct-current operation to connect a second generator to the bus-bars. Our experiments have introduced the inductance in one phase only, although it evidently might be used in all phases, should such method offer any advantage. The behavior of alternators as exhibited in the oscillograph curves while self-synchronizing is beautiful to observe, and we regret that the recent success of the process prevents us from presenting photographic records of the curves at this meeting.

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES OF ELECTROLYTIC IRON.

BY C. F. BURGESS AND A. HOYT TAYLOR.

Iron which has been deposited electrolytically from an aqueous solution is not necessarily a definite product, but varies in chemical composition and physical constitution, depending upon the adjustment of the various factors which govern the deposition. High purity is a property frequently ascribed to electrolytic iron, and it is probably a fact that by no other means can iron be purified to as high a degree as is possible by the electrolytic method. It is safe to say that absolutely pure iron has never been produced either electrolytically or by any other method.

The incentive which has led to a large amount of work on the electrolytic refining of iron is the need of a material of a high degree of purity to serve as a basis for the study of iron and its alloys. Until comparatively recently electrolytic iron has, however, been something of a curiosity, due to the difficulty of depositing it in anything but thin layers. Several years ago an investigation was undertaken in the applied electrochemistry laboratory of the University of Wisconsin, looking to the production of electrolytic iron in large quantities; and as a result it has been demonstrated that iron may be refined at a rate and a cost comparable to that existing in electrolytic copper refining. A further investigation of the production and properties of electrolytic iron, and of various alloys made from it, has been made possible by a grant from the Carnegie Institution of Washington. While working under this grant, nearly one ton of electrolytic iron has been produced, and plates one inch in thickness and weighing 75 lb. have been made. In following the question of a large scale production, particular

attention was not given to the matter of purity, and as a result the iron which was produced did not equal the best grades of iron obtained on the market. But marked improvement has been made recently, the following analyses, for which acknowledgement is made to Mr. Andrew A. Blair, showing something of the degree of purity obtainable.

	No. 1.	No. 2.
Sulphur.....	None.	0.001%
Silicon.....	0.013%	0.003%
Phosphorus.....	0.004%	0.020%
Manganese.....	None.	None.
Carbon.....	0.012%	0.033%
Hydrogen.....	0.072%	0.083%

It may be noted that hydrogen is present in an amount greatly exceeding all the other impurities combined, and it is to the presence of this element that the characteristic properties of electrolytic iron are usually ascribed. It is well known that electrolytic iron as taken from the depositing solution is usually hard and brittle, and to such a degree that it may be crushed to a powder. Upon heating to a temperature of about 1 000° cent. and upward, it becomes soft and malleable.

The exact cause of this remarkable change of physical properties is not clearly apparent, though since some hydrogen has been observed to be given off during the heating operation, a relationship has been held to exist between the hardness of the iron and the hydrogen content. Some doubt is cast upon the existence of such relationship through the fact that similar amounts of hydrogen have been found in soft electrolytic iron which had been fused and in hard, brittle iron before fusion. The question is one calling for further investigation.

It is well known that the magnetic properties of electrolytic iron are altered to a great degree by heat treatment, and it is the purpose of an investigation now under way to establish the relationship between coercive force, permeability, hysteresis constants, etc., and the temperature at which the iron is heated. This paper is intended only as a short preliminary report on work which has been under way for some time, but which, owing to difficulties encountered in depositing and machining of the samples to be tested, has made but slow progress.

To prepare the test specimens necessary for the Rowland ring method of magnetic measurement, plates of electrolytic

iron about one inch in thickness were deposited from a ferrous sulphate solution slightly acidified, containing also a small amount of ammonium sulphate. This deposition required about eight weeks. The resultant plate was ground smooth, and the ring was made from it by drilling and grinding, care being taken to prevent the metal from becoming heated. The first ring had to be rejected on account of a crack which developed in it. The first one upon which the measurements here described were made, had an average radius of 4.34 cm. and a rectangular cross section 1.158 cm. by 1.278 cm.

The primary winding of No. 18 wire was chosen to give a field strength of 20 dynes per ampere of primary current, and the secondary winding had 350 turns of No. 26 wire.

A Rowland D'Arsonval galvanometer whose calibration curve was accurately known, was used ballistically in obtaining the first hysteresis curves by the step-by-step method. The calibration curve of such a galvanometer is generally not a straight line, and this fact, combined with the change of the logarithmic decrement with various external resistances, renders the computations somewhat laborious, since the factor of reduction depends on the size of the deflections and on the total secondary circuit resistance. It has the advantage of having a definite control, not depending on the earth's magnetic field, and for this reason has tempted many to use it in connection with ballistic methods for magnetic induction. Unfortunately, in many cases the instrument is assumed to have a *constant*; that is, the factor to change from deflections to inductions is taken the same for all deflections. This is certainly not the case in many instruments of this type.

Later on in this work the Rowland galvanometer was discarded and a Nalder instrument of the suspended astatic needle type was used. This was provided with a thick laminated-iron shield to exclude external magnetic disturbances, and proved to be very satisfactory. The logarithmic decrement, or damping factor, was so small, even on closed circuit, that it could be neglected, and it was therefore not necessary to calibrate it with a standard solenoid, but rather with an Elliot condenser and standard cell.

One of the principal difficulties encountered was the elimination of errors due to *magnetic viscosity*. This is the slow but very appreciable change of magnetic induction which takes place some time after the change in field has been made,

and hence is not taken account of in the galvanometer deflection. Thus an additive error is introduced in the step-by-step method, depending on the number of steps made. We very early discovered that the maximum induction as determined by this method did not agree with that obtained by the method of reversals, and much time was spent in running down the discrepancy, which is by no means peculiar to electrolytic iron. In fact this part of the work is the subject of a separate report by one of us, to be published a few months later. Suffice to say here, that the additive errors due to viscosity may be eliminated by the following modification of the step-by-step method.

The primary P of the test-ring (Fig. 1) is connected through

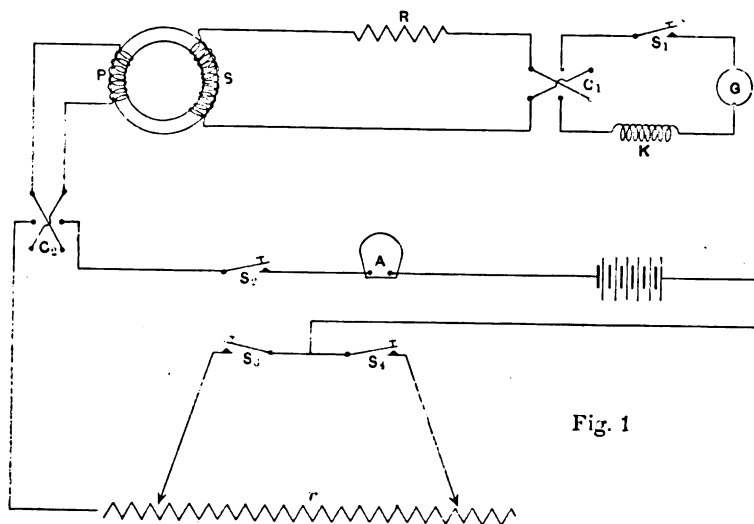
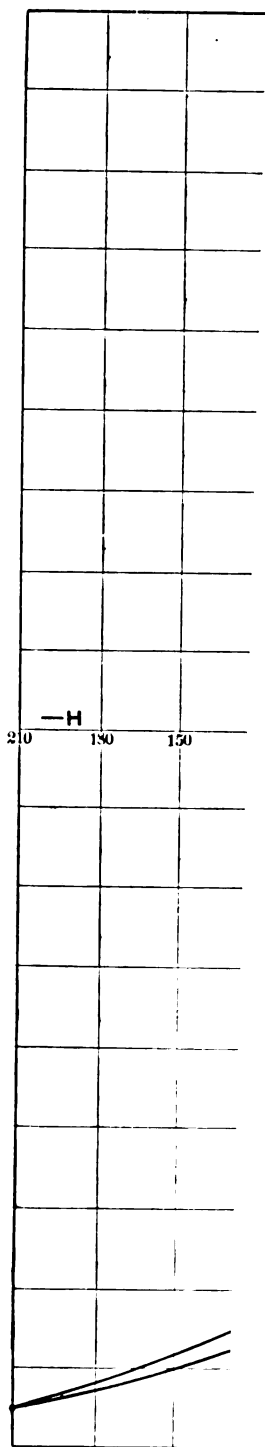


Fig. 1

FIG. 1.

the reversing switch C_2 and the single pole switch S_2 with the storage-battery and ammeter A . The storage-battery is connected with a sliding contact wire rheostat, r , through the two switches S_3 and S_4 , which have flexible leads with clips which can be attached to the rheostat at any desired point. The secondary of the test ring is connected through the resistance R_1 , the switch S_1 , the reversing switch C_1 and the control-coil K with the galvanometer G . This is the same scheme of connections used in the ordinary step-by-step method. The modification lies in the method of procedure, which for that part of the hysteresis curve between saturation point and re-tentivity point is as follows:



S_3 is connected to the rheostat in such a position that the primary current is sufficient to produce a saturation field. S_4 is then connected at such a point on the rheostat that if S_3 were open a primary current would flow, corresponding to any desired field less than the saturation field. At the end of any observation the switches will be in these positions: S_1 closed, S_2 closed, S_3 open, S_4 closed. For the next observation, the procedure is as follows:

Open S_1 . Set S_4 for the next primary current desired, corresponding to a field less than for the previous observation. Close S_3 , bringing the iron to saturation point. Close S_1 and bring the galvanometer to rest with the control-coil K . Then finally, open S_3 , observing the galvanometer throw. This gives the change in induction from saturation point to any desired lower field, and the method is the same for all points between saturation point and retentivity point.

For the points between retentivity and negative saturation the induction changes are reckoned from the retentivity point, and the switches at the end of an observation will be in the same positions as for the first case. For the next observation the procedure is as follows: Open S_1 . Set S_4 for the next primary current desired. The induction will have some value such as at X on the largest curve, Fig. 2. Reverse C_2 , and close S_3 , bringing the iron back to saturation point. Open S_2 , bringing the iron to retentivity point. Reverse C_2 again. Close S_1 and bring the galvanometer to rest. Close S_2 , and observe the deflection of the galvanometer. This gives the change in induction from retentivity point to any point such as X . The method is the same for all points as far as negative saturation. The other branch of the curve is done in the same way. It takes nearly twice as long to run a curve by this method as by the step-by-step method, but the errors due to magnetic viscosity are practically eliminated.

Curve 1, Fig. 2, was not obtained by this method, as we were not at first aware that the magnetic viscosity existed to any serious extent in the electrolytic iron. The values of B are probably several per cent. too low, but the curve shows several rather remarkable properties. The iron is evidently very hard, as indeed its other physical properties show. The coercive force is 18 dynes, and the retentivity 10 000. This would have come a little higher had the viscosity error been eliminated. It seems that the field of 210 dynes does not

saturate the iron, although it carries the induction to the high value of 21 250. At the same time there is relatively little area added to the hysteresis loop by running the field so high.

It is known that heating causes the liberation of hydrogen from electrolytic iron, the evolution beginning at comparatively low temperatures and increasing as the temperature is raised. The test-ring was heated for several hours at a temperature of 200° cent., and magnetic tests again made. These gave a curve almost identical with the first, and showed either that it is not the hydrogen in itself which contributes to the magnetic properties of electrolytic iron or that the amount of hydrogen liberated was not sufficiently great to alter the magnetic measurements materially.

The ring was then unwound, embedded in magnesium oxide, and heated for eight hours at about 1 200° cent. In this process a small portion was corroded on one side, necessitating the turning down of the ring, and hence a different choice of windings. The ring was found to be much softer than at first, and on being tested by the step-by-step method, gave values for the magnetic induction 17% lower than those obtained by the method of reversals. As explained earlier in this paper, this was traced to magnetic viscosity, and a modified ballistic method was devised to eliminate the error. The dotted curve was obtained by this method, and comparison with the large curve shows that a tremendous change had taken place with the heating at 1 200° cent. The iron is now in the condition of a rather soft steel, with a coercive force of about 2.5 dynes, a retentivity of 12 500 and a large amount of magnetic viscosity in the steep parts of the curve. A second heating of the ring to over 1 200° cent. produced no appreciable change in the magnetic properties.

Another ring was prepared of electrolytic iron deposited from a solution maintained more nearly neutral than in the former case, the deposit being somewhat less hard and brittle and the fracture showing a finer crystalline structure. The mean radius of this ring was 4.175 cm.; the width of face 0.97 cm.; and the thickness 0.768 cm.

The primary turns were 418, and the secondary 350. The curve II was obtained from this ring by the modified ballistic method, and is evidently like curve I, except that the peculiarities are not so marked. A field of 100 dynes gives a maximum induction of 15 750, and a retentivity of 10 300. The

coercive force is 11 dynes. The iron is still very hard, but its other physical properties also indicate that it is not so hard as the first sample.

After some further tests have been made on this ring it will be heated to various temperatures and tested, with a view of determining at just what temperature the area of the hysteresis loop begins to change rapidly.

Magnetic viscosity is usually found in rather soft steels, of low coercive force, or even in many samples of soft iron. It was therefore a matter of surprise to find that the step-by-step method gave values of the maximum induction for ring II 6% lower than those obtained by the method of reversals, and by the modified ballistic method. This indicates a considerable amount of magnetic viscosity. We hope to have some laminated annealed rings in the near future, and to continue this investigation with these and with some rod samples, as well as with the rings we now have.

INTERURBAN TEST-CAR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

BY THOMAS M. GARDNER.

About 15 years ago the first serious consideration was given to railway testing work by an educational institution when one of the universities of the middle West* installed a locomotive-testing plant. Shortly after, the University of Illinois obtained its dynamometer car, which was in service for some years and was later replaced by a second car having many improvements over the original one. This car is now operated jointly with the Illinois Central Railroad. It was used at the time of making the recent exhaustive investigations for the electrification of the New York Central Railroad. The knowledge acquired from the above mentioned sources has been of much value both commercially and educationally.

It is a recognized fact that on account of the rapid growth of street and interurban railways, and the electrification of steam roads, there should be electric cars properly equipped for investigation along these lines. Numerous tests have been made of electric locomotives and of street cars temporarily fitted up with instruments. Perhaps the best known of these are the tests conducted some 18 months ago on one of the electric roads in Indiana.

The university authorities seeing the value of the dynamometer car to the department of mechanical engineering, and realizing what a promising field was opened in electric railway work, added to the equipment of the electrical engineering department an interurban car for testing purposes. So far as the writer knows this is the first car of its kind owned by an educational institution.

*Purdue University.

The object of laboratory work is to make clearer to the student many facts mentioned in the class-room, as well as to help him to become familiar with the construction, operation, and use of the different machines; so it is believed that this car will materially supplement the recitations and lectures in the street railway course.

In this section of the middle West interurban track construction is going on at a rapid rate, and in the next few years the mileage of electric railways will be greatly increased. The car at present can run only between Champaign and Danville, Illinois, a distance of 35 miles, but in a few months, when the connection with the St. Louis line is completed, it will be able to travel over practically all of the Illinois Traction System. Thus, those taking this work will be given an opportunity to study the general requirements of electric railroading, meeting the different employees and learning something of the various conditions of operation; so being able more thoroughly to understand the requirements of practice. It is the intention of the department to coöperate with the management of the companies whenever possible, endeavoring to solve some of the problems of mutual interest that are constantly occurring. Different pieces of apparatus can be tested, and their strong as well as their weak points, both mechanical and electrical, can be noted.

Many engineering students are taking up electric traction, and it is hoped that when this car is completely equipped, and the course fully rounded out, that those graduating will be much better fitted for this kind of work than formerly.

Most of the time during the present year has been given to the building and installing of the different measuring instruments, rather than to the acquisition of scientific data.* Several of the theses of the present senior class have been upon the design and construction of special apparatus for the car, while some of the other theses have depended upon such tests as it has been possible to make.

The car as shown in Fig. 1 was received from the manufacturers last fall. It is of the high-speed interurban type, weighing as equipped approximately 27.5 tons. The general dimensions of the car body are as follows: length over corner-posts 34 ft. 4 in.; length over vestibules 45 ft.; width over all, 8 ft. 4 in.; The interior is divided by a partition into two compartments, one

*Numerous changes in instrument equipment are in contemplation.

being 11 ft. 10 in., and the other 22 ft. 6 in. in length. The larger of these may be called the computing room, and it contains a typewriter desk, sectional bookcases, filing cabinet, and chairs. The smaller one is quite filled with car-control apparatus and the table of testing instruments. The enclosed vestibules are fitted with the usual fold-doors. The interior finish is of golden oak, while the exterior is painted dark blue, with orange trimmings, the university colors.

The trucks are of standard construction; one set of wheels is of

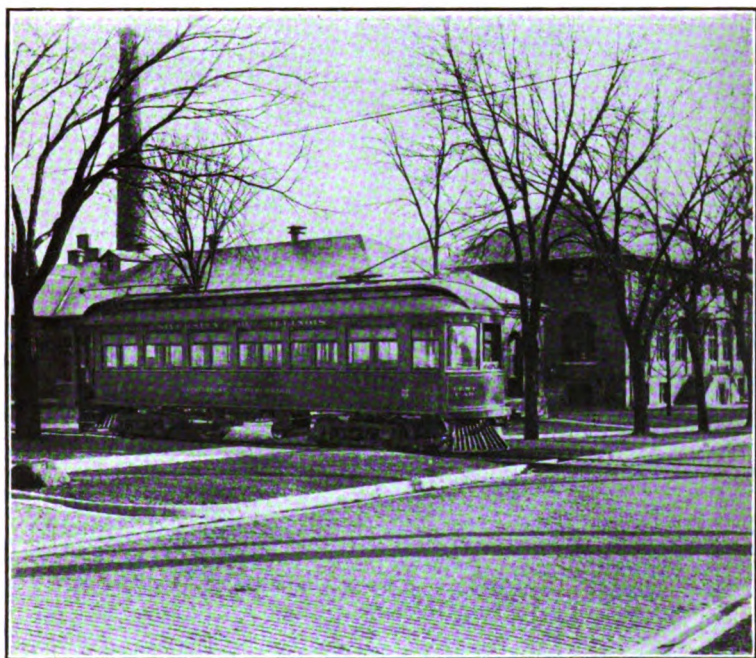


FIG. 1.

rolled steel and the other of cast iron, both having Master Car Builders' treads and flanges. The wheel-bases are 6 ft. 4 in., and the distance between center-bearings is 22 ft. 4 in.

The motive power equipment has four motors rated at 40 h.p. each, with a pressure on the trolley wire of 500 volts. The gear-ratio is 22-62, which gives a car velocity of approximately 45 miles per hour, with 1 300 rev. per min. of the armatures. Much of the apparatus which would otherwise be placed under the floor of the car is shown in Figs. 2 and 3.

In Fig. 2, on the right is seen the switch-group and circuit-breaker; the limit-switch and the line relay are placed just behind the door and so do not show in the picture. In this same room are also the battery-charging relay and double-throw switch for that purpose. To the left of the door is to be seen the testing table with numerous pieces of apparatus mounted upon and placed beneath it. Although considerable space is taken by this plan, yet for inspection and instructional purposes it was deemed best to have them arranged as shown. Whenever desired, the metal covers of the car-control apparatus

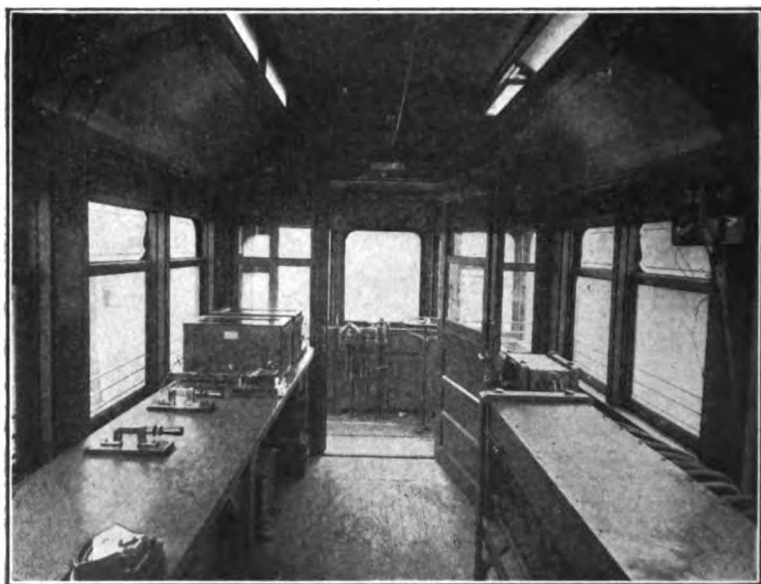


FIG. 2.

can be removed and the students can thus see the mechanical operation. Fig. 3 is a view taken from the opposite end of this same compartment.

In the adjacent vestibule is mounted a large cut-out switch, and an integrating wattmeter for recording the electrical energy supplied to the car-lighting circuit, and to the motor which drives the air-compressor. In addition to these are the master-controller, motorman's air-brake valve, air-pressure gauge, hand-brake, and sand-box. In the other vestibule, besides the usual equipment, has been placed the governor for the air-pump.

The rest of the control apparatus, the reservoirs for the air-brake, and the air-compressor, are in their usual positions. The brake system is operated directly by compressed air.

Instrument Wiring. Inserted in the main circuit is a large integrating wattmeter, reading total energy supplied to the car. A branch circuit supplies the electric energy to the air-compressor. The main current passes through a graphic recording ammeter and a standard shunt, which in connection with a millivoltmeter may at intervals be used as a check. An ammeter is inserted in the ex-



FIG. 3.

citing circuit of this same recording ammeter, to read the necessary exciting current. Alongside is a short-circuiting switch for cutting out the large ammeter. Adjacent to this instrument is a recording voltmeter, which is likewise supplied with a low-reading ammeter, for measuring its exciting current. On this table are also four switches, to which the leads from the individual motors are connected for the purpose of control-

ling the separate motor currents. A small plug-board is conveniently placed for voltmeter use, from which run pressure wires to the several armatures and fields, so that the drop in voltage across them may be obtained. Nearby are electric instruments for indicating car velocities and accelerations.

In Fig. 2 is shown an integrating wattmeter mounted on the end partition, near the roof, and in Fig. 3 to the left of the door is to be seen an autometer, which gives the velocity of the car in miles per hour, miles per trip, and total mileage. Above the testing table is the time-marker clock, which controls the time-needles of the recording instruments, intervals of five seconds being indicated by side marks on the records.

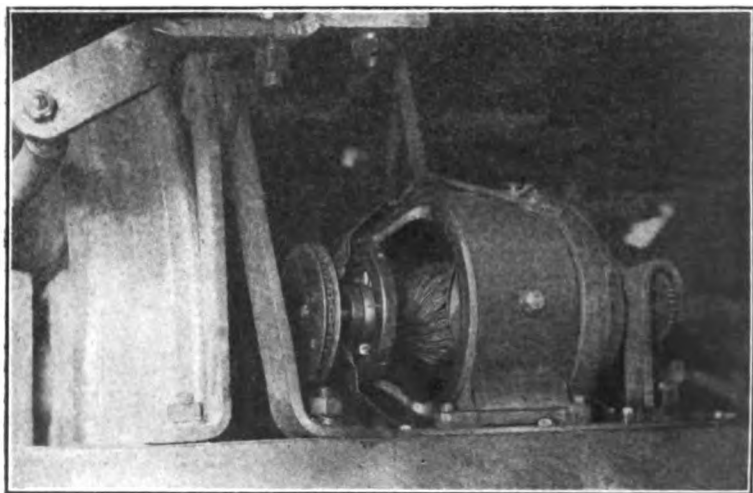


FIG. 4.

Apparatus for Determining Speeds and Accelerations. Fastened to the frame of the truck as shown in the accompanying photograph, Fig. 4, is placed a direct-current low-voltage generator of 0.5-kw. output. This is driven by means of two sprockets and a chain; one of the gears being around an axle, the other being keyed to the armature shaft. On the opposite end of this shaft is a gear which drives a series of wheels, to the last of which is affixed a flexible shaft, which extends up through the car floor and drives the autometer just mentioned. As it is desirable to determine not only the velocities but also the accelerations, and since all of the different forms of mechanical accelero-

meters take into account not only the acceleration but the inclination of the car, it was decided that only apparatus that would give the former should be used.

Advantage was taken of the principle, that as acceleration is the rate of change of velocity, and since the induced electromotive force in the secondary of a transformer is directly proportional to the rate of change of current in the primary, and as the generator supplied current according to its speed, therefore the voltage induced in the secondary would be directly proportional to the rate of change of velocity of the car. Hence the voltmeter could be made to read directly the acceleration in miles per hour per second, or feet per second per second, and show whether the values were negative or positive.

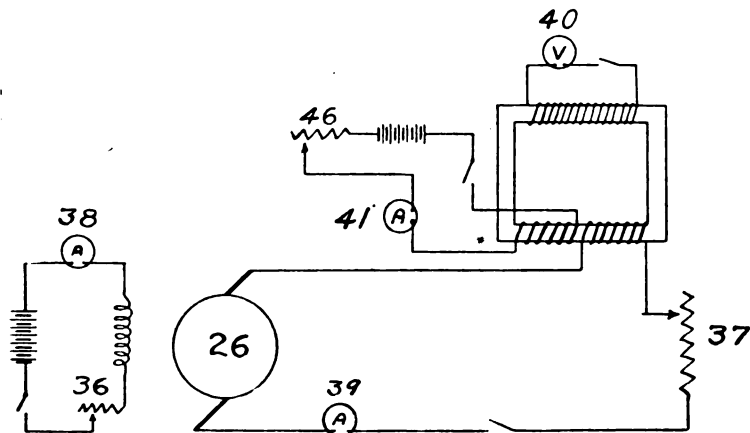


FIG. 5.

The generator is so designed that its current varies directly with the revolutions per minute of the armature, its curve of regulation being a straight line, between the working limits. The maximum current taken is 10 amperes. Fig. 5 is a diagram of this apparatus. The field of the generator is separately excited by means of a storage-battery. The reading of the ammeter inserted in the circuit is maintained constant by the means of resistance, 36. From the armature of the generator, 26, runs a wire to one of the terminals of a secondary coil of a 0.5-kw. transformer, the turns in the winding of which are such as to reduce the pressure from 2 200 volts down to 220 or 110, as desired in lighting work. This direct current passes through

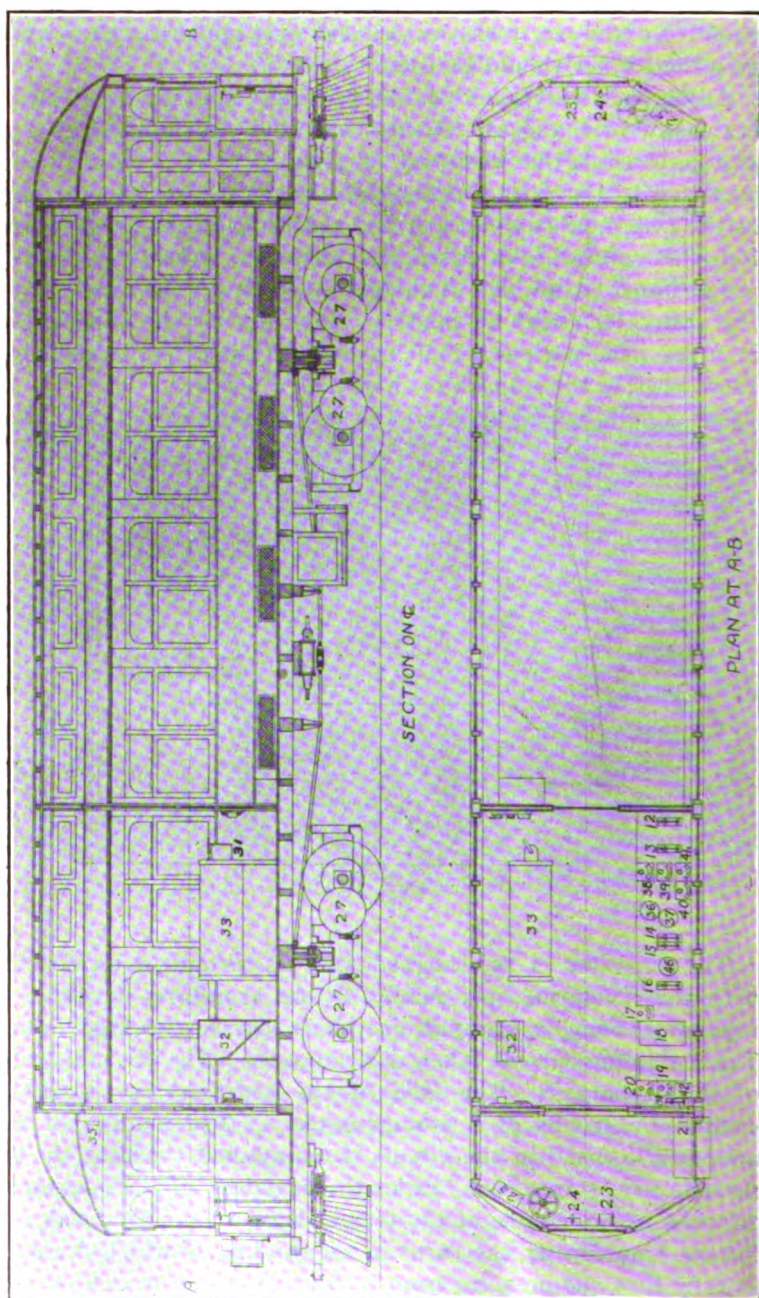


FIG. 7. FIG. 8.

the rheostat, 37; switch and ammeter, 39; back to the generator. From this ammeter the velocities of the car may be read. In the high-voltage or primary coils of this transformer is a voltmeter, which gives the electric pressure proportional to the rate of change of current in the secondary, now used as a primary. This reading is directly proportional to the acceleration as before mentioned. This voltmeter must have its zero at the middle of its scale, because the needle must swing in one direction or the other, as the acceleration is negative or positive. When the speed is constant it is evident that the reading must be zero.

It was found that the values of acceleration at low speeds were not satisfactory, because of the small amount of current in the generator circuit giving too low a magnetic density in the iron core. The other secondary coil was then separately excited* by means of a battery of storage cells, and no further trouble has resulted.

The current is kept at a constant reading in the ammeter, 41, by means of resistance, 46. This apparatus gives extremely accurate values of velocity and acceleration, and is a modification of that described by Professor Owens of McGill University.

Instead of indicating ammeter and voltmeter for the readings just mentioned, will soon be placed instruments of the recording type, so that continuous records may be taken.

In a short time there will be added a graphic curve recorder, indicating the curvature of the track; an inclinometer showing the variation in the grade; and diaphragms suitably placed on the sides and ends of the car for obtaining the various wind pressures.

Fig. 6 is a general wiring diagram of this type of car. It has only been slightly modified by the insertion of switches in the motor leads, the running of pressure wires to the fields and armatures from the small plug-board in testing room, and by the insertion of the instruments in several of the circuits. The location of much of the apparatus so as to be accessible when the car is in motion has compelled the running of many of the wires along the sides, or under the extra floor in the testing room, which has been put down in sections so that it may easily be removed. Access to the transite lined conduits thus formed between it and the car floor proper, may be quickly obtained.

*Thesis of Saathoff and Wooster.

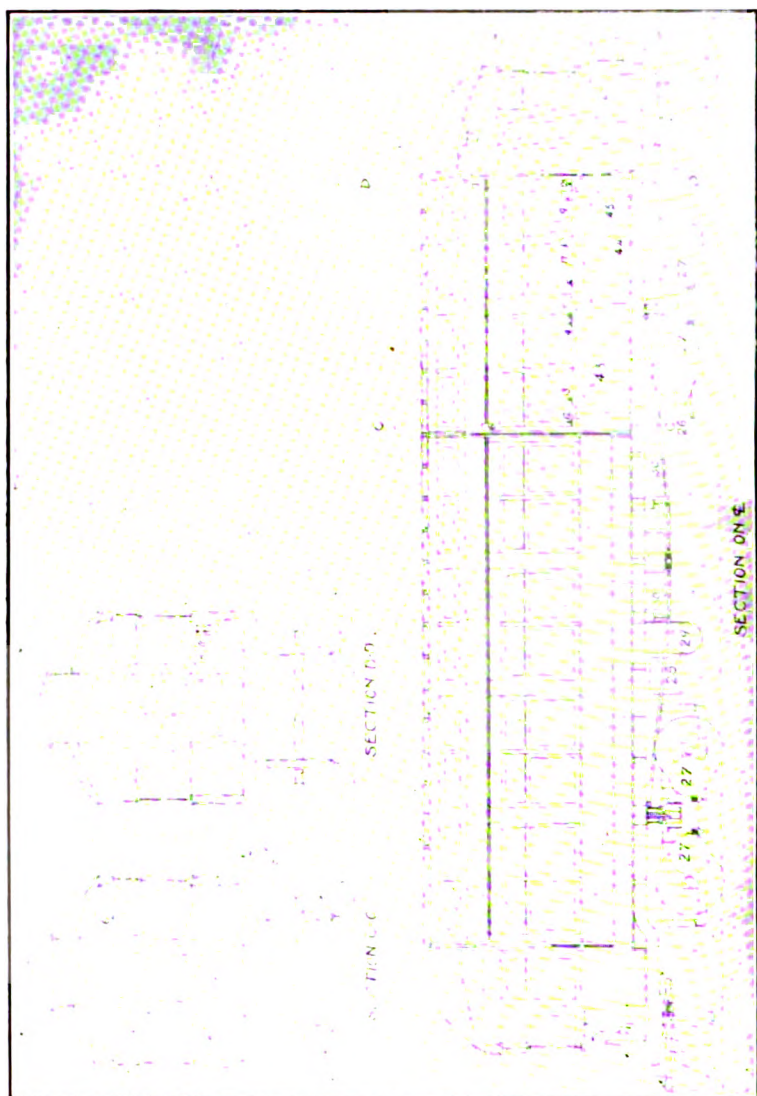


FIG. 9. FIG. 10. FIG. 11.

The car in plan and in longitudinal and cross-sectional elevations is seen in Figs. 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11. Many of the different pieces of apparatus for car control, and for measurement, have been numbered to give a more complete idea of their arrangement.

- 1 and 2, Switches for charging equipment batteries.
 - 3, Switch for charging instrument battery.
 - 4, Battery-charging relay.
 - 5, Autometer.
 - 6, Time-marker clock.
 - 7, Integrating wattmeter for total load.
 - 8, Limit-switch.
 - 9, Line relay.
 - 12, 13, 14, and 16, Individual motor switches.
 - 17, Ammeter for exciting current to recording voltmeter, 18.
 - 19, Recording ammeter.
 - 20, Exciting current ammeter for 19.
 - 21, Recording ammeter short-circuiting switch.
 - 22, Main switch.
 - 23, Master-controller.
 - 24, Motorman's air-valves.
 - 25, Sand-boxes.
 - 26, Generator for speed-recorder.
 - 27, Motors.
 - 28, Storage-batteries for switch-group.
 - 29, Main air-reservoir.
 - 30, Resistances.
 - 31, Motor control cut-out.
 - 32, Circuit-breaker.
 - 33, Switch-group.
 - 34, Millivoltmeter used in connection with the standard shunt, 42.
 - 35, Wattmeter measuring energy supplied to the air-compressor.
 - 36, 37, and 46, Resistances used in connection with speed-recorder and accelerometer.
 - 38, 39, 40, 41, Ammeters and voltmeters of above apparatus.
 - 42, Standard shunt.
 - 43, Reverse switch.
 - 44, 0.5-kw. transformer.
 - 45, Storage cells.
-

THE ART OF INVENTING.

BY EDWIN J. PRINDLE.

There are many kinds of invention. The poet, the artist, the playwright, the novelist all exercise or may exercise invention in the production of their works. The merchant may exercise invention in the devising of a new method of selling goods. The department store was an invention of this class.

The subject of my paper is, however, the art of making technical inventions, and particularly patentable inventions. And, first, of its commercial importance; for the engineer is concerned with things having a commercial value. By the art of inventing, wealth is created absolutely out of ideas alone. It usually takes capital to develop an invention and make it productive, but not always. A notable recent example is Professor Pupin's loaded telephone line. He received a very large sum of money, and his expenditures, as I understand, were comparatively trivial.

The certificate of ownership of an invention is a patent, and the importance of the art of invention will be made apparent from a brief consideration of what rights a patent confers and of the part that patents play in the industries.

A patent is the most perfect form of monopoly recognized by the law. As was said in a recent decision:

"Within his domain, the patentee is czar. The people must take the invention on the terms he dictates or let it alone for seventeen years. This is a necessity from the nature of the grant. Cries of restraint of trade and impairment of the freedom of sales are unavailing, because for the promotion of the useful arts the constitution and statutes authorize this very monopoly."

There is an enormous amount of wealth in this country that is based upon patents. As an instance, might be mentioned the fact that the United Shoe Machinery Company is, by means of patents, able to control the sewing machines upon which ninety per cent. of the welt shoes in the United States are sewed. The Bell Telephone Company, and the Westinghouse Air Brake Company and many other corporations of the first importance built themselves up on patents. Patents have become so well recognized a factor in commerce that, in many lines of manufacture, concerns do not depend simply upon cheapness of manufacture, or quality of product, to maintain their trade, but they count on always having a product which is at least slightly better than that of their competitors, and which is covered by patents, so that they do not have to compete with an article of equal merit. And they keep a corps of inventors at work in a constant effort to improve the product, so that, when the patents now giving protection have expired, they will have a better article to offer, which shall also be protected by patents.

Inventing has become almost a recognized profession. Many large concerns constantly employ a large corps of inventors, at liberal salaries. Besides the inventors employed by large corporations, there are many inventors who have maintained their independence, and are free lances, so to speak. Some inventors have become wealthy almost solely by their inventions, such as Edison, Bell, Westinghouse, Marconi, Pupin, Tesla, and Sprague. A considerable number of the smaller manufacturing concerns are built largely or wholly upon the inventions of their principal owners.

Aside from the question of financial returns from inventing, the inventor has the satisfaction of knowing that he is a producer of the most fundamental kind. All material progress has involved the production of inventions. Inventors are universally conceded to be among the greatest benefactors of the human race.

The art of invention is therefore one of great commercial and economical importance, and it becomes a matter of much interest to know how inventions are produced. It is my object to attempt an explanation of the manner of their production.

If it be inquired on what grounds I offer an explanation of this apparently most difficult subject, I reply that, in the prac-

tice of patent law, I have often had occasion and opportunity to inquire into the mental processes of inventors, and that the subject is one to which I have given considerable attention.

It seems to be popularly believed that the inventor must be born to his work, and that such people are born only occasionally. This is true, to a certain extent, but I am convinced there are many people who, without suspecting it, have latent inventive abilities, which could be put to work if they only knew how to go about it. The large percentage of inventors in this country compared with all other countries, shows that the inventive faculty is one which can be cultivated to some extent. The difference in ingenuity is not wholly a matter of race, for substantially the same blood exists in some other countries, but it is the encouragement of our patent laws that has stimulated the cultivation of this faculty.

The popular idea seems to be that an invention is produced by its inventor at a single effort of the imagination and complete, as Minerva sprang full grown and fully armed from the mind of Jove.

It is, undoubtedly, true that every inventor must have some imagination or creative faculty, but, as I shall seek to show, this faculty may be greatly assisted by method. While reasoning does not constitute the whole of an inventive act, it can, so to speak, clear the way and render the inventive act easier of accomplishment.

Invention has been defined as "In the nature of a guess; the mind leaps across a logical chasm. Instead of working out a conclusion, it imagines it." The courts have repeatedly held that that which could be produced *purely* by the process of reasoning or inference, on the part of one ordinarily skilled in the art is not patentable, but that the imaginative or creative faculty must somewhere be used in the process. The mind must somewhere leap from the known to the unknown by means of the imagination, and not by mere inference in making the invention. But the inventor, consciously or unconsciously, by proper method, reduces the length of this leap to much more moderate proportions than is popularly supposed.

That reasoning and research frequently enter very largely into the inventive act in aid of the creative faculty is the opinion of Dr. Trowbridge, of Columbia University who said:

"Important inventions leading to widespread improvements in the arts or to new industries do not come by chance, or as sudden inspira-

tion, but are in almost every instance the result of long and exhaustive researches by men whose thorough familiarity with their subjects enables them to see clearly the way to improvements. Almost all important and successful inventions which have found their way into general use and acceptance have been the products of well-balanced and thoughtful minds, capable of patient laborious investigation."

Judge Drummond, in a decision many years ago, said:

"Most inventions are the result of experiment, trial, and effort, and few of them are worked out by mere will."

Most inventions are an evolution from some previously invented form. It has been said:

"We know exactly how the human mind works. The unknown—or unknowable—it always conceives in terms of the known."

Even the imagination conceives in terms of what is already known; that is, the product of the imagination is a transformation of material already possessed. Imagination is the association in new relations of ideas already possessed by the mind. It is impossible to imagine that, the elements of which are not already known to us. We cannot conceive of a color which does not consist of a blending of one or more colors with which we are already familiar. This evolution of an invention is more or less logical, and is often worked out by logical processes to such an extent that the steps or efforts of imagination are greatly reduced as compared with the effort of producing the invention solely by the imagination.

Edison is quoted as having said that "any man can become an inventor if he has imagination and pertinacity," that "invention is not so much inspiration as perspiration."

There are four classes of protectable inventions. These are
Arts,

Machines,

Manufactures, and

Compositions of matter.

In popular language an art may be said to be any process or series of steps or operations for accomplishing a physical or chemical result. Examples are, the art of telephoning by causing undulations of the electric current corresponding to the sound waves of the spoken voice. The art of casting car wheels, which consists in directing the metal into the mold in a stream running tangentially instead of radially, so that the metal in the mold is given a rotary movement, and the heavy, sound metal flows out to the rim of the wheel, while the light

and defective metal is displaced toward the centre, where it is not subjected to wear.

The term machine hardly needs any explanation. It may be said to be an assemblage of two or more mechanical elements, having a law of action of its own.

A manufacture is anything made by the hand of man, which is neither a machine nor a composition of matter; such as, a chisel, a match, or a pencil.

The term composition of matter covers all combinations of two or more substances, whether by mechanical mixture or chemical union, and whether they be gases, fluids, powders or solids; such as, a new cement or paint.

These definitions are not legally exact, but serve to illustrate the meaning.

In the making of all inventions which do not consist in the discovery of the adaptability of some means to an end not intentionally being sought after, the first step is the selection of a problem. The inventor should first make certain that the problem is based upon a real need. Much time and money is sometimes spent in an effort to invent something that is not really needed. What already exists is good enough or is so good that no additional cost or complication would justify anything better. The new invention might be objectionable because it would involve counter disadvantages more important than its own advantages, so that a really desirable object is the first thing to be sure of.

Having selected a problem, the next step should be a thorough analysis of the old situation, getting at the reasons for the faults which exist, and in fact discovering the presence of faults which are not obvious to others, because of the tendency to believe that whatever is, is right.

Then the qualities of the material, and the laws of action under which one must operate should be exhaustively considered. It should be considered whether these laws are really or only apparently inflexible. It should be carefully considered whether further improvement is possible in the same direction, and such consideration will often suggest the direction in which further improvement must go, if a change of direction is necessary. Sometimes the only possible improvement is in an opposite direction. A glance at the accounts of how James Watt invented the condensing steam-engine will show what a large part profound study of the old engine and of the laws of steam

played in his invention, and how strongly they suggested the directions of the solutions of his difficulties.

We now come to the constructive part of inventing, in order to illustrate which, I will seek to explain how several inventions were, or could have been, produced.

The way in which the first automatic steam engine was produced was undoubtedly this—and it shows how comparatively easily a really great invention may sometimes be made. It was the duty of Humphrey Potter, a *boy*, to turn a stop-cock to let the steam into the cylinder and one to let in water to condense it at certain periods of each stroke of the engine, and if this were not done at the right time, the engine would stop. He noticed that these movements of the stop-cock handles took place in unison with the movements of certain portions of the beam of the engine. He simply connected the valve handles with the proper portions of the beam by strings, and the engine became automatic—a most eventful result.

As one example of the evolution of an invention, I will take an instrument for measuring and recording a period of time, known as the *calculograph*, because it lends itself with facility, to an explanation from a platform and because my duties as a lawyer have necessitated my becoming very familiar with the invention, and have caused me to consider how it was probably produced.

And first the problem: There was much occasion to determine and record the values of periods of elapsed time; such as, the length of time of a telephone conversation; as the revenue of the telephone companies depended upon the accuracy of the determination. All the previous methods involved the recording in hours and minutes the times of day marking the initial and the final limits of the period to be measured, and then the subtraction of the one time of day from the other. This subtraction was found to be very unreliable as well as expensive. The problem then was to devise some way by which the value of the period could be arrived at directly and without subtraction and also by which such value could be mechanically recorded.

The prior machine from which the *calculograph* was evolved is the time-stamp, a printing machine having a stationary die like a clock dial and having a rotating die like the hand of the clock, as in Fig. 1. The small triangle outside the dial is the hour hand, it being placed outside the dial because it is necessary

that the two hands shall be at the level of the face of the dial and yet be able to pass each other. The hour hand may be disregarded here, as the records needed are almost never an hour long. The manner of using the time stamp to determine the value of an interval was to stamp the time of day at the beginning of the period, and then to stamp the time of day at the close of the period at another place on the paper, as shown in Fig. 2, and finally mentally to subtract the one time of day from the other to get the value of the period.

The inventor of the new machine conceived the idea that, if the time-stamp were provided with guides or gauges so that the card could be placed both times in the same position, and

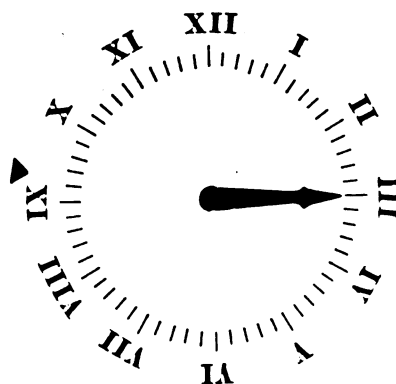


FIG. 1.
Time Stamp Record.

the two records of the time stamp thus be superimposed concentrically (as illustrated in Fig. 3), the value of the period would be represented by the arc marked off by the initial and final imprints of the minute hand, so that, instead of subtracting one record from another, he had only to find the value of the arc marked off by counting the corresponding number of minutes along the dial.

The inventor had thus gotten rid of the subtraction, but there were several desirable qualities not yet obtained. First, he could not tell from the record alone, whether it was the longer or the shorter arc marked off that was the measure of the period. For instance, he could not tell whether the period was 7 or 53 minutes. This was because the two hand or pointer im-

prints were exactly alike except in position. So he conceived the idea of making the pointer imprints different in appearance, by providing the pointer die with a mark in line with the pointer, as illustrated in Fig. 4.

The mark and pointer revolve together and either the dies or the platen are so arranged that the mark can be printed without the pointer at the initial imprint and the pointer at the final imprint as in Fig. 5, the mark being printed or not at the final imprint, as desired. This could be done either by allowing the pointer die or the corresponding portion of the platen to remain retracted from the paper during the first printing.

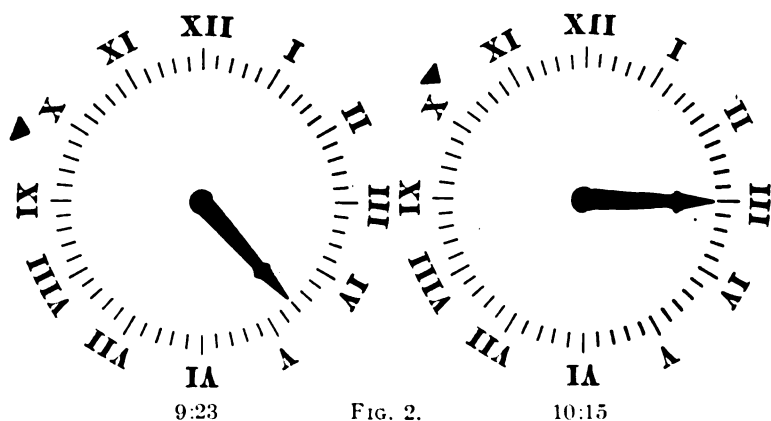


FIG. 2.

Initial Time Stamp Record.

Final Time Stamp Record.

Elapsed Time: $10:15 - 9:23 = 52$ minutes.

To read this record, hours and minutes must be subtracted from hours and minutes, an operation liable to much error.

It could thus be told with certainty from the record alone whether the longer or the shorter arc is the measure of the period, because the beginning of the arc is that indicated by the imprint of the mark without the pointer.

There was still something to be desired. The counting of the minutes along the measuring arc was a waste of time, if the value of the arc could in some way be directly indicated. If the hand were set back to 12 o'clock for the initial imprint, the final imprint would show the hand pointing directly at the minute whose number on the dial is the value of the period' and it would not even be necessary to count. But the setting

of the hand back to zero would prevent its making the final imprint of any previously begun record, so that the machine could only be used for one record at a time. It was desirable

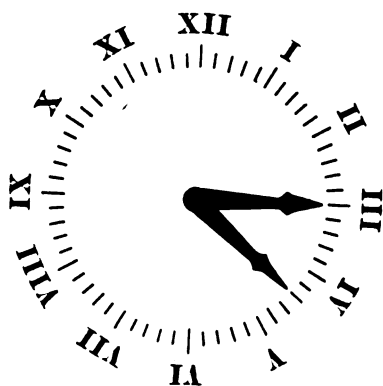


FIG. 3.

Subtraction eliminated but counting still required and uncertainty whether elapsed period is 7 or 53 minutes.

to have a machine that would record any number of overlapping intervals at the same time, so that one machine would record the intervals of all the telephone conversations under the control of a single operator, or rather of two operators, because

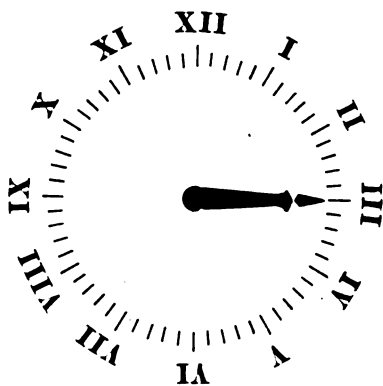


FIG. 4.

Hand and zero mark revolving within stationary dial.

both of them could reach the same machine. So it wouldn't do to set the hand back to zero, as the hand must rotate constantly and uniformly. Then why not set the zero up to the

hand at each initial imprint? This meant making the dial rotatable, as well as the hand. It gave an initial record like that shown in Fig. 6.

The inventor then thought of securing the dial to the pointer die so that they would revolve together, the zero of the dial being in line with the pointer, as illustrated in Fig. 7. This would obviate the necessity of setting the zero of the dial up to the pointer at the initial imprint.

But again the improvement involved a difficulty. As the dial rotated, its final impressions would never register with its initial impressions and would therefore always destroy them. As the first imprint of the dial was the only useful one, and as

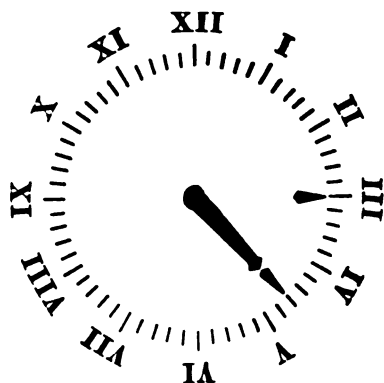


FIG. 5.

Initial imprint of zero mark alone and final imprint of hand (and zero). Elapsed time, 8 minutes. No subtraction and no uncertainty as to which imprint first, but counting still required.

the second imprint only made trouble, the inventor conceived the idea of not making any imprint of the dial at the close of the period, and this he accomplished by making the annular portion of the platen covering the dial so that it could be advanced to print or not as desired. As the zero of the dial always marked the beginning of the measuring arc, it served the same purpose as the mark in line with the pointer, and the latter could now be omitted.

The final machine then consists simply of a revolving die which, as shown in Fig. 8, consists of a graduated and progressively numbered dial, having a pointer revolving in line with the zero, and the machine has a platen consisting of an

inner circular portion over the pointer and an annular portion over the dial, each portion being operated by a separate handle so that the dial can be printed at the beginning of the period and the pointer alone, at its close.

The final record has an initial imprint of the dial, Fig. 9a, the zero of the dial showing the position of the pointer at the beginning of the period, and a final imprint of the pointer alone, as shown in Fig. 9b, the complete final record, Fig. 9c, consisting of the superimposition of these two records, and showing the pointer in line with that graduation whose number is the value of the period. Here is a record not only involving no subtraction and no uncertainty but not even, counting in its record,

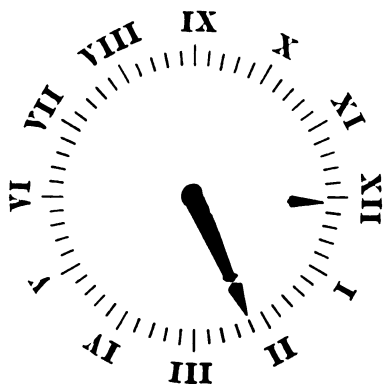


FIG. 6.

Dial moved up to initial position of zero mark. Elapsed time, 11 minutes. No subtraction, no counting, no uncertainty; but only one record possible at a time.

and, as it was made without disturbing the motions either of the pointer or dial, any number of records of other periods could have been begun or finished while the machine was measuring the period in question.

Hiding all the intermediate steps in the evolution of this invention, it seems the result of spontaneous creation, but considering the steps in their successive order, it will be seen that the invention is an evolution from the time-stamp; that logic rendered the effort of the imagination at any one step small by comparison, and that the individual steps might be well within the capacity of a person to whom the spontaneous creation of the final invention might be utterly impossible.

A most interesting example of the evolution of an invention is that of the cord-knotter of the self-binding harvester. The problem here was to devise a mechanism which would take place



FIG. 7.

Dial with pointer at zero revolving together.

of the human hands in tying a knot in a cord whose ends had mechanically been brought together around a bundle of grain.

The first step was to select the knot which could be tied

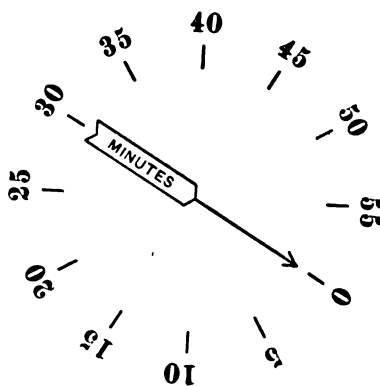


FIG. 8.

Dial with pointer at zero revolving together, zero mark on pointer being replaced by zero of dial.

by the simplest motions. The knot which the inventor selected is that shown in Fig. 10, and is a form of bow-knot.

The problem was to find how this knot could be tied with the smallest number of fingers, making the smallest number

of simple movements. As anyone would ordinarily tie even this simple knot, the movements would be so numerous and complex as to seem impossible of performance by mechanism. The inventor, by study of his problem, found that this knot could be tied by the use of only two fingers of one hand, and

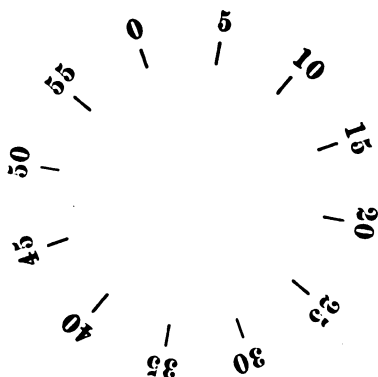


FIG. 9a.
Initial Imprint.



FIG. 9b.
Final Imprint.

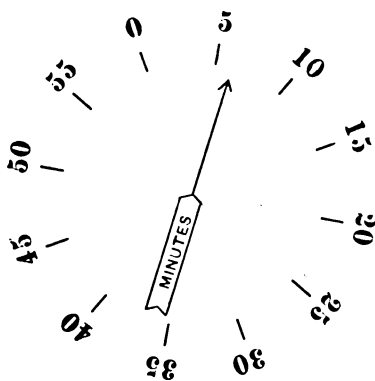


FIG. 9c.
Complete Record.

Simple, direct-reading record. No subtraction, no counting, no uncertainty. Any number of overlapping periods recorded on one machine.

by very simple movements. The knot will best be understood by following the motions of these fingers in tying the knot. Using the first and second fingers of the right hand, they are first swept outward and backward in a circular path against the two strands of the cord to be tied, as shown in Fig. 11.

The fingers continue in their circular motion backward, so that the strands of the cord are wrapped around these fingers, as shown in Fig. 12.

Continuing their circular motion, the fingers approach the strands of the cord between the twisted portion and a part of the machine which holds the ends of the cord, and the fingers spread apart as shown in Fig. 13, so that they can pass over

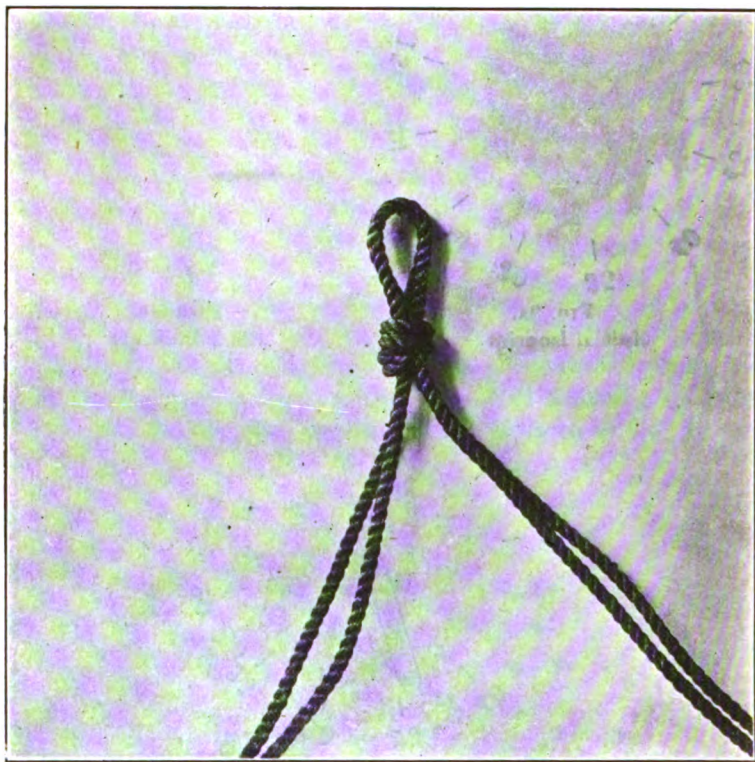


FIG. 10.

and grasp the strands thus approached, as shown in Fig. 14.

The fingers then draw back through the loop which has been formed about them, the fingers holding the grasped portion of the strands, as shown in Fig. 15.

The knot is finished by the completion of the retracting movement of the fingers through the loop, thus forming the bow of the knot as shown in Fig. 16.

The inventor found that one finger could have a purely rotary movement, as if it were fixed on the arm and unable to move independently of the arm, and the movement being as if the arm rotated like a shaft, but the second finger must be further capable of moving toward and from the first finger to perform the opening movement of Fig. 13, and the closing movement of Fig. 14 by which it grasps the cord. The inventor accordingly, from his exhaustive analysis of his problem,

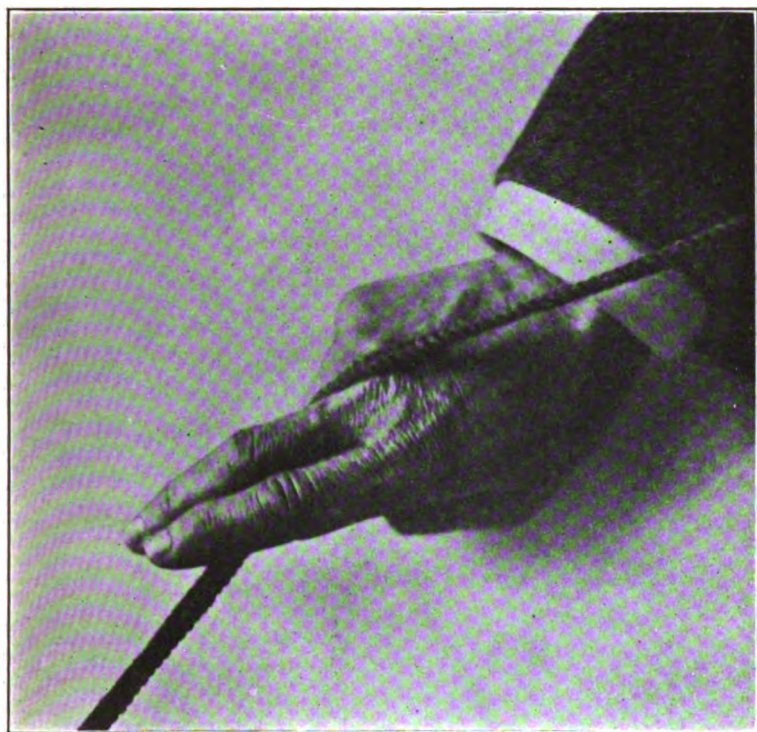


FIG. 11.

and his invention or discovery of the proper finger motions, had further only to devise the very simple mechanical device illustrated in Fig. 17 to replace his fingers.

The index finger of the hand is represented by the finger *S*, which is integral with the shaft *V*. The second finger of the hand is represented by the finger *U*, which is pivoted to the first finger by the pin *s*. The grasping movement of the finger *U* is accomplished by a spring *V'* bearing on the shank *U'*,

and its opening movement is caused by the travel of an anti-friction roll *U''*, on the rear end of the pivoted finger, over a cam *V''*, on the bearing of the shaft. The shaft is rotated by the turning of a bevel pinion *W* on the shaft through the action of an intermittent gear. The necessity of drawing the fingers backward to accomplish the movement between Figs. 14 and 16 was avoided by causing the tied bundle to have a motion away

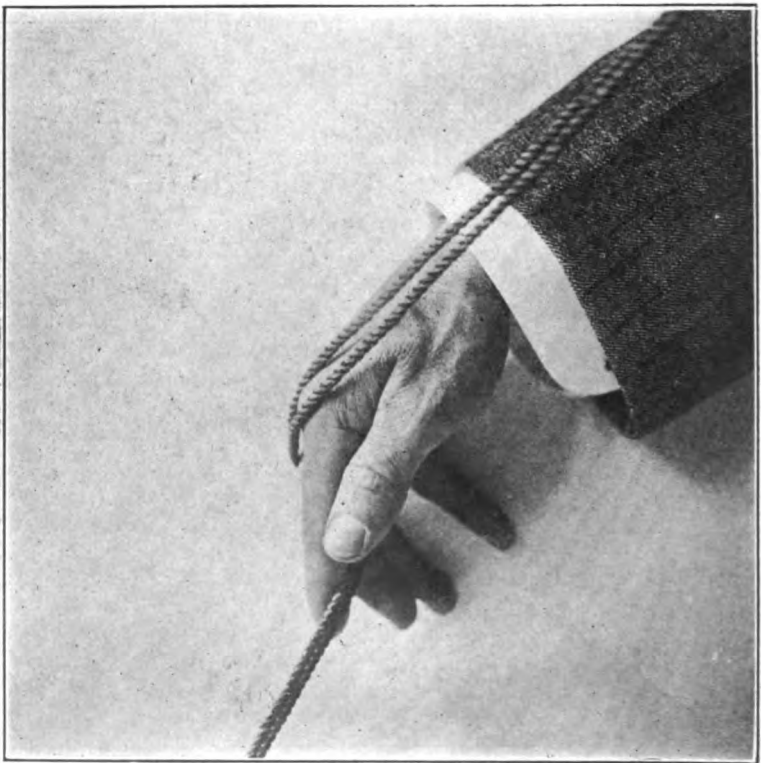


FIG. 12.

from the fingers as it is expelled from the machine, the relative motion between the fingers and the knot being the same as if the fingers drew back.

Thus the accomplishment of a seemingly almost impossible function was rendered mechanically simple by an evolution from the human hand, after an exhaustive and ingenious analysis of the conditions involved.

It will be seen from the examples I have given that the constructive part of inventing consists of evolution, and it is the association of previously known elements in new relations (using the term elements in its broadest sense). The results of such new association may, themselves, be treated as elements of the next stage of development, but in the last analysis nothing is invented or created absolutely out of nothing.

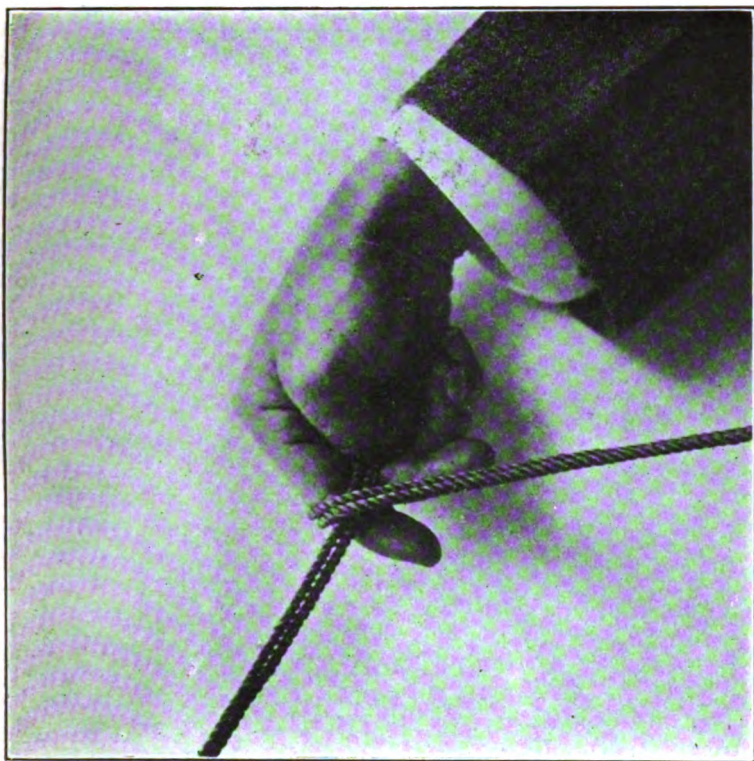


FIG. 13.

It must also be apparent, that pure reason and method, while not taking the place of the inventive faculty, can clear the way for the exercise of that faculty and very greatly reduce the demands upon it.

Where it is desired to make a broadly new invention on fundamentally different lines from those before—having first studied the art to find the results needed, the qualities of the material or other absolutely controlling conditions should

be exhaustively considered; but at the time of making the inventive effort, the details should be dismissed from the mind of how results already obtained in the art were gotten. One should endeavor to conceive how he would accomplish the desired result if he were attempting the problem before any one else had ever solved it. In other words, he should endeavor to provide himself with the idea elements on which the im-

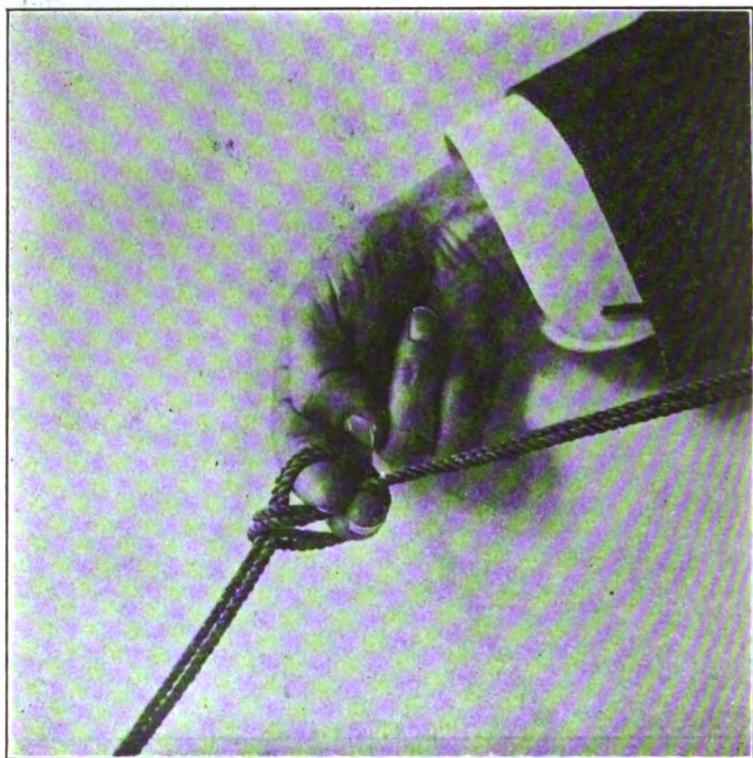


FIG. 14.

agination will operate, but to dismiss from his mind as much as possible the old ways in which these elements have been associated, and thus leave his imagination free to associate them in original and, as to be hoped, better relations than before. He should invent all the means he can possibly invent to accomplish the desired result, and should then, before experimenting, go to the art to see whether or not these means have before

been invented. He would probably find that some of the elements, at least, have been better worked out than he has worked them out. Of course, mechanical dictionaries, and other sources of mechanical elements and movements will be found useful in arriving at means for accomplishing certain of the motions, if the invention be a machine. Many important inventions have been made by persons whose occupation is

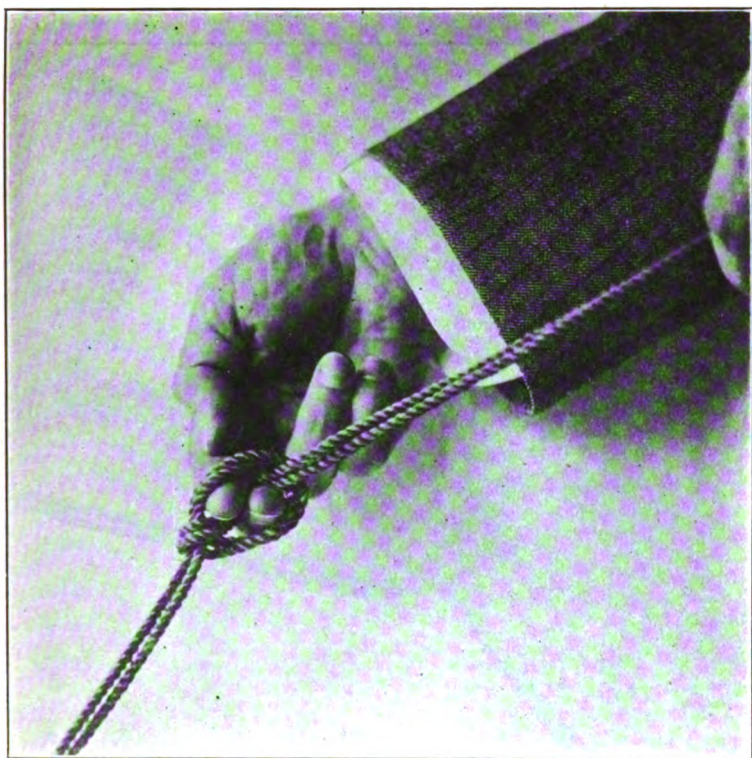


FIG. 15.

wholly disconnected with the art in which they are inventing, because their minds were not prejudiced by what had already been done. While such an effort is likely to possess more originality than that on the part of a person in the art, there is, of course, less probability of its being thoroughly practical. The mind well stored with the old ways of solving the problem will, of course, be less likely to repeat any of the mistakes of the earlier inventors, but it will also not be as apt to strike out on

distinctly original lines. It is so full, already, of the old forms of association of the elements as to be less likely to think of associating them in broadly new relations.

Nothing should be considered impossible until it has been conclusively worked out or tried by experiments which leave no room for doubt. It is no sufficient reason for believing a thing won't work because immemorial tradition, or those skilled in



FIG. 16.

the art, say it will not work. Many an important improvement has been condemned as impracticable, by those in the art, before it has been tried.

A conception which an inventor has been striving for unsuccessfully will sometimes come to him at a time of unaccustomed mental stimulation. The slight stimulation of the movement of a train of cars, and the sound of music, have

been known to produce this effect. The sub-conscious mind, after having been prepared by a full consideration of the problem to be solved, will sometimes solve the problem without conscious effort, on the part of the inventor.

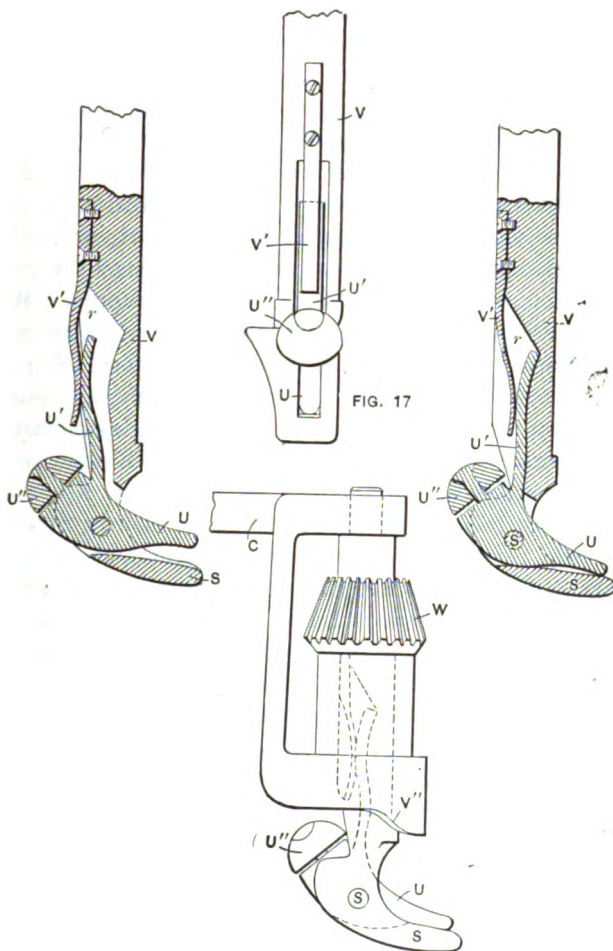


FIG. 17.

The essential parts of the cord-knotter.

In inventing a machine to operate upon any given material, the logical way is to work from the tool to the power. The tool or tools should first be invented, and the motions determined which are to be given to them. The proper gearing or parts

to produce from the power each motion for each tool should then be invented. It should then be considered if parts of each train of gearing cannot be combined, so as to make one part do the work of a part in each train; in short, to reduce the machine to its lowest terms. Occasionally a mechanism will be invented which is exceedingly ingenious, but which it is afterwards seen how to simplify, greatly at the expense of its apparent ingenuity. This simplification will be at the sacrifice of the pride of the inventor, but such considerations as cheapness, durability and certainty of action leave no choice in the matter. It will sometimes be found that a single part can be made to actuate several parts, by the interposition of elements which reverse the motion taken from such part, or which take only a component of the motion of such part, or the resultant of the motion of such part and some other part. Where a machine involves the conjoint action of several forces, it can be more thoroughly studied, if it is found there are positions of the machine in which one force or motion only is in operation, the effect of the others in such position being eliminated, and thus the elements making up the resultant effect can be intelligently controlled.

The drawing board can be made a great source of economy in producing inventions. If the three principal views of all the essentially different positions of the parts of a machine are drawn, it will often be found that defects will be brought to light which would not otherwise have been observed until the machine was put into the metal.

It is desirable to see the whole invention clearly in the mind before beginning to draw, but if that cannot be done, it is often of great assistance to draw what can be seen, and the clearer perception given by the study of the parts already drawn, assists the mind in the conception of the remaining parts.

If the improvement which it is sought to make is a process, it should first be considered whether any radically different process can be conceived of, and if so, whether or not it is better than the old process, and the reason for its defects, and whether it is possible to cure those defects. If the old process appears to be in the right general direction, it should be considered whether one of the old steps cannot with advantage be replaced by a new one, or whether the order of performing the steps cannot be changed to advantage. I have in mind one process in which a reversal of the order of steps resulted in giving the product

certain desirable qualities which had before been sought for, but could not be obtained.

It is sometimes desirable not only to invent a good process of producing a product, but to control all feasible processes of producing the product. Such a case occurred where the product itself had been patented, and it was desirable to extend the monopoly beyond the time when the patent on the product should expire. There were two steps or operations which were essential to the production of the product, and the inventor, by reference to permutations, saw that there were but three orders in which those steps could be performed; first, the order A-B, then the order B-A, and then both steps together. The order A-B was the old order, which did not produce an article having the desired qualities. The inventor therefore, proceeded to invent ways by which the steps could be performed together, and then by which they could be performed in the reverse order, and the patenting such two processes would cover generically all possible ways of making the article and secure the desired result of putting himself in position to control the monopoly after the patent on the article had expired, because no one could make the article without using one of his two processes.

In inventing compositions of matter there is one inventor who, if he is seeking for a certain result, will take a chemical dictionary and make every possible combination of every substance that could by any possibility be an ingredient of that which he desires to produce. It is as if he were seeking to locate a vein of mineral in a given territory, and, instead of observing the geographical and geological formation, and thus seeking to arrive at the most probable location of the vein, he should dig up every foot of earth throughout the whole territory, in order finally to locate the vein. This method is exceedingly exhaustive, but does not appeal to one as involving much exercise of the inventive faculties.

Inventing has become so much of a science, that if one is willing to spend sufficient time and money to enable a competent corps of inventors to go at the matter exhaustively, almost any possible invention involving but a reasonable advance in the art can be perfected.

Copyright 1906. By A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

ELECTRICAL CONNECTIONS FOR POWER STATIONS.

BY DAVID B. RUSHMORE.*

The division and arrangement of units and the system of electrical connections in a power station have much to do with the cost and successful operation of the plant. Conditions vary to an extent which prohibits the use of standard arrangements, but certain general principles are applicable to all layouts. For the purpose of this paper the factors to be considered are generators, transformers, lines, bus-bars, and switches with their relays. The kind of load, number of stations on system, lines in parallel, number of lines, size of generator and transformer units, and local conditions, govern the power house arrangements.

GENERATORS.

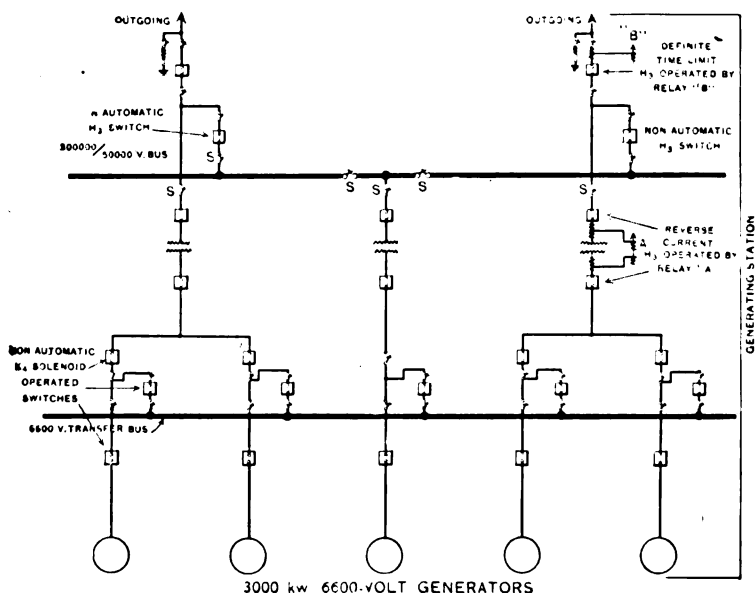
The relation of generator to station capacity depends upon the head of water; number, type and speed of wheels; the relation of minimum to maximum stream flow; somewhat on the number of transmission lines; the system of connections and the proposed method of operating; occasionally on maximum commercial sizes; and upon a number of minor factors which vary in relative importance. The number of generators, if a one-plant system, should never be less than four, preferably five; and beyond that as few as conditions will permit.

Generator voltages increase with capacity: 2 300 volts is standard up to about 2 000 kw.; above which 6 600 volts is desirable. Above 5 000 kw., machines may be wound for 11 000

*The author's thanks for suggestions and assistance in preparation of material are due to Messrs. S. W. Mauger, D. H. Plank, and G. T. Fielding.

volts, 60 cycles, or 13 200 volts, 25 cycles. With certain capacities, speeds, and frequencies, 22 000 volts are permissible. The cost of switches is closely connected with generator voltage and capacity. In many cases, transformers may be omitted and power distributed directly from the generator.

Generator regulation has a direct bearing on the rating of switches employed. A very good regulation makes more difficult the opening of the circuit and produces an explosive action which is undesirable. When considered in view of the increased expense, a regulation better than 8% or 10% for power

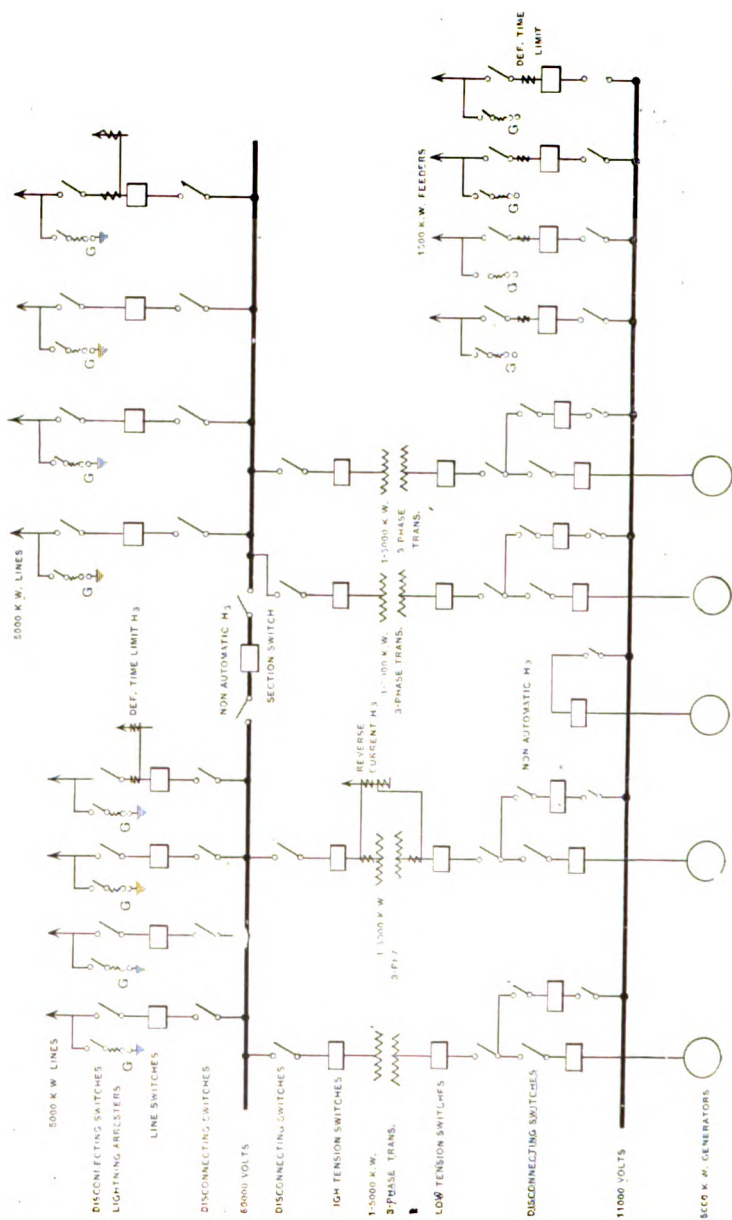


transmission has few compensating advantages, if a comparatively straight saturation curve is employed.

A star generator winding is almost universal; occasionally the neutral is grounded.

Generators will stand short-circuit conditions for some time, so that automatic generator switches are unnecessary.

A circuit-breaker should not be used in the generator field, although one with a reverse-current trip is desirable when exciters are run in parallel. The exciter field-switch may be automatic instead of the high-tension switches, if the results are allowable.



TRANSFORMERS.

The points which have to be considered concerning transformers in a system of station connections are: the number of units, rated capacity, and capacity relative to that of station generators and lines; the system of high- and low-voltage transformer connections, delta, star, etc., and whether grounded, single or three phase, the number of taps and the number of systems at different voltages fed from the same transformer bank. Many points of importance in station design, such as the choice of oil type or air-blast type, the overload capacities, temperature and regulation guarantees, insulation specifications, and protective devices—have no direct bearing on the choice of a system of connections and are not considered here.

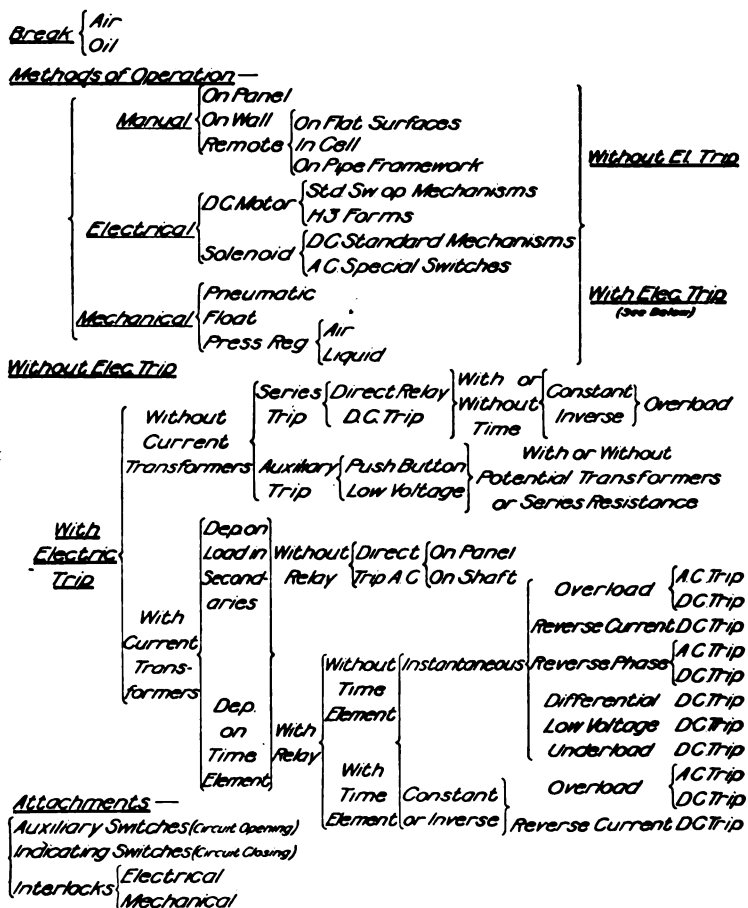
The capacity of a transformer bank is preferably made that of a generator, and, if possible, so is that of the line. With many large units this may be done. At least two transformer banks should be used, and duplicate lines fed to any substation where the continuous supply of power is essential. If a large number of generators are installed, it may be desirable to make a unit of one transformer and two generators. In other cases the number of transformers is entirely independent of that of the generators. If it is desired to avoid high-tension switching and the use of current transformers on the high-tension side, the transformer bank may sometimes advantageously be made a unit with the line. The transformer bank can always equal the generator capacity, but the reverse is not true. It is desirable, whenever possible, to have the transformer banks make a unit with either the generator or line.

The transformer connections to be used are not definitely decided by conditions, and the use of a star or delta on the high-tension side is still a matter of discussion. The subject is too large to be discussed at length here. As a matter of fact, experience shows that either system, if properly installed and carefully operated, will give satisfaction. The writer believes, however, that in most cases of high-voltage transmission, the preponderance of advantage is on the side of the grounded star connection. There are, however, cases where the delta is preferable. A delta low tension may be almost called standard.

The use of single- or of three-phase transformers is a matter of building design, transportation, cost, reserve capacity, and repairs. In the case of many large units, it costs no more to

have a spare three-phase unit than a single phase and, if a transformer-generator unit system is used, the disablement of a three-phase transformer is no more serious than one of a single-phase bank, unless the load be carried on two transformers.

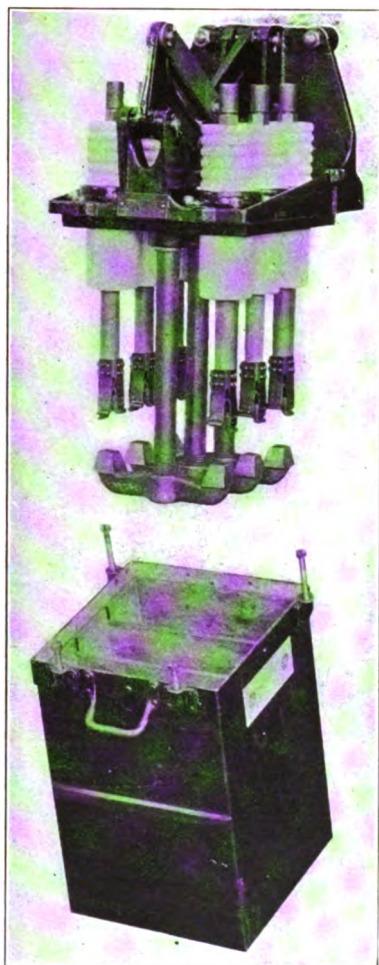
Switches and Relays



The matter of cost can be calculated for each case, and there is always a dividing line where the relation of cost is reversed. Three-phase transformers are more difficult to transport. A reserve unit in either case is necessary.

In many cases, a local low-voltage distribution is necessary:

and two or more voltages can often be run from the same transformer bank with simplicity of connection and low cost as compared with the installation of separate banks.



300-ampere, 13 000-volt, triple-pole, single-throw
type *F*, form *K*-2 oil-switch.

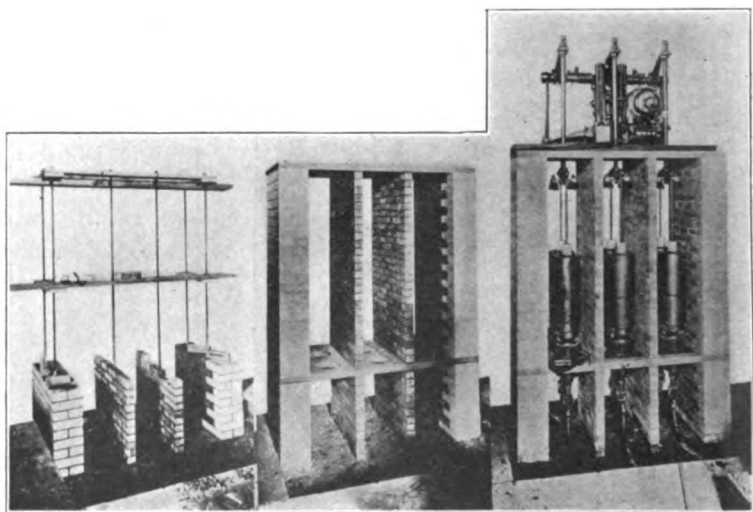
SWITCHES.

Switches are difficult to classify. The accompanying table, prepared for the writer by Mr. H. L. Smith, illustrates the divisions under which they fall. For purposes of this

paper, only oil-switches, such as the large electrically operated types and the smaller ones often attached to the panel bank, will be considered.

Switches are named according to their use: as generator, selector, transformer, bus-bar, line, sectionalizing, group, feeder, disconnecting, etc. A selector-switch may, of course, be for generator, transformer, or line.

A switch must withstand the electrical stresses, carry the current, and be able to open the circuit under the worst conditions to which it will be subjected.



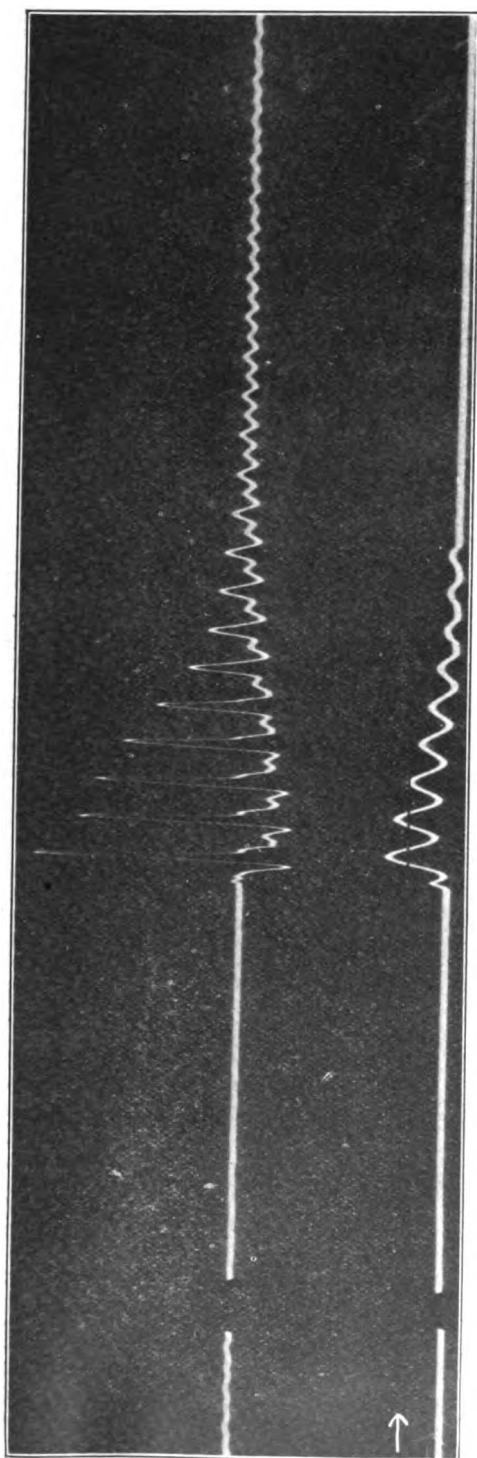
Oil-switch, 1 200 amperes, 13 000 volts, triple-pole, single-throw, showing construction of special cell using standard litholite brick barriers.

Standard insulation is for at least 2.5 times rated voltage.

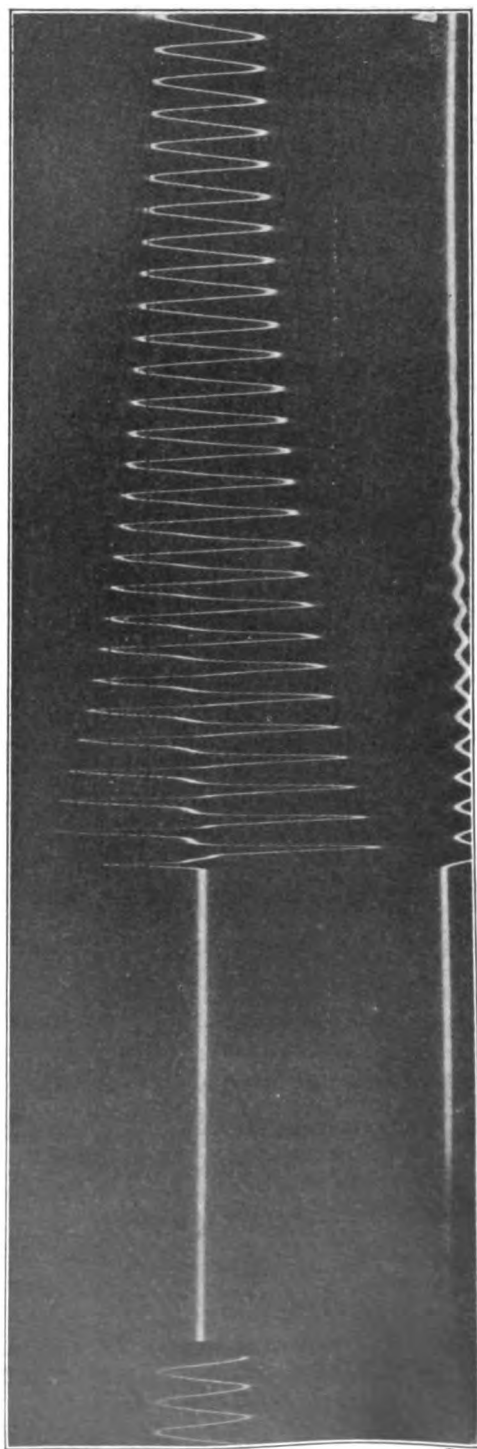
Current-carrying capacity is in accordance with the two-hour overload rating of generators and transformers.

Rupturing capacity depends upon the automatic time element used, and the generator capacity behind the switch at time of opening. The illustration shows that if the current is ruptured during the first few cycles after short circuit, the conditions are more severe than if a time-element were used.

Recommendation is sometimes made that two oil-switches be placed in series to open together, although they close separately. With the well-deserved reputation of modern oil-



Oscillogram showing instantaneous short-circuit curve on one phase of a large three-phase generator. The lower curve represents field current—field circuit being opened by a circuit-breaker. A switch opening the circuit instantaneously is exposed to more severe conditions than one operating in connection with definite time-limit relays.



Oscillogram showing continuous short-circuit curve on one phase of three-phase generator, exciter field-switch being pulled allowing main generator current to die out gradually. A switch operating on the main circuit under these conditions would be compelled to break a heavy current, if supplied with definite time-limit relays.

switches, now long past the experimental stage, the advisability of this is questionable. To allow for testing switches, before using, two in series is a great advantage.

GENERATOR SWITCHES.

Generator switches control and protect the generator. Like all other switches in a power house, the conditions to be met, and the proper type and rating to be installed, depend not only upon the output and characteristics of the machine, but also upon the general connection system, the capacities and action of other switches, and the plan of operation. With a selector, bus-bar, or low-tension transformer switch in series, possessing automatic overload features, the generator switch is preferably non-automatic. Sometimes it is equipped with a reverse-current relay but this is not recommended as—the relay being dependent on voltage for operation—it is not reliable under short-circuit conditions. Occasionally, where conditions demand it, an inverse time-limit relay is employed. With more than two generators on a bus-bar section this will cut out the injured machine. If the generator switch is non-automatic it will have less to open than the line-switch, and a less expensive type can be used. It should, however, be able to open the normal short-circuit current of all generators, less one, on a bus-bar section.

With two electrically-operated switches in series, both may be tried before being finally closed, and the one without the automatic feature may be used for synchronizing.

Where no low-tension bus-bar is employed, or only a transfer bus-bar used, the generator switch may be omitted; this is frequently done in railway generating stations where the number and size of units permit of a generator-transformer unit combination.

Not infrequently the desire for symmetry is the reason for installing all switches of the same general type.

SELECTOR-SWITCHES.

A selector-switch may be defined as one which will throw a circuit on any of two or more sources. It may be used for generator, transformer, line, or bus-bar. With duplicate bus-bars and single-throw switches, two are necessary to allow a circuit to be thrown on either bus-bar. If it is not necessary to throw them under load, air-break disconnecting switches may be used.

Selector-switches are frequently automatic with an inverse time-element giving practically instantaneous trip under severe short-circuit conditions.

TRANSFORMER SWITCHES.

Both high- and low-tension transformer switches are used in stations with many units. Both may be tripped from a differential relay which operates only in case of internal short circuits. The current-carrying capacity of transformer switches, as of other switches, is equivalent to the two-hour overload rating of generators. In some arrangements the oil-switch is omitted on the high-tension side of the transformer, and an air-break disconnecting switch used. If a transformer-line unit combination is employed, the high-tension switch may be omitted. With an automatic line-switch, that on the transformer is made automatic only for internal troubles, the overloads being cared for by the attendant.

BUS-BAR SWITCHES.

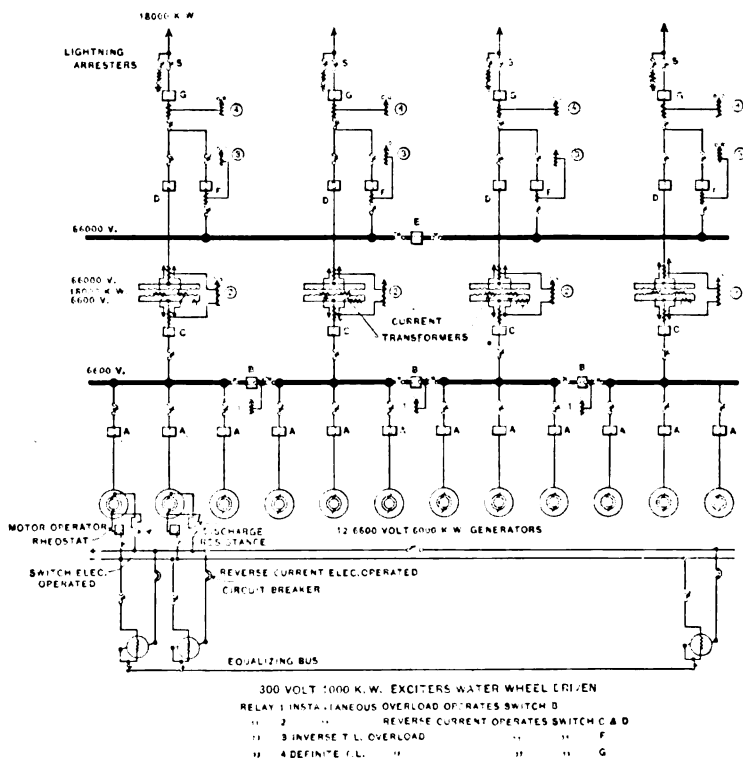
Bus-bar switches, which tie the various units to a bus-bar are used for parallelling in case of transfer bus-bars. Where no necessity exists for operating under load, an air-break disconnecting switch may be all that is needed; in other cases, an oil-switch is used. Where automatic features are desired, an inverse time-limit relay may be used which, in a station consisting of unit systems, will entirely isolate the unit in trouble, which should also be simultaneously cut off from the sub-station. In parallel operation, these switches are used for synchronizing. It is sometimes arranged to have the same overload relay, trip both the low-tension bus-bar and generator switches.

LINE-SWITCHES.

Switches for outgoing lines may be considered of first importance, most disturbances being external to the station and necessarily removed under emergency conditions. They are to disconnect all line and distribution troubles and consequently are subjected to severe conditions. They should always be of ample capacity. With more than two transmission lines automatic features are desirable and, in combination with automatic sectionalizing switches in the sub-station, will cut out a disabled line.

SECTIONALIZING SWITCHES.

Most of the remaining switches in a station may be less expensive and of smaller capacity, if the high- and low-tension sectionalizing switches are fitted with instantaneous relays. These switches, opening before the others, reduce the capacity which a switch must handle. The bus-bars may be sectionalized in a number of places, and simple disconnecting switches may be used if conditions of operation permit. For a station of large

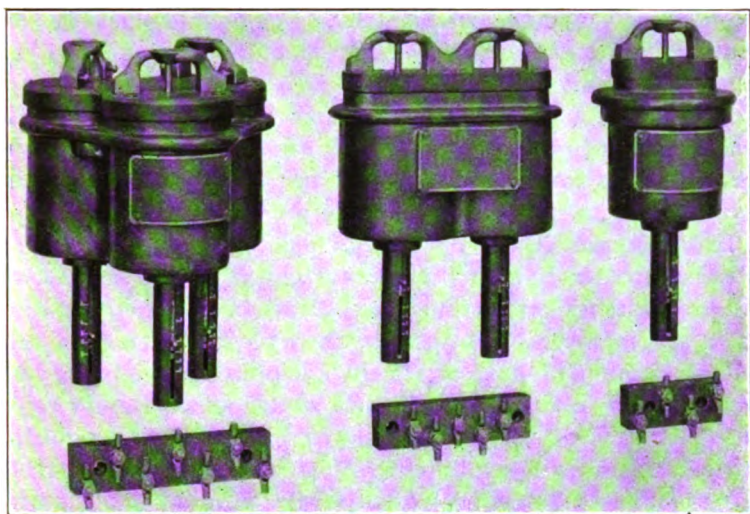


capacity, operating in parallel, an oil-switch with instantaneous time feature should be used.

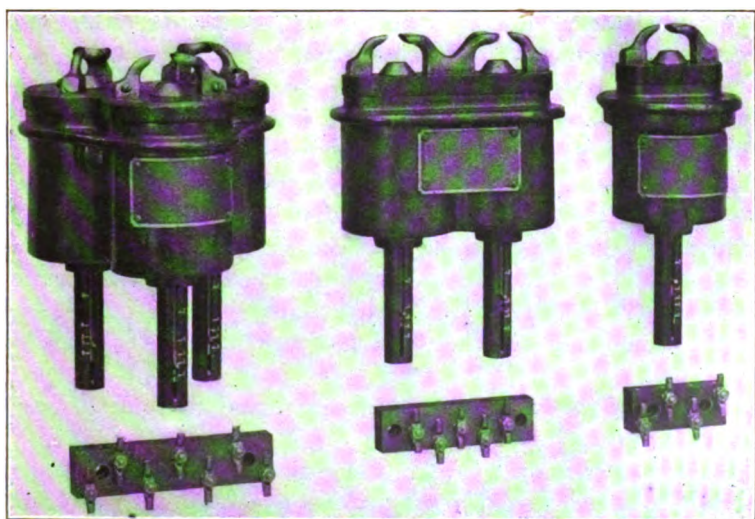
RELAYS.

Small stations may rely upon an operator; large plants need automatic switches.

Relays are electrical devices which operate switches at predetermined points of load. They allow sensitiveness of operation to



Instantaneous overload relays, circuit-opening type.



Instantaneous overload relays, circuit-closing type.

be combined with powerful action. Alternating-current relays may operate for overload, reverse current, reverse phase, and low voltage. The time element may be instantaneous, inverse time-limit, or definite time-limit, and the action may be either to open or close an auxiliary circuit. Overload and reverse current relays may have any time attachment. Reverse-phase and low-voltage relays are usually instantaneous. Circuit-closing relays imply direct-current switch actuation; and circuit opening, alternating current from current transformers.

Instantaneous relays are used at points of load, and to sectionalize the bus-bars at both generating and sub-stations, and relieve switches with time-limit attachments from opening the total generator capacity; also, where the fire risk is great, and a disconnection of part of the load is preferable to temporary disturbance. If used on feeders, a switch of maximum capacity is necessary to open the large circuits existing during initial short-circuit conditions. Most systems are subject to disturbances and it is better, as a rule, to allow such disturbances rather than cut off the power.

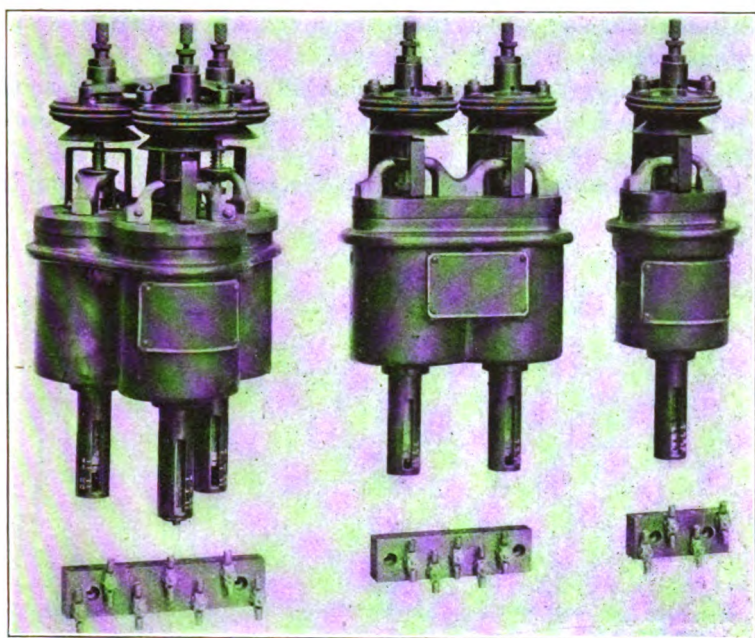
Inverse time-limit relays protect apparatus from injurious heating by excessive overloads. When placed on parallel feeders, they will cut off the faulty one, and may be used on generator switches instead of reverse-current relays, which are not satisfactory under short-circuit conditions. Generator switches are preferably non-automatic.

With unit systems the transfer bus-bar switch is usually operated by an inverse-time relay. An inverse time relay is also used when large variations of load occur in starting of synchronous or induction motors. Definite time-limit relays are used, and occasionally placed so that they open switches in sequence, beginning with the remote load until the trouble is removed. They are used on line-switches and for disconnecting transformers in conjunction with instantaneous relays on bus-bar sectionalizing switches, and inverse-time limit of bus-bar switches.

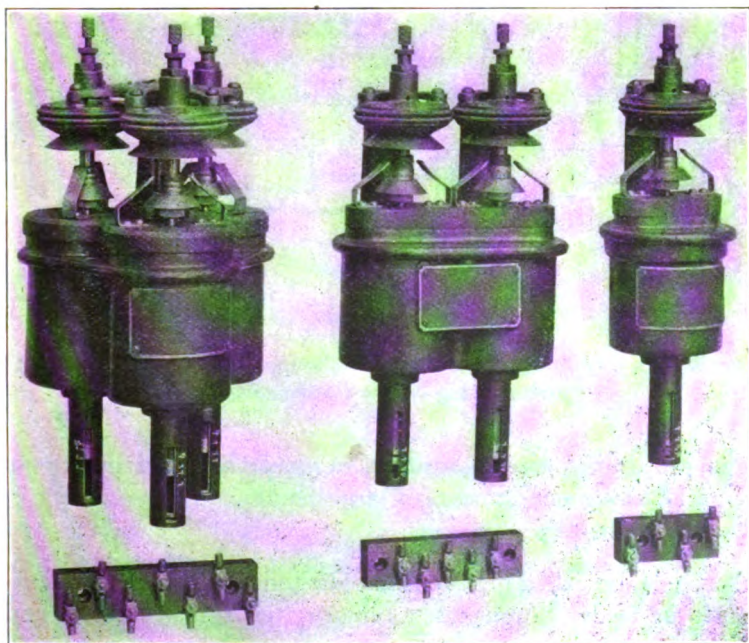
The use of the time-limit feature of relays is subject to some personal equation.

Reverse-current relays are theoretically desirable on generator switches, and to protect sub-stations with multiple feeders, but practically they are not satisfactory.

Low-voltage relays are employed mainly on motor switches to ensure having resistance in series when starting, or the proper



Time-limit overload relays, circuit-opening type.

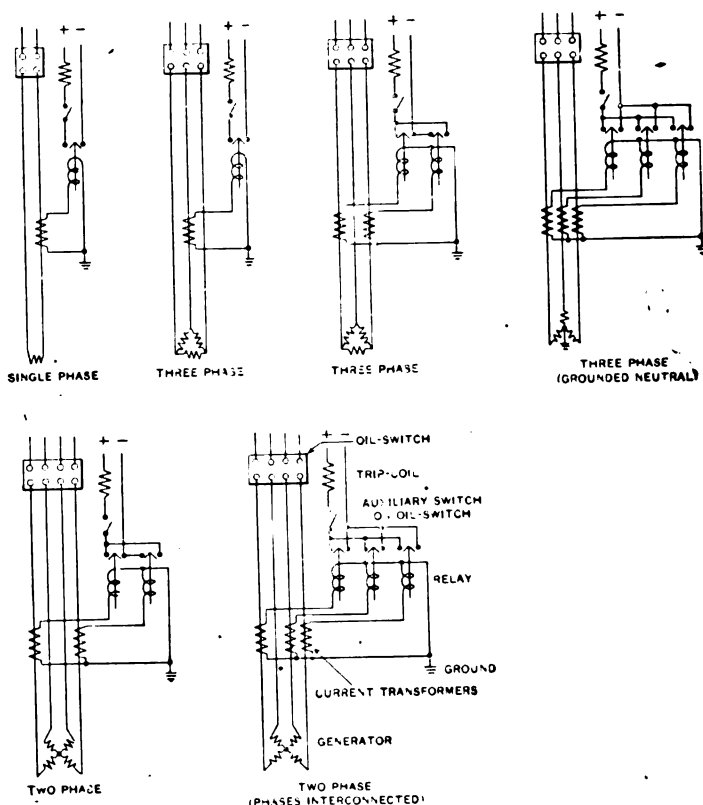


Time-limit relays, circuit-closing type.

controller connections at such time. The time function is instantaneous.

Reverse-phase relays, which are usually of the instantaneous type, are used to trip a switch in case of improper motor connections.

Relays are now to be had which are entirely reliable and, if



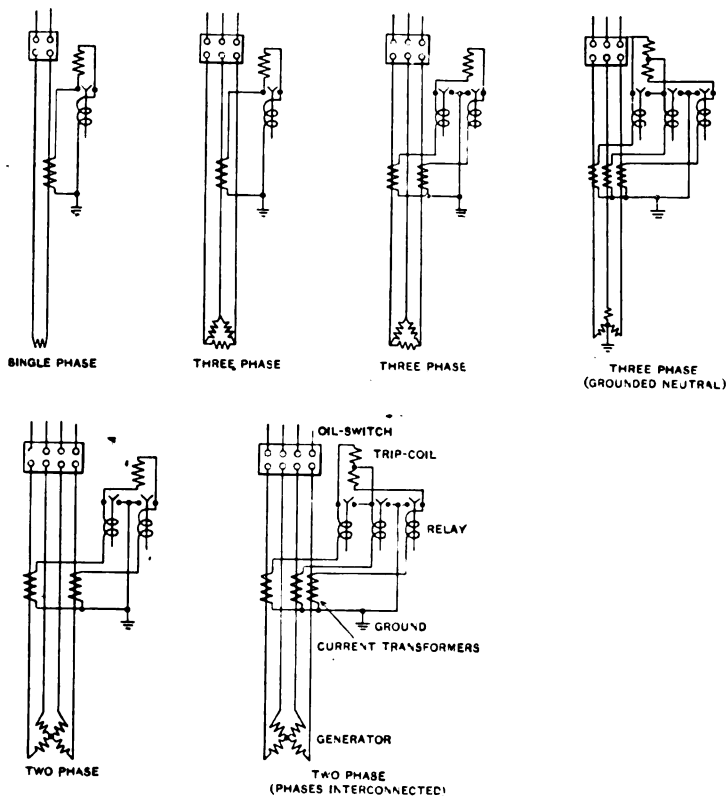
Connections of oil-switches with trip-coils operating on direct-current circuit using circuit-closing relays.

given proper inspection, adjustment, and care, add greatly to the satisfactory operation of a large plant.

BUS-BARS.

Bus-bars are called high-tension, low-tension, generator, transformer or feeder, duplicate, auxiliary, tie, synchronizing, and

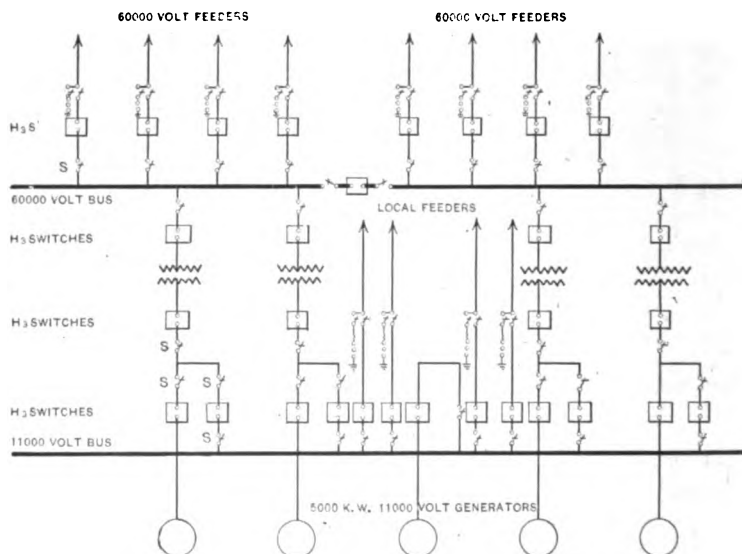
transfer. Historical examples and theoretical possibilities are complicated, but actual constructions show relatively simple bus-bar arrangements. It is here that cost and convenience are opposed. A double bus-bar throughout, sectionalized, is the most flexible arrangement, and many plants are so constructed. A single bus-bar subdivided, with jumpers, comes next and for



Connections of oil-switches with trip-coils operating from current transformers through circuit-opening relay.

many conditions is sufficient. With a generator, transformer, and line unit, high- and low-tension transfer bus-bars are all that is necessary. If generator and transformer units are used with a large number of feeders, a low-tension transfer bus-bar and duplicate high-tension bus-bar are desirable. Where a large number of generators are used, the low-tension bus-bars

may be dispensed with. Occasionally two generators are used with one transformer bank, in which case the low-tension bus-bar need not be continuous. A sectionalized bus-bar can be used for the same purpose as a duplicate arrangement, but lacks the flexibility of the latter. In high-tension stations,



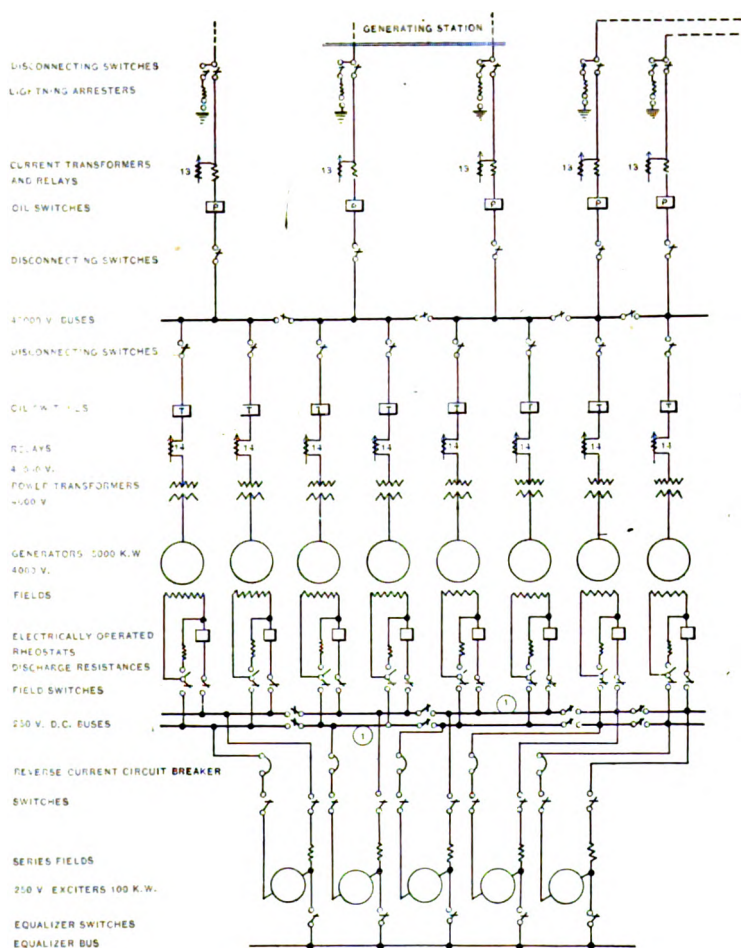
KEY TO SYMBOLS USED ON WIRING.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| <i>A</i> , ammeter. | <i>C T</i> , current transformer. |
| <i>V</i> , voltmeter. | <i>P T</i> , potential transformer. |
| <i>R W</i> , recording wattmeter, D. C. | <i>S</i> , switch. |
| <i>S R W</i> , single-phase recording wattmeter | <i>C B</i> , circuit breaker. |
| <i>B R W</i> , balanced three-phase recording wattmeter | <i>R E</i> , receptacle. |
| <i>P R W</i> , polyphase recording wattmeter. | <i>R</i> , rheostat. |
| <i>S I W</i> , single-phase indicating wattmeter. | <i>D R</i> , discharge resistance |
| <i>B I W</i> , balanced three-phase indicating wattmeter | <i>O R</i> , ohmic resistance. |
| <i>P I W</i> , polyphase indicating wattmeter. | <i>I R</i> , inductive resistance. |
| <i>S I</i> , synchronism indicator. | |

the cost of the oil-switches becomes an important factor and every effort is made to keep their number as small as possible. There is evidently no fixed rule by which the bus-bar arrangement can be definitely decided; any decision being a matter of judgment between conflicting tendencies of cost, convenience, reliability, and safety.

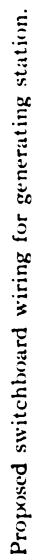
LINES.

Decision regarding transmission lines depends on a number of different factors. It is an axiom that the continuous supply of power necessitates duplicate lines. With almost ideal con-



struction and care, and especially under favorable social and climatic conditions, a very close approximation may be made with but a single line.

The capacity limit for a single line is dependent upon the power and the voltage. Excessive capacity, when concentrated



in a single fault, makes difficult switching and may produce disastrous effects. In general, the number of lines should be as few as possible. Many lines make an expensive station installation; yet complete control of a system should be had from the power house, and a balance must be struck between these conflicting influences.

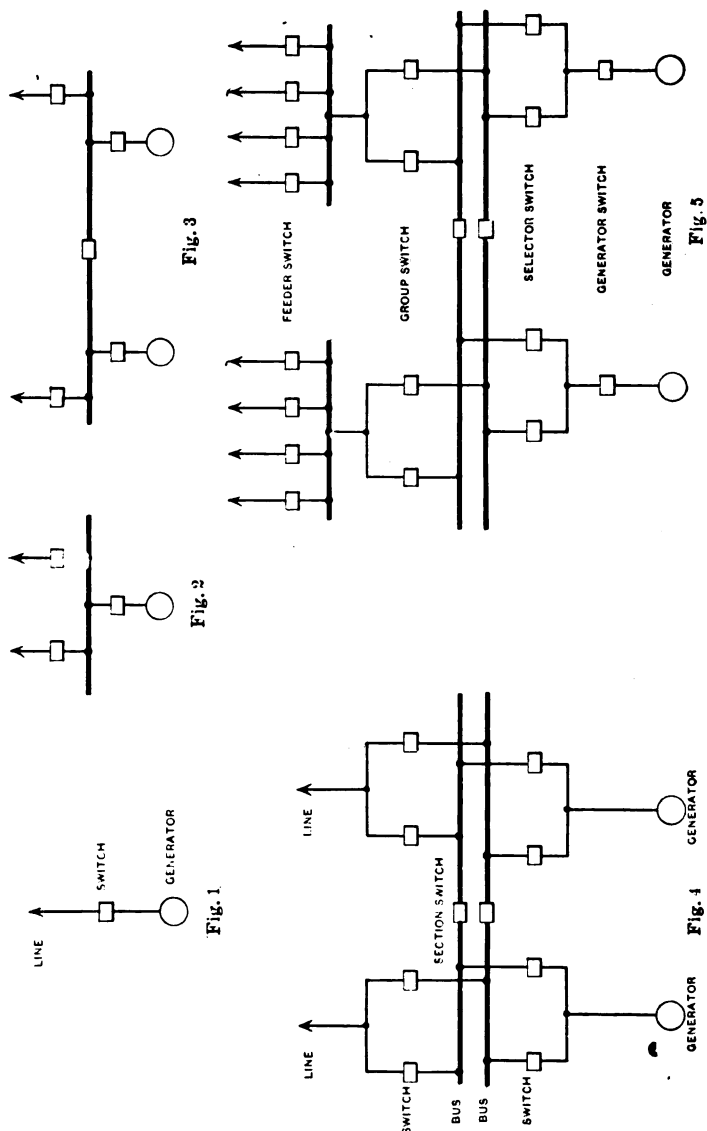
SYSTEMS OF CONNECTION.

The simplest system is for a single generator to feed directly into the line without transformers or bus-bars, and with a single switch. (Fig. 1.) Next comes the use of a single bus and a multiplicity of lines or feeders, necessitating a switch for each line, a single bus and a generator switch. (Fig. 2.) A second generator necessitates the addition of a bus sectionalizing switch (Fig. 3). The addition of another bus-bar necessitates selector switches for both lines and generators, (Fig. 4) to allow any group of lines to be run from any group of generators. If now we have a large number of feeders, we add a group-switch to the lines and a generator switch to the machine, and we have what might be called a standard system of connections for an urban railway system (Fig. 5). This arrangement is subject to discussion but possesses many valuable features. It will be noticed that both generators and line have two oil-switches in series, a point open to discussion.

Fig. 6 represents the simplest layout with transformers of a single generator transformer bank, switch and line. This is used where a number of plants feed into the same system. With more than one line, as in Fig. 7, a bus-bar and transformer switch are used on the high-tension side. In Fig. 8 we have the next step, where a plurality of generators is connected to a low-tension bus-bar through generator switches, and a low-tension transformer switch is employed. It will be noted that we have here two oil-switches in series. The arrangement shown in Fig. 9, while more complicated, is better, in that the plant is divided, and the two parts may be run independently and all of the transformer "eggs are not in one basket." This arrangement is typical of an installation with many feeders and with a number of small generators.

Fig. 10 represents another step where the generator capacity is sufficiently large to allow of a generator-transformer unit combination with a duplicate outgoing line. This, with slight modifications, represents the layout of one of the most modern

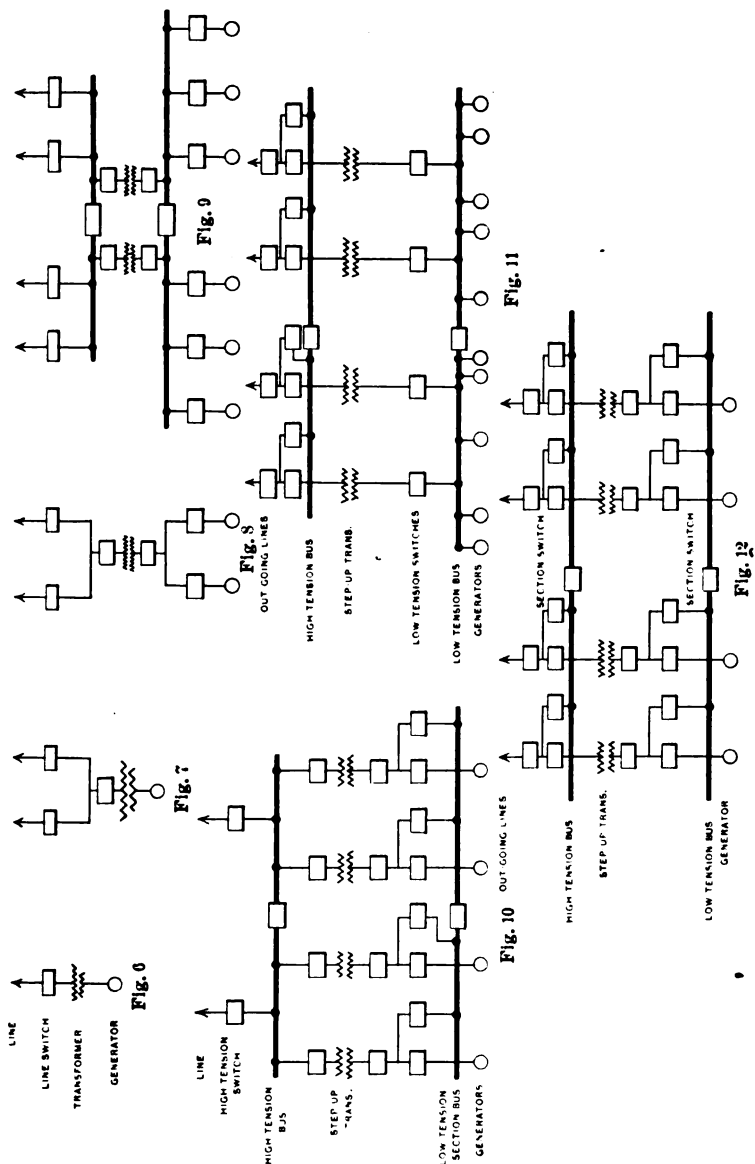
plants at present being installed. By running in parallel on the high-tension side only, any generator can be run with any



transformer. The whole station can be run in parallel or the two parts run separately. It will be noted here also that two switches are in series.

Fig. 11 represents a modification where the generator capacity is relatively small, and a transformer line unit is used.

Fig. 12 illustrates a generator, transformer, and line unit



which is very desirable and is possible in some plants. Here each unit may be run as an independent station or any single combination may be made.

A number of auxiliary bus-bars may be added to the arrangements shown, and frequently are in practice as convenience demands.

The station connections which are shown represent the latest practice of plants recently installed and are self-explanatory. The conditions necessitating these arrangements are, however, not evident, but in most a low first cost has been an important factor.

ECONOMIES TO BE DERIVED FROM THE UTILIZATION OF WATER POWERS OF LOW HEAD IN THE CENTRAL WEST.

BY DUGALD C. JACKSON.

The necessity for the utmost reduction in the cost of their product is being pressed more determinedly upon the electric generating companies located in the smaller cities of the central west as the use of the electric current becomes more generalized. The extension and generalization of the use of current also goes hand-in-hand with, and is encouraged by reduction in the cost of the plant output, since a generating company may obviously increase its sales at a rapidly accelerating rate as the price of its product falls.

It is well known to engineers familiar with the conditions of the central west that the electric plants of the cities of medium and smaller size have, until recent years, been of characteristically unsubstantial construction, and the operating expenses have been proportionately high.

I propose to tell briefly something of the way in which the electric light company in one of these smaller cities, namely, Janesville, Wisconsin, a city of about 15 000 inhabitants, has improved its condition by getting away from the old-time uneconomical plant to a plant of modern construction which is substantial, and is capable of producing current with so much economy that the use of the product has extended enormously during the last three years. I take the situation in Janesville for the subject of this paper because of the unusual fact that the company has been able to utilize three separate water powers, two of which are used for continuous service, and the third for peak-load service.

Three or four years ago the Janesville Electric Company was operating a power house in the heart of the city, and was there utilizing a small amount of water power in conjunction with a considerable amount of steam power, of which the latter was generated under conditions of much inconvenience and lack of economy. The company also owned a small water power some miles from the city, and it utilized this for operating a synchronous motor in the city station and the like.

The company came into hands with financial strength and keen foresight, and it obtained nearly exclusive water rights at two dams on the Rock River, located within the limits of the city of Janesville.

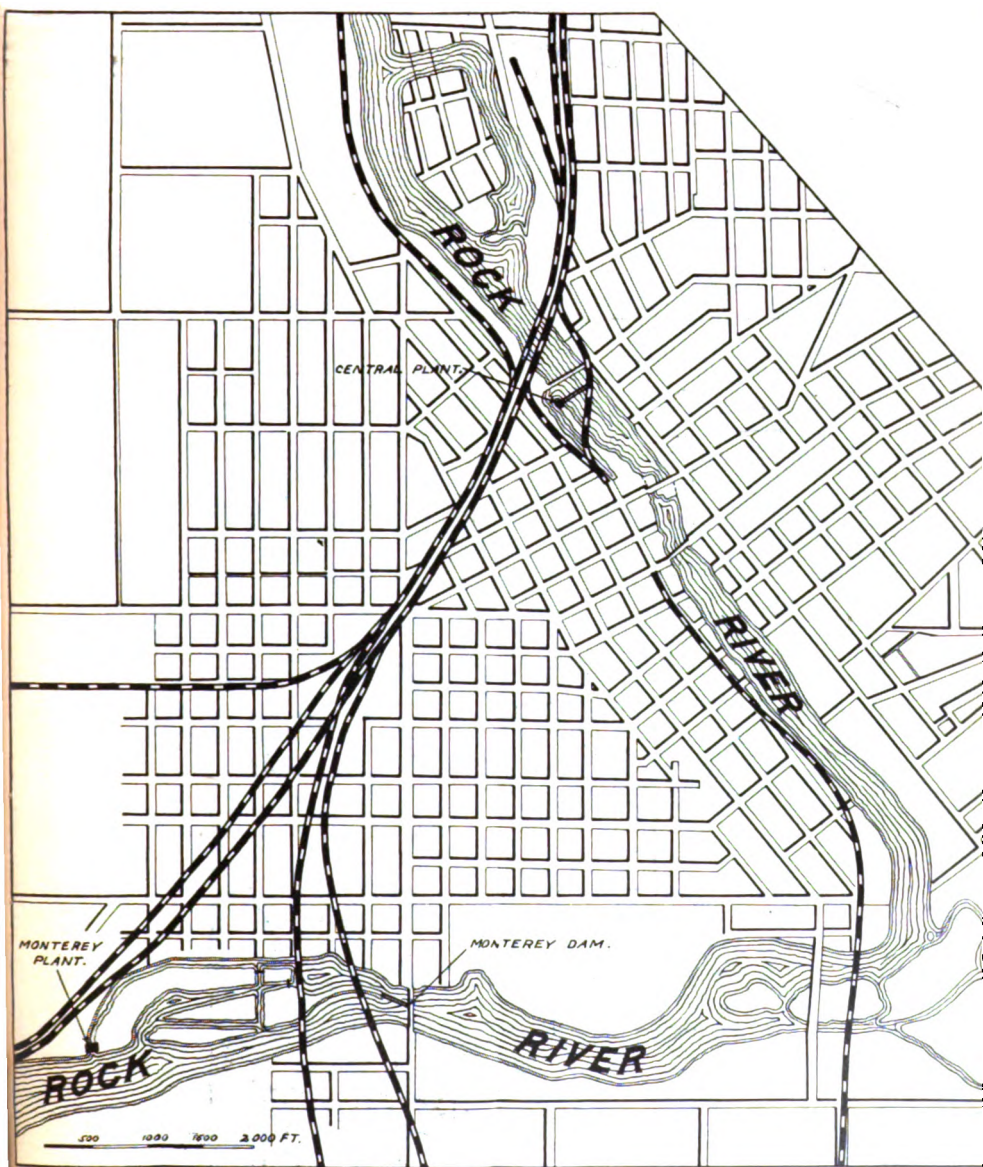
An examination of Map No. 1 shows that the Rock River flows from the north into the city of Janesville, makes an easy easterly turn, and then swings sharply toward the west before it leaves the limits of the city. As it makes its turn through the city, it also makes a rapid drop in level.

At a point which is a few blocks from the business center of the city, there is an old timber dam which has long been used to develop water power that was originally utilized for running a grist mill and other like purposes, a canal of some length having been extended along the margin of the river through a portion of the city. The electric company obtained water rights for the greater portion of the power on this site, and also the site of the old grist mill upon which the company has erected a modern fireproof power house. This is the Central plant named on the Map.

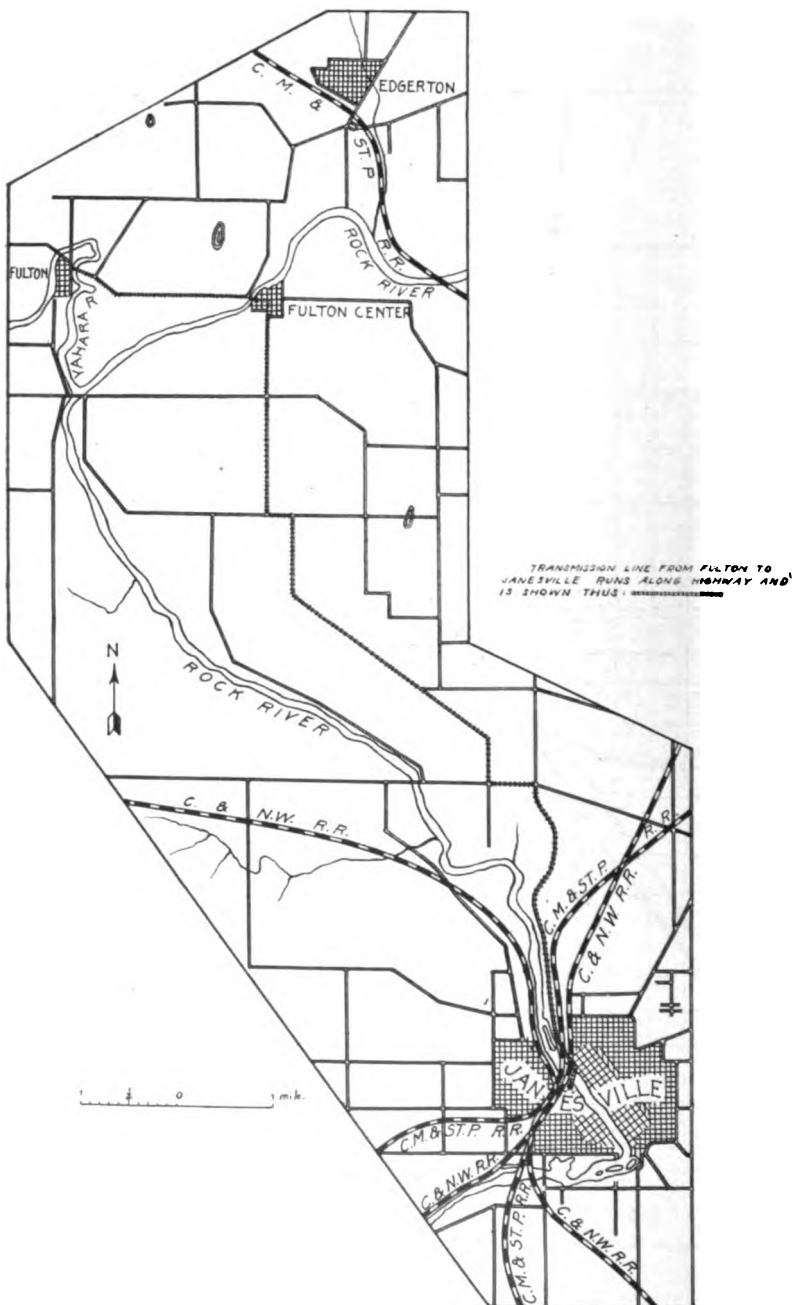
Just southwest of the point where the river turns sharply westward before leaving the limits of the city, is an old timber and stone dam, which has been in existence many years. It formerly supplied power to a woolen mill, and of recent years also furnished the power for operating a cotton mill; but the cotton mill was closed down, and the Janesville Electric Company was enabled to obtain its site with power plant and the greater portion of the water rights at this dam. This is the Monterey site which is marked upon the Map No 1.

The third water power is a small power about 12 miles from Janesville, the water rights of which are owned exclusively by the company. This is the Fulton site which may be seen on Map No. 2.

I will denominate the plants at these three power sites respectively as the Central plant, the Monterey plant, and the Fulton plant.



MAP No. 1.—Course of Rock River through the city of Janesville.



MAP No. 2.—Janesville and Fulton.

Upon securing the water rights and the mill site where the Central plant now stands, the Janesville company placed the development of a suitable electrical generating plant in the hands of engineers. The condition of the site at that time is indicated in the photograph marked Fig. 1. The old mill was torn down, a suitable forebay excavated, reinforced concrete penstocks erected, suitable waterwheels installed, and measuring gates erected at the entrance to the forebay. The measuring gates are large movable gates which are required because the electric company does not own quite all of the water rights.

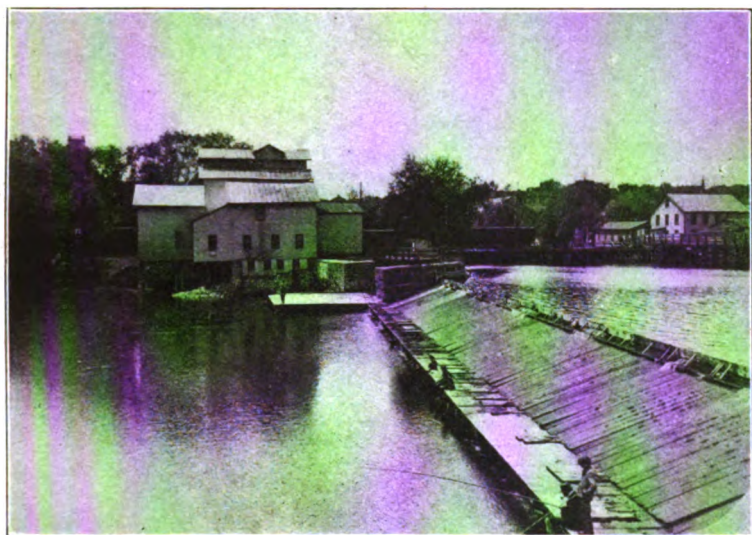


FIG. 1.—Upper dam and site of present Central plant, showing old grist mill.

They were installed under the direction of the county court for the purpose of properly dividing the water between the owners in accordance with their proportionate ownership. The condition of the site while this work was going on is indicated by the photograph marked Fig. 2. Fig. 3 shows the site after the completion of the power house.

In passing, I will remark that the concrete work for the penstocks was prosecuted in midwinter with the temperature at times 12 to 16 degrees fahr. below zero, but careful precautions were taken and the concrete has proved exceptionally free from defects.

The dam at the Central plant affords a head of 8.5 ft. at normal water, which is somewhat reduced in the case of high flood waters on account of the effect of back water. The Rock River rises in a marshy region in central Wisconsin, and has a drainage area of approximately 3 250 square miles above Janesville. It is a river of reasonably equable flow, though it is subject to quite low water in the late summer and rather high water in the early spring. Ordinarily it has a very satisfactory flow during those months that afford the greatest daily load for the electric light company.

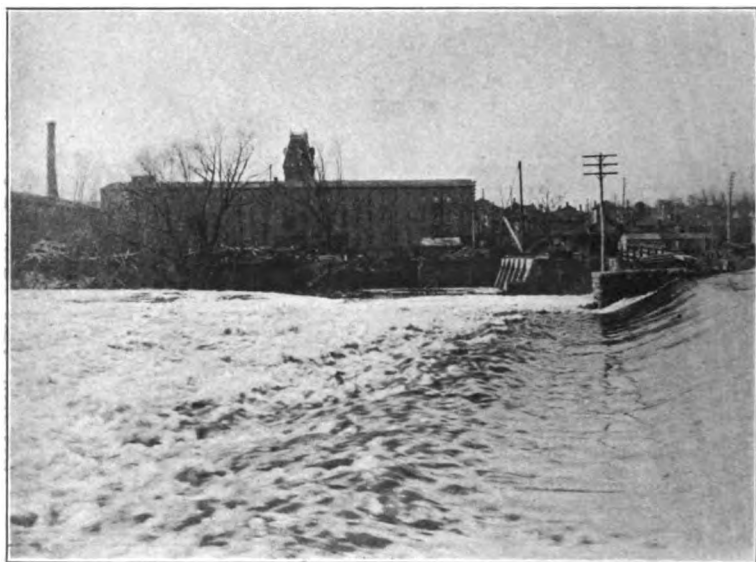


FIG. 2.—Upper dam and site of present Central plant, during progress of concrete work.

The waterwheel equipment installed at this point consists of six wheels, four rated at 148 h.p. each, and two rated at 100 h.p. each, the four being arranged to drive upon a main horizontal shaft, while the two drive an independent shaft. The latter two are wheels which were already owned by the company when this plant was developed, and they were temporarily installed for use until the demand for power shall become sufficiently great to make it worth while to replace them by wheels corresponding to the other four.

The company had been operating a rather mixed lot of cir-

cuits including Edison direct-current three-wire system, 110 volts on a side, for incandescent lamp lighting, with 220-volt direct-current motors between the outside wires; 500-volt railway circuits; alternating-current incandescent electric lighting circuits; direct-current series arc lighting circuits, and circuits to polyphase alternating-current motors. This mixed system had partially come about through the merging of two companies a considerable number of years ago, and partially through the gradual development of the plant toward an alternating-current plant.

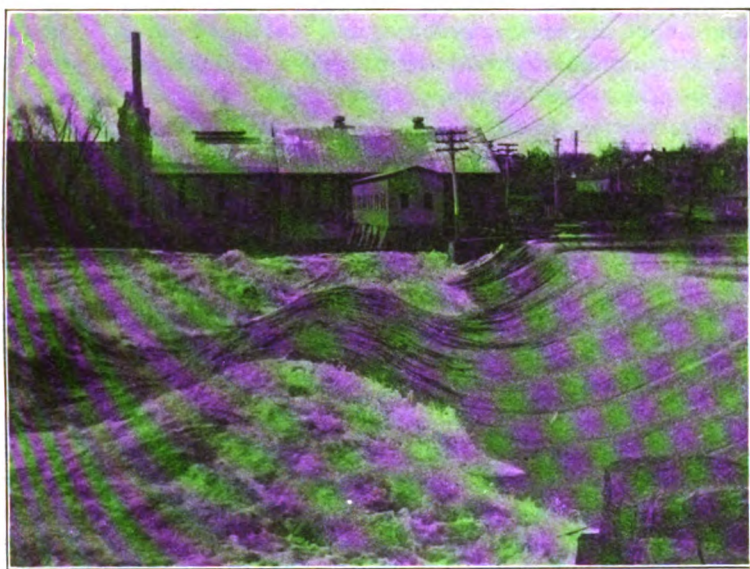


FIG. 3.—Upper dam and Central plant.

When the Central plant was constructed and the old plant in the heart of the city abandoned, it was decided that the better economy lay in preserving the mixed system for the present, since considerable of the machinery was in very good shape and a good many direct-current motors were in use. Consequently the company still maintains the direct-current three-wire system, the 500-volt electric railway circuits, and its alternating-current circuits for incandescent lighting and motors. It has changed its arc light system so as to use alternating-current series arc lamps operating from Thomson tub transformers.

Such of the electric generators of the old plant as were modern and in good operating condition were moved to the new Central plant. These included one 500-volt generator for the railway load, two 110-volt generators for direct-current lighting and power load, and a 250-volt direct-current machine which, with other purchased machines, serve a double purpose: namely, either to operate between the outside wires of the direct-current three-wire system, the 110-volt machines, or a compensator taking care of any lack of balance, or (connected in series with each other) to operate with the 500-volt generator in connection with the railway load. Additional 250-volt direct-current machines have since been purchased and installed for a like purpose.

A synchronous three-phase alternator of 6 600 volts pressure had been in use as a motor driving a jack-shaft in the old city station, receiving power from the Fulton plant, for the purpose of aiding the old city station in coping with its peak-loads. This machine of 85 kw. capacity and another three-phase alternator of 150 kw. capacity were installed in the Central plant, and these are connected to the switchboard in such a manner that they may be used as synchronous motors to receive power from either or both of the other generating plants, thus aiding to drive the generators in the central plant. Likewise, they may be used as generators, being driven by the shaft of the Central plant, and thus deliver power to the polyphase alternating-current circuits and tub transformers. The latter (four in number) are located in this plant and are divided two and two between two phases of the three-phase circuits, while the third phase is connected to the alternating-current incandescent lighting circuits. The three phases are utilized to operate polyphase motors, of which there are several of considerable capacity.

The power house at the central station stands on made ground between the old power canal and the river bank. The foundations are supported on piles. When it came to building the house it was found that a concrete block building could be put up more economically under the particular circumstances than a building of brick and the block construction was therefore chosen, the type of blocks being carefully selected so as to afford a satisfactory appearance. Artificial rock-faced blocks were used in the exterior lower courses and the pilasters of the building, while blocks with imitation bush-hammered faces were used for the remainder of the exterior of the building.

All of the blocks are smooth on the faces exposed in the interior of the building. The roof-trusses are of steel, and the roof is covered with fire-proof roofing. An exterior view of the power house is afforded by Fig. 3. The corrugated-iron extension to be seen in the photograph running toward the observer composes a covering for the wheel settings.

The equipment in use in the power house includes two steam-engines and a boiler which were installed for reserve purposes. The boiler is a water-tube boiler purchased at the time of the erection of the power house and the two engines (respectively a Corliss engine of 300 h.p. and a high-speed engine of 150 h.p.) were moved from the old city power house.

The steam plant is arranged so that the Corliss engine may be connected by friction-clutch to the water-wheel shaft so that the steam and water power can work together.

As the generators in this station are relatively small, they are all belted, and the 110-volt and 250-volt machines are operated in pairs by tandem belts to save space. The low head makes the use of vertical water-wheels necessary, and bevel-gears are used for transmitting the power to the horizontal shaft.

Some engineers who have not had experience in the operation of such plants undoubtedly may criticize the introduction of the small belted units into this plant and the use of tandem belts, but experience shows that it is satisfactory and reliable; and there is no doubt that it has cost the company less per annum through operating these machines than the additional annual charge which would have been imposed by selling these machines at second hand and purchasing others of uniform type. The use of direct connected machines is not practicable under the conditions of the plant.

The Monterey plant which is on the Rock River about two miles south of the Central plant is now operated from the old water-wheels of the cotton mill which are mounted in an unsatisfactory manner, and this summer will see the water-wheel development at this point extended so that the old wheels may be ultimately replaced and the full power of the site taken advantage of. There is also located at this point an admirable Corliss engine of 350 h.p. which was part of the cotton mill equipment, and which is still maintained by the electric company as part of its steam reserve. One 275 kw. three-phase generator is now temporarily installed in this plant, driven by the old wheels of the cotton mill, of which there are four, three being

rated at 100 h.p. each, and one being rated at 50 h.p. Additional generating capacity will be added this summer after new concrete penstocks have been put in, and two new water-wheels of 250 h.p. each have been installed therein. The old equipment will probably be maintained for another year to operate in conjunction with the new, after which it will be replaced by larger and better apparatus.

The generating capacity of this plant may be utilized in co-operation with the Central plant, either by operating a synchronous motor at the Central plant to aid in driving the direct-current machinery, or by delivering the alternating currents to the alternating-current distributing system through the Central plant switchboard, or both.

The head which the Monterey dam affords at normal water is approximately 9.5 ft., which is somewhat reduced at times of excessively high water. A fair amount of storage exists in the pond above the dam at each of these plants, namely, the Central and Monterey plants, so that advantageous use may be made of the water for the variable load of the lighting company.

The Fulton plant is about 12 miles northerly from Janesville. It is located on the Yahara River, a stream colloquially known as the Catfish, which is the outlet of a string of lakes which have surface area of about 60 square miles. The stream also has some sources of supply from branch streams entering below the outlet from the lakes. The total drainage area covers approximately 510 square miles above Fulton. The head afforded by the dam is 14 ft. and the pond above the dam affords considerable storage capacity. This plant is therefore used only for peak-loads and is consequently operated only a few hours each day, under ordinary conditions. The plant has been in its present condition for a number of years. Its equipment includes three 75 h.p. water wheels and a 150 kw. three-phase generator. The water-wheels are vertical wheels geared to a horizontal shaft. A small generator is also installed in this power house for the purpose of contributing to the lighting of the town of Edgerton which may be seen on map No. 1. The latter generator is supplied by the owner of the electrical supply for the village of Edgerton, who owns a water power site of very low head on the Rock River at a point marked Indian Ford which can be seen on the map, and who found it desirable to buy some of his power from the Fulton plant of the Janesville company on account of the insufficiency of the Indian Ford plant.

This Fulton plant has a transmission line of 6 600 volts pressure. The city distribution circuits on the alternating-current system are of 2 200 volts pressure. The alternating-current machines in the Monterey and Central plants are of 2 200 volts pressure with the exception of one old synchronous machine which is of 6 600 volts pressure.

Transformers suitably located with respect to this 6 600-volt machine in the Central plant make it possible to use it in connection with the 2 200-volt lines as motor or generator, or to receive power from the 6 600-volt line from Fulton. The same transformers also provide means by which the 6 600-volt line may feed directly into the 2 200-volt distribution circuits.

It will thus be seen that the three plants may work together. They ordinarily operate as substantially one generating unit by being associated during peak-loads.

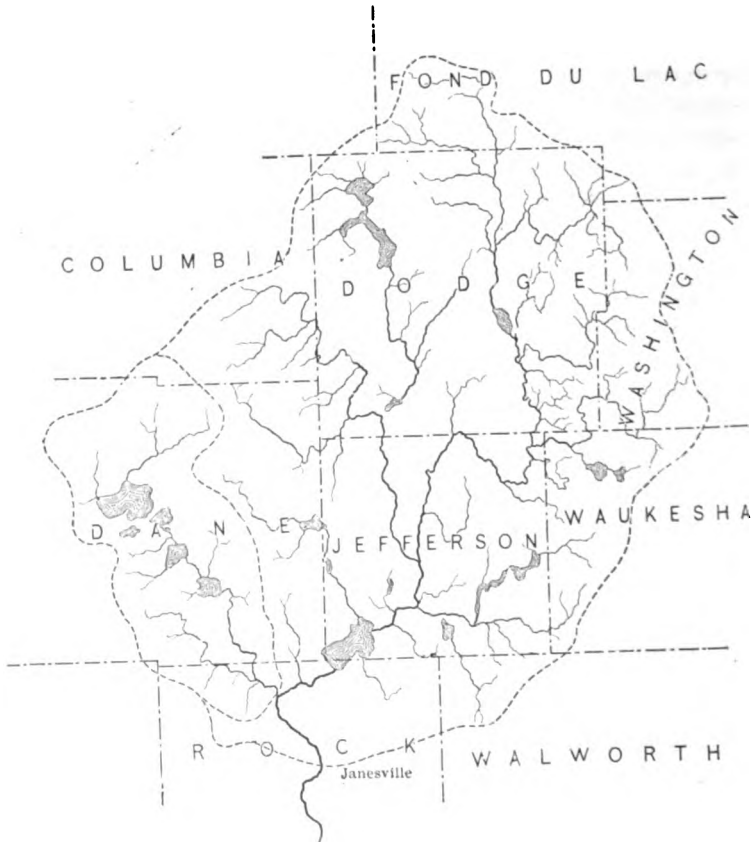
Under usual conditions of operating, the two alternating machines in the Central plant are utilized as motors in driving the direct-current machines, deriving their power from the other two stations, and the alternating-current distribution lines of the system are supplied by current from the other two plants through the Central plant switchboard. The arrangement of the switchboard is simple but it affords the possibility of operating the plants in any combination on the distribution circuits, either with each other or singly, as the storage of water or other conditions may make desirable. A thoroughly efficient combination of the three plants is accomplished, and the company is remarkably well fortified against interruptions of service.

The synchronous alternating-current machine, being operative either as a generator or motor without any changes in its connections, is a device of great convenience in a system like that of the Janesville Electric Company. It also adds materially to the reserve generating capacity of the plant so that some economy of space results, and some driving gear and machinery is dispensed with.

The map No. 3 shows that the drainage area of the Rock River above Janesville includes nearly the whole of the counties of Dane, Jefferson, and Dodge, and considerable portions of the counties of Rock, Waukesha, Washington, and Fond du Lac, most of which are notably excellent and well cultivated farm and dairy counties. This gives a reasonable basis for expecting fairly stable conditions of the water power, so that the future

power may be reasonably estimated from the records of the past.

The map illustrates in a rather graphic manner the general characteristics of the drainage area with its numerous lakes and streams. The river has an average slope of about 1.2 ft.



MAP No. 3.—Drainage area of the Rock River above Janesville.
Scale, 1 in. = 10 miles.

to the mile and runs through a country of loamy soil which was once covered by extensive forests that have now disappeared, and the land is well developed for agricultural purposes. The area lies in the region of glacial drift which accounts for numerous lakes and marshes and their tributary small streams. The extreme source of the river is the extended Horicon marsh,

once a large lake, but now partially drained. The river is fed as it flows southward by numerous streams which usually themselves originate in small lakes and marshes, and it passes through Lake Koshkonong, widely famous as a feeding ground for canvas-back ducks during their migrations. About a dozen miles from Janesville the river receives the waters of the Yahara which discharge from the Four Lakes of Madison and from various small streams and marshes.

The Fulton plant is located on the Yahara River above its junction with the Rock River.

A peculiarity of the under soil of the area robs the river at Janesville of that uniformity of flow throughout the months

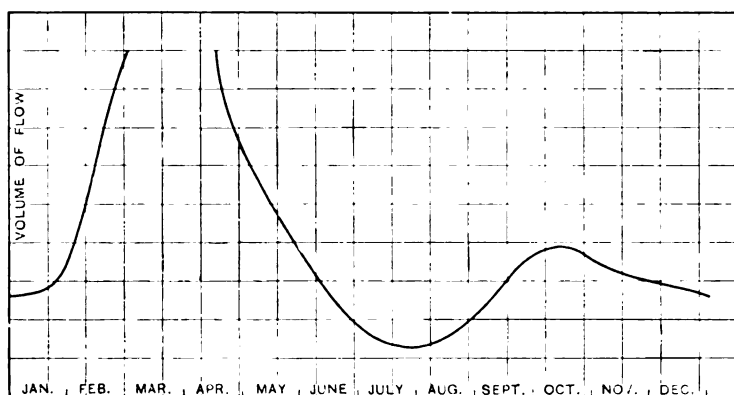


FIG. 4.—General character of variations of stages of water throughout the year.

of each year which might be expected from the considerable area of lakes and marshes which contribute to the waters of the river. A substratum of sand and gravel or sandy nature lies beneath the surface soil and carries a heavy flow of underground water throughout the year. It may be reasonably supposed that a goodly proportion of the total waters discharged from the area are found in this underground flow and that the apparent river flow suffers most of the fluctuations following precipitation, thus causing an increased ratio between the waters discharged by the river in the high- and low-water months of each year.

The gaugings of the Rock River do not extend as far into the past as could be wished, and those records that exist are meager

and were mostly taken at stations below Janesville, but the drainage area extending to one of those stations is of the same general character as the area above Janesville, and estimates of the Janesville flow must be based on those gaugings. It seems on this basis, that the Janesville Electric Co., after raising its dam at Fulton a little, can afford to install water-wheels with a capacity, as a probable ultimate limit of 2 500 h.p. to meet the requirements of increasing loads. Four fifths of this capacity would be about equally divided between the Central and Monterey plants and the remainder would be located at Fulton. This equipment would be made with the expectation of taking the utmost advantage of the storage ponds at the dams for the purpose of helping over peak-loads which demand

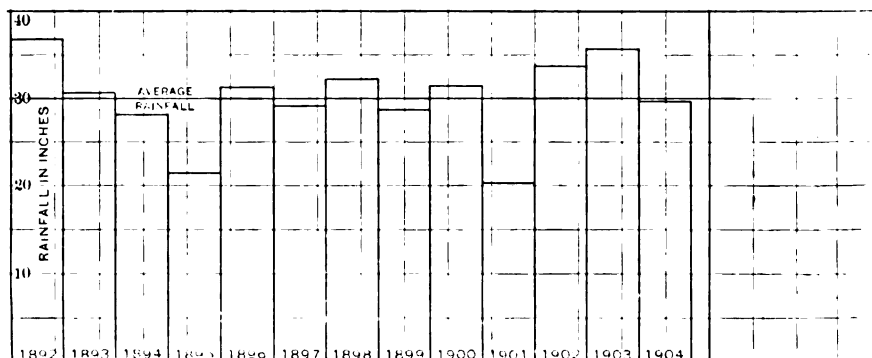


FIG. 5.—Annual rainfall on drainage area of Rock River, averaged from records taken at eleven stations.

more power than the normal flow of the river at the time, but do not exceed the capacity of the water-wheel installation. When the load has grown to make this water-wheel capacity needed, it may be expected to operate as much as five hundred or six hundred horse power of the steam reserve for several hours per day during the months of November and December, and small amounts of steam power will likely be required for short times during some days in other months,—such as the months of August and September when the flow of the river is ordinarily at a minimum, or the months of March or April for the days of excessively high water accompanied by decreased head caused by back water. Fortunately the flow curve of the river has its lowest position in months when experience

shows that the demand for electrical energy is likely to be relatively small, and the total use of steam power for the year may be decidedly small.

Fig. 4 shows the general slope of the flow curve of the river during a year. This is merely typical, and is introduced to indicate the months of the year when the low and high water may be expected. The actual flow curve of the river has many sinuosities not shown.

Rain fall records taken within the drainage area of the Rock River do not extend far enough into past years to be very serviceable as an aid to estimating the stability of the water power considered for a cycle of years, but Fig. 5 shows the

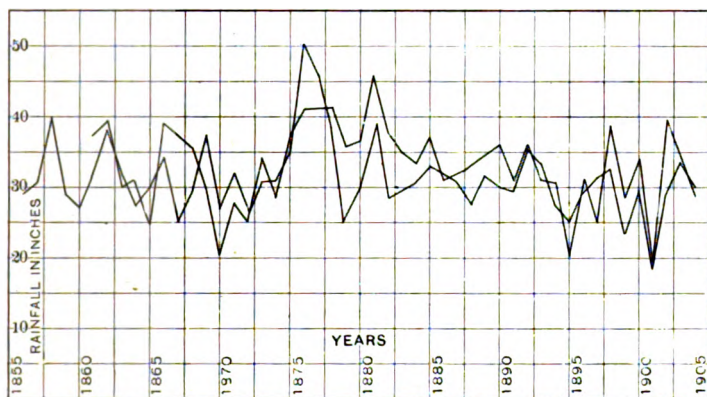


FIG. 6.—Records of rainfall at Beloit and Milwaukee.

Full line, Beloit; broken line, Milwaukee.

annual rainfall averaged for 11 stations on the drainage area and extending back for 14 years. Fig. 6 shows the annual rainfall as observed for 50 years past at the cities of Beloit and Milwaukee. Beloit is located on the Rock River some 14 miles below Janesville. Milwaukee is located directly on the shore of Lake Michigan, some 80 miles east of Janesville and a few miles east of the eastern boundary of the Rock River water shed. The effect of the environment of Milwaukee makes its rainfall records of little use for consideration in connection with the Rock River area.

The Janesville Electric Company has made remarkable progress under efficient management. During the year 1905 the electrical output aggregated nearly 2 000 000 kw-hr. which was absorbed by a city of 15 000 inhabitants. The correspond-

ing output for the year 1903 was little exceeding one half as great. During the year 1905, which was the first year in which the full advantage of the water power at the Central plant was available, there were only five days during which the steam reserve was operated on account of lack of water power; these were the first five days of April when the water reached a height greater than had been recorded in the previous 20 years. During these days, three fourths of the Fulton output was sent to Edgerton because the power of the low head Indian Ford dam was wiped out by the high water, and the Edgerton supply had to be purchased from the Fulton plant, though ordinarily the Fulton plant only furnishes power to Edgerton in the winter time, to help out with the peak load between five and six o'clock. During the early part of the year 1905 a steam driven generator was operated in connection with the street railway service, but this was due to the fact that the generating capacity had not been fully installed. During the very last part of the year, the same condition arose on account of the growth of the output, and a steam-driven generator was connected on the street railway service nearly every evening for a short time, but this condition will be helped after the pending Monterey improvements have been completed this summer.

The saving in the cost of fuel over operating a steam-driven station is sufficient of itself to make a good return for the extra cost of the power development.

The plants are also fairly economical from the standpoint of the labor required, considering the division between three sites. The Fulton plant, which operates upon peak loads, is operated and cared for by one man who lives in the vicinity of the plant. When important repairs are required, men are sent from Janesville, but otherwise this one man furnishes all required labor. The Monterey plant is operated for the 24 hours by two men, one man on each 12-hour shift. The Central plant is operated by four men, two men on each 12-hour shift. Thus the three stations require a total of 7 operating attendants on the pay roll, whose labor is distributed during the 24 hours. These men have the care of substantially 1 200 kw. in generating capacity beside tub transformers, water-wheels, steam reserves, etc. If the plants were combined in a single steam-driven station furnishing the same variety of service, such a station would probably require an aggregate of more than seven operating attendants on the pay roll.

SOME FUNDAMENTAL CHARACTERISTICS OF MERCURY VAPOR APPARATUS.

BY PERCY H. THOMAS.

INTRODUCTORY.

The characteristic of the type of mercury vacuum apparatus, invented and developed by Mr. Peter Cooper Hewitt, which distinguishes it most clearly from other forms of vacuum tubes, is its power of passing a comparatively large continuous current with a constant and comparatively insignificant voltage loss. There are, of course, other important features of this mercury vapor apparatus characteristic to it, such as the negative electrode starting resistance; the disintegrating, reconstructing negative electrode, etc.

It is the object of the present paper to discuss a number of the more prominent fundamental characteristics of mercury vapor apparatus, and their reactions on the related electric circuits; and further to suggest a conception of the nature of these phenomena which shall be consistent with the latest theory of electricity. A certain amount of repetition of information already published will be unavoidable.

ELECTRICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CURRENT PATH IN THE VACUUM.

Current passing through the vacuum space in the mercury vapor apparatus experiences a loss of voltage, the numerical value of which tends to remain constant independent of the current strength, except with small currents; for example, currents less than one or two amperes. Although this voltage loss, or drop, is practically independent of the current strength, it still is not of the nature of the counter electromotive force of a storage-battery or motor, which latter are capable of delivering current in a reverse direction on the removal of the supply

electromotive force. Neither is it equivalent to an ohmic resistance, for it is of an entirely different nature. It cannot be properly spoken of as a resistance at all; it is a voltage loss.

This loss is the sum of three other losses, more or less different in character; that is, the vapor loss, the positive electrode loss, and negative electrode losses.

Vapor. 1. The voltage loss in the vapor increases with increase of vapor pressure, and more or less closely in proportion to this pressure; consequently, since the mercury vapor is saturated and its pressure depends directly upon the temperature of the mercury electrode, the vapor voltage loss is more or less proportional also to the temperature of the mercury electrode or electrodes.

2. The voltage loss depends upon the chemical composition of the vapor; that is, it will be different with oxygen, hydrogen, and air, even at the same pressure; and all of these give a much greater loss than mercury, which is one of the great advantages in the use of the latter.

3. The voltage loss is directly proportional to the length of the vapor.

4. The voltage loss is inversely proportional to the diameter of the vapor path, but not, as might be supposed, inversely as the area of the path.

5. The voltage loss is nearly independent of the current strength, but varies slightly in a direction opposite to the current. The curves of Fig. 1 show the change of voltage with change of current, and are characteristic respectively of the voltage across a 3.5-ampere commercial lamp and 30-ampere commercial converter bulb. These curves show directly the total voltage across the apparatus, but virtually represent the resistance of the vapor, plus a constant loss of perhaps 10 volts at the electrodes.

Positive Electrode: The loss of voltage which occurs at the positive electrode is practically independent of the current strength. The energy represented by this voltage appears as heat at the surface of the electrode. The material of the solid positive electrode seems to have no appreciable direct effect on the volts lost, but a mercury positive, except when perfectly cold, has a loss some volts higher than the solid, probably because of a layer of comparatively dense vapor produced at its surface by the current. This is usually to the disadvantage of the mercury electrode. As the watts energy

liberated in the form of heat at the positive electrodes in a commercial apparatus may be quite considerable, the solid positive electrodes have a further advantage over mercury in that they will become heated during operation, and radiate a considerable portion of the heat developed on them, as heat is radiated from a hot coal. This puts no burden on the cooling power of the bulb itself, while mercury positive electrodes will be kept cool by the evaporation of the mercury and additional vapor must be condensed by the bulb. The voltage loss on the positive electrodes is usually found to vary a good deal, but not on account of current variation. Its minimum value is

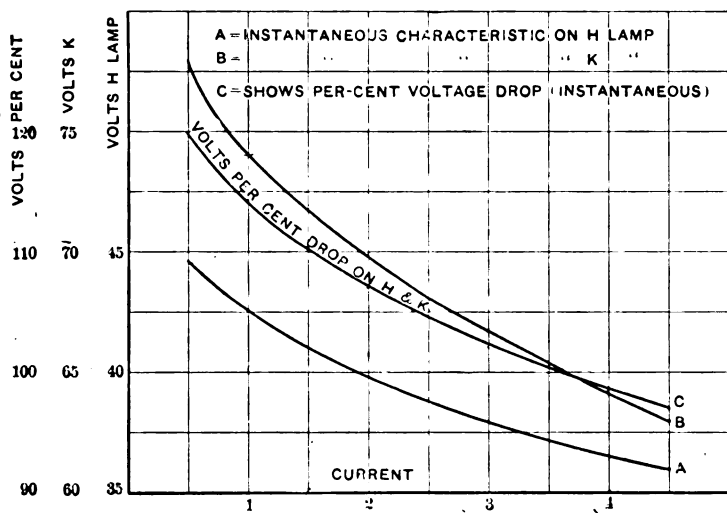


FIG. 1

about 5 volts. Apparently on account of an accumulation at this electrode of a certain amount of some foreign gas, such as air, which has already been stated to have a higher resistance than mercury vapor, the positive electrode loss appears often more than 5 volts. The loss is practically independent of the temperature of a solid positive electrode.

Negative Electrode: During normal operation there is also a voltage loss at the negative electrode, practically independent of the current. In a mercury electrode this loss is probably about 4 volts. It is practically independent of temperature and physical form.

This loss of voltage during operation must be distinguished

from the resistance to starting, residing at the negative electrode and usually called the negative electrode starting resistance, or, more briefly, the negative electrode resistance.

The current enters the negative electrode through a very clearly defined small, bright area, or "spot," even on very large electrodes, which normally flits about rapidly over the whole surface when not subjected to the influence of a magnetic field. When, however, a magnet is brought into the neighborhood, the electrode spot is driven to one side as far as the edge of the electrode. By providing an amalgamated metallic body at the surface of the electrode, the negative electrode spot may be caused, under some conditions, to rest quietly on the surface at the junction of the mercury and the solid material.

The negative electrode spot causes a violent agitation on the surface of the mercury and acts as though it exerted a pressure downward, making a depression on the surface. There is, at the same time, a very rapid evaporation of mercury at this point, which seems to be an essential part of the transfer of the current from the vacuum space to the electrode proper. At the same time that the negative spot is vaporizing mercury, it is also heating the electrode itself, which finally becomes so hot as to cause further vaporization. The evaporated mercury is cooled and condensed by contact with the bulb, on the inside of which it collects in drops. The drops grow larger and finally run down into the electrode, tending to cool it.

Thus by the passage of current, the negative electrode is heated and mercury evaporated—and further the vapor itself and the + electrode are heated. Since the coolest surface in contact with the vapor is the bulb, the vapor condenses on its surface, so that the heat which was abstracted from the mercury electrode by evaporation is delivered to the bulb by condensation. There is in addition some heat radiated directly from the + electrode when this is of solid material. As there is a best pressure for the mercury vapor in the operation of the apparatus, it is evident that there must be a definite relation between the heat generated and the heat radiated or dissipated by the bulb. In mercury vapor lamps this fact leads to the use of the so-called "condensing chamber," for the light-giving tube alone has not, in the sizes used in practice, sufficient cooling surface and, furthermore, it is preferable that the condensation shall not occur where it can obstruct the passage of light. In

converters the main object is to get as much cooling surface as possible with the shortest practicable vapor path.

The operating negative electrode when the current does not exceed 3 or 4 amperes, and the temperature is comparatively low, has a remarkable characteristic in that it experiences at irregular intervals an extremely sudden and abrupt return of the negative electrode starting resistance. This may occur in any degree of severity and at any instant. The tendency, however, lasts but for the briefest instant of time and has little or no effect on an ammeter measuring the current in the apparatus. As could be expected in view of this behavior, it is desirable to provide a mercury vapor apparatus using small currents, such for example as the 3.5-ampere lamp, with special means for overpowering this momentary increase of resistance. The well known choke-coil (properly called a sustaining coil) used in connection with Mr. Hewitt's lamps, serves this purpose. It is evident that when once the current has been established in the coil, any action tending to stop the current is resisted by the energy stored in the coil, so that by making the coil large enough, this resistance, which exists only the briefest instant of time, will be entirely overcome. This tendency practically disappears with currents over 4 or 5 amperes, and also when the negative electrode is very hot. It is most severe on a cold negative and on a small current. With one ampere on a cold negative it is very difficult to secure steady operation of the negative electrode. This tendency is, to a certain extent, cumulative; that is to say, a certain choke-coil will run the lamp a few seconds, a large coil a few minutes, a still larger coil an hour, while perhaps a still larger coil will be necessary for continuous operation. It occurs absolutely independently of any variation in the supply voltage.

Its most unexpected feature is its extreme abruptness, probably at least of the order of $\frac{1}{100\,000}$ part of a second. Of course, only choke-coils with open magnetic circuits can respond quickly enough to be of service in counteracting this impulse. As a natural result of the extreme abruptness of this action, it has been found that even a very slight electrostatic capacity, such as the capacity between a twisted pair of insulated wires 10 ft. long, has a great weakening action on the coil if connected between it and the negative electrode. This result seems out

of proportion to the value of the energy stored in the capacity to the energy stored in the choke-coil. Presumably the brief instant required for the instantaneous charging of this small capacity which must be accomplished before the choke-coil can supply voltage to the electrode, is sufficient to allow the negative electrode resistance to be established.

STARTING CHARACTERISTICS.

A voltage considerably higher than the normal operating voltage may be required for starting the flow of current through the vacuum. For a tube of definite diameter the difference between the starting and the operating voltages is very small for short lengths of tube, perhaps up to 10 diameters. But the operating voltage increases directly as the length, while the starting voltage increases more nearly as the third power of the length, so that for long tubes there is a very considerable increase of voltage required for starting. On the other hand, the starting voltage is lessened by increasing the diameter of the tube. This high starting voltage is partly due to the necessity of establishing a path through the opposing gas, and to vapor molecules initially filling the whole space. Once such a path has been established with a considerable volume of current, a much less voltage will evidently keep it clear. In many types of apparatus it is found convenient to start on an auxiliary positive electrode placed near the negative and transfer the current to the main positive electrode after starting. In this case the starting resistance of the vapor path to the main positive electrode must be overcome before normal operation can be established. In a converter bulb where the distance between the negative and the positive electrodes is comparatively short, no greatly increased voltage is required for starting the current through the vapor path proper. In a lamp tube 45 in. long and 1 in. in diameter, such as is used in one type of commercial lamp, several times the operating voltage may be required for starting the current through the vapor, independent of the negative electrode starting resistance. A high resistance filament connected to the + electrode and extending into the neighborhood of the negative will reduce this vapor starting resistance by allowing the current to climb up, so to speak.

Positive Electrode: There appears to be no resistance to starting at the positive electrode other than the normal operating resistance.

Negative Electrode: The negative electrode starting resistance is too well known to need further description. There are two well known methods of overcoming this starting resistance:

1. By establishing a current through a complete metallic circuit within the vacuum, and breaking this circuit within the vacuum, in which case the original current will continue to flow, since the negative electrode resistance never has a chance to assert itself. This result may be accomplished by having two mercury electrodes which may be brought into contact by tilting the container, or otherwise, or by moving suitable parts from outside by a magnet. This type of starting is one of the most commonly used at the present time.

2. The second method of starting consists in directly applying a high potential with or without the addition of various means for reducing the starting resistance.

This negative electrode starting resistance is a very variable quantity and ranges from almost nothing to many thousand volts, according to conditions. It is very much greater with a cold electrode, especially a cold mercury electrode. It is dependent upon the form and surroundings of such an electrode, and especially upon the potential or charges on the outside and inside of the insulating walls which confine the electrode. If the negative electrode, as shown in Fig. 3, is provided with a metallic strip, called a starting band, outside the container, and this strip be charged at a potential different from the electrode, the starting resistance is weakened or may be entirely overcome. On the other hand if this band or strip be connected to the negative electrode itself, the negative electrode resistance is rendered more stable since it is protected from charges. This is the principle made use of by Mr. Hewitt in starting some of his lamps, and has been already fully described by him. The connections are shown in Fig. 2. In this figure the interruption of the current in the quick-break switch *S* causes a momentary high potential impulse from the choke-coil *I*, which is applied, both to the starting band in the neighborhood of the negative electrode and to the main positive electrode. The former serves to break down the starting resistance of the negative electrode, and the latter supplies the starting voltage for the vapor path. In this method of starting, a small spark or series of sparks can be seen jumping from the edge of the negative electrode to the inside surface of the glass opposite to the starting band, which surface forms the inside coating of a small

condenser, the starting band being the outside coating. This small spark is undoubtedly what overcomes the negative electrode resistance.

PHYSICAL NATURE OF VAPOR CONDUCTION.

It is interesting to speculate as to the nature of the phenomena connected with mercury vapor apparatus, and to en-

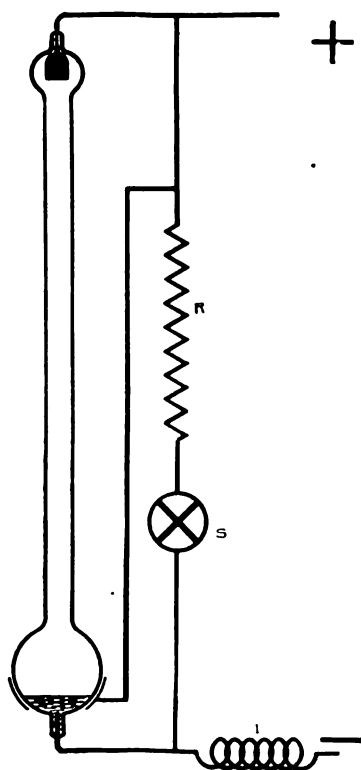


FIG. 2. Circuit for high-tension starting of direct-current lamps. R is ohmic resistance. S is a quick-break switch. I is inductance.

deavor to discover some assumption upon which they can be explained, which shall also be consistent with the best hypothesis as to the nature of electricity. The writer has gradually arrived at a way of looking at these things which explains nearly all of them quite satisfactorily, and it is here described for what it may be worth, with the distinct understanding

that it is merely a tentative theory until a sufficiently complete body of information shall be available to prove or disprove it.

We may assume that by electricity is meant a greater or less number of those small particles, described by J. J. Thompson as having a mass of about $\frac{1}{1836}$ part of the hydrogen atom, called electrons. A current of electricity, then, is nothing but a stream of these electrons. Since they move in a direction opposite to the conventional current direction, they are said to carry a negative charge; whether the electrons are electricity or carry charges of electricity is immaterial in this case. When we have a direct current passing through mercury vapor apparatus, we have a continuous stream of electrons passing from the negative to the positive electrode within the vacuum and returning through the external circuit, which must include a source of electromotive force. These electrons are caused to move by the electromotive force of the circuit, which causes an increase of potential (that is, a deficiency of electrons) at the positive and a decrease of potential (that is, a surplus of electrons) at the negative; or, to put it another way, a static charge is produced on the positive electrode which attracts the electrons, while they are, of course, repelled from a negative charge on the negative electrode. The moving electron, like a moving electric charge, stores energy electromagnetically; that is, has inertia.

These electrons are invisible of themselves and pass with extreme velocity, naturally in straight lines and where unrestrained tend to spread apart and fill the whole vapor path.

In a mercury vapor apparatus the voltage loss in the vapor itself is supposed to be due largely to the presence of molecules or atoms of gas in the path of the electrons which impede their free motion. Since the greater the number of gas molecules in a given space the greater the pressure, it is natural to suppose that increase of pressure would mean increase of resistance to the electrons. Furthermore these gas atoms or molecules are agitated and set in vibration in being struck by electrons and are caused to give off both light and heat. The light naturally will be the spectrum light of these particular atoms; that is, the particular color or colors corresponding to the natural period of vibration of this particular kind of atom.

When the pressure is sufficiently high, the electrons, instead of spreading through the whole space are forced into a narrow

stream in the center, and the obstructing molecules are at least partly forced to the outside, to be spectators as it were. This effect can be very easily seen by heating the condensing chamber of a mercury vapor lamp with a flame until the vapor reaches a comparatively high pressure, the current will then "string"; that is, will be confined to a brilliant, thin, sinuous line near the center of the tube.

The varying specific resistances of different gases is easily explained by the differences in the character of the molecules.

The negative electrode is assumed to be the source of the electrons which enter the vapor, and the phenomenon of the negative electrode starting resistance is easily explained; that is, if we imagine the small electrons to be material particles, a considerable force would be required to cause them to break out from inside the liquid mercury surface on account of its surface tension, while when once the flow is established on a large current, it is easy to imagine that either on account of the extreme local heating at the surface of the negative electrode, or the rapid evaporation of mercury into vapor at the negative spot, there should be no opportunity for the formation of a new surface on the mercury which could re-establish the electrode resistance. On the other hand, with small currents it is found that the surface tension is able to reestablish itself in spite of the current, so that with currents of intermediate values it would be expected that at intervals the mercury would be able to reestablish the normal surface when accidentally the conditions should be favorable. Hence the advantage of employing a sustaining coil in connection with apparatus using small currents. The lessening of the negative electrode starting resistance, and the lessening of the importance of the sustaining coil with the heating of the electrode correspond properly with the corresponding reduction in surface tension.

The normal operating voltage loss at the negative must be connected with the separation of the electron from the mercury atom and the evaporation of mercury.

According to the assumption, it should be noticed that the source of electrons is not the ionization of the *gas* or *vapor* within the container as in many other experiments—such as the passing of current through air ionized by X-rays—but is the negative electrode itself; that is, within the vapor space during the flow of current we should find normally no *positive ions* (which are to be taken as atoms or groups of atoms which

have been deprived of one or more electrons), only the electrons drawn out of the negative electrode. Thus it would be possible to pass current through the apparatus, even were it to have a perfect vacuum within. Although the *resistance to starting* in an apparatus in this condition is very high on account of the extreme surface tension, and on account of the absence of positive ions (as more fully explained in a later paragraph), yet once the apparatus is started, the passage of current is exceptionally easy and no light is obtained. It is actually found that with cold mercury electrodes no light appears with currents of over 100 amperes. This is a very interesting point, as it has commonly been supposed that a perfect vacuum is a non-conductor; whereas the truth probably is merely that a perfect vacuum has an extremely high starting resistance, but is a most perfect conductor once current has been established.

The question naturally arises: why the negative electrode resistance does not exist in connection with arcs between electrodes in air at atmospheric pressure? It is possible that the following is the proper explanation: the application of a sufficiently high potential previous to the breaking down of the gap upon a spark-gap in air causes an ionization of the air between the electrodes, the negative electrons being attracted to the positive electrode, and the positive ions to the negative electrode. The negative electrons, of course, enter the positive electrode without difficulty, while the positive ions are stopped at the surface of the negative electrode on account of the negative electrode resistance, and attract electrons from within the metal of this electrode up to the surface. We then have positive and negative charges attracting each other, and separated merely by the surface of this electrode, which causes a tremendous strain and is sufficient to withdraw electrons from the negative electrode to neutralize the positive ions, thus breaking down the negative electrode resistance. According to this theory (there being no ionization of vapor), no positive ions will be formed in the mercury vapor apparatus and no such strain produced on the negative electrode; in other words, the vacuum causes the withdrawal of the positive charge (which tends to start the negative) from the surface of the negative as in the air to the positive electrode with a vacuum; thus very much reducing the strain produced on the negative. Hence the mercury vapor acts as though it could not be ionized in the same sense as oxygen or nitrogen, which is more or less

natural in view of the monatomic nature of mercury vapor, especially at vacuum pressures. This theory beautifully explains the "softening" of X-ray tubes by the production within the vacuum space of a slight amount of gas, which becoming ionized renders the cathode more easily broken down.

X-ray tubes, Crooke's tubes, and similar vacuum apparatus cannot operate as the vapor electric apparatus of Mr. Hewitt, for two reasons:

1. Because they are not operated with a supply capable of furnishing enough energy to break down completely the negative electrode resistance and reduce it to a normal running value; and 2, because they are so physically constituted as to destroy themselves if operated with supply apparatus of sufficient energy for operating Cooper Hewitt apparatus.

It should be noted that within the vacuum space of a mercury vapor apparatus are two streams of material; electrons passing from the negative to the positive electrode, and the atoms of mercury vapor passing from the negative electrode spot and other hot mercury surfaces to the cooler parts of the container, where they condense. Both of these streams of particles, though so radically different in character, have the power of sweeping with them atoms and molecules of any gas which may be found within the vacuum space; *i.e.*, any such residual gas tends to collect at the positive electrode, or at the condensing surface of the retainer. In the latter location it is very readily absorbed by the condensing mercury, which explains the fact that some apparatus, originally in slightly imperfect condition, will improve with actual operation. At the positive electrode, however, if sufficient in quantity, this accumulated gas will usually raise the voltage of the apparatus on account of its intrinsically high specific resistance, and may also cause an excessive heating of the electrode.

On account of the general acceptance of the hypothesis that electricity is constituted of or connected with electrons which pass from the negative electrode to the positive electrode in the vapor path, it has been proposed to reverse the convention as to direction of the electric current adopted long ago, before any marked difference between positive and negative had been discovered; *viz.*, the convention that *current* runs from the carbon to the zinc element of a battery in the external circuit.

We then should say that a positive current is one which passes from the mercury electrode of a vapor lamp to the iron

electrode, and an electron would carry a positive charge or be a positive charge according to the particular assumption as to the nature of electricity which might be accepted. Such a change would certainly be highly desirable, except for the great probability of confusion for some time afterward.

MERCURY VAPOR LAMP.

As a lamp, the mercury vapor apparatus has a number of interesting characteristics. Its great efficiency, which in long tubes reaches $\frac{1}{2}$ watt per c.p. (exclusive of resistance losses), is obtained only when run under the most favorable conditions; for example, only with the proper vapor pressure, current, and tube diameter. Mercury vapor is a much more efficient material for light production than most other gases and vapors whether used alone or mixed. The addition of atmospheric air, for example, to mercury vapor, even in very small quantities, increases the voltage on the tube very much, thus increasing the energy supplied.

The spectrum of mercury vapor is, furthermore, one of the most complete and usable gas spectra; it contains a variety of colors in substantially equal proportions, chiefly an orange-yellow, a yellow, a blue and a violet, with a smaller amount of a green-blue. The only portion of the spectrum not pretty well represented is the red, which, generally speaking, is the least desirable color. The mercury spectrum has proved to be excellent physiologically, and extremely well adapted to most mechanical processes. It is possible of course by the addition of other gases to add red to the spectrum, which may then be quite prominent, especially if means are taken to condense a portion of the mercury vapor. In general, however, these combinations of gases are more or less likely to deterioration and alteration, and have a considerably lower efficiency than pure mercury vapor. For most purposes the color would not be more desirable with the addition of red.

Light Efficiency: The efficiency of mercury vapor as a source of light follows a number of laws. 1, the watts per candle-power vary with the pressure of the vapor, having a minimum at a certain pressure, as shown in Fig. 3, which is from a test on a commercial type of lamp. 2, it is nearly independent of the current strength within certain limits, in this case it being assumed that the pressure, temperature, etc., are constant.

3. Superheating the tube, and consequently that portion of the vapor emitting light, seems to have little effect.

It will be seen by the curves in Fig. 3, on which is shown the normal lamp voltage characteristic, that is, the relation between current and voltage of the operating lamp, that the most efficient light giving point is at, or nearly at, the point of lowest voltage on this characteristic. This is fortunate, since for purposes of regulation this is a most desirable point to operate the lamp. Above this most efficient point the pressure of the mercury vapor increases rapidly, and while also increasing the candle-power it increases the voltage in the tube in still higher proportion. Below this point the voltage on the lamp rises, probably partly on account of traces of residual gas not exhausted in the pumping, which causes a great dropping off of the quantity of light and the efficiency. These residual

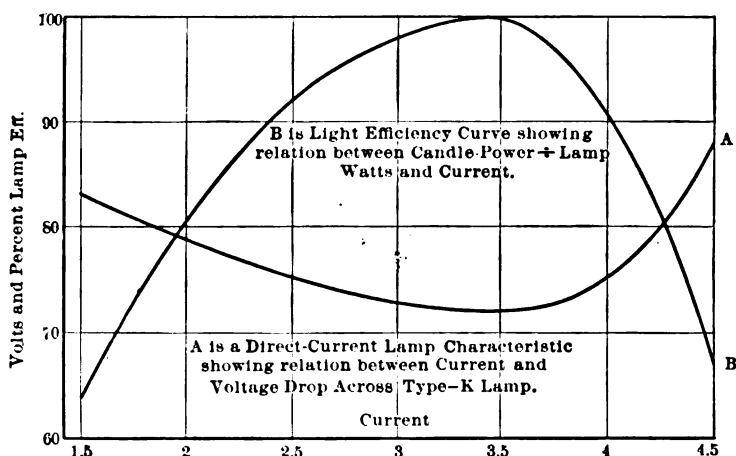


Fig. 3.

gases are here more prominent on account of the lower mercury temperature and vapor pressure.

It is evident that the temperature of the mercury electrode and the pressure of the mercury vapor resulting from a given current will depend directly upon the air temperature surrounding the lamp. In the commercial types of lamp, however, the actual change in efficiency from change in atmospheric temperature is very slight throughout the practical working range. This results from the flat form of the lamp characteristic near the point of 3.5 amperes, as seen in Fig. 1.

Lamps may be made for various uses with different diameters of light-giving tubes. The diameter most commonly used and suited to 3.5 amperes is 1 in., or a trifle less, in inside

diameter. To give the same intrinsic intensity with other diameters the current should be varied in proportion to the cross section of the tube; that is, for a 2-in. tube we should require about 14 amperes. Since the voltage decreases as the diameter of the tube, and since at the same intrinsic brilliancy the quantity of light increases as the diameter on account of the larger surface, we should expect double the light and double the energy consumed with the larger tube. It is found by measurement, however, that the larger tubes are somewhat more efficient, so that there is a saving of 20 to 25% on the efficiency for 2-in. over that of 1-in. tubes—inversely with smaller tubes and the appropriate currents. With smaller tubes, however, the difficulty of maintaining the negative alive becomes very much greater on account of the small current which, as already explained, is subject to momentary impulses tending to stop the flow of current.

There can be no one proper method of measuring the candle power of a Cooper Hewitt lamp; first, on account of the fact that the color of the lamp is different from the color of any accepted standard, and because it is a spectral against a continuous spectrum; and secondly, because the light-giving tube is not a point, and the law of inverse squares does not hold except at very great distances. For commercial tests the candle power of the lamp should not be measured at a great distance, since the lamp has a practical advantage over most other lights from its tubular form, which comparative advantage it would lose were the candle-power measured at a considerable distance.

Where it is important actually to define the candle power of these lamps, the particular method of measurement to be used must be specified.

Alternating-Current Lamp: The principle of the alternating-current lamp is generally well understood by this time, the circuits being shown in Fig. 4. Referring to this figure it is evident that during one alternation, current is supplied from one half of the transformer secondary through the lamp tube back to the neutral point, and during the other alternation by the other half of the transformer secondary through the tube to the same point, and that the choke-coil in the negative lags the current over the zero points.

The light from the alternating-current lamp is practically equivalent to that from the direct current, since in the light-giving portion of the tube the light is substantially direct current.

On 25 cycles, by providing a larger choke-coil in the negative than is necessary in the 60-cycle lamp, the natural tendency to flicker with the period of the 25 cycles is eliminated.

Starting: The method of starting in the type-C alternating-current lamp is an extension of that of the direct-current lamp and is of some interest. A small electrode or pin is placed in the head of the lamp as shown in Fig. 4, and connected to one of the positives through a rather high ohmic resistance. In starting, the lamp is tilted so that the mercury forms a continuous stream from the negative to the positive end and is carried by its momentum up around the inside end of the

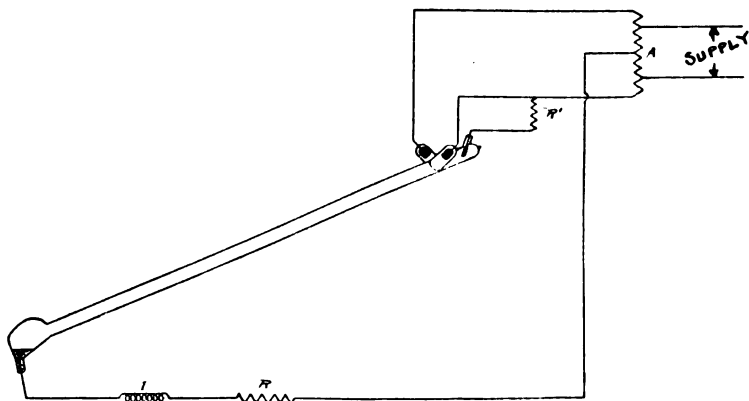


FIG. 4.—Starting and operating circuits for type-C, alternating-current lamp.

A is an autotransformer. R' is a starting resistance. R is lamp resistance. I is inductance.

tube until it touches the pin which is placed on the top side of the tube. On account of the irregularity of the flow of the mercury it here makes and breaks contact with the pin a number of times, each time causing a breakdown of the negative electrode resistance, either on the column of mercury or the pin. In the latter case the lamp will go out at the end of the alternation. If, however, the mechanical break at the pin occurs during such an alternation that the mercury column is the negative the lamp will start to operate upon the pin, and that main positive electrode to which the pin is not connected as positive electrodes and the mercury stream as the negative. Then, on account of the starting resistance connected with the

pin, the current will be immediately transferred from it to the corresponding positive, and the lamp is started. The lamp is then returned to its normal position and all the mercury flows back to the negative. If, now, there were no resistance between the pin and its positive electrode, and assuming the lamp to have been started during tilting by one of the breaks between the mercury and the pin, it is evident that if the mercury touches the pin again, that the lamp will go out, since for this instant the flow of current does not enter the vapor at all (on account of the metallic connection between negative and one positive). That is to say, if it were not for this resistance which prevents current when once transferred to both main positives from being withdrawn by a subsequent connection between the mercury and the pin, the lamp would be started and put out and started again repeatedly. Only the last break between the mercury and the pin would count in starting, and we should fail to light the lamp more often than we succeed. As an actual matter of fact, lamps have been built which started practically every tilt, though the average commercial lamp is not expected always to light at the first trial.

MERCURY VAPOR CONVERTER.

The Cooper Hewitt apparatus may, as is well known, be utilized to supply direct current from an alternating current supply by virtue of the negative electrode resistance. No further description of the general method of accomplishing this result is necessary at this time. The converter may be run single phase, in which case a connection similar to that already described in Fig. 4, except for starting circuits, is generally used, though it may be three-phase, four phase, etc., in which case no choke-coil in the direct-current circuit is usually required.

Starting: In a converter a very short vapor path is purposely provided, and the starting is easily accomplished by breaking a metal circuit in the vacuum as already described, for the current is here easily transferred from the starting to the main positive electrode. The method can be easily seen from Fig. 5, which shows a form of commercial bulb used for a single-phase converter together with starting circuits. There are two electrodes of mercury, one being the main negative and the other a starting electrode. By shaking these two together, passing current through and separating them, the negative electrode resistance is broken down and the voltage upon the

main positive electrodes forces current to flow to the main negative. The supplementary positive should then be cut out of the circuit. Converters, however, can be started by starting-band and high-tension impulse, or by the direct application of sufficiently high potential.

In cases where the converter is to feed a storage-battery, it will be noted that the electrical connection shown in Fig. 4 for the alternating-current lamp is not perfectly satisfactory, on account of the comparatively large direct current sent by the battery through the transformer winding when the negative and starting electrodes are connected, which is in the wrong direction to start the negative electrode as a negative. The high impedance of the sustaining coil prevents any considerable alternating current from flowing, but does not seriously limit the flow of direct current from the battery, which thus tends to make the starting positive a negative. The difficulty may be avoided by the method shown in Fig. 5. By this method the battery is made to start the supplementary electrode as a negative, whereupon the main positives start operation with the supplementary as a negative, passing current through both the resistance R and the battery, through the coil T . If then a second connection is made between the starting and the main negative electrode, the current is shunted from the coil T through the main negative, and on the second separation the main negative starts in the proper direction, as current is now passing against the battery instead of from it. On account of the liquid character of the mercury, it is found by experience that with one tilting operation two "makes" and "breaks" are ordinarily produced between the main and starting electrode, so that the initial starting on the supplementary electrode and the transfer to the main negative occur almost together so as not to be distinguishable by the eye. The starting circuit should usually be cut out during regular operation. By making the coil T , a magnet for tilting the bulb, the starting is automatic. This method has an advantage over other apparatus for automatic starting in that it is not necessary to operate any switches in the main circuit carrying the heavy current; the only cut-out that is necessary is the disconnection of the starting circuit which carries at most one or two amperes.

Converter Bulbs: There are very few new fundamental features or conditions introduced into the mercury vapor apparatus in its use as a converter. One characteristic, however,

deserves mention; there is a tendency, under certain conditions, for the negative electrode resistance of a positive electrode to fail, which causes current to flow from some other positive directly to the positive in question, causing practically a direct

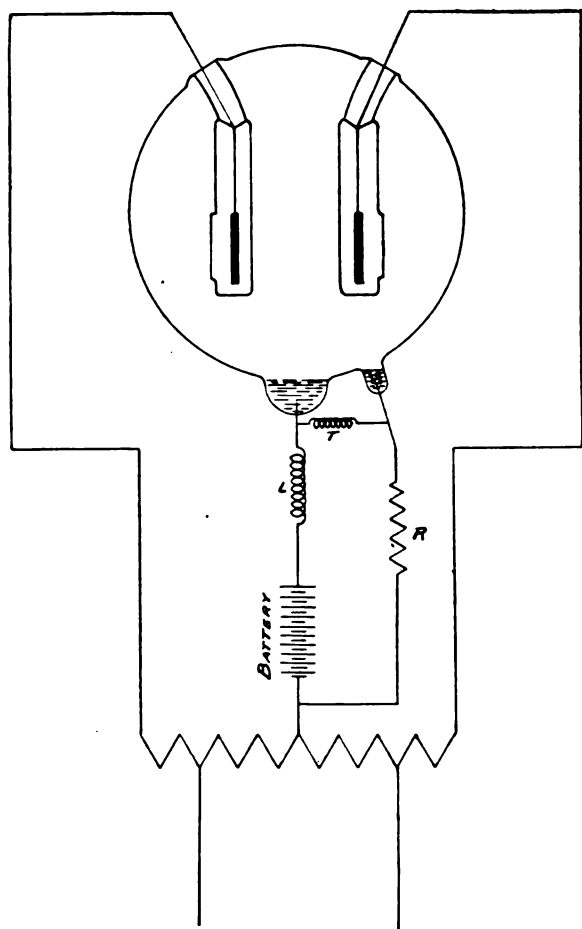


FIG. 5.—Battery starting circuit for converter.

short-circuit on the system. By proper design this tendency can be controlled very effectively.

The chief feature of interest of the converter is in the new electrical relation introduced into the receiving and supply circuits by the introduction of the converter. Before discussing

this relation, however, it will be well to say a few words on the bulb itself. The heat represented by the 14 volts lost in the vacuum, times the current actually flowing, must be dissipated by the bulb. Artificial cooling means may be used such as fans, immersion in oil, water, etc. Furthermore, a certain portion of this heat is dissipated as radiant energy from the positive electrodes, when these are made of solid material.

Although it is possible to operate converter bulbs, utilizing as seals for introducing current one or more platinum wires of the general character of those used for seals in commercial types of lamps, still it is highly desirable on currents over 20 to 25 amperes to have seals for entering the current to the bulb which shall be able to carry momentarily a great deal more current without cracking the glass. Such a seal has been devised by forming platinum into a cup-shaped piece, having a threaded boss on both the inside and the outside of the bottom of the cup. The glass is sealed to the outer edge of the cup, and the electrode stem and external lead respectively are connected to the two threaded bosses. In this form of seal the current does not pass through the metal which is directly sealed to the glass, so that the glass-platinum joint is heated only by heat conduction.

Parallel Running: Vapor converters can be run in parallel under proper conditions without difficulty. The general condition determining satisfactory paralleling is that the voltage absorbed in each of the paralleled circuits shall increase at least slightly with increase in current, since this insures a division of current between the two circuits. If two devices be used in parallel of such a nature that with increase in current a less voltage is absorbed, such as most mercury vapor lamps, it is evident that the more current one of these devices takes, the more current it tends to take in proportion to the other device on account of its lowered voltage. The bulb of a vapor converter also is usually a device of this character; that is, an increase in current, the temperature remaining constant, causes a decrease in voltage throughout the operating range. In such cases they cannot be connected in parallel directly, since one bulb or the other would instantly take all the current. By the insertion somewhere in the paralleled circuits of a sufficient amount of ohmic or inductive resistance, so that the additional voltage absorbed in the resistance on any increase in current shall be greater than the decrease in voltage in the bulb,

satisfactory parallel operation is obtained. Since the voltage change on the bulb would not ordinarily be more than a volt or two, a very slight amount of resistance is sufficient to insure good operation. Obviously, inductance may be substituted for resistance in such parts of the paralleled circuits as carry alternating or intermittent currents.

Since small currents usually require the stored energy of a sustaining coil to maintain them in operation in a converter as well as in a lamp, if a single sustaining coil be placed in the portion of the circuit common to two bulbs connected in parallel, the impulse of the coil, which would otherwise maintain either negative electrode in operation at the time of the momentary tendency to drop out, will be discharged through the other bulb as the easier path, and the first converter will drop out. Consequently, for such types of apparatus it is desirable that each bulb have its own sustaining coil included in the part of the circuit belonging to this bulb alone.

The sustaining coil has the function of supplying energy at low voltage during the zero points of the electromotive force. If one sustaining coil be utilized for two or more bulbs under conditions in which energy is not required for resisting the instantaneous impulses of the negative electrode, it must provide energy for both bulbs. Fortunately, if the coil is powerful enough the energy will be delivered to both bulbs, provided the two circuits are so arranged with resistances or otherwise as to operate in parallel on the generator.

Since a somewhat increased voltage is required in the bulb in starting, to overcome the vapor starting voltage, it is ordinarily more difficult to start one of a number of bulbs connected in parallel after another has been started. For the voltage which is normally lost during running in resistance in other parts of the circuits, is available in a bulb operating singly as an excess starting voltage, while with one of a number of paralleled bulbs operating, since the voltage between the alternating-current and direct-current sides of the other bulbs has been brought to the operating value by the first bulb started, this excess voltage is not available for starting the second bulb.

A number of bulbs designed to operate in parallel can be arranged automatically to cut themselves in and out, either according to the load, or by the accidental dropping out of one of the several bulbs in operation. For this purpose the automatic tilting and starting arrangements used with single bulbs

can be controlled by series magnets in the load circuit or in the individual bulb circuits.

Series Operation: A very interesting application of vapor converters is the operation of series direct-current arc lamps from a constant-current alternating supply. Where a moderate number of lamps is to be operated in series, a single bulb will furnish a sufficiently high direct-current voltage; where many arc lamps are to be operated, two or more converter bulbs

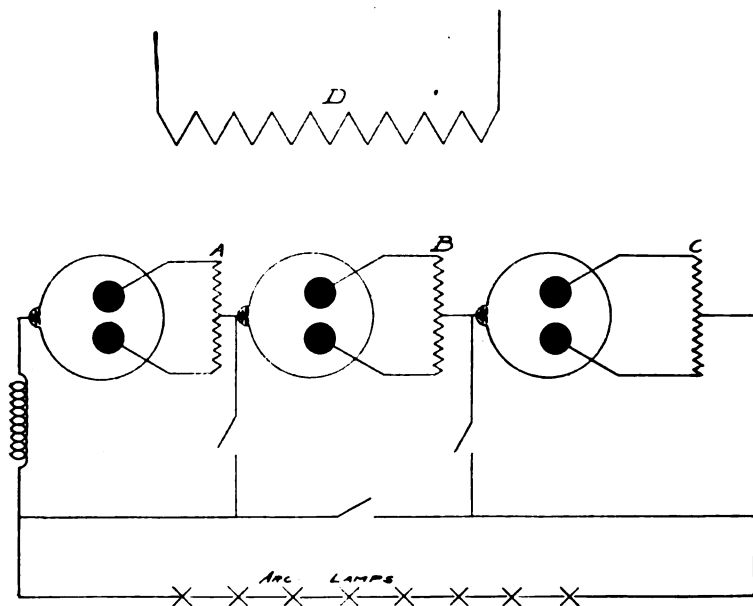


FIG. 7.—Series connection for converter bulbs.

A, B, and C are independent secondaries to the common primary D.
D is fed by a constant alternating current.

may be used as shown in Fig. 7, by which arrangement the direct-current voltage of the various bulbs is available in series in the arc circuit. By the use of sufficiently powerful sustaining coils it is possible to utilize current obtained from 25 cycles without material flickering of the arcs. This is an extremely important gain for the users of 25-cycle systems. Bulbs in series may be started as individuals and afterwards thrown in series either on short-circuit or lamp load; or they may be started on a common short circuit or even on the arc

circuit itself, the connections for accomplishing this purpose being comparatively easily devised.

Ratio: The "ratio" of a vapor converter is a rather uncertain term, but may be determined in any given cases as follows:

Any single-phase vapor converter operated from a three-wire source, or a transformer with a middle point, is practically equivalent, as far as the direct-current circuit is concerned, to the application of the original alternating-current to the direct-current circuit (including the sustaining coil) with the negative supply alternations reversed. This gives a pulsating voltage, the pulsations being of sine form and running to zero for one instant twice every cycle. The choke-coil smooths out the current pulsations more or less according to its power and the character of the direct-current load. The smoothing action is much greater with a load of ohmic resistance than with a storage-battery or motor or other consumption device having a constant potential feature. The direct-current voltage is measured ordinarily by a direct-current voltmeter which gives the average reading, not the effective reading, of the pulsating voltage, while the alternating-current voltage is measured by an alternating current voltmeter which measures effective values; so that the direct-current instrument will show a reading on the same voltage of approximately $\frac{9}{10}$ that of the alternating-current instrument. This difference appears in the ratio of the vapor converter. Since only one-half of the voltage across the positives is operative at any one time, we have in addition the factor $\frac{1}{2}$ between the voltage across the positives and that in the direct current supply, so that the voltage on the direct-current side, measured by direct current voltmeter, will be 0.45 of the voltage across the positives in the condition assumed. In this case the voltage on the bulb and all auxiliary losses must be included in the direct-current load. If an alternating-current instrument be used for measuring the direct-current voltage a somewhat higher ratio (0.50 as a maximum) may be obtained, according to the degree of smoothing accomplished in the choke-coil. The smoother the direct current the lower the ratio. Both alternating-current and direct-current instruments will, of course, read the same on a perfectly steady current, such as would result from an infinitely powerful sustaining coil. A wattmeter on a vapor converter, having a resistance load, will show a power-factor less than unity, under most conditions, and yet there is no lag between the zero

point of the current and the zero electromotive force of the supply. This condition results from a distortion of the current wave resulting from the action of the sustaining coil in the direct-current circuit. The power-factor appears less than unity, since the distortion of the current is equivalent to the addition of higher harmonics which being of a different periodicity from the supply can deliver no real energy while still increasing the effective value of the current. These matters are of great interest and practical importance, but would require too much space for further discussion in this paper.

The ratio of the current in the direct-current load to that in the supply circuit is one-half, except for the variations of instrument indications which result from wave-form distortion, and except for the fact that a certain amount of current is supplied to the load by the sustaining coil at periods of low supply electromotive force which current does not appear in the supply. It is here assumed that the supply is connected directly across the positives.

Current Control: Where a direct current of constant potential is desired through the use of a vapor converter, this can be properly accomplished by the direct connection of the work circuit through the converter and a sustaining coil, and the constancy of the direct current potential will be directly equal to that of the alternating-current supply, since though 15 volts are absorbed by the bulb this value does not increase with increase of current.

In cases where it is desired that the direct-current potential shall be continuous, even when no direct current is drawn, it is evident that with single-phase converters auxiliary means must be supplied to keep the bulb in operation. This is accomplished in a number of ways, for instance by a shunt which is kept always running, or by providing a separate circuit with a separate source of electromotive force passing current through the bulb from separate positive electrodes and utilizing the same negative as the main circuit.

Where regulation of the current is desired, as in operating storage-batteries, it is not sufficient to provide a constant potential alternating-current supply, but some means equivalent to the adjustable resistance ordinarily used in direct-current systems for this purpose is necessary. This can be easily accomplished by the introduction of inductance, preferably adjustable in the main positives or in the supply. Since the

voltage taken up by the resistance or inductance is fixed as the difference between the supply voltage and the direct-current potential by changing the ohmic value of this "resistance" or backing, we, of course, alter the current strength.

Physical Explanations of Short Circuits in Converters: The general assumption or hypothesis upon which the reactions of the vapor apparatus are explained in the early part of this paper needs some amplification in connection with the converter. There is a tendency for the negative electrode resistance to fail in one of the positive electrodes in some types of bulbs during the time that it is impressed with a negative voltage thus causing a short-circuiting of the supply. One way to eliminate this difficulty is to interpose around the electrode a screen to obstruct a direct line from the non-operative positive electrode to the negative electrode or to the bath of the current between the negative and the other positive electrodes. Furthermore, this tendency is very much reduced by the elimination of the last traces of foreign gases or vapors originally in the bulb. This action can be easily explained if we assume, as already described in connection with the arc in air, that positive ions accumulating on the surface of a positive electrode under electric strain will cause the negative electrode starting resistance to fail.

Thus we may assume that a part or the whole of the residual gas (as distinguishable from mercury vapor) remaining within the bulb becomes ionized by the operation of the converter. Then the electrons will be attracted to the operating positive electrode, while the positive ions will be attracted to the other positive electrode since that is at a lower potential than the negative, where they may be capable of initiating a short-circuit. The introduction of the screen above mentioned will evidently prevent the positive ions from reaching the negatively charged positive electrode since they are attracted thereto in straight lines and will be held by the force of attraction against the surface of the screen. If there be an excessive quantity of ions, however, some of them may find their way around the shield, especially in view of repulsion by those initially accumulated on the screen, and finally cause a short-circuit.

The writer wishes to make an apology for the very incomplete and rather heterogeneous nature of the information given in this paper, but the very great amount of space and effort that

would be required for giving a complete discussion of this apparatus is prohibitive, and it is hoped that such as is given will be of value.

Much information which has been published elsewhere has been used here for the sake of having such data consistently stated and collected in one place.

AUTOMATIC SAFETY DEVICES FOR STEAM-ENGINES, TURBINES, AND MOTORS.

BY CHARLES M. HEMINWAY.

The increasing use of automatic appliances is a noteworthy feature of the tendency in engineering development. In the electrical industries automatic appliances are largely used, and the results have been so good that we find the peculiar flexibility of electrical systems leading to their use for automatic apparatus in other lines of work.

There is probably not an electrical system to-day, either for transportation or power purposes, for lighting, telephone, or any of the other various applications of electricity, in which some automatic devices are not used. These appliances may take the form of regulators or governors for controlling the performance of a machine. In railway work they are extensively used for signaling.

Though the application of automatic appliances is varied and extensive, it is the purpose of this paper to touch upon one branch only; that is, to prevent damage that might be caused by unusual or unexpected conditions. In the equipment and operation of power plants the two factors that are first given consideration are efficiency and economy. The factor of safety also receives attention and is becoming more generally recognized as a necessity, for without it the two former are of little avail, yet in the particular branch to which I wish to direct your attention it has not been so generally introduced as in some others.

Automatic stops bear the same relation to steam-engines and turbines that safety-valves do to boilers, or circuit-breakers to dynamos. It is probable that the universal adoption of circuit-breakers closely followed an unusually large number of acci-

dents; similarly, the alarming increase in the number of run-away engines and resultant fly-wheel wrecks will doubtless hasten the general use of safety devices for engines and turbines. There is a general impression among engine owners that the governor on the engine is a safety device, and is capable of providing for all emergencies; this is a fallacy, as statistics show that about 200 reciprocating engines and several turbines and synchronous converters have run away in the past 20 months—and all had governors.

The governor is designed to keep the speed of an engine

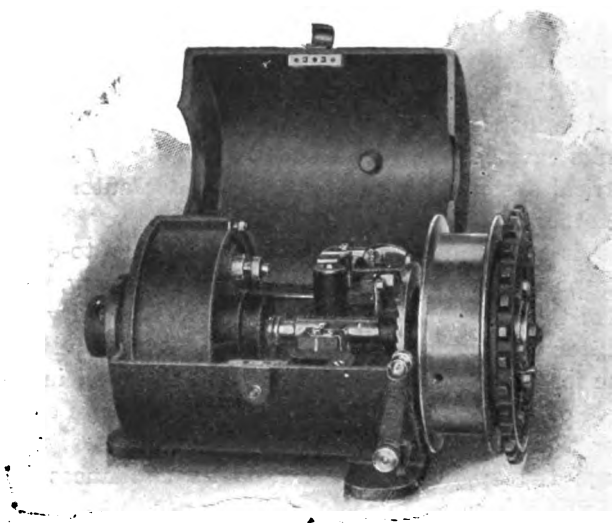


FIG. 1.—Monarch engine-stop; the device applicable to the throttle, and operated by gravity.

constant under variations of load, but as most governors are arranged to operate by centrifugal force they cannot act instantly, as when the load goes off suddenly; it is for this reason that there is real need for a safety device entirely apart from the governor that will act quickly in case of emergency.

Some of the causes of recent fly-wheel accidents are: breaking of main belt; loose governor pulley; reversal of dynamo; sticking governor; but chiefly the breaking or slipping of a governor belt and the sudden relief of the load.

Some plants now carry fly-wheel insurance, which includes periodical inspections. This furnishes monetary protection,

but does not insure safety; for in spite of the inspections fly-wheel accidents continue to occur. It will be readily seen that while inspections may detect a weakness in some part of the engine equipment, or the inefficiency of an engineer, many things may happen between the inspections. While the insurance pays the property damages and personal injuries, it does not make good the losses from non-production pending repairs to the plant, nor the wage-loss of the employees. Obviously, then, the remedy lies in the providing of such means as will prevent accidents.

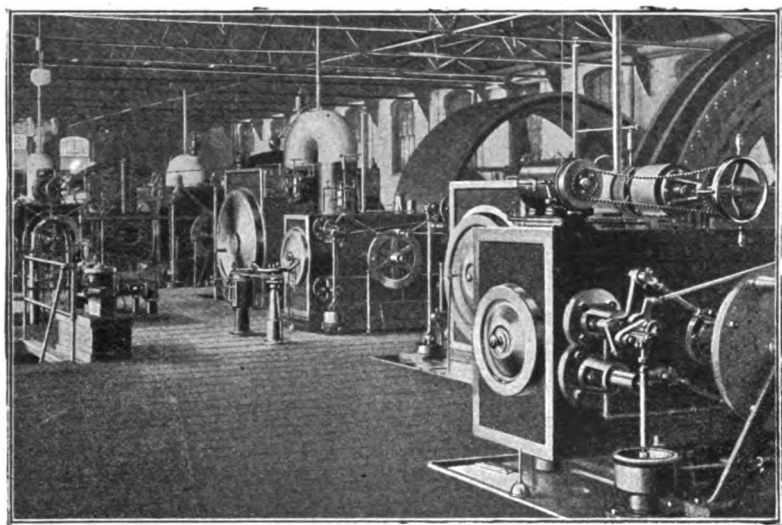


FIG. 2.—Application of Monarch engine-stop to horizontal and vertical valve stems.

There is still another use for the same device; namely, to shut down the engine from a distant part of the plant by pressing a switch. When an employe is caught in the machinery, when the belting breaks, when the shafting or the machinery is out of order, when a cylinder-head blows out—in all cases when it would be impossible to reach the throttle promptly, the automatic stop is invaluable.

Engine-stops are of varied design and are applied in many different ways. Most of them are designed merely to stop the engine mechanically in case of over-speed. There is a growing tendency toward the use of electric current to trip the engine-

stops, thus allowing them to be operated from any number of points.

One stop is designed to be attached to the governor column, and, upon being tripped electrically, opens a steam-valve, allowing steam to enter a small cylinder against a piston, which raises the governor balls to their maximum position, thereby cutting off the supply of steam to the cylinder. This is a reliable stop and in connection with a speed-limit device is very effective.

The speed limit consists of a centrifugal device connected to the engine-shaft by a chain-drive; it is in circuit with the engine-stop and can be set at any predetermined speed; when this speed is reached, electric contact is made tripping the engine-stop.

Other forms are applied to special valves which must be placed in the steam line and operated as an auxiliary to the main throttle-valve. The valve in these forms is usually closed by steam pressure, the steam being admitted to some small cylinder and moving a piston in closing. These forms have many points in their favor but care must be taken to keep them in order, and the expense of inserting a special valve in a steam line already erected is rather great.

Another type of engine-stop operates directly upon the throttle-valve, and can be easily applied to any engine without interfering with its regular work. This stop is bolted to the engine-frame at any convenient place, and is attached to the valve-stem by means of a sprocket-wheel and chain. As the valve is opened, a cable, to one end of which is attached a weight, is wound on a drum on the stop and is held by a pawl which engages in a ratchet-wheel. When the stop is tripped electrically the weight is released, revolving the sprocket wheel and thus closing the valve, a dash-pot in the stop forming a cushion to prevent jamming the valve. This, in connection with the speed limit, forms a very satisfactory device; and as gravity is depended upon for doing the work there is nothing that is likely to fail in operating.

Another engine-stop also operating on the throttle and connected to it with a sprocket-wheel and chain, similar to the one just described, is operated by an electric motor, $\frac{1}{4}$ h.p. or $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p. This is more expensive on account of the motor and the necessary generating apparatus. The current can be taken from bus-bars, but in order to insure reliability it is advisable to have

the engine furnish its own current. This kind of stop is particularly desirable on units having 12-in. valves, or larger.

In order to insure protection for all contingencies, an automatic vacuum-breaker is wired in the circuit with any of the engine-stops where condensing engines are equipped with this safety device, so that if the engine should be shut down automatically the automatic vacuum-breaker will operate simultaneously with the engine-stop, opening the exhaust to the atmosphere.

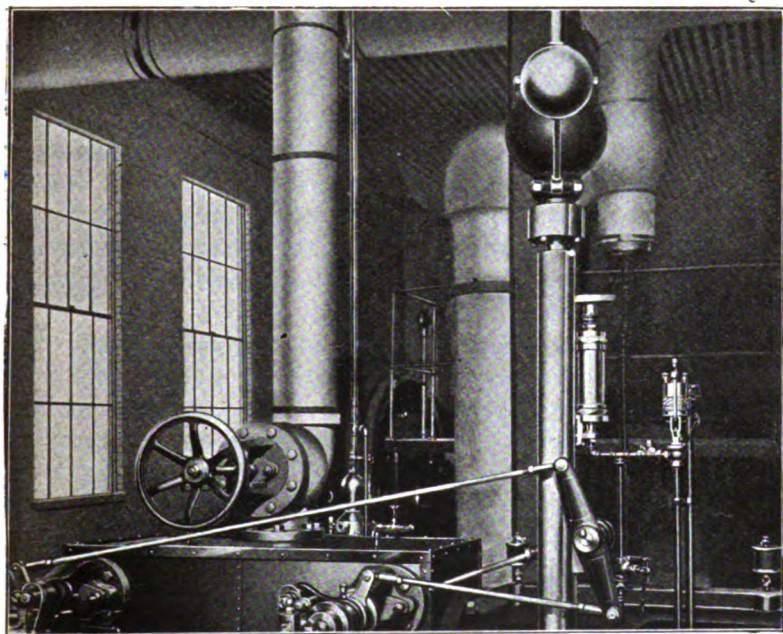


FIG. 3.—Corliss engine-stop, applied to governor column of Corliss engine. This stop is operated by steam. •

Another provision for safety has been provided in an automatic circuit-breaker trip which also is wired in the circuit with the engine-stop. In plants where engines operate generators in multiple, the closing of the circuit, either automatically by the speed limit or from any of the push-switches in the system, operates not only the engine-stop, but also the circuit-breaker trip, cutting out the generator to prevent it from running as a motor.

Where electricity is used in tripping a stop it is desirable

to have some means of testing the circuits and strength of the batteries. A very satisfactory system is in use for this purpose; a small slate testboard having upon it a switch for tripping the stop, a buzzer or a lamp, and two small key-switches for testing the circuits. The buzzer is of high resistance, and if the batteries are getting weak an intermittent response of the buzzer will indicate this, and yet current for at least 24 hours is still available to use the stop, allowing sufficient time for recharging the batteries.

A failure of the buzzer to respond to the pressure of the test-switch indicates a break in the wiring, but pending repairs to the wires it is possible to shut down the engine either automatically by the speed limit or from any of the push-switches. This is accomplished by throwing the wires from multiple into series for a test, so that though the indication of a break in the circuit is instantly detected, the engine-stop system is still in commission. This is one of the strongest points in favor of engine-stops, as it insures reliability; the safety device cannot be crippled by weak batteries or broken wires, but is always ready for emergencies.

There is also another testboard in use, substantially the same as the one just described, but with the addition of a solenoid switch. This is designed to use high-tension current to operate the engine-stop with battery in reserve. It can be used on any voltage from 110 to 550. The voltage is cut down by means of resistance coils on the testboard, and the current going through the solenoid holds the armature against the magnets operating on the generator.

If the generator furnishing this source of current is shut down or a fuse blows, the armature falls by gravity to the battery terminal and the engine-stop system is then operated from the battery circuit until the direct circuit is again in service. This system adds an additional safeguard from the fact that there are two sources from which to operate the engine stop. It is particularly desirable in factories, where the generator current is not on during the day. It lengthens the life of the batteries, as they will be used only a portion of the time.

While this paper is confined more particularly to the application of automatic safety devices to engines, the same appliance in modified forms is working successfully on steam turbines, synchronous converters, motors, gas- and oil-engines, and water-wheels.

It has frequently been said that automatic safety stops are an expense that do not add to the efficiency or economy in the operation of the plant. A few facts bearing on this point will serve to prove the contrary. First, certain types of stops are recognized by the liability insurance companies, and a reduced rate on employers' liability insurance is allowed; secondly, where automatic safety stops are used, fly-wheel insurance can be dispensed with. Here are economies that begin to accrue the moment the stop is installed.

Admitting that no plant is entirely safe from accident; when the emergency does occur the small amount invested in stops will save from ten to twenty times their cost in damages prevented. Records show that large property losses have been averted and many lives saved by their prompt and efficient operation.

DISCUSSION ON "STANDARDIZING RUBBER-COVERED WIRES AND CABLES," AND "COMMENTS ON PRESENT UNDERGROUND PRACTICE," AT NEW YORK, APRIL 27, 1906.

H. W. Fisher: These papers contain many items of vital interest both to manufacturers and users of high-tension cables. Mr. Langan gives a clear and comprehensive recital of the physical, chemical, and electrical properties of rubber as applied to conductors, but several of his statements are, I think, open to criticism. He says:

For if there is any one dogmatism to which electrical practice seems unchangeably attached, it is that of a firm belief in the value of a voltage test in determining dielectric efficiency. Yet nothing could be more misleading.

I can not agree with the last sentence, because there is a great difference in dielectric strength in cables that contain different amounts of Para. A compound containing 30 per cent. may have one and one-half to two times the dielectric strength of compounds containing a small amount of Para to which is added a large amount of reclaimed rubber. On account of this fact a voltage test which would not injure a cable insulated with 30 per cent. Para rubber might be sufficient to puncture a cable having a cheaper rubber compound, hence a voltage test can be made the means of determining to a certain extent the quality of the rubber compound. I agree with Mr. Langan that other tests are necessary to determine the true quality of the rubber compound under consideration.

Farther on he says:

The consensus of opinion, derived alike from theoretical and practical experience, is that rubber is the best of all insulating materials. But in conjunction with other ingredients, and when allied with sulphur, and properly vulcanized, it becomes not only absolutely waterproof, but indeed under normal conditions, one might say, indestructible.

It is a fact that under certain conditions rubber is not the best insulating material. Under voltage stress it will not withstand the continued application of high temperatures so well as some other kinds of insulation in use at the present time. What does Mr. Langan mean by normal conditions, under which he says, "rubber is indestructible"? Rubber certainly deteriorates rapidly under normal atmospheric conditions when placed out of doors.

Regarding rubber-insulated wires for cables, Mr. Langan proposes a 48-hr. immersion in water-test before the tape or braid is applied. I think it would be much better to make the test after these are applied; for in the application of the tape or braid the threads of the cotton are apt to make indentations in the rubber, and consequently a test made afterward would not withstand so high a voltage.

Referring now to the table giving the recommended voltage tests and insulation resistance. Is Mr. Langan prepared to put himself on record as saying that he is willing to manufacture

1 000 000 cir. mils cable with 0.375-in. insulation, and guarantee on every piece an insulation resistance of 3 000 megohms per mile at 60 degrees fahr., the insulation resistance test being made after one minute's electrification and the cables tested within a week after vulcanization? I mention the last condition because it is a well-known fact that the insulation resistance of rubber-covered cables improves with time, at least up to a certain point.

The voltage tests recommended by Mr. Langan are entirely too low. He says:

That it is the rise in temperature which accompanies a rise in potential, that is so destructive of rubber insulation.

With the proper kind of insulation and the proper voltage test, this rise of temperature should be very small. I have made a calculation which will give an idea of the heat generated by the application of 20 000 volts to a 1 000 000 cir. mil cable insulated with 0.375-in. rubber compound containing 30 per cent. Para and subjected to a test of 20 000 volts. Supposing the electrostatic capacity of such a cable to be about 0.53 microfarads per mile, then the charging current corresponding to 20 000 volts and 60 cycles, will be 3.8 amperes. The apparent energy would be 76 000 watts, and, assuming a power-factor of 4 per cent. the watts per mile of cable would be 3 040 or 0.56 watts per foot. The same heat would be delivered by 230 amperes flowing through a 1 000 000-cir. mil cable. Such a current would have very little tendency to heat the cable—especially when it is placed in water—when subjected to the 20 000-volt test. I fully realize that cables insulated with rubber compound of poor quality are not suitable for very high voltages, because such compounds are not so strong electrically and are more liable to become warm under high-voltage tests.

A comparison between the high-voltage tests recommended by Messrs. Langan and Clark shows that those of the latter are at least one and one-half times those of the former. It is my opinion that the tests mentioned by Mr. Clark can be applied without in any way injuring the rubber of a properly designed cable. I do not wish it to be understood that I do not advise the use of rubber-covered cables, because I do for many purposes. The question of cost, however, often precludes the use of rubber. Moreover, there are some very prominent engineers in this country who, because of repeated burn-outs on rubber cables, are rather averse to using them for high voltages.

Scarcely anything has been said about saturated paper-insulated cables for high voltages. Such cables certainly preponderate here, and are giving excellent satisfaction.

In regard to the use of reclaimed rubber, Mr. Clark brings out in an admirable way the fact that in some cases this rubber has to be used to reduce the cost of the cable. With cables for low voltages, 5 000 or below, there is no objection at all to the use of reclaimed rubber, because such cables give

perfect satisfaction. Mr. Langan compares the test of a paper cable with that of a rubber cable, the paper cable, of course, being lead-covered and the rubber cable non-leaded and tested in water. He says:

For this reason it is hardly an exaggeration to say that double the potential imposed on a paper cable is no more exacting than half the amount applied to a rubber cable.

I differ with him in this respect, because when a rubber cable is tested for a high voltage, say 30 000 volts, there is little difference between a test in water and a test with a lead cover over the rubber. The reason for this may be explained as follows: the spark-distance for 30 000 volts is over 1.5 in. in air, and as the specific inductive capacity of rubber is four or five times that of air, the voltage across any air-spaces on the outside of the rubber, caused by defects in manufacture, is sufficient to jump across the air-spaces, heating the rubber there and subjecting the insulation at the weakest points to the total applied voltage, just as would be the case were the cable not leaded, placed in water, and subjected to a test between the conductor and water. The voltage heating effect caused by the discharge across air spaces may be the initial cause of subsequent burn-outs. With tests of from 500 to 2 000 volts where the striking distance in air is small, there may be considerable difference between the test of a non-leaded cable in water and the same cable provided with a lead cover. The latter will withstand the highest voltage.

Mr. Clark mentions the use of a pressure-wire for determining the deterioration in the cable. This pressure-wire is imbedded in the strands. I am rather inclined to believe that there would be no indication; for this reason, any moisture that enters the cable would have to go all the way through the insulation and into the strand, and I think that before sufficient moisture gets into the pressure-wire to indicate a low-insulation resistance, the cable would burn out.

Will Mr. Clark explain the apparent inconsistency in the breakdown voltages in the table on page 207? These are 17 000, 19 000, and 18 000 volts respectively, and as the relative amounts of rubber are in the ratio of 1, 2, and 3, the breakdown voltages should be least for the first and greatest for the last, by a considerably greater difference than is given. The relative deterioration is very interesting and significant.

H. G. Stott: The condition of specifications for rubber-covered cables is an extremely chaotic one at the present time. Every engineer has his own specifications, and the result is we are almost entirely dependent upon the honesty of the manufacturers in building these cables. In trying to determine some approximate method by which we could make specifications for rubber-covered cables, I obtained from one of our manufacturers a number of samples of rubber-covered wire. These wires were No. 10, covered with $3/32$ in. of rubber, having

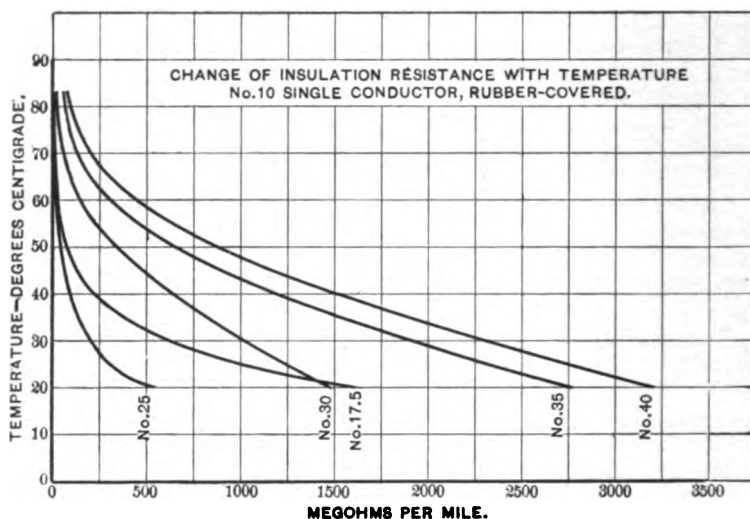


Fig.1

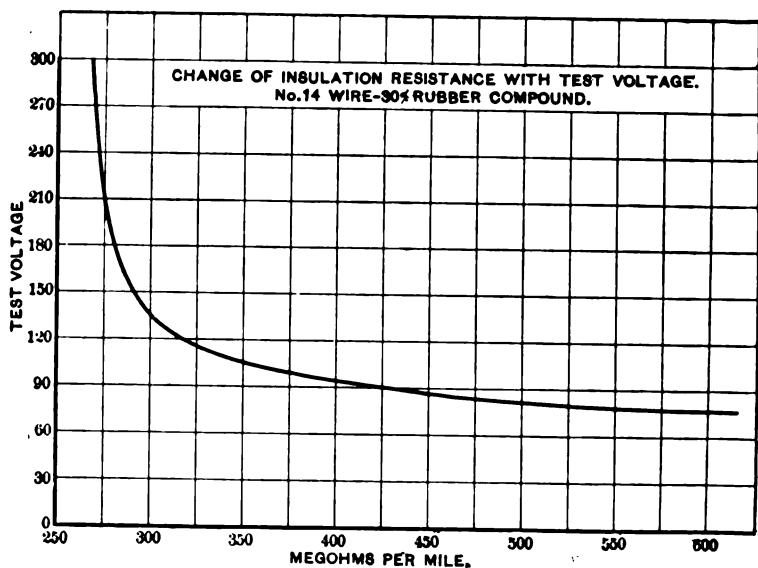


Fig.2

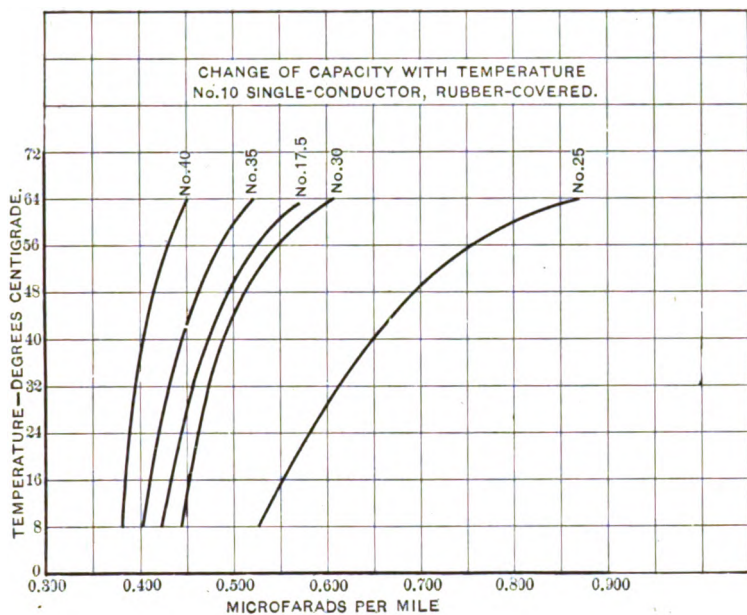


Fig. 3

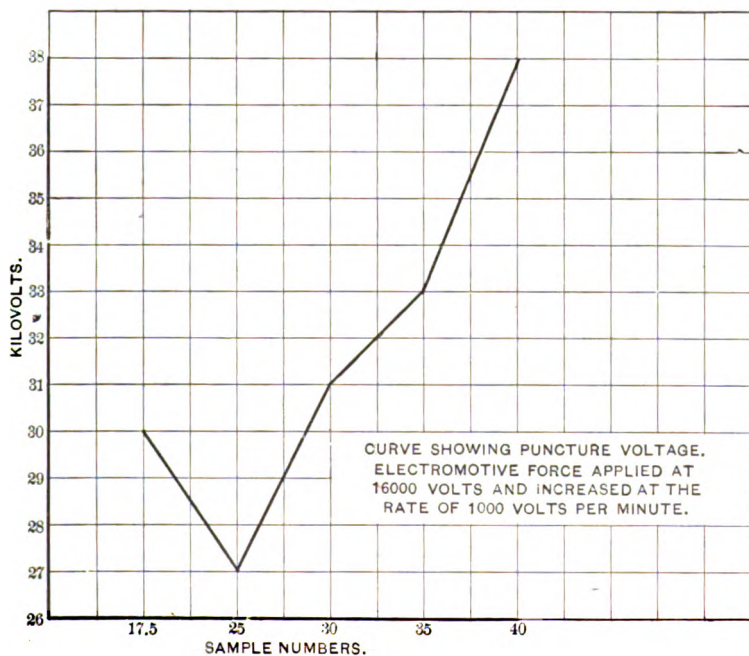


Fig. 4

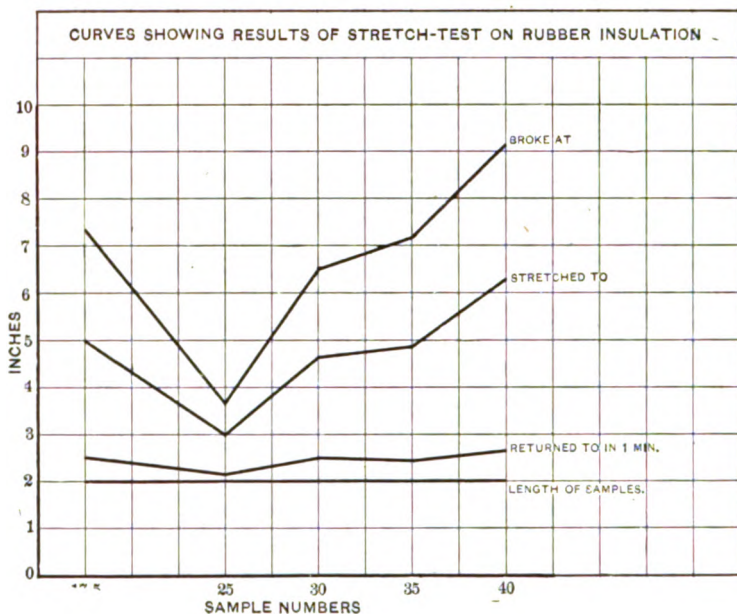


Fig. 5

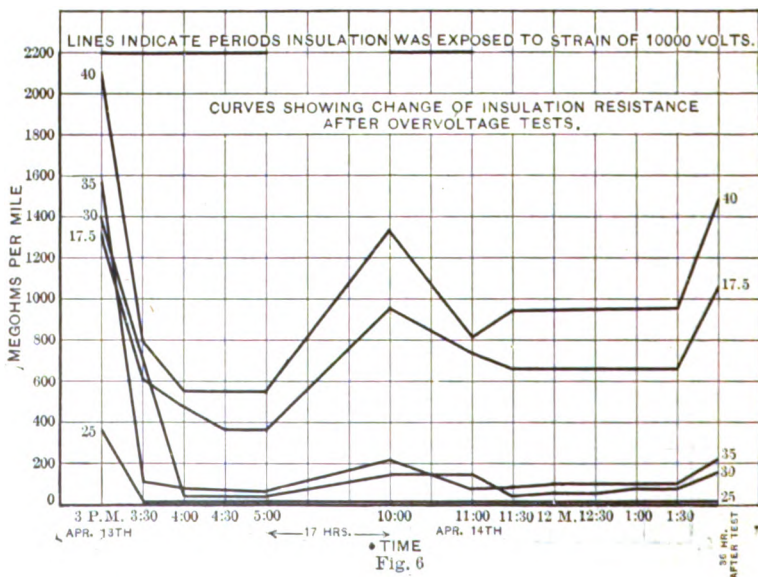


Fig. 6

various percentages of Para; and these tests were carried out for me by Mr. Chellis. I would like to show the results of these tests and give some illustrations.

The results obtained in Figs. 1 to 7 are summarized in Fig. 8; they show conclusively how difficult a matter it is to draw up any specifications which will ensure any specified amount of Para in a rubber compound.

It can be seen how readily a manufacturer who wishes to use reclaimed rubber can provide a cable which will show up better than a cable containing the specified amount of Para, by introducing a large amount of reclaimed rubber and thereby

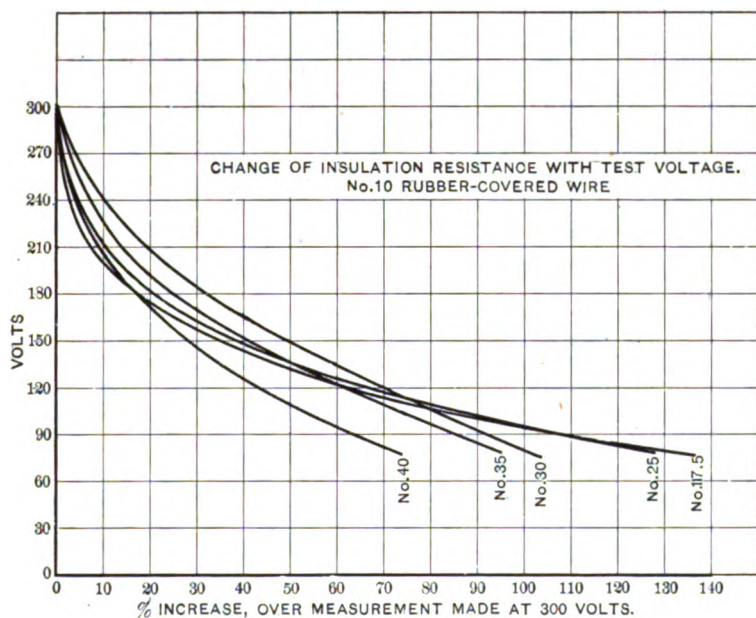


Fig. 7

getting a very cheap compound. From these tests, it would appear that the variation of insulation resistance, due to change of temperature, is the best measure we have at the present time of the amount of Para in the compound. The puncture test is also helpful, but not absolutely, because these two, 17.5 and 25 change places; however, we have the 40, 35, and 30% in their proper places. The stretching test is absolutely unreliable, but the variation of insulation with voltage test, which is in itself more or less a puncture test, is apparently an indication of the amount of Para.

Wallace D. Clark: In the 25, 30, and 35, the other matter was all dry mineral matter, and the same compound in each case?

H. G. Stott: All exactly the same compound in each case.

John Langan: Were those cables chemically analyzed, even the 17.5, for the acetone test?

H. G. Stott: They were all chemically analyzed, but not with the acetone test.

Mr. Langan: That is the important one. I should like to see the chemical analysis of the 17.5. The chemical analysis is the trying one, the acetone test particularly. I think you will find a very large variation on a proper chemical analysis, in the case of the 17.5 per cent. of rubber and 40 per cent. of shoddy.

Mr. Stott: My experience is that the chemical test is valueless.

Number of Sample	40	35	30	25	17.5
Insulation Resistance, 20° cent.	1	2	4	5	3
Insulation Resistance, Temperature Coefficient.	1	2	3	4	5
Capacity.	1	2	4	5	3
Capacity, Temperature Coefficient	1	2	3	5	4
Puncture Voltage.	1	2	3	5	4
Stretch, Test	1	3	4	5	2
Dielectric Time Strain Test.	2	3	4	5	1
Change of Insulation Resistance with Test Voltage.	1	2	3	4	5
Cost of Compound	5	4	3	2	1

FIG. 8.

Philip Torchio: The problem of standardizing rubber-covered cables and wires is a difficult one, and I hesitate to make any criticism that might be construed to be antagonistic to a movement of this kind, because, as a matter of fact, the whole electrical industry is vitally interested in this subject. It is still a desideratum in the electric lighting and power companies to see developed and put on the market a cheap and reliable system of house wiring which would reduce the first cost of installation, thereby leading to an increased demand in a field where first cost is now an almost insurmountable difficulty in

obtaining business. Practically the same conditions exist in other electrical applications, creating a large class of consumers all clamoring for cables and wires as cheap as can be secured, consistent with reliability and safety. On a very much smaller scale, however, there is a demand for a different class of cables used in connection with extra high voltage installations, for which condition the question of cost is rather secondary to the foremost and important requirements of high dielectric strength of the insulating material and durability and life under varying conditions of temperature.

These requirements apply mainly to wiring inside of buildings. Outside of these requirements there is a very large field for use of cables for underground transmission and distribution of high- and low-tension current. For this purpose, paper-insulated cables have been used in the majority of cases in preference to rubber-insulated cables, mainly on account of the first cost, especially in the case of high-tension systems where the insulation cuts a big figure in the total cost of the cable.

Discussing the proposed specifications for rubber-insulated wires and cables for the two classes of requirements mentioned above; namely,

1. Low-tension wires and cables for inside of buildings and stations.

2. High-tension rubber-insulated wires and cables.

For the first class of cables the dielectric strength and insulation requirements are of secondary importance to durability. The high-tension cable, on the contrary, requires high dielectric strength and moderately high insulation resistance, and also durability, under conditions of temperature sometimes very severe. What is desirable to obtain in a wire or cable is mainly durability and life in common for all classes of wires and cables, and a moderately high insulation resistance and high dielectric strength for high-tension cables.

The proposed specifications presented to-night take it for granted that a wire or cable insulated with 30 per cent. of pure Para is the best insulation that can be used for all rubber-insulated wires and cables. I am not inclined to doubt the effectiveness of cables made under these specifications, but I know from personal experience that for a certain class of requirements cables built with less than 30 per cent. of pure rubber, mixed with other ingredients, will give a product of the same durability and same general satisfaction as a 30 per cent. rubber cable, and save the purchaser a considerable percentage in first cost.

I will not say that all manufacturers use less than 30 per cent. Para in their cables and wires, but I am certain that some of them do; and as long as they supply these wires and cables for the legitimate demand of purposes warranting engineers and contractors to make use of them, I do not see why the INSTITUTE should try to stop it. I think that the

INSTITUTE cannot possibly compel a change of this kind, because the existing conditions are created by a cause beyond the INSTITUTE's control—competition. But granting that it would be desirable to standardize the rubber-insulated cables by specifying 30 per cent. pure Para, how could it be accomplished?

In a nutshell, the papers recommend two tests;; one, the acetone test, to determine the percentage of extractive matter in the compound; the other a mechanical test of elongation and tensile strength. One of the papers recommends a limit of 5 per cent. of extractive matter of *the total compound*, the other 6 per cent. With these percentages it is proposed absolutely to prohibit the use of less than 30 per cent. fine Para in the compound. I regret that Mr. Langan has not more clearly stated the fact that it is impossible at the present time for any chemist to determine directly the amount of pure Para in a compound. He must arrive at this amount by inferences and assumptions, by means of which he tries to assume how much of the rubber found in the compound is pure Para and how much is inferior rubber. With the 5 or 6 per cent. extractive matter limitation of the specifications, any manufacturer can use almost anything between 30 per cent. and nothing of pure Para and still meet the specifications as to the 5 per cent. limitation. Five per cent. of the total compound is what is called for in the specifications. In a pure Para that is 1 per cent. of extractive matter, and 1 per cent. of 30 per cent. would be only one-third of 1 per cent. I should represent the extractive matter in percentage of the total amount of compound. Of course in vulcanization it is true that about 3 per cent. of extractive matter is added by the process of vulcanizing, and that would add about 1 per cent., not 5 or 6 per cent. of the total per cent. of the compound, for 30 per cent. pure Para.

As to the mechanical tests, I have not had sufficient personal experience to enable me to say much as to their value. The United States navy has specified these tests for the last two years, and as their specifications call for 40 per cent. pure Para I think they are justified in so doing for obtaining the satisfactory results which they must secure under peculiarly difficult conditions of transacting business.

I have no doubt that elongation and tensile strength tests will give valuable information. I should, however, hesitate to purchase cables on specifications based upon tests of this character, as I do not believe there is sufficient information available to arrive at definite conclusions.

I would say in connection with the figures given by Mr. Stott that the results of the elongation and stretch test might have been considerably affected by the process of vulcanization. In making a cable, it makes a great deal of difference how the compound is vulcanized: it may be under-vulcanized resulting in a mucilaginous product which has no strength; or it may be over-vulcanized and will break easily.

H. G. Stott: How can you tell that?

Philip Torchio: You can get the same results of the table for different samples with the same per cent. of Para in the compound by varying the temperature of vulcanization.

H. G. Stott: How can you tell after it is manufactured?

Philip Torchio: I mean to point out that the discrepancy you show might not be entirely due to the condition of the 17.5 per cent. of Para and the 42 per cent. of shoddy reclaimed rubber. It may be due to over-vulcanizing in one case or another.

Summing up the criticism of these proposed specifications, I should think that they could be properly made the foundation for the work of a special committee of the INSTITUTE, to whom should be given the power to investigate and collect data on the subject and make a report to the INSTITUTE at some future date. I suggest that this committee communicate with the English association of cable makers to secure their experience along the lines which led them to manufacture two types of rubber-insulated cables; one marked as Association Cables are standardized as to grade and other physical dimensions, and for these only the best rubber is used, the quantity to be varied according to the grade and the necessary ingredients added according to the experience of each manufacturer; the other marked Non-Association Cables, and are built with cheaper compound, for which cables there is a legitimate demand for certain purposes. The Association cables are marked with a yellow label and the Non-Association cables with a green label, attached to each coil by a tape secured by a lead seal.

I would add in connection with the specifications in the papers, that to guarantee the life of the compound a voltage test should be specified where it is possible for, say, double voltage, to be applied after three or four years' service. This opens up the great objection that misuse of the cable may deteriorate the compound; but that is one of the many difficulties in the whole proposition.

A. E. Kennelly: The papers before us do not seem to attribute sufficient importance to breakdown or dielectric strength tests. It appears to me that the construction and operation of a high-tension cable resemble the construction and operation of a bridge. There are electric forces to be withstood in the cable, depending upon the gradient of volts per radial centimeter, just as there are mechanical forces to be withstood in the bridge structure. We have to employ dielectrics whose minimum strength by breakdown test is so many kilovolts per centimeter, and we should seek to employ a factor of safety of at least three. The greatest dielectric stress accompanies the greatest curvature; that is, at the innermost layer, in contact with the conductor, and the stress rapidly diminishes towards the outside layers, where it is least. The practical question before the purchaser of a cable is how to secure a total safe dielectric strength to withstand the working voltage plus that amount of elevation

due to incidental surges which cannot be entirely avoided. But the engineering questions behind this are the dielectric strength of the material, the maximum working stress, and the factor of safety, together with the durability of the insulating structure; just as in the case of a railroad bridge we have to rely upon the tensile strength of the steel used, the maximum working stress, the factor of safety, and the durability of the steel.

Although 30 per cent. Para rubber cables have given good satisfaction, it seems illogical to assume that specifications must always be drawn to secure this particular percentage of that geographical type of this substance. Surely the problem is much broader. What we need are plentiful observations of the dielectric strength of definite insulators of all kinds, at different ages of service, and under different kinds of treatment during service. It is of course out of the question to stress cables in satisfactory service to the breaking-point in order to satisfy curiosity as to their breaking strength; but let pieces be ruptured, from time to time, to give indication as to the dielectric strength that a cable may be expected to possess.

The very high tension cable of the future seems likely to be a composite cable of successive layers of different insulating materials, commencing with the dielectrically strongest, and terminating externally with the cheapest and dielectrically weakest. But surely the key to the problem lies in dielectric strength as measured by the breakdown test. In comparison with dielectric strength tests, mechanical tests and insulation resistance tests are merely subsidiary.

E. W. Stevenson: On the second page of Mr. Langan's paper he makes a strong objection to the rule laid down by the N.E.C., relative to the dielectric strength of the 3 000 volts per 1/64 in. thickness of insulation. This point has been brought up so frequently that it has been supposed to be generally understood. I made the same mistake when the rule was first issued, and while I still have some objections to it, I don't think the rule is so far fetched as Mr. Langan seems to think. For instance, the pressure is only supposed to be applied to one foot of submerged wire, and I think it would be a very poor wire that wouldn't be able to stand it. I have found in many instances that lengths of 500 ft. of No. 14 B. & S. copper, covered with 3/64 in. wall of the most ordinary cheap compound, able to stand 9 000 volts and even more. This statement is not made in favor of the rule, because I think that a better rule than this one could be made to cover this point.

The statement that the pressure test is no criterion as to what a good insulator is, is rather startling. But I really can not see why if a cable is "doped" and afterwards taped and braided or lead-encased, this dope should not last indefinitely and be just as good as the insulation itself; but I do agree with him that the pressure tests should be combined with at least one or two other tests to verify what the former shows.

I think all transmission engineers will agree with me when I say that in extreme high tension transmission and heavy power work, paper has almost entirely supplanted rubber. Both have their special advantages, but I think I am quite sure in saying that more than 75% of high-tension power distribution is now and will in future be confined to paper insulation.

Mr. Langan's remarks about vulcanization will give engineers an idea of the care that has to be taken in this particular process to insure proper covering. In commenting on the different kinds of rubber, I think he places the fine Para in rather too exalted a position over some of the others. There are many good qualities of rubber that give excellent results, and these rubbers can not be ignored by manufacturers.

To my mind, the mechanical tests are of the greatest importance, and if purchasers would be careful to specify some such requirements they would be sure of getting a good article. I am rather inclined to think, however, that the acetone extract is excessive, as it is well known that 5% will allow a considerable proportion of inferior rubber, and this extract should not be any more than 4, or 3½ would be better. Considerable care must be taken in making such a test, as the Soxhlet extractor, the apparatus generally specified, in the hands of one not thoroughly familiar with its operation is likely to give inaccurate results. The temperature of operation, the time and quality of ingredients used must be so carefully watched that one must be thoroughly familiar with all these points in order to assure himself that results are correct. However, I quite concur with Mr. Langan that the chemical analysis is not always practicable, and that fairly good results can be obtained from the mechanical tests. But I am rather inclined to doubt his somewhat close return. He speaks of a return of to within 25% after the sample has been stretched to three times its length; this I think can safely be modified to within 50%, as there are many instances in which perfectly genuine 30% Para will not do better.

I do not quite see the logic of his statement that if a 30% compound of fine pure Para will be quite successful in meeting all the requirements he specifies, why manufacturers should be tempted to put in 15% of pure Para and 30% of a cheaper grade, as in the former instance with pure Para at \$1.50 per pound and others at \$1.00 per lb. the compound will cost 53 cts. per lb., while in the latter he will get a compound at 58 cts. per lb., or in other words the fake compound will cost him 12% more per pound than the genuine and I don't think any manufacturer would be foolish enough to throw money away in this manner, except probably that the latter compound would have a greater covering capacity than the former, but even then I think he would lose at least 5%. There is also reason to question the statement about an analysis showing the different percentages of Para and other rubber, as I don't think there is a chemist

who could do it. Extractive matter varies with the period of vulcanization and cannot show percentage.

In the table are shown figures for specifications on high-grade wires. To me these seem very curious. For instance, in spite of the statements about some of these wires being able to stand fairly high pressure, no more than 1 000 volts is allowed to be put upon any of the sizes on low tension. Compare these figures, taking for instance the relative wall on sizes 14 to 8 B. & S.; the wall is $\frac{3}{64}$ in., or in other words 46 mils. At present the National Code people call for 1 500 volts on this size on any compound that happens to be on it, whereas for high-grade work this table only calls for 1 000. Now a telegraph specification, on their office wire No. 16, with an outside diameter of 0.125, or in other words a wall of 37 mils., demands 2 000 volts, and while I do think that this latter is excessive, I must say I think that 1 000 volts is very low for such grade of compound, and there is no reason at all why the National Code figures cannot be used, at least on lower sizes. The incongruity of these figures can be further seen by referring to the second table of medium tension. The wall of insulation on the same size of copper is $\frac{3}{32}$ in., or in other words twice the low tension, and yet the pressure test is five times as much.

While admitting that a high quality pure Para has a high initial dielectric resistance test, I do not see any reason for Mr. Langan's statements that the high dielectric resistance in megohms per mile is any positive proof that the compound is of a first-class quality. In the course of the last few years I have had occasion carefully to test many samples of wires, and I have found that samples of wire having a very high dielectric resistance have not always been either the best pressure resisting or the best mechanically.

On the other hand, I know of another wire which has a dielectric resistance test of only 400 megohms per mile, a sample of which, about 500 ft., was lying around for many months in the factory and probably tested to 11 000 and 12 000 volts one hundred times during that period, and withstood it to the end. Mechanically this compound had a good stretch, but it had rather a slow return. However, it got there in time within 50% of its original length.

My object is to show that there is no reason why compounds showing a lower dielectric resistance should not be just as good for life or pressure tests as are Mr. Langan's, and I would like to suggest that a committee, chosen from those who could competently investigate this, should be formed in order to settle this question.

For some time I have been trying to eliminate the, to me, rather curious method of stating how many megohms per mile different sizes of wire should stand. In many sheets showing such figures the calculations are at fault. For instance, take

the National Code wires as they stand to-day, and their requirements. The No. 14, 5/32 in. calls for 200 megohms per mile, while 1 000 000 cir mils with an insulation of 7/64 in. calls for 100 megohms, or half as much as the No. 14, whereas the simplest arithmetical calculation will show that it ought to be one-fifth. The rule for dielectric resistance is megohms per mile at 60° fahr.—coef. $\times \text{Log. } D/d$, D standing for the outside diameter of the insulation, while d is the diameter of the copper. This formula has been used ever since the old Hooper days, way back in 1860, and a very carefully worked out table can be found in Monroe Jamison's pocket book, also I think in Clarke & Sabine.

The use of the formula would simplify matters very much, and while the figures given show a coefficient of about 13 000, I think the adoption of a figure somewhere in the neighborhood of 5 000 to 6 000 would be quite sufficient. I suggest the following formula: Megohms per mile after one minute electrification at 60° fahr.— $\text{Log. } D/d \times 6\,000$ or $6\,000 (\log. D - \log. d)$.

D = diameter of insulation. d = diameter of copper.

I quite concur with the statement that excessive pressure test is unnecessary and dangerous, but I think Mr. Wallace Clark's rule, stated in his article before the National Electric Light Association, of 2.5 times the working pressure, is quite within safe limits, and this is generally understood all over the country. However, there is no objection to Mr. Langan's rule of double the working pressure.

Townsend Wolcott: There are different ways of determining the amount of rubber put in a compound. The Signal Corps has found that the best way is to have an inspector at the works and see the compound mixed. The determination of the amount of rubber by the acetone extract is a very uncertain matter, and the chemists seem to be divided into two classes; those that say that Para rubber never has more than 2 per cent. acetone extract, and those that find it is more in certain cases. I have an analysis here made by a chemist in whom I have a great deal of confidence, in which one sample gave acetone extract of 3.76; the lowest sample gave 2.03. The rubber, even of the purest varieties known to commerce, is not a definite chemical compound. The compound, $C_{10}H_{16}$, which is the valuable ingredient, may not constitute the whole of what is left, even after the acetone extract is made. The relative values of the four samples analyzed were given by this chemist, adopting one sample of rubber as an arbitrary standard, in the same way that Matheissen adopted the standard for copper: the values vary from 88.60 to 101.67 per cent.

Durand Woodman: I have been interested in the subject of rubber insulation for five or six years and have done considerable chemical work on it. I am much interested to hear the results of some of your electrical and physical tests,

but am disappointed in the apparent unreliability of the "stretch test. I have been told lately—and I think some one has said the same thing to-night—that chemical tests were absolutely worthless. I doubt very much whether any one who has had great experience with the chemical test would concur absolutely in that opinion. My own opinion is that when a set of specifications is finally adopted, it will include electrical tests, physical tests, and some chemical tests. The subject needs a good deal of discussion by those who hold opposite views.

There is one point that has almost escaped attention, and that is the percentage of extract obtained by treatment with acetone. The limits mentioned, 5 or 6 per cent. on the total compound, would mean when calculated on the rubber used, if you use 30 per cent., from 16 to 20 per cent. from the rubber. It is therefore necessary to consider very carefully whether you want to adopt such a figure as 5 or 6 per cent. of acetone extract, as that would certainly allow the use of rubbers that are not Para. In regard to the time of the chemical analysis, that may be considerable or it may be little, depending on the extent to which it is carried. The acetone extract, if it is desired, can be done in a very few hours; that is to say, a sample submitted one day can be reported on the next day, or even in less time, but I do not believe in hurrying these matters too much. I should say 24 hours would give a reliable report as to the acetone extract. A few other points are obtainable by the acetone extract; for instance, the amount of free sulphur; and while manufacturers are no doubt more careful than they used to be in regard to that, it is undoubtedly a thing which should be controlled by the specifications, as free sulphur is something that is subject to constant change by oxidation and shortens the life of the rubber.

Wm. McClellan: The two features of insulation in which we are always interested, are; first, its ability to do the work for which it is designed, and, secondly, its durability. It is in this latter quality that all the difficulty comes.

Experience shows that while there may be other substances capable of providing an adequate and durable insulation, rubber is at present the only substance worthy of confidence. But as is well known, rubber alone will not provide a durable insulation. It must be mixed with other material. Now the proportion and quality of rubber and the nature of the other substances combined with it determine the character of the insulation.

The point cannot be made too plain, that according to the use to which the insulation is to be put the percentage and quality of rubber may vary to advantage over comparatively wide limits, and the nature of the other substances may vary to advantage also. For a large proportion of the work that is to be done, 30% pure Para is wholly unnecessary, and much too expensive; moreover, there is a large amount of very good

rubber produced, not so fine as Para, but of the greatest use in the art of insulation. Now, a specification to be standard should be put in such a form as to permit the use of any percentage of any kind of rubber which the intelligent engineer may desire. Any specification which calls for 30% pure Para uniformly, without regard to the particular use for which the insulation is designed, is fundamentally bad from an economic standpoint. It would frequently compel us to use a much more expensive insulation than is necessary, and it would deprive us of using many other rubbers which possess great merit, though not so great as fine Para.

Unfortunately, however, as has been shown very clearly to-night, there is no test which is absolutely reliable in showing the percentage and quality of rubber in a compound; all tests proposed are indicative only, and must be used with the greatest caution.

As has been shown, the acetone test is positive in determining the quality of crude rubber; this test, however, is not applicable to rubber compounds, because very frequently the insulation manufacturer desires to introduce other substances with the rubber which contain in themselves extractive matter. Therefore the extractive matter in a compound is absolutely no guide in determining the amount of rubber in the compound, unless the specifications limit the substances which may be introduced into the compound; in other words, it is proposed to run the risk of requiring a more costly and less durable insulation in order that the acetone test may be applied to a rubber compound. It seems unnecessary to state that such a proposition approaches the whole matter of standard specifications from the wrong direction. In the specifications proposed by Mr. Langan the implication is made that if the extractive matter becomes more than 5 or 6% the insulation will be bad; whereas, as a matter of fact, for many purposes the extractive matter could be considerably higher and a durable insulation obtained.

The object of a specification is to define just what is wanted in such a way that all persons using the specification can supply the article needed, and so that the purchaser can determine that he is getting just what he called for. We can have a standard specification, but we can not have standard rubber insulation for all purposes any more than we can have a standard steel for all purposes. The speaker does not propose to write a set of specifications, but he desires to suggest a certain norm as a basis for rubber insulation specifications, which seems to cover the above points. In brief these are:

1. Clauses fixing copper conditions.
2. Clause fixing quality of rubber to be used, by stating limits of extractive matter.
3. Clause fixing percentage of above-mentioned rubber to be used, the mixing to be done in the presence of purchaser's

representative. Only general specifications as to other material.

4. Clauses covering sheath, braid, etc.
5. Clauses covering mechanical, electrical, and sulphur tests.
6. General clauses in regard to tests, apparatus, etc.
7. Clauses covering packing and shipping.

A specification based on the above norm would seem to have merit because:

(a) It makes it possible to make use of all qualities of rubber, in varying percentages, to suit the use to which the insulation is to be put.

(b) It puts the extractive matter test where it belongs; that is, on the rubber itself. It puts no hardship on the manufacturer, nor demand to know all his business; but on the other hand allows him all freedom in proper experimentation, and does not stifle progress. Moreover, it puts a premium on the good name of the manufacturer. The principal value of the mechanical and electrical tests under this system is to determine that the application of the compound to the wire has been properly made.

(c) It gives positive assurance that the purchaser is getting just what he called for. In a short time at the factory the purchaser's representative can see the rubber weighed out and the compound mixed. This is all he need wait for, because by taking with him a sample of the rubber and a sample of the mixed compound he has a positive check that there is later no substituting of a poorer compound by the manufacturer. The acetone test is particularly valuable here, since there is no way for further extractive matter to get into the material, except the slight increase at vulcanization which can easily be allowed for.

It is of course true that such a specification is more elaborate, and a little more expensive to carry through than some of the others, but careful investigation will show that this is not so to a very great degree; moreover, as in any specification, the purchaser is at any time justified in waiving his rights to certain tests if the amount or quality of what he is purchasing does not warrant him in going to the expense.

J. B. Taylor: There is one point in connection with the installing or testing of high-voltage cables that has not been referred to, and that is the ability of a cable, with insulation of rubber or other material, to stand a temporary high potential. Cables have to stand for 24 hours a day a certain normal potential strain and generally stand it well, except when trouble develops at joints or other places where it is improperly handled. Then comes a surge. I think the troubles and damages caused by surges are over-estimated; but there is no doubt that any system will occasionally have abnormally high potential for a very short period of time.

It has been brought out that the element of time is of importance in connection with high potential test of cables. In

some cases the time specified is 30 seconds, and in other cases half an hour, or even an hour. We should know if the cable that stands double potential for 30 minutes will stand 50 000 or 100 000 volts for one-tenth of a second.

C. F. Scott: It seems to me that the discussion this evening is distinctly from the standpoint of the manufacturer; it is a discussion of the methods and materials used in manufacturing cables. Now the cable is for use, and as some one has remarked, the real essence of a cable test should be to determine its reliability. For other kinds of apparatus we do not necessarily specify the materials and how they shall be made and treated in the course of manufacture; we deal with the final results. There was a time when consulting engineer's specifications for dynamos went carefully into the amperes per square inch and the induction, and things of that sort. Now specifications for machinery are based upon the final results, upon tests of those elements which go to make up and determine the performance of the machine in service. In high-tension tests for other kinds of apparatus, it is the custom in general practice as is laid down by the standardization rules of this INSTITUTE, to depend upon certain high-voltage tests which in general are twice the working voltage. Can the cable accept the same kind of a specification, the same limits, or must it have some other kind of a specification and some other kind of limits? Must a man who wants a cable for a given service necessarily specify the ingredients of that cable and then go to the manufacturer and see that they are actually put in and stirred up and baked properly, or is there some way to determine whether the cable is going to do the required service? If the high-tension test is to be applied, shall it be the same as for all other apparatus or shall it be something considerably less? That matter was up for discussion at a meeting of the Standardization Committee recently, and it was seriously proposed that the test on cables should be considerably less than the test on transformers. To the operating man that would mean that the transformers are more reliable than the cables, and that some point in the cable would likely be the point of breakdown.

The time element of the test is very pertinent. One minute has been proposed. A cable is not likely to receive double voltage for a minute; it is much more likely to receive a very high voltage for only a fraction of a second. What is the relation between the strength of the cable and different voltages for different times? and would it not be fairer and better as determining the operating characteristics of the cable to make a higher voltage test for a shorter time?

It is obviously desirable to have means of testing a cable at the time of its installation, and subsequently, which will indicate the suitability of that cable for meeting the service conditions to which it will be subjected. It is desirable that the test should be independent of the materials and methods

employed in manufacture. It seems to be well established that the same kind of high-pressure tests which are applied to other apparatus are not wholly satisfactory for cables. One who is not an expert on the subject of cables, but who takes a general view of the subject, must come to the conclusion, judging from the present papers and discussion, that the views with regard to the matter are quite divergent and unsettled.

H. W. Fisher: With reference to Mr. Stott's diagrams, in one of them he shows that the insulation temperature coefficient varies in the order of the amount of Para rubber. I have made several tests in which this does not occur, and therefore I think that this rule should not be relied upon for determining the rubber compound. He also says that the insulation resistance is affected by the voltage of the battery. I know positively that this is not always the case. I have made tests where the voltage varied from 50 volts to 300 volts, in which the insulation resistance was practically the same, and I think that some of the peculiarities he noticed in these tests was due to the fact that the wire was small and had only a small amount of rubber. I think if you will make tests on 000 or 0000 with $4/32$ to $6/32$ rubber you will get quite different results.

Philip Torchio: In regard to the effect of high-frequency voltage tests on cables. From tests made abroad it was found with a frequency of several thousand alternations that the cable broke down at about twice the voltage, than at 50 cycles.

President Wheeler: I am quite surprised to find that cable specification is in the unsettled, and rather difficult-to-settle condition that it is. I think I see an opportunity for the INSTITUTE to do something, and I suggest to the Secretary that at the meeting of the Standardization Committee to-morrow he call their attention to the discussion this evening.

I think a committee had better get right to work and devise methods by which the matter shall be handled. If there is one thing important above all others in engineering, it is standardization. It is hard to do all the things we want to do, but let us agree beforehand what those things ought to be. I am glad to see the tremendous growth of the cable business and to see how the preparing and laying of cables has now become a matter of course. While I do not intend to speak about the cable subject, I am not altogether unfamiliar with it, because some time ago I was the equivalent of the electrician of this city. From 1888 to about 1895, I had the duty of getting the overhead wires in New York underground, as probably most of you remember, and all the wires got between the Commissioner of Public Works and myself, and they came down. The discussion this evening reminded me of the fact that when the companies were asked to take the wires down they practically said they could not make cables that would carry the electric current underground. Several cables were put underground and they sat up nights watching them. Then more cables were laid, and

for two or three years a long and voluminous series of reports, with megohms and all sorts of things per mile in them, were sent to me and I was supposed to read them all and to see that all these cables that had been laid were kept up to the mark. It got to be a mere routine, because the companies which did the work did it beautifully, and the company which dug the subways and tested these cables saw that they did not burn up the subways, and these reports became unnecessary.

John Langan: Many of the speakers to-night seem to have missed altogether the import of the paper under discussion. The paper relates specifically to the standardizing of rubber-covered wires and cables. As it is to-day, there is no standard. Ask any engineer of prominence, here in New York, to get up a set of specifications for rubber-covered wires and cables and he is at sea how to compel good results.

If voltage is a certain criterion, as some of the gentlemen affect to believe, why are they at their wits' ends trying to improve the character of rubber insulation? Why is the Standardization Committee trying to improve the rubber insulation if the voltage test is a criterion? Here is a curious illustration: Send out proposals for a thousand feet of No. 14 wire code, and send out afterwards proposals for a thousand feet of No. 14 wire 30 per cent. Para rubber, and the difference in price will amount to 50 per cent., notwithstanding the fact that the voltage tests in the first place are very exacting. Why is this? Because the amount of rubber, which the tests in the latter case compel, compels also an increase in price. This shows that the commercial price, where the tests are enforced, indicates the character of the compound.

Mr. Stott has contributed a great deal of interest to the discussion to-night. The curves and tabulations which he exhibited are extremely interesting, and as much of a revelation to me as to any one else, that he could, in so short a time, disclose so much valuable information. These curves prove, on the whole, the statements I have made of the means by which to standardize tests. The only drawback to them is, that the 17.5 compound, with its ups and downs, is as fluctuating as the stock market, and is undoubtedly off in some particular. Before you can determine anything about a compound, you must submit it to a chemical analysis, and know exactly what it contains.

It should be borne in mind, however, that this compound has 60% of unidentified rubber in it, and it is perfectly conceivable that, initially at least, this might show a test as high, if not higher, than 25% of Para. And it was to meet and offset just such a contingency as this, that the rubber in the specifications was limited to 32% of fine Para.

To supplement Mr. Stott's curves—this is the laboratory from which I deducted the tests referred to in the paper (Mr. Langan exhibits a number of specimens of pieces of rubber-covered cables and wires). These samples represent all the

manufacturers on the American market; they do not apply to any particular one, but to all. Here is a piece of wire containing 40 per cent. Para rubber. You can see it is almost impossible to break it. Here is another containing 25% of rubber, as distinguished from *Para rubber*. See the difference; it has some tensile strength, but very little. It is about a year old. Here is a piece of code wire, that a certain gentleman has eulogized to-night which is, as you can see, destitute of strength and tenacity. In making these tests, bear in mind that I was trying to get at some unity, something to start from, some common ground or specification on which to standardize insulation. This, of course, does not interdict a lower standard; it simply presupposes that an engineer wishes the best, and these are the means to insure it. If he wants Code wire, that is another question.

Mr. Fisher asks me about the 1 000 000 cir. mils cable, 12 3/2 in. wall, in which he questions the possibility of 3 000 megohms per mile being lived up to. Now I would like to ask a question in return. Why did he not question the other insulation resistances; that is, the smaller sizes of copper? The insulation resistance does, under favorable conditions, indicate indubitably the character of the compound. It is impossible to go above 500 or 600 megohms with Code wire, whereas if you put 30 per cent. Para rubber in the compound, you will get 4, 5, and even 6 times what the Code wire will show. This proves two things; first of all, that chemical analysis is valuable if carried out properly, and secondly, that the insulation *does* indicate the character of the compound.

Wallace S. Clark: I dislike to go back on a fellow-laborer in the field, but there are one or two things in Mr. Langan's paper I do not agree with, and in fact do not think they are so. In the first place in referring to Code wire and the cheap material on it, he says, "It possesses no vitality, no dielectric strength, no capacity for work." A great many buildings in New York are strung with that wire and the wires are working satisfactorily.

It is altogether wrong to assume that rubber is the only possible insulating material. It is about the only elastic insulating material, to be sure, but there are lots of insulating mixtures containing little rubber which are perfectly good for ordinary low-voltage service.

He says that rubber is unrivalled for all purposes. I agree with Mr. Fisher that the statement is entirely too broad, and I think experience will bear that out. He also says that the percentage of resin and extractive matter in fine Para seldom exceeds 1 per cent. That was true 10 years ago, but it is not true to-day. The quality of fine Para so far as the resinous matter is concerned, is deteriorating. It averages now 2 per cent. or more. His voltage tests are entirely wrong in this way; he does not test the cable nearly high enough. On a

3 500 working pressure he proposes to test with only 5 000 volts. A 250 000 cir. mils cable 3 500-volt class with 3/32 in. insulation is to be tested at 5 000 volts. His 250 000 cir. mils low-tension cable with 6/64 in. rubber, which seems to me the same as 3/32 in., is only to be tested with 1 000 volts. The voltage test should be a factor of the size of the cable and the thickness of the insulation. Then the engineer can determine the factor of safety. If he wants to use a cable tested with four times, or twice the working pressure, he can do it. Then Mr. Langan speaks of getting a piece of insulation $\frac{1}{2}$ in. wide and 1/16 in. thick. He might get that from some pretty good sized cables, but not from a No. 14 wire.

Another thing is the statement:

It frequently happens that a cable may pass an exacting puncture test and be to all appearances in first class condition, when in reality the insulation has been so strained that it collapses at the first physical or potential strain imposed upon it.

The cables that were made for the Niagara Falls-Buffalo line, and whose record is in my paper, were all tested for an hour with 25 000 volts and they had 9/32 in. of insulation. He recommends for such a cable 15 000 volts for one minute. He says that these cables were overstrained and that they were likely to break down in service, and would break down, and yet they have made a very good record. There are 60 000 ft. of cable in operation which contradicts that assertion. It is wrong to test a cable to the breaking point. But if a cable is tested as low as Mr. Langan recommends, there might be an indentation in the cable that would reduce the insulation at one point to two-thirds or even one-half normal thickness, without the test he proposes without discovering that fault.

Exception has been taken to the statement regarding the difference in breakdown test on leaded cables and cables in water. It does not make any difference whether rubber cables are tested under water or leaded. I would rather test a cable under water, without lead, because it would be cooler under high potential.

Referring to Mr. Fisher's question, and also to the curves which Mr. Stott shows, I can endorse these curves as probably entirely right, because I have obtained similar results in many cases. I think that the compound in this case was made of a certain percentage of rubber and dry mineral matter, the composition of the dry mineral matter being the same in all cases; in other words, they did not make the very best compound they could with the 40, 30, or 25 per cent. of Para, but made them all on a common basis. That is the reason why the 17.5 per cent., with a lot of reclaimed rubber, shows better than the 30 per cent.

Referring to the specifications of the Rubber-Covered Wire Engineers' Association referred to in my paper, they are not intended to cover all the wire manufactured. I want to im-

press that idea as much as possible. They are simply intended to cover the point where an engineer wants an especially good class of rubber insulation for some special work, such as a central station job, or something of that kind, where the life of the cable is important and the conditions more or less severe. The reason that the 6 per cent. extractive matter is allowed is to allow the making of the best compound which the manufacturer is able to make with the 30 per cent. of Para. He can put in some other matter beside minerals. His extractive matter from Para will not run to more than 3%. The specifications take care of the fact that if the individual manufacturer is not trusted by the individual purchaser, the individual purchaser can go to the factory and satisfy himself that the 30 per cent. of Para goes in. The manufacturer can make the 70 per cent., the balance, of whatever he chooses, to get the best results.

[This discussion will be continued in a future number of the PROCEEDINGS.]

DISCUSSION AT MINNESOTA BRANCH, MAY 4, 1906.

F. R. Cutcheon: Mr. Langan objects to the puncture test for insulation on the supposition that the insulation may stand up well under test and deteriorate very rapidly thereafter. In cable work it is common practice to specify that the puncture test shall be repeated at stated intervals, usually covering a period of five years; I believe that this overcomes the objection, and with this provision the puncture test is the most reliable. Insulation resistance, in my experience, has proved of no value as an indication of the condition of a cable; this is especially true of multiple-conductor cables for high voltage, since the contact with the lead is very slight if it exists at all. The jute filling will serve to give a high-insulation test, but will break down when subjected to a high voltage.

In his specifications, Mr. Langan omits any reference to a standard of flexibility. Under this head would be specified the size and number of strands, the percentage of tin in the lead; and for paper or cambric cables the number and thickness of layers of insulating material. I have recently specified that a test piece of cable shall be capable of bending on a radius equal to five times the diameter of the cable, then bent in reverse direction, and after being straightened shall be capable of standing a puncture test with double the working voltage.

The degree to which a puncture test should exceed the working voltage depends upon the factor of safety allowed by the maker. There is a tendency to cut down the factor of safety in the higher potentials to avoid extreme bulkiness, hence it is inadvisable to use double the working voltage on such cables.

I see no reason why, for purposes of comparison, rubber cables should not be tested with the lead on, since this is the condition in which they are installed, and with which all later tests must be compared. When tested in this way, a rubber cable should stand the same puncture test as a paper cable.

J. H. Schumacher: I have looked up a great many grounds in conduit work on low-pressure wiring, carrying less than 500 volts, and have never found the ground to occur in the wire insulation. In most cases the trouble occurs in an imperfect joint. In my opinion the insulation furnished under present underwriters' specifications is ample for low voltages, even though it probably contains no rubber.

H. J. Gille: No consideration is given to anything but rubber cables in the INSTITUTE papers. The St. Paul Gas Light Co. has had one rubber and one paper cable, each about three miles long, operating in parallel under 25 000 volts' pressure. The cables have been in use for five years and little difference has been noted in their serviceability.

John Pearson: When the rubber cable is in alone the power-factor at the power station, 25 miles distant, is about 1 per cent. higher than with the paper cable alone.

E. H. Scofield: The Twin City Rapid Transit Co. has a paper-insulated cable 10 miles long between Minneapolis and St. Paul which has operated for seven years at 12 000 volts and is still in service. Paper cable is used exclusively.

DISCUSSION ON THE "REPULSION INDUCTION MOTOR," AT
MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 28, 1906.

C. P. Steinmetz: I desire to draw your attention to some features of this paper. It is a report of the work done by my assistant, Mr. Milch, in developing a type of alternating-current motor intermediary between the polyphase induction motor and the single-phase series motor; that is, a motor having constant- and limited-speed characteristics combined with very high starting torque, and high torque efficiency and power-factor at starting and at low and intermediate speeds. The repulsion motor and the compensated series motor give a very high torque at starting and at low speeds, but an unlimited speed; that is, the speed increases indefinitely with decreasing load.

Such a motor, while eminently suited for electric railroad and similar classes of work, is not satisfactory for elevator work, hoisting, driving factory tool machines, etc.; for if the load were suddenly thrown off or reduced, the motor would speed up and be liable to wreck itself or the driven machinery. Here the limited-speed motor is necessary.

The induction motor is a limited-speed motor, but in starting is decidedly inferior. It may be made to give a good starting torque efficiency, by inserting a resistance in the rotor or secondary circuit. That, however, handicaps its utility for heavily fluctuating loads, because at loads it must run without the armature rheostat, and then a very heavy fluctuation of load may throw the motor out of step. For a very heavy sudden fluctuation of load, then, a motor is needed that increases in torque at good efficiency down to standstill, and not merely one that can be made to maintain its torque by operating the rheostat, but which by a series characteristic automatically raises its torque with decreasing speed and so spontaneously recovers.

As I have said, this motor is a combination of a series and a shunt motor. By compensation it gives very good characteristics. I call your attention to the curves in Figs. 14 and 15, where it is seen that the torque increases steadily down to standstill, the torque per kilovolt-ampere input remains constant, and the power-factor for variations of load is between 95% and 100%. The slip is naturally higher than with the induction motor. This motor combines a very high power-factor with high torque efficiency, limited speed, and heavy starting torque; but owing to the use of a commutator it has not quite the simplicity of the induction motor. It is, therefore, useful, and as a standard article of manufacture is being introduced for that class of work where its particular features are desirable; that is, for steady speed and steady load, as in cotton mills. Where continuous attention is given to the control, as in railway work, the induction motor and repulsion or compensated series motor

respectively are the types of motor used. In other words, the repulsion induction motor forms an intermediate type between the induction and the series motor, a motor which is comparable to the direct-current compound motor as developed in the early days by Eickemeyer for electric elevators and used ever since by one of the electric elevator manufacturers.

D. C. Jackson: A number of years ago I was led to the conclusion that general power distribution could be better effected in the end by single-phase alternating currents than by our usual processes. That conviction led me to look into the question of a self-starting single-phase alternating-current motor which would have reasonably constant speed. I did at that time, and have since, given considerable attention to this question of a motor which includes, in one, some of the characteristics of a repulsion motor and some of the characteristics of an induction motor—a motor that starts like a repulsion motor and runs near synchronous speed more or less like an induction motor.

I believe that type of motor will, in the end, take the place of many of our polyphase motors for general power distribution. Undoubtedly the polyphase current has an advantage for long-distance transmission of power, and in cases where large motors may be used, on account of the way in which it utilizes the copper. In connection with such plants the polyphase motor is perhaps without a superior; but for general power distribution, the polyphase circuit and the polyphase motor are not entirely satisfactory, at least that is our experience in small plants in the central West. Doubtless, our past-presidents who sit upon the platform may be inclined to dissent from this assertion, but their experience has been more distinctively with plants so much larger than those which I more particularly refer to that we may perhaps be justified in having a difference in our points of view.

I think the development of the last few years has rather strengthened the conviction which I had some years ago, that single-phase circuits are the most desirable that have been developed for house to house distribution of power in the smaller cities. Under these circumstances I am pleased to read the paper by Mr. Milch in which he describes an interesting motor, and I shall add that the paper impresses me as being a beautiful discussion of the particular problem which he has had before him.

In my experiments I have found that the question of power-factor will take care of itself. The results of Mr. Milch's experiments seem to indicate the same fact. I have also found that the slip at full load could be controlled by fixing the distance above synchronism at which the machine runs at light load. Machines of this type run at a speed slightly above synchronism when lightly loaded, and the designer can fix that point; at full load they ordinarily run at a speed below

synchronism. When I say synchronism, I mean a speed synchronous with the theoretical rotating field of a polyphase motor with the same number of poles working on a circuit at the same frequency. Consequently, since the point below synchronism at which the machine will take its full load, and the point above synchronism at which the machine will run at no load, can be practically fixed by design, the question of slip can be predetermined by the designer.

The specific form of motor described by Mr. Milch may not be an ultimate form, but self-starting, single-phase motors will, in the end, I am quite sure, be designed and manufactured of the *repulsion-induction* type. These will give satisfactory commercial characteristics, with regulation of speed equal to that in ordinary direct current motors and ordinary polyphase induction motors.

G. Percy Cole: This motor seems to have very large slip at full load. For this reason I think it would be rather objectionable for use in cotton mills, where constant speed is quite necessary. In the case of the 5-h.p. motor there is a slip of practically 15% between no load and full load; this would be rather objectionable in some classes of work. For elevators and machine tools where the drive does not require such close speed, this motor might be suitable, but while the starting torque is very large, the starting current is also very large. The starting torque is about four times the full-load running torque. If no means were introduced to control this current, it would have an objectionable effect on the distributing system. In this respect this motor is not so good as a true repulsion motor, which when thrown on full line voltage, takes a starting current of about 2.5 times the full-load running current, and the starting torque is about 2.5 times the full-load running torque.

It seems to me that this motor would not be so suitable as other forms of single-phase induction motors. Take for example the Arnold type of single-phase induction motor, where every segment of the commutator is short-circuited when up to running speed. Such a good short circuit is obtained on the armature that there is better speed regulation than on the polyphase induction motor. On a 5-h.p. Arnold type of motor the slip at full load is between 2.5% and 3%. A polyphase induction motor of the same capacity would have about 5%, whereas this motor before us to-day has practically 15%. The following statement is made in the paper:

Objection may be made to the large slip at full load, but considering the application of this motor it would appear that this question is of very little importance.

But it does not mention what this motor is supposed to be used for. I should judge it is for elevator work and work where heavy starting torque is required. For elevator work, however, there is another motor known as the Schuler type of motor in which the short-circuiting is done through a con-

troller. The full-load slip of a motor of this kind is only about 3.5% on a motor of from 5 to 10 h.p. The starting current can be controlled within 50% over full-load current and still at the same time give 50% over full-load torque.

Another objection to the Milch type of motor, used for constant-speed work, is that the brushes remain on the commutator all the time, and consequently have a wear and tear comparable to that on the brushes of a direct-current motor. The Arnold type of motor in use now does not have the brushes bear on the commutator at all during normal operating conditions, because as the armature is short-circuited the motor runs purely as a single-phase induction motor.

C. P. Steinmetz: Regarding the slip of the motor, high starting torque necessarily means greater slip at full-load running. But wherever very high torque is required at low and intermediate speeds, a greater slip is permissible. In a cotton mill, which requires very steady speed, you do not require heavy starting torque and good power-factor at intermediate speeds, and do not require the ability to recover at excessive overloads because these never occur. And, first and last, a commutator is not wanted in a cotton mill; that is the reason why, in a cotton mill, the plain induction motor is preferred to any type of commutator motor, whether direct current or alternating. With a commutator, there is always the possibility of a slight arc, and with the space filled with floating lint, this arc is a dangerous thing. The heavy starting torque in this motor, three to four times the running torque, means three to four times the running current. The repulsion or series motor, to get the same starting torque, does not require so much current; that is, the repulsion or series motor is not only equal, but superior to this motor in starting. The constant-speed characteristics mean some sacrifice in starting current.

The polyphase induction motor without secondary resistance is inferior in starting-torque efficiency, requiring several times more current for a certain starting torque than for the same torque when running. With armature resistance, the polyphase induction motor gives the same torque per ampere in starting as when running, but cannot well be built to give three to four times running torque in starting without badly spoiling the power-factor when running at partial load. Mechanical combinations of induction and repulsion motor have the objection that if the centrifugal device which cuts out the commutator should fail at light load, the motor would race and wreck things.

I do not consider the present, nor any other motor as a universal motor. I do not share Professor Jackson's idea that the universal motor will be a single-phase limited-speed motor. I have been a strong advocate of the single-phase system, but I am not quite so strongly in favor of it now. As a result of the change in industrial conditions during the last few years, I am leaning toward the polyphase system, for reasons which we have no time to discuss now.

DISCUSSION ON "COMPARISON OF TWO- AND THREE-PHASE MOTORS," AT MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 28, 1906.

A. S. McAllister: The author says that the magnetizing current in a three-phase motor is approximately 15 per cent. more than that in a two-phase motor, but that when expressed in per cent. of the full load current the magnetizing currents of the two motors are equal. These statements are based on a study of the distribution of the primary coils, of the change in the value of the magnetizing current, and of the fluctuation in magnetism produced thereby.

I wish to call attention to the fact that these relations may be established much more simply without any reference whatever to the numerous factors which the author has taken into consideration, other than his original implied assumptions that the frames of the two motors are equal and are subjected to the same iron losses.

Although it would be possible to determine the components of the primary current necessary to supply the hysteresis loss by ascertaining the distribution of the coils, the path assumed by the flux, and then making an elaborate study of the B-H curve of the iron employed, such a laborious method is considered entirely unnecessary, and use is made of the familiar hysteresis formula:

$$W_h = h f B_m^{1.6} V$$

where h is a constant depending upon the quality of the iron. Similarly the eddy-current loss is found from the formula:

$$W_e = e f^2 d^2 B_m^2 V$$

The sum of these two quantities gives the iron loss in watts, and the current to supply these losses is found by dividing this value of watts by the impressed electromotive force.

It can easily be shown that with a closed magnetic circuit the quadrature exciting watts may be expressed by the formula:

$$W_q = q f B_m^2 \frac{V}{\mu}$$

where μ is the permeability of the iron and q is a constant, having a value of

$$q = \frac{2.5}{10^3}$$

When an air-gap is inserted in the magnetic path, the quadrature watts may be expressed by the formula:

$$W_q = q f B_m^2 \left(\frac{V}{\mu} + V_a \right)$$

where V_a is the volume of the air-gap. The exciting current is found by dividing W_q by the impressed electromotive force.

Where there are divided magnetic circuits and the magnetism is not uniform throughout the paths, it is desirable to consider each path separately, just as is true in treating the hysteresis and the eddy losses. An inspection of the formula for ex-

pressing the quadrature watts will show that if the effective value of the maximum magnetic density throughout the several volumes be used, a correct result will be obtained from a single calculation.

From the above discussed facts it will be evident that the quadrature exciting watts of an induction motor operated at a certain frequency and magnetic density, depends solely on the volume of the core and the air-gaps, and is not affected by the number coils or phases or the voltage of the machine.

These remarks should not be considered as adverse criticism of the paper under discussion. On the contrary the speaker wishes to express his appreciation of the clear manner in which the matter has been presented, and of the value of the paper to a practising designer. He wishes merely to make a plea for simplicity in the treatment of electric phenomena in all cases where elaborations do not contribute to the accuracy of the results obtained.

Bradley McCormick: Mr. McAllister's method strikes me as being very good. I have employed the same method in the case of transformers, and find it works admirably; but just why I use this method instead of the other in the induction motor I can explain only by saying that it has become a matter of custom. A designer employs one method in preference to another largely through habit.

C. P. Steinmetz: I do not quite agree with the conclusion that such a considerable difference exists between the three-phase and the two-phase induction motor, in favor of the three-phase motor. This does not agree with my experience, theoretical and experimental. The exciting volt-amperes of an induction motor at constant magnetic density; that is, constant magnetic flux per pole, are the same for the three-phase as for the two-phase motor, and are slightly lower for the single-phase induction motor: the maximum output is the same for the three-phase as for the two-phase motor, and for the single-phase induction motor varies between about 35 and 45% of the maximum output of the same motor as polyphase induction motor. In other words, all polyphase induction motors have the same volt-ampere excitation, and same maximum output, while the single-phase induction motor at the same magnetic density has a slightly lower volt-ampere excitation and less than half the maximum output. The excitation of the single-phase motor is slightly lower, because one of the components of the magnetic flux is produced by transformation through the rotor, and therefore is lower by the drop of voltage in the transformation from the impressed energy phase of the stator to the magnetizing phase of the rotor.

The numerical values of reduction factors are, I believe, merely the average of the projections of the different coils as displaced in position from each other upon the main direction of the coil, or are the average cosine extending over an arc of 90

degrees in the two-phase motor or 60 degrees in the three-phase motor. I believe, however, that when the author speaks of three-phase winding, he refers to six-phase winding. The three-phase winding, which he refers to, is a winding arranged so that each phase covers an arc of one-sixth of a period, or one-sixth of the pitch of two poles; therefore all his conclusions, while they apply to such a six-phase winding, whether delta or ring, or Y- or star-connected, do not apply to the real three-phase winding, where each phase covers an arc of 120° electrically, as used in synchronous converters and such machines. The two-phase winding would better be called four-phase, since it covers an arc of 90 degrees. Otherwise, however, the paper is very interesting, in giving a discussion of the effect of arc of distribution of the winding, as varying between 60 and 90 degrees.

R. E. Hellmund: Mr. Steinmetz says that there should be hardly any difference between two-phase and three-phase motors, but it is a fact that the leakage of the two-phase motor is considerably higher than that of the three-phase motor; and therefore it is natural that it is much more difficult to design a good two-phase motor than a good three-phase motor. The reasons for the difference in the leakage are various, but it seems to me that one of the main reasons is the following: The leakage consists of two kinds, one leakage going around each particular phase, and one leakage which is going to all three phases, going around the bunch of the three phases. Now, in the three-phase motors this given leakage is, for certain kinds of windings, practically zero, (*i.e.* the mostly used diamond winding) since the vector sum of the three-phase currents is zero and that of the two-phase currents is a certain amount. I made a series of tests which tended to show that this is one of the main reasons for the difference in the leakages.

DISCUSSION ON "HEAT-TESTS ON ALTERNATORS" AT

MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 28, 1906.

C. P. Steinmetz: This paper is very interesting, as it deals with a problem of machine testing and manufacture that is becoming more and more serious, and will probably in the future be a proper subject of investigation by our standardizing committee. The investigation and measurement of the temperature-rise of a machine under load have been made by loading the machine to full load, and then running it a sufficiently long time to reach stationary temperature. The size and number of machines has increased so fast that even by relegating these heat-tests to the night time, when not much power is used for operating the factory, the amount of power required to make the tests exceeds that available. In the last few years, with the development of hugh alternators, the amount of power required by a single alternator has risen beyond the available power of most manufacturing plants; it is not very uncommon now to find two or three alternators in a factory, of sizes varying from 5 000 to 8 000 kw., waiting to be tested. With such hugh machines, the time required to reach stationary temperature is from 20 to 24 hours, or more. Few facilities are available now really to make a full-load heat-test of these machines; therefore it has become necessary to determine the heating at full load without being required to put full load on the machine.

A number of methods have been produced and recommended, none of them being really quite satisfactory. The split-field method, the split-armature method, and the method so ably discussed in the paper—all are steps in this direction. A simple compromise method has been used for a number of years. This consists in making a no-load open-circuit test, and a no-load short-circuit test; that is, running the machine at open circuit at over normal voltage a certain length of time, whereby the core losses and no-load losses are more than normal; and then running the machine at short-circuit on overload current for a certain number of hours, whereby the load losses are more than normal, and from the heating observed under these two conditions, estimate the actual rise of temperature at full load. These tests are very satisfactory as check tests; that is, to determine whether the rise of temperature of the machine is what it was expected to be. But they really beg the question; because they do not show how much overload in voltage and overload in current is required to represent full load in both applied simultaneously. This means that a machine must be tested first at regular full load, observing the temperature rise; and then by experiment find out how much excess voltage, how much excess current, successively applied, give the same rise of temperature. Then by exercising judgment all the other machines of the same size, type, and character can be

tested by comparing the open-circuit and the short-circuit tests. But the first machine must still be tested at full load, and that is not feasible; it is one of the difficulties met with in attempting to make full load tests with large machines.

The other difficulty is that even if there were unlimited power at ones disposal, if one were able to run a 5 000 or 8 000 kw. alternator in the factory at full load for 24 to 36 hours, the full-load temperature rise would not be got, because so long a time has elapsed before the machine temperature has become constant, that it is practically impossible to maintain constant air temperature; and the variation of air temperature must be reckoned with. If the air temperature during the test changes, it is not right to call the temperature rise the difference between the machine temperature and the air temperature at the moment of shutting down; nor is it right to compare it with the air temperature in starting up, nor with any intermediate temperature. The problem is not merely to be able to run the machine at constant full load for a considerable time, but to keep the air temperature in a room large enough to accommodate a 5 000 or 8 000-kw. alternator constant within a degree or two during the whole length of time. The problem is so formidable that the solution is rather difficult. Theoretically one may say it could be done by running the machine at full load for some weeks, and recording continuously by registering instruments the temperature of all parts of the machine and of the air; then, after discarding the records of the first 24 or 48 hours, compare the average temperature of the machine with the average temperature of the air, averaging over a considerable period so as to offset the daily fluctuations of temperature. This method is not practicable in the factory.

Hence it is a very difficult problem to determine the temperature rise of a very large machine under full load and service conditions. Even if by some compromise we should be able to run the machine without power expenditure with such internal losses as would represent the full-load losses—still the other problem would have to be solved, to correct for the variations of the air temperature. Not only must the load on the machine be kept constant, but constant, too, must be kept the air temperature of the surrounding space; this is almost impossible

Copyright, 1906, by A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

THE EFFECT OF IRON IN DISTORTING ALTERNATING-CURRENT WAVE FORM.

BY FREDERICK BEDELL AND ELBERT B. TUTTLE

INTRODUCTION.

It is well known that in a circuit containing no iron an impressed sinusoidal electromotive force will cause a sinusoidal current to flow, the current lagging behind the impressed electromotive force by an amount depending upon the relative values of the resistance and inductance, which in this case is constant. Assuming inductance alone in the circuit, the sine current which flows lags 90° behind the sine electromotive force and represents no power, the power-factor ($\cos 90^\circ$) being zero.

It is also well known that if the conductors of the circuit encircle iron, the inductance will no longer be constant. The current resulting from an impressed sinusoidal electromotive force will no longer be sinusoidal, but will be distorted and consist of a first harmonic or fundamental sine current of the same frequency as the electromotive force, and harmonics of 3, 5, 7 etc. times the fundamental frequency.

One of the first studies of this subject was made by Ryan and Merritt* who, from experimental curves of current and electromotive force, determined the hysteresis loop for the iron of a transformer. Steinmetz¹ taking certain hysteresis loops and assuming a sinusoidal electromotive force, has determined the complex current wave for a large number of cases.

The purpose of the present writers is to study more fully the relation between the harmonics introduced by iron

* TRANSACTIONS, A.I.E.E., Vol. VII., p. 1.

1. Steinmetz: Alternating Current Phenomena, Chap. X

into the current wave, and the hysteresis loop of the iron to which these harmonics are due. For example, it can be shown that certain harmonics, defined by their amplitude and phase with reference to the fundamental, can be produced by iron; others can not, these latter being excluded as impossible by the determination of some physical limitation. The condition that hysteresis in iron causes it to absorb rather than to give out energy, at once renders certain harmonics impossible. The fact that the current can have a maximum value only coincident with the maximum value of induction in the iron is likewise a limitation. Again, the fact that after saturation the permeability decreases with the increase of the induction is a further limitation.

In case of a sine electromotive force and a complex current wave due to iron, the harmonics in the current wave (being 3, 5, 7, etc. times the frequency of the electromotive force) can represent no power.² Any power must accordingly come from that part of the complex current wave which is of the same frequency as the electromotive force. If this current lagged 90° behind the electromotive force, as it does with no iron present, there would be no power, as has already been pointed out. But the current of fundamental frequency is shifted ahead by an angle, ψ , of hysteretic advance due to the iron, so that it lags less than 90° behind the electromotive force; consequently it represents power, this being the power expended in hysteresis.

The current of fundamental frequency which we are to consider might be taken either as the *fundamental* sine curve, as we analyze the current into components of 1, 3, 5 times the frequency; or, as the *equivalent* sine curve, which is a sine curve equivalent in its effect to the fundamental and higher harmonics combined. The distinction between the fundamental and equivalent sine curves, which have sometimes been confused, will be taken up more fully later.

2. A symmetrical hysteresis loop introduces odd harmonics only. Taking $e = E \sin \omega t$ and current i , the work done per cycle is

$$W = \int_0^{2\pi} e i dt.$$

For any odd harmonic of n times the frequency, $i_n = I_n \sin n \omega t$. With this value substituted for i , the integral vanishes and $W = 0$.

A relation will be sought between the hysteresis loop for any iron and its angle of hysteretic advance.

Finally, consideration will be given to the effect of hysteresis upon the vector representation of alternating currents, and it will be shown that the complete diagram in any problem can no longer be drawn in a plane.

EFFECT OF THIRD HARMONIC.

$$\text{From Faraday's law, } e = -\frac{d\phi}{dt} = -A \frac{dB}{dt},$$

it follows that if the electromotive force* impressed upon a

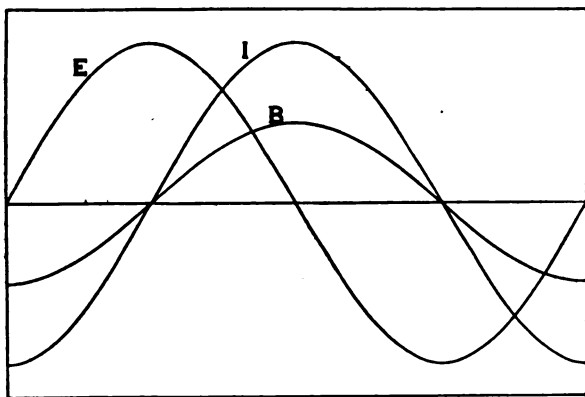


FIG. 1.—Sinusoidal current I and induction B , lagging 90° behind the sinusoidal electromotive force E when no iron is present.

coil be sinusoidal, the magnetic flux threading the coil will likewise be sinusoidal, and in phase 90° behind the electromotive force. This is true whether the coil embraces iron or not.

If the coil does not embrace iron, the current likewise is sinusoidal and 90° behind the electromotive force; the flux is in phase with the current, and proportional to it. See Fig. 1. We may then write

$$e = -A \frac{dB}{dt} = -L \frac{di}{dt}.$$

The inductance L is constant; and hence the induction B is proportional to current i and magnetizing force H , permeability

* Not including ohmic electromotive force.

being constant. The hysteresis "loop," plotted between B and H , becomes then a straight line.

With iron present, inductance and permeability are not constant. The induction B is no longer proportional to the current i and magnetizing force H , and with induction B sinusoidal (due to sine impressed electromotive force), the current i is not sinusoidal, but distorted as in Fig. 2. Since B and H are no longer proportional; instead of a straight line we have the hysteresis loop representing their cyclic variation.

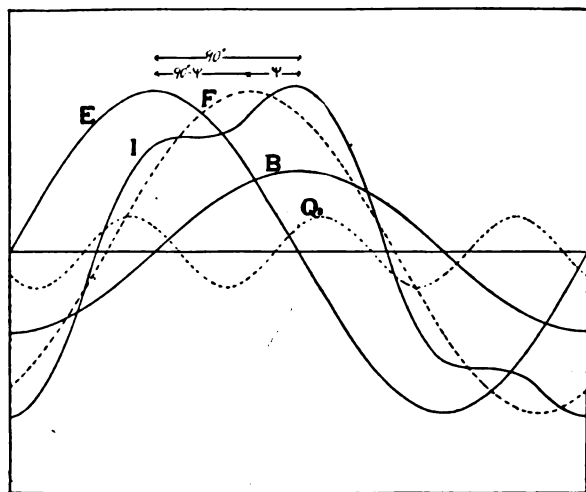


FIG. 2.—Complex current I and induction B with maximum values 90° behind sinusoidal electromotive force when iron is present. The fundamental (F) sine curve of current lags $(90 - \phi)$ degrees behind E .

In the following work we shall deal with the fundamental and third harmonic only. The process will be to assume successively definite relative amplitudes and phase positions for these and build up the complex current wave. From this complex wave of current and the sine wave of flux, the hysteresis loop which would cause such a current is determined.

The equation for the current is

$$i = \sin \omega t + \beta \sin (3 \omega t + \theta).$$

The amplitude of the third harmonic is β (taking the fundamental as unity) and θ is its phase-angle, $+\theta$ indicating an advance, and $-\theta$ a lagging of the origin of the harmonic relatively to the origin of the fundamental.

Let us take a typical case represented in Fig. 2. The assumed fundamental and third harmonic of the current are represented by dotted curves. Here the amplitude of the harmonic is taken to be $\beta = 0.22$ (the amplitude of the fundamental being unity) and θ is taken to be $+45^\circ$. The maximum of the current wave necessarily coincides in time with the maximum of the induction (for in a hysteresis loop the maximum H coincides with the maximum B). The sinusoidal flux, in accordance with Faraday's law, is 90° behind the sinusoidal electromotive force; accordingly, the maximum of the induction and hence of the current is 90° behind the electromotive force. It will be noted, however, that the fundamental of the current wave has its maximum in advance of the maximum of the complex wave by an angle ψ , the hysteretic angle of advance, in this case equal to $29^\circ 23'$. The fundamental current wave lags then $90^\circ - \psi$ behind the electromotive force and represents power consumed by hysteresis, with a power-factor $\cos(90^\circ - \psi) = \sin \psi$.

If θ , the phase-angle of the harmonic, is between 0° and 180° , we find that the right-hand side of the complex current wave will have a hump, as in Fig. 2. The fundamental will be advanced to the left so as to lag less than 90° behind the electromotive force, representing power taken by hysteresis—a possible case.

If, however, θ is between 180° and 360° ; that is, if the harmonic is made to be behind instead of in advance of the fundamental, the hump on the current curve will be found on the left, and the fundamental will be shifted to the right so as to lag more than 90° behind the electromotive force, representing power given out by hysteresis—an impossible case. In this case the hysteresis loop would need be traversed in the reverse direction from the actual counter-clockwise direction and its area would represent work given out per cycle. Fig. 2 turned upside down would represent such a case.

DERIVATION OF HYSTERESIS LOOP.

A hysteresis loop consists in plotting corresponding values of B and H in rectangular coördinates. A hysteresis loop corresponding to the curves of Fig. 2 is accordingly readily plotted. H is directly proportional to I , and hence the curve for I may be taken as a curve for H . Corresponding values of H and B

are taken directly from the curves in Fig. 2 and plotted in rectangular coördinates to give the hysteresis loop of Fig. 3.

The interpretation is this: we arbitrarily assume a complex current I , made up of a fundamental and third harmonic, Fig. 2. The sinusoidal induction B and electromotive force will then be as shown in Fig. 2. The hysteresis loop which would produce the assumed distortion is shown in Fig. 3.

When $\theta = 0^\circ$, or 180° , the hysteresis loop becomes a curved line; the ascending and descending curves coincide and enclose no area, representing therefore no hysteresis loss, although the permeability varies. These cases are shown by curves 5 and 13 in Figs. 14 and 15. They are impossible limiting cases; the angle θ must accordingly be more than 0° and less than 180° , and positive.

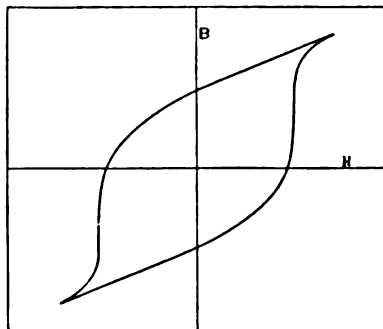


FIG. 3.—Hysteresis loop corresponding to Fig. 2.

It will be shown later that θ must be greater than 30° , and that all the curves in Fig. 14 (corresponding to values of θ from 0° to 30°) are impossible.

The hysteresis loops derived in this paper from consideration of the fundamental and third harmonic only in the current wave, have an unnatural appearance, particularly near the maximum values. Hence it is concluded that the fifth and other higher harmonics are necessary in the complex wave in order to derive therefrom a more normal hysteresis loop, particularly when saturation in the iron is passed.

LIMITING VALUES OF AMPLITUDE OF HARMONIC, AND OF HYSTERETIC ADVANCE.

It will be found that for $\theta = 0^\circ$ the amplitude β of the harmonic cannot be greater than $\frac{1}{3}$; and for $\theta = 180^\circ$, the value

of β cannot be more than $\frac{1}{3}$, the fundamental being taken as unity. The limiting possible values of β for various values of θ are shown in Fig. 4 and are given in Table I. If β exceeded

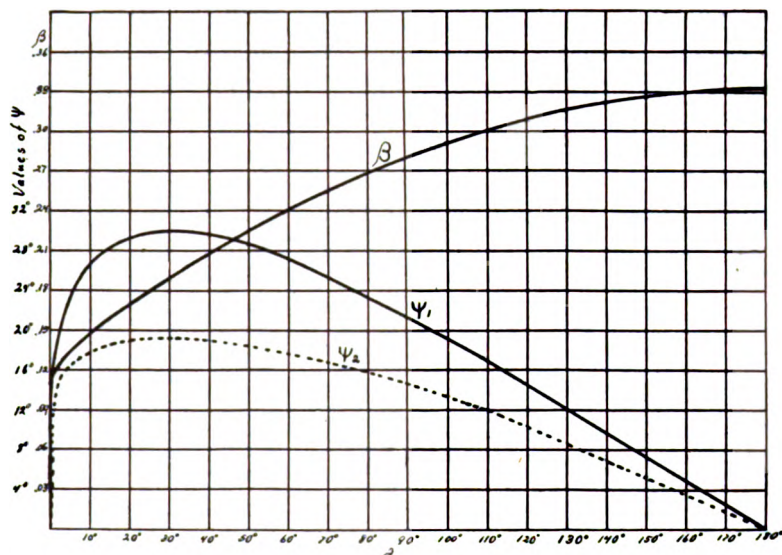


FIG. 4.—Limiting values of β (amplitude of the third harmonic) and ψ (hysteretic advance) for various phase positions of third harmonic.

TABLE I.

LIMITING VALUES OF β AND ψ FOR VARIOUS VALUES OF θ .

θ	β	ψ	θ	β	ψ
0°	0.111	0°	40° 6'	0.211	29° 34'
	0.112	5° 41'	45° 14'	0.220	29° 6'
	0.113	7° 59'	46° 34'	0.222	27° 43'
	0.116	11° 8'	57° 44'	0.240	27° 28'
1° 17'	0.120	16° 20'	60° 42'	0.244	27° 1'
1° 45'	0.122	16° 54'	71° 44'	0.260	25° 8'
4° 48'	0.133	22° 30'	76° 48'	0.267	24° 9'
6° 55'	0.140	24° 28'	87° 47'	0.280	21° 56'
8° 34'	0.144	25° 35'	95° 54'	0.289	20° 12'
12° 52'	0.156	27° 40'	107° 16'	0.300	18° 4'
14° 15'	0.160	28° 15'	120° 40'	0.311	14° 34'
17° 37'	0.167	28° 57'	134° 4'	0.320	11° 22'
22° 44'	0.178	29° 41'	143° 35'	0.322	10° 23'
23° 47'	0.180	29° 47'	157° 18'	0.330	5° 43'
30° 39'	0.192	30° 00'	180°	0.333	0°
33° 59'	0.200	29° 56'			

the limiting value, the resultant current would have two maxima in a half cycle, as in Fig. 17 of the Appendix. This is impossible, as it would mean corresponding maxima in the values of H . This would cause H to have four maxima per cycle, as in Fig. 18, while B has but two.

Curve ψ_1 , in Fig. 4, shows the greatest possible values of the angle of hysteretic advance for various values of θ ; this curve corresponds to limiting values of β given in curve β . Other values of β will give a smaller value for ψ as shown in curve ψ_2 , which shows ψ for $\beta = \frac{1}{2}$ for all values of θ . It is seen that in no case can ψ be greater than 30° .

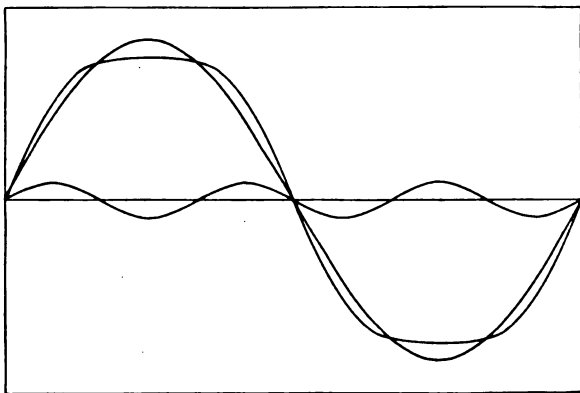


FIG. 5.—Complex current curve, fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 0$. See Table II for data for all curves.

For the method for determining the limiting value of β , and also for ψ , as given in the table and shown in Fig. 4, a full discussion of which is given in the appendix, we are indebted to Professor James McMahon.

A year ago Mr. M. C. Carpender, at the suggestion of one of us, plotted a large number of complex current curves and hysteresis loops for different values of θ and β , with a view to determining their limiting values by a method of cut and trial; but it proved impossible in this way to get definite results.

DISCUSSION OF CURVES.

The curves in Figs. 5-13 show the complex current wave resulting from a fundamental and third harmonic in various

phase positions from 0 to 180° , the amplitude of the harmonic being in all cases the greatest possible according to values for β shown in Fig. 4. The data referring to these curves are given in Table II.

TABLE II.
DATA RELATIVE TO CURVES IN FIGS. 5-13.

Curve No.	θ	β	α	ϕ	I	I'
5	0°	0.111	0°	0°	1.006	0.8890
6	2°	0.122	$16^\circ 54'$	17°	1.007	0.8832
7	5°	0.135	$22^\circ 48'$	23°	1.009	0.8833
8	20°	0.172	29°	$29^\circ 30'$	1.015	0.9250
9	30°	0.193	$29^\circ 33'$	30°	1.019	0.9624
10	45°	0.220	$28^\circ 38'$	$29^\circ 22'$	1.024	0.9868
11	90°	0.283	$19^\circ 36'$	$20^\circ 30'$	1.039	1.1850
12	135°	0.321	$10^\circ 12'$	$10^\circ 45'$	1.050	1.2950
13	180°	0.333	0°	0°	1.053	1.3330

θ is the phase relation of the third harmonic to the fundamental at the origin.

β is the ratio of the maximum ordinates of the fundamental and third harmonic (critical value).

ϕ is the phase difference between the maxima of the distorted and fundamental curves.

$90 - \phi$ is lag of fundamental component of current behind e.m.f.

$90 - \alpha$ is lag of equivalent sine current behind e.m.f.

I and I' are the maxima of the equivalent sine curve and distorted curve, respectively, the maximum value of the fundamental being unity.

The amount of shifting to the left of the fundamental (the hysteretic advance), is readily observed in each case, this being ϕ . The hysteretic angle ϕ increases with hysteresis loss, the power-factor for hysteresis being $\cos \phi$. In Figs. 5 and 13, for $\theta = 0^\circ$ and 180° , ϕ is 0 and the maxima of the fundamental and complex waves are coincident; hence power consumed by hysteresis is zero.

The corresponding hysteresis loops for all cases are shown in Figs. 14 and 15. Loops 5 and 13, for $\theta = 0^\circ$ and $\theta = 180^\circ$, have no area, which likewise indicates that the power consumed by the hysteresis is zero.

Curves shown in Figs. 5 to 9 are for various values of θ equal to or less than 30° , the corresponding hysteresis loops being shown in Fig. 14. The upward turn of these loops, when θ is less than 30° , shows these cases to be impossible; for they would indicate an increase instead of decrease in the permeability for increasing values of induction beyond saturation. Possible values of θ must accordingly be between 30° and 180° .

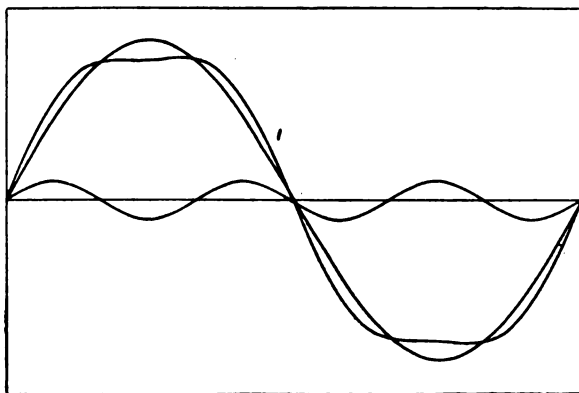


FIG. 6.—Complex current curve fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 2^\circ$.

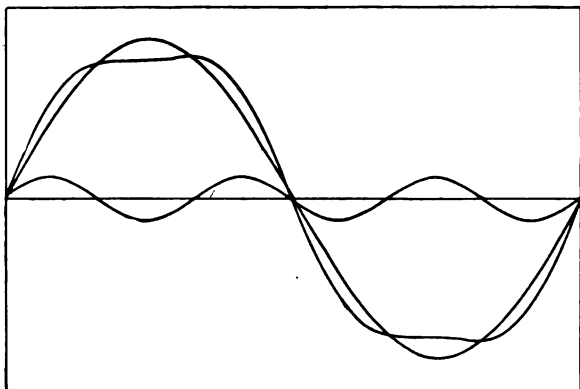


FIG. 7.—Complex current curve, fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 5^\circ$.

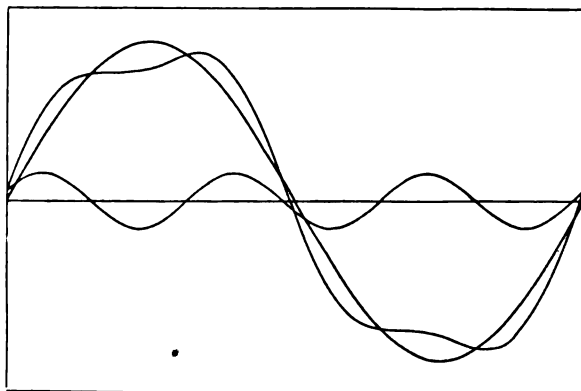


FIG. 8.—Complex current curve, fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 20^\circ$.

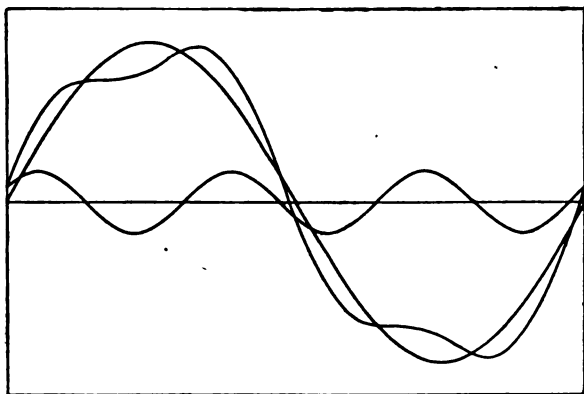


FIG. 9.—Complex current curve, fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 30^\circ$.

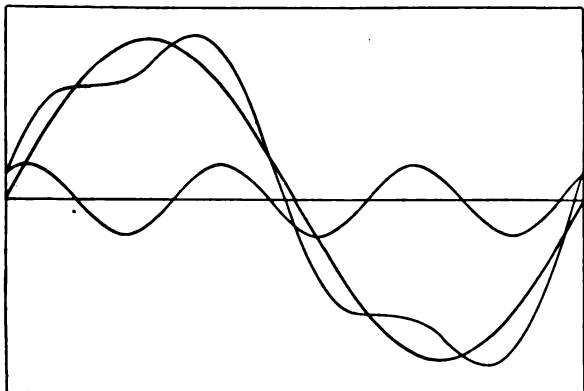


FIG. 10.—Complex current curve, fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 45^\circ$.

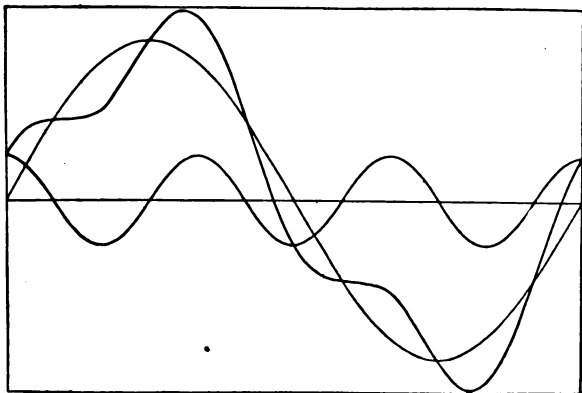


FIG. 11.—Complex current curve, fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 90^\circ$.

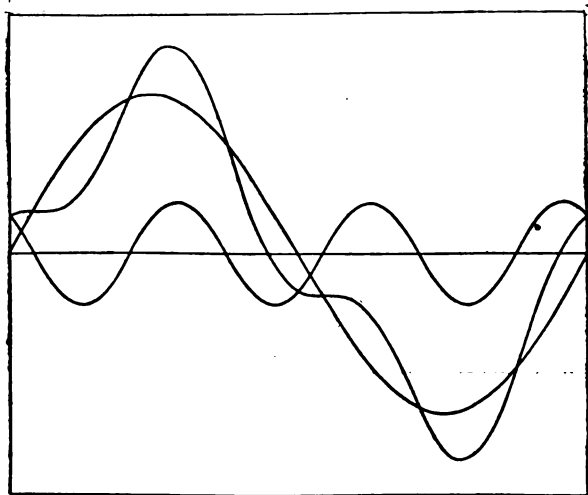


FIG. 12.—Complex current curve, fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 135^\circ$.

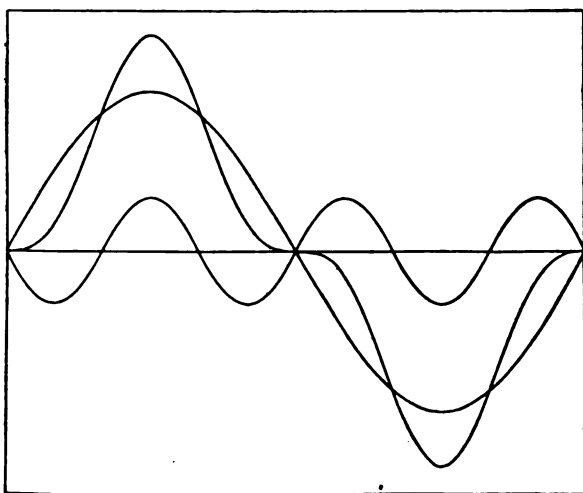


FIG. 13.—Complex current curve, fundamental and third harmonic for $\theta = 180^\circ$.

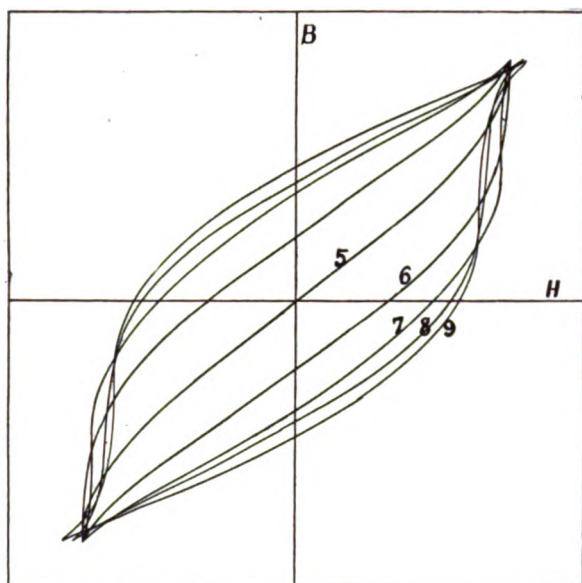


FIG. 14.—Hysteresis loops corresponding to Figs. 5-9. $\theta = 30^\circ$ or less.

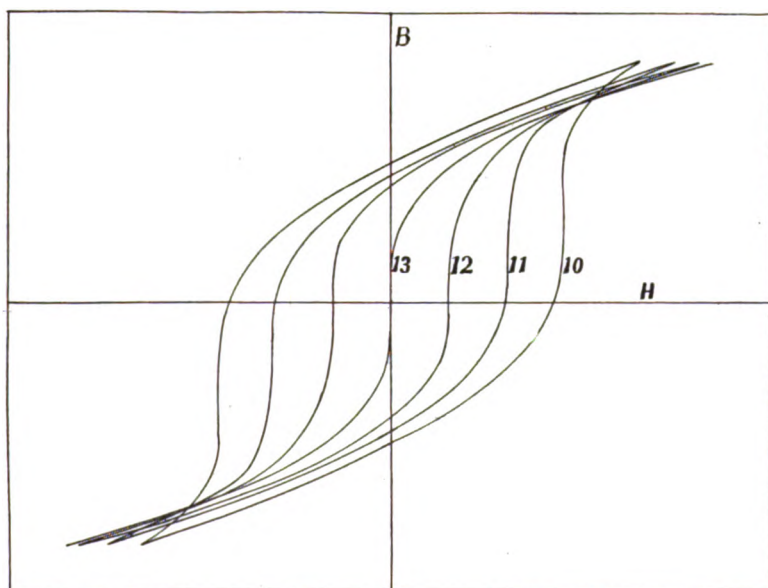


FIG. 15.—Hysteresis loops corresponding to Figs. 10-13. θ greater than 30°

RELATION BETWEEN AREA OF HYSTERESIS LOOP AND ANGLE OF HYSTERETIC ADVANCE.

Since only the fundamental in the current wave represents power, and the harmonics are wattless, we have the same power represented by the fundamental as by the complex wave. Hence if values of H be taken from the fundamental current curve, and a hysteresis loop plotted, it will have the same area as though H were taken from the complex wave, as was done in deriving the loops in Figs. 14 and 15. In this case, however, with H as well as B sinusoidal, the hysteresis loop would form an ellipse, the area of which can be shown* to be

$$A = \pi XY \sin \psi.$$

Here X and Y represent the maximum values of the sinusoidal magnetizing force H and induction B , respectively.

As has just been shown, the area of this ellipse can likewise be taken as the area of the loop when the complex wave of current is taken. It at once follows that

$$\sin \psi = \frac{A}{\pi X' Y} = \frac{1}{\pi} \cdot \frac{A}{X' Y} \cdot \frac{X'}{X} = \frac{1}{\pi} \cdot \frac{A}{X' Y} \cdot \frac{I'}{F}.$$

Here F is the maximum value of the fundamental and I' the maximum value of the complex current wave; X and X' being corresponding values of magnetizing force. $X' Y$ is the area of the rectangle enclosing the hysteresis loop.

$$\text{For } \frac{A}{X' Y}, \text{ write } \rho; \text{ and for } \frac{I'}{F} \text{ write } f.$$

For any hysteresis loop the value of the hysteretic advance may then be derived from the following expression:

$$\sin \psi = \rho f / \pi,$$

* Let the induction and magnetizing force be respectively $y = Y \sin \omega t$ and $x = X \sin (\omega t - \psi)$. Plotted in rectangular coördinates, the resulting figure will be an ellipse. Its area (see translation of Goursat's Mathematical Analysis, p. 185) will be

$$\begin{aligned} A &= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (x \, dy - y \, dx). \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} X Y \{ \sin \omega t \cos (\omega t - \psi) - \sin (\omega t - \psi) \cos \omega t \} \omega \, dt \\ &= \frac{X Y}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} (\sin^2 \omega t \sin \psi + \sin \psi \cos^2 \omega t) \omega \, dt \\ &= \pi X Y \sin \psi. \end{aligned}$$

P in phase with E , and a quadrature or wattless component Q_1 at right angles to E ; that is, $F = \sqrt{P^2 + Q_1^2}$. These quantities E, F, P , and Q_1 are all sine functions of the same frequency and are graphically represented in one plane. The induction B is in the direction of Q_1 , and is also a sine function of fundamental frequency. The fundamental F lags behind E by an angle $90 - \psi$ (as in Fig. 2); ψ is the angle between Q_1 (or B) and F . In Fig. 16 and its discussion all quantities represent virtual or square root of mean square values.

The harmonic Q_3 has no power component in phase with E ; it is entirely wattless, as has been shown, and hence is to be represented graphically in quadrature to E . But it may be shown* that $I = \sqrt{F^2 + Q_3^2}$, which corresponds to a graphical construction in which Q_3 and F are two sides of a rectangle and I the diagonal. As Q_3 is thus at right angles to both E and F , it is drawn in the third dimension at right angles to the plane of fundamental frequency in which lie E, F, P , and Q_1 .

The total current is I , the diagonal of the rectangular parallel-piped. I is the equivalent sine wave representing the complex current. In phase it is as represented in Fig. 16, lagging behind E by an angle $90 - \alpha$. In magnitude it is such as to have the same square root of mean square value as the complex wave. We have seen that

$$I = \sqrt{F^2 + Q_3^2};$$

We also have

$$I = \sqrt{P^2 + Q_1^2 + Q_3^2}.$$

In the usual treatment confined to one plane, the plane taken is the diagonal one in which lie E and I . The equivalent sine current I may be resolved into a power component P of fundamental frequency in phase with E , and an equivalent wattless component Q at right angles to E . The component Q is itself complex, consisting of two components each wattless; namely, Q_1 of fundamental frequency and the harmonic Q_3 . We have

$$\begin{aligned} Q &= \sqrt{Q_1^2 + Q_3^2}, \\ \text{and} \quad I &= \sqrt{P^2 + Q^2}. \end{aligned}$$

Power is the product of E and P . Considering the fundamental sine curve, we have for power in terms of F :

$$W = E F \cos (90 - \phi).$$

*This is independent of the phase position θ of the harmonic. See F. Bedell, "The Principles of the Transformer," p. 391.

If we consider the equivalent sine curve, we have for power in terms of I :

$$W = E I \cos (90 - \alpha).$$

Each is correct, the two expressions being practically identical. An error (numerically small) would be made by confusing the fundamental and equivalent sine curves, and interchanging the values of F and I , or of ϕ and α . It is seen that

$$\frac{\sin \alpha}{\sin \phi} = \frac{F}{I} = \frac{F}{\sqrt{F^2 + Q_3^2}}.$$

For the curves in Figs. 5-13, the values for α and ϕ are given in Table II; also I , the maximum value of the equivalent sine wave. In constructing the curves, F has been taken as unity; then $Q_3 = \beta$ (see table).

The graphical construction of Fig. 16 will include the representation of higher harmonics if we include them all in Q_3 ; that is, in place of Q_3 we should have $Q_x = \sqrt{Q_3^2 + Q_5^2 + \dots + Q_n^2}$. Separately and collectively the harmonics are wattless, and are at right angles to both E and F . Their separate representation in three dimensions is not possible; for, in addition to being at right angles to E and F , each one should be at right angles to each other one, requiring an additional dimension for each harmonic above the third. This representation is, however, unnecessary, for, since all are wattless, their collective representation as one line, Q_3 , meets all requirements.

If we are to represent all quantities in one plane only, the vector representation is correct for each frequency, and for the equivalent sine curve separately; components of different frequencies so drawn are not to be combined vectorially, but are to be added by taking the square root of the sum of the separate squares.

CONCLUSION.

We conclude that an alternating current is distorted when iron is present by the introduction of a third harmonic in advance of the fundamental by an angle θ which is greater than 30° and less than 180° .

Taking the fundamental as unity, this harmonic cannot exceed a definite value (see Table I) of about 0.192 for $\theta = 30^\circ$, and 0.333 for $\theta = 180^\circ$.

The angle ϕ of hysteretic advance due to the third harmonic cannot exceed 30° .

From the shape of the hysteresis loop obtained from the third harmonic only, it is concluded that iron introduces higher harmonics in addition to the third.

Three dimensions, as Fig. 16, are required for the vector representation of the complex current wave.

APPENDIX.*

RELATION BETWEEN θ AND β .

We wish to find the condition which holds at the transition state, Fig. 19, separating the impossible case of two maxima

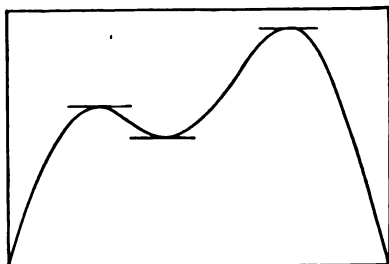


FIG. 17.—Two crests, one trough, and two inflexions.

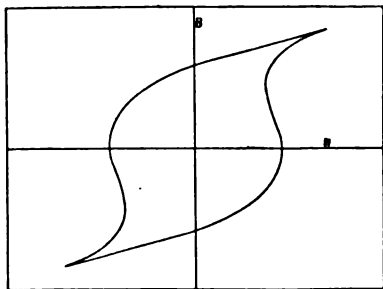


FIG. 18.—Hysteresis loop corresponding to Fig. 17, with four maxima for H which would result were the limits of β given in Fig. 4 exceeded.

and one minimum, Fig. 17, and the possible case of one maximum and no minimum, Fig. 20. The form of hysteresis loop, Fig. 18, corresponding to Fig. 17, shows the impossibility of the former case.

We proceed to find the condition imposed upon θ and β so that the graph of

$$f(t) = \sin \omega t + \beta \sin (3\omega t + \theta)$$

shall have no trough or minimum in the first half cycle.

* Due to Professor James McMahon.

By differentiation we have

$$f'(t) = \omega [\cos \omega t + 3\beta \cos (3\omega t + \theta)] = 0,$$

hence the positions of the crests and troughs are given by the equation

$$\cos \omega t + 3\beta \cos (3\omega t + \theta) = 0.$$

We shall find the condition that this equation may have two roots equal; and, subject to this condition, we shall find the next root; this will give the position of the only proper crest or maximum in the first half-cycle.

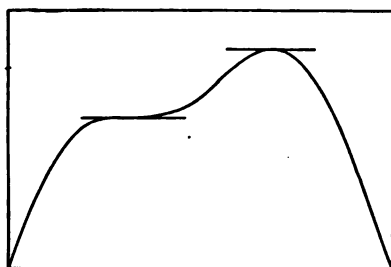


FIG. 19.—One crest and one (horizontal) inflexion.

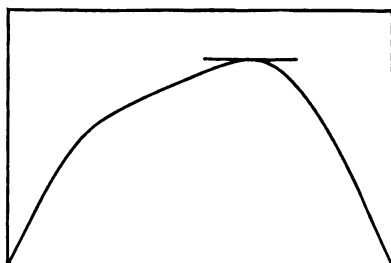


FIG. 20.—One crest and one (oblique) inflexion.

For convenience let $9\beta = 1/a$ and write x for ωt .

Then

$$\cos (3x + \theta) + 3a \cos x = 0.$$

That is

$$\cos 3x \cos \theta - \sin 3x \sin \theta + 3a \cos x = 0.$$

Therefore

$$(4 \cos^3 x - 3 \cos x) \cos \theta - (3 \sin x - 4 \sin^3 x) \sin \theta + 3a \cos x = 0.$$

Dividing through by $\cos^3 x$ we have

$$(4 - 3 \sec^2 x) \cos \theta - (3 \tan x \sec^2 x - 4 \tan^3 x) \sin \theta + 3a \sec^2 x = 0$$

Replacing $\sec^2 x$ by $1 + \tan^2 x$, we get the following cubic for $\tan x$:

$$\sin \theta \tan^3 x + 3(a - \cos \theta) \tan^2 x - 3 \sin \theta \tan x + (3a + \cos \theta) = 0.$$

Now it is known in the theory of equations that the cubic (1)

$$a x^3 + 3 b x^2 + 3 c x + d = 0$$

has two equal roots when

$$4(a c - b^2)(b d - c^2) = (a d - b c)^2,$$

the equal roots being given by

$$x_1 = x_2 = \frac{b c - a d}{2(a c - b^2)}$$

and the third root by

$$x_3 = -\frac{3b}{a} - \frac{b c - a d}{a c - b^2}.$$

For our cubic the condition for equal roots becomes
 $-4(a^2 - 2a \cos \theta + 1)(3a^2 - 2a \cos \theta - 1) = (4a \sin \theta)^2$,
 whence

$$\cos \theta = \frac{3a^4 + 6a^2 - 1}{8a^3}; \quad (2)$$

and the expressions for the roots become

$$\tan x_1 = \tan x_2 = \frac{2a \sin \theta}{a^2 - 2a \cos \theta + 1}, \quad (3)$$

$$\tan x_3 = -\frac{3(a - \cos \theta)}{\sin \theta} - \frac{4a \sin \theta}{a^2 - 2a \cos \theta + 1}. \quad (4)$$

With the aid of (2), the last expression reduces to

$$\tan x_3 = -\frac{(1 - a^2)(1 + 3a^2)}{8a^3 \sin \theta}.$$

It is convenient to let $\frac{1}{a} = b$, then $b = 9\beta$, and

$$\tan x_3 = -\frac{(b^2 - 1)(b^2 + 3)}{8b \sin \theta}, \quad (5)$$

wherein θ is given by (2), or by

$$\cos \theta = \frac{3 + 6b^2 - b^4}{8b}, \quad (6)$$

or (in a form better adapted to logarithmic computation)

$$\sin \theta = \frac{(b^2 - 1)^{\frac{1}{2}}(9 - b^2)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{8b}. \quad (7)$$

This equation, wherein $b = 9\beta$, gives the desired relation between θ and β . If we assume a given value of θ and solve for β , the value so obtained would be the greatest value of β that could be used with the given value of θ without obtaining a trough as in Fig. 17, which corresponds to the impossible hysteresis loop of Fig. 18.

To determine ψ , the phase displacement of the crest, we proceed as follows:

Eliminating $\sin \theta$ from (5) by means of (7) we obtain

$$\tan x_3 = -\frac{b^2 + 3}{\sqrt{(b^2 - 1)(9 - b^2)}}. \quad (8)$$

Hence the position of the crest is given by

$$\omega t = \pi - \tan^{-1} \frac{b^2 + 3}{\sqrt{(b^2 - 1)(9 - b^2)}}. \quad (9)$$

Now the crest of the fundamental curve ($y = \sin \omega t$) is given by $\omega t_1 = \frac{\pi}{2}$. Hence the displacement of the crest due to the presence of the third harmonic is given by

$$\psi = \omega(t - t_1) = \frac{\pi}{2} - \tan^{-1} \frac{b^2 + 3}{\sqrt{(b^2 - 1)(9 - b^2)}}, \quad (10)$$

wherein $b = 9\beta$. This gives ψ in terms of β , when θ is determined as in (7).

Since neither (7) nor (10) is readily solvable for b , it is best to assign values to b and compute corresponding values for θ and ψ . Equation (7) shows that b cannot be less than 1 nor greater than 3; and equation (6) shows that $b = 1$ corresponds to $\theta = 0$, and $b = 3$ to $\theta = \pi$. Table I gives values of θ and ψ computed from (7) and (10), by letting b run from 1 to 3 at convenient intervals, not always equi-distant. The corresponding values of β run from 0.111 to 0.333.

Cornell University, June, 1906.

DISCUSSION ON "DIRECT-CURRENT MOTOR DESIGN AS INFLUENCED BY THE INTER-POLE," AT MILWAUKEE,
WIS., MAY 28, 1906.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

H. F. T. Erben: About fourteen or fifteen years ago I was interested in trying the effect of commutating the poles of a 500-kw. machine. The results were not satisfactory. In looking over the old data, I see now how close we came to attaining success: the pole was properly proportioned, but we did not provide a sufficiently large magnetizing force for the commutating field. We then turned our attention to other matters, and did not renew our experiments on this kind of motor until two or three years ago, when the need of motors for machine-tool work, and generators for direct connection to high-speed steam-turbines, made it necessary to take up again the developing of the commutating-pole machine.

Our experience during the last two years in developing machines of all sizes, even as large as 2000 kw., has proved the value of the commutating-pole machine to all designers of commutating apparatus. We have considered carefully the shape of pole, length of air-gap, magnetizing force, and so forth. About eighteen months ago we attempted to take the curves of a small experimental machine by the method outlined by Mr. Bedell; we got a satisfactory curve at the portion between the brushes, but at the point where we wished to determine the magnetic distribution the curve was obliterated, due to the coils being short-circuited by the brushes. We wound on an experimental coil which had the same pitch as the armature coils; we then connected it to the two collector rings and to the oscillograph.

The possibility of the curve being flat, as mentioned by Mr. Bedell, is realized in certain cases. The curve is flat, or nearly so, except when the machine is operated with a very weak field; then it becomes slightly tilted; but there is no dip in it, as some suppose. We have found that the flux as plotted by the oscillograph curves is practically proportional to the load on the machine.

A description of a generator recently built by the Siemens Company in England says that the generator has a separate and distinct structure for the commutating circuit; that is, the main magnetic yoke is not depended on for carrying the flux.

On high-speed generators fitted with commutating poles and direct-connected to a steam-turbine running at from 1800 to 2000 rev. per min., we find the commutation excellent and the regulation very fine. One machine, a 2000-kw. direct-current generator, direct-connected to a steam-turbine, running at 750 rev. per min., is practically flat-compounded without a series field; it is done by giving the brushes a slight shift backward.

To show the close regulation obtained on a 50-kw. machine with the brushes directly on the neutral point, I would say that

the pressure between no load and full load varied practically from 510 to 500; with exactly the same position of brush and a weakened field, the drop in voltage was from 400 to 384. By giving the brushes a slightly backward shift the machine would over-compound 10% before the limit of sparking was reached; in other words, the machine had a wide range of commutation.

I have also found that commutating poles are entirely satisfactory on machines of large ampere capacity. On some 7000-ampere machines recently built, with a range of voltage of from 60 to 140, the load was carried throughout the whole range without a sign of sparking.

Will Mr. Bedell please say what proportion he found on motors between the armature reaction from brush to brush as compared with the magnetization of the poles?

C. H. Bedell: The proportion of the turns on the armature of the pole were largely air-gap, not the U-pole; but as a general thing on machines from one to fifty horse power, variable-speed motors, 4 to 1, the increase in ampere-turns on the inter-pole was about 30%.

H. F. T. Erben: That agrees with my experience and the experience of French and German builders. They have found that it is not possible to use a small air-gap on a large machine; doing so produces unstable results and a certain amount of sparking. With the proper air-gap for commutation, the ratio is 1.2 to 1.35.

I have seen in a number of German papers and other foreign publications, poles of odd shapes, some tilted one way, some another; some with a triangular cross-section; and others had holes drilled in one edge. We tried these schemes but could not obtain any improvement in the commutation.

W. L. Waters: The introduction of auxiliary commutating poles in direct-current machines was first proposed about 15 years ago; but no use was made of this method of assisting commutation until quite recently, the reason being that the commercial requirements of direct-current designing did not require any auxiliary aids to commutation. The direct-current machines that were built 10 years ago were built economically and made to operate satisfactorily without auxiliary poles. There was no market for the auxiliary-pole machine until the demand arose for variable-speed motors and high-speed generators.

The demand for a direct-current motor capable of considerable speed variation practically originated with the multiple-voltage system. This system demonstrated that there was a good market for individual motors for driving machine tools. Although it has not yet been decided whether the individual motor drive is the most economical system for a machine shop, a demand has arisen for shunt-wound direct-current motors whose speed can be varied about 3 or 4 to 1. The only way in which such

a motor can be economically and commercially built at the present time is by using an interpolar construction.

High-speed generator construction practically dates from the construction of the steam-turbine, and the steam-turbine has been in commercial use only a few years. The fact that generators are running satisfactorily at the high speeds at which steam-turbines operate has accustomed operating engineers to high-speed electrical machinery. The result of this is a demand for higher speed motor-generator sets and synchronous converters, the assumption being that such sets cost less and require less floor space. Motor-generators and synchronous converters are now built to run at nearly twice the speed that was thought practicable two years ago, and it seems as if the tendency were toward still higher speeds.

The main development in the next few years in direct-current machinery will probably be in connection with the extended use of the auxiliary commutating pole. The commercial success of this construction for variable-speed motors has already been demonstrated, and it is probable that the auxiliary will be used extensively in high-speed generators, reversible boosters, and similar machines which operate under severe commutating conditions. Almost every direct-current designer at the present time is investigating the possibilities of this auxiliary commutating pole. At present very little is known of its effect on commutation, with what have heretofore been regarded as prohibitive reactance voltages. It will be interesting to find out just what its limits are in this direction, and to what extent it will reduce the cost of direct-current machinery.

N. J. Neall: What effect will the inter-pole have on the design of large capacity motors carrying heavy currents? and to what degree will the requirements for ventilation be affected as compared with present standard motors?

C. H. Bedell: On the small machines—up to 50 h.p., 4 to 1, which have been built—the proportions have been modified so as to offset the extra cost of the inter-poles; that is, the air-gaps on the main poles are as a rule smaller than in the normal machine, for the reason that the sparking is controlled independently of the armature reaction. By making the air-gaps smaller, the necessary field excitation is reduced and the field diameters kept down. The inter-poles themselves are not very large. At the present time there are in use the same number of inter-poles as main poles; these inter-poles are about half the length of the armature core, so that they do not interfere very much with the circulation of air. The usual temperatures of the machine are within the specifications of the Institute.

S. Sanstius: Will Mr. Erben kindly explain the application of the inter-pole on turbo-generators? As I understand it, one of the difficulties in the design of these generators is to get rid of the heat produced by the core losses; the core losses are said to be very great. Now in order to reduce the core losses you

have to reduce the flux; you also have to reduce the number of poles to keep down the frequency, and the armature ampere-turns per pole become very great. The induction in the teeth under the main poles being made very small, it seems to me that the iron losses may be very small at no load; at full load, however, the main field is very much distorted by the large transverse m.m.f., and sometimes the maximum induction in the teeth under the leading poletips becomes twice as great at full load as it is at no load. Thus it seems to me that in such cases it would be necessary to compensate the armature transverse turns by a winding on the pole faces.

H. F. T. Erben: Machines have been built with both a distributed winding and the so-called Deri winding, however somewhat modified in that it had a commutating tooth. There has also been built a machine which had no distributed winding, only a plain commutating coil being used. The latter type of machine has low core losses and the heating is very conservative. A 500-kw. direct-current vertical turbine-generator set of this type has an efficiency of 96%. The maximum temperature rise of this machine is about 40° Cent. The armature is artificially cooled by a downward draft of air set up by means of fans attached to the lower end of the armature. The armature losses represent about 1.4 watts per square inch. The draft suffices to keep it cool.

N. J. Neall: What effect would an inter-pole have on series railway motor design, and what is its value?

C. H. Bédell: That opens up a pretty big field, and we are at present designing motors along that line. We have made some very satisfactory experiments. I think one of our standard machines 500 volts, 10 h.p., 4 to 1 variable-speed motors—could not be made to spark with 100% overload, and with but 9% field excitation. The point was to find out if with that method of construction—of course, the machine was not designed for that class of work, it was not of a shape suitable for railway purposes, but was one of our standard machines—we could use that method for railway motor work so as to obtain some additional economical speed points, other than the two speed points in the series parallel control. The experiments were thoroughly satisfactory: not only would the motor not spark, but we got a wide range of speeds.

The use of inter-poles makes quite a little difference in the size of the machine, because we can use much deeper slots than in the ordinary construction, on account of not being hampered by the armature reaction; I think, therefore, railway motors could be made that would give three or four extra running speeds, maybe double the speed of the ordinary motor, without any difference in size. The shunting of the current off the series field would reduce the field, and in laying out a machine for that class of work, of course the armature wire would have to be large enough to allow for the extra current, and that could

probably be done by using a little deeper armature slot. The result of heating, then, would be no greater than in the present case, with no difficulty in respect to field heating, and several speed points with high economy would be obtained.

President Wheeler: In dynamo designing the inter-pole is undoubtedly a desirable feature; but in motors for variable speed, while I consider the inter-pole an excellent device, I believe that it is practically on an equality with several other means for obtaining variable speed, when the entire cost of the equipment is considered.

There are, of course, several ways of varying the speed of a direct-current motor. When the total cost of the application, including that of the driven machinery, is considered, I think the cost of a field-weakening motor, which is the one in which the inter-pole is employed, will be as great, if not greater, than the cost when the speed variations are obtained in other ways, such as by the use of multiple voltages, provided equal ranges of speed are obtained. I am somewhat of a believer in multiple voltage as the best method of obtaining speed variations. I am aware that this method is opposed by machine-tool builders, but time will show whether they will give up that opposition or not. Machine-tool builders began with opposition to motors in any way and in any form, but they have changed front on this question and in time I think they may give up some of their present opposition to the necessary four wires. In cases where machines are to be used in reasonable quantity, it seems to me that the four-wire or multiple-voltage method is much simpler and far less expensive in first cost. Of course where tools are not to be used close together, the advantages in favor of some other method of speed variation are obvious. The circumstances of each particular case should be considered.

David Hall: The author says that inter-pole motors are used not only for variable-speed work, but are also found useful for constant speed conditions. I think that the inter-pole has given rise to a condition where the engineer can show his discretion as to the proper place in which to use it. If a machine can be built which is limited in design only by heating, and not by commutation, I think it is only an unnecessary complication to introduce inter-poles or any other auxiliary device that assists commutation. For instance, if the problem were to design an ordinary 30-h.p. 200-volt, 600-rev. per min. motor, the designer would find no use for auxiliary devices for commutation, because 100% overload could be carried on the motor without difficulty, and the output limited, not by sparking, but by heating. On the other hand, when the problem is to design a machine to give 4 to 1 speed variations, and it cannot be done without some auxiliary device, then the necessary means should be used for producing a satisfactory machine to accomplish that end. The author says:

Experiment has proved conclusively that if the excitation of the inter-poles is correct for high speeds, it is also correct for all lower speeds.

I have found that there is a much greater range at low speeds than there is at high speeds. In a number of experiments carried on in Cincinnati it was shown that the limits for commutation were very nicely brought out by changing the size and the relative proportion of the inter-poles. As has been said, the pole of half the length of the armature was found to be a desirable field. That may be true; at the same time if the shape of the pole is very much changed, I am satisfied it will be found that the number of ampere-turns on the inter-poles should be changed, depending somewhat on the width and the length of the inter-pole. The author says further:

In cases where the teeth of the armature are wide, it is necessary to make the bevel of the edge of the pole quite wide.

That refers to the main pole. I am sorry that he did not dwell on the relation of the width of the commutating pole to the armature on which it is to be used. It is my opinion that there is room for considerable investigation along this line. The distance through which a coil passes during commutation, which depends on the width of the brush, the pitch of the slot, and the number of coils per slot—all these, I think, have a very great bearing on the proper proportion of the commutating pole. Referring now to the statement:

With the inter-pole construction, as the fringe of the main field is not used for commutating purposes, the beveling or skewing of the edge of the pole may be much narrower, and therefore the effective pole area is larger.

This seems to mean that we can use a wider pole, or get the advantage of a wider pole-face, when we have introduced a commutating pole. Considering the fact that the commutating poles have to be provided for, and that they take up a certain amount of valuable space, we cannot use any greater pole in the enclosure than on the standard machine.

The matter of air-gaps on the machine is also of importance, and I think it is not well to reduce the air-gap too much. The flux in the main pole may be reversed, but causes increased iron losses which would affect the efficiency and temperature of the machine.

L. D. Nordstrum: In regard to the humming of the armature being eliminated or reduced by beveling the main pole. Is this humming the same as that spoken of by J. Fisher-Hinnen, as whistling, which is controlled by a certain relationship between the pole-arc and the pitch of the teeth? J. Fisher-Hinnen has given us an equation by the use of which we can adjust the relation of the pole-arc and the pitch of the teeth so as to eliminate, or at least to reduce to a great extent, this noise which he terms whistling. We have applied this equation in several cases to our machines and find that it works very satisfactorily. Is this humming related in any way to the whistling?

C. H. Bedell: The humming which I referred to is that produced by a tooth suddenly entering a strong magnetic field. The usual practice in standard design is to bevel the field so that the tooth will enter the field gradually. The skewing method used on the inter-pole motor is used largely on account of a simpler method for shop use, one end of the tooth entering the strong field before the other dampens the tendency to humming.

C. P. Steinmetz: Regarding the question of the use of the inter-pole on series motors: some years ago the inter-pole was used on single-phase alternating compensated series motors, and it was found useful in improving the commutation; but its use was not continued, because the advantages gained were not sufficient to offset the disadvantage of the lower power-factor due to the counter electromotive force of self-induction of the inter-pole coil. Its use involves the question of weighing the advantages and disadvantages. In another type of motor it may be advantageous. In direct-current series railway motors the question is still before engineers whether the advantages gained by the use of the inter-pole are sufficient to compensate for the disadvantages of a duplication of the number of field coils and field poles and the space occupied by the inter-poles. Experience and further investigation will decide that.

The inter-pole is not a new feature; it has been known for many years. I had occasion several times in former years to investigate the inter-pole, and under the conditions existing then decided against it. However, it is now used very satisfactorily and is a great success. It is one of those things like the single-phase alternating-current railway motor, or like the unipolar machine, which are not new inventions, but many years old—the unipolar machines have been known for a very long time—and the single-phase alternating-current compensated series motors were built and tested 15 years ago by R. Eickemeyer; not only machines in general lines similar to the present ones, but practically identical, even in the numerical proportioning of the parts, were built for low frequency, 30 cycles. Still they have only been used in the last few years, because 15 years ago, while the machine was practically there in all its parts and proportions, there was no call for it. No one wanted 30 cycle apparatus; no one cared to use alternating current on railways, because for all distances then considered direct current was satisfactory. It is only within very recent years that the great extension of long-distance electric railway lines has called for the use of the alternating-current motor, and so this motor was resurrected or re-invented, whichever you may call it, perhaps a little of both. The same is the case with the unipolar machine. To operate it satisfactorily requires large power capacity at high speed. There was no prime mover to give that large capacity at high speed until the steam-turbine came into use. The unipolar machine had to wait for the steam-turbine before it could become a commercial success.

If we consider the question of using the inter-pole in a well-designed direct-current machine, whether motor or generator, we find no advantage. It is a complication. But we can reverse the consideration and say: we do not take a good machine as it stands, but design the machine by the use of the inter-pole. The inter-pole, controlling armature reaction, allows us to re-design the machine with practically unlimited armature reaction, which we could not do otherwise, and still get good commutation.

Most of the features of this re-design have been discussed here to-day. The limitation of the output of a machine may be due to heating or to sparking. Where heating limits the output the inter-pole will not improve it. The development of the last years has been in increasing the output by better methods of ventilation, use of better material, which gives lower hysteresis loss, and a better method of insulating against eddy currents. This has largely increased the heating limit, so that machines formerly limited by the heating, are now limited by the commutation.

Again, the inter-pole permits an increased armature reaction, and a lower field excitation. We could not use lower field excitation before in many cases. To secure the best dielectric strength of the armature, it is advisable to have the armature coils wound and insulated and then dropped into the armature slots. That means straight slots in the armature, with a considerable opening of the slot. To reduce the heating of the pole faces by the eddy currents means then that either, with a small air-gap, laminated field pole faces are required, or the length of the air-gap must be not less than about half the slot opening of the armature. The laminated field pole is a complication which is not so objectionable now as it was years ago, and laminated field poles are now used to a great extent.

The maximum turns which you can put on the armature are limited by the pitch of the pole; that is, the armature diameter. It may be that the armature reaction which we could use, and the field excitation which we had to use to send the flux across the air-gap, was such that very little advantage could be gained by using the inter-pole. To get the benefit of the inter-pole meant much higher armature reaction; that is, very much higher peripheral speeds of the armature, larger armature diameter, a lesser number of poles; but larger section of the iron part of the machine, and other changes which, under conditions that existed years ago, made the machine more expensive and less desirable. With the change of industrial conditions and the use of higher peripheral speeds as required by the steam-turbine, conditions are entirely changed.

A very much larger pitch of the armature and so much higher armature reaction has to be used. The ampere-turns field excitation required to send the magnetic flux across the minimum permissible air-gap became far less than sufficient to control the armature reaction. Furthermore, to get a reasonably

large number of poles and reduce the armature reaction within reasonable limits, required a low number of poles, say four poles in an 1800 rev. per min. machine, and that meant 60-cycle commutation. Hence the conditions of commutation became very severe, and in this case the inter-pole is a great success, while before these industrial changes had taken place, the inter-pole was of less advantage, and rather undesirable by reason of complication.

Now, as has been so ably discussed in the paper, by the adoption of the inter-pole in variable-speed motors, we get a very wide range of speed. This range of speed is secured by weakening the fields greatly, which means a high armature reaction. If you have two voltages in a system, say a three-wire circuit of 110 and 220 volts, and then in addition enter into the neutral of the armature by a compensator, connected to two opposite points of the armature by means of collector-rings—the center of the compensator representing the neutral or center of the armature—you can then utilize half of the counter electromotive force of the armature to consume the impressed electromotive force. Hence you get speeds corresponding to 110, 220, or 440 volts, or you get, at constant field excitation, a speed variation of 1 to 4.

Since ordinary field control will give a speed range of one to two, this combination then gives you a speed range of 1 to 8 without being obliged seriously to lower the field excitation. This is, however, a complication, and in all of these matters of engineering you must weigh complication against complication; the advantage of one feature against its disadvantages. The conclusions change with the change of the underlying requirements. Thus we find in the course of progress the inter-pole now being introduced on a large scale as a very great improvement, while during the past 15 years, since the time of its first proposal, it has not been used to any extent except here and there tentatively.

DISCUSSION ON "LIGHTNING-ARRESTERS," AT MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 29, 1906.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

H. C. Wirt: Line to line discharges have not been admitted by some authorities, and for that reason I present additional data to that presented by me three or four years ago, in a paper before the INSTITUTE. In Fig. 21, the four papers represent the arrangement of the arresters; the lower one, the multiplex connection. You will notice the lower one is not punctured. The other punctures were made by voltage effects from line to line. As Mr. Osgood has said, the consensus of opinion expressed here to-day is that the very severe discharges are from line to ground; that wherever the record-papers show a large hole, the voltage stress was between line and ground. Whether this was part of the actual lightning stroke going into the station and then to ground, we do not know. In order to limit the dynamic effect the gaps might be increased or the character of the metal improved, and therefore a great many tests were made on non-arcing metal.

C. P. Steinmetz: Lightning, an interesting phenomenon, is of great importance to electrical engineers, an importance which is rapidly increasing with the increase of long-distance transmission. In order to judge properly of lightning protective apparatus, we have first to consider what is expected of them. If we expect that merely by putting lightning-arresters in stations and sub-stations, we will protect our system against all lightning disturbances, I think we are mistaken. No such lightning-arresters have ever been built, and I think will not be built for some time to come. What lightning-arresters can do and should do, if properly designed, is to protect stations and sub-stations against the overflow of electrostatic discharges, high voltages, coming from the line, but not to protect the system as a whole. For the latter, we shall have to go back even to the preliminary designing of the system, so as to keep high-voltage disastrous lightning phenomena out of the system as far as possible.

The construction of a transmission line is not merely the mechanical problem of erecting poles and stringing wires over them; it is also an electrical problem, and the electrical feature of the problem is not merely the selection of insulators capable of standing the transmission-line voltage. Long before that the most important part of transmission-line design must have been completed: it is to locate, topographically, the line so as to be exposed as little as possible to lightning disturbances. Before the right of way is secured, the question of lightning has to be considered and investigated, and that is not done at present to any extent. Certain precautions must be observed in designing a power house; certain precautions must also be observed in designing a transmission line. In either case the design has to be adapted to meet existing conditions. Before any work

is done we should study the topography of the country, see where lightning troubles are likely to occur, and where not; see where we can pass safely through a long valley between protecting hills, and where we have to cross mountain ranges or hills at summit level, find and avoid dangerous places as far as possible; in short, use sufficient precaution and protection.

Although we are limited in this respect, as we do not know the country perfectly, we can frequently judge beforehand the most dangerous places from the topography and from a general study of the country. We know that an isolated hill or a hill crossed at summit level, is dangerous. Possibly still more dangerous is to cross a hill below the summit level on the western slope; this is liable to be a favorite place for thunder storms and lightning. In going observingly over the road we may see trees shattered by lightning; and by consulting the records existing in the country, we can frequently find out which places are more dangerous than others. If, for instance, in a transmission system the main line from the central power house immediately crosses a mountain divide near the summit level on the western slope without any protection whatever, it is hardly fair to expect that such a system will ever operate perfectly satisfactorily, and be free from lightning troubles, whatever lightning-arresters may be installed. However, the usual procedure is to secure the right of way as straight as possible without reference to lightning, and then erect the line. Frequently before the wires are up the poles are shattered by lightning. As soon as the line is up and operating the lightning troubles commence. Then we install all kinds of known and unknown lightning protective apparatus in the stations, and watch alternately the lightning-arresters and the other apparatus in the station, or both at once—burn up.

What I therefore desire to draw attention to is that the most important part of lightning protection must be done before the pole-line is erected, before the right of way is secured, in locating the line as safely as possible.

Furthermore, in the construction of the transmission line my opinion is, and I have stated so before—and recent experience more and more confirms me in that opinion—that the safest protection is a grounded overhead wire, covering the transmission line throughout its entire length. But such a grounded overhead wire must be above the transmission wire sufficiently high to protect it and must be of good conductivity, high current capacity, and frequently grounded. It is not so necessary to have a perfect ground; even less perfect grounds are satisfactory if they are frequent. Infrequent grounding, no matter how good, is not quite satisfactory. A grounded overhead wire does not mean the stringing up of a light telegraph wire anywhere along the transmission line, or the use of barbed fencing wire of the poorest kind of steel, as used by farmers. If you string such wire up and have it break continually, and wrap itself lovingly

around the transmission wire, you will get more trouble than protection—and deserve it. A very satisfactory way is to have a galvanized steel cable strung from pole-top to pole-top at a tension greater than that of the transmission line. This cable at the same time serves to brace the transmission line, gives a mechanical protection and strengthening of the poles, so that further bracing is necessary only at corners. Superior to one grounded overhead wire are three wires, one above the center of the line and the others at the two sides of the top cross-arm, slightly above the level of the transmission wires. At dangerous places, such as crossing a divide, it pays to install three wires.

An objection frequently raised against the overhead grounded wire is that the transmission wire can not be put on the top of the pole, and that therefore, for a given distance of the transmission wires above ground, a longer and more expensive pole must be used. I believe that it pays to put money into the lightning protection of the transmission line. There is no excuse for using as short a transmission pole as possible, stringing the transmission line on the top of a pole, and then complaining about lightning, and finding fault with lightning-arresters, after you have economized at the worst possible and most inexcusable place.

Where dangerous locations requiring special lightning protection are encountered, one arrangement which has met with success, and which is advisable, is to parallel the transmission line by local lines, short-circuited secondary lines; for instance, where the transmission line crosses a hill. Such hills are usually covered with trees. A good practice, then, is to string parallel to the transmission line and as near as possible to it a few thousand feet of telegraph wire, merely laying it across the tree-tops and allowing it to hang to the ground. Such a wire lying parallel to the transmission line and sagging to the ground affords a good lightning protection, as shown by the frequency of its being struck. All these features require consideration. The lightning protection of a system is an important engineering problem which should be considered before the location of the transmission line.

Assuming that the transmission line is located at the relatively safest place regarding lightning, assuming also that it is protected with grounded overhead wire of good conductivity and frequently grounded; assuming also that at especially dangerous places additional protection is secured—then the problem of keeping out from the station whatever electrostatic discharges may still occur is greatly simplified. Then almost perfect protection can be accorded the station apparatus. No system of grounded overhead wires will keep atmospheric discharges entirely out of the transmission line. If a pole is struck by a primary stroke, then even if the discharge is carried to the ground through a grounded wire no doubt some electrostatic charge will enter the main transmission line. If a lightning flash passes parallel to the transmission line, there will be a secondary current

induced in the grounded overhead wire, as well as in the transmission line; that is, a sudden impulse, a wave of very steep front, passes along the line toward the station. But even then the grounded overhead wire, if of high conductivity, offers a protection against any such impulse passing along the wire. The grounded overhead wire is a short-circuited secondary to the discharge as primary, and so very rapidly dissipates its energy. With a perfectly insulated transmission system any impulse of high voltage would enter the station relatively little diminished; but with grounded wire of good conductivity the impulse will rapidly dampen out. The maximum decreases, and the steep wave flattens out so that when it enters the station it enters as a single impulse of moderate steepness, and can be taken care of by protective apparatus.

In locating the transmission line, no system of overhead wires can entirely keep electrostatic impulses from the line. It means that the impulses must be taken care of, and this can be done by a system of lightning-arresters in the station and sub-station.

What I desire especially to draw your attention to is Mr. Creighton's paper giving the report of an enormous amount of extremely interesting and valuable work on the subject of high frequency, high-voltage phenomena, with special reference to lightning protection, done by him under the joint auspices of the Union College and the General Electric Company. This work is not yet completed. Some of the important features shown are the time-element of the discharge; that the striking distance is a function of the time. This applies, however, only where frequencies of millions or billions of cycles are considered; that is, local high-frequency oscillations. Then a spark-gap, to break down and exert a protective influence, may require a voltage very much higher than the normal disruptive voltage of the spark-gap; in other words, a wave of very steep wave-form will not jump across the spark-gap, where a wave of flat wave-form of lower voltage will jump across; and a voltage suddenly applied will rise to values much higher than those which with a slowly-applied voltage would be sufficient to jump across the spark-gap.

A further interesting feature shown in Mr. Creighton's paper is the time-element of destruction. The usual insulating materials will stand puncture by voltages far beyond their disruptive strength, if the voltage is applied only a short time; but frequent puncture of this character ultimately leads to destruction. This is a rather serious problem when considering underground cables, as affected by switching and other methods of operation. We may imagine that the cable is perfectly safe, because it shows no puncture, no short-circuit results, while it may be punctured frequently and be weakened by it. A single puncture, if due to a high-frequency oscillation; that is, a high electromotive force applied for a very short time, will not be followed by a short circuit or destruction, but a succession of such punctures will ultimately destroy the insulation.

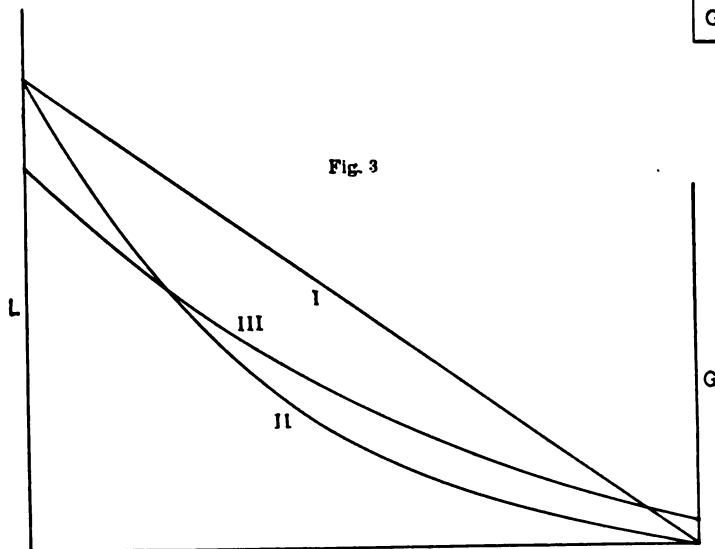
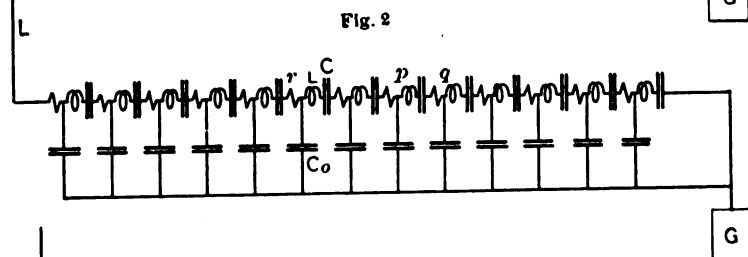
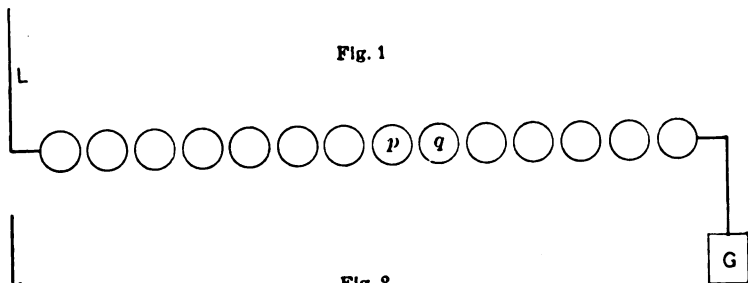
One curious feature described in the papers in connection with the multigap arresters is the apparently enormous striking distances reached by moderate voltages. In the 33,000-volt arrester, over 600 gaps of $\frac{1}{8}$ in. each are used in series. $\frac{1}{8}$ in. between spheres, depending on the character of the sphere, requires somewhere between 1,000 and 3,000 volts. Assuming 1,500 volts per gap, 600 gaps would require 900,000 volts, and yet 60,000 volts at high frequency will jump across the whole system of 600 gaps. Here is a system of spark-gaps which is selective for the frequency; that is, which requires at very high frequency a very much lower voltage to discharge than at low frequency. It is discriminating, somewhat similar to the condenser. A condenser also takes a larger current at higher frequency, but the difference between the condenser taking care of the high-frequency discharges and the multigap is that beyond the voltage limit the condenser punctures and may be destroyed, and the multigap jumps across, discharges, and then recuperates again, provided the dynamic current which follows the discharge does not hold long enough to result in a conflagration. To avoid the latter requires the use of a large enough number of gaps in series.

This selective feature or discriminating action is very interesting, and has a bearing far beyond the mere lightning-arrester, because I believe it is the same phenomenon by which a lightning flash may pass through distances of miles without requiring a voltage anywhere near what you would expect from the striking-distance curve, extended to distances of some miles. If we say it requires 10,000 volts per inch, then a lightning flash of one mile in length should require about 600 million volts. It is not probable that this is the case, and I believe the phenomenon of the lightning flashes is of the same character as that observed on the multigap arrester: a successive series of discharges, from point to point, from electrostatically charged rain-particle to rain-particle, the capacity of the successive particles producing a very high-frequency oscillation, and so resulting in a successive breakdown.

The selective action of the multigap lightning-arrester, regarding frequency, may be illustrated by the diagrams Fig. 1 to 3. Assuming a series of gaps, on one side connected with the ground G , or potential zero, on the other side connected to the line L ; that is, to a point which is at an alternating voltage. At a very low frequency or a steady applied voltage, the potential distribution from line L to ground G across the arrester would be a straight line, 1 of Fig. 3.

If then E = impressed voltage between line L and ground G , n = number of gaps in series, the voltage per gap is $\frac{E}{n}$, and if $\frac{E}{n}$ is greater than the voltage required to break down a gap, or the disruptive voltage per gap, the arrester discharges. Or in-

versely, if e = disruptive voltage per gap, $E = ne$ is the minimum voltage at which the arrester discharges. Or, with 1,500 volts per gap, in a 33,000-volt circuit, 33 gaps in series gives a discharge voltage of $33 \times 1,500 = 49,500$ volts, or 50% above line voltage, at low frequency or steady stress; that is, under



conditions where the capacity of the arrester cylinders is negligible.

Entirely different, however, are the conditions at very high frequency, where the effect of the capacity of the arrester cylinders is noticeable. The cylinders of the multigap arrester have

a capacity against each other, and a capacity against ground. The arrester also has an inductance, appreciable at very high frequency, and a resistance that is appreciable even without the use of any series resistance in the arrester circuit, since at very high frequency the current does not penetrate into the metal of the cylinders, but passes only through a thin surface film, of a depth of about a thousandth of an inch at 10 million cycles.

The multigap lightning-arrester thus represents a circuit having distributed resistance, inductance, and capacity, differing from a transmission line by having distributed capacity of two kinds: series capacity, the capacity between adjacent cylinders; and shunted capacity, the capacity of the cylinders against ground, while the transmission line contains only the latter form of capacity.

Diagrammatically, the multigap arrester, Fig. 1, can be represented by a circuit as shown in Fig. 2. Each arrester cylinder absorbs a charging current, which is proportional to the frequency and to the potential difference of the cylinder against ground. If, therefore, curve *II* Fig. 3, represents the distribution of potential, against ground, along the arrester, the same curve *II* also represents the charging currents of the successive arrester cylinders.

The charging currents against ground, of all the cylinders from *q* to the ground Figs. 1, 2, must pass the gap between the adjacent cylinders *p* and *q*; that is, the charging current of the condenser represented by two adjacent cylinders *p* and *q*, therefore is the sum of all the charging currents from *q* to ground, or, in Fig. 3, proportional to the area, between *q* and *G*, of curve *II*, and represented by curve *III*. The potential difference between adjacent cylinders *p* and *q* is proportional to the charging current between these cylinders, hence also represented by curve *III*, and the potential difference of cylinder *p* against ground *G*, or curve *II*, then, is the sum of all the potential differences between adjacent cylinders, from *p* to *G*; that is, proportional to the area of curve *III*, from *p* to *G*.

This gives a curve of potential difference against ground, *II*, which is very steep near the line *L*, flat near the ground *G*. If the potential difference against ground were a straight line *I*, as at low frequency, the charging currents, against ground, of the cylinders would be proportional to their distance *u* from ground *G*, and the potential difference between adjacent cylinders (curve *II*), proportional to u^2 ; hence the potential difference against ground, or the sum of successive potential differences between cylinders, proportional to u^3 ; that is, strongly curved. Starting, then, with a curved line of potential distribution against ground, means that this potential distribution varies with a higher power than the cube.*

*The curve of potential distribution is an exponential, and its derivation is given in the Appendix.

It follows herefrom that with the same impressed electromotive force E between line L and ground G , the curve of potential distribution is very much steeper at the line side, at frequencies where capacity effects are appreciable, II , than at low frequency or steady stress, I ; and the potential gradient or the potential difference between adjacent cylinders is very much higher in the former case. Inversely, the same limiting potential gradient, the breakdown voltage between adjacent cylinders at very high frequency, is reached at very much lower voltage than at low frequency. Hence a much larger number of cylinders can be used at very high frequency, and still the discharges take place freely at a voltage far lower than the voltage which at low frequency would be sufficient to discharge across a far lesser number of gaps.

At high-frequency impressed voltage, as soon as the breakdown voltage is reached at the first gap on the line side, this gap discharges and so puts line potential on the second gap; this breaks down, and thus successively the discharge passes from the line over gap after gap, either to ground or, if not sufficiently powerful, gradually tapers out, just as frequently observed on lightning flashes between clouds. At the end of the half-wave of machine electromotive force of low frequency the arcs between successive cylinders extinguish, and can not start at the next half-wave, due to the rectifying character, or unidirectional conductivity, of a low-temperature metal arc. The interesting result then follows, that even with an infinite number of gaps from line to ground, the potential difference between adjacent cylinders near the line terminals is finite; and so at the definite impressed voltage, a discharge takes place into an arrester consisting of an infinite number of gaps.

It also follows, as the effect of the capacity against ground, that if a large number of cylinders are connected between two lines a and b , with the middle point of the cylinders c grounded, and the ground c then disconnected and point b grounded, the potential gradient along the cylinders is entirely changed, becomes practically zero at b , and more than twice its former value at a , and so a discharge takes place from a to b , with the ground on b , while no discharge occurs with the ground on c , although in the discharge circuit from line a over arrester to line b no apparent change takes place. This explains the flashing-over of lightning-arresters, which frequently takes place when one line grounds, without any increase of potential difference between the lines.

The multigap lightning-arrester so discriminates in favor of high frequencies, that very high-frequency oscillations discharge at a voltage far lower than the normal low-frequency line voltage, over such a large number of gaps, that even without, or with practically no series resistance, the low-frequency line voltage can not maintain an arc across the gaps, and so no need exists, by the use of high series resistance to assist the arc-rupturing

power of the gaps, at a sacrifice of discharge capacity. The danger of producing an oscillation by the low-resistance discharge, seems obviated by the non-arcing character of the short metal gaps, which rupture the circuit at the zero value of current; that is, on the principle of the arc rectifier do not permit a reverse current to start.

With a very large number of gaps, of a total length several times greater than the striking distance of the low-frequency line voltage, the mere multigap offers little protection against a steady electrostatic stress or a low-frequency voltage. It is therefore necessary to shunt a very large number of gaps with a moderately high resistance, leaving unshunted only sufficient gaps to hold back the line voltage. That is, with a disruptive voltage of e per gap, and an impressed voltage E on the line,

allowing 50% margin, $\frac{1.5 E}{e}$ gaps would remain unshunted, to

take care of low-frequency and steady stress, while the remaining gaps become active at high-frequency oscillations.

Naturally, even such a lightning-arrester cannot completely protect the system from low-frequency high-power surges, such, for instance, as occurred when the boy threw the umbrella into the lines. I do not think we have any certain means of protection against this sort of thing. They are oscillations of such low frequency that no reactive-coil could take care of them. With voltages infinitely high, currents of the magnitude of the short-circuit current of the system, the only possible way seems to short-circuit the system by a dead metallic short circuit. Then the oscillation will disappear; but that means a shutdown. I do not wish to be misunderstood; I do not mean to say that a short-circuiting arc on a long-distance transmission system always results in a destructive low-frequency surge; on the contrary, most short circuits are probably relatively harmless, but occasionally a short circuit by a flaring arc results in a low-frequency surge, which makes up in destructiveness for the harmlessness of many short circuits which may have preceded it.

P. H. Thomas: Perhaps the most interesting subject suggested for discussion is the question of shunt resistance in lightning-arresters, and I shall take a few minutes to tell something of some experiments I have made in connection with such apparatus, which may throw additional light on its action.

The original idea is of quite an old date. The question is how, by the use of shunt resistances, to extinguish the dynamic arc which follows through a lightning-arrester after its discharge. A study of the non-arcing power of a multigap arrester, as explained in the second paper, shows that an individual gap seems to have a certain definite power of extinguishing an arc; in other words, that an arc involving a certain amount of energy or current will be suppressed at the end of the first alternation, or at the end of two or three alternations, while, with a larger

amount of energy, the arc will so heat the cylinder or otherwise affect it that the arc will continue.

In studying this phenomena, I found certain laws governing the non-arcing power. These results showed that the non-arcing power is very much reduced in circuits of large power; therefore, to insure that the worst conditions should be observed, experiments were made in a number of places, including Niagara Falls, where work was done on two of the 5000-h.p. generators parallel, showing there was ample capacity behind the circuits to give us the worst conditions we could expect to reach in practice.

The laws can be tabulated roughly as follows: if we plot as ordinates the number of gaps that are just non-arcing on a definite circuit, and as abscissæ the current through the gaps, we get a series of curves rising with increasing currents, each curve corresponding to a different inductance in the circuit (see Fig. 1). The important elements being the current and the total inductance of the circuit. The actual current which flows through an arrester in any given case depends only slightly on the characteristics of the arrester, but mainly on rest of the circuit; that is, the power of the generator, ground resistance, the impedance in the line, and field reaction, etc.

I think the most feasible way to get at the non-arcing power of a given arrester is to calculate the short-circuit current in the system to which it is connected, and determine the total inductance. We can then determine the non-arcing power of the arrester from the curves alone. I do not remember the exact values, but an increase in the inductance in the circuit greatly decreases the non-arcing power of an arrester, so that it may sometimes be more difficult to extinguish a highly inductive arc of small current strength than a non-inductive arc of much greater volume. Fortunately, in actual installations there is comparatively little inductance in circuit, but with small generators, especially old-fashioned generators with polar armature, or in cases where the short-circuit occurs through a long line, that inductance may be an important factor. So much for the non-arcing power of the gaps.

The increasing of non-arcing power by the use of shunt resistance is now easily controlled. When a resistance shunts a number of gaps, the arc will leave the gaps for the resistance, provided the ohms per gap are of the proper value. What determines the critical ohms per gap is the current strength in the gaps which are shunted. The relation of current in gaps to critical ohms per gap can be well shown in a curve. The curve is shown in Fig. 2. It is evident from the curve that on small currents the shunt resistance is very effective, but with large currents in the gaps the shunt resistance has little value.

In designing an arrester to meet all conditions, using shunt resistance, we must so proportion the arrester that the current on short circuit, that is, on the discharge of the

arrester, will not exceed a certain amount, which amount will allow of effective use of shunt resistance. We find on large systems that this amount is greatly exceeded if there is no limiting series resistance. That is, on a circuit like that at Niagara Falls, the shunt resistance would be of comparatively no value if we allowed a complete short circuit on the system through the arrester.

The introduction of the series resistance gives a definite limited short circuit current, and taking into account the greatest possible inductance in circuit and the number of gaps necessary to hold the normal voltage, a suitable number of series gaps can be chosen, which will be able in all the cases assumed to suppress the arc. Now the current in the gap being known, it is possible to determine the maximum number of ohms per gap that can be used to withdraw current from a portion of the gaps called shunted gaps. Then a suitable number of shunt resistances can be connected around an appropriate portion of the series gaps, thus converting this part (which may sometimes be the whole) into shunted gaps. By this method the maximum effectiveness of shunt resistance may be obtained. This matter was discussed in a paper at the Great Barrington meeting of the INSTITUTE in 1902.

Mr. Osgood's paper is very much worth while. He has carefully and frankly given us the facts, and added materially to the definite knowledge of the way things happen. If other engineers having similar information will do the same thing, it will not be long before we shall be able correctly to determine the effectiveness of different types of arresters. The important inference to draw is just what do the results so far show. There are two points to consider; the non-arcing power of the arresters, and their protective power. Mr. Osgood states the non-arcing power of his arresters is not satisfactory yet. He expects this year, with the shunt resistance, that they will be, and we shall all look with a great deal of interest to learn the result of this season's lightning.

Mr. Osgood finds a great gain in protection obtained by the elimination of the original series resistance, but it should be noted that the series resistance which was eliminated was of a very high ohmic value, each rod having 250 ohms, and some 32 rods, giving 8000 ohms, in the ground connection. Although the elimination of this resistance may have been found distinctly beneficial, it does not prove that a much lower series resistance, such as will be chosen by the method of design described above, will have a harmful effect.

The second paper is a very admirable exposition of some of the precautions that you have to take in experimenting in a laboratory in connection with the lightning arrester study. There is nothing so easy as to be misled and mistaken in this sort of work, so as Mr. Wirt says, it is important to check up very carefully from the outside investigation. I believe, how-

ever, that laboratory work is important. But we must use a great deal of common sense and care in inferring what results will be produced on a transmission line where we have what are numerically very different conditions. For instance, we never have the small manifestations which give extremely high frequency discharges. You cannot, with any considerable amount of energy—enough energy to do any harm—get an oscillations as rapid as a billion per second. I think it would be safe to rule out from our tests, as to final judgment on arresters, any of the extremely high-frequency tests.

I would like to ask Mr. Creighton how the time period of 200 microseconds given as the time necessary for ionization to become effective was measured or determined?

E. E. F. Creighton: Curve 3-*B* represents the discharge of the condenser through the resistance. The static machine voltage was 150 kilovolts. Now, from the static machine gap *G* short circuits, we may assume that the 150 kilovolts appears at the terminals of the larger resistance and also at the terminals of the needle gap *Q*. If *Q* is set on 150 kilovolts it will not spark. It is necessary to set *Q* on as low as 65 kilovolts before it begins to spark. I have assumed that the time taken for the voltage to drop from 150 kilovolts to 65 kilovolts on the discharge curve 3-*B*, is the time necessary to ionize the gap *Q* and make it conductive.

P. H. Thomas: Have you made any careful study theoretically to find out whether these apparent voltage differences are not due to the different methods of generating or measuring voltage rather than to a true time lag in ionization? The evidence is not very clear, is it?

E. E. F. Creighton: The evidence is very great in favor of this, in that we have been able to observe it in some ways that I cannot describe at the present time.

P. H. Thomas: Mr. Wirt says that the pulling off of the ground connection on the three-phase line caused the rise of potential. Was it the pulling off of the ground, the throwing on of the ground, or was it a continuous rise?

H. C. Wirt: It was the pulling off, starting an arc over the line.

P. H. Thomas: I would like to suggest an explanation for that action, which I have suggested before, and which is really of considerable importance, if it is the true one. Suppose we have a transmission line raising; transformers and a generator. In disconnecting the line when unloaded by opening the switch we shall usually leave the line charged to maximum potential, since the charging current will open at its *o* point when the voltage is a maximum. Consequently at the end of one alternation we have double the potential to ground impressed between the two switch-jaws which are in the process of opening. Therefore we may get a recharging of the line, but at double potential, which will cause violent oscillation and a certain rise of potential at reflecting

point sufficient to cause arresters to discharge. This result may occur a number of times in pulling off and charging current. Those who have handled high-tension lines know the sound you get from such an arc, a sharp cracking, indicating that there is a serious static discharge.

H. C. Wirt: The same effect has occurred without any line at all, just at the transformer itself.

P. H. Thomas: You have capacity in the transformer?

H. C. Wirt: Yes.

P. H. Thomas: Here is a possible explanation of the blowing of primary fuses in lightning storms, with no apparent damage to the apparatus. As a result of the local concentration of potential near the terminals of a transformer, lightning may cause a spark between neighboring parts, which starts a flow of current cut out by the blowing of the fuse. The injury would often be so slight as to be readily repaired by the insulating oil of the transformer.

E. E. F. Creighton: The first requisite in laboratory tests is to have sufficient power to puncture the insulation. With three million cycles per second (calculated), we have punctured five thicknesses of 0.1-in. press-board, jumped 12 in. across a needle-gap, and jumped 18 in. on the surface around the insulation. It seems to me that this is sufficient to prove there is a charge that can damage the insulation. I think we sometimes get a frequency of three million on the line.

Dr. Steinmetz has shown mathematically that the natural frequency of a line may be as low as a few hundred cycles, but the line may oscillate electrically in segments. Furthermore, there are local circuits of low inductance and capacity. Oliver J. Lodge has estimated the frequency of certain lightning strokes at one million per second. It seems to me if such a stroke took place near the station this frequency would be transmitted directly to the apparatus; if, on the other hand, it took place far out on the line, the high frequency would be superposed on the lower frequency of the line surge. When the frequency approaches a billion per second, such as found in the multigap arrester, then the quantity of electricity involved seems to be too small to damage insulation when the time of application is short.

P. H. Thomas: Mr. Creighton apparently infers from the amplification of the harmonics of the current wave to the condensers, as shown in Fig. *P* and that a corresponding voltage increase must follow. This conclusion is erroneous, for this current is determined by the wave-form of the generator and the capacity of the condenser. If the current resulted from a condition of resonance, there would evidently be a correspondingly high potential; but as in this case the current is determined primarily by the generator voltage and the capacity without regard to the value of any inductance that may happen to be included in the circuit, there will be no corresponding rise of potential.

J. B. Taylor: Mr. Creighton states fairly well the position of the man who attempts to build a successful lightning-arrester: he is between the devil and the deep sea. It is commonly said that "lightning never strikes twice in the same place," and the saying shows the difficulty of getting accurate data as to which type of arrester is better than another. Mr. Osgood's experience might lead him to dispute the old saying, as 56 interruptions in one season show that lightning does strike twice in the same place.

The proverb should be, "lightning never strikes twice in exactly the same manner." Consequently, it is not right to take data from one circuit in one part of the country, operating at a certain frequency, with a certain voltage, a certain type of transformer and a certain type of arrester, and conclude that this arrester is better than another type of arrester, because fewer transformers broke down than on a system with the other type of arrester, in another part of the country, operating at a different frequency, different voltage, with different transformers—with perhaps all the essential features varying.

The laboratory tests, of course, show the direction in which to look for data in the outside work. While such tests alone are not likely to produce a successful arrester they should not be discouraged. The best plan is to establish a laboratory in a sub-station of a transmission system in regular operation.

Mr. Thomas takes issue with Mr. Creighton on his point that the irregular current wave shown in oscillogram, Fig. P, is evidence of increased e.m.f. due to grounding one terminal. I agree with Mr. Thomas that this is virtually nothing more than wave of current in a condenser, the e.m.f. wave, as is almost always the case, departing from a perfect sine wave. It is almost impossible to get any wave of potential which, impressed on a condenser, will not show all kinds of ripples in the current wave.

Fig. 1 shows a fairly smooth wave, and yet put it on a condenser and there is no telling what the current wave will be. For example, at the point *a* on the e.m.f. wave there may be an irregularity too small to be noticeable, but yet sufficiently steep to cause a large rush of current as shown at *a'* on the current wave. In other words, the flow of the current in the condenser is entirely dependent on the *rate of change* of e.m.f. at its terminals. The arcing ground, however, is quite another matter, as here a number of secondary actions come into play. In effect we have a wireless telegraph transmitter sending along waves of abnormally high frequency, which in turn may give abnormal difference of potential in parts of the circuit.

For the same reason I think the data quoted to show that in many cases there is a high potential between line and line are open to question. If this potential were in all cases measured by a simple spark-gap, it might be fair evidence. Most of the evidence to show that there is high potential between line and

line is a discharge over a complicated system of condensers; namely, the cylinders of a lightning-arrester.

The evidence to show that there is abnormal potential between line and line is, that under some circumstances, the arc held across this path, without arcing to ground. Dr. Steinmetz has illustrated the complicated system of condensers, and at abnormally high frequency these condensers are charged in succession. This charging of cylinders may occur on two phases of the arrester; that is, the gaps may be broken down on two lines to the cross connection, or enough may be broken so that the normal line potential is able to break down what is left. Consequently, we get a discharge from line to line. To my mind we have better evidence of abnormal frequency than abnormal potential.

A remaining point I wish to make is the matter of measuring potential by means of a needle-gap. Mr. Creighton shows curves

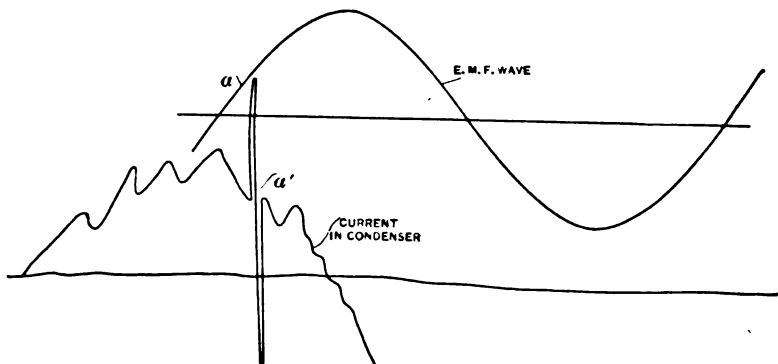


FIG. 1.

which indicate that quite different results are obtained in cases where one side of the system is grounded, and this should always be borne carefully in mind in making high-potential tests in which the needle-gap is used to determine potential value. The distribution of potential over the system is different when one side is grounded, or the middle is grounded, or no point at all is grounded. (In the last case what should be the neutral point may be far from ground potential). Failure to determine a definite point of the test system at earth potential is responsible for much of the discrepancy in spark-gap curves given by different observers. Of course the wave form comes in, and many other things, but often no attention is paid to earth potential, although conductors and non-conductors at this potential, are on all sides—walls, floor, ceiling, tables, the observer, and even the air itself.

The breaking down point of an air-gap is largely affected by the distribution of potential in and near the gap. Consequently

proximity of bodies at earth potential will cause one distribution if one of the needle-points is grounded and another distribution if the ground is somewhere else. With needle-points in air a given e.m.f. between needles will break down a longer gap if one side of the system is grounded. This is doubtless due to the longer brush discharge from the opposite needle under these conditions, the brush being probably a forerunner of the complete breakdown.

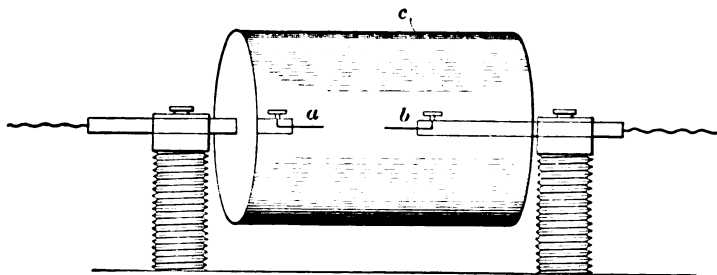


FIG. 2.

Fig. 2 shows a shielded spark-gap. A metal cylinder or screen surrounds the needle points, and this screen is connected to one of the needles. With such a piece of apparatus, any part of the system may be at earth potential, and yet have little effect on the distribution of potential around the points so that the conditions will be fairly constant. The use of such a device will eliminate some of the discrepancies and unexplained points in connection with high-potential measurements by means of needle-point spark-gap.

N. J. Neall: As some of the gentlemen present will recall, in a paper which I presented at a meeting of the INSTITUTE last fall, I described the operation of tell-tale papers. To-day we have further evidence along the same line. We have, moreover, evidence that a laboratory test is feasible, although it is not conclusive; and I think this fact must be borne in mind, that if you are testing any device for relative freedom of discharge, or what not, all the devices must be subjected to the same test, under the same conditions, and at the same time. It is not fair to say that A's apparatus here is the same as B's apparatus there, unless they are subjected to the same test.

The real criterion of the best practice to-day depends on two characteristics; large current, and large voltage. Another condition which is of the greatest importance to transmission to-day, is protective apparatus suitable for 50,000 volts and higher. Designers are not disturbed by a 25,000-volt or a 6,600-volt proposition. It is in the 50,000-volt plant that you find people hunting for new devices to take care of these disturbances, which the

standard protective apparatus does not seem capable of taking care of. I do not believe that these tests developed under the auspices of the Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. or the General Electric Company are suitable for demonstrating the applicability of 50,000-volt apparatus.

Such a requirement on lightning-arresters or other protective apparatus in the laboratory is just as difficult as the point which Dr. Steinmetz brought out yesterday of heat tests of large capacity alternators. In the latter case it is absolutely essential; in the other case there are other ways of going about it which I think are entirely feasible. The one method which should be developed more and more is the testing in practice, and segregating if possible, such elements of disturbance external from those which are inherent in the system, as may be done, and distinguishing how far protective apparatus is capable of taking care of the real disturbances it is put up to meet. So I think that if it were possible to have a large line with protective apparatus installed on it, and equip it with tell-tale papers and spark-gaps, and have the test extend over a long time, that we would have in practice a pretty close approximation after four or five years as to what the particular apparatus is good for.

This leads me to speak of another point which has been under discussion. You all know that the horn type of arrester has a great many admirers who, unfortunately, have not yet demonstrated conclusively that it is suitable for what it is intended. It has also been stated by Dr. Gustav Benischke of Germany that in tests which he has made (and he has also quoted tests by Slaby), comparing the action of the horn lightning-arrester with that of the multigap lightning-arresters that the multigap might give rise, by reason of resonance, to worse conditions than those that caused them to operate originally, while the horn gap does not. I would ask Mr. Creighton if in his tests he has made any oscillograph determinations to show this fact, or whether he has been able to disprove the statement of Dr. Benischke.

A point was brought out by Dr. Steinmetz this morning, which I think is one worthy of notice, and that is a new test which may be suitable for cable insulation tests—it is not an uncommon thing for cables to break down, which in the laboratory have stood the normal tests, even double potential, and in so far as my remembrance of such occurrences goes, the majority take place at the time of a short circuit (and yet these short circuits are apparently not of such tremendous quantities that they would destroy the apparatus if the line had been of standard overhead construction throughout), or with switching, but less so, which show that they are simultaneous with what is presumably high-frequency phenomena. Therefore I think that it would not be an unreasonable demand on cable manufacturers to require of them an equivalent gap test of the cable (or by sample) which they are providing, and give it just as much importance as the double-potential test.

P. M. Lincoln: It seems to me that the things which the lightning-arrester is expected to do can, with a fair degree of accuracy, be divided into three distinct functions. First, there is an endeavor to provide apparatus which will prevent the high-potential discharge which gets on the line in some manner from getting into the apparatus. This is done by placing a choke-coil between the line and apparatus to be protected. It is almost universally admitted that the choke-coil as at present used is a successful piece of apparatus for doing this. I believe that theory and practice alike unite in pointing to this fact, that the choke-coil does prevent to a very large degree these high potential discharge waves from getting into the apparatus, both by suppressing them, flattening them out, and reducing the abruptness of the wave front. The second thing the lightning-arrester engineer is trying to do is to provide a path by which the high-potential discharge can escape. The air-gap which is universally used for this purpose is an entirely successful device. It is merely the provision in the line of a place of considerably lower insulation than the normal insulation, so that the high potential coming to that point will discharge at that point. The third thing he is trying to do is to provide apparatus to prevent the dynamo current from flowing over these gaps. That is the most difficult thing he has to do in high-tension apparatus. I believe that the engineer who attacks that problem, and solves it, undoubtedly has a successful lightning-arrester. That is the point on which the energies of the engineer should be concentrated.

Charles F. Scott: I wish to emphasize the value of papers of this character to the INSTITUTE, and also to refer to the relation between the subject-matter presented in the papers to-day and that which has appeared formerly. Nearly all of the papers and discussion of the last few hours have been based on non-arcing metal. To those who are younger among us, who are not familiar with the history of non-arcing metal, I would say that the discovery and the original work in connection with non-arcing metal was done by Mr. A. J. Wurts. His own account of his work will be found in early INSTITUTE papers, and any one interested in the subject should refer back to these papers. It is quite interesting now, after these new investigations to note that the best result shows only some five per cent. or ten per cent. improvement in the character of the metal. Another point Mr. Wurts foresaw and discussed was the effect of resistance in the discharge circuit. A year or two after Mr. Wurts' first work on the problem, Mr. Henry Noel Potter began investigations in regard to non-arcing metal, and did some important laboratory work. He placed an inductance in series with several gaps and sought to measure the voltage across one gap during the time the current was flowing. He measured across one of the gaps, and immediately the whole current disappeared; that is, the voltmeter was a shunt resistance across

a portion of the gaps. That arrangement corresponds to the type of arrester which we are discussing to-day. This principle was employed in the early types of switches at Niagara Falls. Later types of switches have come in to displace this early form, but the non-arcing metal gaps with shunt resistance solved the very difficult problem presented a dozen years ago of developing a switch to handle 2,400 volts at 1,000 amperes.

The non-arcing arresters without resistance held their own for many years, but finally there were reports of their inadequacy; they were short-circuited and did not interrupt the current. It was found that cases of this kind were apt to be coincident with larger generators, generators of good regulating features, which would allow a very large current to flow to the arrester. It was thought best to have recourse to Mr. Potter's plan of putting a shunt around some of the gaps. Mr. Thomas was working on this problem, and I remember some years ago I asked him to determine the resistance necessary for the shunt, so that it could be applied. I expected a report on the second or third day, but he was very slow in making his report, and after three or four months he gave me a part report, and for a year or so he was working on the problem to secure more data. When he sought to determine the proper shunt resistance he found that the problem was not a simple one, and that there was a necessity for series resistances. This led to the whole line of work which he has indicated to-day.

Speaking of the practical service of lightning-arresters, the low-equivalent arrester, which is the outcome of Mr. Thomas' work, has been a commercial article for a number of years. I took occasion to make inquiry a few days ago of our engineering department as to the general success of this apparatus. Hundreds have been installed, and I find that the number of complaints, due either to damage to arrester itself or to inefficient protection, are comparatively few, of the order of one to three per cent.; there was some defect here and some little trouble there, but on the whole there has been a very satisfactory result.

Mr. Steinmetz says that the first thing to do is to lay out a proper route for a line; that is excellent and sounds well in the meeting here, but under actual conditions that advice will often fall short. I recall one line with which I am more or less familiar; it runs across a mountain range and then crosses a valley some eight or ten miles in width. The troubles come in the valley, because in crossing the mountains the line does not go across the highest peaks, but through passes, so that the line there is well protected by the higher peaks; but in the valley through which the storms sweep it is out of the question to avoid the effects of lightning, and it would require a detour of a hundred miles to avoid the valley.

Mr. Steinmetz has shown that a series of non-arcing metal cylinders arranged in line so as to give a large number of gaps

between the circuit and the earth is really a complex form of condenser in which there is capacity between adjacent cylinders and between each cylinder and the earth. From this elementary form it is seen that the static stress across the gaps near the circuit is greater than that across the gaps near the earth. In practice the relations are often not of so simple a character. The cylinders and gaps are not placed in a straight line and the arresters between the several wires and the earth are often not far removed from one another. There is, therefore, a capacity effect from certain cylinders of an arrester to various other cylinders in the same arrester, as well as to the arresters and other parts connected with the other wires of the circuit. The tendency to discharge between cylinders, particularly those near the line, is therefore affected by the disposition of the other parts of that arrester and of the other arresters, so that the critical voltage for breakdown across an arrester is a function not only of the number of gaps but also of their position with respect to other parts of the circuit. This is, I believe, the explanation of some rather puzzling situations. In one case the number of arrester gaps required at one point on a circuit was many per cent. greater than the number required at another point. The arrangement of the arresters in the two cases was different, and this was doubtless the principal cause of the discrepancy.

Farley Osgood: Speaking as an operating engineer, I will say that the only time of the year during which we fear for the service is during the season of lightning storms. All other difficulties we seem able to overcome quickly and more or less easily. The record of our company shows that we have had a great number of interruptions due entirely to lightning, and that during a period of 15 months, with one exception, we had no breakdown of any apparatus whatever, other than that caused by lightning or its effects. I make this statement to bring before the engineers interested in the development of this apparatus the fact that it is the secret of the operating engineer's happiness. The operating engineer is held strictly to account for the number of interruptions, and his record is determined very largely by the number of interruptions which have occurred to the service during the year. He may be lucky and not have many; but it seems too bad that he must be held accountable for interruptions entirely beyond his control.

The record of our company, I think, brings before the members of the INSTITUTE the fact that damage from lightning is really our chief trouble. If the designing and manufacturing engineers are true to the ethics of their profession in the matter of giving the best advice to everybody, they will make every possible effort to become better acquainted with operating engineers, and instead of—not always, but quite often—forcing their ideas of apparatus upon the operating engineer, who sees only the practical end, they might listen to the suggestions of the

operating engineer based on his practical experience, and combine it with their own theoretical work. Then we will get more speedy results. Judged by the papers which have been presented to-day this is coming about. I would like to ask Mr. Thomas, on account of the experiences which I related in my paper, which occurred during the year 1904, why the resistance in series with the gaps, the chief purpose of which is to limit the flow of the dynamic current, will not equally limit the flow of the static current.

P. H. Thomas: Briefly, in answer to the question of Mr. Osgood, it is true that the current of a static discharge, as well as the current from a generator, cause a potential upon a series resistance. Our only safety is in the possibility that the product of the amperes of the static discharge by the ohms in resistance shall not exceed the voltage which the insulation of the line and apparatus can withstand. This question can be determined only by experience on actual plants. As far as our experience goes, with such low values of series resistance as are used in the low-equivalent arrester as Mr. Scott has already stated, apparently we are on the safe side. I would make a possible exception of 50,000-volt and other very high-voltage plants.

H. C. Wirt: What is the resistance ordinarily used on an ordinary low-equivalent arrester?

P. H. Thomas: It depends on the voltage, and runs down to a few ohms on lower voltage; amounts less than a thousand on the highest voltages, if I remember correctly.

H. C. Wirt: I am sorry to say that my data on the low-equivalent type showed that at times they have failed, and it is for that reason I advocated trying the arrester without any resistance. I have also seen arresters of the same general type made with series resistance alone which have failed to protect. I think, therefore, the data which have been secured would seem to indicate that a very large number of cylinders in series, properly proportioned, will protect the system. I believe it is better to have a few short circuits in the arresters which did not at that time burn out the apparatus, than it is to put in series resistance without shunted gaps and throw the high-voltage effects into the apparatus.

E. E. F. Creighton: I think the answer to Mr. Neall's question can be stated briefly: the oscillograph is very limited in the frequency that it can measure. A few years ago I assisted M. Andraé Blondel in the development of the oscillograph. We reached 53,000 vibrations per second as a limit for the natural frequency of the oscillator. Damaging effects can be produced with frequencies greater than that. If the surge oscillations are as great as 50,000 per second, they can not be measured by the oscillograph.

THEORETICAL INVESTIGATION OF CIRCUIT CONTAINING DISTRIBUTED INDUCTANCE, SERIES CAPACITY, AND SHUNT CAPACITY, APPLIED TO THE MULTIGAP LIGHTNING-ARRESTER.

C. P. Steinmetz (by letter): Let, in a circuit containing distributed resistance, conductance, inductance, shunt and series capacity, as the multigap lightning-arrester Fig. 1, represented electrically as circuit in Fig. 2,

r = effective resistance per unit length of circuit, or per circuit element, that is per arrester cylinder.

g = shunt-conductance per unit length, representing leakage, brush discharge, electrical radiation, etc.

L = inductance per unit length of circuit.

C = series capacity per unit length of circuit, or circuit element, that is capacity between adjacent arrester cylinders.

C_0 = shunt capacity per unit length of circuit, or circuit element, that is, capacity between arrester cylinder and ground.

If then:

N = frequency of impressed e.m.f.,

it is:

Series impedance, per unit length of circuit:

$$Z = r - j(x - k) \quad (1)$$

Shunt admittance, per unit length of circuit:

$$Y = g - j b \quad (2)$$

where:

$$\left. \begin{aligned} x &= 2 \pi N L \\ k &= \frac{1}{2 \pi N C} \\ b &= 2 \pi N C_0 \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (3)$$

or, absolute:

$$\left. \begin{aligned} z &= \sqrt{r^2 + (x - k)^2} \\ y &= \sqrt{g^2 + b^2} \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (4)$$

If the distance along the circuit, from line L towards ground G , is denoted by u ,

the potential difference between point u and ground by: E ,

the current at point u by: I ,

the differential equations of the circuit are:¹

$$\frac{dE}{du} = Z I \quad (5)$$

$$\frac{dI}{du} = Y E \quad (6)$$

1. Steinmetz, Alternating Current Phenomena, 3rd edition, pages 165 to 181.

Differentiating (5) and substituting (6) therein, gives:

$$\frac{d^2 E}{d u^2} = Y Z E \quad (7)$$

Integrated by:

$$E = A_1 \epsilon^{-au} + A_2 \epsilon^{+au} \quad (8)$$

where:

$$a = \sqrt{Y Z} = a - j \beta \quad (9)$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} a &= \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} \{ y z + g r - b (x - k) \}} \\ \beta &= \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} \{ y z - g r + b (x - k) \}} \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (10)$$

Hence, substituting (10) in (8), and eliminating the imaginary exponents by the substitution of trigonometric functions:

$$E = A_1 \epsilon^{-au} (\cos \beta u + j \sin \beta u) + A_2 \epsilon^{+au} (\cos \beta u - j \sin \beta u) \quad (11)$$

It is, however, if:

n = total length of circuit from line L to ground G , or total number of arrester cylinders between line and ground, for:

$$u = n: \quad E = 0 \quad (12)$$

and for:

$$u = 0: \quad E = e_0 = \text{impressed e.m.f.} \quad (13)$$

Substituting (12) and (13) into (11), gives:

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &= A_1 \epsilon^{-an} (\cos \beta n + j \sin \beta n) + A_2 \epsilon^{+an} (\cos \beta n - j \sin \beta n) \\ e_0 &= A_1 + A_2 \end{aligned}$$

hence:

$$\left. \begin{aligned} A_1 &= \frac{e_0}{1 - \epsilon^{-2an} (\cos 2\beta n + j \sin 2\beta n)} \\ A_2 &= -A_1 \epsilon^{-2an} (\cos 2\beta n + j \sin 2\beta n) \end{aligned} \right\} \quad (14)$$

and:

$$E = e_0 \frac{\epsilon^{-au} (\cos \beta u + j \sin \beta u) - \epsilon^{-a(2n-u)} (\cos \beta (2n-u) + j \sin \beta (2n-u))}{1 - \epsilon^{-2an} (\cos 2\beta n + j \sin 2\beta n)} \quad (15)$$

the Potential Difference against Ground.

From equation (5) follows, substituting (15) and (9):

Current:

$$I = -\sqrt{\frac{Y}{Z}} \{ e_0 \epsilon^{-au} (\cos \beta u + j \sin \beta u) + \epsilon^{-a(2n-u)} (\cos \beta (2n-u) + j \sin \beta (2n-u)) \} \quad (16)$$

Reduced to absolute terms, this gives:

Potential Difference against ground:

$$e = e_0 \sqrt{\frac{\epsilon^{-2au} + \epsilon^{-2a(2n-u)} - 2 \epsilon^{-2an} \cos 2\beta (n-u)}{1 + \epsilon^{-4an} - 2 \epsilon^{-2an} \cos 2\beta n}} \quad (17)$$

Current:

$$i = e_0 \sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} \sqrt{\frac{\epsilon^{-2an} + \epsilon^{-2a(2n-u)} + 2 \epsilon^{-2an} \cos 2\beta (n-u)}{1 + \epsilon^{-4an} - 2 \epsilon^{-2an} \cos 2\beta n}} \quad (18)$$

and:

Potential Gradient, or Potential Difference between Adjacent Cylinders:

$$e^1 = k i = e_0 k \sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} \sqrt{\frac{\epsilon^{-2au} + \epsilon^{-2a(2n-u)} + 2 \epsilon^{-2an} \cos 2\beta (n-u)}{1 + \epsilon^{-4an} - 2 \epsilon^{-2an} \cos 2\beta n}} \quad (19)$$

For an infinite length of line: $n = \infty$, that is, for a very large number of lightning arrester cylinders, where ϵ^{-2an} is negligible, that is, in the case where the discharge passes from the line into the arrester, without reaching the ground, equations (17) (18) (19) simplify to:

$$e = e_0 \epsilon^{-au} \quad (20)$$

$$i = e_0 \sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} \epsilon^{-au} \quad (21)$$

$$e^1 = e_0 k \sqrt{\frac{y}{z}} \epsilon^{-au} \quad (22)$$

that is, are simple exponential curves.

Substituting (4) and (3) in (21) and (22) gives:

$$e^1 = e_0 \epsilon^{-au} \sqrt{\frac{C_0^2 + \left(\frac{g}{2\pi N}\right)^2}{C^2 \{[1 - (2\pi N)^2 C L]^2 + (2\pi N C r)^2\}}} \quad (23)$$

$$i = 2\pi N C e^1 \quad (24)$$

or, approximately, if r and g are negligible:

$$e^1 = e_0 \epsilon^{-au} \sqrt{\frac{C_0}{C \{1 - (2\pi N)^2 C L\}}} \quad (25)$$

$$i = 2\pi N e_0 \epsilon^{-au} \sqrt{\frac{C C_0}{1 - (2\pi N)^2 C L}} \quad (26)$$

Assuming, as instance:

$L = 2 \times 10^{-8}$ henry,

$C_0 = 10^{-13}$ farads,

$C = 4 \times 10^{-11}$ farads,

$r = 1$ ohm,

$g = 4 \times 10^{-6}$

$N = 10^8 = 100$ million cycles,

$n = 300$ cylinders,

$e_0 = 30,000$ volts,

it is:

$$(3): x = 12.6 \text{ ohm,}$$

$$k = 39.7 \text{ ohm,}$$

$$b = 62.8 \times 10^{-6} \text{ mho,}$$

$$(1): Z = 1 + 27.1 j \text{ ohm,}$$

$$(2): Y = (4 - 62.8 j) 10^{-6} \text{ mho}$$

$$(4): z = 27.1 \text{ ohm}$$

$$y = 62.9 \times 10^{-6} \text{ mho,}$$

$$(9): a = 0.0021$$

$$(10): \beta = 0.0412$$

$$(17): e = 35,500 \sqrt{\epsilon^{-0.0042u} + .08 \epsilon^{+0.0042u} - 0.568 \cos (24.72 - 0.0824u)}$$

$$(18): i = 54 \sqrt{\epsilon^{-0.0042u} + 0.08 \epsilon^{+0.0042u} + 0.568 \cos (24.72 - 0.0824u)}$$

$$(19): e^1 = 2140 \sqrt{\epsilon^{-0.0042u} + 0.08 \epsilon^{+0.0042u} + 0.568 \cos (24.72 - 0.0824u)}$$

Hence, at: $u = 0$:

$$e = 30,000 \text{ volts.}$$

$$i = 64.6 \text{ amperes.}$$

$$e^1 = 2560 \text{ volts.}$$

at: $u = 300$:

$$e = 0$$

$$i = 57.5 \text{ amperes.}$$

$$e^1 = 2280 \text{ volts.}$$

With voltages per gap, varying from 2,280 to 2,560, 300 gaps would, by addition, give a total voltage of about 730,000, while the actual voltage is only about one-twenty-fourth thereof; that is, the sum of the voltages of many spark-gaps in series may be many times the resultant voltage, and a lightning flash may pass possibly for miles through clouds, with a total potential of only a few million volts. In above instance, the 300 cylinders include 7.86 complete wave-lengths of the discharge.

DISCUSSION ON "ENGINEERING HONOR," AT MILWAUKEE, WIS.,
MAY 30, 1906.*(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)*

C. P. Steinmetz: The day before yesterday we listened to a very interesting dissertation by our worthy President on engineering ethics. I have in the last few days thought over this matter considerably. There is a code of ethics in all other professions. The high standing of the medical profession and of the profession of law is, in my mind, undoubtedly due to their strict code of ethics. Other branches of engineering also have some more or less universally recognized code of ethics. Our profession is the youngest one. There are still amongst us some of the early pioneers, who have seen the beginning of electrical engineering, and they are not so very old yet, either; even in our worthy Secretary we have one—and he is not so old, because as he tells me he is still riding a bicycle—men whose activity began during the times when electrical engineering consisted of telegraphy and nothing else.

While our profession is the youngest, it is one of the most important. Our national organization is the second largest engineering organization in the United States. However, problems have appeared which have to be met by the electrical engineering profession, problems of ethics which are different, to a considerable extent, to those met in other engineering professions. I want to draw your attention to a feature introduced by the fact that a very large percentage of the prominent electrical engineers are more or less closely associated with large manufacturing or large operating companies. Our organization is powerful, is of a very high standing; it is up to us, and it is within our power either to increase the standing of the electrical engineering profession, to put a ban on everything we consider improper, to raise the code of ethics of the electrical engineering profession, or to let matters slide and trust to Providence whether our standing shall rise or otherwise. I believe we should not do that. I believe we should consider the question of establishing ethics for the profession of electrical engineering; and I should therefore make a motion as follows:

THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, in annual convention assembled, requests the President and the Board of Directors to nominate a committee to consider the advisability of drawing up a code of ethics for the electrical engineering profession, and if this committee considers it advisable to draw up such a code of electrical engineering ethics, to proceed with the work.

I believe as far as this motion goes it will be sufficient, if the committee nominated in this manner considers it inadvisable, to let the matter rest or take it up in annual convention next year. If, as I believe they will, they consider it advisable to proceed, then they can work at the subject tentatively and produce a code for submission to the

members. The method of procedure then, I believe, would undoubtedly be the same which was successfully followed when we started the work of standardization; that is, a tentative code would be worked out by the committee, then submitted to a limited number of engineers in our organization for their opinions, suggestions, and criticisms, and after considering these opinions and suggestions and criticisms, the tentative code would be modified as far as the committee considered it advisable, and would then be submitted once more to the membership at large, to all the members, for their opinions, suggestions and criticisms; and after these suggestions and opinions are in and considered by the Code Committee, then the report would be resubmitted to the association at large, probably at the next annual convention.

Dugald C. Jackson: This is a matter that I have thought about frequently, on account of my relations with many young men with whom I am brought in close contact, and I take a great deal of pleasure in supporting the movement, which the President's address has so aptly given us a hint of, of getting together to do some more standardizing, and with that in view I wish to second the excellent motion of Dr. Steinmetz.

President Wheeler: The motion is made and duly seconded. It is now open for consideration. Are there any other remarks?

C. F. Scott: Our INSTITUTE has two general functions; one may be termed engineering activity, the publication of papers, the educational influence of the INSTITUTE among its members, and especially among the younger growing engineers of the country. The second function is a different function, which has aptly been emphasized during the past few days, and principally by the excellent address of President Wheeler, in which he emphasizes the importance of professional ethics in our INSTITUTE. At a meeting which was held last night, and to which I may have occasion to refer a little later, President Wheeler called renewed attention to the authoritative position which our INSTITUTE holds in the publication of its papers, through its Standardization Committee, and the like. We are not merely disseminating papers for their educational influence among our members, but we are disseminating literature which is accepted as standard, as representative of the profession. Even that which appears in the pages of our transactions, possibly presented as the individual views, or the results of work of a member, has a different standing when it appears on these pages from what it would have elsewhere. And in the shaping of the policies of the INSTITUTE for the future, these two things must be kept in mind. I have sometimes thought that those who have had one branch of the work of the INSTITUTE in mind, have minimized the importance of the other branch, or overlooked it; on the other hand, those who have had other things in mind have not seen the importance

and realized the necessity of developing along other lines. I trust, therefore, the motion which has been made will be unanimously carried, as I believe it may be very useful in broadening and holding the proper balance between the different functions which our INSTITUTE should perform.

(President Wheeler put the motion, which was unanimously carried.)

President Wheeler: I need hardly say how glad I am to have the INSTITUTE take this step, because I think it is a very important matter for us all; and I am pleased to have the direction in which I have been thinking approved by my fellow members.

DISCUSSION ON "SHUNT- AND COMPOUND-WOUND CONVERTERS
FOR RAILWAY WORK," AT MILWAUKEE, MAY 30, 1906.

J. B. Taylor: Mr Waters' statement of the tendency to leave off the series field windings of synchronous converters for railway work is either in the nature of a prophecy, or else he has not compared the number of plants operating with compound windings with those operating without them.

For large city systems where there are a great many cars, and the load changes gradually (depending on the hour of the day), shunt-wound converters are used in some cases, as they have the advantage of simpler connections and there is not much to be gained from the compound winding. On the smaller systems, and also on the largest system, where there are sudden changes in the load, there are a number of decided advantages to be gained by placing the series field on the converter. This has been the practice for a number of years past, is still the practice, and I am satisfied will still continue to be the practice until something quite different comes up.

The principal advantage of the compound winding is the more or less automatic compensation for line-drop, so as to maintain approximately constant direct-current voltage at the sub-station. There are some incidental advantages, such as the ability to secure desired division of load between machines, and saving of time in starting and placing machines in service. Machines having different characteristics, if they are shunt-wound machines, will sometimes give considerable difficulty in obtaining the desired division of load, whereas, with compound-wound machines an adjustment of shunt on series field will permit the operator to divide the load in the desired manner. The converters may be started at four o'clock in the morning, and run until two o'clock the next morning without touching the field rheostat. When starting a converter from the alternating-current side, a small field excitation will make the converter lock in step with synchronous speed with correct polarity. This separate excitation is given by the series field on closing the equalizer switch, provided another machine in the station is carrying a load.

There should be no marked increase in cost due to the series field winding; there is no more copper on the field, and what copper there is used is to better advantage, as it is obvious that a large copper strip with a small amount of insulation can be placed more effectively than a small winding insulated for 500 or 600 volts.

As far as the efficiency of the converter itself goes, there is no reason why the series field should involve increased losses. It is true, the use of a reactive-coil involves certain small losses, but these are more than compensated by the advantages. If the reactive-coil has a kilovolt-ampere rating that is 15 per cent. of the converter rating, and even if the losses in this coil are as large as 5 per cent. of its rating at full load on the converter, this

loss would be only 0.75 per cent. of the converter rating. At light load the reactive-coil loss is practically nothing.

The series field is of especial benefit on the small system where the fluctuations in the load are felt at the generator. The tendency of the increased leading component on the converter, due to the series field, reacts on the generator and tends to keep the voltage up. As a result we find that the small systems operate with very little attention to the voltage. They are started up, and as the load comes on, the generator voltage, instead of falling seriously, tends to remain constant. The result of this is that we get fairly constant voltage at the substations; and while in railway work only fairly constant voltage is required, it is better to have the voltage stay between 590 and 610 volts, than to drop from 600 down to 550 or 525.

Besides maintaining the schedule, the maintenance of voltage reduces consumption of energy, as anyone knows who has figured the watt-hour consumption of a car. In order to make a low watt-hour consumption the voltage must be kept up.

On most systems the substations are so far apart that it is impracticable to count on one relieving another to any great extent. It could be done at the expense of a great amount of copper or by having the converter voltage fall off very rapidly with increasing load.

There is a special case, in one of the French cities, where the character of the load is somewhat the same as we have in New York on the elevated system, where many trains and heavy loads are on all the time, and where the substations are quite close together. In this case it is desirable to have the load shared by the substations because the feeder-drop between them is comparatively small. In that case they have the series field winding, but reverse it so that the converter will purposely have a very drooping characteristic and one substation is relieved by those adjacent to it. Cases like this are quite special. As I said at the outset, the compound winding is in general use and there appears to be no present tendency to dispense with it.

P. M. Lincoln: I agree with Mr. Taylor in taking exception to the conclusions reached by Mr. Waters. The shunt-wound synchronous converter and the shunt-wound generator have much the same characteristics. They both have the drooping voltage characteristic, they differ in degree only, the shunt-wound converter will not drop its voltage so much with increasing load as will the shunt-wound direct-current generator, but the drop is there. Where a rising voltage characteristic is desired on account of operating conditions, it is necessary, of course, to have the compound-winding. The compound-winding does not add materially to the complication or to the cost of the system. The additional cost is practically all in the switch-board apparatus, principally in the necessity of using equalizer switches, etc., but that, as will be recognized, is a small portion of the total cost.

By properly designing the transformers which connect to the converters; that is, by introducing the proper amount of inductance, the necessity for reactance-coils can be entirely avoided. As a matter of fact it is avoided in the standard construction of some of the manufacturing companies. As to load distribution between converters, Mr. Waters says that this is not good with compound-wound converters. I believe the equal load distribution between converters is not so much a function of the compound winding as it is of other elements. If a number of converters are operated from the same low-tension bus-bars, the brush tension, brush friction, and other small irregularities will cause a considerable difference in the distribution of the load. If, however, between the high-tension bus-bars, the point of equal potential on the system and the converters, there is placed a sufficient amount of inductance, as is the case when each converter is fed by its own group of transformers or its own secondary windings in a group of transformers, then the difficulties in load distribution disappear. That is the logical way of operating. Where the rising voltage characteristic is wanted, it is perfectly easy to supply it; where it is not wanted it is easy to leave it off. There is no particular difficulty in doing it. One instance which I might state which will show the contrary of Mr. Waters' statements as to modern tendency, is the case of the Manhattan Elevated Railway in New York. Originally they put in their converter stations and operated them for a number of years as straight shunt-wound converters. However, within the last few months, or possibly a year, the practice in this group of stations has been changed and the converters are now operated compound wound.

W. L. Waters: Mr. Taylor says that there is no difference in cost between a shunt and compound-wound converter. Speaking as a designer, I can say a compound-wound converter costs about 6 or 7 per cent. more than a shunt-wound converter. In order to get automatic compounding, a compound-wound converter has to be designed so that it can introduce a large leading current into the line; that is, it must be capable of being highly overexcited. A shunt-wound converter, on the other hand, is designed to run on unit power-factor and to have a normal excitation. A compound-wound converter is designed so that it can be run with from 30 to 50 more ampere-turns in the field than a shunt-wound converter. This means that there must be from 30 to 50 per cent. more copper on the fields, and space must be allowed for this extra copper. This makes the frame bigger and the whole machine heavier. Mr. Taylor may possibly have confused factory cost and selling price. I was speaking entirely of factory cost. The price at which a machine is sold is entirely a commercial question and has nothing whatever to do with the factory cost.

Referring to the question of efficiency; as I have stated above, a compound-wound converter usually has from 30 to 50 more

ampere-turns on the field. This means that the loss in the field-coils is from 30 to 50 per cent. greater than in a shunt-wound converter. This is one place where efficiency is lost; the other is in the reactance-coils.

Referring to Mr. Lincoln's statement that the use of reactance coils can be avoided by designing the transformers with sufficiently high self induction; this can certainly be done. It will mean, however, that the transformers are no longer standard, and that all the adjustment of the compounding has to be done on the series winding, which will mean again that the series winding has to have a bigger margin allowed so as to get this adjustment.

Both Mr. Lincoln and Mr. Taylor misunderstand me if they think I contend that general practice is toward the use of shunt-wound converters. I meant to say that when the points of extra complication increased cost, reduced efficiency, and less reliability are considered by the operating engineer, he will usually come to the conclusion that the shunt-wound converter is preferable.

DISCUSSION ON "MEASUREMENT OF TEMPERATURE BY ELECTRICAL MEANS," AT MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 30, 1906.

F. F. Schuetz: I must take exception to several of the statements regarding the thermo-electric pyrometer. The author says:

All the advantages stated for thermo-electric couples are equally to be obtained with resistance thermometers.

Some of the "not-stated" advantages of some thermo-electric pyrometers, and advantages not possessed by resistance pyrometers, are as follows:

1. Direct readings with wall or portable, pivot, dead-beat indicating instruments whose scales are directly visible.

2. Direct recording of temperatures with a recording device similar to a recording voltmeter or ammeter. A smoked vibrating chart is preferably used as the record-sheet.

3. Use of different range scales upon the same instrument.

4. The use of comparatively inexpensive elements of substantial size, readily insulated and protected; these may in many cases be left bare, and without any appreciable lag in assuming thermal equilibrium.

5. The instantaneous indication of temperatures and variations thereof of molten baths, and metallic plates, etc.

6. Non-fragile couples, and the convenient and cheap replacing of the destructible parts.

7. A pyrometer which may be entrusted to workmen of even less than ordinary intelligence.

8. The comparative inexpensiveness, when not making use of platinum-rhodium couples which are only necessary for temperature above 2600° fahr. (although in some instance temperatures even as high as 2900° fahr. may be measured with the cheaper couples).

9. The practically unlimited length of the couple itself; and the practical possibility of being able to use a great number of these couples and at various points, because of their comparative inexpensiveness.

There is yet another statement which needs correcting, namely:

Such a galvanometer needs to have greater sensibility than can be easily obtained with a portable pivoted instrument, etc.

The use of a galvanometer is not at all necessary, unless working with the Le Chatelier high-resistance system with the standard platinum-rhodium elements.

A low-resistance system, using cheaper elements which give some five times the electromotive force of the standard Le Chatelier couple, has recently been devised by Professor William H. Bristol of the Stevens Institute of Technology. In this system a wall or portable, Weston, pivot, dead-beat instrument is employed, requiring no particular care in handling.

A paper on this subject was recently read by Professor Bristol at the Chattanooga Meeting of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

It is admitted that for extremely refined and accurate work the thermo-electric pyrometer must give place to the resistance pyrometer; but for ordinary commercial, industrial, and testing purposes, where indications to within one or two degrees are satisfactory, it is thought that the thermo-electric pyrometer is and will continue, because of the advantages enumerated, to be the most desirable and satisfactory temperature-measuring device for temperatures up to 2900° fahr., 1600° cent.

DISCUSSION ON "MAGNETIC PROPERTIES OF ELECTROLYTIC IRON," AT MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 30, 1906.

E. F. Northrup: It is well known that if aluminum has alloyed with it a small per cent. of copper the electrical conductivity of the aluminum is lowered; the addition of a metal of better conductivity to aluminum thus reducing instead of increasing its conductivity. I would like to ask if Professor Burgess has found an analogous effect in which the permeability of pure nickel is decreased by the addition to it of a small per cent. of pure electrolytic iron, or, on the contrary, does the addition of iron to nickel increase the permeability of the nickel?

I would also like to inquire if he has produced all his electrolytic iron from wet solutions, or are there salts of iron which can be fused, and the iron deposited from them electrolytically when in a molten state?

I am naturally interested in his method of making measurements of permeability, and I am rather sorry to see that he has abandoned the use of so excellent an instrument as the D'Arsonval galvanometer. I think the D'Arsonval galvanometer, if properly constructed and properly used, is entirely reliable, and far more convenient than any other form of galvanometer when used for this kind of work.

The essential features that the D'Arsonval galvanometer should possess for this class of work are easily gotten. The damping should be electromagnetic, the shape and weight of the coil being such that the air damping is reduced to a minimum. The calibration of the galvanometer can be accurately made by means of a standard of mutual inductance, and the secondary of this standard should be permanently in circuit with the galvanometer and test-coil. Since copper changes about 0.4% per degree centigrade in resistance, the external portion of the galvanometer circuit should be not of copper but of manganin or other wire of nearly zero temperature coefficient. With these and other features of construction observed the constant of a ballistic D'Arsonval can be made very constant, and satisfactory sensibility can be obtained for permeability tests. Years of experience in working with both Thompson and D'Arsonval galvanometers has led me to prefer the D'Arsonval galvanometer for all classes of work except where the most extreme sensibility is required, as is the case when a bolometer is used.

The magnetic viscosity of which Professor Burgess has spoken is a very interesting property of the metal, and I would like to have him tell us, if he is willing, how it is explained on Ewing's theory of magnetism, and also what relation it bears to the "soaking in" of a condenser.

D. C. Jackson: This paper shows a small detail of some research that Professor Burgess has been doing. Professor Burgess has done a tremendous amount of work in an effort to produce pure electrolytic iron in large quantities, so that large

samples may be tested and we may be able to find out what its individual qualities are. After having found he could make what seemed to be pure electrolytic iron in quantities sufficient to handle, he became ambitious to make it in large quantities, great chunks, big cathodes, like those of electrically refined copper; in that process he has gotten to a point where the iron is not very pure. I presume an equal amount of energy will now have to be put into the research to come to these big cathodes while maintaining the deposited iron chemically pure. The discussion of that work may wisely some day come before this INSTITUTE. This may seem to some like a matter of purely philosophical interest, but after all, it may have a tremendous influence upon all the industries in which iron plays a part, including the electrical industries.

The metallurgy of iron and its alloys is purely a matter of rule of thumb at the present time, and that is largely due to the fact that it has been impossible to get pure iron in sufficient quantities to investigate and experiment with, so that we may discover what its characteristics are. It is with that in view that Professor Burgess has entered on this investigation, and I believe that he is going to get something very much worth while. This little feature which he brings before us to-day is a matter of side interest, on account of the magnetic test. I want to point out in this connection an element of interest. You will notice that the iron was deposited and the rings were then ground out of the deposit, directly from the cathodes. Of course that is done partly for the purpose of being able to test the iron as it comes in the deposited chunks, that is, without the effects of heat treatment; but I will add that I think Professor Burgess has not been able to melt the pure iron in sufficient quantities, and still keep it uncontaminated, to cast rings, and that is another one of the tremendous difficulties he is now working with. He has been using the heat of the electric furnace in order to supply the melting temperature, and to begin with he finds it necessary to work out new crucibles of refractory materials which will not deteriorate the iron.

I bring these matters to your attention with the purpose of giving you an idea of the magnitude of the work Professor Burgess is trying to carry on, so that you will not think that the magnetic testing of a few rings ground out of cathodes is by any means the limit of his extended and really magnificent piece of investigation which he has been carrying on for several years and probably will continue to carry on for a number of years.

Charles F. Scott: One of the attractive points of this paper is the reduced loss from hysteresis, and the possible application of the material in the construction of dynamos, transformers and the like. I notice that the curves are taken at a fairly high induction. I inquire whether the same ratio of losses prevails at lower induction as in the cases here taken? The amount of energy which is used in overcoming hysteresis in commercial

apparatus probably runs into millions of dollars every year. This fact opens up the suggestion of a very important application for the improvement of electrical apparatus, if this kind of iron should be found amenable to the forms of construction necessary in electrical apparatus.

W. L. R. Emmet: I notice that curve 1 and curve 3 are made from the same sample, with very different characteristics. I would suggest that to make a sample out of an electrically deposited mass of iron would be a rather uncertain way of investigating its properties, inasmuch as it might not be homogeneous and certainly would not be in a commercially useful form. The simple process of heating changes it. I think the iron should be forged and worked to some degree equivalent to that required for practical use, so that the useful properties might be studied. We would be left to suppose that the differences of all these curves were caused by some mere mechanical changes in the arrangement of particles, and that this is not really a chemical study of the iron at all, but a study of the mechanical conditions.

C. P. Steinmetz: The only experience I have had with electrolytic iron was about 14 years ago, when investigating the hysteresis and permeability of iron. I used the same electrolyte, a sulphate of iron-ammon solution, and used as negative mercury. This gave an amalgam containing about 11% iron. The magnetic analysis showed almost constant permeability of 2, and a high hysteresis loss. This amalgam of iron, heated for a considerable time beyond the boiling point of mercury, left a spongy mass of pretty nearly pure iron, which had the same characteristics as shown here: a very considerable hardness and a very large hysteresis loss, although hydrogen in this case could hardly be in the iron. In short, it represented hard and not soft iron.

The question of the magnetic properties of iron, as Mr. Scott has said, is very important for the electrical engineer, and since this is the only paper at the convention dealing with magnetism, I think it desirable to draw your attention to the great change in our conception of magnetism which is taking place at the present time, due to the work of the last few years.

We have been used to consider magnetic permeability as a property of a few selected materials—iron, nickel, cobalt, magnetite and oxygen. There is one oxide of chromium Cr_2O_3 , which is strongly magnetic, comparable with magnetite, but difficult to get. In the last few years a remarkable alloy has been found, containing copper, aluminum, and manganese; in the percentage of 60 to 65 copper, 20 manganese, and the rest aluminum. This alloy shows a fairly high magnetic permeability. Manganese has never been considered as a magnetic material, and a small per cent. of manganese in iron spoils its magnetic characteristics. The manganese-copper-aluminum alloy acts almost inversely to iron. If iron is heated and suddenly chilled it gets hard and of low permeability. This alloy, as it is cast and slowly cooled,

has low permeability, you can just notice the attraction by a magnet; but if it is heated and suddenly chilled the permeability is quite high, and still more so by melting it in a blast flame and letting it drop into water. I give you this preliminary statement; the exact data I must reserve for a future time. This alloy I should say is between magnetite and nickel, regarding its magnetic characteristics.

My attention has been called by Dr. Harden to a still more curious material. If about three parts antimony and one part manganese, powdered or coarsely granulated, are heated in a test tube, that is, to a moderate temperature, then the mixture which before was entirely non-magnetic, is strongly magnetic, while still apparently a loose powder, and shows the lines of force of a magnetic field, like iron filings. This has led me to investigate, and I have found that if antimony is melted in the presence of manganese it becomes magnetic to a somewhat less extent than magnetite; it has probably a saturation value of 3000 or 4000 lines per square centimeter; but even with such a very small quantity of manganese in the antimony that a rough qualitative analysis found no manganese, the antimony was quite strongly para-magnetic. I then tried zinc. I melted zinc and maintained it at a temperature fairly high above the melting point, in the presence of manganese, but it did not lead to any results, possibly because manganese is covered with an oxide film, and is not dissolved. But by carefully dropping a piece of manganese suddenly into the melted zinc, I succeeded in getting a small quantity of the zinc containing manganese which was strongly para-magnetic. I went further, and added sodium, melting zinc with a small percentage of manganese and sodium, the sodium acting as the reducing agent, and the zinc so dissolved manganese and formed a magnetic alloy. In looking over my samples I found a piece of manganese tin which had been lying on a shelf for years and it was quite strongly para-magnetic.

Herefrom it seems to follow that manganese is a magnetic metal, but is non-magnetic when free, but strongly magnetic in alloys. If the metal by itself could be made to exhibit the same permeability as pure metal as it has in alloy, it would be several times more magnetic and have a magnetic saturation several times higher than soft iron. That led me to the conclusion that in the copper, aluminum and manganese alloy, the aluminum is the reducing agent, which reduces the oxide film on the manganese, and so makes the copper dissolve the manganese. Therefore it follows that there are alloys which contain no iron, nickel, or copper, but still have an appreciable permeability, and it is not impossible that there might be found alloys of metals which have permeabilities higher than iron. Obviously, it would be extremely valuable for the electrical engineer if something could be found more magnetic than iron. At the present time, however, in my opinion, there is no chance for that; but the whole field which opens up here regarding our views on magnetism is extremely interesting and worthy of further exploration.

I intend to give a paper on this subject, with some numerical values, but have not yet succeeded in finding the time fully to investigate the subject, particularly to determine the exact numerical constants, and so I give this statement as preliminary, and shall perhaps at some other time give further information. Perhaps somebody else may be willing to investigate further the magnetic qualities of manganese alloys.

C. F. Burgess: There appears to be no fundamental reason why iron may not be deposited from a fused bath as well as from an aqueous one, but no one appears as yet to have pointed out a suitable composition of fused salts for this purpose.

Magnetic viscosity is a property of iron which was recognized by Ewing.

The reasons for discarding the D'Arsonval galvanometer for the astatic needle type are covered in the paper, and for reasons more in detail the speaker begs to refer the matter to Mr. A. Hoyt Taylor who has made a special study of magnetic tests and who proposes to carry the study of the magnetic properties of electrolytic iron through the coming year.

Whether hydrogen is held physically or chemically in electrodeposited iron is a matter upon which there is a difference of opinion and it has not been proved conclusively one way or the other. It is not unreasonable to suppose that it may be held both physically and chemically, from the fact that some of the hydrogen is liberated at the temperature of boiling water, while perhaps a greater part of it is held with great tenacity and is not expelled even when the iron is melted.

The question has been raised as to whether the ratio of the magnetic cycles for heated and unheated electrolytic iron is the same for low fields as it is for high ones. While tests have not been made to prove that the ratio is exactly the same, it is undoubtedly approximately so. The curves given in this paper do not show the results of the best samples of iron which have been produced, and in fact the permeability can be increased and the hysteresis reduced by suitable heat or chemical treatment. As to the suggestion that the tests would have been more complete had the iron been forged, it may be pointed out that it was not the purpose of the paper to deal with the magnetic properties of the melted or forged iron, although one hundred or more samples have actually been made from melted ingots. The magnetic properties of the forged iron are different from those of the iron heated as described, but as to what this difference may be due is a subject for further investigation.

To the very interesting information which Dr. Steinmetz has given relative to magnetic materials in which iron is not present, at least one additional compound may be mentioned. Dr. O. P. Watts found on carrying on an investigation of electric furnace products in the Applied Electrochemistry Laboratory of the University of Wisconsin that manganese boride, a definite compound free from iron, has striking magnetic properties.

R. A. Fessenden (by letter): The determination of the magnetic properties of electrolytic iron is of very great importance, not only from a commercial but more especially from a scientific standpoint. Professor Burgess' method of producing the iron enables us for the first time to obtain a sufficient quantity of the material for test. The grant from the Carnegie Institute will enable the work to be carried out, and we have therefore good grounds for hoping that Professors Burgess and Taylor may succeed in settling the question.

The methods used, as described in this INSTITUTE paper, are, however, entirely inadequate to give any accurate results. At least some dozen sources of error have not been taken into consideration. For example, the dimensions of the rings used would absolutely prevent any correct results being obtained, since the value of H on the outer edge of the ring is 25% greater than that on the inner edge of the ring, and any curves obtained would therefore be merely composites of a number of curves for a range of H varying 25%.

Before taking up this work, it would be advisable to consult the literature on the subject for the purpose of eliminating sources of error. A brief list of the majority of these has been given by the writer in a paper on "The Nature of the Electric and Magnetic Quantities," *Physical Review*, February, 1900. Also the papers of Hopkinson and others on the rate of decay of magnetization in solid bars, should be consulted. As a matter of fact, it is doubtful whether it is worth while making any experiments on solid rings, as there is no known and practicable way in which the effect of interior eddy-current lags can be eliminated, and probably correct results can only be obtained from rings made from thin, laminated, carefully insulated sheets, or radius large in comparison with the thickness of the torus, and carefully wound to prevent magnetic leakage.

I call attention to these sources of error for the reason that the present opportunity on account of the ability of the gentlemen engaged in the work, and other favorable circumstances, offers such an excellent opportunity of settling the question once and for all that it would be a matter of regret if all errors were not eliminated.

DISCUSSION ON "THE EDUCATIONAL VALUE OF AN ELECTRIC TEST CAR" AT MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 30, 1906.

P. M. Lincoln: What degree of accuracy can be obtained from the accelerometer? The accelerometer, as I understand it, operates from a change of voltage in the transformer, which is caused by a change in current, which in turn is caused by a change in speed. It seems to me that the magnetic lag of the transformer would cause a considerable error in regard to the change in voltage and change in current. Just how much that amounts to, and how an accurate result could be obtained is the question.

D. C. Jackson: I would like to call attention to several advantages of this kind of apparatus. The title of the paper is "The Educational Value of an Electric Test-Car." Now, from the standpoint of instruction, I do not believe such a test-car brings returns worthy of the great amount of money that goes into it. On the other hand, there are two features of pronounced advantage; one lies in the fact that the college can construct, maintain, and operate such apparatus very advantageously, because, for one thing, it is a natural holder of such apparatus. The work of investigation can be done by the colleges with such apparatus, and the results will be made public so as to be useful to all concerned when the work is completed. The results of similar investigations might not be made public by private corporations owning such test apparatus. The second advantage is that it brings the colleges into intimate contact with operating managers and engineers, and there is no question about the educational advantages to the colleges that come from that feature. From that standpoint I think the title of the paper is justified.

Mr. Akers: As to the accelerometer, I am sorry I cannot give any precise answer to the question; but the transformer, being excited by the direct current from the machine, and there being but a comparatively slight change in the current, I think the hysteresis would introduce but slight error and have a limited effect.

DISCUSSION ON "THE ART OF INVENTING," AT MILWAUKEE, WIS.,
MAY 30, 1906.

C. P. Steinmetz: I do not quite agree with the author of this paper, or rather, I do not believe that there is such a thing as an art of inventing. I consider inventing as a part of the regular work of the engineer. The engineer has before him a problem to solve, whether it be a problem of design, installation, or operation. He has at his disposition a vast amount of experience, his own and others, and if he is successful he solves the problem in a number of successive steps. Some of these steps are old, and have been taken by others under similar conditions. One, or several, may be new, have never been taken by anybody before; that is, are invention, and as such are covered by patent. These new steps may not necessarily be the most important, the most difficult or ingenious ones, but they are new and as such are invention. But without being put in the position where the problem calls for just such a step, without having at his disposition the vast amount of preceding experience, the engineer would never have made that invention—perhaps he may have invented something else.

For the engineer, originality is essential to enable him successfully to solve problems or parts of problems by new ways, or ways partly new. But this part of an engineer's work is so inextricably joined with the rest of his work, that I see no reason to separate it as a special art called the art of inventing. Intellectually, it is neither higher nor lower than the rest of an engineer's work: the application of known facts and selection of appropriate known methods to the solution of a problem. Indeed, frequently the engineer finds a new way, and considers it inventing, though investigation afterwards shows that he is not the first, but that somebody else before him has made the invention, and he merely re-invented it. Nobody can know everything. So, in many cases, inventing is merely the incidental feature that that particular engineering step has not been taken by any one else in exactly the same manner; and similarly, other steps, though they may be more difficult, more creditable to the engineer, yet they are not invention.

As to the question of giving the credit to the inventor—I speak not of those broad and radical inventions, which are rare and far between, but of by far the largest number of patents—it must be considered that in most cases the problem was but before the inventor by some one else, or as part of his professional work; it was solved by the use of a vast amount of experience gathered by others, without which he could not proceed a single step, and very frequently that step which constitutes invention would be of no value whatever, except in connection with the rest of the work, and even then a great amount of development work may be needed to reduce the invention to practical value. That is, the new idea, while it is an invention, requires a great deal more, before it is of commercial utility, and to claim for the

inventor all the credit for the advance in the art resulting from the invention, is as unjust as it would be not to give any credit for inventive originality.

I repeat, most inventions are engineering steps, part of the regular work of the successful engineer, who must possess not only the knowledge to use old ways and methods, but also the originality to find new ways when required to solve the problem before him.

There are but few pioneer inventions. It occasionally happens that inventions are made which open up an entirely new field, establish a new industry, as the invention of the incandescent lamp, of the wireless telegraph, of the polyphase system. And frequently it is difficult to state the exact feature of which the invention consists, especially when after the lapse of years the inventor's work has become commonplace to the world. Take for instance the case of the Edison incandescent lamp. This is one of the most useful, important, and radical inventions. It perhaps can be said to be the foundation of the electrical engineering industry. Before that, electrical engineering was only the art of telegraphy; after that electric power became a quantity to consider. But before Edison people had run filaments in a vacuum. Carbon filaments had been proposed. The high-resistance-feature of the filament is difficult to consider as an essential distinction, since it is merely a quantitative difference: as long as the source of electric power was a primary battery of low voltage, a high-resistance filament would have been decidedly disadvantageous—low resistance wanted. With the source of power of high voltage high resistance was wanted; that was self-evident, especially after Edison had done it. To lead the current into a bulb, platinum wires had probably been used before Edison. So you may ask: What is meant by the invention of the incandescent lamp? That is a question for lawyers to discuss; and since the patents have expired, the details are of no further interest. But before Edison, incandescent lighting did not exist. As the result of Edison's work on the incandescent lamp, an industry of vast importance has been created, and a revolution brought about in the methods of illumination. The importance of the problem was realized before Edison. But whatever may be the details of the work, nobody did it before, and to the one who made the incandescent lamp what it is to-day, the historian gives the credit.

Again we see the same thing in the matter of polyphase transmission. Polyphase currents had been used before Tesla; investigations had been made by Ferraris. Motion had been transmitted synchronously, by polyphase currents, many years before Tesla. All the engineering world was striving for an alternating-current motor; and still all the world waited until Tesla showed how by polyphase currents *power* could be transmitted and distributed, not merely a laboratory toy set in rotation, but power transmitted over distances to do the world's work.

It is characteristic of most pioneer inventions that at first people do not believe that it has been done; do not believe it can be done; pay no attention to it; laugh at it. Next, a host of claimants crop up, all of whom have solved the problem, made the invention long ago, and they claim the credit—only nobody knew of their work until the inventor showed the way. As a matter of fact the thing is old as the hills, is no invention at all; it was long known before the inventor used it, but somehow nobody had used it before. Ultimately, history records that the art did not exist before, that the work of the inventor brought it into existence, and that to him belongs the credit. Usually he gets the credit long after his death.

This applies to men that produce radical inventions. The reverse of this is the professional inventor, the man who hunts around to pick up and combine ideas created by others, whether useful or not, merely for luck, because sometime something similar may be made useful by the inventions of others. Him I consider as just a step above the professional promoter. But between the two, the pioneer and the freebooter, stands the vast majority of legitimate engineering inventions, representing steps in useful engineering work done for useful purposes.

President Wheeler: I quite agree with what Dr. Steinmetz has said, and at the risk of making an anticlimax I will go back for a moment to the subject of the paper, because I want to mention another example of a much needed invention. The author of the paper says that the first requisite is to select a problem. In nearly all work and all businesses a great deal of time is spent in multiplying a unit price by a quantity, and writing the result on a ticket, either a time ticket, a material ticket, or a cash ticket. I think it is hardly realized how much routine labor is spent in writing these tickets, and, as a bookkeeper would say, in making the extensions. In these days when adding machines and multiplying machines are coming into use, the tendency to use mechanical devices in all bookkeeping operations is getting stronger all the time.

I wanted a machine to do the operations I have just referred to, and I asked the people who make the calculating machines to make one for me, but they were not able to do so. I call it a multiplying printer. It might consist of three dials, or equivalents—if you set one at 13 cents and the other at 109 lb., the third dial would tell how much this comes to. If you put a regular form of ticket under it and strike it, it will print the product, and also print the unit price and the number of pounds. The object of printing all three is so that you may go back and see where the mistake was when some one makes out a ticket wrong. That sounds quite simple, and yet nobody has turned out such a device. I thought I would invent one to order, three or four years ago. I consulted a mechanical expert and asked him to get it up for me. After a few days he called on me and laid on my desk what he called the literature of the

subject—a bundle containing about 500 patents of similar devices, and told me he would be glad to get up the machine at \$50 per day, but could not tell how many months it would take.

Edwin J. Prindle: Mr. Steinmetz's report of his remarks at the convention, concerning my paper on the "Art of Inventing" has been modified so that my oral reply to it does not appear to have complete connection with the matter, but as those who were present at the convention and who remember the matter will retain the impression of his remarks as they were actually delivered, I desire to make the following more complete reply to Mr. Steinmetz's remarks.

Mr. Steinmetz' position was that inventing is a mere incident of engineering, and that inventing, considered by itself, is one of the forms of activity which is least worthy of respect. The engineer is doing engineering *per se* when he is designing structures and apparatuses for new situations and conditions without changing their principles. When, however, he is introducing new principles of operation, he is inventing, as distinguished from practicing engineering proper. Mr. Steinmetz seems to think that it is a higher grade of work to select from among known apparatuses, that apparatus best suited for a given condition, and to determine its size and proportion by the use of mathematics and engineering rules already in existence, than it is to invent an apparatus working upon a new principle and doing work at perhaps a greater economy than any apparatus previously invented or serving a purpose which no apparatus previously known can serve. To state Mr. Steinmetz' position, seems almost to answer it.

Sir Francis Bacon considered inventing as one of the highest forms of effort. He said:

The introduction of great inventions appears one of the most distinguished of human actions, and the ancients so considered it; for they assigned divine honors to the authors of inventions, but only heroic honors to those who displayed civil merit; such as the founders of cities and empires, legislators, the deliverers of their country from lasting misfortunes, the quellers of tyrants, and the like. And if anyone rightly compare them, he will find the judgment of antiquity to be correct; for the benefits derived from inventions may extend to mankind in general, but civil benefits to particular lands alone; the latter, moreover, last but for a time, the former forever. Civil reformation seldom is carried on without violence and confusion, while inventions are a blessing and a benefit without injuring or afflicting any.—*Novum Organum*, Book 1, Section CXXIX.

To take the view of a man of to-day, Judge Grosscup, a distinguished Federal Judge in Chicago, has said;

Inventive genius has given to mankind most of its present material civilization. The magnificent flower of civilization, everywhere surrounding us, has opened from germs that were fructified from the brains of inventors.

The founders of the Constitution of the United States thought inventing so important that they introduced a provision into

the Constitution for the enactment of laws for the protection of inventions.

George Washington was sufficiently interested in the stimulation of invention to urge in his first annual message to Congress the expediency of giving effectual encouragement to the introduction of new and useful inventions. In fact he took the trouble to sign the first patent ever issued by the United States, and other subsequent patents.

Photographs of a patent signed by George Washington will be found in an article by the writer in the *Scientific American*, May 13, 1899, page 300. Not only was the patent signed by George Washington, but it was signed by the Secretary of State, and the Attorney General of the United States.

The inventor is one of the greatest benefactors of mankind, and there is eminent authority for belief that, as a class, the benefit which inventors confer upon humanity is a powerful incentive to the production of inventions, as well as the profit that may come to them. Senator O. H. Platt of Connecticut, in an address delivered before the Patent Centennial Celebration, 1891, said:

I deny, however, that the hope of pecuniary gain is the only motive of invention, or indeed the most powerful motive. Two others, at least, are more potent: The insatiable desire to man to see the invisible, to touch the intangible, to know the unknown, to conquer the unconquered, is one; to benefit the human race is the other. The prospect of money reward alone would never absorb and concentrate and intensify the faculties of the inventor. * * * If they can but discover the germs of new inventions which are to cheapen production, which are to minister to the present and prospective wants of mankind, they will be satisfied with their life-work and feel that they are entitled to a place among the world's great doers, though others shall enter in and reap more abundantly the money reward. There never yet was a true invention from which the public did not reap infinitely greater pecuniary reward than the inventor. However selfish his purpose may be, it is an inevitable law of invention that it holds greater benefits in store for the masses than for the inventor.

Every physical contrivance that is substantially different from things previously known, is the result of invention. The comfort in which we live, the ease with which we communicate with each other, the labor-saving devices which make it possible to maintain physical life without ceaseless effort—these are the result of invention, and they give the opportunities necessary for the building up of our present civilization, so that fundamentally inventing is the most important of industrial activities. Inventing creates that which did not exist before, and does not consist in merely repeating actions which others have shown how to perform or in participating in the activities of others as a mere agent or assistant, and, therefore, inventing is, as is almost universally recognized, one of the forms of activity worthy of the highest respect.

That which is easy for us to do, we are apt to hold in light regard. When we thoroughly understand a difficult subject so that it holds no mystery for us, it is apt to suffer in our esti-

mation. It requires an effort to withdraw one's self to a sufficiently distant point of perspective to restore a true estimate. It is probably for this reason that Mr. Steinmetz so lightly regards the dignity of inventing. Inventing comes so easy to him, that he forgets its tremendous importance, and it seems to him but a mere incident in his engineering. Because of the facility with which he invents, he is probably one of those least qualified properly to estimate the dignity of inventing.

DISCUSSION ON "SOME FUNDAMENTAL CHARACTERISTICS OF
MERCURY VAPOR APPARATUS," AT MILWAUKEE, WIS.,
MAY 30, 1906.

C. P. Steinmetz: As stated in the concluding sentence, this paper is not confined to new matter, it is also somewhat historical in that it reviews in part much of the work that has been done with mercury arc apparatus. As regards the statement of facts contained in the paper, in general I agree with the author; but with his interpretations and explanations of facts I must disagree to a considerable extent, partly for the reason that the paper describes as features of a special class of phenomena features which are characteristic of a far more general class of phenomena; that is, characteristics of arcs in general, the common carbon arc, well known to us for a century, as well as the mercury arc. Furthermore, well-known features are re-explained in connection with the mercury arc by the introduction of new terms; for instance, the so-called cathode or negative resistance, which is nothing more than a reiteration of the fact that an electric arc does not start itself, but must be started. That was known a century ago by Davy, when he drew the first powerful arc by putting battery terminals together and then separating them. But Davy did not introduce the term "negative resistance," he merely stated the phenomena, which since that time has been used by every designer and operator of arc lamps, though I do not think many of the designers and operators have ever heard anything about negative resistance.

Some of the explanations in the paper encroach on the field of metaphysics. From an engineering point of view I do not see any advantage in entering this field, which for centuries has been the playground of human thought. My experience protests against it, and as far as possible I like to explain phenomena in what I consider as a more common-sense way, as conclusions from the law of the conservation of energy, conservation of matter, etc.

Taking up the paper a little more in detail, the first three pages contain a description of the electrical characteristics of the mercury vapor arc in a vacuum, what are really the electrical characteristics of any arc, the common arc, the magnetic arc, or any other arc, in air or otherwise; that is, a drop of potential at the two terminals, which is approximately constant and independent of the current, and a drop of potential in the arc proper, the arc flame or vapor stream, whatever you may call it, which is of the character of a resistance, but the resistance of a conductor which makes its own path. Two years ago, before the International Electrical Congress at St. Louis, in a paper on the electric arc, I discussed these phenomena, and gave the theoretical considerations leading to the derivation of the equation of the volt-ampere characteristic of the arc, of which a special case is the carbon arc; another the magnetic arc, known to all

of us, and another special case again in the mercury vapor arc as shown on the third page of the present paper.

The matter is very simple if you do not introduce any mysterious conceptions, but look at it merely from the point of view of the law of conservation of energy. The power available in the arc-stream is the volts times amperes. This power has to be radiated from the arc-stream, and the power radiated from the arc stream is proportional to the surface of the arc-flame, and depends on the temperature of the arc-flame. This immediately gives an equation relating the surface of the arc-stream and its temperature, with the volts and amperes. Furthermore, the section of the arc-stream, or, more properly, the volume of the arc-stream, is proportional to the current, and this gives the second equation required. From these two equations you can derive the equation between volts and amperes in the arc, for any condition of operation. For instance, in the case of constant pressure; that is, constant temperature of the arc-stream, the temperature of the boiling point of the negative material gives the characteristic curve of the carbon arc or magnetite arc. Or you can derive the equation between volts and amperes for an arc or constant arc-section; that is, the arc vapor pressure varying with the current, and the temperature varying with the current. This leads you to an equation giving the curve on the third page of the paper; with reasonably fair approximation this can be represented by the following equation:

$$e = e_0 + \frac{1}{a d - b i - c \frac{d^2}{i}}$$

where:

e = e.m.f. consumed by mercury arc,

i = current,

e_0 = 13 volts = potential drop at terminals,

l = arc length, in inches,

d = arc diameter, in inches,

and: a , b , and c are constants:

a = 1.68.

b can have two different values, one:

b = 0.114, for a mercury anode, the other,

b = 0.066, for a graphite, iron or other solid anode,

c = 1.3.

The constant b also depends on the size of the condensing chamber, and the constant c , to a limited extent, on the temperature of the air surrounding the arc. This equation and the discussion of the deviation of the actual curve at very low and very high values, from this rational equation, is given in my paper read before Section D of the International Electrical Congress. The paper can be found in the proceedings of that Congress.

I may say that this curve is a characteristic volt-ampere curve

of the mercury arc in permanent condition; that is, the relation between volts and amperes, after a sufficient length of time has elapsed to reach permanent or constant condition. From this curve it would seem to follow that at 4 amperes or more the mercury arc could be operated at constant impressed voltage, without steady resistance, because the voltage rises with the current. This is not the case. The mercury arc, like any other arc, is unstable at constant impressed voltage. The reason is that the rate of change of electromotive force over change of current, is negative throughout. In other words, if you change the current from 4 to 4.5 amperes, the voltage drops, and then gradually rises again to the voltage given in this curve for 4.5 amperes:

The $\frac{de}{di}$ is negative, as in any arc. The value of $\frac{de}{di}$ increases with decreasing current; that is, the volt-ampere characteristic becomes very steep with low currents. From this follows, at low current, at limited impressed voltage, an instability of the arc. This instability is an inherent feature of every arc, from the carbon arc at 3500° cent. down to the mercury-vapor arc, at something between 200 and 250° cent. It is more pronounced in the magnetite arc at about 2000° cent. than in the carbon arc, and more pronounced still in the mercury arc, due to its still lower temperature. But any arc, if you run down to low currents at limited supply voltage, has the disagreeable feature of suddenly putting itself out; but it may jump and start itself again if the voltage is high enough. A remedy for this is the introduction of inductance in series with the arc.

This matter was fully investigated by Professor Elihu Thomson in the early days of arc lighting. He took out a patent for the use of inductance in series with direct-current arcs to steady the arc and keep it from rupturing itself. I believe the patent expired some years ago.

The feature of a rotating spot on the negative terminal, described on the fourth page, is not a characteristic of the mercury arc; every arc having a liquid of fusible negative electrode shows it. In the development of the magnetite arc lamp, one of the most difficult problems which had to be solved was to eliminate the flicker due to the rotating spot on the negative terminal. It has been successfully done, but it shows that this feature is not characteristic of the mercury arc alone, but is inherent to all arcs having a fusible negative. It is the result of mechanical causes, the law of action and reaction; in other words, it is the effect of the recoil or reaction of the arc-blast, as I have described in the paper already referred to.

The "negative resistance" or "cathode resistance," is a new and I believe unnecessary way of saying that the arc does not start itself, that it has to be started; this is a very well known phenomenon, and is nothing but a necessary conclusion from the law of conservation of energy. An electric arc is the passage of current between two terminals, through a conducting vapor

bridge consisting of the material of the negative terminal, issuing from the negative. The electric spark is the passage of current between terminals through the medium of the gas or vapor filling the space. The spark will pass as soon as there is a sufficient voltage, because the conducting medium is there. The arc cannot pass without first establishing the bridge of conducting vapor from the negative to the positive. This requires the expenditure of energy, the latent heat of evaporation, kinetic energy of motion of the vapor stream, etc., and this energy must be expended before the arc can exist. Before the current flows, no energy can be expended by the electric circuit, and therefore it follows that the electric arc by the law of conservation of energy cannot spontaneously start, but must be started.

There are many methods of starting an arc. A few are described in the paper. One is to bring the conductors in metallic contact with each other and so establish a circuit, and then separate them, the current flowing and the energy required to produce the vapor bridge being derived from the electrical energy of the current. Another well known method, described on the seventh page, is to raise the potential across the terminals so high that the energy of the electrostatic field between the terminals, or the dielectric displacement current, represents sufficient energy to produce the vapor bridge—to jump a spark across the terminals, which will be followed by the arc if there is sufficient power behind it. This is a way to start arcs, which occasionally happens without the wish of the engineer, and at undesired places, as between the conductors of a transmission line. Hence the general characteristic is that the energy of the vapor stream must be supplied. It can be supplied by another arc. An auxiliary arc may be produced, as it was done in some older types of mercury-arc lamps, the auxiliary arc supplying the vapor stream which is used in the main arc. The operation of the mercury-arc rectifier depends on the fact that there are two arcs continuously alternating; one of the alternating-current half-waves passes from the common negative to the one anode as positive, and the next half wave passes to the other. The vapor stream of the latter wave is supplied from that of the former, and so on, so that each half-wave arc starts the next, by supplying it with the vapor stream. Another way to start an arc is this: take a vacuum tube with mercury terminals, with the voltage on, and shake the tube rapidly; the rapid shaking in a high vacuum (it must not be a perfect vacuum, but nearly perfect) produces static sparks due to the mercury hammer, and these sparks produce sufficient conducting mercury vapor to start the current, especially if the electrostatic capacity of the system is increased by coating the outside of the tube at the mercury terminal with tin-foil, and connecting this with the opposite pole. So the mercury arc can sometimes be started by mere shaking, if the vacuum is just right. Another way is to bridge the space between the negative and positive terminals, by a con-

ducting carbon filament and raise it to a sufficiently high temperature; for instance, an inverted *U*-tube with two mercury terminals and a U-shaped carbon filament dipping into both, will start, if connected across a voltage raising the filament to full candle-power. This temperature is sufficient to produce the conducting mercury vapor to start the arc. Afterward the filament can be cut out by mercury vapor pressure or other means. Some such lamps, based on the starting by an incandescent filament, I designed some six or seven years ago. The plunger type of mercury arc lamp, as used on series circuits, occasionally starts in this manner, if for some reason or other the plunger sticks in starting. The general requirement of starting any arc is to supply the energy of the vapor stream by some source before the arc exists.

In regard to the author's exposition on "The Physical Nature of Vapor Conduction," I have read it twice and have failed to catch its meaning. There is a little more metaphysics in that section than I am used to. In engineering exposition I have always endeavored to explain everything in such a manner as to produce a physical conception of it, and therefore the author's phrase, "forcing out negative electrons from a cathode" is too much for me. So also the statement that:

"According to the assumption it should be noticed that the source of electrons is not the ionization of the gas or vapor within the container, as in many other experiments, etc."

merely means in plain language, that in the arc the current is carried by the vapor of the negative terminal, and not by the gas which fills the space between the terminals, as is the case in the electrostatic spark. Here again I see no reason to circumscribe by hypothetical conceptions as the ionic theory, facts which are far plainer without it. It seems now to be the fashion among engineers to look at everything as done by ions.

In regard to the spectrum of the mercury arc, I wish it were as stated. But the orange-yellow lines have a wave length of about 57 microns; that is, are on the green side of the yellow line of the sodium spectrum, and the yellow line is greenish-yellow. I would say rather that the lines are greenish-yellow, bright green, faint dark-green, blue, and two violet lines. Several of the lines are doublets or possibly triplets.

In regard to the disclaimer in relation to the measuring of candle-power of mercury-arc lamps, I consider that as unfortunate, because it is the usual custom. Whoever invents a "new and revolutionary" method of lighting, of wonderful efficiency far higher than anything ever dreamed of, always says: the photometer does not show the efficiency of the wonderful light; you have to look at it to believe it. The fact is that the mercury lamp does not need that disclaimer. It is indeed of an extremely high efficiency. You can measure it by getting far enough away so that the inverse-square law can be used. If you use it for only short distances, that does not hinder you from measuring the total flux of light issuing from the tube at a sufficient dis-

tance to apply the inverse-square law. We have obtained good results with the ordinary paraffin block photometer, a sheet of tin-foil cast into a block of paraffin and held between the two sources of light. It is moved until both sides are illuminated with equal brilliancy; the one from the incandescent lamp appears yellow and the other green. I have tried it, and had friends try it, and it is remarkable how close you can compare the yellow incandescent lamp with the green mercury arc lamp with the paraffin photometer, by continuously moving it slightly until you get a position of equal intensities. Another method of comparing values is the luminometer which, while not so accurate as the photometer, is accurate within a few per cent. The luminometer can be used to compare mercury-arc lamps with other lamps. Luminometer tests gave the relative efficiency of the mercury-arc lamp, using 160 watts to the lamp, 125 watts to the arc, and running from a 4-ampere constant-current series circuit, as slightly higher than the 450-watt enclosed direct-current carbon arc. That gives a measure of efficiency, which certainly shows the mercury lamp as very satisfactory.

The mercury-arc rectifier, or vapor converter, as it is here called, of the constant-potential type, I do not need to discuss, as it is a commercial article, used extensively for charging automobile batteries and supplying direct-current power to telephone exchanges. On the constant-current mercury-arc rectifier, I had the pleasure of reading a paper a year ago at the Asheville convention, and discussed it there. Regarding Fig. 7, three converters in series, it is an arrangement of getting a higher voltage on the system than can be obtained from a single converter; since, however, as shown in my paper, 10,000 volts direct current can be produced by a single rectifier tube, and numerous constant-current rectifier circuits are in operation at from 4000 to 7000 volts, and that is probably as high a direct-current voltage as any one would expect to use, I believe practically all of the arc lighting work can be handled with a single tube. As regards the short-circuiting of the rectifier, my experience is that the tendency to short circuit at high voltage can be entirely eliminated by the design of the rectifier, and need not be feared. There is practically no voltage limit to the power which can be rectified; I think with moderate power we can get as high as 25,000 volts direct current through the mercury-arc rectifier without short circuiting.

President Wheeler: Will Mr. Wirt tell us something about the commercial experiences of the lamp?

H. C. Wirt: Eight or ten circuits at different places have been in operation from three to five months. At first there was considerable trouble with the breaking of the rectifier tubes, due partly to static effects. At present each system is in the hands of an expert, with one or two exceptions, and I believe the system is going to be generally satisfactory. The standard magnetite direct-current lamp is used on the system.

P. H. Thomas: Dr. Steinmetz seems to wish us to infer that all our mercury vapor apparatus is an old story, and there is no novelty in it. I do not know why it happened, then, that we all, including Dr. Steinmetz, had to wait until Mr. Hewitt showed us how to use it. Seriously, there is undoubtedly a similarity between the carbon arc or any other arc, and the Cooper-Hewitt mercury vapor apparatus, but there are also differences, differences so great that a person who might understand the atmospheric arc thoroughly would have practically little or no help from such knowledge to enable him to utilize the mercury vapor apparatus. Substantially, they are not the same art. They have very different characteristics. The necessity of a high voltage, or touching and separating electrodes in starting, is characteristic both of the arc in the air and the mercury vapor lamp, but the causes are not the same. The resistance in starting the mercury vapor usually resides wholly at the surface of the negative electrode and not in the path between the electrodes. In the atmosphere arc, on the other hand, the starting resistance of the arc is largely the resistance of the air between the electrodes. If you bring the gap down so that the electrodes almost touch the arc will start at very low voltage. That shows that you do not have the resistance residing at the negative electrode itself, as in the mercury apparatus.

I agree with much of what Dr. Steinmetz has said. As he has said, much of the matter that has been presented here has been given before—the greater part of it first by Mr. Hewitt.

It is a matter of metaphysics, if you wish to put it that way, whether we consider a conducting current to be due to a conducting vapor bridge, or whether we consider electrons to be taken through the negative electrode and passed through to the positive electrode. I think we of the AMERICAN INSTITUTE are glad sometimes to be metaphysicists. I think we are getting at what we want, however, and if there is no way in which we can do it except through metaphysics, there is no objection.

In regard to the measurement of the candle-power of the Cooper-Hewitt lamp, or lamps of this character, I would say that it is true that lamps can be measured at such a distance as to have the law of inverse square hold, and it is true that there is no material difficulty in getting an exact setting, with the mercury vapor lamp on one side of a screen and an incandescent lamp on the other. But since the object of measuring candle-power between different lamps is to give an idea of the relative effectiveness of the light which he will get from it (I am considering commercial tests) it would seem wisest to use such a method of measuring the power of a light as will most nearly indicate its effectiveness.

I have not come across any installations supplying 7000 volts, direct-current, and I would ask Dr. Steinmetz where they are located.

C. P. Steinmetz: Portland, Ore., and Glens Falls, N. Y.

[May 20]

DISCUSSION ON "LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS," AT MILWAUKEE, WIS.,
MAY 30, 1906.

President Wheeler: The INSTITUTE has given a great deal of attention to the interests of the members who are located at a distance from New York. The proposed revised Constitution which was recently put before you, and which was not adopted, principally because a large proportion of the members did not think to send in their ballots, made some additional provisions for local organizations. I hope that in another year or two this Constitution, or something similar to it, will be adopted by the INSTITUTE. The summer conventions of the INSTITUTE are, as you know, held outside of New York, to bring us into closer contact with the members who live at a distance from that city. Our meeting held in Milwaukee this week is with that object.

We have a Committee on Local Organizations, and we have chosen as the chairman of that committee one of our past presidents who was particularly active and successful in developing the INSTITUTE along the directions which drew the local members into the parent organization. We will now have the report on that subject, and I have pleasure in introducing to you a distinguished past president of the INSTITUTE, Mr. Charles F. Scott, of Pittsburg.

C. F. Scott: The Committee on Local Organizations held a meeting three weeks ago at which it was decided to bring up the general subject of Local Organizations for discussion at this meeting of the INSTITUTE. There was an informal dinner last evening, at which representatives of local organizations were present. A general discussion took place, almost all of the twenty or twenty-five present expressing their views. In this way those particularly interested have had an opportunity to interchange ideas. I will endeavor presently to give a general summary both of the expressions of those present last night and also of those which have come in reply to a circular letter sent to the officers of the local organizations about a month ago.

I have found in my own mind a change of ideas regarding local organizations. The expectations and plans of a few years ago have been subject to modification as the subject has grown and the branches assumed a new relation to the INSTITUTE. The initial purpose was to provide means by which INSTITUTE members could get together locally, as a kind of adjunct to the regular work of INSTITUTE. It was difficult to lay out a definite scheme and plan of work, because conditions were difficult to foresee and were different in different places. I felt then that we were somewhat at fault in not being able to tell just how the work ought to be done, but now I believe it was wise not to prescribe definite plans, but to allow freedom for development. The branches are becoming an important organic part of the INSTITUTE, which makes necessary a change in our general policy.

BRANCHES AND INSTITUTE DEVELOPMENT.

Before entering into details and methods let us first take a general view of the situation. The problem presents itself to the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS of dealing with a membership which in the last five years, since Mr. Steinmetz was chosen president, has grown over threefold, from approximately 1250 to 3800. How to get the best results for the engineering profession and the INSTITUTE as a whole on the one hand, and for the individual member on the other hand, is the problem now before us. It is a different problem now from what it was when our INSTITUTE began some twenty or more years ago. It is different because our membership is larger, because it is more widely scattered, and also because of the number of men in many different centers is becoming sufficiently great to enable these centers to begin a development of their own, to cultivate a self-sustaining interest and life in their local centers. This is something which was obviously impossible a few years ago. I need not discourse on the rapid development, quantitatively and qualitatively, of electrical engineering work in general, of the new lead it has taken in industrial and commercial life; the discussion on papers at this meeting shows how methods and apparatus which were known several years ago, but were not used to any extent, have within the past year or two received a new impetus, a new opening, a new opportunity, on account of this wonderful development. This is indicative of the new conditions which now confront us.

Here is our INSTITUTE, grown three times as large in five years. In the same time electrical industries, as measured by their output, or by the capital invested, have doubled. In five years more, if this rate of progress goes on, the industrial output will again be doubled, the demand for men will be doubled, our responsibilities as engineers will be doubled and the opportunities and responsibilities of the INSTITUTE will be doubled. How shall we look forward to meet them? What new developments, what new kinds of work, what new methods, are to be adopted by our INSTITUTE, which have not been necessary in the past? It seems to me that considerations like these are the large and important questions of policy and method which lie before us unstudied. It seems to me also that one method of meeting these new conditions is by a broadened and general activity among our membership, and that that activity can come largely through the medium of local organizations. Here are a dozen or twenty cities of considerable size scattered all over the country with large electrical interests, and electrical men increasing in numbers and ability. Electrical societies are soon going to spring up. These men are getting together. There is a common interest which will be an attractive force drawing them together for social acquaintance and professional intercourse.

THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS has the opportunity of continuing to take the leadership by assisting

in the cultivation and development of these local groups, and at the same time drawing unto itself a new strength by making itself a national aggregation of these many societies.

LETTERS FROM BRANCHES.

The recent letters received from branch officers indicate, both by their general tenor and their suggestions, the lines along which this work may be profitably developed. In these letters I have noted three things in general in addition to the discussion of specific topics.

First; the branches consider themselves a definite, established, integral part of the INSTITUTE. The question discussed is not whether branches should exist, but what relationship between the INSTITUTE and its branches and what methods will increase the effectiveness of their work.

Secondly; every local organization stands on its own merits; its success depends upon its own activity. In one letter it is summarized thus:

The success of all the local branches will depend entirely upon the number, character, and ability of the men composing them.

Thirdly; It is recognized that the New York membership, by whatever name it may be called will, on account of the number and character of those resident in New York, continue to be the large and controlling factor in the INSTITUTE. This relationship is expressed in one report in this way:

The entire INSTITUTE should be considered as made up of unit branches, each of the relative importance it makes itself and each having proportionate representation and rights in the general management of the INSTITUTE. The parent organization should be the medium through which the efforts of the individual members may be transmitted to each other.

The views thus summarized show a prevailing sentiment which is significant. The branches are not merely experimental adjuncts, but they are representative of a large and substantial portion of the INSTITUTE membership, and are ready and anxious to share in its work and contribute to its success.

PAPERS.

It is the practically unanimous view that the papers and discussions of the branch meetings should be placed on the same basis of merit with regard to publication as the papers which are presented in New York.

Many branches find that original papers, either based upon the topics taken up in the New York meetings or entirely independent subjects, are preferable to the reading and discussion of the papers which have been presented in New York. Papers of local interest, sometimes when coupled with excursions, are found profitable.

A wide field is afforded by the branches for securing material for the INSTITUTE. One report says:

The greatest good can be obtained in the branch meetings by having papers on technical subjects by engineers who apply theory to practice in their everyday work.

These practical engineers are widely scattered, and practically the only way by which the INSTITUTE can secure contributions from many of them is through contributions to the branch meetings. A wealth of experience should be procurable in this way, which is not likely to come through the meetings in the metropolis.

LOCAL METHODS.

Leaders: One report says:

There has been an excellent attendance and a live interest. I must confess, however, that the burden of the work has fallen on a few men.

The same confession could probably be made with regard to every branch, and, in fact, to the operation of the INSTITUTE management. The work will always fall upon a few men and success depends in a large measure upon the securing of right men as leaders and upon their activity. There must be an active leadership which can secure interest and co-operation from many busy men.

Subjects of Papers: The kind of material, whether INSTITUTE papers or original papers or topical discussions, must be determined by particular conditions. Subjects and methods which may be the best in one case are not useful in others. The success of a branch depends largely upon the discretion and judgment exercised in the laying out of the programs. In some cases a division of the work of arranging for meetings has been made, by which different members of the executive committee take charge of particular meetings. The definite placing of responsibility and, to some extent, the rivalry which results is found to be stimulating.

Much depends upon the snap and tact of the presiding officer in making the meetings attractive and interesting. Occasionally a man of dignity and reputation is chosen, who lacks interest and enthusiasm. I am inclined to think that the latter qualities are more important than the former.

Social Functions: Occasional dinners or the serving of light refreshments after meetings, or visits to electrical or other installations are found to be helpful in various places.

Such matters as regularity of meetings, attractive and explanatory notices of meetings to be held are helpful in sustaining a definite interest.

RELATION TO INSTITUTE MANAGEMENT.

Several suggestions are made by which the management of the INSTITUTE may be made helpful to the branches and they in turn may be useful to the INSTITUTE.

Papers Committee: A close relation between the papers committee and the local secretaries will enable an exchange of suggestions of topics and of authors. If a given topic is taken up in a number of places it will draw from many sources.

Affiliation with Other Societies: The INSTITUTE branches should be the local electrical societies, making unnecessary other electrical organizations. They should coöperate with local engineering societies, often taking the general relationship of electrical sections in them. The holding of electrical meetings which all members of the local society may attend may be found ample compensation for the use of the society's rooms as a meeting place.

Visits: Personal visits to the branches by officers or representatives of the INSTITUTE or by lectures should be extended. Such visits have been found quite stimulating to a number of the branches. The labor and expense involved make this difficult to carry out on a comprehensive scale. On the other hand, if attention be given to the matter it will be practicable to make a number of appointments, particularly through the agency of members who are traveling.

The routine management of the INSTITUTE's affairs have in the past not taken much account of the branches. They however, have developed and afford an opportunity for the administration of the INSTITUTE upon a broader basis. The best ways and means for carrying out this new relationship must be developed by experience. The income of the INSTITUTE does not justify a very large expenditure on account of the branches. The dues were fixed before the formation of branches was contemplated. Such matters as club features, reading rooms, refreshments, paid lecturers and the like, may be very desirable, yet the INSTITUTE treasury certainly cannot be called upon to meet expenses other than ordinary "meeting" expenses.

University Branches: The meetings in universities meet with quite a wide variety of conditions. In some the INSTITUTE meetings are substantially an organic part of the educational system; in others they are of less moment, precedence in certain institutions being given to local electrical or engineering societies.

In general our electrical professors regard the local INSTITUTE meetings, and the connection of their young men with the INSTITUTE as members of its student class, as profitable and stimulating, particularly as it awakens a definite interest in practical engineering affairs.

Professor Norris, of Cornell University, a member of the Local Organization Committee, reports as follows:

The results of the Ithaca work during the present year have been satisfactory indeed. The discussions have been animated and helpful and the Branch is recognized as an important aid in our educational work. The presence of the Branch greatly stimulates interest in the INSTITUTE, which is evidenced by the number of applications for associate membership and student membership sent in from Ithaca. Our plan is to distribute advance copies before the meeting and to assign the presentation of the papers to students or members who have had experience in the field covered by the paper. A feature which we have found useful is to present biographical sketches of the writers of the papers.

A report from the University of Wisconsin shows that the meetings have been well attended and a considerable interest developed. The attendance has been greater than in former years.

From these and other reports the value of the relationship between the universities and technical schools and the INSTITUTE is shown to be well established. The principal problem in this work, as in that of the regular branches, is in the selection of methods which are best applicable to the particular conditions and to carry on the work in such a way as to make it live, interesting, and profitable.

FUTURE PROSPECTS.

There has never been an occasion in which the two elements, the officers of the INSTITUTE on the one hand, and the representatives of the Branches on the other, have ever gotten together as they did last night. In a measure I combine the two. I have been closely identified with the New York management, and I am also not a New Yorker, and have had the outside point of view. But some of my New York friends have had the strictly New York view; they have not appreciated the point of view of the man outside of New York. On the other hand, the men in the branches have not seen some of the administrative difficulties; they have not had quite the view of the outside work as a whole which they should have. There has been something of misapprehension, something of criticism, now and then, which is a condition which will be removed when the two sides get together and talk it over as they did last night.

There is apparent on both sides, among the men from the outside and among the officers from New York at this time, a firm conviction that the branches constitute one of the strong elements of the INSTITUTE which must be fostered and developed; that the means of carrying this out and the methods which should be used are hard to prescribe, and must be worked out one by one as a matter of development or evolution. I believe we have now, as we never had before, the conviction that the time is ripe for the branches, that this is the broad policy upon which to develop the INSTITUTE, and also the determination on both sides to work it out along the very best lines.

These, then are some of the elements of general policy: first, that the branches must be self-reliant; secondly, that the branches must be an important, recognized part of the INSTITUTE, making it in fact as well as in name a national organization; and thirdly, that the future methods of the INSTITUTE must be such as to carry out these ideas, to help the individual branch as an individual thing and to incorporate into it an important feature of the work of the whole INSTITUTE, so that the branch itself can profit from the INSTITUTE, and so that the INSTITUTE as a whole can get the best results from the strength which comes from its branches. These are the general lines of policy upon which I think all are substantially agreed.

George O. Squier : There seems to be no doubt as to the value of the branches, and the question is as to the method of carrying out the suggestions for improvement. I was far enough away in California to have an outside view of the matter. About a year ago an attempt was made to start a local organization. We all knew we had plenty of material there, men who rank high in the engineering profession, but we had peculiar circumstances to meet. We had two rival universities close together, and each of them in close proximity to the city, and we had other men who had been connected with the universities and were at the time connected with commercial organizations, so that on the whole, for some reason not clearly definable, the branch in San Francisco was not started as early as it might have been. About a year ago, as I remember, the matter was agitated, and post cards were sent around to get the views of the men who might be interested, and we were surprised to find the number of people ready to cooperate. A hall was given us, the Mechanics Institute Hall in the Library Building there, and the meetings began, and it was really surprising to find how beneficial they were. We found the monthly meetings afforded an occasion for not only studying the *TRANSACTIONS* of the *INSTITUTE*, but of preparing something definite to present at these meetings, and thereby getting the opinions of good men, which we all wanted on certain subjects, and which we would not get otherwise.

These were forwarded, of course, to the Secretary, and some of them have appeared in the *PROCEEDINGS* of the *INSTITUTE*. Another feature was that the engineering students of the universities came into our branch in comparatively large numbers, so we started these young men who intended to make the profession their life work, we got hold of them early in life, they learned what the *INSTITUTE* is, and they got acquainted with some of the men high in the profession, and altogether it was a very successful affair.

Another feature was that it encouraged original ideas. The members were induced to present ideas which would not have been brought out had there not been some occasion of that sort. We started with practically no rules; we thought we would allow the matter of rules to develop. I think that is an excellent idea, not to have too many rules, in fact very few, as circumstances vary in different parts of the country. We found people would bring out their experiences in one branch or another of the profession, and some of the discussions were excellent.

Up to the time I left there, about a year ago, the attendance was large and the whole matter was considered by every one as a perfect success. I believe in view of the recent disaster things have had a temporary setback, but I have no doubt the work will be taken up and will be continued, and I for one, from personal experience, know the value of these opportunities to get into touch with the parent institution. If you are kept for

several consecutive years outside of New York, you find the proceedings coming in year after year, but the distance away from headquarters tends to lessen the general interest in these things, but you find there is very much interest in having a meeting and discussion at some definite place and time. As far as my individual experience goes, I testify to the great success and value of this sort of thing, and think it is one of the greatest objects we have or can have in view, and that is to nationalize this institution by a more vigorous coöperation among the branches.

Kempster B. Miller: I am a great believer in local branch work and have had much opportunity to study it. I have been actively connected with the committee in Chicago for four years, and chairman of it for two years. I believe that I can say our work in Chicago is successful. We have good attendance, usually over 100, and lively discussions are the rule.

In regard to the kind of man at the head of a local organization, I think reputation *per se* has little to do with it. The proper kind of man is the busy man. It is my experience, after four years work, that it is the busy men, the men who ought to be doing something else, who have given us the best work on the committees.

Local branch work involves a great deal of work on a few men. That makes me believe that the committees as a rule are too large. I think ours is too large in Chicago. I think five good, strong men would make an ideal committee.

Our plan in Chicago has been to have the committee meet occasionally at luncheon, when we could all spare a little time, to talk over the program for the next meeting and to delegate to two of our members the responsibility of arranging for each meeting and making all necessary provisions regarding it. In that way we have somewhat minimized the labor and also secured definite responsibility for each meeting.

The greatest fault I see in the present method of handling the branch work is the lack of any sort of real coöperation between the branches and the main organization. I do not put the blame or lack of coöperation anywhere. I am willing to take a good deal of the blame myself; but I believe that if some method could be had whereby the men in charge of the local branches could feel that they were part of the big organization, not only in name, but in fact, it would result in great good.

I do not believe our branch in Chicago needs "nursing," to apply Mr. Scott's term, but I do think that when any number or group of people are trying to further the interest of a great body, they can do a great deal better work if they all pull together. I believe one good way to bring about this coöperation would be to have a representative in every important branch at least on the Committee on Papers. I think that would give an important working connection between the organizations. I think also it would be well to have some good committee in New York,

with perhaps an assistant secretary, to take up with the various branches in a suggestive way, an advisory way, and above all things in a helpful way, the work which the various branches are doing.

C. P. Steinmetz: From my experience with local branches, and as a result of listening to the discussion, I believe there are two classes of local branches, educational branches and originating branches. Some of the very active branches are mostly engaged in educational work, and closely connected with universities. Their work consists in reading and discussing our papers with the students, using them for educational purposes, and they are related to the INSTITUTE as a feeder of the membership; they are interesting the students and the local engineers in the INSTITUTE, and inducing them to join it. These branches rarely have original papers read before them, and it is not the purpose they are aiming at. A representative of these branches on the Committee on Papers would be of less utility, and would hardly be asked for. The other class of branches are those which read papers of their own, more or less original. These branches are of the same character as the Institute at large do the same class of work, only to a lesser degree in quantity, though not quality, in accordance with the lesser number of members. These branches may well be put on a certain equality with the New York Branch by giving them representation on the Committee on Papers, or, what I should consider preferable, by permitting these branches to have a local committee on papers and giving this local committee on papers power to correspond with and be represented in the national committee on papers.

There is one more feature which might well be considered, which I have not heard referred to, and which appears to me of importance in establishing the relations between the local organizations and the national body more closely. By the Constitution it is required that the vice-presidents should be distributed geographically. This has not always worked out well and is difficult to do, because a quorum of the Board of Directors is required at the meetings which are held in New York. The chairman or delegate of every local branch should be informed of every meeting of the Board of Directors and should have the right to present at the meeting of the Board of Directors, have no vote, but merely the right to consult with the Board of Directors. In this connection I believe it might not be a bad scheme to extend representation in the Board of Directors, as consulting members without vote, to all the past presidents of the INSTITUTE. The Board of Directors, which is the central executive and administrative body, should be in more continuous and close touch with the past history of the policy of the INSTITUTE as represented by the past presidents as well as with the present history of the INSTITUTE at large, as represented in its local branches, by having representatives of both on the Board for

consultation. The INSTITUTE is growing so large and important, that something of this kind appears to me desirable. I do not believe you can establish rigid rules for the local branches, but must let the local branches work out their own salvation; but in this direction a very flexible committee on local branches in New York City, with considerable power, would very greatly assist the local organizations. The different experiences with different branches appears to me due to largely those two main characteristics; a meeting in Philadelphia and a meeting at the Wisconsin University, while of the same intellectual standing, are inherently different in character and class of the work they do, and their organization and relation to the national body must therefore also be different, and different again must be the local organization in a place such as Schenectady, which essentially represents an electrical manufacturing company. You cannot make rigid rules to cover all these cases.

Samuel Sheldon: I think it is conceded by all that we have the success of the INSTITUTE at heart and, as suggested by Mr. Miller, the advance of its interests can best be accomplished by coöperation between the local organizations and the central executive board, which, by accident, happens to be in New York.

Now, in order best to coöperate, we should consider what the elements of the success of the INSTITUTE are. From various criticisms and suggestions it appears that the success of the INSTITUTE is variously considered by various minds. Some consider that a large excess of income over outgo determines it; others that a large volume of transactions is representative of success, for each member gets more in return for his dues; another class considers that superior quality of transactions, giving great prestige, is the element of success which is of the greatest importance. I consider that the social and instructional element is also of great importance. Another element which we all appreciate is the size and comprehensiveness of our membership. Concerning the number of members of the INSTITUTE, when the local organization movement had its resurrection under President Scott, he expressed the opinion, in his opening address, that the potentiality of our membership was 25,000. He may have been too enthusiastic; he may have been correct. At any rate, that figure is much larger than our present membership, which is approximately 4000. The local Branches can greatly assist in increasing the roll of membership. They know of those who reside in their districts, the ones that are eligible as associates, and they can persuade these gentlemen, if they will, to join the INSTITUTE. If our present members would each one bring in a single new member during the coming year, next year we could boast of 8000 members, and in a short time we would have our full complement.

As concerns the income of the INSTITUTE, there are two things that the local organizations can do. They can attend to their financial obligations to the INSTITUTE and

they can ascertain the *INSTITUTE* requirements for transfer from Associate to Membership, one of which entails an increase in dues, and they can for themselves determine whether they are qualified for transfer. Should they find such to be the case, and should they merely communicate this fact to the Secretary, giving what evidence they have to sustain their positions, there will be no difficulty in their being transferred. There seems to be a great misunderstanding on the part of the members as to the work of the Examining Board. If Associates, who have in mind making application for transfer to the grade of Member, would carefully read over the *INSTITUTE* requirements, they could from these settle for themselves without any difficulty all questions as to eligibility. The duty of the Board of Examiners would then be largely of a clerical rather than of a judicial nature.

The determination of the bulk of the *TRANSACTIONS*, and the quantity of material which is to be published, is a question of policy. It can be made larger if it be desirable within reasonable limits, that are dictated by cost, or it can be made smaller. The quality of the subject matter in the printed publications of the *INSTITUTE* is a very important factor. The local organizations can assist in improving that quality by corraling the talent in their vicinities. The Constitution, as I read it, in connection with the By-laws, limits the membership of the Committee on Papers to five. The number of volunteered papers read before the *INSTITUTE* is about 10 per cent. of those presented; that leaves 90 per cent. to be secured upon suggestion and invitation from the Committee on Papers. Having a membership of only five, and a necessarily limited acquaintance with the profession at large and with individual abilities, it can be seen how the committee is hampered by the conditions under which it is forced to act.

Consider this other element which may be called social or instructive; as we nurture our children and instruct them when they are young and before they take hold of the heavy battles of life, and as we advise them in their later problems and studies, so it is desirable that our great and growing mass of younger members should be nurtured and advised. A proper sphere of activity of the local branches is to instruct, advise and encourage and a great deal of material which none of us would care to have published in our *TRANSACTIONS* can be locally presented and yet be of great value to the younger members.

It seems perfectly feasible and not very difficult to arrange so that the papers and discussions of the local branches shall receive the same editorial treatment as those occurring at New York or at the annual conventions; to arrange an equable distribution of the expenditures, after deducting publication, executive, and reserve expenditures; and to arrange for the local original presentation of papers from our best contributors.

Copyright 1906. By A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

THE WORK OF THE INSTITUTE.

BY SAMUEL SHELDON, *President.*

At the last convention, held in Milwaukee, the question of the work of the branches of the INSTITUTE and their relations to the executive offices in New York revealed the fact that there was considerable lack of information concerning the scope of the INSTITUTE work and the method of carrying it on. The growth of the INSTITUTE as a National organization and the extension of its usefulness to its membership is so largely dependent upon the intelligent cooperation of the local organizations that it seems desirable that all should be familiar with its work.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The Secretary is the executive officer of the INSTITUTE and has charge of all of its routine work. Because of his familiarity with all phases of the work, he is being constantly called into conference with the officers and committee men over questions of policy, ways and means. He receives many calls from members visiting New York, and is often able to assist and give valuable advice and introductions in furtherance of professional purposes. This is especially true in the case of members coming from foreign countries. In carrying on his work, except that which he is, by the Constitution, required himself to perform, he has the assistance of a staff of six assistants besides an editor and a bookkeeper. The character and amount of routine work done during the year ending April 30, 1906, is indicated by the following:

INSTITUTE OFFICE STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1906.

During the year there were 9802 letters received, entered, and filed, and more than 4000 written. There were 2760 changes of address made in the catalogue, directory, mailing-list and card-

index. This indicates that the addresses of more than 70 per cent. of the members were changed during the year.

The number of bills rendered was 5928, items of remittances received, 4858; bills received and checked, 825; checks and warrants drawn, 338.

There were 572 applications for election received, and in connection therewith, 1716 endorsement forms were issued, of which 1638 were returned. The number of applicants for transfer was 53, involving the forwarding and return of more than 600 inquiry forms for the consideration of the Board of Examiners.

Seven editions of monthly announcements, aggregating 96 pages, were prepared and distributed.

Numerous notices and circular letters were prepared, printed, and distributed to the membership. These related to a variety of subjects, such as INSTITUTE meetings, convention, proposed revision of the Constitution, proposed law regarding the metric system, invitations to visit Europe from our sister societies in England and Italy, and other INSTITUTE business.

The number of pages of engineering papers and discussions edited and proofread for publication in the TRANSACTIONS, was 1138. In connection therewith 91 half-tone, 196 wax, and 68 zinc, engravings were made. In addition to the above mentioned engineering papers, there were about 250 pages of current INSTITUTE news prepared and published in the monthly PROCEEDINGS, and not included in the TRANSACTIONS. More than 54,000 copies of the INSTITUTE PROCEEDINGS were mailed; 60,250 advance copies of engineering papers were printed and distributed.

The cost of the year's work, for the TRANSACTIONS, salaries, postage, express, stationery, printing etc., was \$40,767.22, or \$10.48 per member. The total receipts per member during this period were \$12.97, and therefore five-sixths of the receipts were disbursed in the interests of the membership at large, irrespective of location.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

The Board meets regularly once a month and performs the duties customary with such a body. It makes appropriations, approves bills and recommendations from committees, and determines and outlines broad questions of policy.

The Constitution authorizes the appointment of an Executive Committee of seven members to which the Board may delegate certain of its powers. This provision was made to

enable the INSTITUTE work to go on in case a quorum of the Directors could not be obtained. However, the Executive Committee has had but few meetings in several years, because of the large attendance of the Directors, and their great interest in the INSTITUTE work. The members of the Board are as a rule quite familiar with details. Their attendance is probably due not only to their immediate interest in the INSTITUTE work, but to the fact that the meetings offer an opportunity for professional intercourse between its members. With a wider geographical distribution of the membership of the Board, it might in the future seem desirable to make greater use of the Executive Committee, but one or two meetings per year of the full Board being held. Under such circumstances it might seem advisable to furnish free transportation to the members coming from a distance.

As is usual in similar organizations, much work is performed by committees under the immediate direction of their respective chairmen. The general character of the work of these committees, and some of the problems which they are endeavoring at present to solve, follow:

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

This board receives from the Secretary all applications for membership, or for transfer, passes upon the qualifications of the various applicants, and makes recommendations to be acted upon by the Board of Directors. The requirements for election as an Associate are so easily fulfilled that only about 2% of the applicants fail to qualify.

The requirements for transfer to the grade of Member are specifically stated in the Constitution, and it is desirable that a high standard should be maintained. It seems as though applicants for transfer could readily determine for themselves, from a perusal of the Constitution, whether or not they are eligible for transfer to this higher grade. A large portion of the labor of this committee is due to the loose and indefinite manner of filling out the specification papers on the part of the applicant; and the tendency to refer to members of professional eminence, or those prominent in INSTITUTE work, rather than to members who are familiar with the applicant's career and who are competent to corroborate the statements made in his application. Careful reading of the Constitution and By-laws; definiteness in filling out the application blank, and proper selection of references, will

facilitate the work of this committee, and materially reduce the time necessary for transfer.

THE COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP.

The removal of the Executive Offices to the new Engineering Building will entail an increased expenditure for carrying on the INSTITUTE work. To provide for this, the simplest method seems to be to increase the membership. The Secretary's staff is able, with slight additional expense, to take care of twice as many members as we have at present. The increase of expenditure incurred by the increase of membership will be due to an increase in the number of TRANSACTIONS, of printing, and of postage. The enormous annual growth of the electrical industries is accompanied by a similar increase in the material available for membership; and the figure of 25,000 possible members given by President Scott in his inaugural address, seems by no means to be extraordinary. While in recent conference with a member, concerning the make up of a committee, of the several names suggested as suitable for appointment, one half were not to be found in the INSTITUTE directory. The small number of members in some of our states, to which President Scott called attention, has not been materially increased. Perhaps this is due to the fact that persons eligible for membership are engaged in the operation of plants of but medium or small size, and that in our papers and discussions sufficient attention has not been given to this kind of work to stimulate their interest and warrant their enrolment. One of our foremost and largest universities, with an electrical engineering course in its curriculum, has not a single person connected with it whose name appears upon our rolls, nor does its library subscribe for our TRANSACTIONS; on the other hand, another of our large universities has connected with it 22 Members and Associates. This committee is about to take active measures to bring to the attention of non-members the advantages to be obtained from membership in our organization.

THE COMMITTEE ON TELEPHONY.

Complaints have been received from members engaged in telephone work, that not sufficient attention has been given in the past to this subject; and in some cases resignations have been threatened for this reason. It is true that the number of papers presented on this subject has been few, although those presented have been by the most eminent authorities, and some of

them have been classic in character. This committee will take measures to increase the usefulness of the INSTITUTE to this art, by arranging for meetings on this subject, designed to bring out discussion from members who are too busy to prepare papers, these meetings to be held at various branches instead of at New York. It will also assist the preceding committee in widening our membership in telephone circles.

THE COMMITTEE ON LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS.

A marked increase in the usefulness of the INSTITUTE cannot be accomplished except through the coöperation of the executive committees of the branches. It is therefore desirable that the branches should be well organized, and that their work should be carried on in a manner as efficient as possible. It seems desirable that in most cases their executive committees should be made up of but five members, and that the time of their election should be shortly after the regular INSTITUTE election, to enable them to make preparation for active work when the INSTITUTE year starts in September. A larger committee enables the members to shift upon each other's shoulders the responsibilities for good branch work, which results in a lack of coördinated effort. The exceedingly attractive program of the Schenectady Branch for the coming season has, however, been arranged by a committee of nine. The branches should be in constant communication with the Secretary's office, not simply that the progress of their work may be known, but so that they may give and receive suggestions with a view to attaining a greater efficiency. The branches can be of great assistance in increasing the membership by exerting organized efforts in the localities of which they are centres. They can, without undue loss of dignity, from immediate knowledge suggest to Associates in their vicinity the desirability of making application for transfer to the grade of Member. The transfer, it is true, means slightly increased dues; but this slight additional cost is more than compensated for by the prestige resulting from the official recognition of the applicant's professional attainments and standing by the INSTITUTE's Board of Directors.

Furthermore, such slight additional expense is but a small matter to such members; and it is their duty to the organization which represents their profession to enroll themselves in its advanced grade.

Interest in the branch meetings will be hard to sustain if the programme consists chiefly of papers that have been previously

read in New York. It is very desirable that original papers should be presented, and that local talent should be brought to the front. Efforts should also be made to obtain original papers from men eminent in our society, but who live at a distance. This has been done with marked success in some branches and discussions of great value have been drawn from those in attendance, but from whom formal papers could not be obtained without great difficulty. Arrangements will be made in the future to publish the best of these papers in the *TRANSACTIONS*.

Experience shows that eminent engineers coming from a distance take great pains to please their audiences, and are rewarded, encouraged, and helped by the sympathetic attitude of their listeners. Lectures or instructional papers, by local members of expository ability, dealing with prior art and conditions, underlying theory, or present standard practice, are of particular value to younger, rising members, and properly find a place in the branch program. It is also desirable that an annual calendar, including the dates of future branch meetings, should be made up, to enable the Secretary's office to coöperate with the executive committees of the branches. All this work of the branches will be coördinated and assisted through the efforts of the Committee on Local Organizations.

THE COMMITTEE ON HIGH-TENSION TRANSMISSION.

The results of the work of a committee thus designated, published during 1902-3, proved of such great value that they were reprinted and bound in a single volume under the auspices of a publishing company in coöperation with the *INSTITUTE*, and placed upon sale so as to be accessible to the public. In view of the many systems installed since that time, and the large number of proposed systems for transmission over much greater distances than ever before, which will use increased voltages, involving many difficulties of insulation, of protection, and of construction, the reappointment of a committee for this work has been deemed advisable. The meetings arranged by this committee will be held at interior points in order to insure wide representation, large attendance, and full discussion.

THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

This committee has a great deal of work in hand. Besides installing and systematizing our present library in its new quarters, some organization for coöperative management in

connection with the libraries of the Mining and the Mechanical Engineers should be effected. By the Constitution, this committee is required to direct the expenditures for the furnishings which will be required in the new executive offices. In the past the library has been but of small use to the members not residing in New York and its vicinity. It is expected that in the near future arrangements will be made by which distant members can obtain lists of publications on desired subjects, abstracts, and translations for a nominal fee. This committee will also prepare an authors' and subject index of the *TRANSACTIONS*, in which will be included the papers presented at the International Electrical Congress, held at St. Louis in 1904.

To meet adequately the requirements of the membership represented by the United Engineering Society, extensive additions should be made to the existing three libraries. Competent authorities have considered this question, and have concluded that there should be an immediate expenditure of \$125,000, and a fund which would provide an annual income of \$30,000 to be expended for maintenance and operation.

THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLIOGRAPHY.

This committee expects to have in press by next December a chronologically arranged, annotated bibliography of the Wheeler Gift. In addition to the main bibliography of books and periodicals there will be appendices covering a great part of the pamphlet literature, including parliamentary papers, patents and litigation, trade catalogues, prospectuses and reports on projected undertakings in telegraphy, cable and telegraph tariffs, and instructions to operators as to the care and use of instruments, and extracts cut from periodicals not devoted exclusively to electrical subjects. The book will contain about 500 pages. Its preparation has entailed a great deal of labor, and the manuscript has been critically examined at the British Museum, in the libraries of several of the European electrical associations, and in our own Congressional Library.

THE EDITING COMMITTEE.

This committee, upon which rests the responsibility of the publications of the *INSTITUTE*, has in the past been burdened with a mass of correspondence and critical reading which it is unfair to expect without compensation. There is no valid reason why the responsibility should not be delegated to the

Editor and the labor be performed in the Secretary's office. Furthermore the services of this committee are needed in other directions. The monthly PROCEEDINGS, because of the character of its contents, appears irregularly and frequently remains unopened or unread upon its receipt. This condition should not be allowed to persist. Every number should contain such fresh, interesting and valuable material as to excite curiosity and command the immediate attention of him who receives it. It should be the official organ of the INSTITUTE in fact as well as in name. Its ephemeral portion, besides containing the announcements from the Executive Offices, should contain news concerning the individual members and the branches.

The Editing Committee will consider this matter with a view of not only making the PROCEEDINGS more attractive but of increasing its value as an advertising medium.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDARDIZATION.

Professor F. B. Crocker and Mr. C. O. Mailloux of this committee represented the INSTITUTE at a meeting held recently in England in which ten nations were represented. An organization of an International Electrotechnical Commission was effected in which the INSTITUTE, as representing the United States, will be entitled to one vote. This commission will probably meet during the coming year. This committee also has in hand the rearrangement and reclassification of a report which was presented, in a preliminary form, at the last convention of the INSTITUTE.

COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL ELECTRIC CODE.

This committee will continue to look after the interests of the INSTITUTE in the meetings of the National Conference on Standard Electrical Rules and the Underwriters National Electric Association.

THE COMMITTEE ON LAW.

This committee considers the legal aspect of actions about to be taken by the Board of Directors, interprets the Constitution and By-laws, and makes recommendations concerning their amendments.

THE COMMITTEE ON PAPERS.

This committee, besides carrying on the usual work of arranging for meetings and directly soliciting papers, expects the

coöperation of the executive committees of the branches and of the Committee on Local Organizations in its work. With this assistance it expects to present an attractive program.

THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The direct supervision of the financial affairs of the INSTITUTE is entrusted to this committee, approval of all bills for payment and recommendations as to the investment of funds resting with it. The financial arrangements attending the removal of the INSTITUTE offices into the new Engineering Building and the details of the adjustment of our financial relations with the United Engineering Society will be considered by this committee.

THE BUILDING FUND COMMITTEE.

As a result of the admirably directed efforts of this committee \$132,000 has been raised; of this \$94,000 has been paid and \$38,000 is in the form of time-pledges. It is hoped and expected that when the new building is formally given over to the United Engineering Society during the coming year, the whole amount of \$180,000 due from our INSTITUTE will have been raised. The architect a few days ago stated that the building will be ready for our occupancy on Dec. 1, 1906.

This building is bound to become a center of activity which will help to shape the destiny of our nation. The present remarkable epoch which Mr. George S. Morison states is characterized by "the manufacture of power," is due primarily to the professional activities of the members of the three founder societies whose representatives form the holding and administering corporation known as the United Engineering Society. Our work does not end here. Having brought about this condition, it now rests with us to control it. On us, then, rests largely the responsibility for the overcoming of the short-sighted and selfish extravagance in the use of our natural resources so recently commented upon by Mr. James J. Hill. The immediate future, prophetically described by Mr. Hill, with its expensive fuel, its scarcity of iron, and its large population will demand from these members a more efficient transformation, transmission, and utilization of our supplies of stored energy, and a more extensive use of our immediately received energy. The new Engineering Building stands for the fulfilment of this great purpose.

THE CURRENT TRANSFORMER.

BY KENNETH L. CURTIS.

The current transformer, although mentioned but briefly in electrical literature, is one of the most indispensable of meter auxiliaries. By means of it currents of any magnitude may be measured with accuracy with the smallest of instruments. It enables us to use ammeters and wattmeters in circuits of the highest voltages. By the use of current transformers of different ratios we can use meters of the same size and capacity in circuits of widely varying power and voltage, thereby greatly facilitating the calibration and maintenance of the instruments.

The use of transformers in connection with alternating-current ammeters and wattmeters is absolutely necessary in either of the following cases: first, when the voltage of the circuit is so high as to render it unsafe to connect the instrument directly into the circuit; secondly, when the current to be measured is greater than the capacity of the instrument, and conditions prevent the use of a shunt. In the first instance the transformer insulation is made sufficient to protect the instrument from the high-voltage circuit. In the second case the ratio of turns is made such that the current through the instrument is within its capacity. In nearly all cases of alternating-current measurements one or both of these conditions are met with.

The current transformer, like all other transformers, consists of an iron magnetic circuit interlinked with two electric circuits. The primary is connected in series with the line, the current of which is to be measured, and the secondary is connected to the instrument terminals by leads of low resistance. With these

connections it is evident that the meter-reading will go up and down with the line current; and although the ratio of the meter-reading to the line current may not be the same at all times, any one value of the current will always give the same meter-reading. If the instrument were in all cases calibrated in conjunction with the current transformer with which it is to be used, the only points necessary to consider in the design of the transformer would be the heating and insulating. In well-designed current transformers, however, the ratio of primary to secondary current is nearly constant for all loads within desired limits, so it is not necessary to test the instrument with its own transformer except when it is to be used for refined measurements.

In order to predetermine the behavior of a transformer it is in general necessary to know: first, the resistances and re-

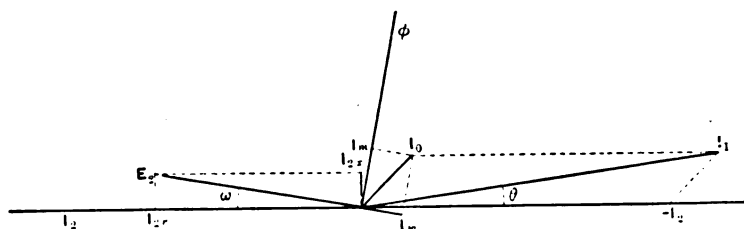


FIG. 1.

actances of the primary and secondary windings of the transformer and of the external secondary or load circuit; secondly, the amount and power-factor of the exciting current at the various operating flux densities in the transformer core.

In the case of the current transformer, while it is desirable to keep the primary resistance and reactance as low as possible to prevent undue loss of energy, the behavior of the transformer is not affected by their magnitude, as the secondary current depends only on the ampere-turns supplied to the core by the primary winding.

The factors which enter the discussion of the current transformer are shown in the diagram, Fig. 1.

I_2 is the secondary current.

r and x are the resistance and reactance of the secondary circuit.

$E_2 = I_2 r - j I_2 x$ is the voltage consumed in the secondary circuit.

ϕ is the total flux of the transformer; it is proportional to E_2 and is 90° behind E_2 .

I_0 is the exciting current consisting of the wattless component I_m and the power component due to hysteresis and eddy currents I_w .

$I_1 = I_0 + I_2$ is the total primary current.

ω is the angle between the secondary e.m.f. and current.

$$\cos \omega = \frac{r}{\sqrt{r^2 + x^2}} \quad \sin \omega = \frac{x}{\sqrt{r^2 + x^2}}$$

θ is the angle between the primary current and the reversed secondary current.

$$\cos \theta = \frac{\text{horizontal component of the primary current}}{\text{primary current}}$$

k = ratio of transformer, is the factor by which the instrument reading (I_2) must be multiplied to give the primary current.

$$\text{For ammeters } k = \frac{I_1}{I_2}.$$

For wattmeters the ratio is nearly $\frac{I_1}{I_2}$, but is influenced by the angle θ . The exact effect of the angle θ depends on the power-factor of the load measured. If the power-factor is $\cos \frac{\theta}{2}$ leading current it is evident that the wattmeter and ammeter ratios of the transformer will be the same, for the effect of the angle θ will be to cause the meter current to lag $\frac{\theta}{2}$ behind the line electromotive force, thereby giving the same reading as though it led by the same amount. For leading-current power-factors of less than $\cos \frac{\theta}{2}$ the wattmeter ratio will be less than the ammeter ratio; for all other values it will be greater.

Given r , x , I_m , and I_w , to determine I_1 and θ .

The horizontal and vertical components of I_1 can easily be obtained from Fig. 1 as follows:

	Horizontal Component.	Vertical Component.
$-I_2$	I_2	
I_M	$I_M \sin \omega$	$I_M \cos \omega$
I_W	$I_W \cos \omega$	$I_W \sin \omega$
$I_o = I_M + I_W$	$I_M \sin \omega + I_W \cos \omega$	$I_M \cos \omega + I_W \sin \omega$
$I_1 = I_o - I_2$	$I_2 + I_M \sin \omega + I_W \cos \omega$	$I_M \cos \omega + I_W \sin \omega$

$$I_1 = \sqrt{(I_2 + I_m \sin \omega + I_w \cos \omega)^2 + (I_m \cos \omega + I_w \sin \omega)^2}$$

$$\cos \theta = \frac{I_2 + I_m \sin \omega + I_w \cos \omega}{I_1}$$

From the foregoing it will be seen that if we can determine the quantities r , x , I_m , and I_w we can readily predetermine the behavior of the transformer.

Owing to the low magnetic flux densities at which the transformer works, the values I_m and I_w can not be measured with the ordinary available instruments; r is readily obtained, but x is so low as to require special means of measurement. These quantities will be taken up in order, and the means used to determine them discussed.

(1) *The Determination of the Value of x :* This quantity is made up of the inductance of the meter and leads, plus the self-induction of the secondary of the transformer.

The inductance of measuring instruments is so small as to present serious difficulties in its accurate determination. After several unsuccessful attempts at bridge-methods the following means was hit upon.

With connections as in Fig. 2, L_1 , L_2 , and C are adjusted so as to give a sine-wave current of desired value through x the unknown inductance.* A hot-wire voltmeter of extreme low range is connected across x . Simultaneous readings of the voltmeter and ammeter are taken. The voltmeter is non-inductive, so its current I is in phase with the voltage E across x , and both E and I are known from the reading of the instrument. Consider the portion of the circuit containing the un-

*Ryan, Cathode Ray Wave Indicator, TRANSACTIONS A. I. E. E., Vol. XXII.

known impedance and the hot-wire voltmeter, Fig. 3. x is the unknown reactance. R is the resistance of the hot-wire voltmeter and E its reading. I_t is the total current read on the ammeter in Fig. 2. In branch circuit $x R_x$

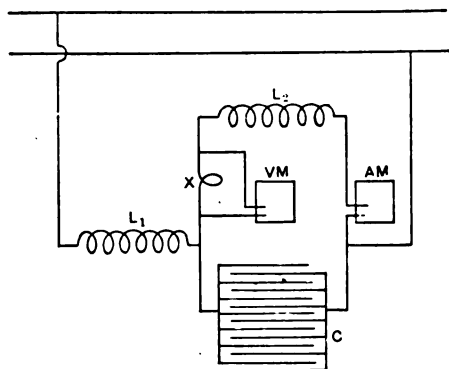


Fig. 2

(1) $E = I_x \sqrt{(R_x)^2 + x^2}$ in which both I_x and x are unknown. Square (1) and divide by R_x^2 .

$$(2) \quad \frac{E^2}{R_x^2} = I_x^2 + \frac{I_x^2 x^2}{R_x^2}$$

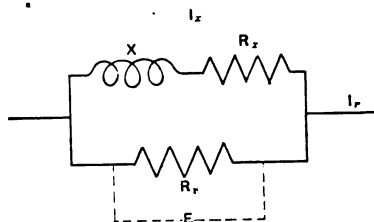


Fig. 3

Equation (2) is represented graphically in Fig. 4. $L\theta = \tan^{-1} \frac{x}{R_x}$ is the angle between I_x and E and hence between I_x and I_v .

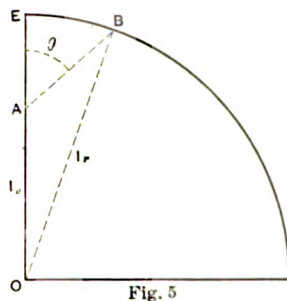
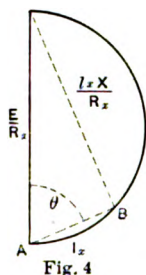
The current I_t is the vector sum of I_v and I_x .

$$(3) \quad I_t^2 = I_v^2 + I_x^2 + 2 I_v I_x \cos \theta.$$

In the quadrant in Fig. 5, OE is taken as the direction of the electromotive force E . I_t is taken as radius, and $OA = I_v$ is laid off in the direction OE . At some point B on this quadrant the distance $AB = I_x$ and the angle θ the angle between I_x and I_v .

By superimposing the semicircle as Fig. 4 on the quadrant of Fig. 5 so that the points A coincide and $\frac{E}{R_x}$ has the direction OE , the point of intersection B gives the value of I which satisfies both (2) and (3). x is obtained by inserting this value of I_x in (1). This graphical solution is simple and is amply accurate for all purposes.

By this means a number of meters were measured. The values of x in volts per ampere for several of the instruments tested are as follows:



Five-ampere indicating ammeter.....	$x = 0.0390$
Three-ampere recording wattmeter.....	$x = 0.0842$
Two-ampere indicating wattmeter.....	$x = 0.1205$
Three-ampere indicating wattmeter.....	$x = 0.2140$
Two-ampere indicating ammeter.....	$x = 0.2930$

The self-induction of the transformer secondary is too low to be easily measured but can usually be computed from the constants of the transformer.

In the following discussion one of the present commercial types of current transformer will be taken up and its ratio computed by the foregoing theory.

The core is a ring of the dimensions given in Fig. 7.

Weight = 5.422 lb.

Volume = 19.14 cu. in.

116 laminations 0.014-in. thick.

Length of path of flux = 11.78 in.

Area of path of flux = 1.637 sq. in.

Due to symmetry, the only possible path for leakage flux is

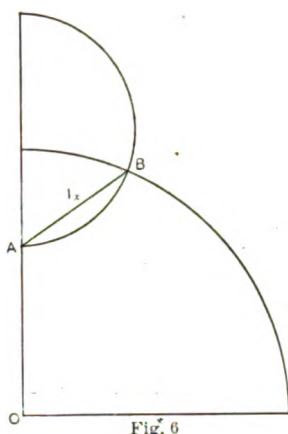


Fig. 6

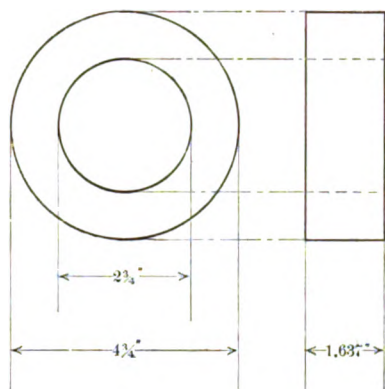


Fig. 7

around each individual conductor as indicated by the dotted line in Fig. 8. The flux set up in this path per centimeter per ampere multiplied by the length of wire in centimeters gives the total secondary leakage flux.

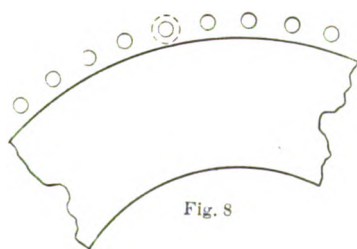


Fig. 8

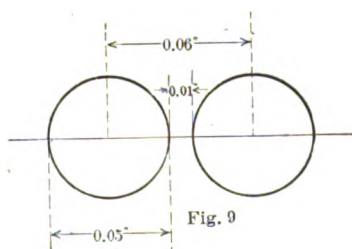


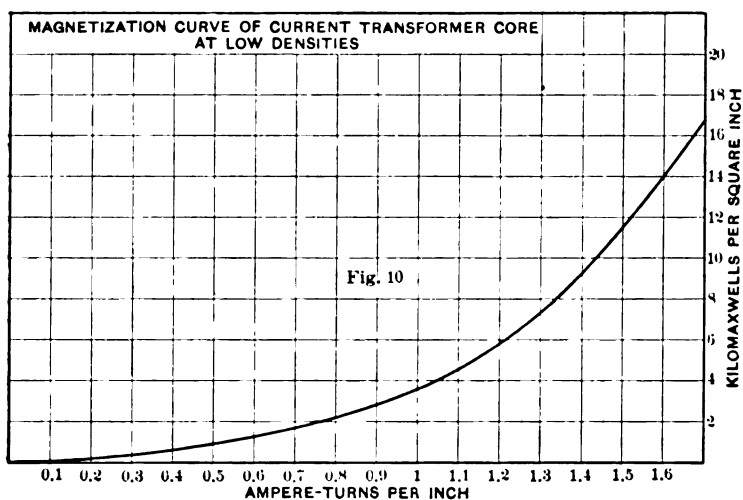
Fig. 9

The secondary winding consists of 300 turns of No. 16 double cotton-covered wire wound symmetrically around the core as close as good insulation will permit. (The rated secondary current is three amperes.)

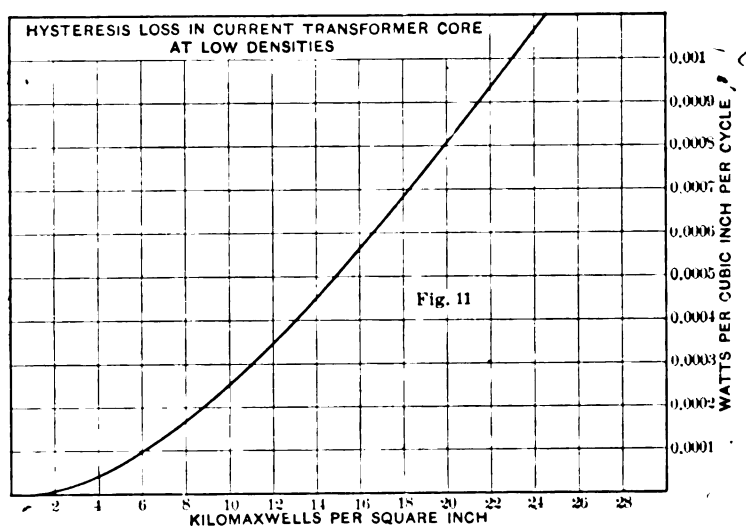
Diameter of wire = 0.05 in.

Distance between wires = 0.06 in.

$$\phi = \frac{4 \pi n I A}{101} \quad I = 1 \quad n = 1$$



$1 = \pi \times 0.06 \times 2.54 = 0.479$. A is variable. It is 0.01 in. between wires, about 0.03 in. between wire and core, and sev-



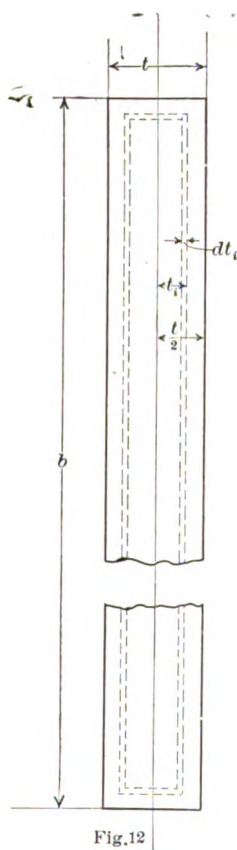
eral times this value on the side of the wire away from the core. A value of 0.04 is probably large but will be used in this computation.

A in centimeters $= 0.04 \times 2.54 = 0.1016 \therefore \phi = 0.267$ per cm.

Total length of wire $= 5410$ centimeters.

$\therefore \phi$ total per ampere $= 1445$.

$$x \text{ in voltage per ampere} = \frac{60 \times 4.44 \times 1445}{10^8} = 0.00385$$



The reactance of the transformer is therefore practically negligible.

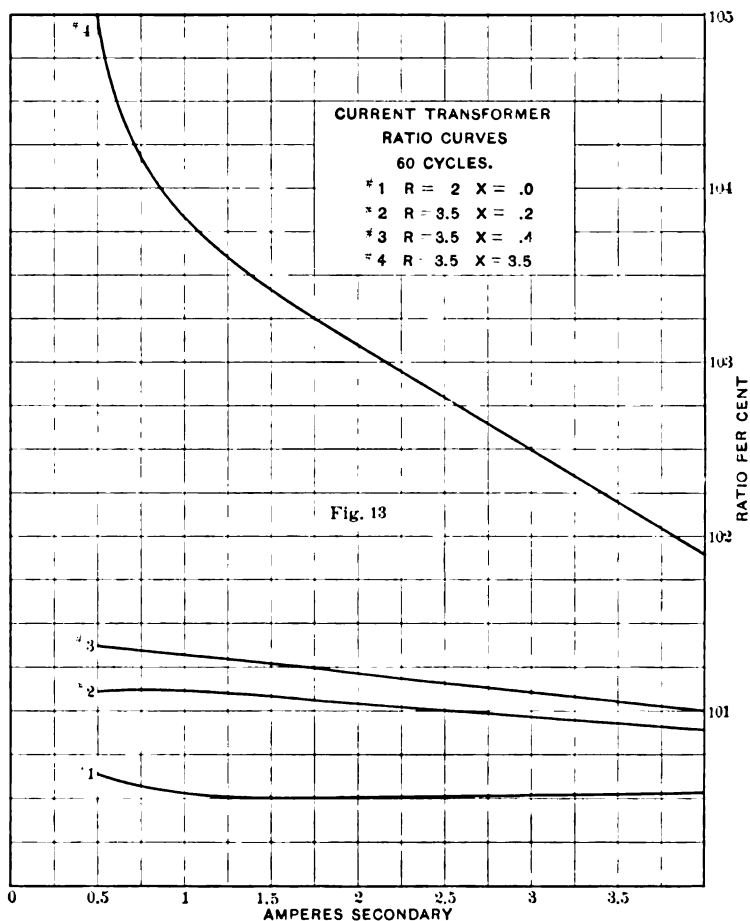
The total reactance of the secondary circuit is but slightly greater than that of the meter which for a three-ampere transformer will be from 0.1 to 0.2.

Current transformers are largely used to supply relays for various purposes. The reactance of a relay is high and is

variable. The effect of a high reactance on the transformer ratio is shown in the ratio curves, Fig. 13.

(2) The determination of I_m and I_w .

As has been stated, the magnetic flux density at which the current transformer works is so low as to render it practically impossible to measure the exciting current and core loss by



ammeter and wattmeter. For this reason the magnetization curve Fig. 10, and the hysteresis-loss curve, Fig. 11, of the transformer core were obtained by the ballistic method.

The portion of I_w due to eddy currents was obtained by computing the ampere-turns necessary to compensate for eddy

currents in the following manner: the ampere-turns due to eddy currents are numerically equal to the current which circulates in any lamination.

Consider a lamination of width b and thickness t .

The electromotive force generated in a circuit of differential section, Fig. 12, is:

$$E = 2 t i b \sqrt{2} \pi B_{max} f 10^{-8}$$

$$I \text{ per inch in length of laminations} = \frac{E}{R \text{ per inch}}$$

$$R \text{ per inch} = \frac{2 b R_{sp}}{a r i} \quad R_{sp} = 3.927 \text{ microhms}$$

$$I \text{ per inch} = \int a i = \frac{2 b \sqrt{2} \pi B_{max} f}{2 b R_{sp} 10^8} \int_0^t i t d t i = 0.001415 B_{max} f t^2$$

The following table gives the computation of ratios of the transformer under average working conditions. The resistance of the secondary circuit is taken as 3.5 ohms which gives the rated full load of the transformer, 40 watts. The reactance is taken as 0.2. 300 secondary turns, ratio = 1:1, $r = 3.5$, $x = 0.2$, 60 cycles, $\sin = 0.05705$, $\cos = 0.99837$.

I_2	0.5	1	1.5	2	3	4
E_2	1.7528	3.5057	5.2585	7.0114	10.517	14.0228
E_2 per turn	0.005843	0.011685	0.017528	0.023371	0.035057	0.046742
$B = \frac{\phi_{max}}{A} = 223910 E_2$ per turn	1341	2673	4020	5360	8038	10718
$A \cdot T$ per inch from curve	0.6	0.873	1.056	1.07	1.334	1.461
$I_M = A \cdot T$ per inch $\times \frac{11.78}{300}$	0.0235	0.034201	0.04137	0.045836	0.05226	0.057237
I_w (hysteresis) = $\frac{\text{hysteresis watts}}{E_2}$	0.002621	0.00655	0.0102	0.0131	0.01856	0.023258
I (eddy currents) = $\frac{A \cdot T \text{ due to eddy currents}}{300}$	0.001144	0.00228	0.00343	0.00457	0.00686	0.00915
I_w (total)	0.003764	0.00883	0.01363	0.01767	0.02542	0.032408
I_1	0.50563	1.0113	1.5164	2.0208	3.0288	4.036
Ammeter ratio	1.01126	1.0113	1.0109	1.0104	1.0096	1.009
$\cos \theta$	0.9989	0.9994	0.9997	0.9997	0.9998	0.9999

The curves in Fig. 13 show the ratios from 0.5 to 4 amperes for several values of resistance and reactance. These curves were computed from the constants of the instrument. The computations for curve 2 are given in the foregoing table. Curve 1 shows the effect of resistance alone on the ratio. Curves 2, 3, and 4 are the actual working curves of the instrument and so closely resemble the laboratory and factory tests on this type of transformer that they could easily be mistaken for the actual tests.

From the foregoing it will be seen that the factor which prevents a constant ratio of secondary to primary current for all loads is the exciting ampere-turns. The smaller these are in proportion to the total ampere-turns of the transformer and the lower the power-factor of the exciting current the more nearly will we approach a constant ratio.

Assuming the secondary to have as low resistance and reactance as is practicable, to obtain the best results we must make the magnetic circuit so as to have as low values of reluctance, hysteresis, and eddy currents as possible. That is to say, if the secondary has as low resistance and reactance as is practicable the best current transformer will be the one containing the most iron of the best quality in the form of the thinnest laminations.

THE AUDION.*

A NEW RECEIVER FOR WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

BY LEE DE FOREST.

The story of the development of a device of a distinctively new order, from its first inception to its practical reality, adds a human interest to its description which is perhaps too often lacking among scientific records. In 1900 when I was beginning experiments on the electrolytic responder, it was my good fortune to have to work upon it at night in my own room, at a table beneath a solitary gas-burner with Welsbach mantel. My source of hertzian waves was the discharge of a small induction-coil placed in an opposite corner and set into operation by a key closed by pulling a string.

One night I noticed to my surprise a decided diminution in the light from the incandescent mantel whenever the coil was sparking. The constant recurrence of this effect induced me to investigate. By proper adjustment of the inflow of gas and air to the burner, an almost complete extinction of its light was obtained during the sparking of the coil. Another adjustment even allowed an increase of the light above normal. For several days I was elated over the tremendously sensitive and altogether novel type of hertzian-wave responder thus accidentally discovered. But alas for the over-sanguine spirits of the young investigator! When I thrust my induction coil into a closet and closed the wooden door, thus shutting off the sound of its vibrator and spark, my gas-light ceased to fluctuate.

*For its name, Audion, a title as beautiful as it is appropriate, I am indebted to my assistant, Mr. C. D. Babcock, who has been of utmost service to me in the development of this device almost from its inception.

I found I had merely discovered an extremely responsive form of the sensitive gas-flame, and that a bunch of jingling keys, or a smart clapping of the hands were almost as efficient generators of these hertzian waves as was my induction coil. To hopes unrealized this was indeed the "Light that Failed."

But the few days of illusion had set me thinking. Here in the flame around this incandescent mantel was matter in a most mobile, tenuous state, extremely sensitive to sound and heat vibrations, infinitely more delicate than any arrangement of solid or liquid particles. Why should it not then in some phase or fashion respond to the hertzian vibrations also?

Unable to dislodge this conviction from my mind, I began later to search for the genuine response to electric vibrations in the gas-flame. I found the conductivity of the incandescent mantel surprisingly small however for any voltages which would be practical in a wireless receiver.

By soaking the mantel in a potassium or sodium solution and drying, I was finally able to pass a small current from a dozen dry cells through the flame surrounding it, using two platinum electrodes with a telephone receiver in circuit, and get a faint response to the genuine hertzian wave. The discovery that the effect predicted was actually present was intensely gratifying.

Experiments followed with the bunsen-burner and other forms of flame. In the coal-gas flame the exterior luminous portion is positively electrified, the interior negatively. To render these flames sufficiently conducting, salts of the alkali metals were introduced. Of these the caesium, potassium, and sodium salts are the most conducting, and in the order named. These salts were either injected into the flames as solution, or preferably put in a little platinum cup held in the luminous part of the flame and made the cathode of the telephone circuit.

A platinum wire or disk held about 2 mm. above this cup acted as anode. The antenna and earth connection, or the two terminals of the oscillating receiving circuit, were connected to these platinum electrodes. An electromotive force of 6 to 18 volts, supplied by a battery of dry cells was sufficient to give a current of several milliamperes through the colored flame.

This early form of Audion, the flame receiver, was remarkably sensitive to weak high-frequency oscillations. The sound heard in the telephone was an exact reproduction of that of the transmitter spark, in pitch, variation of intensity, etc.

It was observed that the increase of current with electromotive force did not follow Ohm's law; a saturation value of the current was observed. Wilson has found that the maximum current which a salt vapor in a flame can carry is equal to

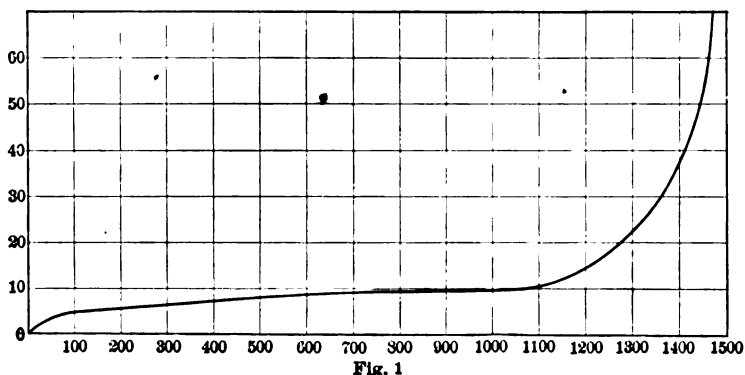


Fig. 1

the current which if passed through an aqueous solution of that salt would electrolyze the same quantity of the salt as was imparted during the same unit of time to the heated gas.

Beyond this saturation value the current will not rise until

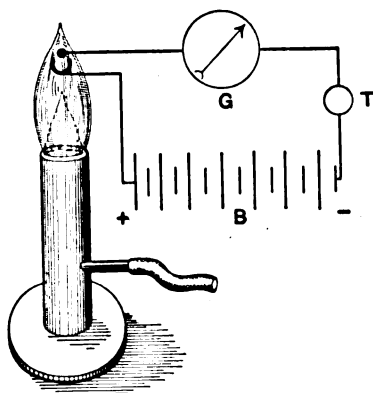


Fig. 2.

the electromotive force is great enough to enable the field itself to ionize the gas; that is, until the velocity imparted to the negative ions by the field is sufficient to enable them to separate the gas molecules with which they collide into positive and negative ions

The conduction through flames under the conditions I am describing is due chiefly to the negative ions generated, and these are chiefly in the vicinity of the metallic cathode. It is necessary that the alkali vapor comes in contact with the glowing metal. The increase of conductivity of a flame by the addition of a salt may amount to several hundred per cent., and is due not to the presence of the metallic atoms in the flame itself, but to the increase in ionization produced by the salt at the electrodes, notably the cathode.

The velocity of the negative ions in flames at atmospheric pressure increases rapidly with the temperature. Thus at 2000° cent. their velocity is approximately 40 times that at 1000° cent. At 1000° cent. the ratio of velocity of negative ions to positive ions is calculated as $\frac{26}{7}$. At 2000° cent. this negative

ion velocity in flames is about $1000 \frac{\text{cm}}{\text{sec}}$ for a potential gradient of one volt per cm.

Now suppose the average velocity of a negative corpuscle to be proportional to the electric force; this velocity, for a potential drop of 10 volts between the electrodes as I use them, is of the order required to traverse the distance between the incandescent body and the platinum anode during the time of one half the wave period of the electrical oscillations ordinarily used in wireless telegraphy.

I shall return later to the bearing which this fact has upon a suggested explanation of the effect of the hertzian oscillations upon the gas receiver.

On account of the ionization of the gas near the incandescent metal, and the greater velocity of the negative over the positive ions, it is to be expected that even if no external electromotive force be applied to the electrodes, and one of these be relatively cold, a current will pass along a wire connecting the two electrodes, whose direction is negatively from the hotter to the cooler body in the flame. In other words the colder body will be the anode, positively charged.

Now if the hertzian oscillations traverse the hot gas, the momentary potentials thereby impressed upon the moving ions will conceivably interfere with their motions, or with the rates of recombination between the positive and negative ions, and thus effect the current flowing through the wire. A telephone

connected between the electrodes indicates that changes of a surprising amount in the momentary potential difference, or flux, across the electrodes are effected by the high frequency oscillations, even when no external battery is applied.

When a battery of from 6 to 20 dry cells is connected across the two electrodes, the positive terminal to the cooler electrode, the potential current curve for the conductivity of the gas is at first approximately a straight oblique line, the current through the flame increasing with the electromotive force.

Soon however this proportionality of current and voltage ceases, and a stage of saturation is reached where there is no appreciable increase of current with increase of voltage. But when the potential difference is raised sufficiently to ionize the gas, a stage is reached where the current increase is far more rapid than that of potential difference. This last potential gradient depends upon the pressure of the gas; it is directly proportional to the pressure. This is given by Thomson as about 30,000 volts per cm. for atmospheric pressure; but with incandescent gases in an enclosed vessel at one mm. pressure a gradient of 40 volts per cm. is sometimes sufficient to produce this critical stage.

In the case of the flame the distances between the electrodes figures very little in the amount of current flowing, the potential drop, or the sensitiveness to hertzian oscillations, because most of the ionization at low voltages takes place at the electrodes.

The size and shape of the electrodes are of small moment. I prefer a trough anode 1 cm. long by 2 mm. wide, holding the potassium salt, as cathode, and a small platinum wire parallel thereto and held 2 to 10 mm. above it as anode.

The trough electrode should preferably be at the upper tip of the oxidizing flame at its junction with the reducing flame. When this is made negative the current is saturated with a comparatively small potential difference. The gas-burner itself may be used as one electrode. The flame must be steady and kept rich in salt. The current of up-rushing flame makes a rumbling noise in the telephone, which may interfere with the detection of faint signals. This rumbling sound increases with too great applied potentials.

The temperature, especially of the electrodes, is an important factor. At red heat these give off positive corpuscles; at white heat both positive and negative appear, the latter predominat-

ing. The electrode containing the salt should always be incandescent, so that the excess of negative ions given off and streaming towards the other electrode will increase, rather than diminish the current due to the flame itself. The extreme sensitiveness of the flame when ionized to thermal variations is illustrated by the fact that a distinct response is heard in the telephone receiver when the mere tip of a cold pin is suddenly introduced into the flame. The sudden introduction of a cold body into the active part of the flame always reduces the response. The salt is best placed in, or on, one of the electrodes rather than held in the flame in an independent receptacle, or injected into the gas.

The applied electromotive force is a determining factor in the sensitiveness of this receiver. The response seems greatest where the potential current curve is passing from the oblique to the horizontal portion, where the saturation value is about to be reached. Under these conditions the sensitiveness of the flame Audion is of the same order as that of the electrolytic receiver using a glass-jacketed electrode. The flame is not most sensitive when the flux is greatest. There is a close relation between the degree of heat and the critical impressed voltage.

Considerable difficulty was found in getting an absolutely steady flame, even when protected by a chimney, as the slightest air current will deflect the sensitive portion from the electrodes, altering the sensitiveness of response.

I next sought the phenomenon in the hot conducting gases of the electric arc. If a wire be connected to the positive carbon of the arc and lead through a telephone to a third electrode, platinum or carbon, which is inserted into the border of the arc, a considerable current passes through the telephone. If these two electrodes are now connected to the terminals of the receiving oscillating circuit, the conduction of the leak current across the gas to the third electrode is sensibly affected by the arriving hertzian oscillations, if sufficiently intense. A local battery can also be inserted in series with the telephone, but the voltage drop across the arc is usually too great to require this.

Even when the arc is fed from a storage-battery and cored carbons used, the hissing and frying noises in the telephone (probably due to the oxidation of the terminal by the air) are generally too troublesome to allow a clear reading of weak signals with this form of Audion.

The principles involved in its operation are much the same as for the flame Audion. And although the intense ionization produced by the heat of the arc renders it extremely sensitive to slight local variations, its practical requirements make it less available as a wireless receiver.

Inasmuch as the gases ionize more readily at lower heats and are in their most mobile, delicate, and sensitive conditions

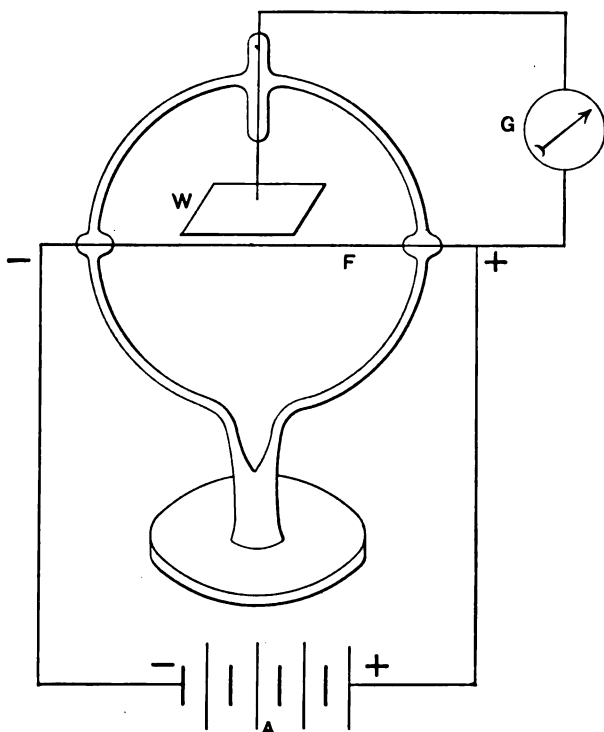


Fig. 3

in vacuum, it seemed to me certain, after experiments with the flame, that the attenuated and ionized gases around an incandescent filament would undergo very considerable changes when subjected to hertzian oscillations.

Elster and Geitel,* beginning in 1882 a systematic investigation of the ionization produced by incandescent metals, frequently employed an exhausted glass vessel containing an

*Elster and Geitel, Wied. Ann., xvi., 1882.

insulated platinum plate, stretched close to which passes a fine metallic filament brought to incandescence by an electric current.

Ordinarily at atmospheric pressures and red heats a positive charge was produced upon the plate, of the order of a few volts. This potential increases until the wire is at a yellow heat. As the wire gets hotter the potential decreases, until at a bright white heat the potential of the plate is very slight. Diminishing air pressure has but slight effect upon the plate potential until very high exhaustions are reached, when this potential begins to diminish and may even change sign, and as the exhaustion proceeds may reach a very large negative value. This pressure where the plate charge changes sign depends upon the temperature of the filament, being higher at higher temperatures.

Long-continued heating and expulsion of gas from the incandescent metal play a considerable part in the electrical phenomena. Long-continued incandescence favors the negative electrification of the plate. The presence of oxygen aids in the carrying off of a negative charge, thus producing negative electrification around the wire; hence the action of oxide of metal on filaments tends to increase the discharge of negative electricity. But oxygen also hastens the disintegration of the filament.

Gases which are disassociated by heat conduct on quite a different scale from those like air, hydrogen, or nitrogen. Examples of such are the vapors of iodine, bromine, chlorine, potassium, iodine, etc. These furnish a much larger supply of ions than the others. This dissociation occurs chiefly where the gas is in contact with the glowing electrodes. Of the metals, sodium and potassium have the highest conductivity under the above conditions, for the emission of negatively electrified corpuscles from sodium atoms occurs even at low temperatures; and I have used carbon filaments coated with a potassium compound. The conductivity of cold mercury vapor does not seem greater than that of air.

With hydrogen, the plate becomes negatively electrified even at atmospheric pressure; and when the filament is carbon instead of platinum the electrification on the plate is always negative. This means that the gas will discharge the plate if positively electrified; that is, a positive current will pass from the plate to the filament in the gas.

The electrification produced in the neighborhood of an incandescent wire is a complicated effect; it depends on the temperature and nature of the filament, and on the nature and pressure of the gas. It furthermore depends upon the electric and magnetic forces to which the vessel is subjected; and I have found that the shape and area of the plate or plates, the condition of its surface and edges, as well as its distance from the filament, are very important factors.

If the metal plate be connected by an outside wire to the positive terminal of the hot filament, a leak-current from the plate to the filament through the gas will be set up, as Elster and Geitel first found, passing mainly to that portion of the filament near its negative terminal. If the resistance of the lamp fila-

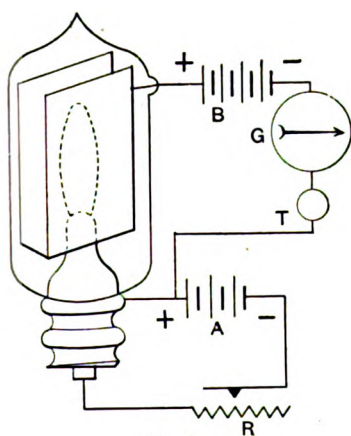


Fig. 4

ment and the lamp's voltage be high, a very considerable leak current may thus be set up.

A battery of from 3 to 18 dry cells is connected between the positive end of the filament and the platinum plate *w*, the latter being connected to the positive pole. The saturation current increases rapidly with the heating current through the filament, which also increases the velocity of the negative ions, as does also an increase in the applied electromotive force between plate and filament.

The rate of discharge of negative electricity from glowing carbon greatly exceeds that from platinum, while that from tantalum and other of the newer filaments, given the same heating current, surpasses the rate of discharge from carbon.

Thomson states the equation connecting the saturation current with the temperature as

$$\left(I = A \theta^{\frac{1}{2}} e^{-\frac{b}{\theta}} \right)$$

where θ is the absolute temperature, a and b are constants.

At 2000° cent. this rate of emission from a platinum wire in high vacuo amounts to 0.1 ampere per sq. cm. of hot surface. For carbon this current can equal several amperes per sq. cm. surface. In the Audion the flux current ordinarily ranges from 1 to 5 milliamperes.

The metal dust, or even vapor, from the incandescent filament may play a part in the phenomena but not a controlling one. Thomson has shown that the value of e/m for the carriers of electricity in the type of exhausted vessel described is the same as its value for the carriers of the negative electricity in the cathode rays, or in the discharge of negative electricity from metals illuminated by ultra-violet light. In fact in many ways the behavior of the Audion, notwithstanding the extremely low potentials used, is very similar to that of a cathode-ray tube; and in one or two small pea-lamps where the anode disk was close to the bend of the filament I have actually obtained, at only 22 volts, a blue-white beam of light playing between the filament cathode and the anode. Upon the approach of a powerful magnet this beam could be concentrated and deflected. A great increase in the current through the telephone marked the formation of this beam, and a violent hissing or squealing sound began when the magnet was approached.

The corpuscles at the filament are attracted by the metal of the filament, and to escape into the surrounding space they must be given sufficient kinetic energy to carry them through the surface layer where this attraction for the carriers is appreciable. Thus as the temperature of the filament increases, a larger number of the carriers can escape from the wire. But the saturation values of the flux current do not depend upon the velocity of the ions, but only upon the number of ions produced in unit time at the surface of the hot metal.

The source of ionization is confined to the gas immediately surrounding the filament. The velocity of the ion at any instant is dependent on its distance from the filament, because the temperature is not uniform between filament and plate. The ratio of the velocities of negative to positive ions varies

greatly with the temperature: thus they are given as 1000 to 62 at 2000°.

This fact explains why the positive conductivity of the gas in the vessel is almost entirely from the cold to the hot electrode in the gas, and not in the reverse direction; and why this unidirectional quality is more marked for higher temperatures of the cathode, the anode being kept cold.

In the form of Audion illustrated in Fig. 4, I employ two platinum wings parallel to the plane of the bowed filament and about 2 mm. on either side of it. These wings are soon coated with an iridescent deposit from the metal filament, especially at the portions opposite to the negative half of the filament. They become quite hot at this short distance, but not sufficiently hot to take part in the ionization of the gas.

When connected in the oscillation circuit as shown, properly attuned to the receiving electromagnetic impulse from the antenna, the Audion under proper adjustment of heating current and battery *B* potential is extremely sensitive, giving response in the receiving telephone several times as loud as any other form of wireless receiver when subjected to the same impulses. It is, however, less sensitive to atmospheric or static disturbances, which are strongly damped or a-periodic.

I find the device extremely closely tuned with the syntonizer, for its operation seems to be dependent upon the sum total of the energy received from the complete wave-train rather than upon the maximum first impulse of the train. In other words, while instantaneous as far as our senses or instruments can perceive, its action is sufficiently sluggish to be determined by the additive effect of the entire received electro-radiant energy through a short time-interval.

When the filament is first lighted, an appreciable interval, about one-quarter second, elapses before the full sensitiveness is established. Before the flux reaches a steady state there is a period during which the number of ions is steadily increasing. As result of the colliding of the initial ions with the gas molecules the number of ions and the current rapidly increase, until an equilibrium is finally attained.

The Audion, to a greater extent than any other responder, is self-tuned. I mean that by regulating the heating current, the potential between wing and filament, or the distance between these, the Audion can be made to a great extent selective *per se* to certain received impulses. And the determining factor

here is not merely the frequency of the electrical oscillation; the spark frequency, or factors determining the total amount of energy received during a very brief unit of time, determine to an extent the amount of its response. Thus with 12 volts across it, it may give a loud response to a transmitter *A*; and with 10 volts "bring in" another transmitter *B* to the almost complete exclusion of *A*, although *A* and *B* are of equal power and of approximately the same wave-length, but differing considerably in spark frequency. Similar discrimination can be produced by adjustments of the heat of the filament, which also governs the amount of flux through the gas.

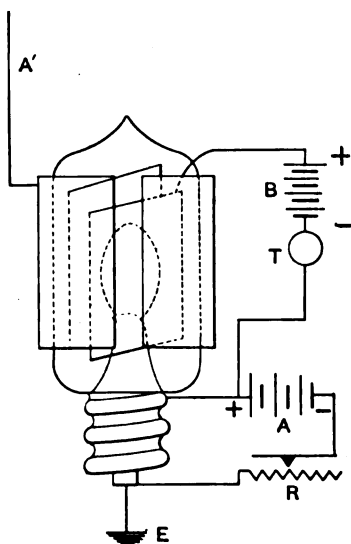


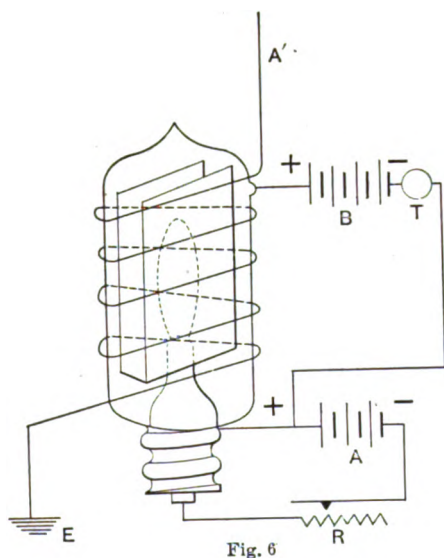
Fig. 6

This flux is generally reduced when the Audion is placed in a strong magnetic field, especially when the lines of force pass through the gas parallel to the plane of the wings, at right angles to the electric field. By this means also a tuning can be effected.

Again it is not necessary to connect the anode to a terminal of the oscillating circuit. One terminal may be attached to a metal sheath or ring surrounding the glass vessel, thus forming a condenser with the filament or the conducting gas within the tube. In this case the adjustment of the syntonizer is generally different from that required for the same oscilla-

tion frequency, when the interior wing is directly connected in the oscillation circuit. In this condenser arrangement also the sound heard in the telephone changes its quality to an extraordinary degree, being of a dull muffled nature rather than sharp and staccato. Signals of this quality are sometimes much more readily distinguished from the "static" disturbances which so frequently render wireless signals difficult to read. The operator has thus a ready means of changing the quality of the received signals to suit the conditions. This latter type of Audion is the one I have found most serviceable in practice.

The Audion may even be placed in the space between two



plates of an air condenser in the oscillating circuit. A flat-walled type of tube is preferred for this arrangement. Again the electrical oscillation may be led through a coil of wire wound round the outside of the tube (Fig. 6), and not through the Audion at all, or through a flat coil brought up close to the tube, with its axis perpendicular to the filament. In this arrangement it is chiefly the electromagnetic component of the passing oscillation which affects the motion of the ions within the vessel. The ions are readily influenced by a magnetic field.

By shifting the syntonizer connections from the wings to

this helix, I have been able to cut out completely signals from a transmitting station so near as to baffle all attempts with the ordinary tuner methods, and to bring in other relatively faint signals.

The Audion has the further advantage of entire absence of adjustment in the receiver itself. It gives no evidence of fatigue under any conditions of use. Furthermore, it requires no protection from the violent impulses of the transmitter at its own station, whereas the sensitiveness of the electrolytic receiver is completely destroyed by one such violent impulse, unless its small electrode is protected by a shunting switch.

I have arrived as yet at no completely satisfactory theory as to the exact means by which the high-frequency oscillations affect so markedly the behavior of an ionized gas. Fleming points out that when the cold plate of the Elster-Geitel tube is connected to the positive end of the filament, and the two put in a high-frequency oscillation circuit, only the positive half of the oscillation can pass from the plate to the filament across the gas. He uses this principle to rectify the hertzian oscillations, and applies the unidirectional currents of the oscillations themselves to operate a sensitive galvanometer, or direct-current instrument, for quantitative measurements over very short distances.

When an independent external source of electromotive force is applied, in the manner I have described, the action becomes quite different. It then operates as a *relay* to the hertzian energy instead of merely rectifying this energy so that it can be used directly to give the sense signal.

The Audion therefore is tremendously more sensitive and available in practical wireless. A sensitive direct-current instrument in the *B* circuit shows a steady deflection varying not a whit, by increase or decrease, during the reception of strong "wireless" signals. An electrolytic receiver or "polariphone" under similar conditions would cause a great deviation in the deflection of a milliammeter, although the signals in the telephone with the electrolytic are not so loud as with the Audion.

I have connected two Audions in series in opposition in the oscillating circuit, each with its separate heating circuit and still heard the signals in the telephone connected to the second Audion equally well whether the wing in the first be connected to the wing or to the filament of the second.

When one of the tubes is unlighted, or if lighted its *B* circuit

is open, no high frequency impulses pass through it unless the wing and filament are very close together. When cold it acts merely as a condenser whose armatures are the wings and filament and whose capacity is extremely small.

I have laid considerable stress upon the potential gradient or "variation" layers which exist near the surface of the electrodes when the external applied electromotive force is considerable, for the reason that their existence serves to play a very important rôle in the response of the Audion to minute high-frequency oscillations.

If the velocity of negative ions is very large compared to that of the positive ions, the curve representing the distribution of electrical intensity between the two electrodes is represented by the following, which is typical.

When ions of both signs are present in the gas and when the electric field is so strong that most of the positive ions are driven from the anode and the negative ions from the cathode (the filament), we will have an excess of cations in front of the anode and of anions surrounding the cathode.

It is seen that the variation in potential lies chiefly in the thin layers of gas in front of the two electrodes. It is convenient to speak of these regions as the "variation" layers. As Thomson points out, in passing from the inside to the outside of the layer of ionized gas we have to pass across a layer of electricity. This will produce a discontinuity in the electrical intensity equal to 4π times the surface density of the electrification.

There may thus be a great difference between the electric intensity inside the layer and that just outside. The potential drop across the layer is proportional to the square of the current; the falls of potential at the positive and negative electrodes are proportional to the squares of velocities of the positive and negative ions; and the velocity of the ions is proportional to the electric force acting upon them.

These variation layers at the electrodes of the Audion make still more striking its similarity with the cathode-ray tube. In the cathode tube a sudden drop in potential called the "anode fall of potential" occurs quite close to the anode; and in the layer called the Crookes dark space, or cathode dark space, there is a still greater fall in negative potential. But the voltages here are enormously higher than those in the Audion. As the gas pressure in the cathode tube diminishes, the dark layer, or the cathode drop layer, becomes

broadener. $D = \alpha + \beta \lambda$; that is, the width of the dark space is proportional to the mean free path of the molecules, beyond a certain distance α in front of the cathode. Schuster found that the thickness of the cathode drop layer increased slightly with the current passing through the gas; but Wehnelt found just the reverse. Both may be correct on different sides of some

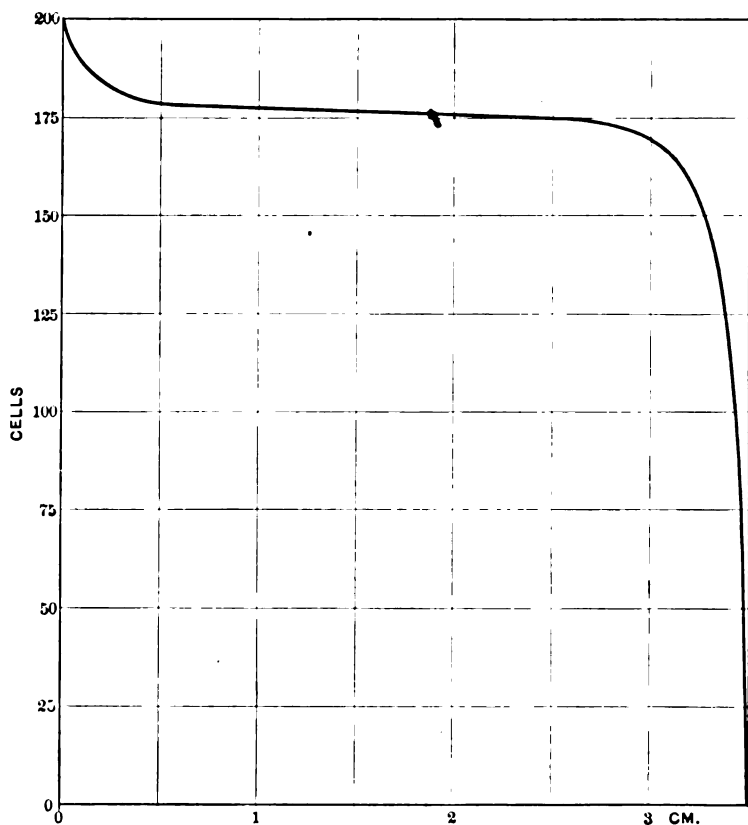


Fig. 7

particular value of the current for which the width of this space is a minimum. This is interesting in view of the fact that there is a certain current flux across the gas of the Audion for which the response of the hertzian oscillations is maximum; supposing this response is maximum when the width of the variation layer around the filament is minimum.

Within the cathode layer there exist only negative ions,

these being shot off from the cathode. Right outside of this, in the region called the "cathode glow" ionization of the gas from collisions with these negative ions begins, and the width of the cathode dark space is about the range of the "mean free path" of the ions.

If a similar state of affairs exists around the filament of the Audion, and if this mean free path of the cations coincides with the excursion of the corpuscles during one half the oscillation period of the impressed hertzian vibration, we might expect under these conditions a maximum effect of response to oscillation of the particular wave-frequency. Or a similar effect might be expected if the excursion in question is that of an ion from the cathode across the gas up to the layer surrounding the anode.

The extent to which the sensitiveness of the Audion is governed by a very slight change in the heating current, or in the potential drop across it, seems to lend plausibility to such an explanation. And it has been shown that in conducting flames at atmospheric pressure, a negative ion acting under a potential gradient of 10 volts per mm. would travel approximately 1 mm., or a commonly found distance between the electrodes in the Audion, in $\frac{1}{1,030,000}$ part of a second, which time-interval is of

the order of one-half the wave period of some of the longer oscillations used in wireless telegraphy. For reduced gas pressures the natural excursion of the ion would be more rapidly accomplished, but its velocity can be governed within wide limits by regulating the applied electromotive force. When we send more current through the filament we increase the potential difference between filament and anode as well as increase the heat. Both changes act to increase the ionic velocity.

In Humstedt's experiments where a cathode-ray tube was exposed to high-frequency oscillations, the width of the cathode drop layer, or dark space, diminished as the frequency of the oscillations increased; as if there might be some connection between the period and the time involved in the immigration across. And many facts observed in connection with the Audion otherwise difficult to explain tempt one to suppose that here the degree of response is connected with the relation between the product of velocity of the ions by the distance between the electrodes, and the period or half period of the electrical oscillations received.

When the anode consists of two parallel plates instead of a cylinder there will be a maximum of positive electric density along their vertical edges. The more intense parts of the electric field will involve the larger number of ions, and on the anode these will generally be located at the vertical edges of the parallel plates, provided these are not too far from the filament.

With this type of anode a peculiar and sudden inflection point in the current-flux diagram, as the heating current is gradually increased or decreased, is noticed. The flux goes on increasing, then suddenly drops back to a lesser value; at the same time a click is heard in the telephone in the *B* circuit. Then as the

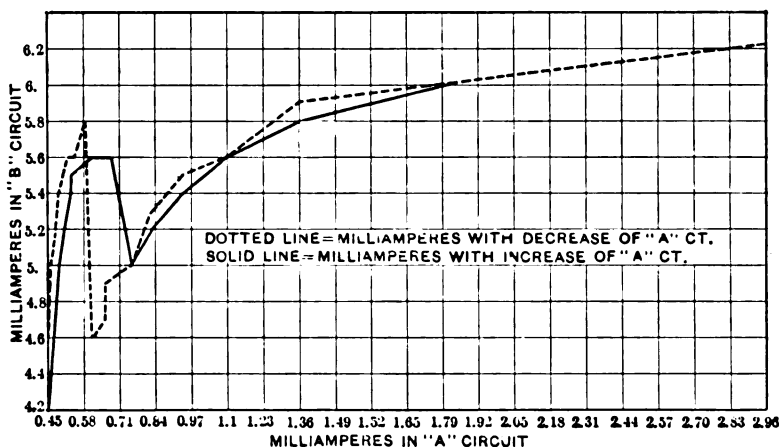


Fig. 8.

heating current is still further increased the *B* flux is again increased. These same cusp points in the curve are obtained if the *A* circuit be kept constant and the *B* voltage is increased instead.

Similarly, a click is heard when the flux current is being reduced from a higher value, only the location of the cusp on the curve of decreasing current is not coincident with but lags behind that observed when *B* is being increased. This second cusp point shows a sudden *increase* in the flux current, when the critical point is reached, to a value previously passed through. Naturally the sharpness of these cusp points can be smoothed out or quite obliterated by putting impedance in the *B* circuit in series with the telephone.

The diagram (Fig. 9) shows the relative magnitude of these sudden alterations in the flux current obtained with a certain sample Audion, and also the decided hysteresis effect, showing how the actual B current lags behind the increasing or decreasing electric field which produces it. This hysteresis effect

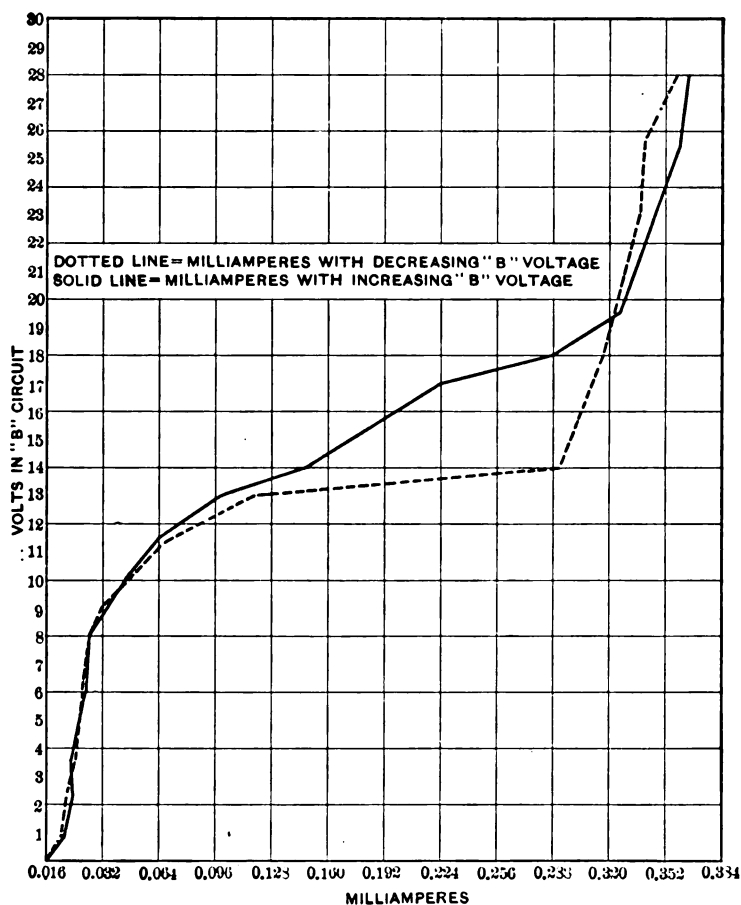


Fig. 9.

is very like that obtained when the molecular structure of iron is altered under a changing magnetic field. Doubtless it is here due to a reluctance of the ions to accommodate their paths and velocities to the impelling electric forces; and the area included between the two curves represents the work lost in accomplishing this conformation.

These hysteresis curves are always obtained even though the anode is in the form of a cylinder or flattened cylinder without the vertical edges; but the *reactive* cusp points in the curves are never obtained save with two plane anodes connected together.

Zeleny* has found a similar very curious hysteresis effect in the currents obtained from the ions from a platinum wire when heated and exposed to ultra-violet light. When the metal was cooling these currents were greater than those for the same temperature when the metal was being heated. In this case heating the wire produces some change in its surface, possibly in the amount of gas condensed thereon or absorbed by it, from which it recovers very slowly.

As B voltage is increasing and A current is increased and decreased, I find that the points at which the cusps occur on the increase and decrease A - B curves coincide more and more nearly and at the same time these cusps become less and less violent. The hysteresis effect is less pronounced as the B voltage is increased. As shown in the curves for a large B flux the two A - B curves for increasing and decreasing A current coincide almost exactly until B flux is reduced to a certain amount. They may again cross each other at a lower point of B flux, again diverge, and then coincide once more near their origin. These curves were all taken with Audions of the double-wing type, which feature may account for some of the very peculiar characteristics observed.

The filament is always at some part nearer to one wing than the other. Hence the B flux is chiefly concentrated on this wing or portion of wing, like a beam of cathode rays. We may suppose that as the B voltage is increased, as when more heating current is passed through the filament, the flux is increased and spreads out over this wing until a new sheaf or "ray" of ions, starting off from the filament from another part or in a new direction, suddenly leaves that wing and takes by preference a shorter path to the opposite wing. We would suppose that a new path thus taken would first be located on one of the vertical edges of the wings parallel to the filament.

This sudden diminishing of the intensity or density of the original beam of ions may be accompanied by a decrease in the velocity of propagation of the ions, and thus the resultant flux

*Zeleny, Physical Review, Vol. XII, 1901.

be actually less than before. The reverse operation will occur when the B flux is being decreased from a high value.

When the anode consists of one wing only, no such reverse cusp-points, or reversals of the flux increment, have been obtained. With a single-plane anode however there is found a point at which the flux if increasing assumes a sudden increase in magnitude, representing an abrupt rise in the otherwise smooth flux-voltage curve; and the reverse when the current flux is being decreased.

These effects seem to relate to the increased values of the positive variation layers along the vertical edges of the anode which parallel the filament. The distribution of the charge upon the surface of the plate may be described as analogous to that of a thin film of liquid which coalesces and is heaped up along the edges, and from which, when the liquid is by any means drawn away, there is a sudden recession; the liquid, on account of the surface tension, letting go or taking hold of the edge all at once.

It is significant that just at a cusp point the sensitiveness of the Audion to the hertzian oscillations attains a marked maximum. Under the critical conditions then obtaining the slightest change in the applied electromotive force is accompanied by relatively great changes in the B flux.

In framing any theory of the action of electric oscillations in the Audion a variety of complex, contradictory phenomena are met with, exceedingly puzzling to explain. An example is the fact that a continuous-current instrument either in the A or the B circuit shows absolutely no change of deflection either of increase or decrease, when B is large and the Audion in its most sensitive condition. If only the positive halves of the oscillations pass from anode to filament these should increase the reading of a milliammeter in the B circuit during the passage of a long series of wave-trains of sufficient intensity. Or else the negative halves of these oscillations might be expected to diminish to a greater degree the positive charge on the anode, and result in a diminution of the B circuit. Or if both of these acted equally and oppositely no signal would be obtained at all, for the telephone diaphragm is utterly incapable of following such rapid increase and decrease in the B current, even if its impedance would allow these pulsations to pass through the circuit. Neither would the ear detect such vibrations.

If on the other hand the integrated effect of a complete

hertzian wave-train were either to increase or decrease the B flux, a long succession of such effects, all of which must be of the same sign, ought to cause a change in the needle's deflection, as when a long Morse dash is sent out from the transmitting station. We have no reason to suppose that one wave-train, the result of one spark, would produce a momentary decrease in the B flux, indicated by a click in the telephone, and that the next succeeding wave-train from the next spark would cause an opposite *increase* in the B flux, and another similar click in the telephone. Such action would of course explain why a loud sound in the telephone might not be accompanied by any change in the sluggish ammeter reading, similar to the case with the magnetic detector.

The following explanation of the phenomena which seems to account for many of the peculiarities of this paradox has been suggested. It should be remembered that if the negative half of the electric oscillation can not pass through the gas from cold anode to the filament the Audion electrodes during that half-period will act merely as the two armatures of a condenser. Even when close together, their mutual capacity, when the gas is cold, is exceedingly small, and only a very small positive charge can be held bound on the filament; or if there are sufficient free positive ions in the hot gap the complimentary positive charge will be held just on the outside of the "variation layer" at the anode.

The fall of potential across the variation layers at anode and cathode are proportional to the squares of the velocities of the positive and negative ions; and the ionic velocities are proportional to the electric forces acting upon them. Supposing then that during the positive half of the electric oscillations the velocity of the positive ions is increased at the anode layer, and during the other half period the velocity of the negative ions is increased, due to the changes in the electric force acting upon them. Then regardless of the sign of the change of the velocities the potential drop across the variation layers (which varies with the square of these changes) will be increased during the entire passage of the oscillation train.

The layer will act during this interval like a condenser, the potential drop across which is momentarily increased, which momentary increase will disappear with the passage of the wave-train. It will be as though the plates of a charged air condenser were suddenly further separated and then brought

suddenly back to their normal positions; or as though the specific inductive capacity of the dielectric were decreased and then increased. This operation being repeated for every spark at the transmitter a listener in the telephone in the *B* circuit will hear a sound whose pitch is exactly that of the spark, while an ammeter in that circuit will show no variation in its deflection.

As the fall of potential across the variation layers is proportional to the square of the current passing and to that of the impelling electric force, it is readily understood how, by regulating the heating current and the *B* voltage, an optimum value of the electrode drop may be obtained for which the effect from any given received impulses will be a maximum. Also how by varying the distance between the electrodes the sensitiveness of response may be regulated.

Thomson states that the current between two plates for a given difference of potential varies inversely as the cube of the distance between the plates, up to the saturation-current stage. But in the case of the Audion, where the cathode is an incandescent filament, the law seems to be quite different. Thus for two anodes of equal area, one approximately four times as far from the filament as the other, the two currents were as 21 to 8. The flux here varies more nearly as the inverse distance.

The potential difference required to produce saturation is proportional to the square of the distance between plates and to the square root of the intensity of ionization. This latter depends on the temperature of the filament.

In the case of the parallel plates, only one of which is incandescent, or if both are heated but below yellow heat so that only ions of one sign (positive) are present and carrying the current, then this current as Thomson shows is:

$$i = \frac{9 R V^2}{32 \pi d^3}$$

where *R* is the velocity of the ion under unit electric force, *V* the potential difference, *D* the distance between the two plates. According to this formula the current varies inversely as the cube of this distance. But this formula will hold only when *R* is independent of *X*, which it will not be when the temperature through the space is not uniform. It holds also only for currents that are small compared with their saturation values, for the saturation currents depend not upon the velocity of the ions

but upon the number of ions produced in unit time at the surface of the hot electrode.

But in the case of the Audion with small potentials, the closer the electrodes are together the more rapidly will the B current increase as the potential drop is increased. The trajectories of the ion are shorter and they therefore undergo fewer collisions, reunions, and retardations when the electrodes are close together.

In an Audion where the anode is far from the filament the saturation current is not attained with the B voltages used with the Audion in wireless telegraphy. We sometimes have instead its inverse counterpart, a saturation voltage, so to speak. As shown in the curve, at potentials from 10 to 18 volts a slight potential increment is accompanied by a very large increase in flux. And within these limits the sensitiveness of electric oscillations may be a maximum. The cusp points when present are generally found near these points of inflection in the flux-voltage curves.

In some cases a remarkable lag or "creeping effect" is observed at this saturation stage. As shown in the curve, the milliammeter needle crept slowly up after B was raised to 14 cells, from 18 to 26 divisions. The current flux required something like 15 seconds in this instance to attain its full value. The filament in this case may have been undergoing some change which caused it slowly to discharge more and more corpuscles until that stage was reached where the recombination of oppositely charged ions in the gas exactly equalled the output of negatively charged ones from the incandescent surface. Sometimes this creeping is accompanied by a loud frying sound in the telephone.

MAGNETIC EFFECTS.

Thomson shows that at low gas pressures and high ionic velocities the ions, when placed in a strong magnetic field, will travel along the lines of strong magnetic force; but when the product of velocity and field is small the ion moves parallel to the electric force. If both magnetic and electric forces are uniform, the ions both positive and negative will move in the same direction and perpendicular to both E and H . When the electric field is not uniform but radiates from a point, and the magnetic field is uniform, the ion will describe a spiral traced on a cone of revolution whose axis is parallel to the magnetic field.

If the direction of E and H coincide, the path of the ion itself is a helix of gradually increasing pitch, with its axis parallel to the lines of magnetic force. The radii of the spirals will be small compared to the length of the mean free path of the ions. This is especially true for the negative ions, even when the motion of the positive ions is but little affected by the magnetic field.

If the electric field is not uniform (and it is not in the Audion where the negative charge is located on the small cylinder of the filament instead of on a plane surface) the paths of the ions will not be cycloids, but in any case the ions will be turned back by the magnetic field after traveling a certain distance d , from their source. Thus they will never get further than d from their source.

When the lines of magnetic force are perpendicular to the discharge in the cathode-ray tube, the magnetic field at all pressures retards the discharge and diminishes to a considerable degree the great drop in the electric force which occurs in the negative glow.

In general it can be assumed that in a strong magnetic field the ions tend to follow the lines of magnetic force. The smaller the velocity of projection the more nearly does the path of the ion coincide with a line of magnetic force. In cathode-ray tubes the boundary of the negative flow may coincide with the lines of magnetic force.

In the case of the Audion if the lines of a strong magnetic field pass through the gas parallel to the plane of the anodes, a marked reduction in the flux is obtained, sometimes amounting to 20 per cent. This effect is greater when the south pole of the magnet is nearest that leg of the filament which is attached to the negative terminal of battery A . The negative charge on this leg is of course greater than on the other. for the negative charge on the other is the resultant of the negative potential of battery B and the positive potential of battery A . And when the lines of magnetic force are so directed as to tend to sweep some of the negative ions off from the parts of the anode nearest to the filament leg which carries the greater negative potential, the reduction of the flux across the gas will be the greatest possible. Hence the magnetic polarity observed.

If the filament extend above the top of the anode, say for 0.5 cm., then a magnetic field parallel to the filament legs may

tend to force certain lost ions into a downward trajectory so that they will strike upon the anode instead of passing off above it. In this case only is an increase in the B flux observed as a magnet is brought up to the Audion.

In general the flux will be diminished by the magnetic field. When the magnetic lines pass perpendicular to the plane of the wings the negative ions which are traveling in the direction of the magnetic force, from filament to wing, will be accelerated, but those originally traveling out from the filament in the opposite direction will be bent around or deflected from their direct paths; so the resultant will be a decrease of the total current flux.

When the field is intense, a marked frying or hissing sound in the telephone is heard, especially with the two-wing anode, and when the magnetic force is parallel to their plane and thus affecting mostly the ions which are streaming towards their vertical edges. In the hissing arc parts of the arc are in rapid motion in the unstable portion around the edges of the positive terminal. Possibly also the presence of oxygen in the gas enters into the phenomena here as it does in those of the hissing arc. As the magnetic field lengthens the arc so here it lengthens the paths of the ionic discharge.

The hissing is much more violent when the surfaces of the anode instead of being plane are punched full of little holes whose ragged and protruding edges offer a greatly increased opportunity for the ions to travel irregularly under the combined forces of the magnetism and of the electric charges heaped up at all such points and edges. In this particular Audion I could get a great range of singing or squeaking sounds as the heating current was varied. Where the velocity of the ions is a maximum their deflections by the magnetic field will be lessened.

If the B flux is too great to give maximum sensitiveness of response, bringing up a magnet to the Audion will increase the strength of the wireless signals, because of the reduction of the B flux. Or if this flux be already below the optimum then the presence of the magnet may decrease the sensitiveness. This effect may be more pronounced for one wave-frequency than another, in which case the Audion can be attuned by regulating the magnetic field to which it is subjected.

Consider the case where the electric oscillations instead of being introduced into the Audion through its interior anode are

brought up to a metal plate outside a vessel. Electric displacement currents instead of conduction currents must then act upon the ions within the vessel and on the charges upon the electrodes.

Now in the case of an electromagnetic wave, where H and E are perpendicular to each other and to the direction of propagation, Thomson shows that if the product of $H \times e$ is large (e being the electric charge on a carrier) the average velocity of the ion parallel to the direction of E is zero, and the wave will carry the ion along with it. When however $H \times e$ is small (no external magnetic field) the effect of the hertzian wave will be to superimpose on the undisturbed motion of the ion a small vibratory motion parallel to the electric force in the wave and thus perpendicular to its direction of propagation.

A very convenient form of Audion for investigating the relations which the distance, area, etc., of the electrodes bear to its response is had by using a pool of mercury for the anode. This is conveniently held in one or more pockets blown in the walls of the glass vessel, and the filament so placed as to pass closer to some than to others.

Quite frequently I obtain with this arrangement two maxima of sensitiveness to the same transmitter, the filament heating current remaining unchanged; thus one maximum for $B = 12$ volts and a second for $B = 18$ volts. Again the sensitiveness is maximum when the mercury surface is as near as possible to the filament. When a globule has rolled out of its pocket, exposing a new surface for the anode, sometimes half a second elapsed before the sensitiveness is again restored. This form of mercury tube was especially sensitive to the influence of a magnetic field.

The optimum or critical voltage of B becomes less after this Audion has been heated a little time, as though the heated mercury vapor began to act to increase the conductivity of the gas. This critical voltage keeps reducing as the vaporization proceeds, and with a sudden jar on the tube I can bring this down, one cell of B at a time, accompanied by a loud click in the telephone at each reduction. Sometimes a similar reduction of the B flux amounting to as much as 25% can be obtained with the double platinum wing type of Audion, by striking it smartly; or a sudden increase in the flux may be obtained.

The heating current when a large anode surface is used is less than that required to produce the same degree of sensitive-

ness with a small pool of mercury as anode. In general the flux is quite proportional to the area of the anode, other conditions remaining unchanged. A mercury arc also may be substituted for the filament, but such an arrangement is apt to be noisy in the telephone.

When the hertzian oscillations are passed through the filament instead of through the gas, they require to be of great intensity to give any response whatever. Any results from the added heating effect which they may contribute to the filament are quite insignificant. The response when the Audions are connected up in parallel, or series, is always less than for one used alone.

In a tube whose two-plane anodes are fitted on hinges and backed with small iron disks so that their distances from the filament can be regulated by an external magnet, I find the response to a long wave-length greatest when this distance is the greatest possible; while to a wave-length of about one half this, the response is decidedly better when the wings are nearer to the filament. Of course the *B* flux is greater in this latter case, other conditions being unchanged; but the selective quality in this tube just described seems to be due to the regulations of the distance between anode and cathode rather than to other factors.

The manner in which the Audion should be located in the oscillating circuit, as well as many other considerations, show conclusively that it is a "potential-operated" rather than a "current-operated" relay receiver. At the same time its advantageous sluggishness of action, as explained above, renders it additive in its response to the energy of an entire wave-train or even of a series of wave-trains. Hence its excellent and marked selective qualities.

A large number of experiments have been carried out with a view to reducing the filament heat necessary to give the enclosed type of the Audion the extreme sensitiveness which now characterizes it. This is now attained at normal brilliancy of the filament, or a little below; never at excessive heats. Thus the life of an Audion should be that of an incandescent lamp of the same class of filament and voltage.

Filaments have been coated with alkali metals or salts, or vapors of these introduced into the tubes. Experiments along these lines and with various dissociable gases are being pushed with gratifying promise of our soon being able to achieve the

present marked sensitiveness even at read heats; or of still further multiplying the sensitiveness.

Radioactive compounds, applied for example between juxtaposed metal disks and heated, give little encouragement. At the low voltages used no increase of conductivity by their means has been observed, although Swinton has found that a radium coated cathode in a cathode-ray tube has a marked action in facilitating a luminous cathodic discharge, when the cathode is heated to redness. The mere presence of radium in the tube is insufficient to produce the effect.

Spontaneous ionization, that is the ionization independent of the electric field, as for example that produced by the X-rays does not increase the current flux. Only the ions produced by the electric field itself close to the cathode, and by the heat of the cathode, is effective.

It is required that the Audion be made with scrupulous care; a trace of impurity in the gas may produce surprisingly large effects in the potential drop across the variation layer. The presence of a mere trace of moisture may cause great difference in the behavior of a tube.

In all this work a bewildering host of new and puzzling phenomena is continually encountered. By its nature clean and pretty, fascinating in its ever new phases, gratifying in the efficiency with which it responds to the difficult demands of a new and intricate art, the Audion combines infinitely delicate matter and forces, at once offering rich fields for study to the physicist and delight to the practical man.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

REPORT OF LIBRARY COMMITTEE.*

We beg to submit herewith a report of the present state of the Library of the INSTITUTE, and the state of the several funds under the cognizance of this Committee.

As in the preceding two years, progress in extending the Library collections has practically been halted, owing to precedence being given to the canvass for raising funds from the membership to meet obligations assumed in connection with the United Engineering Building. It is hoped by the time the Library is installed in its splendid quarters in this building, your Committee will again have a free hand to proceed with its work in building up the collection—a work commenced in 1901 and interrupted two years later.

During the year the Library received from the International Electrical Congress of St. Louis, 1904, a fund of \$2 052.67, representing the profits derived from the sale of Transactions of the Congress. In accordance with the Deed of Gift, the annual proceeds of this fund is to be devoted solely to the purchase of international electrical literature.

The Bibliography of the Wheeler Gift, which has been under preparation the past four years, is now complete, and within a few weeks the manuscript will be placed in the hands of the printer. The preparation of this work, which includes bibliographic annotations to more than 5 000 titles of books and pamphlets, represents a vast amount of labor on the part of Brother Potamian, to whom a great debt of gratitude is due for the scholarly and exhaustive manner in which he has acquitted his arduous task. The work will form a large octavo volume, and will undoubtedly take high rank in the literature of bibliography. According to the Wheeler Deed of Gift, every member of the INSTITUTE will be entitled to a copy.

During the year a copy of the catalogue of the periodicals

in the Library was sent to every member of the INSTITUTE, together with a circular asking the aid of the members in filling out incomplete sets of publications, noted in the catalogue and circular. We regret to report that the appeal received less than a half-dozen favorable responses.

During the year gifts of books, pamphlets and periodicals were received from the following:

ADAMS, EDWARD D.	MCGRAW PUBLISHING COMPANY.
ANDREWS, L.	MARTIN, T. C.
ASTOR, COL. J. J.	MULOCK, SIR WM.
ALLEN, W. F.	NATIONAL PHYS. LAB.
ASSOCIAZIONE ELET. ITAL.	N. Y. CITY COM. ON ELEC. LIGHT- ING
BETHELL, U. N.	PEDERSON, F. M.
BYLLESBY, H. M.	PLASS, J.
CARTY, J. J.	POLYTECHNIC INST., BROOKLYN.
COLUMBIA UNIV.	RIES, E. E.
DEVINNE, T. L.	ROSENTHAL, L. W.
DOREMUS, C. A.	SCHEFFLER, F. A.
<i>ECLAIRAGE ELECTRIQUE.</i>	SPRAGUE, F. J.
EDMUNDS, C. K.	STEVENS, J. F.
GAUTHIER-VILLARS.	THURSO, J. W.
GERARD, L.	WARD, G. G.
GODDARD, C. M.	WEAVER, W. D.
IRON & STEEL INST.	WEST SOC. ENG.
JENKS, W. J.	WOODBURY, C. J. H.
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.	

Following are the statistics of the Library, brought up to May 1, 1906:

STATISTICS OF LIBRARY.

Source.	Titles.	Volumes.	Pamphlets	Valuation.
Report of May 1, 1905.....	7219	10204	392	\$21,244.31
PURCHASES:				
Carnegie Fund.....	7	98		76.02
Donation Fund.....	36	44	99	92.05
Mailloux Fund.....	4	7		37.45
Institute Appropriation.....	3	7		26.00
Periodicals.....	74	184		368.00
GIFTS:				
W. J. Johnston.....				75.00
Edward D. Adams.....	3	8		53.93
College of Science, Imperial Univ., Japan.....	1	19		38.00
Miscellaneous Gifts.....	53	146	24	58.55
Total, May 1, 1906.....	7400	10717	515	\$22,069.31
Duplicates.....	228	609		824.74
Duplicate Periodical Titles..	80			
	7092	10108	515	\$21,244.57

Following is the total valuation of the Library on May 1, 1906, including permanent Library fixtures:

TOTAL VALUATION.

Books.....	\$22,069.31
Book Stacks.....	1,470.25
Furniture, Catalogue Cases, etc.....	135.20
	<u>\$23,674.76</u>

Following are tabulations giving the present state of the several funds of which the Library Committee has cognizance:

DONATIONS (GENERAL LIBRARY FUND).

Dr.	Cr.
Balance May 1, 1905.....\$315.31	Purchase of books..... \$92.05
Interest May 1, 1906..... 9.30	Unexpended..... 232.56
\$324.61	\$324.61

CARNEGIE FUND.

Dr.	Cr.
Balance May 1, 1905...\$4,082.37	Wheeler Bibliography.. \$251.50
Interest May 1, 1906... 121.50	Unexpended..... 3,952.37
\$4,203.87	\$4,203.87

MAILLOUX ENDOWMENT FUND. (\$1,000.)

(Proceeds for the maintenance of certain sets of periodical publications.)

Dr.	Cr.
Balance May 1, 1905..... \$8.20	Books and Binding.....\$14.25
Interest May 1, 1906..... 30.00	Subscription..... 23.20
\$38.20	Unexpended..... .75
	\$38.20

INTERNAT'L ELEC. CONGRESS OF ST. LOUIS, 1904, FUND. (\$2052.67)

(Proceeds for the purchase of international electrical literature.)

Dr.	Cr.
May 1, 1906.....	Unexpended.....

The table below gives an account of funds appropriated by the INSTITUTE for Library purposes during the past year:

INSTITUTE APPROPRIATIONS.

Dr.	Cr.
Appropriation for Main- tenance.....\$3,000.00	Rent.....\$1,475.04
Sales of Periodical Cat- alogue..... 51.25	Insurance..... 106.35
	Salary, Librarian..... 765.00
	Binding..... 154.15
	Library Supplies..... 29.62
	Subscriptions..... 26.00
	Express and Postage... 91.34
	Miscellaneous..... 12.20
	Distributing Periodical Catalogue..... 34.74
\$3,051.25	Unexpended..... 356.81
	\$3,051.25

Following is a comparative statement of disbursements from the annual appropriations of the past three years:

	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906
Rent.....	\$1,505.04	\$1,475.04	\$1,475.04
Insurance.....	54.77	106.35	106.35
Salary, Librarian.....	780.33	780.00	765.00
Extra Assistance.....	50.00	54.00	—
Binding, Periodicals and Books.....	254.20	277.75	154.15
Library Supplies.....	65.36	16.51	29.62
Subscriptions.....	20.00	32.00	26.00
Express and Postage.....	11.35	14.60	†126.08
Miscellaneous.....	7.70	*109.35	12.20
Unexpended.....	251.25	384.40	356.81
<hr/>			
Appropriation.....	\$3,000.00	\$3,250.00	\$3,051.25

* Includes \$101.25 for printing Catalogue of Periodicals, for which an extra appropriation of \$250.00 was made.

† Includes expense of distributing Catalogue of Periodicals to members.

THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE,

W. J. JENKS.

F. A. PATTISON.

F. W. ROLLER.

C. A. TERRY.

W. D. WEAVER, Chairman.

TRANSFORMATION OF ELECTRIC POWER INTO LIGHT.

BY CHARLES PROTEUS STEINMETZ.

I. GENERAL.

Of all the achievements of modern science or engineering the production of light is the least creditable. In the transformation of electric power into mechanical power, as in the electric motor, or the transformation of mechanical power into electric power, as in the dynamo, efficiencies far higher than 90 per cent. have been reached. The transformation is practically complete. All further advance must be expected in the direction of increased reliability of operation, decreased size and cost, etc. Even in the steam-engine or steam-turbine, 60 per cent. or more of the available energy of the steam as it issues from the boiler is recovered as mechanical work.

In the production of light, the efficiency of the incandescent lamp is measured by a fraction of one per cent., and if we should succeed in increasing the efficiency of light production tenfold—get ten times as much light as we get now from the same power—the efficiency of production of light would still be ridiculously low; and even with a hundred times its present efficiency, it probably would compare unfavorably with efficiencies that are familiar to us in other electrical apparatus. While the incandescent lamp is more efficient than the gas-flame, or the kerosene lamp; that is, gives less heat with the same light, still its efficiency is extremely low. The main reason for this condition appears to be that in the incandescent lamp or the ordinary carbon arc-lamp the light is really a by-product; that is, the lamp converts electric energy into heat, and only incidentally produces light.

II. LIGHTING BY INCANDESCENCE.

If energy is impressed upon a solid or a liquid, as by passing an electric current through a carbon filament, and no other work done, the body is heated. This energy must be given off again; it is given off partly by conduction, but largely by being radiated from the incandescent body. By increasing the power, the amount of radiation increases; and there are changes in the quality of the radiation too: first appear radiations of very great wave-length or very low frequency, then, with the increasing power, higher frequencies appear; that is, the wave-length of radiation becomes shorter. In other words, in addition to the long waves which appear in the beginning, shorter and shorter waves appear: not only the total amount of radiation increases, but also the variety of waves increases and, ultimately at a certain amount of heat given to the body or at a certain temperature, waves as short as 750μ appear. These are noticeable to the eye as dark-red light. Then still shorter waves appear gradually: orange, yellow, green, blue, lavender, violet. Beyond wave-lengths of 400μ , the waves again become invisible, as so-called ultraviolet waves.

Of the infinite variety of waves radiated by a heated body—from the long heat waves given by liquid air to the shortest ultraviolet waves, many octaves of wave-length in all—somewhat less than one octave is visible to the eye. These wave-lengths are useful as light; the rest is wasted energy. A parallel would be found in the case of a musical instrument of six or eight or more octaves, producing less than one audible octave. To this fact is due the very low efficiency of light production by heat: of the total system of radiation only a very narrow range is useful, less than one octave.

Of these useful rays, the visible three-quarters of an octave, none appears until the temperature is fairly high. Below that, only the long waves appear. That means the average wave-length of radiation decreases with the temperature. Or, with increase of temperature, not only the existing waves become intense, but shorter and shorter waves appear, and the intensity maximum moves toward a shorter wave-length. With increase of temperature, the percentage of visible radiation thereby becomes greater and ultimately reaches a maximum, or the efficiency would be the highest when the maximum intensity lies just within the visible octave. Where this maximum may be unknown, but it is beyond the temperature of the crater of the arc, possibly

somewhere between 4,000° and 5,000° cent. At that temperature the efficiency of the incandescent light is a maximum, and probably from one-quarter to one-half watt per candle-power. But even then the efficiency is not high, 5 to 10%, or thereabouts. It follows, however, that even if we could raise the incandescent body to the temperature of maximum efficiency, we would still get only about 5 to 10% of all the energy as light. The other 90% would be ultraviolet, chemical or actinic rays, X-rays, or long heat-waves. There is thus an absolute limit to efficiency of lighting by incandescence.

The higher the temperature the greater the light efficiency of an incandescent body. Carbon is apparently the most refractory of all substances—its boiling point being somewhere near 3,500° cent., so an incandescent body, at the highest possible temperature and the incandescent crater of the carbon arc are the most efficient sources of light by incandescence. They are still somewhat below the temperature of the efficiency maximum.

Incandescent lighting is effected by the electric current, either by raising the temperature of the light-giving solid body, a lamp filament, by passing a current through it, or by passing the current from it into another body. In the latter case the temperature of the boiling point of the material is reached, and the crater of the carbon arc lamp is at the highest temperature which can be reached; gives it an incandescent light of maximum efficiency, probably not very far from half a watt per candle-power. But the large amount of energy, which is conducted away by air currents, etc., greatly reduces the actual efficiency of the carbon arc below this value.

When producing light by passing an electric current through the conductor, as in the incandescent lamp, no such efficiency can be reached. Here carbon is also chiefly used. The higher the temperature of the incandescent-lamp filament, the greater is the efficiency; but the limit of the temperature is not the boiling point of carbon, 3,500° cent., but far below that; it is the temperature where evaporation of the filament becomes so rapid as to limit its life below economical requirements. This is probably not very far from 1,800° cent. Far below the boiling point, evaporation takes place: water evaporates at ordinary temperatures; even below the freezing point snow and ice evaporate very noticeably. An incandescent carbon filament evaporates, thereby decreasing in cross-section, and increasing in resistance; the current decreases, therefore the temperature decreases and with

the temperature the efficiency decreases. As the condensed carbon vapor blackens the globe and obstructs the light, another decrease of light results from absorption. Thus efficiency has to be sacrificed in the incandescent lamp to get good life, and the specific consumption of electric power, instead of being one watt per candle-power (as in the case of the arc lamp) becomes as high as four watts per candle-power.

The arc, then, is the more efficient illuminant. But its efficiency is still low, and here there has been a similar result; to increase the life, the efficiency has been decreased by enclosing the carbon arc, in the present long-burning lamp. Increasing the efficiency of the arc by reducing the conduction of heat by a decrease of the diameter of the carbon has also been tried, with the same result—exchanging efficiency for life.

In the incandescent lamp, the problem of increasing the efficiency can be attacked in two ways. One way is to replace the carbon by a material which has a lower vapor-tension at high temperature. While carbon has the highest boiling point, it is not the boiling point which is of importance in a lamp filament, provided that this point is sufficiently high—it is the vapor-tension far below this point.

For instance, the metals osmium, tantalum, wolfram (tungsten) have a lower melting point or boiling point than carbon, but they have at the same high temperature a lower vapor-tension, due possibly to the much greater atomic weight and so much greater heaviness per molecule (atomic weight of carbon, 12; osmium, 191; tantalum, 183; wolfram, 184). These metals can be operated at a higher temperature than carbon, and as lamp filaments they give a much greater efficiency than the carbon filament.

The efficiency of the incandescent lamp can be improved by replacing the carbon filament with a material which has a lower vapor-tension, and a sufficiently high melting point. Tantalum, osmium, wolfram, or tungsten as materials for incandescent-lamp filaments, promise to revolutionize the incandescent lamp, by holding out fair promise of an ultimate efficiency of about 2 watts per mean spherical candle-power for tantalum, 1.5 watts for osmium, and 1 watt per mean spherical candle-power for wolfram—compared with about 4 watts per mean spherical candle-power for the carbon-filament lamp. The objection to these metal filaments obviously is the low resistivity inherent to metals, which restricts their use to relatively larger units

or at least makes difficult the production of low candle-power sizes.

Another way of improving the efficiency of the incandescent lamp is by improving the carbon. The vapor-tension depends not only on the chemical constitution, but also on the physical structure. Ice evaporates very much slower than a mass of loose snow. Furthermore, it is possible to produce different forms, possibly allotropic modifications of carbon, of different rates of self-destruction. The product of carbonization of fibre or cellulose can not be run at as high a temperature with the same length of life, as can carbon deposited from hydrocarbons, as benzol or benzine, by high temperature. Experiments with carbon at very high temperatures show probably greater variations in the character of carbon, than with any other material. Possibly this is due to the tendency which the carbon atom has more than any other atom, of polymerization, and especially ring formation, which results in the formation of allotropic modifications of carbon, having the greater stability of such polymerized molecules. So at the boiling point of carbon, the carbon deposited from hydrocarbons converts, under the influence of atoms which can enter and leave the carbon chain, into an allotropic modification having pronounced metallic characteristics, as elasticity, a positive temperature coefficient of resistance, etc., and very great stability, so that as a lamp filament this form of carbon can be run up to a considerably higher efficiency, in the so-called "metallized filament."

III. SELECTIVE RADIATION OF SOLIDS.

Most incandescent bodies give the same, or approximately the same law of radiation, that of the so-called "black body"; that is, at the same temperature the intensity of radiation varies with the wave-length or frequency in the same manner, somewhat similar to that shown by Curve I, Fig. 1,* with a maximum at a certain wave-length. At higher temperature, Curve II', a similar intensity curve exists, with the maximum at shorter wave-length, or higher frequency, so that the intensity within the visible range, shown shaded in Fig. 1, is a higher percentage of the total radiation; that is, the efficiency of light production is higher.

If, however, a body could be found which at the temperature

* These curves, drawn with the logarithm of the frequency of radiation as abscissas, are only illustrative, and not quantitative nor based on experiment, but merely illustrating the statements made above.

corresponding to Curve I, gives an abnormally low radiation outside of the visible range, as illustrated by Curve III, or which with normal radiation in the invisible range gives an abnormally high radiation in the visible range, as illustrated

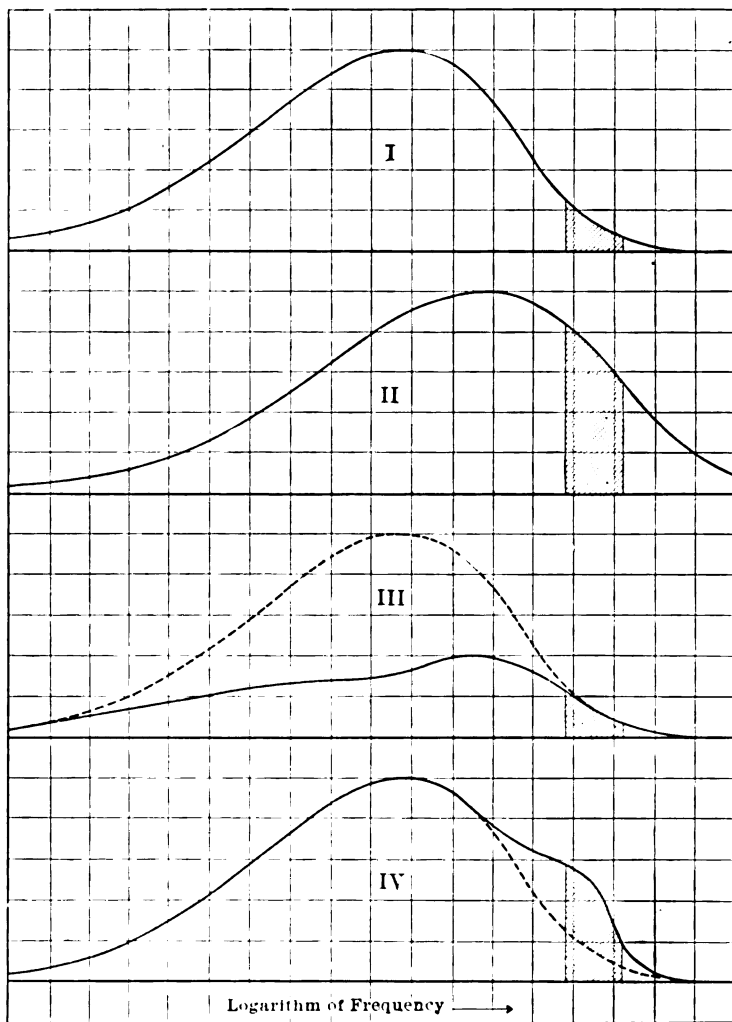


FIG. 1.

by Curve IV, then in either case the visible radiation would be a greater percentage of the total radiation than corresponds to the temperature; that is, the efficiency of light production would

be higher than that of a black body at the same temperature. Theoretically such a body with selective radiation might give an efficiency higher than the absolute maximum of light efficiency of black-body radiation.

Either of the two cases; abnormally high radiation in the visible, and abnormally low radiation in the invisible range, may give the same shape of intensity curve, the only difference being that in the first case the total radiation per unit surface is higher, in the last case lower than that of a black body at the same temperature. That is, with the same amount of light radiation and the same efficiency, in the last case the radiating surface is greater than in the first case, and this may give a criterion to decide between the two alternatives.

With such selective radiation, there is a distribution of intensity throughout the visible range and so the color of the light may differ from that of an incandescent body. With abnormally high radiation in the visible range, the increase of intensity is probably greatest in the middle of the visible spectrum; with abnormally low radiation in the invisible, the decrease of intensity is least in the center of the visible spectrum. In either case the tendency is towards preponderance of the wave-lengths in the middle of the visible spectrum; that is, the greenish-yellow, as characteristic of such selective radiation, and apparent in the Welsbach mantle. Typical of such selective radiation is the lime cylinder of the calcium light, and possibly the flame of burning magnesium.

With gas as illuminant, a very great increase of efficiency has resulted from the use of selective radiation; as found in the Welsbach mantle.

In electric lighting, the Nernst lamp probably represents the first attempt, on a large scale, of improving the efficiency of light production by selective radiation. It has not been as successful as in gas lighting, since the efficiency of the Nernst lamp does not differ much from that of the carbon incandescent lamp, while the efficiency of the Welsbach mantle is many times higher than that of the ordinary gas flame. The reason probably is that with a very inefficient illuminant, as the gas flame, the additional light given by selective radiation may increase the total light several fold, while the same amount of additional selective radiation with a relatively far more efficient illuminant, as the incandescent lamp, is a far lower percentage of the total visible radiation. Or, to illustrate, the additional

shaded area, between the dotted and the drawn line in Curve IV, Fig. 1, increases the efficiency threefold, while the same additional area, added to the shaded area of Curve II, would not materially increase the efficiency. That is, the increase of efficiency by selective radiation of an incandescent body becomes less with a more efficient illuminant, and selective radiation may greatly increase the efficiency of inefficient illuminants, but not so much that of efficient illuminants, so that the hope of very greatly increasing the efficiency of light production by selective radiation of solids does not appear very strong. However, some of the recent very efficient incandescent-lamp filaments, as tungsten and osmium, may owe their high efficiency partly to selective radiation; that is, they give light not only by incandescence, but also by luminescence.

IV. ELECTROLUMINESCENCE OF VAPORS AND GASES.

The problem of efficient light production consists of producing radiations; that is, vibrations of the molecules or atoms of the light-giving body, of frequencies within a limited narrow range, that of a visible radiation, and as few vibrations as possible outside of this range. When heating a solid body, the energy put into it as heat sets the molecules or atoms in motion, in vibration. Where they are close together, as in a solid or liquid, they cannot vibrate freely; each cannot have a period of its own. Just as all the different grains in a sand heap can not vibrate simultaneously as do the molecules of a tuning fork, and the vibration is irregular. All you can get is a mixture of all kinds of vibrations, not a tune, but a noise. To get a tune requires a body which can vibrate freely without restraint; that means a gas; as the gas molecules are free, they can execute free vibration. A vibration of a definite pitch, definite frequency, that is definite color of light can be produced only in a gas or vapor. But when heating a gas or vapor, the energy put into it appears not as vibration of the molecules, except perhaps indirectly at extremely high temperature, but as rectilinear motion or pressure. The molecules move faster in their rectilinear paths, and so strike the boundary at higher velocity; the pressure of the gas rises by increasing molecular velocity, that is, increasing temperature, but the vibration of the light radiation does not appear. So heat, while making a solid or liquid incandescent, does not make a gas incandescent or luminous but merely increases its pressure.

There are methods, however, of setting the gas molecules in vibration. By chemical reaction or electric stress, gases become luminescent; that is, the molecules of the gas are set in vibration. For instance, if the gas is used as a conductor of electric current, then the molecules of the gas are set in vibration, and we find a definite period of vibration, or a number of periods or frequencies, in which the gas molecules or atoms can vibrate; that is, gases give line spectra. So in a mercury arc, the molecules vibrate not as those of a solid body, but only with a small number of wave-lengths. Many of these are within the visible range, within the fraction of an octave which is seen by the eye: one is of a greenish-yellow; another wave is green; another is dark-green; another is blue. Two vibrations appear as violet, and numerous vibrations excited by the mercury arc are, in the ultraviolet, very short.

Here results a definite rate of vibration, practically independent of the temperature. The mercury vapor vibrates at that frequency which gives that particular yellow light, and that particular green light, etc., whether the temperature is high or low, and the wave-length does not change as it does with the radiation of a solid incandescent body; it is fixed by the nature of the molecule, so that the temperature has no direct effect. It has an indirect effect in so far as at higher temperature, periods of vibrations may become more prominent, while small, or almost non-existing, at low temperatures. For instance, in mercury vapor the lowest frequency is that giving the greenish-yellow line, but no appreciable amount of vibration is so slow as to give red light at ordinary temperature. When you raise the temperature very high (but still below the temperature of the incandescent-lamp filament) then the mercury molecule begins to execute a slow vibration, which gives an intense red light, and red lines appear in the mercury arc; with increasing temperature it gradually changes its color from green to white to red. Here we have a particularly interesting illustration that for luminescent vapors or gases the law of the black-body radiation does not apply. In a solid black body, with increasing temperature, the mean wave-length decreases, shorter waves appear, and the light changes from the red over yellow toward white. Now it happens that with mercury vapor at the higher temperature, a slower vibration, or longer wave, of red light, increases in intensity faster than the short vibrations, and the light changes from green to white and

ultimately to reddish-pink at high temperature. It is a mere incident, but it shows that temperature has no effect directly, only indirectly, in that particular rates of vibration may appear with change of temperature, may become more or less prominent, depending on the material which luminesces.

As a rule, then, it can be said that such an arc or a luminescent gas or vapor is more efficient as a producer of light, the lower the temperature. This is just the reverse of the solid incandescent body. In a solid body the higher the temperature the larger a percentage of radiation is within the visible range, and the higher the efficiency. In a gas or vapor, a certain definite vibration is impressed directly by the electric energy or the chemical energy which sets up the oscillation; the heat which is produced is incidental, is a by-product and therefore a waste. The lower the temperature the less waste of energy takes place as heat, and the more efficient is the luminescent gas. With a luminescent gas the heat is a by-product which we want to decrease just as in an electric motor or generator; that is, the lower the temperature the better. This is one reason why the mercury arc is extremely efficient; it has the lowest temperature.

Theoretically, there is no limit to the efficiency of a luminescent vapor. A vapor may be imagined which vibrates only with one particular wave-length, say a yellow line. That means all the energy put into it must be radiated at that particular wave-length, as yellow light, and therefore the conversion of electric energy into light would be 100 per cent., not counting the energy lost by heat convection or conduction. The latter can be made very small by enclosure in a vacuum. Complete conversion of electric power into light would so result, if all the spectrum lines were within the visible range. That is never the case. There is no definite law giving the percentage of energy which appears as radiation in the visible spectrum, and which appears outside of the visible range as ultrared and ultraviolet lines; but the position of the lines in the spectrum is an individual characteristic of the gas or vapor. The problem of efficient light production is to find a material having most lines in the visible range of the spectrum.

With mercury vapor which is set in vibration by the current, a very high percentage of the total energy is radiated in the visible range. With carbon vapor, the percentage of energy radiated in the visible range is extremely small. The carbon

arc is extremely low in efficiency, practically non-luminous. Silicon also gives a practically non-luminous arc. Others, like calcium, titanium, etc., give a very high percentage of light within the visible range, and so a high efficiency of light production.

The color of light produced by incandescence varies from reddish-yellow at low temperature, to yellow, and approaches yellowish-white at higher temperature. Selective radiation of solids tends to superpose hereon a preponderance of greenish-yellow rays, without, however, greatly changing the color. With electroluminescence of vapors and gases, however, the color of the light depends on which of the spectrum lines happen to be most prominent.

Electroluminescence makes it possible to produce light of any color. This, however, greatly complicates the question of efficiency. As efficiency can no longer be considered the ratio of the power radiated within the visible range to the total power input, since the different parts of the visible spectrum have entirely different energy-equivalents: one candle-power of red light, or of violet light, represents many times more power which issues as radiation, than one candle-power of green or of yellow light. That is, the light-equivalent of power is a function of the wavelength. It is obviously zero in the ultrared; it is very low in the dark-red; and gradually rises to a maximum in the yellow and green, and then decreases again, becoming very low in the violet, and zero in the ultraviolet. One candle-power per watt as red light or as violet light may therefore represent a fairly high efficiency, while 10 candle-power per watt, with green or yellow light, would be a far lower efficiency. That is, the energy radiated in a beam of one candle-power red light probably is greater than the energy of a beam of 10 candle-power of green light.

This feature explains the impossibility of determining efficiencies of light by the measurement of physical quantities. Light is the physiological conception of some wave-lengths of radiation, but no physical quantity.

Where high economy of light production is the only, or the foremost consideration, spectra in which green or yellow preponderates are therefore selected; for instance as mercury, bluish-green in the mercury arc lamp—or calcium—yellow, in the flame carbon lamp. These two illuminants give high efficiency, but they give it by sacrificing the inefficient colors at the end of the visible range. But, unfortunately, the sun, as an incandescent

body, gives the light of solids or liquids, and therefore gives all the radiations, with the red end of the spectrum specially prominent; and, since we call the sun white, the light from the mercury arc appears green, that of the flame carbon arc yellow; not the yellow of the incandescent lamp, but a pronounced monochromatic hue.

The mercury arc and the flame carbon arc are useful for cheap lighting, regardless of color. They also find an application for special effects due to their color. So the mercury arc is eminently suited for outdoor lighting in suburban districts where its effect on foliage and snow makes it superior to illuminants containing red rays and so intensifying the appearance of incipient death in the vegetation, and where the intrinsic brilliancy of illumination can be kept sufficiently low as not to show the objectionable effect of monochromatic light. The flame carbon arc finds its field in advertising, where its intense glare makes it especially suitable.

For general illumination, however, at least in this country, people have become educated to require as close an approach to daylight as possible; that is, to require white light. The problem, then, is to find a vapor which gives spectrum lines over the whole visible range, distributed approximately in the same manner as the intensity in the solar spectrum, and giving as few lines as possible outside of the visible spectrum.

A substance giving spectrum lines uniformly distributed in their intensity over the whole visible range, should not give white, but a pronounced green light, due to the higher physiological effect of the radiations in the middle of the spectrum. By the law of probability, amongst the spectra of the chemical elements, the predominant intensity of radiation should be found just as often in one wave-length as in any other. Physiologically, therefore, green should predominate in the colors of metal spectra. To a certain extent this is true. Red metal spectra are rare, green most prominent. Bluish metal spectra, however, are much more frequent than should be expected by probability, and it therefore seems that in molecular vibrations of vapors, shorter wave-lengths or higher frequencies predominate. This may be due to the size and mass of the molecules being such as to have a mean frequency of oscillation higher than the average frequency of visible light.

V. VACUUM-TUBE ILLUMINATION.

Conduction through vapors can be of two distinctly different characters: spark or Geissler tube conduction, and arc conduction.

Vapors or gases can be divided into two classes: conducting vapors, and non-conducting vapors. The conducting vapors are all of very high resistance. Hydrogen or air may be called a conducting gas, because a current can be passed through it, especially at a moderately high vacuum, as in the Geissler tube, which is nothing more than a tube containing the gas used as a conductor, at a few millimetres pressure. At this pressure, air becomes a fairly good conductor, but the resistance is very high compared with the resistance of conducting solids or liquid. The passage of current through the conducting gas of the Geissler tube produces light, by some form of luminescence.

The mechanism of this light production does not seem to be known, but the light seems to be somewhat of the character of a by-product. The Geissler tube is extremely efficient when operated with an alternating current of very high frequency. With decrease of frequency, its efficiency decreases and heat is produced; that is, the frequency of radiation from the Geissler tube seems to vary with the frequency of the impressed alternating electromotive force, and have its intensity maximum near the visible range only at very high frequency currents. The production of light in the Geissler tube therefore seems to be connected in some way with the change of electric stress. It is not dependent on it, because even with a steady current the Geissler tube gives light, but its efficiency of light production vastly increases, and the energy is converted more into light and less into heat, with increasing frequency. Herein seems to lie the great difficulty in this method of producing light by using conducting gases at low pressure.

Considerable work has been done in this direction by able investigators, and with some success. The Geissler tube gives a very nice light; and by using a suitable gas it can be made to give any color, only the intrinsic brilliancy is very low. Very large tube surfaces must therefore be used for illumination, of a magnitude probably a hundred times as large as with the mercury arc, which latter is already recognized as a luminous source of low intrinsic brilliancy. In the last years, even with a frequency of 60 cycles, good efficiencies seem to have been reached. I do not believe it possible, however, to approach the magnitude of efficiency as given by the mercury, calcium, or titanium spectrum.

VI. THE ARC.

In the Geissler tube the current is carried by the gas or vapor which fills the space between the electrodes. The conduction

is disruptive in character, or a spark discharge; that is, a minimum voltage is required. Below this voltage, no conduction takes place; above it the current passes, with the appearance of luminescence; and if the voltage falls below the minimum value required to start conduction, the current again ceases. The material of the electrodes has no direct effect, but the spectrum is that of the gas between the electrodes. The character of the current also seems to have no direct effect; alternating current passes at about the same voltage as direct current.

An entirely different set of phenomena is met in arc conduction. The electric arc makes its own conductor. That is, the current is carried across the gap between the electrodes by a vapor-bridge, produced by the current from the material of the negative electrode and maintained by the current as a high-velocity vapor-stream issuing from the negative towards the positive, and more or less surrounding the positive terminal. The spectrum of the arc, therefore, is that of the negative terminal, but independent of the gas or vapor filling the space around it, or of the material of the positive terminal, except indirectly by the effect of heat, etc.

The continuous production of the vapor-stream requires power in raising the negative material to the boiling point, evaporating it, and producing its rectilinear velocity. This power must be supplied by the electric circuit, as a potential drop at the arc terminals, independent of the length of the arc, and of the current—if the volume of the vapor-stream is assumed as proportional to the current, which seems to be the case. This potential drop, e_0 , may be called the counter electromotive force of the arc.

The temperature of the arc-stream, at constant pressure in the surrounding space, must be constant, that of the boiling point of the material of the negative terminal. The power radiated per unit surface may therefore be also assumed as constant, and the total power radiated, and therefore the power consumed in the arc stream, as proportional to its surface; that is, to the product of length by diameter. Since the section of the arc-stream can be assumed as proportional to the current, it follows that the voltage consumed by the arc-stream is inversely proportional to the square root of the current, and approximately proportional to the arc-length, or, when allowing for the abstraction of energy from the arc-stream by the terminals, proportional to the arc-length plus a small constant quantity.

This gives the theoretical volt-ampere equation of the arc:

$$e = e_0 + \frac{a(1+c)}{\sqrt{i}}$$

Giving the arc length 1 in inches, numerical values of this equation are:

Carbon Arc:

$$e_0 = 36 + \frac{130(1+0.33)}{\sqrt{i}}$$

Magnetite Arc:

$$e_0 = 30 + \frac{123(1+0.05)}{\sqrt{i}}$$

With zinc or cadmium the counter electromotive force of the arc is:

$$e_0 = 16 \text{ volts: with mercury, } e_0 = 13 \text{ volts.}$$

In Figs. 2 and 3 are given characteristic curves for these arcs, for 2, 4, 8, 16 amperes, drawn from above equations with the values observed by test marked by crosses. As seen, the agreement of the calculated curves with test is as close as can be expected from an approximate formula, with the exception of the carbon arc, in which the agreement is least close. In the carbon arc, for short arc-lengths the curves leave the straight lines and slope down toward a value of about 28 volts at zero arc-length. Separating two carbon electrodes from each other and observing the voltage at the moment when the carbons leave immediate contact with each other and the voltage suddenly rises, or observing the voltage immediately before the carbons, when shortening the arc, come in contact and the voltage suddenly drops, also gives values around 28 volts. This, in connection with the high value of the constant $c = 0.33''$, looks as if in the carbon arc the seat of the counter electromotive force e_0 is not the immediate surface of the terminals, but a part of e_0 , about 8 volts, residing in the space surrounding the electrodes. This phenomenon may, however, be explained also by energy transfer from the hot crater of the positive terminal to the negative terminal at a short arc-length.

For very low currents, where the arc-stream gets very thin and unsteady, and abnormally high energy losses may be expected, the above equations give small values; that is, the observed arc-voltage is higher than the calculated, especially with long arcs. So for the magnetite arc of one ampere, we find:

At arc-length.....	$\frac{1}{8}$ in.	$\frac{1}{2}$ in.	1 in.
Observed voltage.....	58	108	184
Calculated voltage.....	51.5	97.5	159

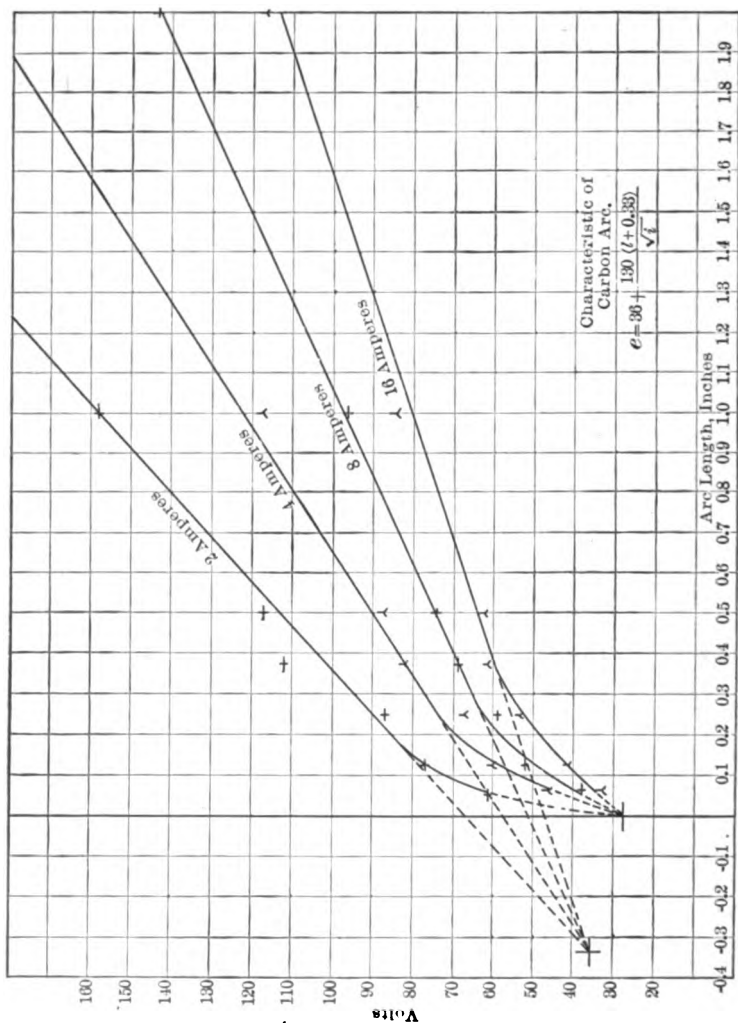


FIG. 2.

These equations obviously apply to the arc at constant pressure, as an arc in air, in which the arc-section varies with the current. For an arc of constant section, in which therefore the pressure and the temperature varies with the current, as the mercury arc in a vacuum, by similar considerations an ap-

proximate volt-ampere characteristic is found. This is for the mercury arc:

$$e = 13 + \frac{1}{1.68 d - 0.066 i - \frac{1.3 d^2}{1}}$$

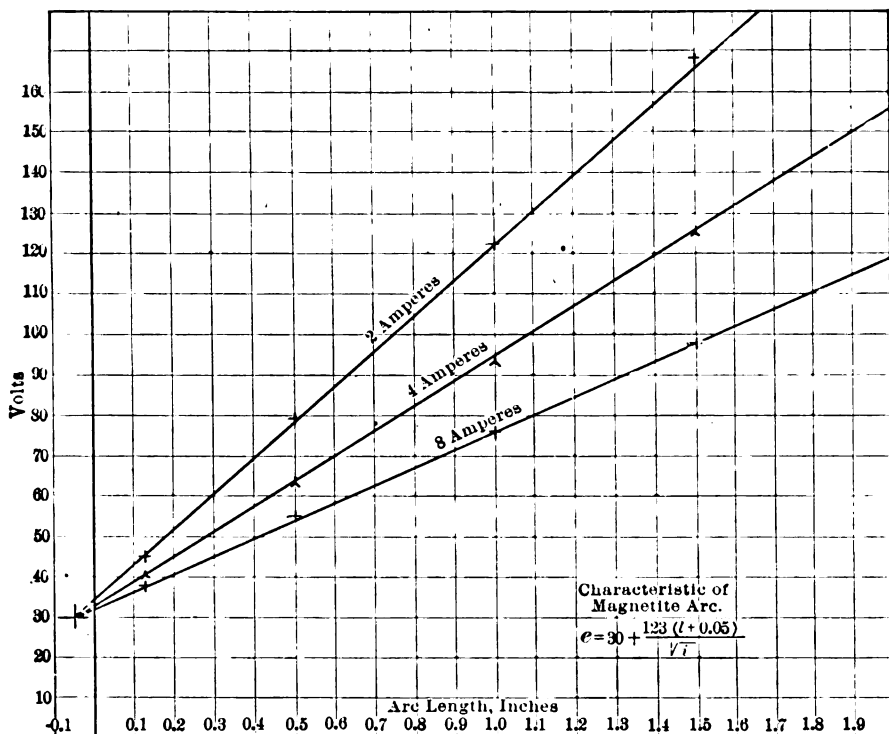


FIG. 3.

with non-volatile positive terminal, and:

$$e = 13 + \frac{1}{1.68 d - 0.114 i - \frac{1.3 d^2}{i}}$$

with mercury anode.*

* The effect of the anode material on the arc characteristic is indirect. In the case of the mercury anode the heat produced at the anode causes evaporation, and increases the vapor pressure above that existing with a graphite or iron anode.

where: l = arc-length,

d = arc-diameter, in inches.

From the character of arc-conduction—that the current makes its own conductor—it follows that the arc must be started; that is, the vapor-bridge which carries the current must first be produced by the expenditure of energy before the current can flow. This can be done in many ways: by bringing the terminals in contact with each other and so starting the current, and then by withdrawing the terminals from each other to form the arc-stream by the current; or by jumping an electrostatic spark across the gap and so starting conduction.

It also follows that the arc is a direct-current phenomenon, and in general can not exist with an alternating current. With an alternating electromotive force at the end of the half-wave, the current dies out and therefore also the vapor-stream; and the next half-wave, to pass in opposite direction, requires a vapor-stream moving in the opposite direction. This does not exist, and the current does not pass; but the arc dies out at the end of the half-wave, except if the supply voltage is sufficiently high to jump a spark across the terminals at every half-wave, through the residual vapor left by the preceding half-wave. An alternating arc, therefore, must be at every half wave in the condition for starting by a spark. Stroboscopic photographs with metal arcs show this phenomenon: a sharply defined static spark at every half wave, gradually spreading out to the more diffuse arc-flame and then dying out at the end of the half-wave, to start again by a spark at the next half-wave.

The voltage required to maintain the vapor-stream; that is, the voltage consumed by a direct-current arc, as discussed above, increases with increase of the arc-temperature; that is, increase of the boiling point of the terminal material. It is lowest for the mercury arc, highest for the carbon arc. For a $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. arc it is shown approximately by Curve I in Fig. 4, with the temperature as abscissas. The voltage required to jump a spark across the gap between terminals, shown roughly by Curve II in Fig. 4,* decreases with increasing temperature, as is well known, and intersects Curve I at some temperature, A , probably somewhere between 2500° and 3000° cent. Above this tem-

* This curve is only estimated, and so can make no claim to numerical accuracy. Curves I and II, the arc- and the spark-curve, are shown once more in $\frac{1}{2}$ scale (left-side ordinates) in dotted lines, and the lower part of II once more, in $\frac{1}{4}$ scale, as II" in, Fig. 4.

perature, the spark-voltage is below the arc-voltage, and a voltage sufficiently high to maintain an arc is therefore sufficiently high to start it again at each half-wave of alternating electromotive force. That is, materials as arc terminals, which have

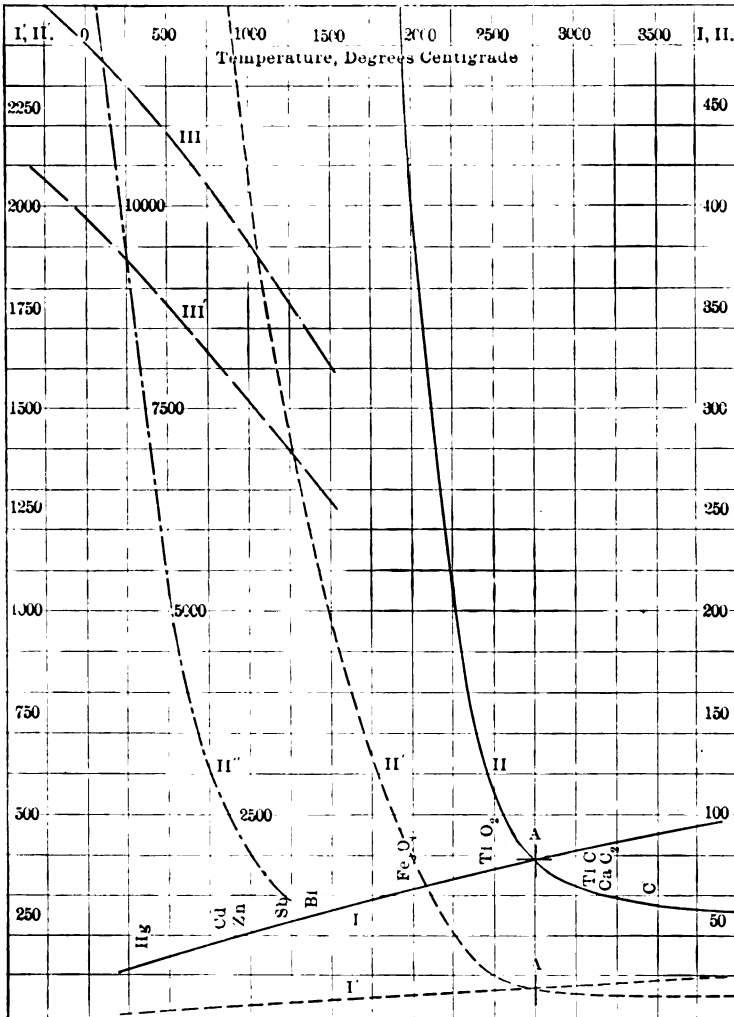


FIG. 4.

a boiling point above the temperature of intersection A of Fig. 4, maintain a steady alternating-current arc at about the same voltage as a direct-current arc; while materials with a lower boiling

point than *A* require a higher voltage, usually very many times higher, to maintain an alternating, than a direct-current arc. It must be considered, however, that the temperature of the boiling point, while being the foremost factor, is not the only factor in determining the position of a material on Curves I and II, Fig. 4. Individual characteristics somewhat modify the position.

Where therefore spark-gap terminals are desired not to maintain an alternating arc, as for lightning-arrester cylinders, they are found on the lower range of the curve: mercury, cadmium, zinc, antimony, bismuth,—the so-called “non-arcng metals”; Where electrodes for alternating-current arc lighting are required, they are found at the upper end, above *A*. In this range belong carbon and most carbides, as those of calcium and titanium. Even carbon shows the phenomenon of re-starting at every half-wave, by a high peak at the beginning of the electromotive force wave, as shown first by Tobey and Walbridge, in a paper on alternating-current arc waves.* With increasing approach to *A*, this peak at the beginning of the electromotive force increases in height, and the power-factor of the circuit tends to decrease, by wave-shape distortion. Immediately below the intersection point *A* are found very refractory metals as tungsten, and metaloxides, as those of titanium, etc.

The range of voltage between Curves I and II in Fig. 4 is the range in which rectification takes place. That is, by maintaining the vapor-stream issuing continuously from one terminal, by an outside source, or by the overlap of several arcs, the alternating electromotive force can pass a current in one direction only, and so is rectified. In this range, the arc-stream is a unidirectional conductor, of very low resistance in one direction, of practically infinite resistance in the opposite direction.

The voltage range of rectification, then, is highest at the lower end of the curve, and decreases gradually to zero at the point *A*. With the first members of the group, the upper limit of the rectification range is somewhat cut down by the disruptive strength of the air surrounding the arc-stream, being lower than that of the arc-stream, and so passing a static spark outside of the arc-stream, or, with a vacuum-tube arc, by a Geissler tube discharge through the residual gas. In the latter case the maximum voltage which can be rectified depends upon, and measures the

* Transactions A. I. E. E., 1890, Vol. 7, p. 367.

perfection of evacuation. Such Geissler tube discharge curves are sketched roughly, in dotted lines, as III, III' in Fig. 4.

While vapors like mercury, zinc, etc., are very good conductors when in motion under the influence of the current, of a conductivity comparable with that of electrolytes; when not under the influence of the current they are almost perfect insulators, and so can be distinguished from the so-called "conducting gases," as hydrogen, air, etc., as "non-conducting vapors." Low-temperature metal vapors thus are non-conductors.

VII. THE ARC AS AN ILLUMINANT.

The spectrum of the arc is that of the negative material; its temperature that of the boiling point of the negative. There are, however, some apparent exceptions. For instance, the arc-stream can be superheated by using a high-frequency oscillating current of sufficiently high voltage to maintain an alternating arc, and a frequency so high that a sufficient vapor-stream can not be formed during the half-wave. In this case, groups of spectrum lines frequently become prominent, which are insignificant with saturated vapor: the mercury arc becomes bright-red in color; the iron arc loses most of its brilliancy, but gives a great quantity of intense ultraviolet rays, etc. Likewise, the spectrum of the positive, or a constituent of the positive terminal, can be made to appear in the arc.

The tip of the positive is heated to the temperature of the vapor-stream, in the carbon arc the temperature of boiling carbon. If the positive terminal consists of, or contains some material which boils below the temperature of the vapor-stream, then it will evaporate out of the positive, and may thus enter the arc-stream. For instance, in a carbon arc, or arc with carbon as negative, if a carbon is used as positive, impregnated with calcium fluoride or borate, which has a relatively low boiling point, then the calcium vapor enters the arc-stream and is thereby heated to the temperature of the carbon arc. It becomes luminescent, whether directly by heat, or indirectly by chemical dissociation, or otherwise, need not be considered here. So the efficiency of a carbon arc can be increased by feeding into the arc-flame the vapor of some material which gives a brilliant spectrum—as calcium, which gives a yellow light of very great brilliancy. It is fed into the arc by the positive terminal, because this is the hottest, and the efficiency depends entirely on the temperature of the positive. If the positive is

very large, so as to keep cool and consumes slowly, the efficiency decreases, because it is produced only indirectly by material being evaporated from the positive and then as vapor entering the arc-stream. Therefore a high temperature and rapid consumption of the positive are necessary.

It is entirely different with the true luminous arc, which carries the light-giving material into the arc-flame by the electric current, as the vapor-blast, which carries the current. The carbon as negative material is objectionable, since it gives the non-luminous carbon arc. Iron appears to be a very suitable material, since it gives a spectrum extending over the whole visible range. It produces practically a white light. The positive can then be maintained cold without affecting the brilliancy or efficiency of the arc. The negative can also be cooled without appreciable effect on the efficiency, since the current still produces the vapor-blast from it, and so the light. If cooled too much the voltage in the arc may rise a little, because it requires more energy to produce the iron vapor from the cool negative than from the hot negative, but still the efficiency is not much affected.

There are, then, two distinct ways of producing luminescence of the arc: first, directly by using some material as negative which gives a luminous spectrum; that is, a spectrum with many lines in the visible range, preferably covering this whole range, to get white light; secondly, indirectly by using some material to carry the current which gives a very high temperature to the arc-stream—which means practically carbon—and making the arc-stream luminous by feeding some light-giving substance into the arc from the positive terminal. In the former case the arc has the characteristic of the iron arc or titanium arc, whatever material is used; in the latter case, it has the characteristic of the carbon arc.

Since the carbon arc is the steadiest arc, the most work has been done in the latter direction. The former method, of feeding the luminescent material by the current from the negative material, has the advantage, however, that the efficiency does not depend on the temperature of the electrodes: the rate of consumption of the negative electrode can thus be greatly decreased by maintaining it at low temperature; while the positive electrode, which takes no part in the arc conduction, can be made entirely non-consuming. This method seems to be a more direct conversion of electric power into light.

These two forms of arc have come into prominence recently; the flame carbon arc and the metal compound arc; that is, an arc in which carbon is not used, but some other material which gives a luminous spectrum, as iron or titanium. In the former case the characteristics are those of the carbon arc. All the materials which can be used to increase the efficiency of the carbon arc—calcium compounds are used almost exclusively—deposit as solids after passing through the arc-flame, and therefore ventilation must be provided to carry off the smoke; that is, the arc must be a so-called "open" or "burning" arc. The life of the electrodes is about 10 hours. Flame carbon arcs therefore have short-life electrodes, though their efficiency is high. Again, efficiency has to be ballanced against life, or decreased cost of power against increased cost of electrodes and attendance. Here in the States the short-burning arcs for street lighting have practically disappeared. Indoors the excessive brilliancy and the smoke are objectionable, so that the flame carbon arc does not offer much prospect for general illumination.

More prospect of success appears to exist in the true luminous arc, an arc using as negative a material giving an efficient and brilliant spectrum. Such material should give lines uniformly distributed not only in the green or yellow, but over the whole visible range, and the material should not be attacked in air, even at high temperature. The arc must be an open arc, since the material deposits as solid, and to get electrodes with long life, a material is required which is stable at high temperature in the air.

There are very many metals which give luminous spectra, but those which give white are substantially the metals of the iron group only—iron, titanium, wolfram, etc.

Long-burning quality requires a material which is not affected, or only little affected by the air. This, in general, excludes the metals, but requires a stable oxide or other fairly stable compound, as some carbides are. It should also be a conductor, since as arc electrode it has to carry the current. In the intermediate oxide of iron magnetite (Fe_3O_4), a material is found which is a good conductor, is stable at high temperatures as well as at low temperatures and gives a white spectrum. In such an electro luminous arc, any stable material is suitable as a positive terminal. Copper is generally used because it is cheap, is stable at fairly high temperature, is a very good conductor of heat, and when heated by the arc carries the heat away with sufficient rapidity

not to melt or oxidize appreciably. In all these arcs the vapor stream from the negative is a necessity. In the mercury arc it is easiest of observation, because the arc is enclosed in a glass tube.

The amount of vapor produced by the current from the negative is usually many times greater than necessary to carry the current, and most of it can be condensed without any appreciable change in the arc-stream. So also magnetite consumes at a much greater rate than is necessary, of an order of $\frac{1}{4}$ gram per-ampere-hour. This rate of evaporation is greatly reduced by the addition of small quantities of a material which is chemically not much different from magnetite, but is much more refractory; so that at the temperature where the magnetite melts this material is still solid and forms a kind of sponge in which the melted magnetite is held and its consumption greatly retarded.

Magnetite, however, while a good conductor of the arc-stream, is not very efficient as a producer of light, and added thereto are other materials which give a very high efficiency, as titanium compounds.

In the magnetite arc—as used at present, that is, in which the magnetite electrode contains titanium oxide, etc.—magnetite is essentially the carrier of the arc conduction, just as carbon in the yellow-flame arc; titanium with its highly efficient white spectrum takes in the magnetite arc the same place as calcium in the flame arc, as light-giving substance, but titanium is carried into the arc stream by the current from the negative, while calcium in the flame arc enters by evaporation from the positive.

The elimination of carbon in the magnetite arc excludes combustion, and this increases the life of electrodes to about twenty times that of carbon electrodes under the same conditions; but just as with the carbon arc, the efficiency of the magnetite arc can be varied over a wide range, with a corresponding variation of life in opposite direction. That is, by sacrificing some efficiency the life can be greatly increased, or the efficiency can be increased by somewhat reducing the life, by increasing the percentage of light-giving material: usually titanium oxide in the magnetite arc, calcium fluoride or borate in the flame carbon arc. In either case, a very high percentage of the light-giving material tends to the formation of a non-conducting slag at the electrode surface, and if the highest possible efficiencies are desired— $\frac{1}{4}$ watt per candle-power, and better—the effect of the non-conducting, or poorly-conducting electrode surface has to be eliminated, by starting the arc from the side of the electrode, or some other method.

Magnetite, titanium oxide, and most metals or their compounds are on curve Fig. 4 below the intersection point *A*; that is, do not maintain a steady alternating arc. For alternating arcs, therefore, one of the materials is required which is above point *A* in Fig. 4. In this range, there are carbon, carbides, and similar compounds.

Thus the titanium arc with alternating current can not use magnetite as carrier, and titanium oxide as light-giving material; but titanium carbide is used as arc conductor. It obviously is not so incombustible as the oxide, but still so much more stable than carbon as to be well within the range of long-burning arcs.

To conclude, then, in the luminous arc we seem to have the first instance of a commercial application of a direct conversion of electric power into light, without heat as intermediary form of energy. It is not limited to very low values of efficiency. But so far it seems that only the green mercury spectrum, the yellow calcium spectrum, and the white titanium spectrum offer an efficiency so vastly superior to that of incandescent solids, that as regards the efficiency of light production no possible improvement in incandescent lighting could hope to approach it. Typical of these three most efficient spectra are the mercury-arc lamp, of practically infinite life and bluish-green color of light; the yellow flame carbon arc of the short life of the open arc-lamp of old; and the white titanium carbide or magnetite arc, of a life equal to or greater than that of the enclosed carbon arc.

DISCUSSION ON "THE EFFECT OF IRON IN DISTORTING ALTERNATING-CURRENT WAVE-FORM" AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 28, 1906.

■ **Charles Proteus Steinmetz:** This paper deals with the wave-shape distortion produced in alternating-current circuits by the introduction of iron. It is a theoretical paper, and while of scientific interest appears at first of rather little practical value to the electrical engineer. There is, however, to-day only a very short step between pure scientific investigation and engineering practice; and I hope to show you that the phenomena dealt with in this paper, and similar phenomena, are of very great practical importance in alternating-current dis-

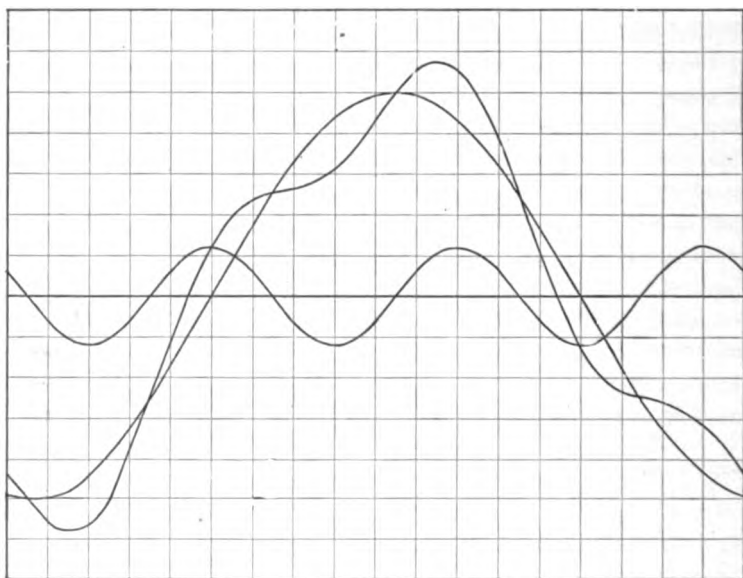


FIG 1

tribution; that is, wave-shape distortion may lead to effects not only very marked and pronounced but occasionally disastrous. In general, in investigating the effect of iron in alternating-current circuits, the curve of exciting current is calculated from the hysteresis cycle of the iron. Dr. Bedell proceeds inversely by superposing different harmonics of current. From these complex currents he produces a hysteresis loop, noting whether this hysteresis loop is a reasonable one or not, and deriving therefrom relations regarding the relative intensity and phase of the triple harmonic in the wave of exciting current. As far as the investigation goes, it extends only to the fundamental and triple harmonics; the investigation of higher harmonics is left to a future occasion.

These higher harmonics obviously modify to a certain extent the conclusions arrived at by assuming merely the fundamental and triple harmonic as present. For instance, by superposing a triple harmonic upon the fundamental wave, one gets a wave of the shape shown in Fig. 1., with a hump on the rising side and a hollow on the decreasing side. Introducing a triple harmonic of higher amplitude causes the hump to develop into a double peak as in Fig. 2. It is obvious that a double peak cannot exist, because whatever relation may exist between the magnetism and the magnetizing current, the current must rise as long as the magnetism rises; inversely, the curve must steadily rise, the maximum possible value of the triple harmonic being that value which

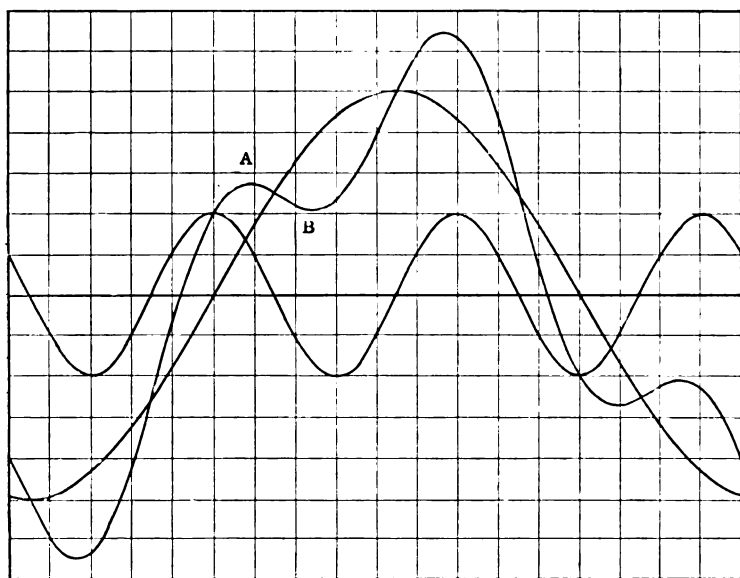


FIG 2

does not yet give a downward bend, but merely flattens the current wave on the rising side. This maximum amplitude of the third harmonic can, however, be exceeded if higher harmonics are present. Assume for instance a fifth harmonic which has such a phase relation as to be negative at *A* Fig. 2, and positive at *B*, and then superimpose this fifth harmonic on the double-peaked wave; it will be seen that it cuts off the peak and fills up the hollow, and gives a wave which represents a possible hysteresis cycle, as seen in Fig. 3. The effect of the fifth harmonic, then, is to permit the existence of a triple harmonic, larger than could exist in the absence of the fifth harmonic. It is quite probable that not infrequently in the exciting current there occur triple-harmonic currents higher than the maximum value cal-

culated in Dr. Bedell's paper, and the double peak is cut off by the fifth harmonic. The fifth harmonic being in phase, approximately, at the maximum value of magnetism, is approximately in opposition at the zero of magnetism, where the double peak tends to form. This brings up the question of the desirability of extending Dr. Bedell's investigation to still higher harmonics, the fifth, seventh, ninth, etc.

An interesting investigation of the wave-shape distortion of the exciting current is given in a paper presented to the Institute May 1896 by C. K. Huguet. It was this: let there be a sine wave of electromotive force, producing a sine wave of magnetism,

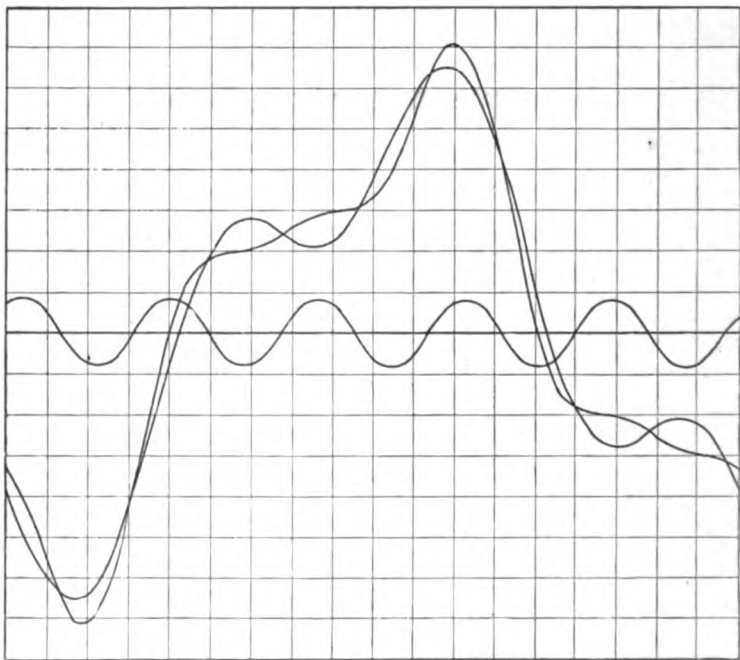


FIG 3

and from the hysteresis cycle construct the wave of exciting current, this exciting current can be resolved into two components: one component symmetrical with regard to the wave of magnetism, or wattless current; the other symmetrical with regard to the wave of electromotive force, representing power. The component in phase with the magnetism will be found to be greatly distorted, while the component in phase with the electromotive force is practically a sine wave, as shown in Fig. 4. I have checked this in quite a number of cases and it agrees nicely, except that there always are some small very high harmonics in the energy wave which makes this curve horizontal at the

zero value. That is, the harmonics symmetrical with regard to the electromotive force are noticeable only at the zero point, as a flattening out. The magnetism curve at this point is horizontal, so that the resultant current curve must be horizontal also. This could be expressed by stating that the distortion of the wave of the exciting current is due, not to the energy lost in the iron, but to the magnetic characteristic or the bending of the saturation curve, and therefore it is this curve which we should endeavor to construct, the magnetic characteristic as it would be given by a magnetic cycle, in the absence of hysteresis loss; this would probably give approximately the higher harmonics in the exciting curve wave.

Sometime in 1881 or 1882 Dr. Froehlich noticed that the magnetic characteristic of the dynamo machine could be ap-

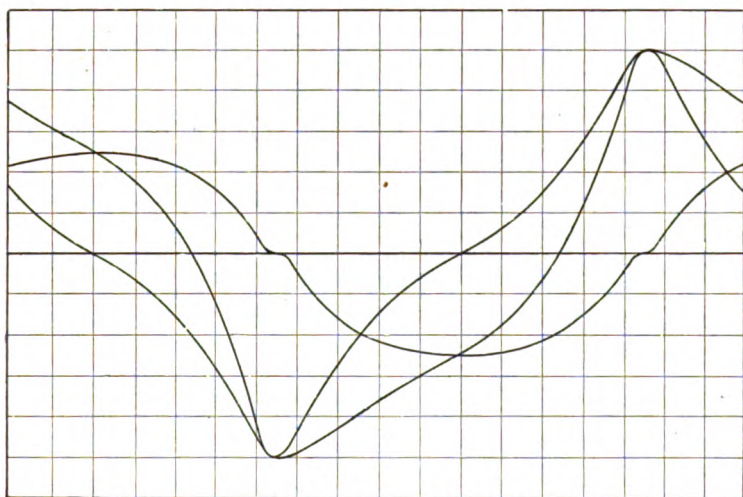


FIG 4

proximately represented by a parabolic curve. Dr. Kennelly showed, in 1891*, that the BH curve, or magnetic characteristic of iron, for the higher values, could be expressed by a parabolic curve, an equation of the second degree. Using this equation of a parabola for the relation between B and H , there could be found a strictly mathematical curve, about like B_0 in Fig. 5, which combined with a sine wave representing the hysteresis loss, would fairly closely represent the distorted wave of exciting current. In dealing with hysteresis we have to keep in mind the difference between magnetic hysteresis and the energy lost in the iron. If iron is exposed to an alternating magnetic field, the loss of energy that takes place in the iron, by some form of magnetic

*Magnetic Reluctance, by A. E. Kennelly, TRANSACTIONS A. I. E. E. Vol. 8, page 485.

friction, is usually expressed as "molecular magnetic friction." This loss seems to be constant, independent of the frequency or wave-shape, depending only on the maximum values of the magnetic induction. If the alternating electrical circuit is the only source of power, and no power is consumed outside of the iron, then the power consumed by molecular magnetic friction must be supplied by the alternating circuit, and is supplied in the form of a hysteresis cycle. In this case molecular magnetic friction and magnetic hysteresis coincide, or rather the magnetic hysteresis measures the molecular magnetic friction. As soon, however, as there is another source of power present, or power can be consumed elsewhere, this coincidence disappears and there is no inherent relation between molecular magnetic friction and magnetic hysteresis. This was shown first by the experiments of Gerosa and Finzi 1891, recorded by Ewing in his work

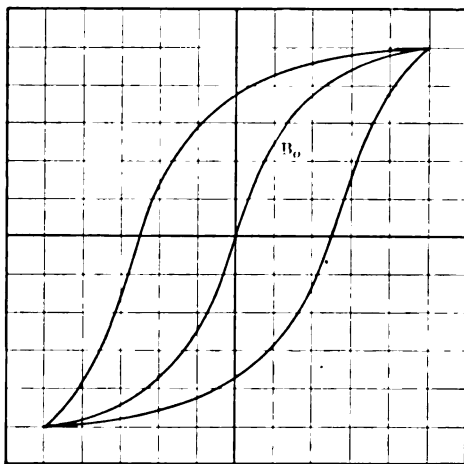
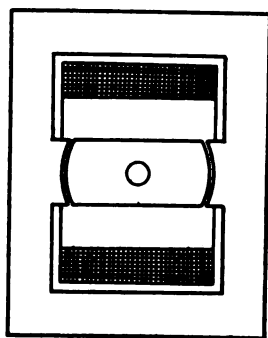


FIG. 5.

on magnetism. If an alternating current is sent through the magnetic circuit parallel to the line of magnetic force, at a frequency which is high compared with the frequency of the magnetic cycle, then the hysteresis loop more or less completely collapses; but the molecular magnetic friction still remains, only that now the longitudinal alternating current supplies all or nearly all the power. The reverse is the case where there are loose laminations in the transformer. It will be found that the hysteresis loop is extended in the electric circuit in the form of a hysteresis loop supplying more power than is consumed in the iron by molecular magnetic friction; the difference is consumed in the vibration of the laminations, resulting in noise. Where energy is supplied from an outside source, it may go so far as not only to make the hysteresis loop disappear, but to make it

negative. Some interesting conditions where the hysteresis loop could be flattened out or turned over were investigated by Mr. Eickemeyer and myself in 1891 or 1892. On a magnetic circuit of the shape of that of a shell-type transformer, shown in Fig. 6, in which the central core could be rotated. We found that such an arrangement when running at synchronism would give all kinds of hysteresis loops; for instance, that the more the apparatus as motor was loaded the fatter became the hysteresis loop. Whenever the friction is supplied by an outside source the hysteresis loop collapses, and reverses by driving the rotor by power. Some hysteresis loops of this apparatus are given in my second paper on the Law of Hysteresis.*

These overturned magnetic cycles differed considerably from the typical hysteresis cycle, Fig. 5. A typical hysteresis cycle,



*Diagrammatic View of
Eickemeyer Humming Bird*

FIG. 6.

however, can be made to contract, disappear, and reverse in the following manner:

Two equal exciting coils A and B , in Fig. 7, at right angles with each other in space, are energized by two equal sinusoidal quarter phase e.m.f.'s. so giving a uniformly rotating magnetic field. In the center of this field is a movable iron disc, C . With this disc at standstill, the line of resultant magnetism in the disc $Y_1 Y_1^1$, lags behind the line of resultant rotating m.m.f. XX^1 of the exciting coils, by the angle of hysteretic lead α , and the relation of impressed e.m.f. and so of magnetic flux, and of exciting current in the coils A and B gives the typical hysteresis cycle, Curve I to Fig. 8.

With the disc C rotating below synchronism, the angle $XOY = \alpha$ remains the same, the hysteresis cycle, and thereby the power consumed in the exciting coils, is the same; but the molecular

*TRANSACTIONS, A. I. E. E., 1892, vol. 9, p. 3.

magnetic friction in the disc, while the same per cycle, decreases with increasing speed, proportional to the decreasing frequency of slip. The difference in the power consumed by hysteresis in the exciting coils, and the power consumed by molecular magnetic friction in the disc, is converted into mechanical work, and such an apparatus, which I called "hysteresis motor," so gives constant torque at all speeds, up to synchronism. If this torque is more than the friction torque, the disc accelerates up to synchronism. At synchronism, molecular magnetic friction disappears, and the line of resultant magnetic flux retains a constant position with regard to the iron, and all the power given by the exciting currents in the form of the hysteresis loop is

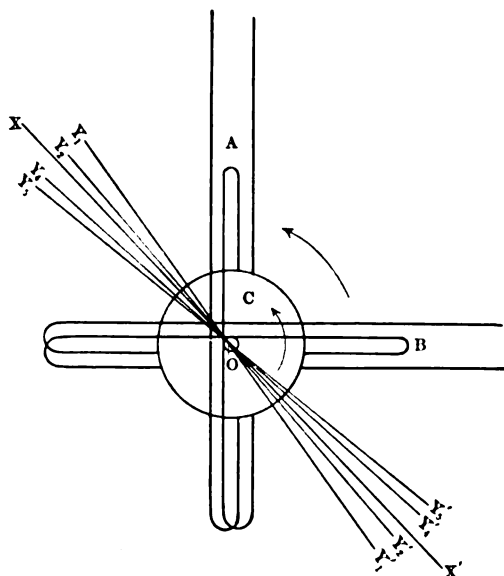


FIG. 7.

converted into mechanical power. If this is more than the power consumed by mechanical friction, the line of magnetization runs ahead by the acceleration of the disc, to $Y_2 Y_2^1$, the angle of hysteretic advance XOY decreases, and the hysteresis cycle of the exciting coils so contracts, to Curve II, Fig. 8, giving an area corresponding to the friction torque only. If now the friction torque is supplied by a mechanical driving force, and the disc C not called upon to do any mechanical work, it runs ahead until its line of magnetization $Y Y^1$ coincides with the line of resultant m.m.f. XX^1 ; that is, the hysteresis angle α disappears, and the curve of magnetism is symmetrical with the curve of exciting current, or the hysteresis loop collapses to Curve III, Fig. 8.

Still greater driving force impressed upon the disc C , sends the line of resultant magnetization ahead of $X X^1$, to $Y_4 Y_4^1$, the angle of hysteretic advance α becomes negative, and the hysteresis loop opens up again, to Curve IV, Fig. 5, but is traversed now in opposite direction, or overturned, representing production of electric power. In this case, the curve of exciting current in A or B has the reverse shape; a hollow on the rising, a hump on the decreasing side.

With increasing driving power, the overturned hysteresis loop IV fattens, until it reaches the same shape as I, but traversed oppositely, and then synchronism is broken, and disc C speeds up. Above synchronism, the hysteresis cycle has the normal

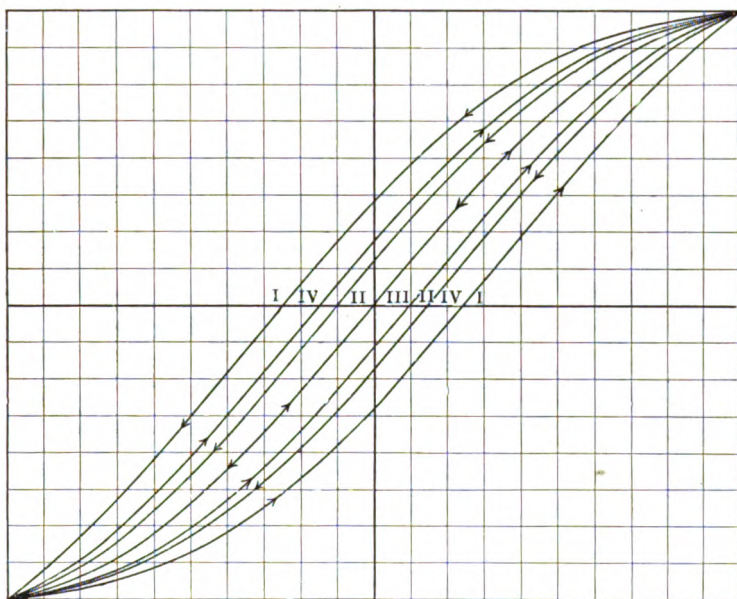


FIG. 8.

shape I, but is overturned, the angle of hysteretic advance of phase has reversed its sign, and molecular magnetic friction again consumes power in the disc; but this power is now given by the mechanical driving power, and not by the electric circuit.

Below synchronism, a constant amount of electric power is consumed; above synchronism, a constant amount of electric power is generated in the exciting coils, irrespective of the speed, while the power consumed by molecular magnetic friction in the disc varies proportional to the slip from synchronism, but is the same above as below synchronism.

The bearing of these wave-shape phenomena on practical engineering will now be considered.

If there be a sine wave of impressed electromotive force, E , Fig. 9, or rather of counter electromotive force, it produces a sine wave of magnetic flux B . This sine wave of magnetic flux causes an exciting current to flow which is distorted by hysteresis, or rather, as we may say, by the magnetic characteristic, and is given by Curve I. If, however, the transformer is traversed by a sine wave of exciting current, I in Fig. 10, we get by the hysteresis loop a wave of magnetism, which is not a sine wave, but which is hollow on the rising side, rises very rapidly and decreases very slowly, at first, and then very rapidly. That is, the wave of magnetism has a pronounced flat top, and the wave of e.m.f. induced thereby is very low for a considerable part of the period,

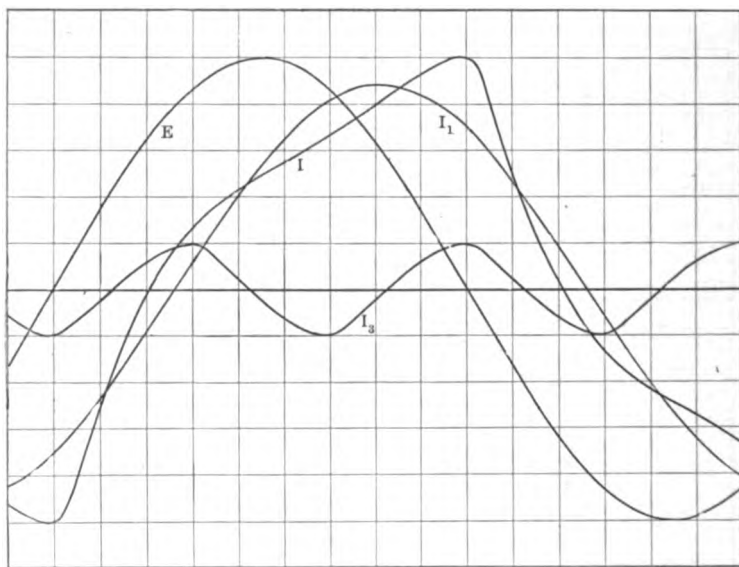


FIG. 9.

then rises very sharply to a high triangular peak, and falls off just as rapidly, as shown by E in Fig. 10. This peak rises to nearly twice the maximum value of the fundamental sine wave, E_1 Fig. 10. That is, with a sine wave of current traversing an ironclad magnetic circuit, the e.m.f. wave is greatly distorted, and the magnetic circuit generates higher harmonics of e.m.f. mainly of triple frequency.*

*For instance with the hysteresis cycle Fig. 5, and a current $I = 10 \sin(\phi + 30^\circ)$ the e.m.f. is approximated by the equation: $E = 11.67 \cos(\phi + 2.5^\circ) + 6.64 \cos(3\phi - 3.4^\circ) + 3.24 \cos(5\phi - 11.9^\circ) + 1.8 \cos(7\phi - 10.7^\circ) + 1.16 \cos(9\phi - 4.5^\circ) + 0.80 \cos(11\phi - 22^\circ) + 0.53 \cos(13\phi - 26^\circ) + 0.19 \cos(15\phi - 15^\circ) + \dots$

Very interesting phenomena result from this wave-shape distortion by the magnetic cycle, if transformers are grouped in such a manner that certain harmonics can not develop.

In a three-phase system with three transformers connected in delta or ring connection, and a sine wave of impressed e.m.f., the exciting current in the transformers has the usual shape, I in Fig. 9, containing a pronounced third harmonic, which is shown separately as I_3 in Fig. 9, together with all its higher harmonics or "overtunes." The current in the three-phase lines can not contain any third harmonic: the current in line 1 is the resultant of the currents flowing from line 1 to 2, and from 1 to 3, and since these two currents are 60 degrees apart in phase, their third harmonics are 180 degrees apart, or in opposition, hence cancel. That

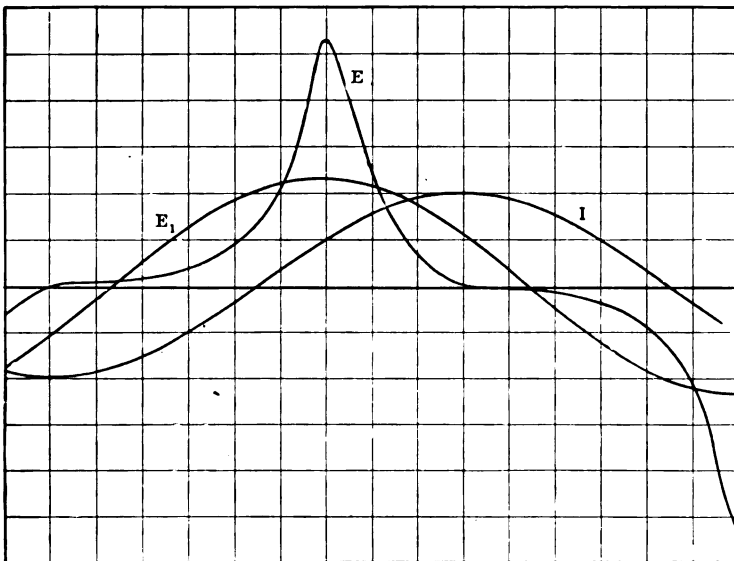


FIG. 10

is, the triple-harmonic component of the exciting current circulates in a local circuit through the transformer triangle, without reaching the three-phase lines. All the other harmonics of exciting current appear in the line current.

If the primary coils of the transformers are connected in *Y* or star connection, the secondaries in delta, the primary exciting current does not contain any third harmonic, but the triple harmonic of excitation circulates in the secondary transformer triangle in local circuit.

Perhaps still more interesting is the case of three transformers, connected with their primaries and secondaries in *Y* or star connection in a three-phase system with sinusoidal e.m.f. impressed upon the lines.

In a three-phase system, the three e.m.f.'s. from the lines to the neutral are 120 degrees apart and so are the three currents. With a sine wave of impressed e.m.f. if the e.m.f.'s. between lines and neutral were sine waves also, the three exciting currents would contain strong third harmonics. Since these currents are 120 degrees apart, their third harmonics would be $3 \times 120 = 360$ degrees apart, or in phase; that is, all three flow simultaneously toward the neutral. If now the neutral is isolated these triple-frequency components of exciting current have no circuit; that is, cannot flow, and the e.m.f.'s. between lines and neutral therefore can not be sine waves, but must be distorted by the suppression of the triple-frequency component of exciting currents. This distortion of e.m.f. wave can be due only to a third harmonic and its overtones, which cancel by combining two such e.m.f.'s. between line and neutral, under 60 degrees to the impressed e.m.f. while all the other harmonics would not cancel, but appear in the impressed e.m.f. which was assumed as a sine wave.

It follows herefrom, that with a sine wave of three-phase e.m.f. impressed upon a system of Y-connected transformers with isolated neutral, the e.m.f.'s. between lines and neutral, or potential differences at the transformer terminals, cannot be sine waves, but contain a pronounced third harmonic and its overtones, but no other harmonics; while the exciting currents contain no third harmonic or multiple thereof, but all other harmonics.

For the hysteresis cycle, Fig. 5, and a sine wave of impressed e.m.f. Fig. 11, shows the wave of exciting current I , the transformer e.m.f. or voltage between line and neutral, E , its fundamental sine wave, E_1 , and the sum of all its harmonics, E_3 . As seen, the e.m.f., E , is peaked, while the wave of magnetism (not shown) has a flat top. The triple-harmonic e.m.f., E_3 , is nearly half the fundamental, E_1 , in this case. From this peaked wave E may result an increased insulation strain. The e.m.f. on the transformer is higher than the line e.m.f. divided by $\sqrt{3}$.

In cases where the neutral is not grounded, these harmonics of electromotive force appear as potential difference between neutral and ground. The neutral of Y-connected three-phase transformers therefore is not at ground potential, but may have a considerable potential difference against ground, of triple frequency: the third harmonic, E_3 , Fig. 11, which is generated by the magnetic cycle of the transformer.

With a grounded neutral; that is, zero potential difference between neutral and ground, but no other ground on the system, the triple harmonic of exciting current still cannot flow, and the potential difference in the three transformers still contains a third harmonic. Since all these triple harmonics are in phase with one another, it means that all three lines rise and fall simultaneously, or in synchronism with one another against ground, or a triple-frequency voltage appears between the

three lines of the three-phase system and the ground, which may have a fairly considerable magnitude as seen in Fig. 11. Suppose now these transformers with grounded neutral feed into a long distance transmission system. We have a circuit from the grounded neutral, over the inductance of the three transformers in multiple, and back to ground over the capacity of the three transmission lines against ground, with a triple-frequency impressed e.m.f., the third harmonic generated in the transformers,

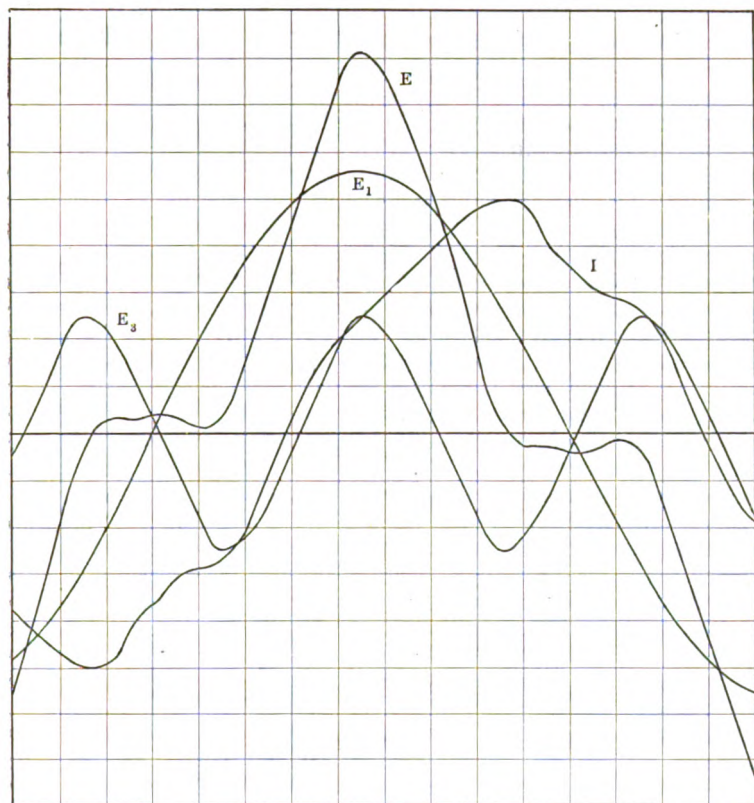


FIG. 11.

there is a high frequency e.m.f., in series with inductance and capacity. Such a combination may, under unfavorable conditions, be serious in originating surges in the system, against ground, of more or less destructive voltage. But even if no serious high potential phenomena occur the rise and fall of the whole system at triple frequency may give electrostatic induction on neighboring circuits, as telephone lines, etc. Suppose we ground the neutral of the step-down transformers also, and connect their secondaries

in delta. Then the triple-frequency electromotive force disappears and the triple-frequency current flows over the ground and circulates in the secondary delta of the step-down transformers. We have then in the system a triple-frequency current which flows over all three lines in parallel and back over the ground; and while triple-frequency electrostatic induction disappears there remains electrodynamic induction.

Similar phenomena also occur with alternating-current generators. In a three-phase generator with the three coils Y-connected, if there is a triple-frequency electromotive force in each phase, a potential difference of triple frequency exists between neutral and ground, or, with grounded neutral, between the three lines and ground. These electromotive forces are in series, short circuited upon themselves, in the three-phase delta-connected generator. There is, however, a very essential difference between this case and the corresponding case of the transformer. In the case of transformers, we can only get the triple-frequency component of the exciting current; that is, the current which can flow between neutral and ground, or circulate locally in the delta, is limited. With a generator, it is a short-circuit current of the induced electromotive force of triple frequency. Such current circulating in the windings of delta-connected generators were observed years ago. In many cases they may have been the cause of abnormally great hysteresis losses, and escaped attention. In the Y-connected generator, you may have triple-frequency electromotive forces in the phases which do not appear in the terminal voltage, and give a triple-harmonic e.m.f. from the neutral against ground, and if we get a path for this triple harmonic, we may get currents which in this case are not merely two or three per cent. of the full load current—the triple-frequency component of the transformer exciting current—but may be full-load current or more. If the phase relation of the triple-frequency harmonic with the fundamental is the same in all generators of the system there would be no current in the neutral. If we run two machines at different excitation, one higher and the other lower, then a current flows between the two machines which is a wattless current, magnetizing the under-excited and demagnetizing the over-excited machine. The terminal voltages are not quite in phase with the induced voltage, but in phase with each other, since the machines are connected together. The triple frequency voltages so give a resultant, and this a current over the neutral, which may reach very high values. If we have two generators, one having a triple-frequency e.m.f., we get the same phenomenon of a triple-frequency current; but this current is not limited and may occasionally reach values comparatively high, and that is why it is not safe freely to ground the generator neutrals. If the generators are to be grounded, they should be grounded through a resistance limiting the neutral current, or they must have practically the same wave shape and the excitation must be kept practically alike in each generator.

Philip Torchio: I wish to ask Mr. Steinmetz about the third harmonic short circuit between three-phase generators Y-connected with the grounded neutral. One of the largest companies in New York tried at the start to operate all the generators engine-driven with the neutral grounded, and they found a large short-circuit current between the neutral of different generators, evidently due, as explained by Mr. Steinmetz, to the third harmonic. In two other plants operating exclusively with turbine-generator sets, no short-circuit current of the neutral has been manifested by the ammeter, all the neutrals of the Y-connected generators being dead grounded. Will Mr. Steinmetz explain why the engine-driven generators give the third harmonic short-circuit current, while the turbine-driven generators do not give such current?

Chas. P. Steinmetz: I think I can explain that. The turbine generators were all alike, running with identical wave shapes at equal excitation. I do not know what station is referred to, but if I guess correctly, in the same station some larger turbine-generator sets were afterward installed, and between the old machines and the new ones, very considerable currents were found over the neutral. The question is, whether the triple harmonics are identical and have the same phase, or whether they are not identical and have not the same phase.

W. S. Franklin: It is not very often that any of us gets a chance to find fault with what Mr. Steinmetz says, but there is one thing which he mentioned to-night which I wish to criticize, and that is the idea of a hysteresis loop connected with a rotating disc when the flux remains at one constant value; unless, indeed, Mr. Steinmetz means to compare the magnetizing current in the horizontal coil with the vertical component of the magnetism.

Two or three points now which are chiefly of interest in matters educational. In the first place I want to call attention to the use of the word "sinusoidal." In the study of mechanics the word "harmonic" has come into almost universal use for designating that type of motion which is exemplified in the swinging of a pendulum. That is sinusoidal motion. We should adopt the term harmonic, and speak not of sinusoidal, but of harmonic currents and harmonic electromotive forces.

Another point concerns the assumption which is made in all alternating-current treatises as to the harmonic character of electromotive forces and currents generated by alternators. It seems to me that it is a false idea which many people have gotten into, that this assumption places a limitation on the theory of alternating currents, for this reason: given an alternator which develops an electromotive force of any complicated wave-shape whatever, and let it be required to determine the current produced by the electromotive force. This problem resolves itself into a series of problems, each one of which is an ordinary simple harmonic alternating-current problem. The

first thing to be done is to resolve the electromotive force into harmonics, and then treat each harmonic electromotive force by itself, and discuss the currents produced. If you limit yourself to the fundamental, you have only solved one problem of the series, ignoring all the others.

In regard to the matter of the magnetizing current, I will call attention to one point, and that is, that we have had two meanings attached to the term angle of hysteretic advance; one by Dr. Bedell and one by Dr. Steinmetz. I do not think, however, that it is important that this term should be standard, because we do not use it very much.

In regard to the representation of harmonic electromotive forces and currents in vector diagrams, I wish to call attention to two distinct ideas that are involved. First, there is the idea of representing what actually takes place in a circuit; in this case the rotating vectors represent the successive instantaneous values of current and voltage; that is, they represent the actual physical facts. Secondly, there is the idea of getting geometrical representations of formulas. This second idea seems to be in Dr. Bedell's mind. Thus a given current of fundamental frequency and given current of triple frequency when superposed give an effective current which is equal to the square root of the sum of the squares of the two; therefore Dr. Bedell chooses to represent the triple-frequency current by a line at right angles to the plane of the fundamental diagram. That is all very well, but we must keep in mind that we are using the diagram merely as the picture of a formula and not as a representation of physical actions. For my part I prefer to limit the vector diagram to the representation of physical action and I always use the idea of a rotating vector for representing in the students' mind the successive instantaneous values of current and voltage.

Frederick Bedell: With reference to the valuable discussion of Dr. Steinmetz, I can only express my appreciation. To the subject of hysteresis under abnormal conditions, let me add the following: if a hysteresis loop is displaced or boosted by a superimposed direct current it becomes distorted and its area changed. In superposing a direct current upon a transformer circuit, I found that as the direct current was increased the iron losses at first diminished and then rapidly increased; that is, the efficiency of the transformer was increased by a direct current of a certain value.

Professor Franklin's remarks well accorded with our own views. It has been brought out in the paper that at least two definitions may be given to the angle of hysteretic advance, these corresponding to the angles α and ϕ as used by the authors; Professor Franklin emphasizes this. The relation between α and ϕ is given on page 617 and in Fig. 16, and our purpose has been to distinguish clearly between them. Professor Franklin will find that his definition is our α , the value as found by measurement with ammeter, voltmeter, and wattmeter.

Professor Franklin also expresses our views in regard to the significance of the geometrical construction. It is merely a picture which helps us to understand some relations. These relations we get more clearly in the diagram, but the diagram is not in any wise a physical representation of the facts.

W. S. Franklin (by letter): Two additional points were touched upon in my discussion, namely, (a) in connection with Dr. Steinmetz's reference to Frölich's equation to the B and H curve I stated it as my opinion that there are certain physical relations which are essentially irrational and erratic, that such relations can never be formulated in the sense in which Kepler formulated the relations involved in planetary motion, and that we ought to give up an idea which seems to be quite prevalent—the idea that way back somewhere in the region of ideality, wherever that may be, there is a formula that will reduce any physical relation to a rational basis. I discuss this point rather fully on page 285 of Vol. XX of the Institute TRANSACTIONS. (b) In connection with Dr. Steinmetz's reference to the influence of vibration on the B and H curve, I called attention to a paper of mine* in which vibrations were used in the determination of what I call a normal curve of B and H .

C. P. Steinmetz (by letter): (1) Regarding the angle of hysteretic advance α , I always define this as the phase-angle between the equivalent sine wave of exciting current and the equivalent sine wave of electromotive force induced thereby; that is, the angle given by ammeter, voltmeter, and wattmeter reading, after correcting for the I^2R (which is best done by using an exploring coil for the potential circuit of wattmeter and voltmeter). In the hysteresis motor referred to in the discussion, it can be shown that the space-angle between the resultant magnetic flux and the magnetomotive force equals the angle of hysteretic advance of phase of the exciting coils, and this space-angle was therefore referred to as the hysteresis angle.

(2) In general. I fully agree with Professor Franklin regarding empirical equations. I do not consider the parabolic law of magnetic induction:

$$B-H = \frac{H}{\alpha + bH}$$

as an empirical law, however, but rather as a rational equation approximating the $B-H$ curve, and the deviations of the induction curve from this equation as due to secondary phenomena not included in the equation: molecular magnetic friction, which causes a deviation, especially at lower densities; lack of homogeneity, especially noticeable at intermediate inductions (most pronounced in cast iron), etc.

If I remember correctly, Frölich proposed this equation, not from experimental data—which at his time were hardly suffi-

**Physical Review*, Vol. VIII, pages 304–309.

cient—but by the following reasoning: magnetic induction in iron, etc., reaches an absolute limiting, or saturation value. This has been proved by Ewing for the “metallic magnetic induction” B - H . When approaching magnetic saturation, the magnetic permeability must therefore decrease, and it is reasonable to assume that the permeability is proportional to the remaining magnetizability of the iron, or to the difference of the induction B from its saturation value S . This gives Fröhlich's equation:

$$\mu = \alpha (S - B)$$

or, since $\mu = \frac{B}{H}$:

$$\frac{B}{H} = \alpha (S - B)$$

$$B = \frac{H}{\frac{1}{\alpha S} + \frac{1}{S}} = \frac{H}{\frac{1}{\alpha S} + \frac{1}{S}}$$

or, substituting the reluctance:

$$\rho = \frac{1}{\mu} = \frac{H}{B}$$

it gives Kennelly's equation:

$$\rho = \frac{1}{\alpha S} + \frac{1}{S} = C + D H.$$

These equations obviously do not apply to the total induction B , but to $B_0 = B - H$: the difference, however, becomes noticeable only at very high magnetomotive forces

L. T. Robinson: We have recently been working with current transformers, using a somewhat different method from that given by the author of the paper; that is, instead of determining the exciting current and the internal losses in the transformers by means of a ballistic galvanometer, we have, by means of sensitive alternating-current dynamometers, determined these values directly, and have been able to get a fair agreement between these values and those obtained with the ballistic galvanometer. In this connection the effect of wave distortion is quite prominent. In making these measurements, if a resistance is included in series with the primary of the transformer under test, the impressed electromotive force on the transformer itself is distorted, and the current wave is distorted. Under these conditions it is rather difficult to determine, not just what

the exciting current is but what it would be under the conditions of use.

Fig. 1 shows measurements which have been made by both methods; these indicate that even with the small resistance losses in these delicate instruments, in comparison with the very small losses in transformers of this kind, the distortion is appreciable although not sufficient to destroy the value of the measurements. The principal effect at high densities is much above the full rated capacity of the transformer, which point is indicated in the figure. In the experiments, the resistance and inductance of the circuit containing the instruments was kept constant throughout the limits of the test. The measurements at

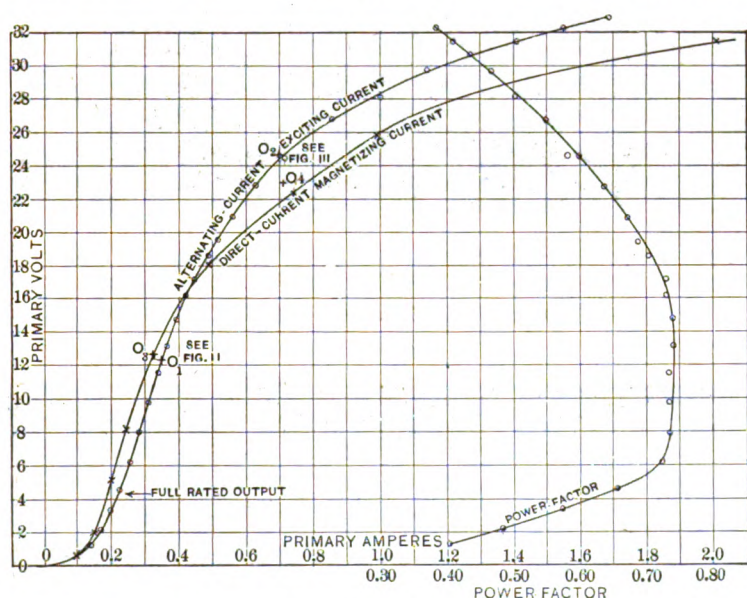


FIG. 1.

higher densities can be made with much less impedance in circuit, and hence with very much less distortion.

Under the test conditions, several records have been taken of the distorted waves Figs. 2, 3, 4, and 5, which may be of interest both in connection with the paper on transformers, and in connection with the discussion on wave distortion which has already taken place.

Fig. 2 gives potential wave across primary of transformers and exciting-current waves corresponding to point O_1 on Fig. 1.

Fig. 3 C. D., gives same at point O_2 .

Figs. 4, 5, 6, and 7 at points higher up on curve.

The time has not been available to gather from these oscillograms more than qualitative information tending to show that the

effect of wave distortion is of little account at lower values of magnetization, through the range where the transformers are normally used.

Two points, O_1 and O_2 , have been corrected for distortion of wave shape, giving O_3 and O_4 .*

In connection with this subject the phase-angle between the primary and secondary currents is in some cases of as great importance as the ratio of the transformer, especially when

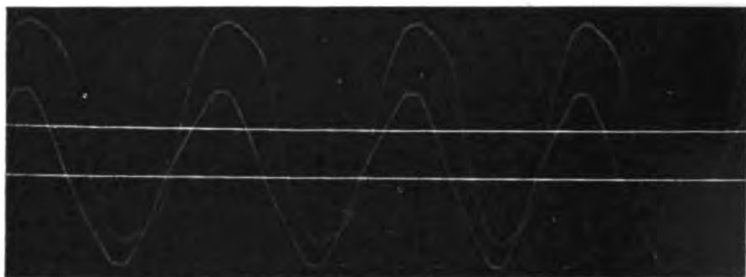


FIG. 2.—Upper curve exciting current 0.25 amp. $\sqrt{\text{mean}_2}$. O_1 on Fig. 1.
Lower curve potential across primary.
In series with trans. primary $R = 10.0$ and $L = 0.01908$.



FIG. 3.—Upper curve exciting current 0.5 ampere. O_2 on Fig. 1.
Lower curve potential across primary.
In series with trans. primary $R = 10.0$ and $L = 0.01908$.

wattmeters are to be used and the power-factor of the circuit to be tested is low. Exciting current has also been obtained by

*Observed alternating current volts $\times \frac{1.11}{\text{form-factor}} = \text{corrected volts}$.

Observed alternating-current amperes $\times \text{amplitude-factor} = \text{corrected amperes}$.

Reference.—E. Gumlich and P. Rose, *Electrotechnische Zeitschrift*, January 1, 1905, p. 503.

determining with considerable accuracy the phase-angle and the ratio of currents, and then deducing from this ratio of currents and the phase-angle between the primary and secondary, the exciting current. This can be made to correspond under reasonable limits with the exciting current determined directly by dynamometer instruments.

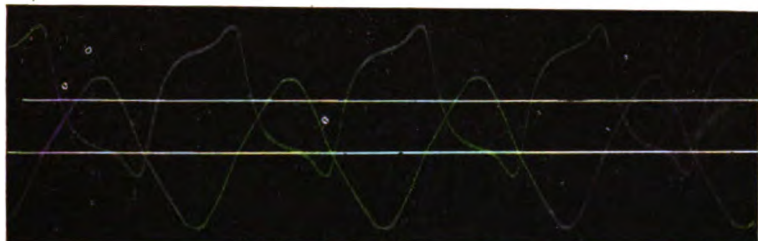


FIG. 4.—Upper curve exciting current 0.5 ampere. Lower curve potential across primary. Same as Fig. 2.

In series with trans. primary $R = 10$ and $L = 0.00164$.

In connection with this measurement of the phase-angle, it may be of interest to explain what we have been doing. The method is very simple and satisfactory and was developed by my assistant, Mr. O. Holz. Fig. 8 A, shows the transformer primary in which is included the resistance R . The transformer secondary working on the load as shown, has included in

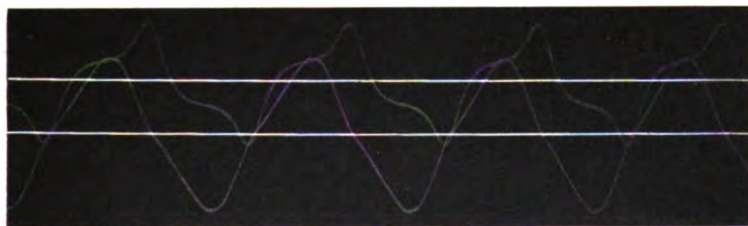


FIG. 5.—Upper curve exciting current 1 ampere. Lower curve potential across primary.

In series with trans. primary $R = 10$ and $L = 0.00164$.

its circuit the resistance R . Connected with the supply circuit is a phase-shifting device to which in turn is connected the fixed coil of one of the sensitive dynamometers to which reference has been made. The moving coils of the dynamometer are now connected to R by means of a double-throw switch, and using the phase-shifter, adjust to a 90-degree relation (O deflection)

between the current in the fixed coil and the current in the moving coil. The instrument is now sensitive to a change in angle of either one of the currents. The moving coil of the dynamometer is quickly transferred by means of the switch to resistance r , and a deflection is obtained. By taking into ac-



FIG. 6.—Upper curve exciting current 2 amperes. Lower curve potential across primary.

In series with trans. primary $R = 10$ and $L = 0.00164$.

count resistances R and r , the current value in the primary and the secondary sides of the transformer, and the current in the fixed coils, the angle between the current flowing through R and r is readily deduced. The following formula may be used:—

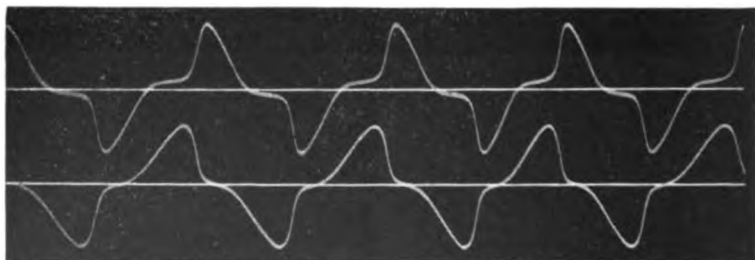


FIG. 7 —Upper curve exciting current 3 amperes. Lower curve potential across primary.

In series with trans. primary $R = 10$ and $L = 0.001224$.

$$\sin e = \frac{\text{wattmeter reading expressed in watts}}{I_f \times r i_s}$$

I_f = current in fixed coil.

$r i_s$ = volts drops in resistance r .

This test is somewhat more readily accomplished using

two reflecting wattmeters, as shown in Fig. 8 B; in fact it is usually made in this way.

It is at times useful, in going along with work in which transformers are used, to know the practical limit of the angle between the primary and secondary currents. Using the diagram in about the same way as the author has drawn it, we have 1-2, Fig. 9, secondary current, and if there is no reactance in the secondary it would lie in the direction E_2 , but the cases in which there is no secondary reactance are unusual. The appearance of it will be more like the figure. The exciting current, even under the most unfavorable conditions where the energy component

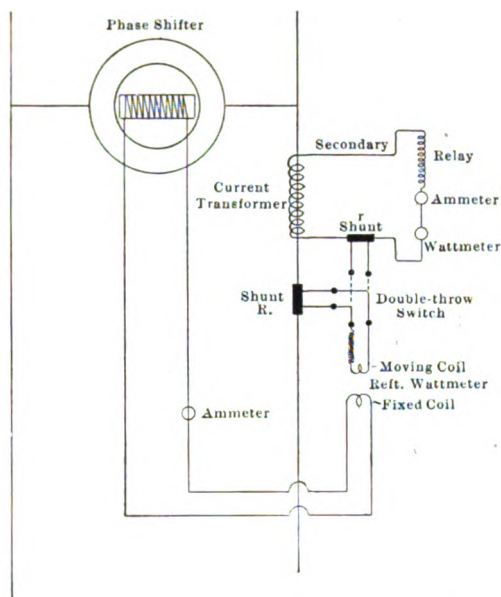


FIG. 8a.

of the core loss is small, would be about as shown. In practical cases it is quite safe to consider that the angle C would not be less than 135 degrees, in which case the effect of the exciting current in varying the ratio of transformation would be almost the same as in varying the phase-angle. As a limiting value it is pretty safe to say that a transformer which would have one per cent. error at any point in ratio, would also have an angle between the primary and secondary current not greater but probably less than one whose sine or tangent is 0.01.

Suppose in an actual case the ratio of transformation in a certain transformer carrying a given load would be 1.02 (the ratio of ampere-turns must be used here as transformers usually

have a few secondary turns omitted). The practical limits of the angle would be $\sin^{-1} 0.02 =$ about one degree. Such an angle would cause an error due to phase-displacement of practically nothing at power-factor 1 and about 3% at power-factor 0.5.

The iron in these transformers is employed at a very low density. What iron will do at these low densities is not generally understood. The requirements are not necessarily met by iron having the best characteristics for ordinary transformers. Aside from anything which can be done in the way of designing these transformers, the problem comes down to a question of

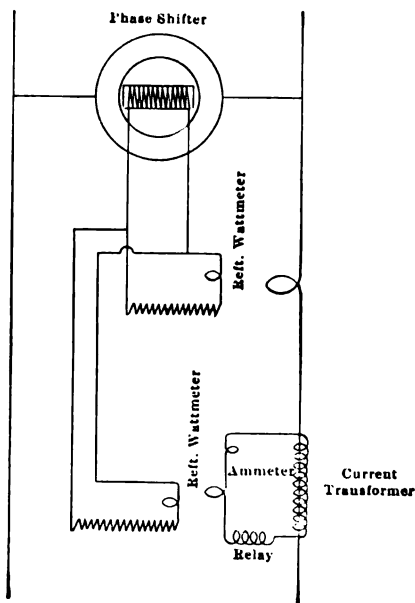


FIG. 8b.

whether we can procure material having the necessary good qualities at the density used for the core. The value of the whole device depends on this core and it has been along this line we have been recently working to perfect the core as much as possible. As showing what can be accomplished in a transformer built of material procurable in sufficient quantities to make transformers commercially, your attention is directed to one of several transformers which were recently made to meet some special conditions (Fig. 10) in which, between one-tenth load and full load, the maximum difference in ratio is hardly more than one-half of one per cent., and between limits somewhat greater than this, the deviation has been limited to one per cent.

It is also apparent from the diagram of the author that it is possible, by properly arranging the power-factor of the secondary load, to bring the phase between the primary and secondary currents into actual coincidence. In many cases where very accurate work must be done with these transformers, that is, where the conditions of the test are such that a wattmeter cannot be directly applied, it is useful to understand this relation, and to control the power-factor of the secondary load so that the primary and secondary currents come in line.

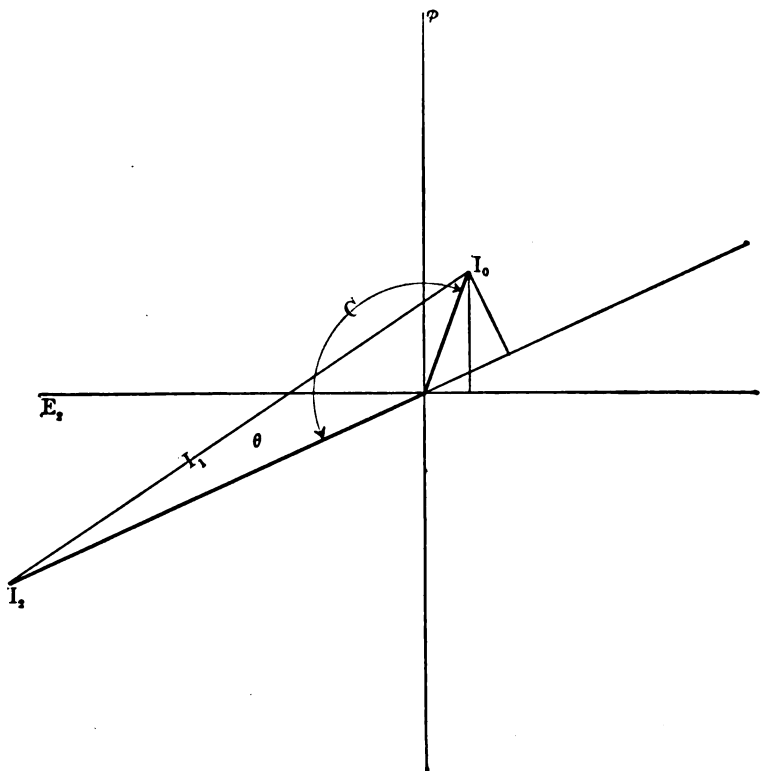


FIG. 9.

When the power-factor of the secondary circuit, including that portion of it which is within the transformer, is equal to the power-factor of the core, the two currents, I_0 and I_2 , are in line and the primary current I_1 is also in phase with the secondary current reversed.

When the power-factor of the secondary is higher than that of the core, (the usual condition) the secondary current leads the primary; and conversely when the power-factor of the secondary is lower than that of the core, the secondary current lags

behind the primary. Such a condition is present at times when the secondary load on transformers is largely made up of a relay. It is on this account that the disturbing effect of comparatively large inductive loads on current transformers is minimized, the primary and secondary currents then being very nearly in phase, and, although the ratio error is then a maximum, the total error of a connected wattmeter is sometimes not greater than it would be if the relay were not included. By means of a knowledge of the various quantities involved, the combined circuits can be arranged to give the best results. In using current transformers for laboratory testing, it is possible to obtain very accurate results by computing current ratios from the exciting-current curve, and by means of connections, as in Fig. 8A or 8B, to adjust before each reading for 0 phase-angle between primary

and secondary the ratios then become $\frac{I_2 + I_0}{I_1}$ directly, and the

correction for phase-angle disappears. Again, if potential transformers are also used the proper phase-angle between primary

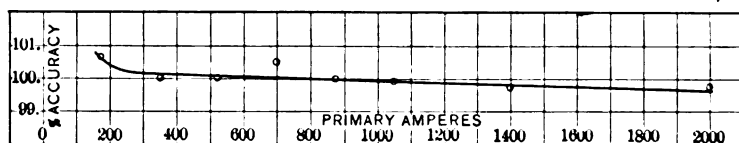


FIG. 10.—E-15 Current Transformer, No. 418561, Spec. 106262, Ratio 400 : 1, % Accuracy on 25 Cycles. Secondary Load: Portable indicating wattmeter an equivalent of 190 ft. leads of No. 10 B. & S. copper. Volt-amperes, 14.0. Power-factor, 0.85.

and secondary currents in the current transformers can be produced to compensate for the small phase-angle in the potential transformer, thus allowing the true power to be directly determined from the instrument readings without correction for phase-displacement in either transformer.

Harold Pender (by letter): The effect of iron in distorting the wave-form of current and pressure is of particular importance in determining the energy-loss in small samples of iron by the wattmeter method. In this method of measurement the maximum flux density is usually calculated from the effective pressure measured by a voltmeter across the terminals of the magnetizing winding on the sample; or the induced pressure in a secondary winding on the sample may be measured, this method eliminating the resistance-drop in the magnetizing winding.

In general the maximum flux density is proportional to the average value of the induced electromotive force over half a cycle; only in case of a sine wave of induced electromotive force is the flux density proportional to the effective value. Could a sine wave of electromotive force be impressed directly on a

magnetizing winding without resistance, the counter electromotive force of induction would also have a sine form, and would therefore be proportional to the effective pressure determined by the voltmeter. This, however, is practically impossible, as there is always more or less impedance in the primary circuit external to the magnetizing coil; namely, that of the instruments in the circuit, as well as that of the transformer for stepping down the generator pressure to a sufficiently low value to apply to the sample under test. In fact, even when the utmost precautions are taken to keep the impedance of the circuit exterior to the magnetizing coil as small as possible, this external impedance may be the controlling factor in the circuit, particularly for high values of the flux-density, and corresponding low values of the permeability. As this external impedance is practically

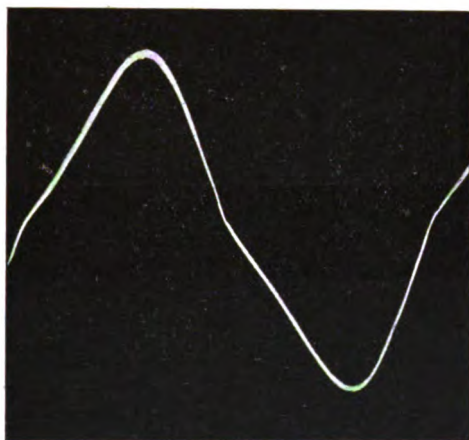


FIG. 1.

constant under such conditions, the current in the magnetizing coil may have very nearly a sine form, and consequently produce a much distorted wave of induced electromotive force in the sample.

The accompanying oscillograph records give the pressure-waves under various conditions induced in a secondary winding on a sample of iron weighing about 6 lb. The sample was built up of punchings in the form of a hollow square 5 in. outside, 3 in. inside, each sheet 0.14-in. thick. The magnetizing coil had 20 turns. The total resistance of the circuit between generator and sample was about 0.75 ohm, of which 0.3 ohm was in the instruments in the circuit and 0.45 in the step-down transformer (one-half a kilowatt, 20 to 1 ratio). The magnetizing coil itself had practically no resistance. The source of pressure was

a small 110-volt motor-generator, giving a sine-wave electromotive force.

Curve 1 is for 25 cycles and a maximum flux-density of 6,850 lines of induction per square centimeter.

Curve 2 is for 25 cycles and a maximum flux-density of 11,300

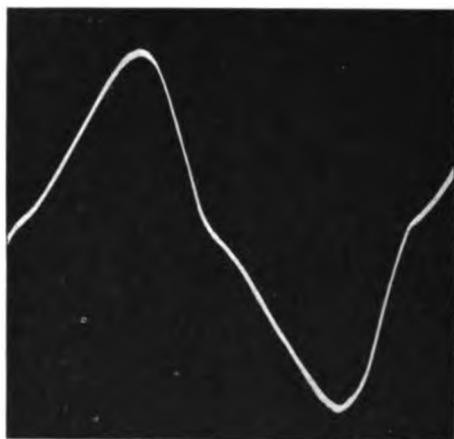


FIG. 2.

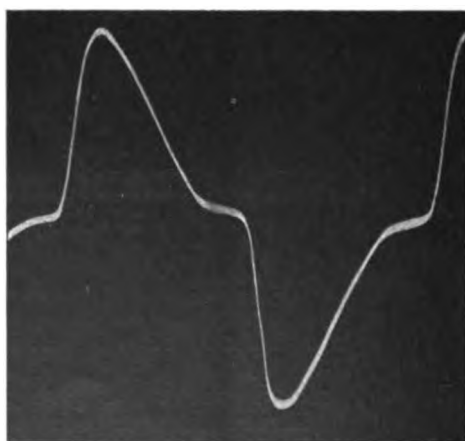


FIG. 3.

Curve 3 is for 25 cycles and a maximum flux-density of 12,800.

A sine-wave of pressure at the terminals of the magnetizing coil would have given flux-densities of 7,000, 12,000 and 15,000 lines respectively.

The following table gives for another sample the flux-densities calculated on the basis of a sine wave electromotive force and the true flux-densities determined from the average values of the electromotive force wave:

B Calculated on basis of sine wave.	True B		Ratio of True B to Calculated B.	
	60 Cycles.	25 Cycles.	60 Cycles.	25 Cycles.
4,000	4,000	4,000	1.00	1.00
7,000	6,800	6,500	0.97	0.93
10,000	9,400	9,100	0.94	0.91
12,000	11,000	10,600	0.92	0.88
15,000		12,200		0.81
17,500		13,200		0.76
20,000		14,100		0.71

L. T. Robinson (by letter): On page 709, of Mr. Curtis's paper, the 8th line from the bottom, there should be inserted after "angle θ " the words "if lagging" as the secondary current is usually leading.

On page 710 the tabulation of the vertical and horizontal components and formula for I_1 are given referred to I_2 as the horizontal axis. It appears to be more simple to refer to E_2 as the horizontal axis in which case the formula becomes,

$$I_1 = \sqrt{(I_2 \cos \theta_2 + I_0 \cos \alpha)^2 + (I_2 \sin \theta_2 + I_0 \sin \alpha)^2}$$

where $\cos \theta_2$ and $\sin \theta_2$ are the energy and wattless components in the secondary and $\cos \alpha$ and $\sin \alpha$ are the same for the exciting current.

The formula written in this way lends itself more readily to computation.

A. Henry Pikler (by letter): Professor Bedell's paper gives the impression that the hysteresis loop is the only cause of the distortion of alternating-current wave-forms. This is not so. The distortion is primarily due to the change in permeability during one cycle of magnetism; the hysteresis is only accidental.

Mr. Steinmetz indicates how the induced electromotive force wave form will become distorted in a transformer by magnetizing it with a sine wave current. To sustain this contention, I refer to my oscillograms taken in June, 1903,* There it is shown that a constant transformer terminal voltage can be maintained by various forms of magnetizing-current waves which, as they become more and more sinusoidal will make the transformer electromotive force wave take the shape of the previously distorted-current wave.

**Electrical World and Engineer*, 1903, Vol. XLII, No. 6, p. 218.

DISCUSSION ON "STANDARDIZING RUBBER-COVERED WIRES AND INSULATORS."

Dugald C. Jackson (by letter): Referring to the results of the tests made by Mr. Stott, tests which indicate that the insulation resistance of rubber-covered wires varies with the test voltage, I notice that this fact is denied by certain of the other participants in the discussion.

Several years ago I made observations similar to those which Mr. Stott sets forth; namely, that certain rubber-covered wires show a decrease in insulation resistance as the testing voltage is increased. I also found that some rubber-covered wires did not produce this phenomenon. At the time, it was impossible for me fully to investigate the conditions which caused the difference between the wires showing the effect and those not showing it, but it appeared that the wires of highest quality showed, as a rule, less change in insulation resistance with change of test-voltage, while wires of very poor quality showed the most change and, in some instances, a very large change. Even in the instances where the change was considerable, the same results could be obtained day after day; that is, my tests were completely reproducible. It appeared to me at the time that this might afford one way of arriving at the purity and value of the rubber insulating compound on different wires, and I discussed it with several gentlemen, as I then hoped to find leisure to continue the investigation further. I shall add that all of the manufacturers of rubber-covered wires with whom I then discussed the matter denied that such a phenomenon exists. My tests convinced me of its existence, however, as apparently Mr. Stott's tests have likewise convinced him. Unfortunately, leisure did not afford an opportunity for carrying on the work. It seems to me that this is a matter worthy of further investigation.

Copyright, 1906, by A. I. E. E.

(Subject to final revision for the Transactions.)

NEW TYPES OF INCANDESCENT LAMPS.

BY CLAYTON H. SHARP.

For a number of years the standard of electric lighting has been set by the carbon-filament lamp consuming initially 3.1-watts per candle-power. Progress there has been; but it has been chiefly in the way of minor improvements in the process of manufacture, rating of lamps, and in the way of a more general adoption by electric lighting companies of the 3.1 watts-per-candle lamp. This watt-per-candle consumption has been recognized as the minimum practicable under good operating conditions. Any radical or considerable improvement in the lamp itself has seemed improbable of attainment. The degree of improvement which has been made in the carbon filament lamp has been indicated by data given by Mr. J. T. Marshall in a paper before the Franklin Institute*. The continuous increase in the effective life of incandescent lamps burned at 3.1-watts per candle between the years 1888 and 1904, as given in Marshall's paper, are shown in the curve, Fig. 1. The effective life at the present time is seen to be substantially two and one half times as great as the life in 1888. The advent of the osmium lamp cannot be said to have altered the state of affairs materially. In spite of its very high efficiency and long life, this lamp seems precluded from exercising any revolutionary influence on lighting practice, on account of its low voltage and most of all by the limitations of the visible supply of the material of which the filament is composed.

Within the last two years the situation has altered materially. A marked improvement in the process of manufacture of carbon-

*Journal of the Franklin Institute, 1905, vol. CLX, p. 21.

filament lamps which has been announced and described by Mr. John W. Howell before this Institute* has resulted in the commercial production of lamps which operate on a 2.5-watts-per-candle basis instead of a 3.1-watts-per-candle basis.

A German firm, going back to the class of materials employed in the earliest attempt at the manufacture of incandescent electric lamps, has produced a lamp with a wire of tantalum as the glowing body and with an efficiency greatly in advance of that of the established carbon filament. More recently still, various experimenters have succeeded in producing lamps with a filament of metallic tungsten which carry the standard of efficiency to a point far beyond that obtainable with either carbon or tantalum. Since the graphitized or "metallized" carbon filament has in this country become a regular commercial product, the properties of which are moderately well known, it is deemed best in this paper to take up more in detail the peculiarities or the properties of the tantalum and the tungsten lamps.

PROCESSES OF MANUFACTURE.

It is not necessary in this place to go into a discussion of the processes of manufacture of the filaments of the metallized carbon and of the tantalum lamp, nor of the appearance of the lamps themselves, since these have become quite well known. In the case of the tungsten lamp, certain peculiarities of the construction are made necessary by the properties of the tungsten filament itself. The metal tungsten (German "wolfram") while ordinarily reckoned as one of the rare elements, yet is from the point of view of lamp manufacture quite plentiful enough for all practical purposes. While its price per pound is high, yet considering the weight of the metal entering into an incandescent lamp, it is not especially expensive. One of its most important uses at the present time is the production of tungsten steel. The metal is infusible by any ordinary process. The melting point of tungsten filaments has recently been given by Waidner and Burgess† at 3200° cent. The metal is commercially obtainable in the form of a fine powder. Tungsten does not seem to be ductile, so it is impossible to draw it directly into a fine wire, as is done successfully in the manufacture of the tantalum filament. Tungsten unites readily with oxygen and with carbon at high temperatures. These peculiarities have

*Asheville Convention paper, 1905.

†Electrical World, 1906, vol. XLVIII, p. 915.

made the problem of the production of tungsten filaments a rather difficult one. It has been attacked from several sides, and different processes for the manufacture of tungsten filaments have resulted therefrom.

The earliest process to be brought to public attention was that of Dr. Kuzel. Kuzel's process consists in the production of a colloidal solution of tungsten by forming an arc between terminals of the metal under the surface of water. The colloidal solution, when it has been brought to the proper consistency is squirted through a die into filaments, which after being dried are con-

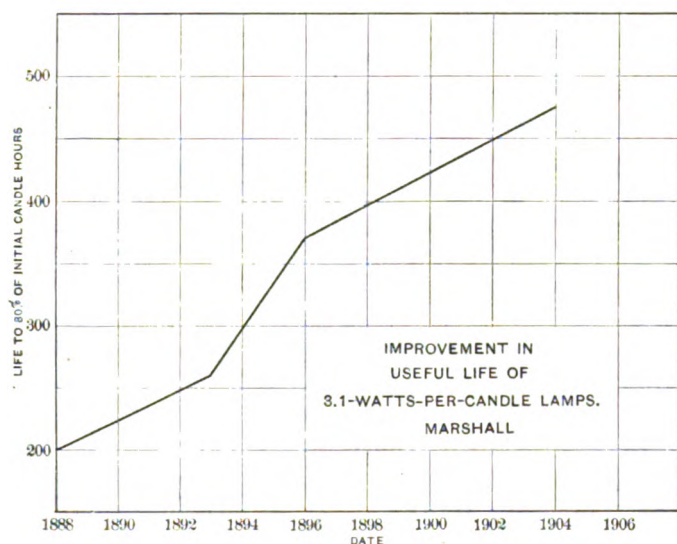


FIG. 1.

verted from the colloidal condition into the crystalline condition by the passage of an electric current through them. In this way the filament is produced without introducing any carbon, which would unite with the tungsten to form tungsten carbide, a compound which is readily formed and which is very detrimental to the quality of tungsten filaments.

* Another process is the substitution process of Dr. Just and Hanaman. This process seems to be very similar to one patented by Lodyguine some ten years ago. In this process a very fine carbon filament is heated in an atmosphere of a chloride of tung-

sten and hydrogen. Under proper conditions of the experiment, tungsten is deposited upon the carbon filament, the hydrogen acting as a reducing agent. By heating the filaments by means of a current the whole filament is converted into tungsten carbide. The carbon made is then removed from the filament by heating the same in an atmosphere of steam and hydrogen. The steam is decomposed, its oxygen uniting chiefly with the carbon of the carbide. Whatever tungsten is oxidized in this process is reduced again by the hydrogen which is present. It is impossible to say exactly whether this process is actually used in the manufacture of these lamps or not, though the statement may be made with a reasonable degree of certainty that some substitution process is used by Dr. Just and Hanaman.

The manufacture of filaments of osmium presented a problem similar to that of the tungsten filament. It is, therefore, natural that the process of Dr. Auer von Welsbach should by proper modification be adapted to the manufacture of tungsten lamps. Experiments along this line have been carried on by the companies in Germany and Austria which have been engaged in producing osmium lamps. To the tungsten lamp manufactured by the Osmium Lamp Company of Vienna has been given the name of the Osmin lamp. The tungsten lamp of the Auer Company of Berlin is called the Osram lamp. While it is reasonably certain that the details of the processes of manufacture of these two lamps differ from each other, yet they are probably alike in their general features. The method consists in forming a paste of finely-divided tungsten with a binder of organic material such as, for instance, sugar solution, and squirting the same into filaments through a die. The carbon is then removed from the filaments by heating the latter in an atmosphere of steam and hydrogen or by the use of some similar process.

Still another tungsten lamp is known as the "Z" lamp. The process by which it is manufactured involves also a squirting of a paste consisting of finely divided tungsten with an organic binder, but differs from the other in the method employed to remove the carbon.

A well-known manufacturing company has announced that it is about to put a tungsten lamp upon the market, made by a process differing from all those mentioned above, but no information as to the nature of this process is available.

It has also been announced that Mr. John A. Heany has been

successful in producing tungsten lamps, but details as to his method of operation are also entirely lacking. Some lamps made by Mr. Heany have been the subjects of experiments made at the National Bureau of Standards.*

It will be seen from the foregoing that the possible methods for producing tungsten lamps are probably quite numerous, and that the prospects are that we shall have in the near future a number of competing processes of varying degrees of merit. Time and experience will be required to show which is best adapted to practical application.

PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS.

Tungsten lamp filaments manifest all the ordinary properties of wires of pure metals. They have high conductivity and a large positive temperature coefficient. The high conductivity of the material requires that the filaments shall be very fine and quite long if they are to be used in producing lamps giving a reasonably low candle-power on 110-volt circuits. The degree of fineness to which it has been possible to reduce these filaments is indicated by the following table:

	<i>Diameter</i>
Tantalum, 110 volt, 22 c-p.....	0.052 mm.
Osmium, 16 volt.....	0.103 "
Z { New.....	0.1 "
{ After burning.....	0.055 "
Osram, After burning.....	0.044 "

A fine hair may have a diameter of about 0.06 mm. In view of the extraordinary degree of fineness which has already been attained in the manufacture of these filaments it does not seem probable that very much more can be looked for in this direction.

Tungsten filaments, when at the temperature of full incandescence, are quite soft. It is, therefore, not feasible to produce them and mount them in lamps in any other form than in loops. The result is that the tungsten lamp takes on the appearance shown in Fig. 2, which illustrates a 110-volt Osram lamp. In this lamp it will be seen that the filament consists of four loops. The ends of each loop are attached by means of a paste or by actually fusing them fast by the use of an electric arc to wires brought out from the stem of the lamp. The stem of the lamp is prolonged and carries at its lower extremity wires which serve

**Electrical World*, loc. cit.

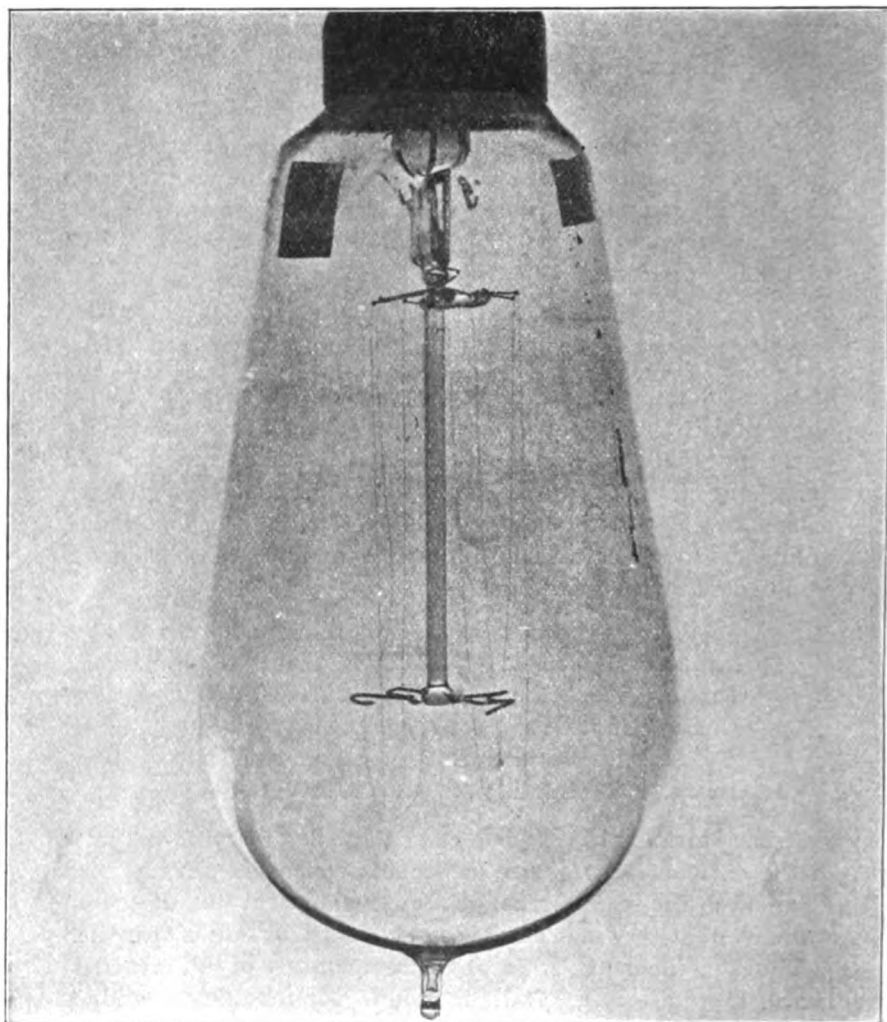


FIG. 2.

as guides and supports for the loops of the filament. All the lamps which have been exhibited up to the present time have been intended for burning only in a pendant position. It can be stated, however, that by certain modifications in the details of construction lamps are now being made which can be burned in any position. The first tungsten lamps produced were designed

for low voltages. In consideration of the high conductivity of the material, the production of a low-voltage lamp is a more simple problem than the production of one of higher voltage, since for low voltages a shorter length of the filament may be employed. It would seem also that it is easier to produce a lamp of high candle-power than of low candle-power, since a stouter filament may be employed in the high candle-power lamp.

As far as the writer knows, no 110-volt lamps have been produced as yet for lower candle-powers than 25 and no lamps have been produced for higher voltages than 220. The fineness of the 110-volt, 125 candle-power filament is such that it would seem to be difficult to produce such a lamp as a regular commercial article. The 220-volt lamps are probably only experimental as yet. The properties of the tungsten filaments are such that it would seem to lend itself very readily to the production of most excellent lamps for street lighting by the series incandescent system. Lamps for 110 volts are likely to have when commercially produced a watt consumption of 50 watts or more. If tungsten lamps are to be made for small candle-powers, such as are commonly employed in domestic lighting, they would probably need to be made for 50 volts or under, and consequently either burned in series or connected to low-voltage mains.

One of the chief disadvantages of the tungsten lamp lies in the extreme fragility its filament. Blows or shocks given to the lamp are quite likely to cause a rupture of the filament. A ruptured filament may, however, mend itself by the parts welding together once more, but where the filament has become welded it is quite likely to break loose again.

ELECTRICAL CHARACTERISTICS.

The feature which differentiates the electrical behavior of the newer lamps from the ordinary carbon lamp is their positive temperature coefficient. The temperature coefficient of the ordinary treated carbon filament has been shown by Mr. John W. Howell to be very nearly zero at the temperature of ordinary incandescence. At lower temperatures its coefficient is negative. The term "metallized" has been given to the carbon filaments treated by the high-temperature process on account of the fact that these filaments at their temperature of incandescence have a positive coefficient. The tungsten and tantalum filaments have also positive coefficients which are, moreover, much larger

than the positive coefficient of the "metallized" carbon. The temperature coefficients of tantalum, osmium, and tungsten filaments has been determined by measuring the resistance of these filaments at room temperature and again at 100 degrees centigrade. The coefficients as found were as follows:—

Tantalum.....	0.234	per cent. per degree
Osmium.....	0.372	" " " "
Tungsten (Osram lamp).....	0.438	" " " "

It will be noted that the temperature coefficient of the osmium filament corresponds very closely to the temperature coefficient of pure platinum. The temperature coefficient of the tungsten lamp is higher and that of the tantalum filament is lower than the average coefficient for pure metals. In accordance with the general law that the presence of impurities reduces the temperature coefficient to a very marked degree, it would appear that the tungsten of the Osram lamp was very pure, while the tantalum of the tantalum lamp either contained some slight trace of impurity or that the metal was in such a condition, due possibly to crystallization or to lack of annealing that its coefficient was abnormally low.

The effect of the positive coefficient is to give the metal-filament lamps considerable inherent regulation. That is, the change of current through the lamp is no longer proportional to the change in voltage, but is smaller proportionally than the change in voltage. Consequently in watts, candle-power, and watts per candle of these lamps undergo smaller changes with the change in the line voltage than is the case of the carbon-filament lamp. These characteristics are brought out in the curves of Fig. 3. From the data used in plotting the above curves the following table has been taken which shows the change in candle-power and in the watts per candle of carbon, metallized, tantalum, and tungsten lamps with 5 per cent. rise in the voltage.

TABLE III.
CHANGE WITH 5 PER CENT. INCREASE IN VOLTAGE ABOVE NORMAL.

	Candle-power	Watts per Candle
Carbon.....	+39%	—15%
Metallized.....	+27%	—13%
Tantalum.....	+22%	—11%
Tungsten.....	+20%	—10%

The quality of the lamps here pointed out is a very valuable one since it must have two important results:

1. The light of the lamps is less affected by bad regulation of the circuit. This means that with a given degree of regulation of the voltage on the circuit, the service must be more satisfactory to the user, and has a direct bearing on the amount of copper required in feeders.

2. The life of these lamps is probably less affected by the momentary or even continued application of excessive voltages.

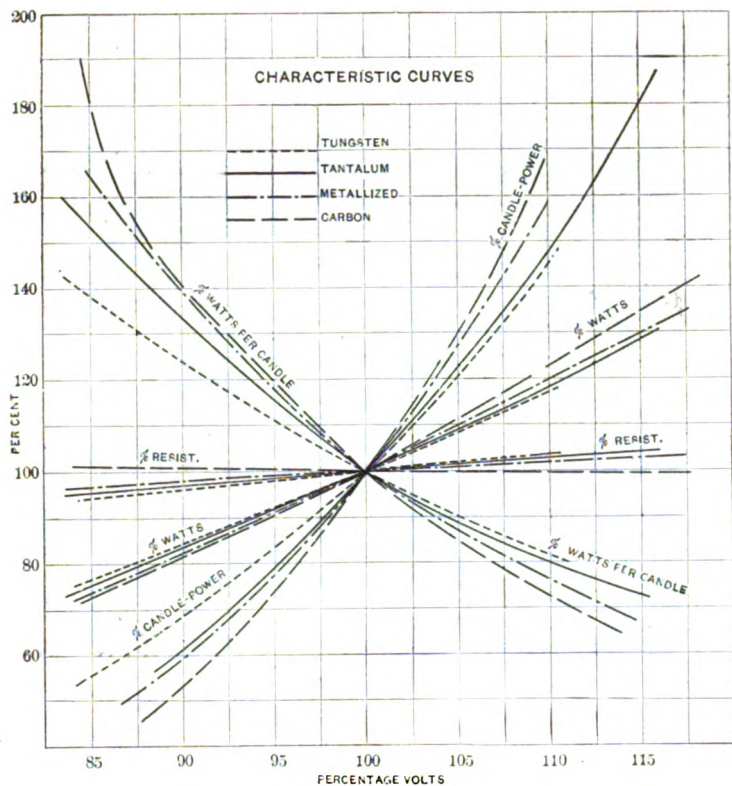


FIG 3.

Another interesting consequence of the positive temperature coefficient is that at the instant of closing the circuit the current through a metallic filament is much greater than it is a fraction of a second later when the current has had time to heat the filament to its normal temperature. In other words, there is an initial inrush of current similar to that experienced in an arc lamp or in a motor, but enduring for a much smaller period of

time. The behavior of the ordinary carbon filament is the reverse of this. This effect is clearly shown in the oscillograph curves of Fig. 4, in which one record shows the initial current through a carbon filament and the other the initial current through a tantalum filament.

The position of the two spots of light before the circuit was closed is shown at the right of the figure. On closing the circuit, the instantaneous value of the current through the tantalum lamp is very high, but decreases with great rapidity. The instantaneous value of the current through the carbon filament is much lower, and gradually reaches its maximum value. The consequences of

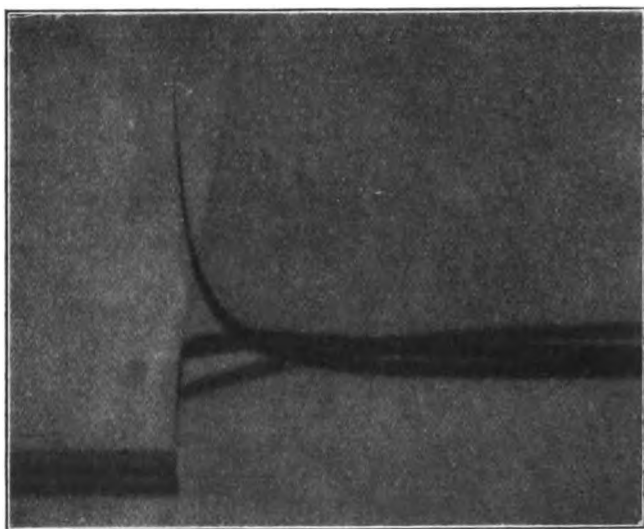


FIG. 4.

this can be perceived by the eye. Since the initial inrush into the metallized filament causes it to come to full incandescence much more quickly than does the carbon filament, the relative sluggishness of the carbon filament is readily appreciated by the eye when the metallic filament and the carbon filament lamp are lighted up side by side on the same circuit.

DISTRIBUTION OF LUMINOUS INTENSITY.

The distribution of luminous intensity in the horizontal plane for both tantalum and tungsten lamps must be on the average a circle, due to the method of construction of the lamps. This

circle contains in each case a number of narrow maxima which are due to reflections from the opposite side of the bulb. Curves of vertical distribution of a tungsten lamp and of a new and an old tantalum lamp are shown in Figs. 5 and 6. The difference between the curves of the old tantalum lamp and the new tantalum lamp brings out a marked peculiarity of the tantalum lamp when constructed with a straight-sided bulb. It points to a change in the spherical reduction factor or ratio of the mean spherical to

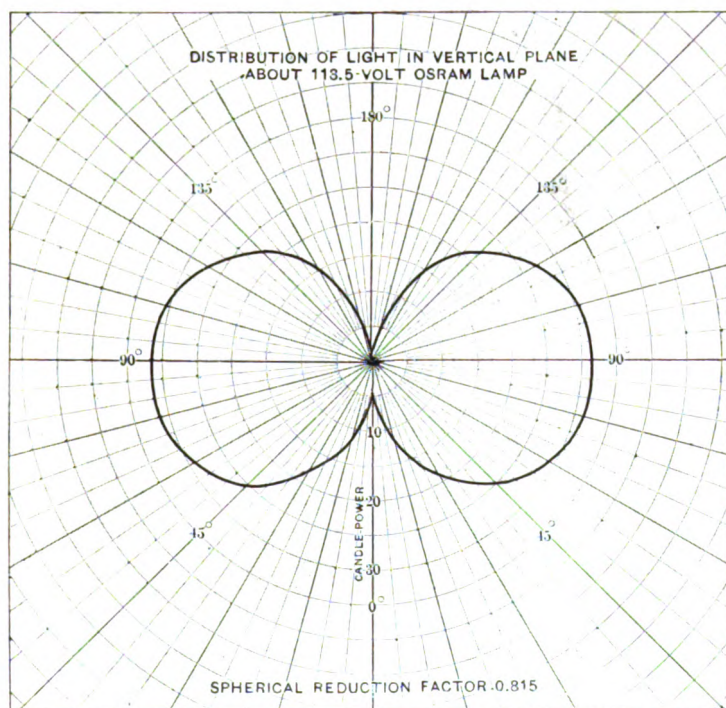


FIG. 5.

the mean horizontal candle-power of the lamp during its life. Such a change is actually shown by the lamp. The change in vertical distribution may be traced to two causes; first, to the fact that during the course of the burning of the lamp a heavy deposit of black material is left on the bulb in a zone of a width substantially the same as the length of the spires of filament stretched between their support. This zone of blackening decreases strongly the horizontal intensity of the lamp, and

much less strongly the intensity in the direction of the tip. Hence, the candle-power as measured through the tip becomes relatively stronger as time goes on.

Another cause of this change is probably the increased roughness of the filament of the lamp. When the lamp is new, the filament appears as a fine smooth wire, looking like polished steel. and showing, under the microscope, a uniform surface, except for very slight pittings. A wire of this sort would radiate very

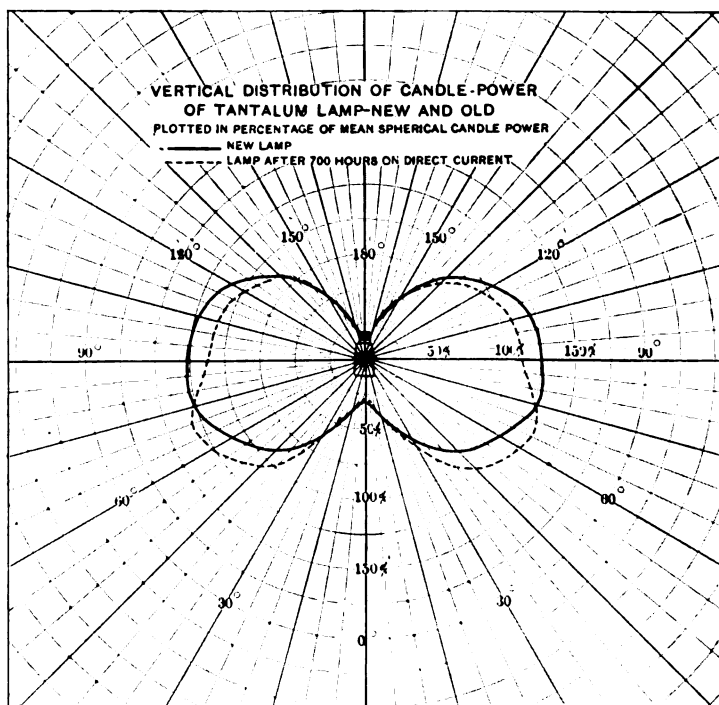


FIG. 6.

little in directions nearly parallel with its length. The law which applies to a body having a perfectly black surface is that the radiation is proportional to the cosine of the angle of emission of the rays. The radiation from such a body as the tantalum filament would decrease more rapidly than according to this cosine law, consequently there would be a deficiency of light in directions not at right angles to the filament. The filament, however, becomes roughened with use, and the little projecting surfaces would tend to increase the radiation in these directions.

The spherical reduction factors for twenty tantulum lamps, as shown in Table V are extremely variable, falling as low as 0.69 and rising as high as 0.76. The cause for this is probably in the difference in the degree of polish of the surface of the filament. A lamp having a filament in the form of a straight cylindrical rod of perfectly black surface would show a theoretical reduction factor of 0.785. Practical carbon-filament lamps never have a factor smaller than this. A lamp of this character would give no light through the tip. The fact that the tantulum lamp shows smaller reduction factors than this value indicates how comparatively feeble is the radiation of this polished wire in other directions than normal to the surface. The value of this reduction factor shows, however, a very large increase during the life of the lamp, as is seen from the table, the change amounting, in some cases, to over 30 per cent. This is leaving out of consideration lamps which show an abnormal change in reduction factor, due to short circuits among the spires of the filament. These changes represent the combined influence of the roughening of the filament and of the deposit of the zone of black on the bulb so as to intercept the horizontal rays. An important conclusion from the facts here noted is that it is absolutely necessary, if we are to obtain any adequate idea of the performance of the tantulum lamp, to make measurements of the mean spherical rather than of the mean horizontal candle-power. Measurements of the horizontal candle-power alone, the spherical reduction factor being unknown, are likely to be misleading and fallacious. This is not the case with the carbon filament, in which the spherical reduction factor is quite a definite and unvarying quantity for a given type of filament.

"USEFUL" LIFE OF METAL-FILAMENT LAMP.

It has been customary to consider as the useful life of a carbon-filament lamp its life up to the time when its candle-power has fallen to 80 per cent. of its initial value. Beyond this point it has been considered cheaper to discard the old lamp and replace it with a new one; in other words, this has been taken to be the proper "smashing point" of the lamp. It should be pointed out that this relation does not hold with the metallic-filament lamps. The smashing point of a lamp is determined by considerations of initial cost of the lamp, the cost of electrical energy, and the rate of decline of the candle-power of the lamp. In the metallic filament lamps we have lamps of much higher economy, not

only initially, but throughout their life; they are lamps of higher candle-power and necessarily of higher initial cost. It would seem that the data at present available regarding such lamps are not sufficient to permit of the proper determination of the smashing point. Certain it is, however, that where such lamps are used they are likely to be burned until they fail. This is the condition which is almost necessarily brought about by their relatively high cost.

A feature which marks both the tantalum and the tungsten lamp is the ability of the filaments sometimes to repair themselves after having been broken. If the broken end of a filament becomes crossed with another portion of the filament so that the electric circuit is completed the lamp once more lights up. In the case of the tantalum lamp, a junction of this kind may result in a very strong weld, so that a point of this sort does not necessarily constitute a point of especial weakness in the filament. Welds of this sort between tungsten filaments operated at normal voltages are much less secure and are quite liable to break apart. After a repair of this sort the candle-power of the lamps is usually higher than before, due to the decreased length of filament which the current must traverse. The occurrence of breakages and repairs accounts for irregularities in life-test curves such as are not seen in the curves of carbon filament lamps. This peculiarity of the metal-filament lamps raises a question in regard to proper criterion for reckoning the life of such lamps when testing them. The question is, should the life of a metal-filament lamp be reckoned up to the time when its filament first breaks or should the time of final failure be taken? In other words, should the first natural failure be considered as terminating the useful life of the lamps, or should the useful life include all the period up to the point where it is no longer possible by manipulating the lamp to cause it to repair itself?

LIFE HISTORY.

Some of the earliest tests of tantalum lamps made in this country showed a much poorer behavior than was claimed for the lamp by its makers. In these tests the lamps were burned on alternating-current circuits. Since there was no reason to suspect that the lamps were suffering on account of incorrect voltage or rough handling, the conclusion was almost inevitable that the nature of the current might be influencing their life. On trial it was found that tests made on direct current instead

of alternating gave results which were in general agreement with those which had been published abroad. Since that time the effect of alternating current in shortening the life of a tantalum lamp has become well recognized. Since no quantitative data have been published showing the amount of this effect, the following table in which comparative values of the life of tantalum lamps on direct current and on alternating current of 25, 60, and 130 cycles per second will be of interest. The results of the 130-cycle test have kindly been placed at my disposal by the authorities of the Edison Lamp Works.

A microscopic examination of the tantalum filaments, new and burned on direct current and alternating current of different frequencies, is extremely interesting. A free-hand drawing of such filaments as seen under the microscope is given in Fig. 7.

TABLE IV.
MORTALITY TABLE—TANTALUM LAMPS.

	130 Cycles.			60 Cycles	25 Cycles	Direct Current
	1.87 watts per candle	2.49 watts per candle	3.1 watts per candle	Rated volts	Rated volts	Rated volts
Number of lamps	10	10	10	15	16	20
First burn-out.	34 hr.	92 hr.	110 hr.	23 hr.	177 hr.	180 hr.
50% burned out.	114 "	167 "	238 "	118 "	271 "	641 "
100% burned out.	290 "	335 "	447 "	476 "	641 "	
Total hours of test.	290 "	335 "	447 "	397 "	641 "	775 "
Average life of group. . . .	122 "	203 "	248 "	151 (est.)	324 "	606 (est.)

It will be seen in this figure that the unused filament is smooth and polished with only slight pittings on the surface. The filament which has been burned on direct current is much less regular; its surface shows deeper pittings and, in places, it is cut and notched as if with a knife blade. Some parts of the filament are much more irregular than others. The filament on 25 cycles shows still stronger markings of the same character as shown on the direct current, but shows also, in places, a jointed structure looking like the jointed structure observable sometimes in basaltic rocks. This latter effect is even more marked in the case of the filament which has been run on 60 cycles. Here, parts of the filament look as if they were made up of blocks which had been irregularly piled one on the other. The length of these jointed sections in the filament is about equal to the diameter of

the filament itself. It looks, in some places, as if one of these sections had been almost expelled from the row. The appearance, too, is very much as if where these joints occur, the filament had actually separated and had welded itself together instantly. The filament which had been operated on 130 cycles had the same appearance, perhaps somewhat exaggerated. In short, the increased wear and tear of the filament, due to the use of the alternating current, is very apparent. The reason for it, however, is obscure. The conclusion is inevitable that this lamp at the present time is essentially a direct-current lamp.

No such effect is observable with the tungsten lamps. Tests

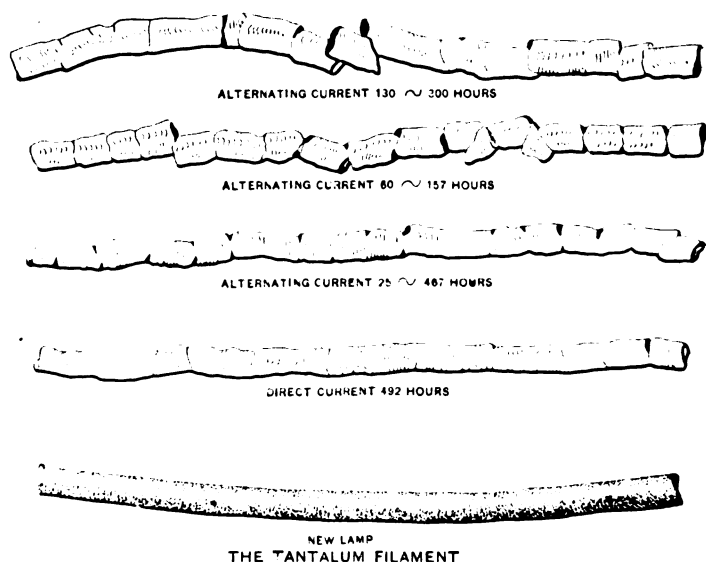


FIG. 7.

of the Electrical Testing Laboratories show quite definitely that their life on direct current and alternating current is the same. This has also been proved by elaborate experiments to be true of carbon filaments.

The results of tests of 20 tantalum lamps of German manufacture on direct current are given in Table V. From these data the curves of Fig. 8 have been plotted.

Fig. 9 gives the average values of horizontal candle-power, watts, and watts per candle of the above lamps and it serves to show graphically the distribution of failures of the individual lamps.

TABLE V.
DATA ON TEST OF GERMAN-MADE TANTALUM LAMPS ON DIRECT CURRENT.

Lamp No.	Mean Hor. c.p.			Hor. c.-hr.	Watts per c.p.			Sph. Red. Factor.			Mean Sph. c.p.			Watts per m.s. c.p.		No. of Short Cir-uits.	Life to B. O.
	Init.	Mean	700 hr.		Init.	Mean	700 hr.	Init.	636 hr.	Init	700 hr.	Decrease	Init	708 hr.	Increase		
51	23.0	23.7		12233	0.734	16.9		2.78					2.78		2	516	
52	24.4	23.9		7349	0.744	18.2		2.66					2.66		2	307	
53	21.1	21.8	17.8	15284*	0.764	16.1	14.8	8.1%	0.856				2.84	3.06	1	738	
54	23.5	22.6	18.7	16026*	0.715	16.8	17.1	-1.8%	0.878				2.73	2.73	2	738	
55	25.5	21.9		13706	0.738	18.8							2.78		1	626	
56	24.5	24.1		10427	0.721	17.7							2.69		2	432	
57	25.2	26.9		4844	0.715	18.0							2.56		2	180	
58	24.0	21.3		13685	0.736	17.7							2.62		2	641	
59	23.4	26.4		13765	0.700	17.8			0.886				2.52		1	642	
60	24.6	26.4		10876	0.730	18.0							2.56		1	412	
61	23.7	20.6	15.7	14416*	0.738	17.5	14.3	18.3%	0.938				2.63	3.10	1	706	
62	24.5	21.9	16.3	15374*	0.726	17.8	15.4	13.5%	0.888				2.70	2.95	1	629	
63	23.3	20.9		13133	0.730	17.0							3.00		2	492	
64	23.9	23.0		11303	0.726	17.3							2.73		1	492	
65	24.1	21.7	17.0	15184*	0.688	16.6	15.4	7.2%	0.864				2.82	2.92	2	758	
66	23.2	21.2	15.8	14816*	0.716	16.6	17.3	-4%	0.909				2.85	2.71	2	758	
67	21.8	20.3		14226	0.742	16.2			0.924				2.87		2	700	
68	24.1	22.7		12231	0.727	17.5							2.75		1	539	
69	24.2	21.2	17.3	14830*	0.707	17.1	19.8	-13.5%	0.902				2.80	2.53	3	738	
70	25.3	21.4	19.3	14990*	0.711	18.0	18.7	-3.7%	0.925				2.70	2.66	3	737	
Average	23.9	22.8	17.20	12935	0.728	17.4	16.6	3.0%	0.897				2.78	2.60		2.8%	

* Candle-hours to 700 hours.

Representative lamps, the performance of which may be considered to be characteristic of the 20 tantalum lamps, have been selected from among the above. Data on these lamps are given in Table VI and are plotted in Fig. 10.

From the foregoing data it will be seen that the life-history of tantalum lamps is characterized by a large initial increase in candle-power and a corresponding decrease in watts per candle,

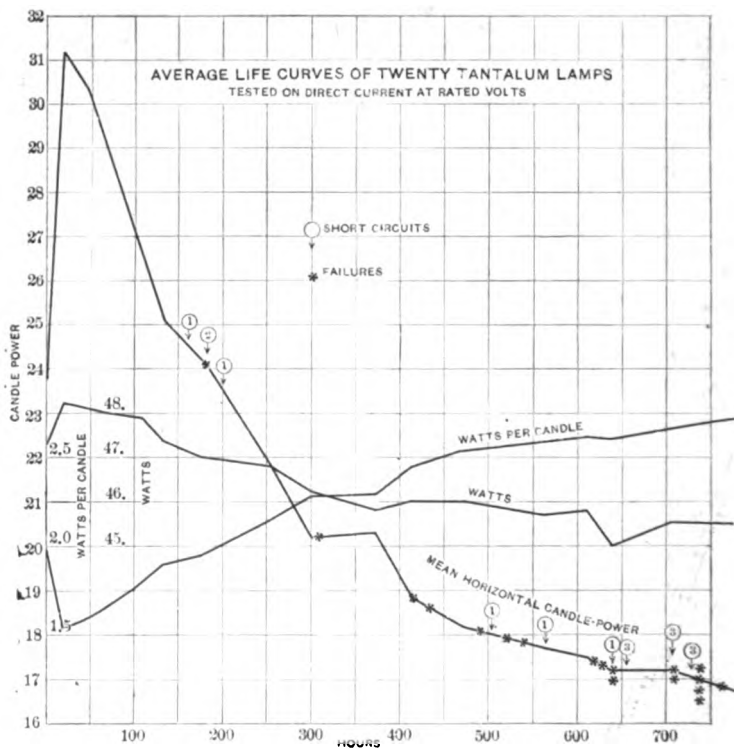


FIG. 9.

the extreme values being reached at the end of about 25 hours. From this point on, the candle-power decreases at a moderately rapid rate and the watts per candle increase. The rate of decline of the mean horizontal candle-power is more rapid than that of the mean spherical candle-power, for the reasons given above. The result of the relatively slow decrease of mean spherical candle-power with a large initial increase, is that in some cases the final mean spherical candle-power of a lamp is actually

The average result of tests of three Osmin lamps of 55 volts and 44 candle-power are shown in Fig. 13. These tests were made in the laboratory of an electrical company in Vienna. The lamps showed a life of 1,200 hours and a decrease in candle-power of 14 per cent. in that time. The results of a test of three

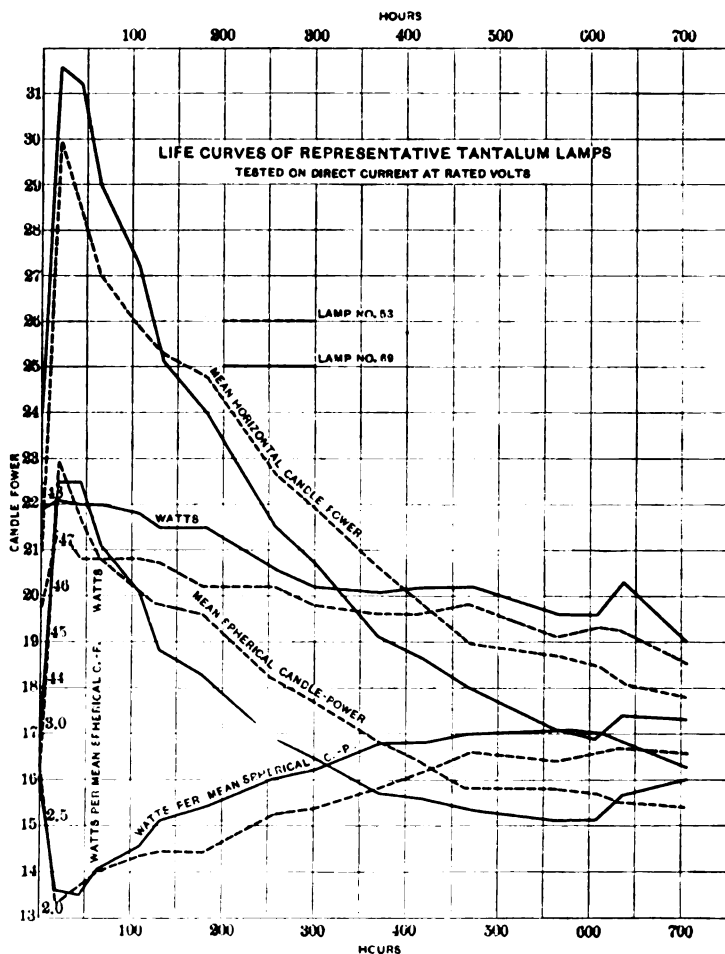


FIG. 10.

Osmin lamps of 55 volts made at the Municipal Electricity Works, Vienna, showed an initial candle-power of 27.3 and initial watts of candle-power of 1.25. After 2,239 hours of burning the candle-power was 23.4 and the watts per candle 1.45. Six 54-volt Osmin lamps tested at the Technologisches Gewerbe-

Museum consumed initially 1.17 watts per candle. After 1,776 hours the watts per candle were 1.24. The candle-power of these lamps is not given in the report. It should be noticed that all the above lamps are low-voltage lamps, from which a better result is to be expected than from 110-volt lamps.

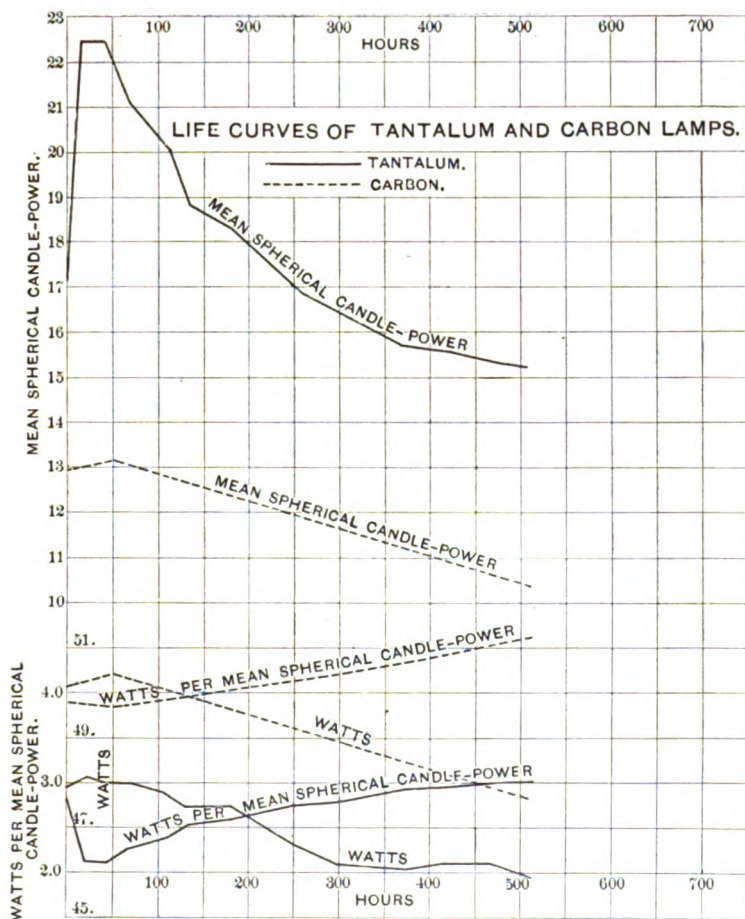


FIG. 11.

The results of tests made at the Reichsanstalt of 16 Osram lamps of from 117 to 111 volts and 25 to 30 candles are shown in the curves of Fig. 14. This test extended for 1000 hr. In the course of that time 5 out of a total of 16 lamps had failed, while 11 lamps were still burning. The characteristics of the

lamps seem to be a moderate initial rise in candle-power and a very slow subsequent rate of decline.

Fig 15 shows average values of candle-power, watts, and watts per candle of eight 117-volt lamps from among those given in the above tests.

In Fig. 16 are shown the individual curves of six Osram lamps of 32, 35, and 45 c-p, tested at the Electrical Testing Laboratories. The results of these tests differ from the results of the Reichsanstalt test in that they show practically no initial rise in candle-power. The decrease in candle-power of the lamps throughout

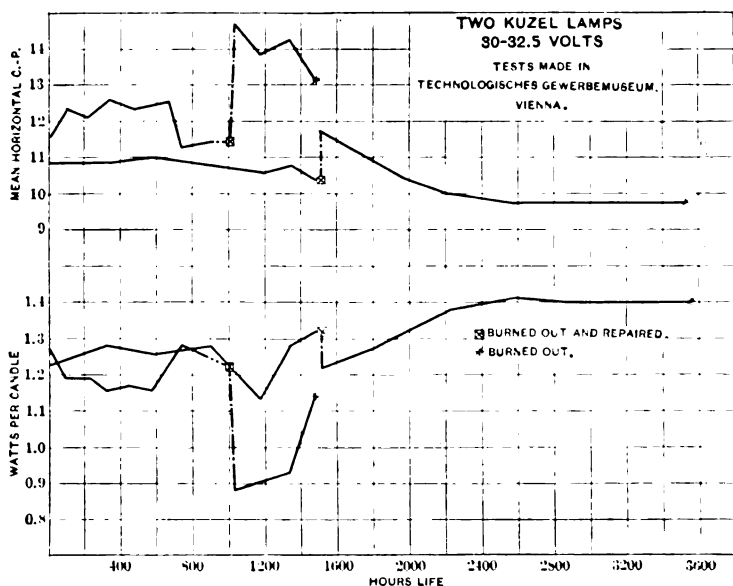


FIG. 12.

life, however, is very slow. The watts per candle are also almost constant. The life of the lamps was on the average considerably shorter than the life of those tested at the Reichsanstalt.

Candle-power curves of eleven tungsten lamps of quite another foreign make as tested at the Electrical Testing Laboratories are shown in Fig. 17. These lamps exhibit a very large initial increase in candle-power, followed by a practically constant condition. The average life is also much shorter than in the case of the Osram lamp.

The curves of Fig. 18 are of particular interest since they show

the performance of lamps made in this country. These lamps were tested at an average initial consumption of 0.99 watts per candle. Their average life was 363 hours even at this high initial efficiency, and the average decrease in candle-power was 17.7 per cent. These curves demonstrate that incandescent lamps can be produced which will operate successfully at one watt per candle

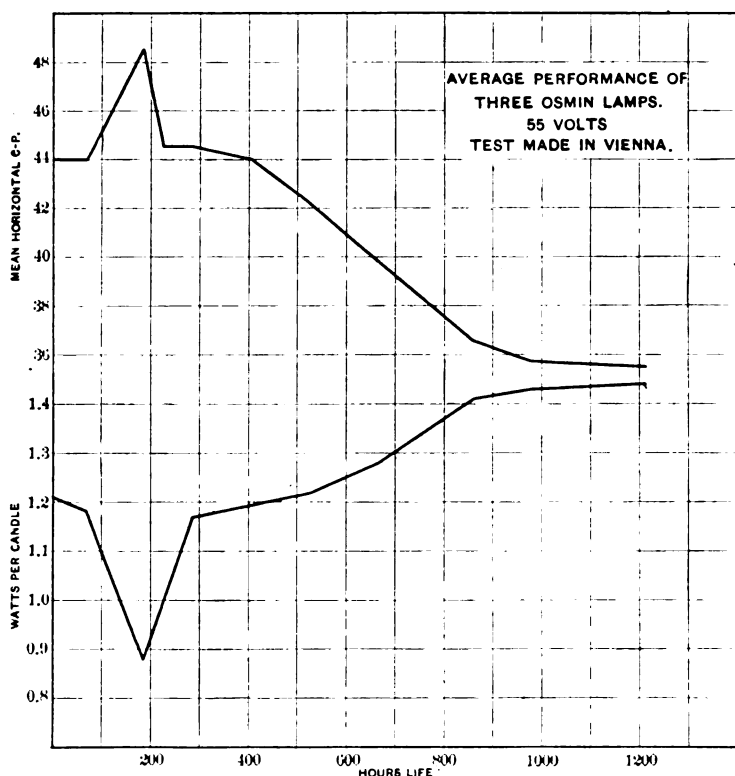


FIG. 13.

and will give a satisfactory life. The candle-power of these lamps averaged about 40.

The successive changes in the operating regime of incandescent lamps represented by the decrease in watts per candle from 3.1 to 2.0 and 1.25 as in the tantalum and tungsten lamps, mark a prodigious advance in the art of electric lighting. How great this advance really is is illustrated more strikingly if we consider

the relative life of these lamps burned at the same initial watts per candle as the tungsten lamp normally consumes. The results of a life test conducted on this basis are given in Fig. 19. The effective life to 80 per cent. of initial candle-power of the carbon lamp was 2 hr. and 38 minutes; of the tantalum lamp,

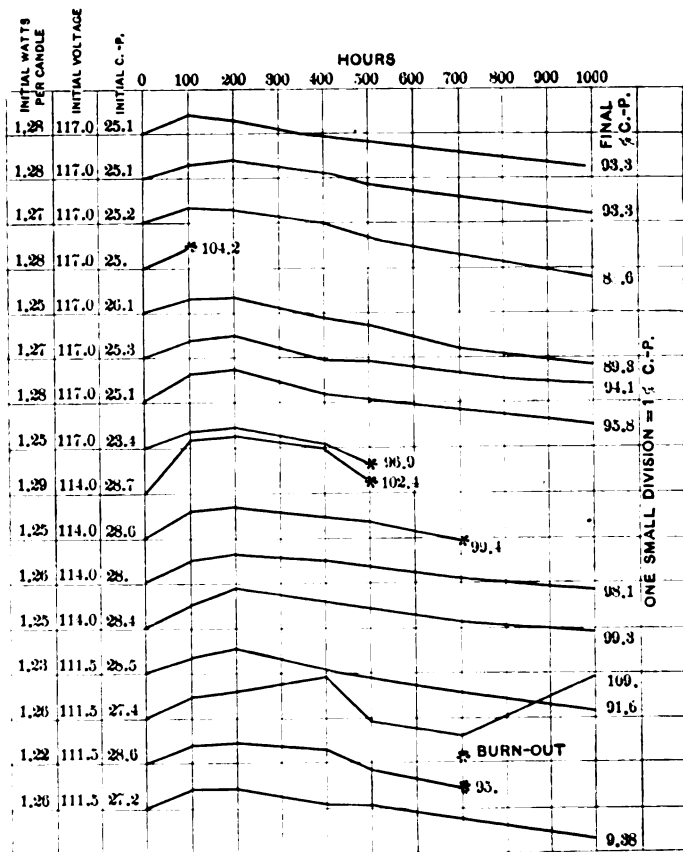


FIG. 14.—Candle-power Curves of Life-Test of Tungsten Lamps, Made by Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt on Alternating Current and Reduced to British Units.

52 hr, while the tungsten lamp was burning with practically unchanged candle-power after the test had continued more than 700 hr.

COLOR OF LIGHT AND EFFICIENCY.

The color of the light from the tantalum lamp is whiter than that of the carbon lamp, and the color of the tungsten lamp is

still whiter than that of the tantalum lamp. The light of the tungsten lamp resembles quite closely that of the acetylene flame. The increased whiteness of the light, which is produced evidently largely as a temperature effect and which does not involve a preponderance of certain colors, such as green or violet, constitutes a point of real superiority in the tungsten lamp. Time has been lacking to make a regular spectro-photometric study of these lamps. A simple experiment, however, has been made

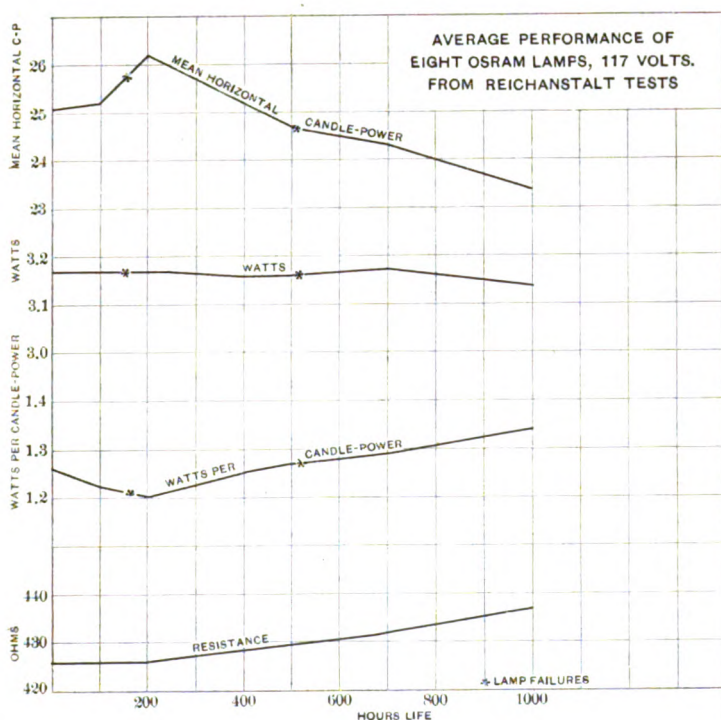


FIG 15.

which gives some idea of the increased radiation of the shorter wave lengths, both of tungsten and tantalum lamps, as compared with the carbon lamp at 3.1 watts per candle.

The metal-filament lamps were photometered against the 3.1-carbon lamp directly and then with a red, green, and blue glass interposed between the eye and the eye-piece of the photometer. The intensities so measured, expressed in percentages of the intensities measured without colored glasses, are given in the following table:

TABLE VII.

	<i>Tantalum Lamp.</i>	<i>Tungsten Lamp.</i>
Total light.....	100%	100%
Red light.....	90.5	83.0
Green light.....	100.3	101.8
Blue light.....	109.2	126.5

The increased whiteness of these lamps may theoretically be due either to higher temperature of the filament or to selective

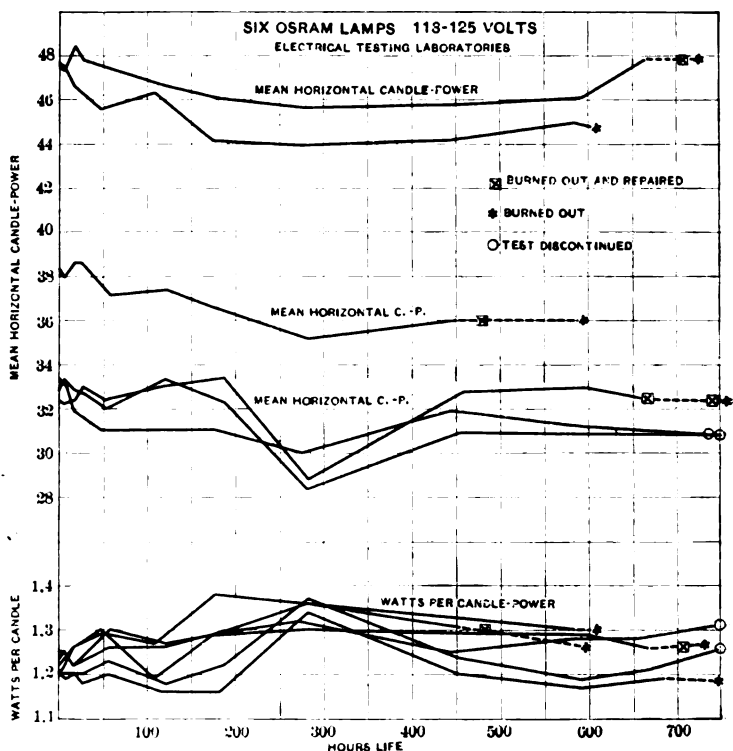


FIG. 16.

radiation by the filament. Recent work of Waidner and Burgess indicates that while the increase in the efficiency of tantalum and tungsten lamps, as compared with the carbon lamp, is to some extent due to the selective character of their radiating power, yet the chief cause of the increase is the higher temperature at which it is practicable to operate them. The higher temperature causes the maximum of the spectral energy curve to

be shifted toward the shorter wave-lengths, and consequently a higher percentage of the total radiation is emitted in wave-lengths which are capable of exciting vision.

FLICKERING ON ALTERNATING CURRENT.

It has been established as a result of practice that in general it is not possible to operate incandescent lamps on 25-cycle current with satisfactory results. This statement is made with a knowl-

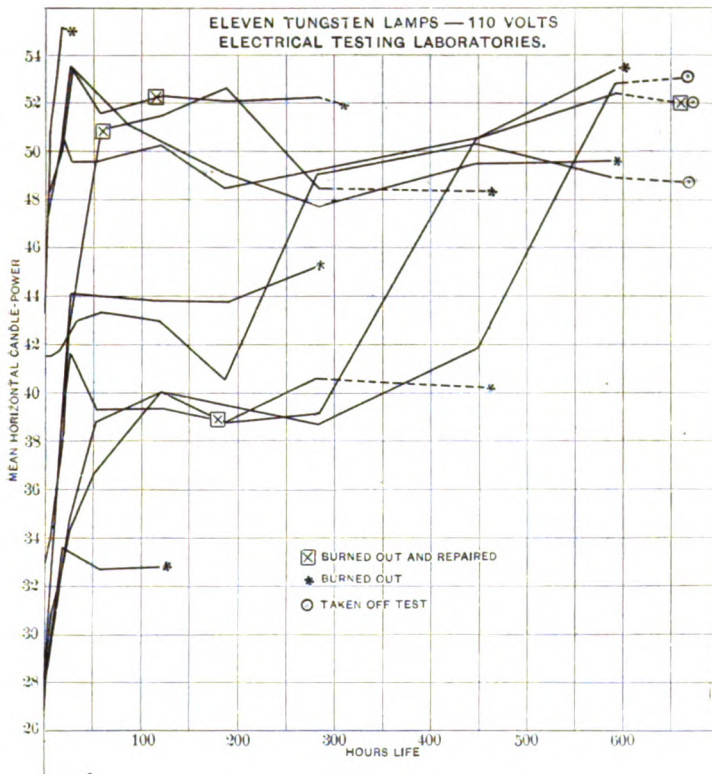


FIG. 17.

edge of the fact that in certain cities a large amount of lighting is actually being done on 25-cycle circuits. Yet under some circumstances 25-cycle current produces such marked flickering of incandescent lamps that its use is absolutely impossible. It is an interesting question whether the tungsten lamp presents any advantages over the carbon lamp for use on low-frequency circuits. Its positive temperature coefficient and the relatively

low radiating power of its surface would tend to reduce the flickering, while the extreme fineness of the filaments which re-

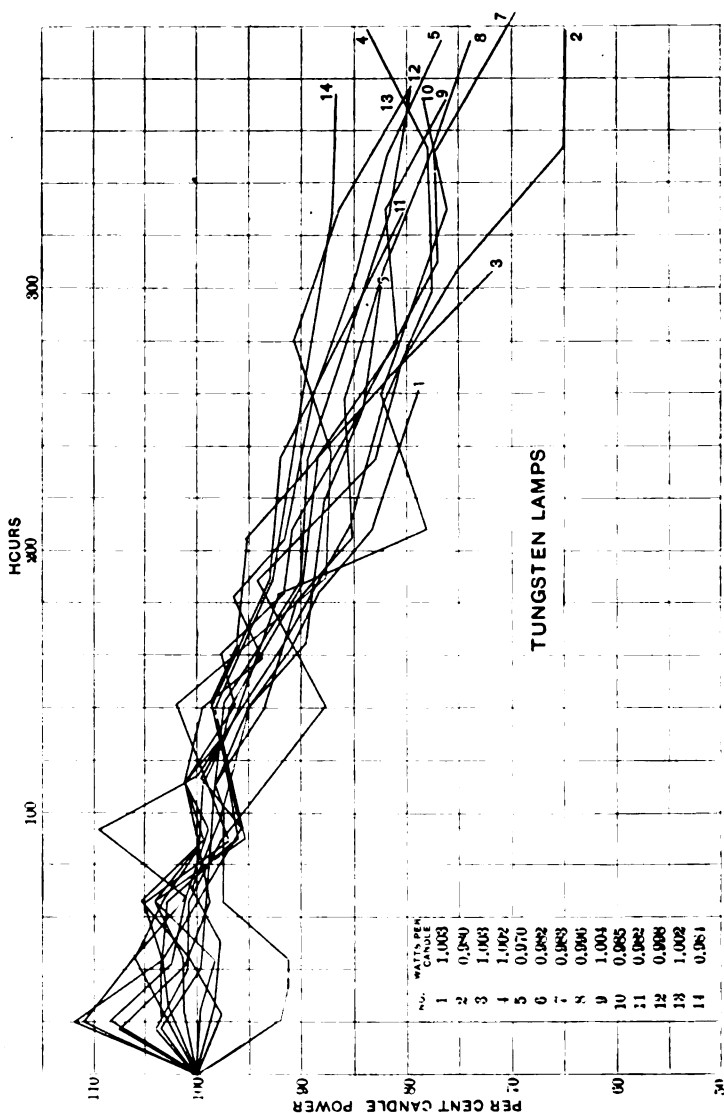


FIG. 18.

sults in a smaller thermal capacity and the high thermal conductivity which, as a metal it probably possesses, would tend to increase the flickering. A few preliminary tests have been made

in an attempt to gain some information on this question. It was very quickly discovered, however, that the question is so very complicated that a considerable research will be required to ascertain definitely the facts of the case. Eleven tungsten lamps were attached to the ceiling of a small room, producing a brilliant illumination in the room. Three observers attempted

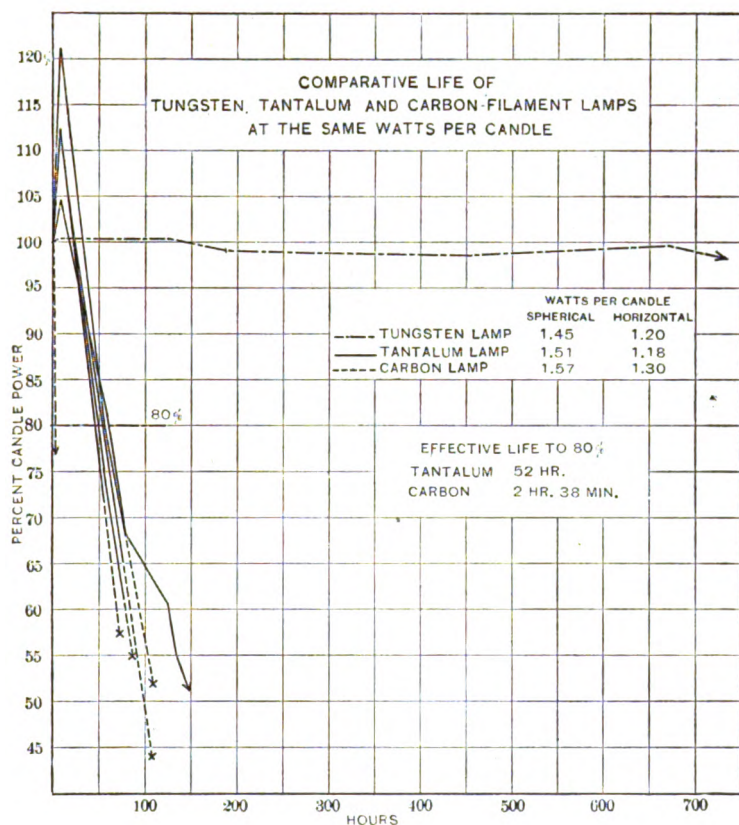


FIG. 19.

to determine the presence or absence of flickering. With the lamps at their normal voltage of 115 and with a frequency of 25.5 cycles per second, L. found the flickering marked; M. found the flickering marked; S. could see a flickering intermittently, as when his head was moved suddenly. With the same lamps, but with the voltage reduced to 100, the flickering was imperceptible to all the observers.

As the voltage was raised successively to 105 and 110 volts the flickering became perceptible. When five of the lamps were removed, leaving only six lamps in position, it was the consensus of opinion of the three observers that the flickering was less marked than when all the lamps were in. In other words, the intensity of the sensation of flickering seems to be a function of the illumination. The flickering was imperceptible when looking directly at the lamps, but could be observed only through light which is not focused directly on the fovea of the eye. To institute a comparison between the flickering of the tungsten lamps and of carbon-filament lamps, two procedures may be taken.

1. To take a sufficient number of carbon-filament lamps of

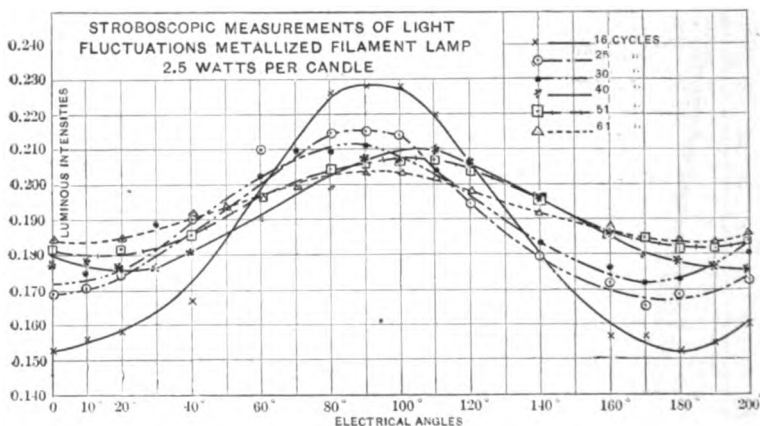


FIG. 20.

candle-power comparable to the candle-power of the tungsten lamps, lamp for lamp.

2. To take a sufficient number of carbon-filament lamps having a filament of approximately the same diameter as the diameter of the tungsten filament.

The numbers of the carbon-filament lamps must be so chosen as to give substantially the same amount of light as the tungsten lamps. The first of the two above alternatives was chosen for a comparative test. That is to say, twelve 32-c-p. carbon lamps were substituted for the 11 tungsten lamps. These were operated at 3.1 watts per candle. At the same frequency as was used for the tungsten lamps, no flickering could be observed. This is not a surprising result, since the diameter of carbon filaments is

much greater than the diameter of the tungsten filaments, and consequently their thermal sluggishness is a much more important factor.

In view of the very considerable advantages which would be gained if it could be shown that it is feasible to operate incandescent lamps on alternating-current circuits of frequency

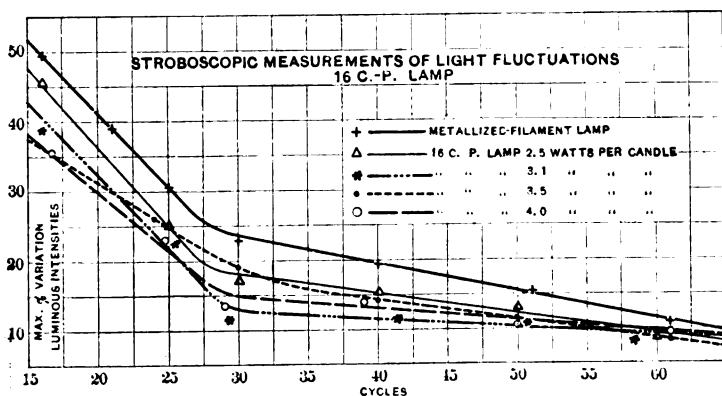


FIG. 21.

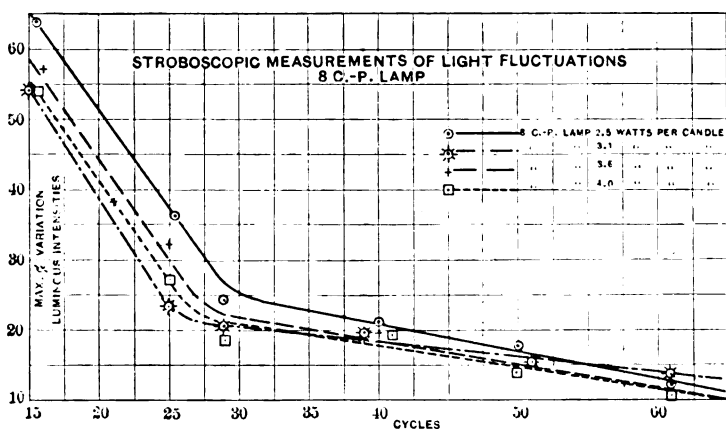


FIG. 22.

low enough to permit of the easy operation of synchronous converters, that is to say, a frequency of 25 cycles or slightly greater, the question of the variation of the light of incandescent lamps during a half cycle of the alternating current has also been subjected to an experimental investigation by the use of a stroboscope. To the axis of a small synchronous motor was attached

a disc with narrow radial slots cut in it, one for each pole of the motor. The lamp was placed behind this disc, while close to it and in front of the disc a suitable photometer was arranged. The motor was driven from one of two alternators, having their shafts coupled together, and the lamp was supplied from the other alternator. The phase of the current passing through the lamp with respect to the current in the motor could be shifted through known angles by shifting the armature ring of one of the coupled generators. This generator arrangement, which was planned originally chiefly for meter tests, proved itself to be extraordinarily convenient for such stroboscopic measurements as are here described. With the use of this arrangement, curves have been plotted showing the variation in the

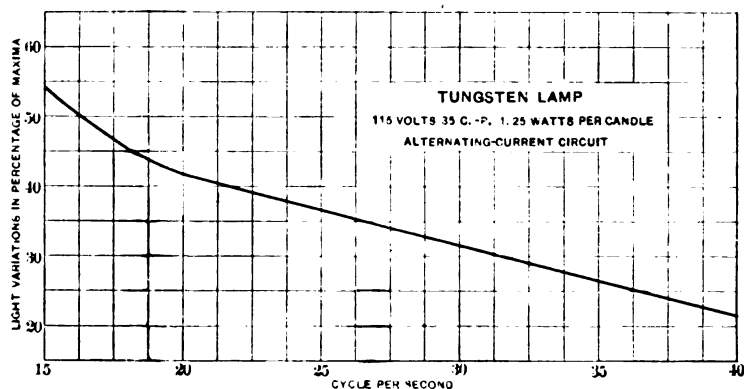


FIG. 23.

intensity of the incandescent lamps as the current through the lamp rises from zero to its maximum value and decreases to zero once more. A set of curves of this kind relating to the metallized-filament lamp operated at 2.5 watts per candle, are reproduced in Fig. 19 and serve to illustrate the nature of the data obtained. Similar curves were obtained for ordinary 8- and 16- c-p. lamps, operated at a series of different values of the watts per candle.

To discuss these results, the percentage variation of the light of the lamp per cycle was taken under all the different conditions. These percentage variations were plotted in curves shown in Figs. 20 and 21, using frequencies as abscissas. The curves so obtained, while exhibiting certain irregularities due to experimental difficulties, are fairly concordant and exhibit to a common character. The percentage variation seems from these curves to be expressible by two linear relations, with a point of

sharp curvature occurring between 25 and 30 cycles per second. That is, as the frequency is increased from 15 to 25 cycles the diminution in flicker is very rapid. Above 30 cycles the diminution in flicker is very slow. Since it has been found possible in some places to operate incandescent lamps on 25 cycles, it would seem probable that a comparatively small increase in the frequency, which would carry the lamps beyond this apparently critical point in the curve, might make feasible the general operation of incandescent lamps from alternating-current power circuits.

Similar tests to the above have been carried out on a 40-watt, 35-c-p, 115-volt Osram lamp. The results of this test as shown in Fig. 22 indicate that the stroboscopic variations of a tungsten lamp of this size are not much different from those of an ordinary lamp rated as on 8-c-p. lamp when forced to 2.5 watts per candle. The stroboscopic measurements, however, may be subject to certain ones of the difficulties which affect the detection of flicker by the eye. In other words, the degree of intensity of the light upon the photometer disc may have an influence on the results obtained. However, if the results of this preliminary test, which has been made in a very limited time for the purposes of this paper, can be confirmed by later and more careful experiments, the tungsten lamp will be found to be less adapted to use on alternating circuits of low frequency than the standard lamp of to-day.

CONCLUSION.

From the data given above it seems certain that the electric lighting industry is face to face with a change of almost revolutionary character. The standard of incandescent lighting efficiency will be brought by the tungsten lamp to a point about three times as high as it is at present. The efficiencies of all other incandescent lamps and of enclosed arc lamps are exceeded by that of the tungsten lamp. In other words, with the possible exception of some forms of vacuum-tube lighting and of the magnetite and flaming arc lamps, the tungsten lamp is the most efficient electric illuminant. Combined with its virtue of high efficiency it has the other advantages of incandescent lamps in being perfectly simple in its character and construction and in being capable of subdivision into small units.

ADDENDA.

Page 812, near bottom, should read: "a well-known manufacturing company in this country has announced*, etc."

Page 836, first line of second paragraph should read: "The curves of Fig. 18, which have been furnished by the courtesy of Mr. John W. Stowell, are of etc."

Page 836. The caption on Fig. 18, should read: "American made Tungsten Lamps."

RECENT INVESTIGATION OF LIGHTNING PROTECTIVE APPARATUS.

BY R. P. JACKSON.

Owing to the peculiar nature of lightning and similar disturbances, a variety of opinions continues to exist concerning their action and the usefulness of various devices for protecting against them. In this paper, an attempt is made to outline the most dominant characteristic of lightning as manifested on electric circuits and recent investigation as to what characteristics protective devices should possess and to what degree they have been found in practice to possess them.

While the record of effectiveness of various devices in service is the final test, very misleading results may be still obtained, due to the large factor of chance and accident sure to be encountered, and to the difficulty in ascertaining the actual condition after everything is past. It has sometimes happened that an operator has had the greatest assurance that he obtained protection from a particular arrester, when a little investigation mixed with common sense would show that by no means could the device have done any good.

A MECHANICAL ANALOGY.

In many ways the various characteristics of electric circuits can be represented by mechanical analogies; though no one analogy will hold good for all the phenomena. So, while helpful, caution must be exercised or one will be lead astray. The following analogy is not new, but is especially well fitted to represent the static elements of an electric circuit.

Assume an elastic fluid like a heavy gas having inertia and capable of various states of pressure and motion without chang-

ing its characteristics. Enclose this fluid so as to flow in directed paths, such as pipes, and provide pistons, as shown in Fig. 1, one of which may receive power and the other deliver it. If one of these pistons is moved back and forth, the fluid in the pipes is compressed and expanded in turn while the other piston moves a little later in phase and may do work. The amplitude of motion determines the flow of fluid.

Electrically, we may consider that one of these pistons represents a generator and another a translating device, such as a transformer. The ability of the fluid to be compressed and expanded corresponds to the electrostatic capacity of the line, while the inertia and frictional resistance to the motion of the fluid represent respectively the inductance and the resistance of the line.

Choke-coils may be represented by smaller pistons C, C , of

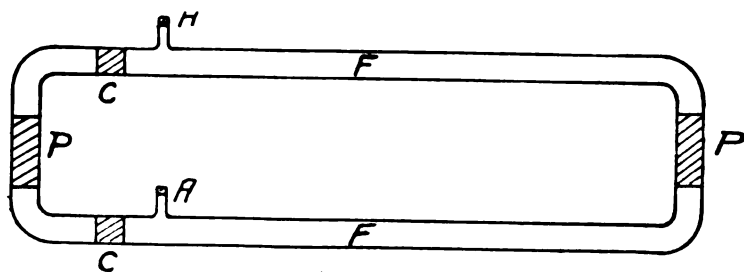


Fig. 1.

considerable inertia but moving freely in the pipe. It may be noted that the pistons P, P , which represent the generator and transformer, likewise have inertia but are also moving against the resistance of their load or the work that is being done. Small plugged vents A, A are the equivalent of the lightning-arresters. The resistance to the flow of fluid through them after the plugs have been ejected corresponds to the series resistance of the arrester, while the security with which the plugs are held represents the length of gap. It is obvious of course that very small holes for vents will give correspondingly little relief in case a rise of pressure develops. A larger hole will give a greater degree of relief from excess pressure, and the size of vent necessary to limit the pressure at a given point to any value is dependent on the rapidity with which fluid at any objectional higher pressure can reach the vicinity of the vent. The result

of numerous experiments indicates that a true conception of the effect of lightning and other static phenomena, on transformers and generators, is only to be had by considering them as analogous to cases of impact of surges in an elastic fluid.

Suppose we assume in Fig. 1, that an explosion has occurred at some point in the pipe and that this explosion has had the effect of producing for some length of the pipe an immensely increased pressure. This fluid, if retained by the pipe, will expand in each direction with a rapidity controlled mainly by the inertia and elasticity of the fluid. If this wave of high pressure strikes a piston of great inertia an additional rise of pressure and also a reflection of the wave will occur. If we are especially desirous of keeping the pipe from bursting near the piston, or if it happens to be impossible to make the pipe as strong near the piston as elsewhere, there are two devices which serve to relieve the stress at that point. They are indicated in Fig. 1 and operate in different ways.* A loose piston of considerable inertia will reflect part of the wave before it reaches the main power piston and so relieve the strain on the pipe in the vicinity of the latter. Also a suitable vent will permit the escape of sufficient fluid to limit the rise in pressure. How may this analogy be applied to electric circuits?

If a wire becomes inductively charged for a portion of its length by a cloud overhead, and this cloud discharges to ground, a free charge suddenly exists on the wire and at once expands in both directions with about the velocity of light. If this charge escapes at some point through a certain amount of inductance, oscillations will of course be set up. Under proper conditions the elastic fluid assumed in the analogy would act in the same

*An attempt to make an analogy include all the phenomena of electric circuits leads to burdensome complications. It may be observed that pistons are only suitable to illustrate or represent inductances where the flow of the fluid is considered to be alternating. A true analogue is to assume a heavy pivoted mass like the rotating part of a steam turbine. After such a mass had been set rotating by continuously flowing fluid, it would offer no further impediment to flow, except the incidental frictional resistance, just as inductance acts with continuous current.

If such a mass be equipped with a multitude of small vanes, there will be, while the mass is being accelerated, a difference in pressure from one end to the other, manifested by the fluid driving or accelerating the mass. A heavy surge in the fluid striking the vanes might bend or break some of the first row or circle before the mass could be accelerated. This represents in some degree the breaking down between turns of electrical apparatus.

manner. The probable effect, however, is simply that this charge in expanding strikes the transformer with a terrific impact. The inductance or electrical inertia of the transformer causes the surge to bank up in a manner similar to water-hammer in a pipe. A rise in pressure and partial reflection occurs, dependent in amount on the suddenness of impact or steepness of the wave-front of the surge. It should be noted that though this illustration is used because water-hammer is a familiar phenomena, the analogy is not entirely true inasmuch as water is not so elastic as a gas.

It is the effect above noted that causes the bursting of transformer and circuit-breaker bushings, though their insulation is stronger than that of the line from which the surge comes. The pressure near the transformer terminal is greater, perhaps twice as great as it is at some distance back on the line. Fig. 2 shows what might be an instantaneous condition when F represents the line and P the transformer winding.

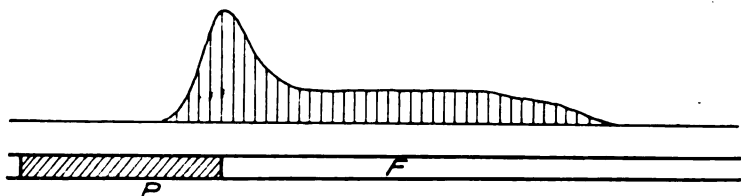


Fig. 2

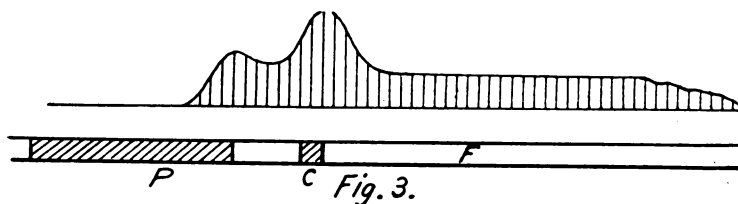
THE CHOKE-COIL.

Now to revert to the analogy, it can be assumed that inertia is represented by the pistons $C C$ and there can be inserted its electrical equivalent, an inductance or choke-coil. Apparently a well-insulated choke-coil in the lead of the transformer simply divides this impact into two parts, as shown in Fig. 3. Fig. 3 does not, of course, represent an instantaneous condition, but rather the two maxima with a slight time-interval between. There are, of course, two separate reflections; one from the choke-coil, and one from the transformer winding.

It should be noted that there are two stresses; one from the conductor to ground, the other between different parts of the same conductor. In Fig. 2, there is a large difference of potential between the lead and a point a short distance in on the winding. This is the cause of the breaking down between turns of transformers and generators, one of the commonest manifestations of lighting trouble.

As indicated in Fig. 3, there is for an instant a large difference of potential between the terminals of the choke-coil, and a moment later a condition similar to that in Fig. 3 occurs in the transformer, but to a less degree. The amount of inductance in the choke-coil determines the amount of impact taken up by the coil and the corresponding relief to the transformer.

Fig. 4 shows how these stresses are distributed in a transformer winding. A 30,000-volt transformer winding of 2000 turns had leads brought out every 200 turns. It was arranged to have a condenser of 0.1 microfarad, charged to about 50,000 volts, discharge into and through this transformer. Spark-gaps were placed between adjacent leads, in each case spanning 200 turns. Fig. 4 shows the curve for only half of the transformer winding. Curve *A* shows the rise in pressure across each section when unprotected. Curve *B* shows the result when a choke-coil of 0.0165 henry is placed in the lead. Curve *C* indicates the flattening



effect on the potential distortions within the transformer when a choke-coil of 0.1764 henry is used.

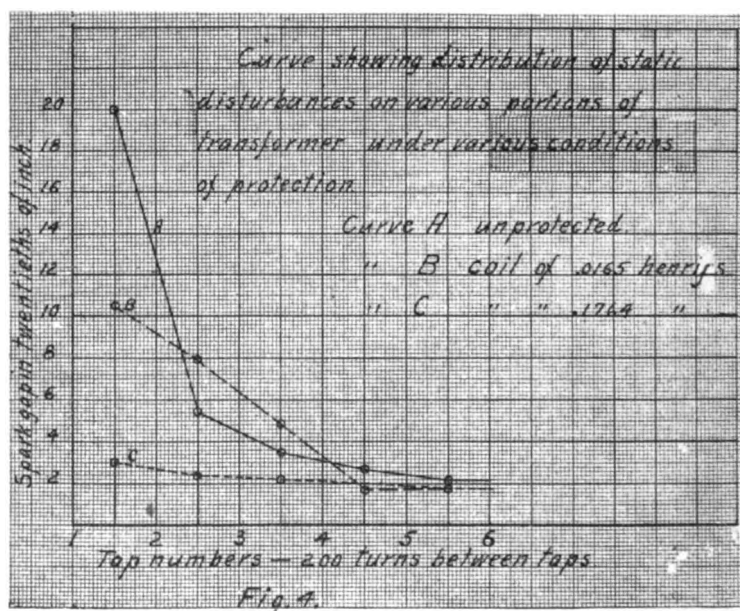
It would appear that in an unprotected transformer, the first turns take the greater part of the strain and they also act as a choke-coil to the rest of the transformer. The reduction in stress across the first 10% of the windings by the use of the external inductance is very obvious.

Fig. 5 shows the result on the first 10% of the windings where various inductances from zero to 0.07 henry are used. With no choke-coil, the stress appearing across the leads 1 and 2 is taken at 100%. With the different choke-coils the lower values indicate the per cent. that may still be said to pass through the choke-coils and appear as stresses across the first 200 turns of the transformer windings.

A flatter wave-front would, of course, tend to make Curve *A* of Fig. 4 approach Curve *C* and the curve of Fig. 5 would have a lower maximum, but would probably take the same shape; that

is, the same coil would permit the same per cent. of the maximum rise in the transformer, independent of the wave-front.

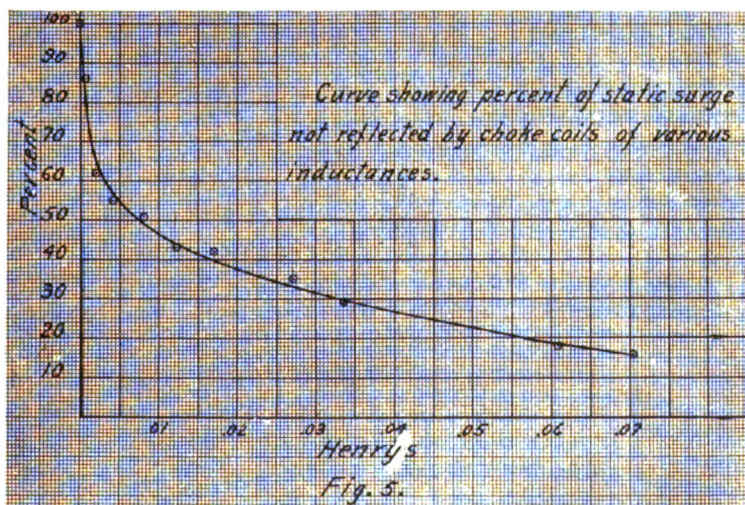
A transformer of different design would also probably give a similar curve, except that for the same surge a different proportion of the windings would be required to give the same rise in pressure. In other words, it does not appear to be a certain per cent. of the transformer winding that receives the shock; but, it is more probable that the first inductance encountered by the surge receives the stress to a certain depth measured from the end of the winding which first receives the blow. If external inductance is inserted,



the amount of the stress taken up by it will depend on its amount, all values considered independently of the iron. Therefore a transformer of a very few turns would naturally have such an impact stress distributed over most of its windings, while one of many turns is only endangered in the first small per cent. of its windings. As the inductance of any coil is, in general, proportional to the product of the mean turn and the square of the number of turns, it follows that the larger a transformer is, the better is its inherent insulation against the impact stresses. For example, assume two transformers that at the same frequency will give 25 and 4 volts per turn respectively; presumably one

will have insulation for 1000 volts total between the first 40 turns, while the other will be provided with that amount of insulation only for the first 250 turns. The same inductance encountered in the first 40 turns of the larger transformer will, however, be found in the first 63 turns of the smaller. The insulation of the latter would normally be for only 250 volts, there being only $\frac{1}{4}$ the number of turns required, for 1000 volts operating potential. Consequently the smaller transformer, while suitably insulated for its operating condition at normal frequency, is not so well protected against surges as the larger one.

In a general way the curve of Fig. 5 is borne out by results from coils in use. Coils of low inductance have in some cases



permitted sufficient disturbance to penetrate as to damage the transformers, while the better type of oil-insulated coils have been such good reflectors that the only difficulty has been in maintaining the insulation of the coil itself against the banking up of potential across it.

A reasonable deduction from Fig. 5 is that coils of very low inductance are practically useless; while for coils of inductance greater than 0.06 henry the protection increases very little with the increase of inductance in the coil.

Moreover, with increase of inductance in the choke-coil we encounter another difficulty. These inductances, of course, produce a drop in voltage. The electromotive force across the

terminals of a coil is proportional to the current in that coil, but approximately 90 degrees out of phase with the current. Hence when the power-factor of the load is nearly unity the resulting drop in voltage is relatively very small. If the power-factor of the circuit is low, however, the electromotive force across the choke-coil comes more into phase with the impressed voltage and becomes of consequence. Figs. 6 and 7 show curves based on inductances giving 1% drop per coil at 80% power-factor at 25 cycles and 60 cycles respectively. Thus in a one-phase circuit with coils on each side of the circuit, the drop at full load and 80% power-factor would be 2%. This value is simply assumed as an extreme maximum to which one might go. With power-factor near unity, even these inductances would not cause an appreciable drop.*

From Fig. 5 it would seem that from 0.002 to 0.025 henry should be the useful range of values from the point of view of protection. Figs. 6 and 7 indicate to what degree such inductances may be used.

From these it appears impossible to obtain much choke-coil protection for 60-cycle circuits of low voltage and power-factor and large currents on account of the prohibitive drop. In all other cases shown a suitable inductance may be inserted with a permissible drop. For higher voltages, the per cent. drop will be negligible. Also if the power-factor of the load is near unity, even such inductances as have been indicated as desirable will not cause an appreciable drop. In most circuits, a well-insulated coil of considerable inductance is of undoubted service.

From consideration of Fig. 4 it would apparently be possible to insulate a transformer so as to protect it against the probable surges but it would make a difficult and expensive design at best and under commercial conditions when various loops are required and perhaps also series and parallel operation of coils for full and half voltage such insulation would be impracticable.

The kind of electrical disturbances which has been assumed above is, of course, one of many of widely varying characteristics,

*A rough rule for determining the inductance of a choke-coil without iron is to multiply the square of the number of turns by the length of the mean turn in inches and divide the product by 10^8 . This gives approximately the inductance in henrys.

Example: A certain oil-insulated choke-coil had 186 turns and the length of the mean turn was 66 inches.

$$186^2 \times 66 \div 10^8 = 0.0228 \text{ henry.}$$

but it is the writers' opinion that it represents the typical destructive high-power surges which often manifest themselves.

THE LIGHTNING-ARRESTER.

Returning to the mechanical analogy and Fig. 1, it may be noted that the lightning-arrester is of the nature of a relief valve, which when a rise of pressure occurs at the point at which it is placed should permit the escape of a sufficient amount of the elastic fluid to limit the rise of pressure.

Considering the condition previously suggested, of a surge of the elastic fluid towards the piston representing the transformer, it is possible, if the size of the pipe and the velocity of the moving fluid is known, to determine how large a vent will be required to relieve the surge of the fluid as fast as it arrives without permitting any reflection. Now supposing similar conditions to exist in an electric circuit, can any tangible result be deduced? It has been shown that electric impulses or waves travel along aerial conductors with a velocity approximately equal to that of light or electromagnetic waves in the ether.* Also the charge or amount of electricity per unit length of conductor is proportional to the electrostatic capacity of the conductor, and the potential to which it has been raised, in the same way that the amount of fluid in the illustrative pipe is proportional to the volume per unit length and the pressure.

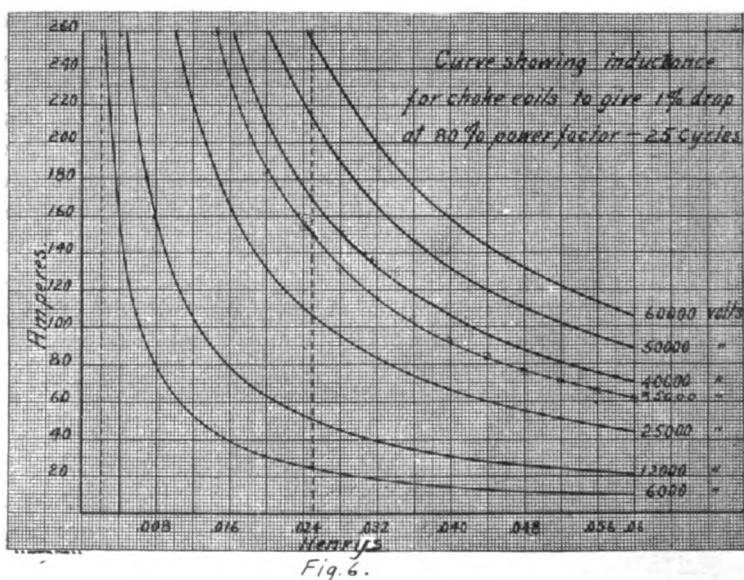
Now considering, in the case of the pipe, that the initial condition of the elastic fluid before being disturbed was that of very low inherent pressure, the wave resulting from the redistribution of sudden local high pressure will produce a mass velocity or velocity of the particles of the fluid itself very nearly equal to that of its velocity as a wave. On the other hand, if the normal pressure is such that the disturbance represents only a small

*The rate of travel of electric waves along a wire is not a fixed value, but depends on the distributed capacity, the resistance, and inductance of the line. This rate of propagation is given by the expression,

$$\sqrt{\frac{2\omega}{C \sqrt{R^2 + L^2 \omega^2} + L \omega}} \quad \begin{array}{l} \text{(Bedell and Crehore)} \\ \text{Page No. 199.} \end{array}$$

which gives the rate of propagation in miles per second, if C , R , and L are given in farads, ohms, and henrys per mile. It may be found from this expression that for all sizes of copper down to No. 6, which is about 2 ohms per mile, and for all frequencies down to 150 cycles per second, the rate of propagation is not reduced more than 10 per cent. from the maximum.

per cent. change, the mass velocity of the fluid composing the wave at a given instant will be small compared with that of the wave itself. The latter condition is that existing in the case of ordinary sound waves. If, however, a tremendous explosion occurs, the wave of air is accompanied by a large mass motion. The action in the former case, or that of low inherent pressure, is also similar to that which will occur in a pipe when a valve is suddenly opened and closed, permitting the escape of an elastic fluid from a reservoir into the empty pipe. If this fluid is heavy and encounters little resistance, it will impinge on the closed end of the pipe and rebound. The action in an electric conductor



under a severe disturbance, is more truly represented by considering the normal pressure very low compared with that produced by the disturbance. This would at least be true if the sudden rise should occur at or near the zero of the electro-motive-force wave.

The above illustrations are simply to show the reasoning which leads to the following deduction. Assume that a potential wave of irregular contour is approaching a transformer protected by a vent or lightning-arrester. Assume some part of this wave to have a value of 100,000 volts. If the electrostatic capacity of the conductor to ground is taken as 0.0135 microfarad per mile,

which is approximately correct for the ordinary transmission line, there will be a charge of 0.00135 coulombs per mile. If this charge is arriving at the rate of 186,000 miles per second there are 251 coulombs per second or 251 amperes to be disposed of. Dividing 100,000 by 250 gives 400, which if true resistance would just let this surge escape without reflection if used as a series resistance to the vent or arrester. If the potential of the incoming surge is higher or lower the charge per mile becomes correspondingly higher or lower, and this critical value of resistance

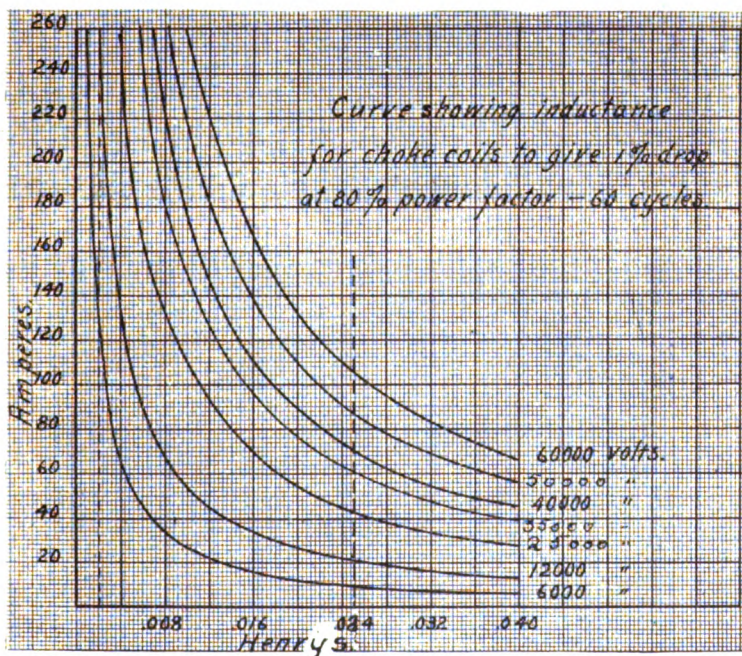


Fig. 7.

would remain the same. If there were some kind of recording meter capable of operating under such conditions, placed where the vent is connected, it would leave a record of the potential of the arriving charge, or to some degree the contour of the wave or surge. If a resistance greater than the critical value is used there will be a partial rise and reflection and a partial escape; but if the resistance is of less value the surge of potential striking the transformer windings will be similar to the contour of the incoming wave but of lower value. If, in the extreme case,

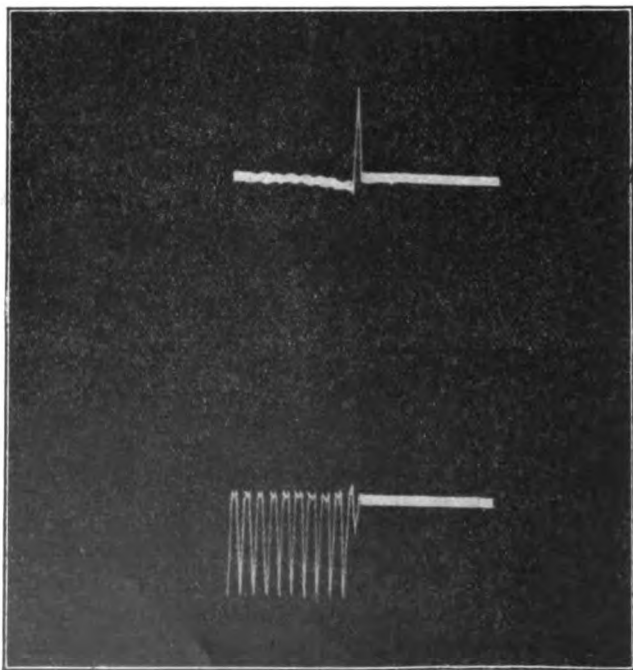
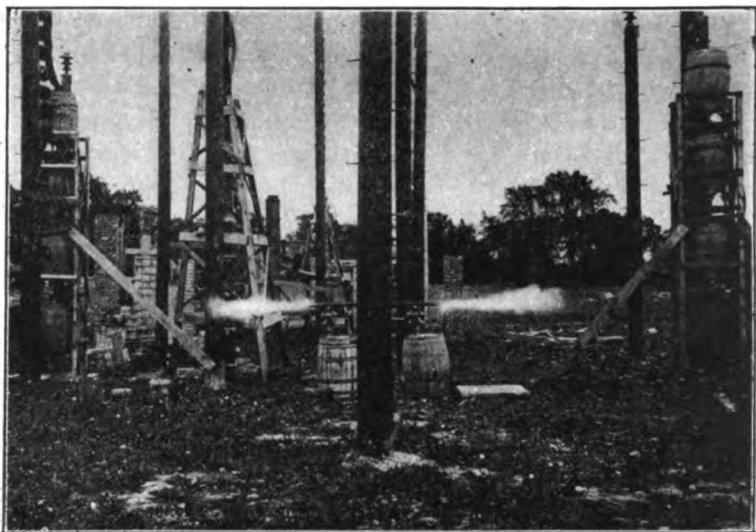


FIG. 8.—Operation of expulsion fuse. Voltage, 38,000 to ground. Capacity on circuit, 5000 kw. Length of line, 23 miles. Fuse wire of No. 30 copper. Upper curve of oscillogram shows current; lower curve the electromotive force.

there is no resistance, the charge will escape as rapidly as it arrives. In the case of the pipe and elastic fluid of the analogy, if the vent is too large the inertia of the moving fluid might produce a partial vacuum with a resulting return flow or oscillation. This may, of course, also occur with the electric discharge but it is possible that the inevitable resistance of the ground connection will limit any such effect.

From the above considerations it appears that the series resistance of an arrester should be very low and not greater than 400 ohms in any case, if the arrester is properly to serve its purpose. The reasoning and calculation given is perhaps a rough way of reaching the result, but it is on the whole not far from the truth, and it is in accord with the writer's experience. No exact formula can, of course, be applied absolutely to such irregular phenomena, but if the general assumptions are correct the result forms a guide sufficient to enable us to recognize and dispense with useless devices.

Having disposed of the series resistance from one consideration it is found, however, that no arrester with a reasonable gap will disrupt its dynamic arc if the circuit is carrying power from generators of large capacity unless the power current is limited in some way.

By the use of multigaps of non-arcing metal of such number that a rise of 300% will just break over, and then adding an equal number of gaps shunted by resistance, an arrester may be made which on moderate power will disrupt its arc without the use of series resistance; but if the gaps are limited to such a number as to break over with a potential of from 150 to 200% of normal and there is no limiting resistance, the arrester will almost invariably burn up before many discharges have passed over it.

A COMPARISON OF ARC-SUPPRESSING DEVICES.

The two devices most generally used for disrupting the arc in an arrester are the horn-type gap and the non-arcing metal multigap. On circuits where the power is so limited that the short-circuit current is not more than 50 amperes, either device should work without series resistance. Where the power is very large, however, as on the usual transmission line, the non-arcing metal is superior to the horn-type, in that the arc is easily suppressed with a much lower resistance, and suppressed more quickly.

It was found on a voltage of 38,000 to ground from a three-

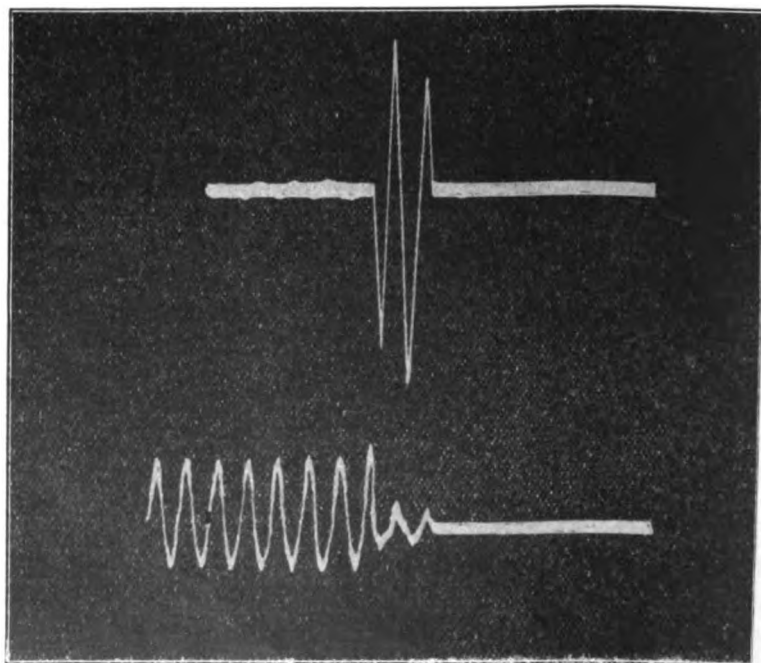
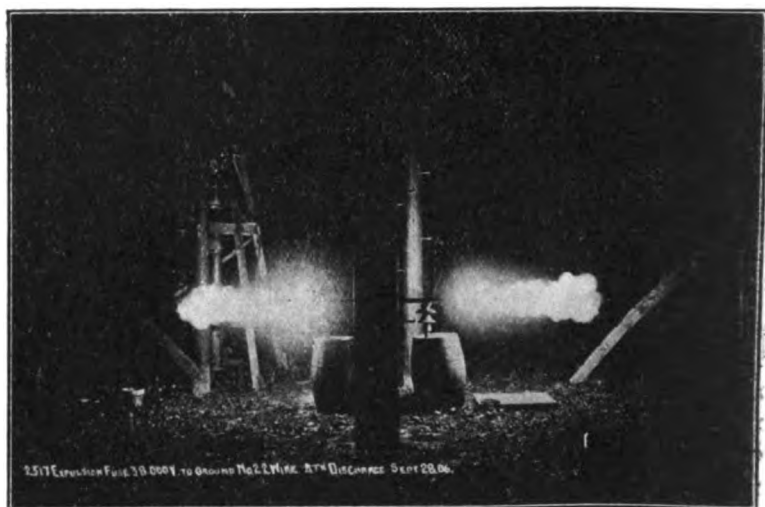


FIG. 9.—Operation of expulsion fuse. Voltage, 38,000 to ground. Capacity on circuit, 5000 kw. Length of line, 23 miles. Fuse wire of No. 22 copper. Upper curve of oscillogram shows current; lower curve the electromotive force.

phase 7500-kw. plant that 300 ohms were sufficient with the non-arcing multigap type, while 1000 ohms were required for the proper operation of the horn-type. This shows that the devices are comparable in arc-suppressing power, but that one is much more powerful than the other, and in operating causes less disturbance to the circuit, because it takes so much less time to do its work. On the other hand, the horn may be placed out of doors, if necessary, while the multigap should be under cover.

Multigap devices for the higher voltages are, however, subject to some peculiar troubles of their own. In regard to the matter of the voltage at which a multigap arrester will break over, an important fact has been demonstrated: the influence of the potential surrounding bodies has a marked effect on the break-over voltage. For instance, an arrester of the multigap type that would break over at 75,000 volts when located in the open or away from walls or ground would, when placed near the ground is mounted between cement barriers, spark over at 40,000 volts. The ability to disrupt the arc apparently falls in about the same proportion. This phenomenon is the result of unequal distribution of the potential stresses over the various gaps. If the potential gradient over the gaps is uniform, the maximum breakdown value will be obtained. The influence of surrounding grounding material is to increase the steepness of the gradient near the line end of the series of gaps and flatten it at the ground end. A metallic shield near the line end of the gaps which is connected to the line will correct this gradient and bring the breakdown value back to normal. For the higher voltages, multigap arresters should be protected in this way, if mounted in close proximity to grounded material.

Another peculiar fact has been noticed regarding resistances of various materials. Tests on a number of materials have been made to determine their suitability for use with lightning-arresters. The tests consisted principally in discharging a large condenser which had been previously charged to 50,000 volts, through the resistance and measuring the potential over the resistance by means of a spark gap. The length of this gap is called the "equivalent spark gap." It is a rough but fair method of determining the comparative freedom of discharge through resistances. In measuring the equivalent spark gap of true resistance, it is found that paralleling two resistances halves the equivalent gap, while putting them in series gives an equivalent gap of twice that of a single resistance. Electrolytic and metallic

resistances usually come in this class, while carbon, carborundum, and graphite have an entirely different characteristic in that the equivalent of a stick or bar seems to be a function of its length, and several bars in parallel will give an equivalent gap practically the same as single bar. It has been suggested that such granular material acts under static discharge as a mass of conducting particles partly in contact, and the effect is that of a series of minute gaps in the resistance.

THE GAP AND FUSE ARRESTER.

Considering the effect of a resistance on a discharge path according to the mechanical analogy, it appears desirable at times to provide something in the nature of an absolute relief vent. A gap and a fuse of fine wire serve this function best, but the fuse should be of either the enclosed

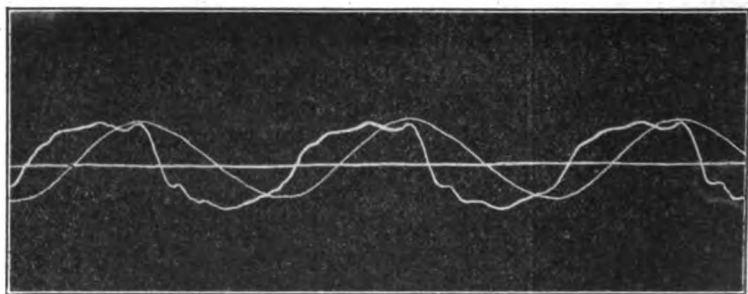


FIG. 10.—Current and voltage on 12,500-volt unit of electrolytic lightning-arrester. Volts. 9000; amperes, 0.2.

form or the expulsion type. An open wire fuse will almost invariably take so long to suppress its arc that it is likely to open the circuit-breakers, while the same wire enclosed in a tube will open its arc in one or two alternations. There are shown here—with photographs and oscillograms of fuses blown on a generator capacity of 7500 kw., three-phase, and at 38,000 volts from one leg to ground. It may be seen that the No. 30 copper wire opened at the end of one alternation, while a No. 22 copper wire lasted two full waves. The fuses were blown at the end of 23 miles of line but no serious rises of potential are shown. With the larger fuse, the first voltage wave after the fuse opened shows a rise of about 20%. The circuit-breakers were not tripped at any time.

Experience shows that several gaps and fuses may be

placed in parallel, and usually only one fuse will blow at a time. From the fact that so little secondary disturbance is caused on the line, such fuses appear to be an excellent expedient to use where the lightning disturbances are liable to be too severe to be relieved by a self-restoring arrester.

THE ELECTROLYTIC ARRESTER.

As may be seen, what is really needed is a device having the characteristics of a safety valve, that is, something that will hold the operating pressure at all times, but furnish such a free vent that no pressure much above the normal can be maintained, no matter how suddenly such abnormal pressure may

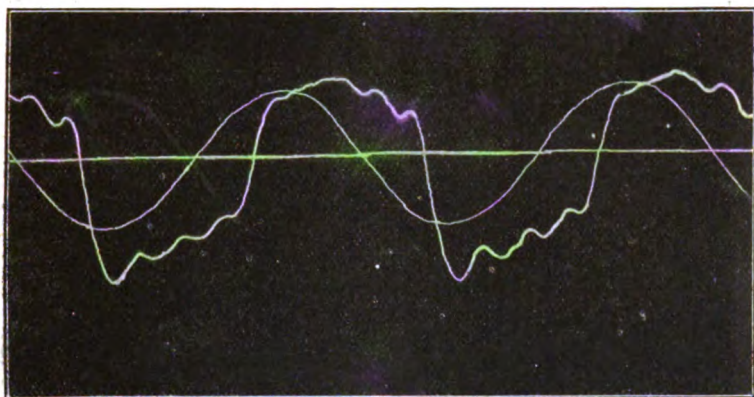


FIG. 11.—Current and voltage on 12,500-volt unit of electrolytic lightning-arrester. Volts, 12,250; amperes, 0.41.

occur. Such a device has been found in the aluminum electrolytic cell.

In certain electrolytes, aluminum forms a non-conducting film on its surface. This film is very thin, comparable in dimensions to a wave length of light—but in a suitable electrolyte will withstand a voltage of 380 to 400. Above this voltage, the film will be punctured with myriads of small holes letting a large current through, but resealing again as soon as the pressure is reduced. The equivalent spark gap of such a cell is a function of its dimensions, and it is a simple matter to make a unit for 10,000 volts which will have an equivalent gap representing 12,500 volts. If a gap which will also break at 12,500 volts be placed in series with the cell unit, the equivalent gap of the com-

bination will still be approximately 12,500 volts. In other words, the severest discharge from a condenser representing several miles of line and charged to 50,000 volts, will pass through the

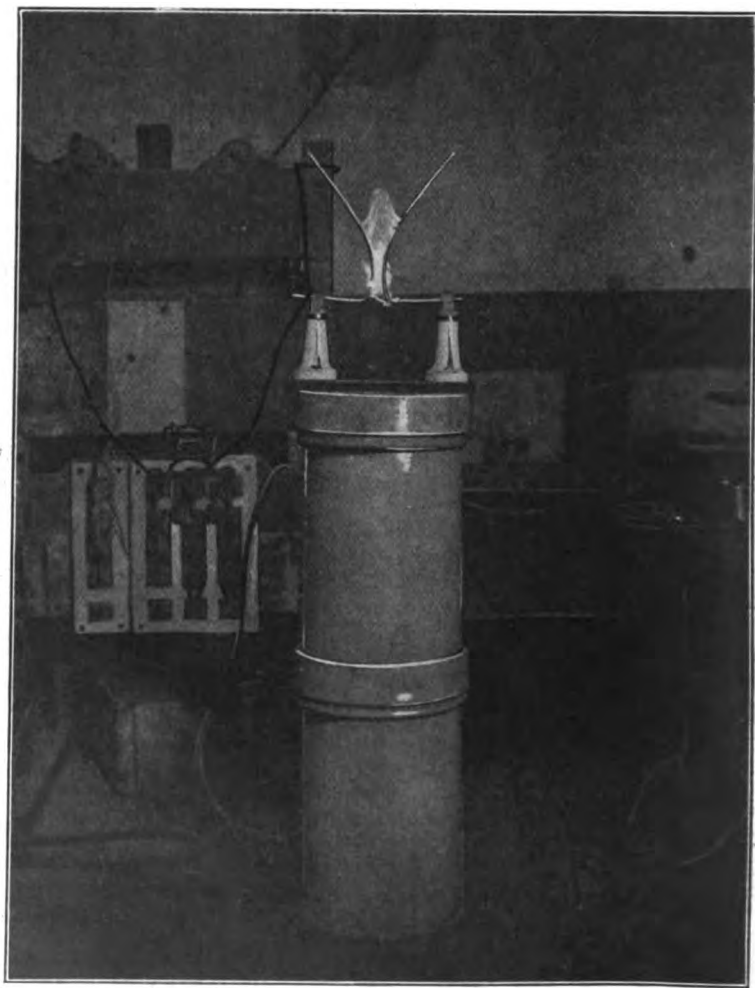


FIG. 12.—Total arc on horn gap with 25,000 volts, 25 cycles.

device without a potential of more than 12,500 volts existing over its terminal.

Apparently this cell can be connected in series with a suitable gap between each line and ground, and will suppress all abnormal

rises of potential at that point. As to the kind of gap, a non-arcing multigap has been found very satisfactory while a small horn gap seems to work nearly as well. The power current taken being less than one ampere, the arc rises a few inches on the horn and goes out quietly. At this time no statement can be made as to which form will prove the more desirable.

Fig. 12 shows the total arc formed on a 25,000-volt, 25-cycle circuit. That is, the exposure has continued from the time the arc first started at the bottom of the gap until it broke at the top. The total height of the arc travel is about 10 in., and the arc broke when about 5 in. long. This arrangement has been used up to 40,000 volts.

The oscillograms shown in Figs. 10 and 11 represent the voltage and current characteristics of a 12,500-volt unit. The applied voltages are 9000 and 12,250 respectively, and the currents are all less than one ampere. The smooth curve shows, of course, the voltage, and the irregular one the current which is about 70° in advance of the electromotive force and is largely condenser current. In the test shown in Fig. 10 the applied pressure was about 9000 volts effective which was such a value that the maximum of the electromotive-force wave was just below the breaking through point of the cell. The small humps on the upper halves of the current waves show that, in fact, there was a slight breaking through at the point of maximum electromotive force. Fig. 11 shows how this breaking down or puncturing of the film has been increased by a moderate increase of voltage—the effective applied voltage in Fig. 11 is 12,250. The current taken by the device may be divided into two parts and called for convenience “condenser” and “leakage” currents.

They both exist at all times when an alternating electromotive force is applied, and one is wattless while the other represents power. As the voltage is increased, both condenser and leakage current are increased, but during the period while the electromotive force is highest, there begins to be increasingly large leakage current. The unsymmetrical shape of current wave which appears in Figs. 10 and 11 is due to the fact that the aluminum plates are in tray form and the exposed plate area in one direction is less than that in the other and the solution in contact with the lesser area is more dilute than the other. As the voltage is still further increased, a very acute peak develops near the maximum point on the electromotive-force wave. A surge or electromotive force peak from any other source is al-

lowed to pass and relieve the line, exactly as in the case of a safety valve, while the power current, which can follow is insignificant.

In general it can be said that the electrical characteristics of this device are ideal for the purpose, but there were many mechanical difficulties met with in making it in a form suitable for commercial use. Nearly all the difficulties have been overcome, but an endeavor is being made to test out all possible points in service.

It is to be hoped that the long looked for protection against all potential rises has been found. It is needless to say that no effort will be spared to make it fulfil its promises.

DISCUSSION ON "THE AUDION; A NEW RECEIVER FOR WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY," NEW YORK, OCTOBER 26, 1906.

Michael I. Pupin: I have had some experience in the constructing of detectors of electrical waves. I always call them detectors, because, as a friend of mine said the other day, there are so many various detectors now that one is tempted to believe that anything will do to detect an electrical wave. In the course of the development of the art of telephony, any schoolboy could make a telephone that would receive electrical impulses; so in wireless telegraph work, the number of detectors seems to be increasing indefinitely—good, bad, and indifferent detectors appearing indiscriminately. If there must be a new name for each new detector—a new name for everything that comes up in the course of the development of the electrical art—pretty soon the science of electrotechnics will be a maze of new names; and the learning of the names will be much more difficult than the learning of the facts connected with the art. For that reason I am opposed to new names. Although Dr. De Forest is very enthusiastic about the elegance of the name audion, I must say that I am not very much impressed by it. It is a mongrel. It is a Latin word with a Greek ending. If he had said *acouion* or *acousticon* it might have been better, but more difficult to pronounce.

This is certainly a new wave detector used in actual wireless telegraphy. The physics of the thing is old. It was Hittorf, who, over fifty years ago, in 1850, I believe, discovered that in a vacuum tube in which even very high electric tensions would produce no perceptible discharge, the heating of the cathode facilitated the passage of electricity to such an extent that a small electromotive force, a few volts, would produce perceptible current. I think that was the first observation of the kind. After that the number of men who engaged in this branch of fascinating research became legion. The literature of the subject is well given in J. J. Thompson's book on "Discharge of Electricity through Gases." I am much interested in the subject, because one of my colleagues, Professor Tufts, has made some interesting investigations in that field, particularly in regard to the passage of electricity through hot gases containing a spray of salts at ordinary pressures. Dr. De Forest devotes some attention to this subject in the first part of his paper; but for reasons which are evident from the paper, he abandons this form of, I won't say audion, but wave detector. He abandons it, because it is variable, and resorts to the vacuum tube detector described in the paper. I think that is a clever step indeed, because one can see at a glance that this wave phenomenon which he first observed in connection with the passage of electricity through a hot gas at ordinary pressures, through flames of arc lamps, etc., might exist also in vacuum tubes, and that one would expect here a very much greater steadiness and reliability, and that, of course, is one of the highest

desiderata in any technical work, particularly in wireless telegraphy. In this Dr. De Forest seems to have been successful.

I should have been very glad if Dr. De Forest had given a brief historical account of the subject, and then a brief statement of the physical theory of the whole matter underlying his invention. I think the paper would have been very much more easily understood by those who are not well acquainted with this part of the electrical science. I think we all feel that the matter is somewhat outside of our ordinary lines of work; it is a new subject, a subject that has been so far mostly in the hands of physicists and not electrical engineers. I hope that Dr. De Forest will, in the final publication of this paper, contribute a brief history and a brief statement of the physical theory of the subject for the benefit of the members of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. As Dr. De Forest states frankly, it is difficult to explain the phenomena that one meets with when one tries to make a wave detector from a vacuum tube with a hot electrode.

What we have there is the hot electrode from which negative ions recede, and then we have the cooler plate, which is negative with respect to the hot electrode. When external electrical tension is applied to these electrodes, we have a considerable leakage current. We call it a leakage current for want of a better name; it is an electrical current. This electrical current is steady, according to Dr. De Forest, and this in fact, is the most remarkable point in his paper; it is steady under all conditions, no matter whether electrical waves strike the oscillating circuit of which the tube is a part, or not. It is steady as far as a millimeter can tell. It is not steady as far as the telephone can tell. Now, if the effect of the hertzian waves is to produce a unidirectional current, or rather if the effect of the wave is to rectify the hertzian waves—to let either the positive or negative parts of the wave pass through unhindered—why should we not be expected to perceive this in the millimeter? We do not perceive it, and therefore we cannot suppose that these waves are rectified. The only other thing we can guess as probably happening is that the oscillation passes through the whole circuit; but on account of some effect upon the gaseous part of the circuit—the resistance or the diminution or increase of some of the other reactions—the original current is strengthened very much at certain intervals during one-half of the waves, and weakened during the other half, or strengthened during each side of the wave. This, as Dr. De Forest points out, is also impossible to believe, because the oscillations being so rapid, could not very well pass through the winding of the telephone in the first place, and in the second place could not be expected to produce a large magnetic effect upon the diaphragm; because magnetization and demagnetization of the permanent magnet in the telephone would not follow these rapid electrical oscillations. That seems to me to be one of the most difficult points to understand in the paper. That is the stumbling

block in our understanding the *modus operandi* of the whole thing. Why does it operate? I have no explanation to offer. It would be presumptuous on my part to offer one, even if I had one to offer. If Dr. De Forest cannot explain it, I certainly cannot. But I have one suggestion to offer, and here it is: for quite a number of years, I have employed a telephone for detecting faint sounds, faint differences of potential, and faint currents. I find that the telephone is one of the most tricky instruments one can use. It will lead one to draw dangerous conclusions. The most misleading point in the detection of faint electromotive forces by the telephone is to distinguish between electromagnetic effects and electrostatic effects. The sensitiveness of the telephone has been estimated variously from 10^{-13} to 10^{-10} amperes. Now that is a very high degree of sensitiveness. It would be if it were correct. It is not correct. The telephone is not so sensitive as that, and I believe that those who made these determinations did not measure the right thing. If they had measured the current when they were determining the sensitiveness of the instrument, they would have found that the thing measured was not the current passing through the telephone coils, but in all probability the current which went through the body, all along the floor—the leakage current—which affected the magnetic force in the telephone which produced the sound. I have been misled that way quite a number of times. Whenever I see any one using the telephone in making observations I always look askance, and ask myself: has not this man been deceived in his calculations? I do not want to imply that Dr. De Forest might have been deceived in his measurements; I only want to say that when it is said the sound is heard the question arises in my mind what produced that sound—is it the variation of the current which goes through the winding of the telephone, or is it the variation simply of the potential in the whole room, in his body, and in the windings of the telephone?

Percy H. Thomas: Apparently we have come across another example of apparatus illustrating the new theory in electrical science, an apparatus depending for its operation on the activity of corpuscles or ions. The audion probably will not introduce any fundamentally new principles when its operation is fully explained. The thing that interests us particularly at the present time is what is the nature of the ions and corpuscles. On this, scientists are not agreed, but there are a good many characteristics that are commonly accepted which will assist greatly in understanding such types of apparatus as the audion.

We may consider that electricity is either "corpuscles" or is connected directly with corpuscles. By corpuscles, or "electrons" as they are sometimes called, I mean those very small particles, approximately the 1-1000 part of hydrogen atoms with which we are all familiar. These corpuscles, then, when at rest, are static electricity, and as such are attracted by an electrostatic or "static" charge; that is, are sensitive to an electrostatic field but

are not affected by electromagnetic influences. When, however, these corpuscles or particles are moved rapidly (and they move extremely rapidly, anywhere from comparatively slow velocities to nearly the velocity of light) they are the equivalent of electrical currents, and as such are subject to the influence of magnets, and themselves produce magnetism.

These corpuscles, figuratively speaking, may be looked upon as comets, or planets, or suns in space, for when they are free in a vacuum they move about under the influence of the various forces, electrostatic or electromagnetic, as may act on them, either in straight lines or curved lines, as the resultant force may require; when distributed through space filled with air or other gases their free movements are impeded and they bump against one another and come in contact with the molecules of the gases, and consequently are unable to go steadily in the direction in which they may be attracted; and further, they often attach themselves to some atom or molecule or aggregate of molecules which again limits their motion.

As Dr. Pupin has stated, where you expect to utilize the motion of corpuscles, there is usually a great advantage in putting the apparatus in a vacuum. Like sodium or chlorine and many other materials corpuscles do not ordinarily exist in a free state. They are usually closely associated with molecules, in which condition they do not manifest their characteristic qualities. If you want to use them you must separate or isolate them. There are many ways of freeing them from matter. Corpuscles are frequently separated from air or other gases as, for example, by radiations from X-ray tubes; the waves that come from the X-ray tube, or the Crookes tube, by some mysterious process set free corpuscles from the gas molecules; or as stated in the paper the operation may be accomplished by letting ultraviolet light fall on certain metals. Corpuscles can be produced by the arc or a flame, as in the original audion, and in many other ways. They can be separated from solids and liquids, as in the Cooper Hewitt lamp, where they are produced in great quantities, in all probability from the electrodes themselves. The various starting methods used in Cooper Hewitt apparatus serve in different ways to initiate a freeing of corpuscles. This process is much easier to continue than to start. There are a number of well-known types of apparatus which are illustrations of the action of corpuscles.

First, the Geisler tube, in which by a strong electrostatic force, (that is by a high potential) corpuscles are either detached from the electrodes or separated from the residual gas which is purposely left in the tube so that there is an agitation of the gas atoms in the vapor space which causes them to emit light. Atoms of different substances give different colors of light.

Secondly, the Crookes tube, in which practically the same phenomenon exists, except that the residual gases are extracted so that the corpuscles though forcibly driven through the tube as

before, give no light. They meet no obstruction and produce no visible effect, unless there is some fluorescent matter in the tube upon which they may impinge and cause it to give light.

Thirdly, Crookes tubes may be used for the purpose of getting waves, electromagnetic waves of some form or other, as in case of the common X-ray tube. Here the useful waves are produced by the impact of the corpuscles on an electrode of some sort.

Fourthly, the ordinary electric arc is presumably the forcing of a large number of these corpuscles from one electrode to another having them come in sufficient force and numbers to crowd back the atmospheric pressure and keep the gas molecules to one side. A large number naturally escape to the surrounding air, which is then said to be ionized.

Fifthly, the Moore vacuum tube which is in many ways similar to the Geisler tube.

Sixthly, the Cooper Hewitt mercury vapor apparatus, since it passes current through a vacuum must, according to this theory, be also a corpuscle operated device. Here there is a drawing of a large number of corpuscles from the negative electrode which in the case of the lamp excites the vapor in the tube, so that it will give light of its characteristic color. In the Cooper Hewitt type of apparatus there is this difference, however—that by virtue of the perfect vacuum and the large quantity of current or corpuscles, very little electromotive force is required to force them from the electrode; and there are other important differences. In the Crookes tube where the number of corpuscles in motion is very much smaller, a great deal of electrostatic force is necessary to separate them from the solid electrode.

Now in the audion we have a means of producing corpuscles, and we have a vacuum which allows more or less freedom of movement. We have a further means of controlling and directing these ions, that is, the additional battery electromotive force called *B*. The operation of the device depends upon the effect of the waves which come in on the transmission circuit which, in some way or other we do not now understand, so affect the action of the corpuscles which have previously been separated as to make a sound in the telephone.

I have spoken of corpuscles in connection with the audion as though they alone were the important factor while the paper speaks of ions. An ion is generally taken to be an atom to which is attached a corpuscle, or from which a corpuscle has been abstracted, and the determination as to whether the corpuscle acts entirely free of the atom is not finally settled.

The explanation which is suggested for the curious relay action of the audion, that it depends upon a virtual change of dielectric capacity in the vacuum space, is certainly an ingenious one and might turn out to be the correct one. There is one question I would like to ask Dr. De Forest. Do I understand that he presumes the action depends on the ionization of residual gases within the vacuum, or is the vacuum so perfect that the ions or electrons come from the electrodes themselves?

Lee De Forest: I think it is due to the ionization of the residual gases; the gases still exist in the lamp, because the vacuum is only that which obtains in all incandescent lamps.

Sewall Cabot: Dr. De Forest says: "The Audion to a greater extent than any other responder is self-tuned." Does this condition of self-tuning refer to change in the electrostatic capacity of the audion, thus altering the oscillation pitch to which the closed circuit having capacity and inductance is resonant? Or does it simply refer to tuning to the spark frequency on the assumption that with certain adjustments the audion will become most strongly responsive to a definite frequency of spark which is within the audible range of frequencies?

Lee De Forest: Both effects are really present. Where the tuning of the audion is regulated by changing the distance between the two electrodes, as in the last case described, where the two wings are hinged, and drawn to or taken from the filament by a magnet, we have there the change of capacity. In the other case, where the distance between these and the heating current or the filament remains unchanged, we merely vary the potential across the gap. It is rather difficult to explain this tuning effect on the ground of merely changing the capacity. This may be varied by the variation of potential difference but, as I have said, even though the wave frequencies of the two transmitters are as nearly the same as it is possible to make them, one spark frequency being 125 per second and the other 60 per second, the change of the battery *B* from 12 to 14 volts makes a great difference between the response of the audion to *A* or *B*. I think this selectivity is due rather to the integrating effect of the energy received during a brief unit of time. I won't attempt at this time to enter into a greater explanation than that. I think both effects are present.

Sewall Cabot: Is it true that the capacity of the audion can be changed through relatively large values so as to produce a considerable change of resonant frequency in a closed circuit when it is across the condenser? Thus connected, the capacity of the audion would presumably be very small with regard to the capacity used to bring the closed resonant circuit to the point of resonance if sharp tuning is obtained.

Lee De Forest: Yes; the capacity of the audion measured in that way is very small; a very small condenser put in shunt across it silences the response. Presumably, then, a considerable separation of the wings will not relatively change the tuning of the closed resonant circuit. The principal effect in tuning is with regard to the spark frequency.

J. B. Taylor: While I do not consider myself an expert on wireless telegraphy, it happens that I have made experiments on apparatus similar to that under discussion. I have operated a mercury-arc, with a single cathode and two anodes, from a storage-battery. The number of cells was no more than sufficient to maintain the arc, so that it was in a somewhat sensitive

condition. In another part of the room was a 25,000-volt step-up transformer, and it was noted, after a spark from the transformer, that the mercury-arc had gone out. This was at first supposed to be only a coincidence; but the experiment was repeated a number of times with the same result, the arc going out immediately on the striking of the high-tension spark. Plainly, we had an arc detector for wireless signals similar to the audion. A note was made of the matter as something to be looked into in more detail at some future convenient time. I merely cite this to show that there is much resemblance between the mercury-arc, in fact any arc, and what in the audion I regard as an arc-stream between the incandescent filament and the plates.

The author's explanation of the *modus operandi* of the audion seems to me to be too complicated to stand much chance of being correct. When something new comes up for explanation we should take the simplest view of it first. Instead of immediately calling in the aid of ions, corpuscles, and other things of which we can have little physical conception, we should leave these as a court of last resort, to be called in only when simpler theories fail to account for the observed facts.

As described in the paper, there are many points in common between the audion and mercury-vapor apparatus. This resemblance, and some slight acquaintance with the mercury-arc induces me to offer an explanation with less of ions and more of the science of acoustics.

An organ-pipe may have the stream of air so directed that the pipe just fails to speak. Another pipe by sounding may cause it to speak, or even snapping the fingers may give the same result. The sound from another source carries just enough energy to upset the balance, to make a stable condition unstable. Similarly in the device under consideration this evening, the arc-stream is just on the point of vibrating and needs only a slight impulse to trip it. Here is an arc-stream in a very sensitive state ready to make a noise in the telephone, ready to vibrate or to start a new current-stream from another portion of the anode. The high-frequency wireless impulse need have only sufficient energy to make the stable condition of the arc-stream unstable. There is a short interval of time before the current in the arc becomes steady again, and it is in this interval that the telephone receiver gives its sound. I have not had the pleasure of listening to the audion; but I do know that a mercury arc-stream has a very definite vibrational period, as evidenced by the musical sounds heard in a telephone receiver.

This acoustical theory also may explain the sensibility to spark frequency. It being apparent that great sensibility would be obtained if the recurring impulse (as determined by spark frequency) coincide with the natural period of oscillation of the arc-stream itself.

The point is made that the reading of a direct-current meter

shows no change, at the same time the telephone receiver gives evidence of fluctuating current. Dr. De Forest does not give the type, nor the sensibility of the direct-current instrument used. The current may increase or decrease, and the instrument not show it. If the sounds are due to vibrations of the arc-stream the resulting current would be very much like a direct current with the addition of a small alternating current, and a direct-current instrument will not show this so long as the alternating currents are relatively of small value.

I do not understand the analogy drawn between the hysteresis loss in iron; that is, put through a complete magnetic cycle, and what is termed, hysteresis loss in the audion. In the case of iron we supply a certain amount of energy, and a less portion of this same energy is returned, the difference being lost. In the audion I cannot see that there is stored energy in any form, so that it seems improper to speak of hysteresis losses in this case, merely because ascending and descending curves do not coincide.

Dr. De Forest makes a distinction between the relay action of the device as used by him, and the rectifying action of a similar piece of apparatus in the hands of others. This distinction seems quite proper, as the amount of energy available at the end of any commercial wireless transmission must be altogether too small to give any direct evidence of its existence to our senses.

Edward P. Thompson: A former speaker has alluded to the great importance of knowing the complete causes of the click in the telephone. Suspecting that an audible spark is produced in the telephone, sometimes, by the leakage of the oscillations to the diaphragm, I used a telephone casing without any magnet or diaphragm, providing the smallest possible spark-gap inside, by two wires almost in contact. By using this spark-phone instead of the telephone, but at short wireless telegraphic distances only, the same click was heard, and it was loud, because the sparks were produced in a small confined space close to the ear.

The probable conclusion is that the click in the telephone, although usually produced by electromagnetic action, may also be the direct sound of a very small and even invisible spark. Caution should be taken to experiment at short distances only, for it is obvious that the so-called spark-phone consists of a hertzian spark-gap detector in a confined space, with a listening opening to be placed close to one's ear.

Frederick K. Vreeland: While listening to this paper I was impressed by the striking similarity between some of the phenomena Dr. De Forest has pointed out, and certain actions that occur in electrolytic cells. We know it is quite the fashion now to point out the analogy between the behavior of electrons or ions in a gas and the behavior of the ions in an electrolytic solution; and although these analogies will not always bear the test of strict scientific scrutiny, they are sometimes very suggestive. Dr. De Forest has pointed out that in this audion there is a production of ions in the neighborhood of the hot filament, and has

also shown that these ions are concentrated mainly in the vicinity of that filament. The ions in this case are produced by the heating of the filament. But if we take an electrolytic cell—for example, a pair of platinum electrodes immersed in acid—and connect a source of electromotive force across it, we shall also get a collection of ions on the anode and a collection of opposite ions on the cathode. The electrodes are said to be polarized. The distribution of potential in the electrolytic cell is somewhat analogous to that in the vacuum tube of the audion, and we can reproduce some of the phenomena that Dr. De Forest has called our attention to. For example, Dr. Pupin discovered years ago that if we take such a cell with very small electrodes, connect a battery in series with it and polarize it, that that combination of cell and battery is capable of rectifying an alternating current. The current will flow through it in one

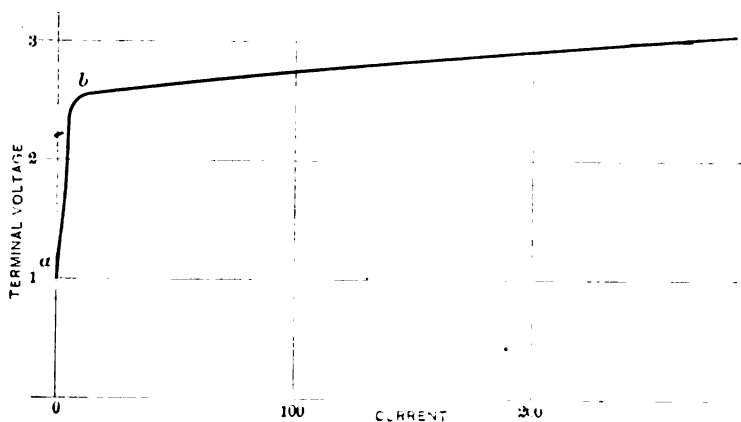


FIG. 1.

direction, but it will not flow through it in the other. Now, that is a rather close analogue to the arrangement of Professor Fleming, to which Dr. De Forest has called attention—his "oscillation valve," as Prof. Fleming called it. As you will remember, he took one of these hot-filament tubes and connected it in series with a source of electromotive force and a galvanometer, and he got a rectification. He explains that phenomenon if I remember rightly, by the fact that the negative corpuscles, being so much smaller and more mobile and having a higher velocity, are more easily set in motion than the positive electrons which are gathered at the other terminal, and consequently the current will flow more readily in one direction than in the other.

Now, regarding the "polariphone" receiver, if Dr. Pupin had been in the position I was in when I coined that name, I think

he would have found it awkward to say "An electrolytic wave detector which operates by anodic depolarization." Polariphone is not quite so beautiful as audion, but it suggests the fact that the thing works by polarization and that the result is a sound. In the polariphone cell there is a very minute anode, and usually a larger cathode, and the cell is polarized by a dry battery. As you increase the voltage across the cell at first you get no current, but when you reach a certain point a current will begin to flow; very minutely, it is true, but still it is a current, and that is at a point below the voltage ordinarily known as the decomposition voltage of the electrolyte, which is about 1.7 volts. The current commences at a point below that and gradually increases, the curve running almost parallel to the voltage axis, showing a small increase of current for a large increase of electromotive force, and finally reaching a critical point *b* where the curve turns over and you get a large increase of current for a small increase of electromotive force. If you polarize the cell to about that point it is sensitive to electrical oscillations, just as the audion is. These oscillations pass through the cell, depolarize it, and as a result of the depolarization, the counter electromotive force is diminished and a large current flows from the battery and gives an impulse to the telephone. Comparing this with Dr. Pupin's rectifier, we find a very similar relation to that which appears in the comparison of Dr. De Forest's audion with Professor Fleming's oscillation valve. It is vastly more sensitive and it performs a function which is not rectification—it is rather a relay effect, such as Dr. De Forest ascribes to the audion.

As to the question why the current does not effect the ammeter, I ask Dr. De Forest if it is absolutely certain that the current which affects the telephone is not a unidirectional pulsating current? The reason I ask this is that in the polariphone receiver you can get by suitable adjustments a similar phenomenon—you can get a very distinct and even loud signal without any increase of current which will affect the instruments ordinarily used for measuring these currents. We all know the telephone is an exceedingly sensitive instrument, even discounting the figure that Dr. Pupin repudiates. Instead of saying that it is sensitive to 10^{-13} ampere, suppose we say it is only sensitive to the millionth of an ampere. That is a very conservative estimate. Telephones are certainly sensitive to that current. A current of a millionth of an ampere would not affect any of the instruments that one would be likely to use in measuring such an effect.

Lee Deforest: I think that statement is correct.

Frederick K. Vreeland: Is it not possible you did have a unidirectional pulsating current sufficient to affect the telephone and not sufficient to affect the instrument you were using?

Lee De Forest: That is conceivable with extremely faint impulses, but at the same time I got signals which could be described as tremendously loud in the telephone, and no change

of deflection, so I had no reason to suppose that as these signals became weaker in the telephone they would become unidirectional. There was no reason to suppose they should, when they are weak, give an effect entirely lacking when they are strong.

Frederick K. Vreeland: Then you incline, as I understand you, to the belief that the currents in the telephone were really alternating currents and did reverse.

Lee De Forest: Yes.

Frederick K. Vreeland: Then as Dr. Pupin says, that is an interesting point.

I do not set forth these analogies as strictly scientific parallels. I do not know just how far we could push them into a refined analysis of the question, but they are certainly suggestive, and I think they tend to crystallize our ideas as to the relation between the ionic phenomena in gases and those in electrolytes.

Lee De Forest: Dr. Pupin's opening remarks may serve as an argument why the study of Greek and Latin should be thoroughly introduced into our engineering schools. My knowledge of Greek is almost nil; I knew, however, that "aud" was of Latin and "ion" of Greek derivation. But they are both expressive. Where we use a term one hundred times a day, it is necessary to have something brief; we could not expect the wireless telegraph operators to use a long technical description of the apparatus in speaking of it, and when several types are in use it is necessary clearly and briefly to distinguish them.

As to why the milliammeter or sensitive direct-current instrument would not show any deflection at the time the telephone responded, we know that the sound we hear in the telephone reproduces of course the spark frequency. These impulses if they are all in one direction, and sufficiently close together and are of sufficient intensity, must produce an effect on the sensitive direct-current instruments. The only reason why they do not produce an effect must be that they are alternately in one direction and the other. With an oscillograph we would find out just what their curve is. I hope some day to do this. They are undoubtedly alternating, rather than pulsating. I hope to have the privilege of showing the audion in operation to some of the members of the Institute, and letting them hear the signals. I would like Dr. Pupin especially to hear them. The intensity of the sounds is at times so great that he will surely admit that they are caused by an electromagnetic current flowing through the telephone, and not by electrostatic effects in the telephone between the core and the diaphragm, although the latter effect undoubtedly exists.

As Mr. Vreeland says, there are a number of analogies between the audion and the polariphone. They both employ ions or corpuscles, as the case may be, and the forms of the saturation curves, current and voltage curves, etc., are sometimes similar in both cases. I believe, however, that the analogies are not sufficiently close even to be discussed by lawyers in patent litigation!

DISCUSSION ON "EFFECT OF IRON IN DISTORTING ALTERNATING-CURRENT WAVE-FORM", AT PITTSBURG BRANCH, OCTOBER 9, 1906.

S. P. Grace: The sounds of the human voice are not by any means pure tones. In a single sound will be found what we may call the fundamental tone or that of the lowest frequency and, in addition, the harmonics produced by the partial vibration of the vocal chords and the resonating air of the throat and mouth. In telephone transmission the frequencies which are important have a wide range. The lowest are those of the low voice, probably none below 100 periods per second, and ranging upward to 1500 periods per second.

When induction-coils containing iron were introduced into the telephone circuit, it was found that the character of the speech was very much altered. This is explained by the introduction of new harmonics in new phases on account of the hysteresis in the iron. Some time ago, in a conversation with Mr. Tuttle on the subject of harmonics introduced by hysteresis, I suggested that the energy expended in the dielectric between cable conductors might possibly be of hysteretic character, thus introducing harmonics. These must of necessity be small, but some investigations will probably be made to determine their magnitude. The subject of the higher harmonics is, therefore, a live one with telephone engineers.

H. B. Tuttle: The instantaneous current at some one point of the wave was found to be greater than the maximum of the same mean-effective current flowing in a sine wave (without iron). The curves show that this difference is much more marked in the case of those hysteresis loops which indicate the higher saturation in the iron. Thus it would seem that the quantity of the iron rather than the quality is the determining factor.

S. M. Kintner: Replying to the question as to whether or not some advantageous use could not be made of the current wave distortion which made it quite abrupt in the construction of induction-coils for gas-engine ignition, I must say that I do not hope for any success along these lines. I look on a spark-coil as a device capable of having a certain amount of potential energy stored in its magnetic field. This amount of energy can be suddenly converted into kinetic energy by the sudden interruption of the exciting current, and thus voltages of considerable value are produced in the secondary circuit. Mr. Tuttle's paper relates only to alternating-current work, and while the current wave-form may have considerable distortion, the magnetic wave-form will be practically the same as that of the voltage impressed.

The fact that the voltage wave-form, and consequently the magnetic wave-form, can be seriously affected by the use of resistance in series with the primary circuit is quite frequently overlooked, with the result that serious errors are caused in the measurement

of iron-loss; and quite disastrous results follow the employment of resistance in the primary circuit of testing transformers which are being used to make dielectric tests on electrical apparatus. The resistance has a tendency to peak the voltage wave.

Regarding the flow of idle currents to ground in a three-phase, star-connected, grounded neutral system, it may be of interest to mention that this is true not only in circuits having the third harmonic but also those having the ninth, fifteenth, twenty-first, etc.

A. W. Copley: In the course of some experiments with the oscillograph, some curves were taken that show clearly the distortion of the voltage wave of a transformer when a sine wave of voltage is impressed upon the primary with a resistance in series with it. A non-inductive resistance was connected in series

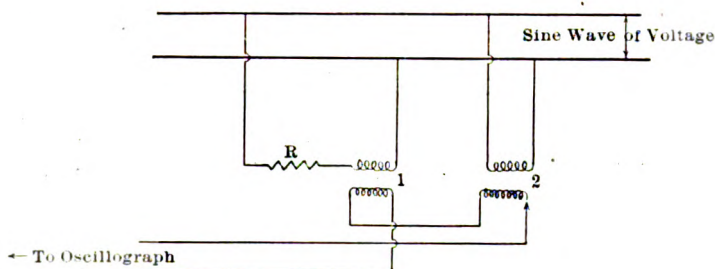


FIG. 1.

with the primary of a transformer and a sine wave of voltage was impressed upon the two in series. The voltage across the primary was about 15% lower than the total impressed voltage.

A second transformer with numerous taps on its secondary was connected across the same mains as the first transformer,

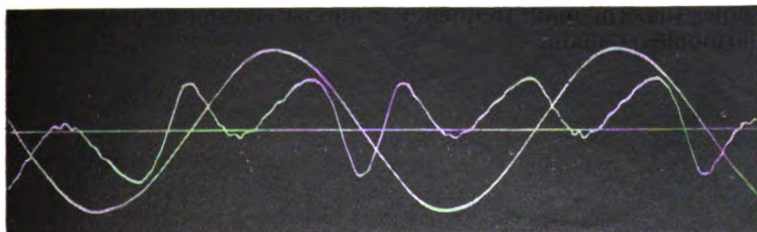


FIG. 2.

and the secondary turns were adjusted so as to give the same voltage in amount as the secondary voltage of the first transformer. The connections are shown in Fig. 1.

In both transformers the secondary voltages will be of sub-

stantially the same wave-form as the primary voltages. In the first transformer the voltage wave-form was distorted on account of the presence of the resistance in the primary circuit. The resistance tends to smooth out the harmonics in the current wave-form, and this magnetizing current in the transformer reacts on the voltage of the transformer, introducing harmonics into it. On the second transformer the voltage wave-form will be the true sine wave impressed on the primary.

These two voltages, equal in amount but a little out of phase with each other, were connected in opposition to each other;

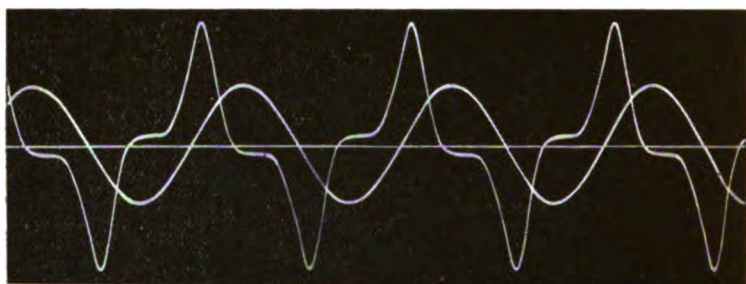


FIG. 3.

the result was a low voltage consisting of the out-of-phase component of the main frequency and all the harmonics in the voltage of the first transformer. This wave is shown in Fig. 2. The sine wave shown is the total impressed voltage.

To remove the out-of-phase voltage of the main frequency, the phase of the voltage in the first transformer was shifted by the introduction of an inductance in series and a resistance in parallel with the primary. The connecting in opposition of the two secondaries then gave the curve shown in Fig. 3, which shows that the main frequency is almost eliminated and only the harmonics remain.

PROCEEDINGS



OF THE

American Institute

OF

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

VOL. XXV. No. 1 JANUARY, 1906.



CONTENTS.

INSTITUTE AFFAIRS:

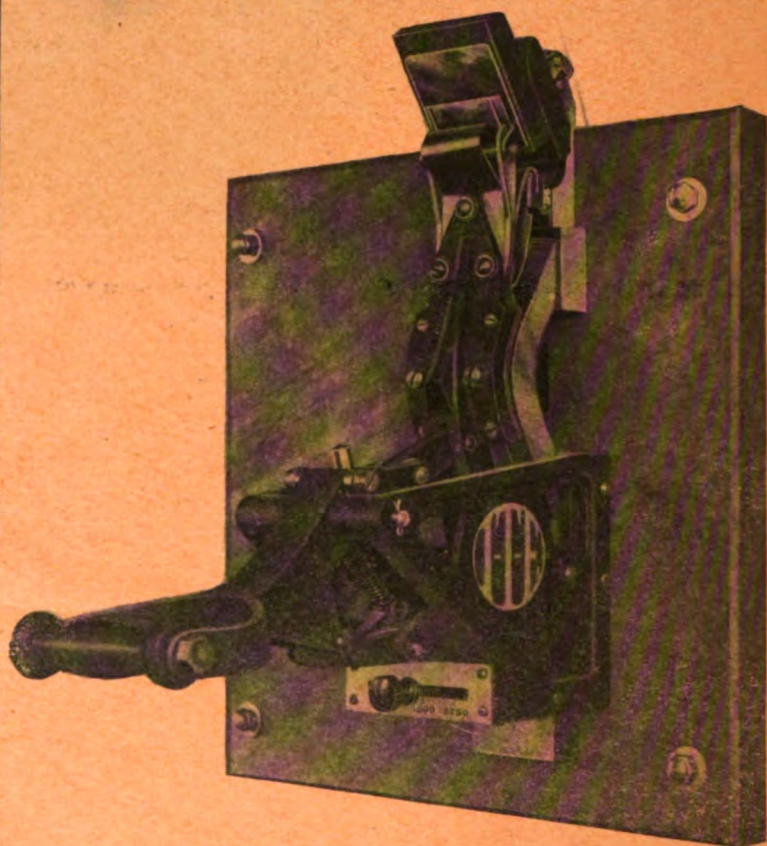
	PAGE
Applications for Election.	6
Applications for Transfer.	7
Minutes of Meetings of the Institute.	8
Local Organizations—Directory, Meetings.	11
Memoirs of Deceased Members.	16
Index to Advertisers.	iii.

PAPERS AND DISCUSSIONS:

Power Plant Economics, by Henry G. Stott.	I
A Self-exciting Alternator, by E. F. Alexanderson.	33
Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations, by C. W. Ricker (continued from December PROCEEDINGS).	47
Discussion on "The National Bureau of Standards," and "A Testing Laboratory in Practical Operation," at New York, November 24, 1905.	53
Discussion on "Water-Power of the Southeastern Appalachian Region," at Asheville Convention, June 22, 1905.	58

Entered as second-class matter December 17, 1904, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Copyright 1906, by American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 95 Liberty Street, New York



I=T=E

Circuit Breakers

When a man uses I-T-E he knows that he has the best. Built for every variety of service—equally desirable for the largest generator and the smallest motor.

The Cutter Co., Philadelphia

Please mention PROCEEDINGS of A. I. E. E.

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

VOL. XXV. No. 2. FEBRUARY, 1906.



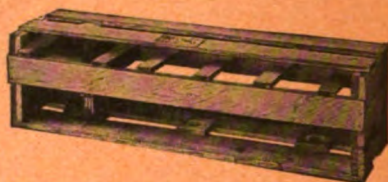
CONTENTS.

INSTITUTE AFFAIRS:	FACE
Applications for Election and Transfer.	4
Minutes of Meetings of the Institute.	6
Local Organizations—Directory. Meetings.	10
Memoir of Theodore Spencer.	15
Catalogue of Membership.	17
Summary of Membership.	155
Index to Advertisers.	iii
PAPERS AND DISCUSSIONS:	
Repulsion Induction Motors, by Maurice Milch.	61
Discussion on "The Relation of Railway Sub-station Design to Its Operation," and "Some Considerations Determining the Location of Electric Railway Sub-stations," at New York, December 15, 1905.	83.

Entered as second-class matter December 17, 1904, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Copyright 1906, by American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 95 Liberty Street, New York

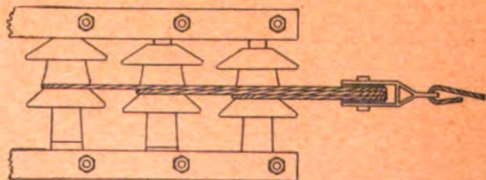
Several Good Things. . .



Here are shown No. 351 insulator and a shipping crate for same. The advantages of this method are that insulators are cemented at our factory more economically and better than can be done in the field, and, being packed three per crate, one crate can be placed at each pole, thus avoiding unpacking from the time insulators leave our factory until they are placed precisely where used. The cost is nominal and breakage in transit much less than when shipped in barrels, uncemented.



This is our No. 8A porcelain transposition insulator. It is designed for power lines and has extra large insulation between the two telephone wires and the point of support, insuring protection to operator and instruments. A petticoat is also provided between the two telephone wires.



This illustrates a method of using our strain insulators for extra heavy service. You have no guys, sharp corners, spans, or dead-ends that cannot be made absolutely secure by this method.

The Locke Insulator Mfg. Co.

VICTOR, N. Y., U. S. A.

Please mention PROCEEDINGS of A. I. E. E.

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

VOL. XXV. - No. 5. - MAY, 1906.



CONTENTS.

INSTITUTE AFFAIRS:

	PAGE
Applications for Election and Transfer	6
Minutes of Meetings of the Institute,	8
Result of Annual Election for Officers,	14
Result of Vote for Revised Constitution,	15
Local Organizations—Directory, Meetings,	16
Index to Advertisers,	iii

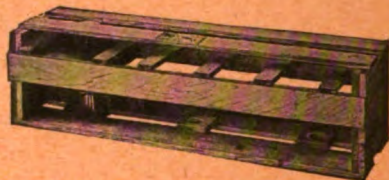
PAPERS AND DISCUSSIONS:

Measurement of Temperature by Electrical Means. By Edwin F. Northrup.	219
Notes on the Lighting of Churches. By Edwin R. Weeks,	251
Shunt and Compound-Wound Synchronous Converters for Railway Work. By W. L. Waters,	257
Discussion on "Some Features Affecting the Parallel Operation of Syn- chronous Motor-Generator Sets," at New York, March 23, 1906,	262
Discussion on "Power Plant Economics," at Pittsburg, Pa., February 13, 1906,	264
A New Method of Turbine Control. By Lamar Lyndon, (Presented at the Philadelphia Branch, April 9, 1906.)	279
Discussion on "A New Method of Turbine Control," at Philadelphia, Pa., April 9, 1906,	292

Entered as second-class matter December 17, 1904, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Copyright 1906, by American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 95 Liberty Street, New York.

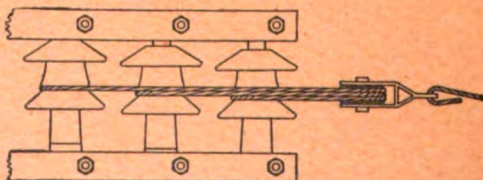
Several Good Things. . .



Here are shown No. 351 insulator and a shipping crate for same. The advantages of this method are that insulators are cemented at our factory more economically and better than can be done in the field, and, being packed three per crate, one crate can be placed at each pole, thus avoiding unpacking from the time insulators leave our factory until they are placed precisely where used. The cost is nominal and breakage in transit much less than when shipped in barrels, uncemented.



This is our No. 8A porcelain transposition insulator. It is designed for power lines and has extra large insulation between the two telephone wires and the point of support, insuring protection to operator and instruments. A petticoat is also provided between the two telephone wires.



This illustrates a method of using our strain insulators for extra heavy service. You have no guys, sharp corners, spans, or dead-ends that cannot be made absolutely secure by this method.

The Locke Insulator Mfg. Co.

VICTOR, N. Y., U. S. A.

Please mention PROCEEDINGS of A. I. E. E.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

VOL. XXV. No. 6. JUNE, 1906.



CONTENTS.

INSTITUTE AFFAIRS:

PAGE

Applications for Election,	6
Minutes of Meetings of the Institute,	9
Report of the Board of Directors for the Fiscal Year ending April 30, 1906,	13
Local Organizations—Directory, Meetings,	24
Accessions to the Library,	29
Index to Advertisers,	iii

PAPERS AND DISCUSSIONS:

Engineering Honor (President's Address). By Schuyler Skaats Wheeler,	295
Comparison of Two- and Three-Phase Motors. By Bradley McCormick,	321
Heat Tests on Alternators. By Sebastiaan Senstius,	333
Direct-Current Motor Design as Influenced by the Use of the Inter-Pole. By C. H. Bedell,	349
Some Experiences with Lightning and Static Strains on a 33 000-Volt Transmission System. By Farley Osgood,	361
Methods of Testing Protective Apparatus. By E. E. F. Creighton,	377
Protective Apparatus for Lightning and Static Strains. By H. G. Wirt,	411
The Self-Synchronizing of Alternators. By Morgan Brooks and M. K. Akers,	439

Entered as second-class matter December 17, 1904, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Copyright 1906, by American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 95 Liberty Street, New York.

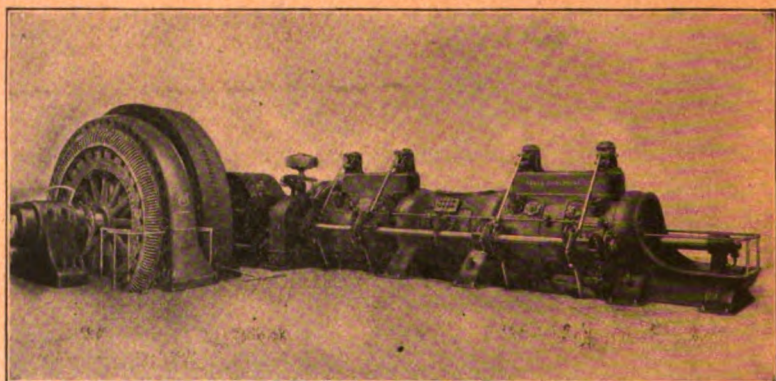
ALLIS-CHALMERS CO

MILWAUKEE WIS U S A

Allis-Chalmers Gas Engines

Four Cycle Double Acting
Tandem and Twin Tandem

400 to 4,000 Horse-power



1500 hp. Allis-Chalmers Gas Engine driving 1000 kw. Allis-Chalmers Generator

Allis-Chalmers Generators

For Direct and Alternating Current

Are built for direct coupling to gas engines and especially designed
to meet the required conditions of service

The Allis-Chalmers Co. has Offices in All
Large Cities

Please mention PROCEEDINGS of A. I. E. E.

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

VOL. XXV. No. 7. JULY, 1906.



CONTENTS.

INSTITUTE AFFAIRS:

PAGE

Applications for Election,	6
Twenty-Third Annual Convention at Milwaukee, Wis., May 28-31, 1906,	7
Local Organizations—Directory,	14
Index to Advertisers,	iii

PAPERS AND DISCUSSIONS:

Magnetic Properties of Electrolytic Iron. By C. F. Burgess and A. Hoyt Taylor,	445
Interurban Test-Car of the University of Illinois. By Thomas M. Gardner,	453
The Art of Inventing. By Edwin J. Prindle,	465
Electrical Connections for Power Stations. By David B. Rushmore,	489
Economies to be Derived from the Utilization of Water Powers of Low Head in the Central West. By Dugald C. Jackson,	515
Some Fundamental Characteristics of Mercury Vapor Apparatus. By Percy H. Thomas,	531
Automatic Safety Devices for Steam-Engines, Turbines, and Motors. By Charles M. Heminway,	557

Entered as second-class matter December 17, 1904, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Copyright 1906, by American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 95 Liberty Street, New York.

Digitized by Google

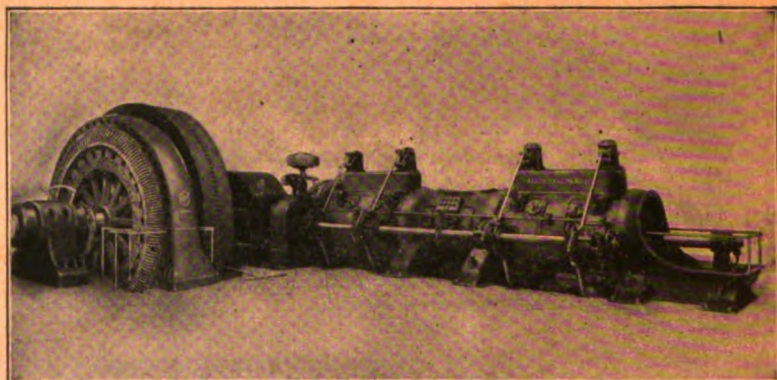
ALLIS-CHALMERS CO

MILWAUKEE WIS U S A

Allis-Chalmers Gas Engines

Four Cycle Double Acting
Tandem and Twin Tandem

400 to 4,000 Horse-power



1500 hp. Allis-Chalmers Gas Engine driving 1000 kw. Allis-Chalmers Generator

Allis-Chalmers Generators

For Direct and Alternating Current

Are built for direct coupling to gas engines and especially designed
to meet the required conditions of service

The Allis-Chalmers Co. has Offices in All
Large Cities

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

VOL. XXV. No. 8. AUGUST, 1906.



CONTENTS.

INSTITUTE AFFAIRS:	PAGE
United Engineering Society Building,	5
Applications for Election,	8
Local Organizations—Directory,	10
Index to Advertisers,	iii
PAPERS AND DISCUSSIONS:	
Discussion on "Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires and Cables," and "Comments on Present Underground Cable Practice," at New York, April 27, 1906,	565
Discussion at Minnesota Branch, May 4, 1906,	589
Discussion on the "Repulsion Induction Motor," at Milwaukee, Wis., May 28, 1906,	591
Discussion on "Comparison of Two- and Three-Phase Motors," at Milwaukee, Wis., May 28, 1906,	595
Discussion on "Heat-Tests on Alternators," at Milwaukee, Wis., May 28, 1906,	598

Entered as second-class matter December 17, 1904, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Copyright 1906, by American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 95 Liberty Street, New York.

Digitized by Google

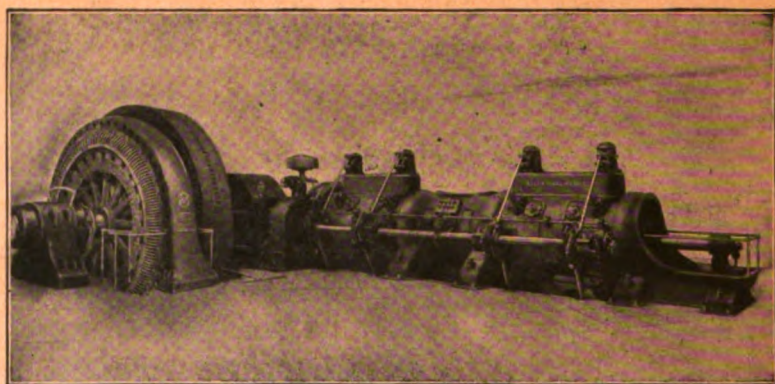
ALLIS-CHALMERS CO

MILWAUKEE WIS U S A

Allis-Chalmers Gas Engines

Four Cycle Double Acting
Tandem and Twin Tandem

400 to 4,000 Horse-power



1500 hp. Allis-Chalmers Gas Engine driving 1000 kw. Allis-Chalmers Generator

Allis-Chalmers Generators

For Direct and Alternating Current

Are built for direct coupling to gas engines and especially designed
to meet the required conditions of service

The Allis-Chalmers Co. has Offices in All
Large Cities

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

VOL. XXV. - No. 9. - SEPTEMBER, 1906.



CONTENTS.

INSTITUTE AFFAIRS:

	PAGE
United Engineering Society Building,	6
Local Organizations, by Chas. F. Scott,	7
Schenectady Branch, 1906-1907, Programme,	8
Applications for Election and Transfer,	11
Local Organizations—Directory, Meetings,	14
Index to Advertisers,	iii

PAPERS AND DISCUSSIONS:

"The Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave Form," by Frederick Bedell and Elbert B. Tuttle,	60T
---	-----

DISCUSSION AT MILWAUKEE CONVENTION, MAY 28-30, 1906:

"Direct-Current Motor Design as Influenced by the Inter-Pole,"	623
"Lightning-Arresters,"	632
"Engineering Honor,"	657
"Shunt- and Compound-Wound Converters for Railway Work,"	660
"Measurement of Temperature by Electrical Means,"	664
"Magnetic Properties of Electrolytic Iron,"	666
"The Educational Value of an Electric Test-Car,"	672
"The Art of Inventing,"	673
"Some Fundamental Characteristics of Mercury Vapor Apparatus,"	679
"Local Organizations,"	686

Entered as second-class matter December 17, 1904, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Copyright 1906, by American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 95 Liberty Street, New York.

ALLIS-CHALMERS CO

MILWAUKEE WIS U S A

Where the responsibility for complete power equipments is divided



the results can hardly be as satisfactory as when the machinery is all designed, built and installed by one company

How is it possible to realize the highest efficiency except through harmonious working of every detail?

In the absence of this no plant can yield the maximum output to be obtained from a water-power, under proper conditions, at the minimum expense per kilowatt-hour for operation and maintenance

Any efficiency short of the highest attainable means proportionate loss

✻ ✻

Allis-Chalmers

Company

has offices in all

large cities

✻ ✻ ✻

When we furnish the complete equipment of an hydraulic power plant, to operate under a given head of water, we can guarantee

a definite electrical output per terminal, with a specified discharge in the tail race. This obviates the necessity of testing the turbine or generator separately and enables the purchaser to determine readily, at any time, whether the terms of the contract are being met; for he has only to measure the volume of water discharged and compare this result with the readings of the instruments on his switchboard to know at once the combined efficiency of the complete unit

✻ ✻

Canadian representatives,
Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd.
Montreal

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

Electrical Engineers

Volume XXV.
Number 10.

October, 1906.

Per Copy, 50c.
Per Year, \$5.00.

CONTENTS.

Section I.—Notes and Comments:

Editorial Comment, - - - - -	1
Electrification of the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., -	3
Aspects of Technical Journalism, - - - - -	13
Local Organizations, - - - - -	17
Institute Committees, - - - - -	19
Applications for Election—Personal, - - - - -	22
Obituary—September Meeting—October Meeting, - - - - -	23
Officers and Board of Directors, - - - - -	24
Standing and Special Committees, - - - - -	25
Local Secretaries—Local Honorary Secretaries, - - - - -	26
Directory of Local Organizations, - - - - -	27
Associates Elected and Transferred September 28th, - - - - -	28

Section II.—Papers, Discussions, and Reports:

President's Inaugural Address, - - - - -	697
The Current Transformer, by Kenneth L. Curtis, - - - - -	707
The Audion, a New Receiver for Wireless Telegraphy, by Lee de Forest, - - - - -	719
Library Report, - - - - -	749
Index to Advertisers, - - - - -	iii

Copyrighted 1906, by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. Permission is given to reprint any matter provided proper credit is given.



Entered as matter of the second class at the post-office, New York, N.Y., December 17, 1904, under the Act of Congress, March 3, 1899.

ALLIS-CHALMERS CO

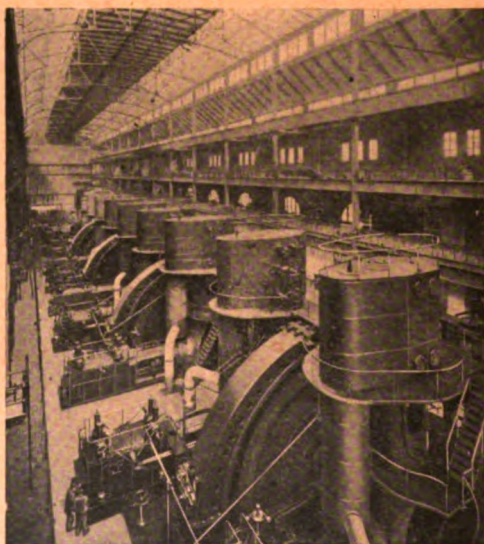
MILWAUKEE WIS U S A

Notwithstanding the largely extended use of other types of prime movers we have felt no falling off in the demand for Reynolds-Corliss Engines

C On the contrary, there has been an actual increase in orders for these celebrated engines, which we have built and are continuing to build by the thousands for power plants the world

over, and the capacity of our works is taxed to the utmost to supply them.

But the building of Corliss Engines is only a part of our business. We furnish complete power and electrical equipments of every description, whether the prime mover required is a *Steam Turbine, Reciprocating Steam Engine, Hydraulic Turbine or Gas Engine*; and for each of these we are taking from month to month all the orders that we can fill.



Allis-Chalmers Company has offices in all large cities

C In connection, also, with our other departments, covering the manufacture of machinery for Mining and Ore Reduction, Rock Crushing and Cement Making, Hoisting, Blowing, Pumping, Air Compressing, Hydraulic Power Transmission, Flour Mills, Saw Mills, Power Transmitting, etc. We are constantly called upon to furnish Power, Lighting and Auxiliary Electrical Equipments;

Because most purchasers realize the advantage of having the complete equipment covered by one contract—thereby avoiding any division of responsibility and its attendant evil

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

Electrical Engineers

Volume XXV.
Number 11.

November, 1906.

Per Copy, 50c.
Per Year, \$5.00.

CONTENTS.

Section I.—Notes and Comments:

Editorial Comment, - - - - -	1
The Various Homes of the Institute, - - - - -	3
Professional Ethics, - - - - -	9
Local Organizations, - - - - -	15
Minutes of New York Meeting, October 26, 1906, - - - - -	20
Institute Committees, - - - - -	22
Institute Style, - - - - -	23
Applications for Election, - - - - -	24
Personal, - - - - -	25
Pittsburg Annual Dinner—November Meeting, - - - - -	27
December Meeting—Obituary, - - - - -	27
Board of Directors—Standing Committees, - - - - -	28
Special Committees - - - - -	29
Local Secretaries—Local Honorary Secretaries, - - - - -	30
Directory of Local Organizations, - - - - -	31

Section II.—Papers, Discussions, and Reports:

Transformation of Electric Power into Light, by C. P. Steinmetz, November 23, 1906, - - - - -	755
Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave-Form, Discussion at New York, September 28, 1906, - - - - -	780
Communicated Discussion on Standardizing Rubber-Covered Wires and Insulators, (April 27 Meeting,) by D. C. Jackson, - - - - -	808
Index to Advertisers, - - - - -	iii

Copyrighted 1906, by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. Permission is given to reprint any matter provided proper credit is given.



Entered as matter of the second class at the post-office, New York, N.Y., December 17, 1904, under the Act of Congress, March 3, 1899.

ALLIS-CHALMERS CO

MILWAUKEE WIS U S A

Where the responsibility for complete power equipments is divided



the results can hardly be as satisfactory as when the machinery is all designed, built and installed by one company

How is it possible to realize the highest efficiency except through harmonious working of every detail?

In the absence of this no plant can yield the maximum output to be obtained from it under proper conditions, at the minimum expense per kilowatt-hour for operation and maintenance

Any efficiency short of the highest attainable means proportionate loss

* * * *

Allis-Chalmers
Company
has offices in all
large cities

We furnish complete power and electrical equipments of every description, whether the prime mover required is a Steam Turbine, Reciprocating Steam Engine, Hydraulic Turbine or Gas Engine; and for each of these we are taking orders in large volume

Canadian representatives,
Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd.,
Montreal

Because most purchasers realize the advantage of having the complete equipment covered by one contract

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Institute

OF

Electrical Engineers

Volume XXV.
Number 12.

December, 1906.

Per Copy, 50c.
Per Year, \$5.00.

CONTENTS.

Section I.—Notes and Comments:

Editorial Comment,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Engineering Education and Engineering Ethics,	-	-	-	-	-	3
Conference on Electrical Units and Standards,	-	-	-	-	-	8
Local Organizations,	-	-	-	-	-	10
Minutes of New York Meeting, November 23, 1906,	-	-	-	-	-	15
Editing Committee—New York Meetings—Changes of Address,	-	-	-	-	-	17
Applications for Election,	-	-	-	-	-	18
Personal,	-	-	-	-	-	19
Obituary,	-	-	-	-	-	21
Accessions to the Library,	-	-	-	-	-	23
Officers and Board of Directors—Standing Committees,	-	-	-	-	-	25
Special Committees	-	-	-	-	-	26
Local Secretaries—Local Honorary Secretaries,	-	-	-	-	-	27
Directory of Local Organizations,	-	-	-	-	-	28

Section II.—Papers, Discussions, and Reports:

New Types of Incandescent Lamps, by Clayton H. Sharp,	-	-	-	809
Recent Investigation of Lightning Protective Apparatus, by R. P. Jackson,	-	-	-	843
Discussion on "The Audion: A New Receiver for Wireless Telegraphy," at New York, October 26, 1906,	-	-	-	863
Discussion on "Effect of Iron in Distorting Alternating-Current Wave-Form," at Pittsburg Branch, October 9, 1906,	-	-	-	874
Index to Advertisers,	-	-	-	iii

Copyrighted 1907, by the AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. Permission is given to reprint any matter provided proper credit is given.

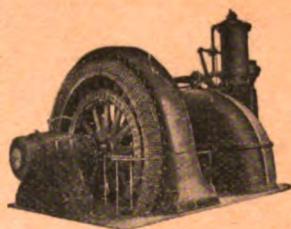


Entered as matter of the second class at the post-office, New York, N.Y., December 17, 1904, under the Act of Congress, March 3, 1879.

ALLIS-CHALMERS CO

MILWAUKEE WIS U S A

Where the responsibility for complete power equipments is divided



Allis-Chalmers
Company

has offices in all
large cities



Canadian representatives,
Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd.,
Montreal

the results can hardly be as satisfactory as when the machinery is all designed, built and installed by one company

How is it possible to realize the highest efficiency except through harmonious working of every detail?

In the absence of this no plant can yield the maximum output to be obtained from it under proper conditions, at the minimum expense per kilowatt-hour for operation and maintenance

Any efficiency short of the highest attainable means proportionate loss

* * * *

We furnish complete power and electrical equipments of every description, whether the prime mover required is a Steam Turbine, Reciprocating Steam Engine, Hydraulic Turbine or Gas Engine; and for each of these we are taking orders in large volume

Because most purchasers realize the advantage of having the complete equipment covered by one contract

Please mention PROCEEDINGS of A. I. E. E.



This Book is Due

NOT TO BE
TAKEN FROM
THE LIBRARY



